

DOCUMENTED MARRIAGES OR MARRIAGES FROM VARIOUS SOURCES NOT CONTAINED IN THE 1850 CENSUS WASHINGTON CO. VA ANNOTATED (AND SOME OTHER ADDITIONAL OR RELATED INFORMATION)

30 Mar 2012 8:40pm– USE THIS ONE

Jack Hockett, Montréal, Québec and Tom Colley, Hanceville, AL (blueish green notations)
With Extensive Assistance of *Ms. Diana Powell (CA)*, *Mr. Ken Kestner (VA)* and *Ms. Shelia S. Hunt (TN)* and others, as cited.

DRAFT

Note: Included are a few bits of related family information provided either by the census of 1850 or by the annotations provided in the publication. Also, in the events that I felt that the surname of the female was speculative, this is so noted and it is advised for the reader to perform further research to disprove, or better yet, prove, the theory.)*Info of Joye Boardman; Info by Thomas Colley (two shades of blue-green); Info added by Kenneth Kestner; Info by Shelia S. Hunt; Info added by Victoria Cuddy; Info in Green by Diana Powell (or otherwise noted)*

HH2: **LEEDY**, Joseph and Margaret **DORAN**: Joseph Leedy, 32; Margaret, 28; Elizabeth, 6; Rowena, 5; James, 3; Ann A., 1: (Linda Thompson – Lindasthome.com: Rowena Leedy, b. 1846, VA, d/o Josiah Leedy, b. 04 Jan 1818 & Margaret Doran, b. 11 Jul 1825.)

Josiah Leedy being s/o Joseph Leedy (c1786 Wythe Co., VA-1852 WCV)

Will: JOSEPH LEEDY of WCV do hereby make my LWT... After the death of myself and wife my desire is that LEVINA DAVIS, ELIZA HICKS and ELEANOR DORAN is to have one dollar each, and JAMES LEEDY, JOSIAH LEEDY, LORENZO LEEDY is to have sixty six dollars each... balance of my estate... to my son ARCHIBALD G. LEEDY forever...p. 272: (contd.) ...appoint my son ARCHIBALD G. LEEDY executor... this 23d day of February 1850. /s/ JOSEPH LEEDY. Seal. /w/ WILLIAM DAVIS; THOMAS J. DAVIS. At a court continued and held... 25th day of May 1852. The LWT of JOSEPH LEEDY decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of WILLIAM DAVIS and THOMAS J. DAVIS... and ordered to be recorded. ...motion of ARCHIBALD G. LEEDY... took the oath... his bond in the sum of three hundred dollars with JOHN A. CAMPBELL his security... A Certif. is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will in due form...[WCV Will Book 12]; there is a James Leedy, 30, in 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN -?)

HH4: **GALLIHER**, James and Elizabeth **KELLER**: James Galliher, 48; Elizabeth, 42; Leander, 18; John, 16; Robert, 14; Lucinda J., 19; Elizabeth, 10; Ann, 9; James, 8; Malvina, 6; Patterson, 4; Catharine V., 4/12: (See WCV DB10:281: "...James Galliher & Elizabeth, wife... land in WCV of which father of said Elizabeth, John Kellar [Keller] died seized in fee... one ninth part..."; Catherine V. Galliher, 29, b. WCV, d/o James & Elizabeth Galliher mar Smyth Co. VA, 08 May 1884, Marion L. Wolfe, 33, s/o Jacob & Elizabeth. See Middle Fork Cem., Smyth Co. VA; Marion L. Wolfe, 1850-1929. The name Patterson is interesting; there was a Patterson Galliher, b. 1820, WCV, s/o John Galliher & Hannah (Crow?) also.)

James Galliher, b. c1802 in Virginia. 10 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 4/4; James Galliher, 48 Farmer; Elizabeth, 42; Leander, 18 Farmer; John, 16; Robert, 14; Lucinda, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Ann, 9; James, 8; Malvina, 6; Patterson, 4; Catherine V., 4/12. (all born Virginia). He mar Elizabeth Keller, b. c 1808 in Virginia, (d/o John Keller and Mary Ann Hickman) d. aft 1880.

I. Leander Galliher, b. Apr 27, 1834 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Leander Galliher was age 24y 4m 26d, on 22 Sep 1858; single; s/o James & Elizabeth Galliher. Mar Sep 22, 1858 in WCV, Eliza Ann Bailey, b. Aug 7, 1835 in Virginia, (d/o James Claiborne Bailey and Mary Ann (Polly) Mayberry) d. Jul 30, 1896 in WCV. Eliza: Mar Reg states; Eliza Ann Bailey was age 23y

1m 15d on 22 Sep 1858; d/o Claiburn & Polly Bailey. Eliza and Leander Galliher were mar by George R. Barr.

- II. John Galliher, b. c 1834 in Virginia.
- III. Robert Galliher, b. c 1836 in Virginia.
- IV. Lucinda J. Galliher, b. c 1838 in Virginia.
- V. Elizabeth Galliher, b. c 1840 in Virginia.
- VI. Anna R. Galliher, b. c 1851 in Virginia.
- VII. James Galliher Jr., b. c 1842 in Virginia. Mar Sep 19, 1871, Eveline J. Booher .
- VIII. Melvina Galliher, b. c 1844 in Virginia.
- IX. Patterson Galliher, b. c 1846 in Virginia.
- X. Katherine V. Galliher, b. Apr 1850 in Virginia. 1850 Census

HH7: **WOODWARD**, Bartley (*Bartholomew*) and Elizabeth **PERDUE** [speculatively]: Bartley Woodward, 45; Elizabeth, 30, NC; Samuel, 13; John, 11; Robert, 9; George, 7; Sarah, 4; Mary B., 1: (Speculatively – see WCV MB15:1860: Robert Perdue associated with estate of Bartley Woodward; See WCV DB9:756: Bartholomew Woodward a s/o John Woodward Sr. & brother of John Woodward Jr.; See info on Perdew (Perdue) Family, Wilkes Co. NC; see 1880c, WCV, Goodson Dist. for Samuel; Rachel Woodward mar (2) Gorden Elledge and died 1930s, McDowell Co. WV per Gary Perdue. Note on Robert Perdue: WCV, North Fork: A. G. **PERDUE**, white male, widower, b. 01 Feb 1836, 81y 11m 4d, b. WCV, s/o Robert **PERDUE**, NC & Lucindia **BREWER**, VA; d. 05 Jan 1918)

Bartholomew (Bartley) Woodward, b. c 1805 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Perdue, b. c 1820 in NC, d. aft 1880. Elizabeth: Elizabeth was identified in Mar Reg entry by daughter, Sarah, as Isabella Woodward. She is then identified as E. Woodward when Sarah remar. She is also listed as Betsey. Identified by 1880 census as Elizabeth Woodward, age 58; widow or divorced; living with son in law, David Sullins. Census indicates both her parents were born in NC.

- I. Lynnick Woodward, b. c 1837 in Virginia.
- II. John Woodward, b. Apr 27, 1838 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: John was age 23y 1m 17d, single, Farmer on 13 Jun 1861; s/o Bartholomew & Elizabeth Woodward. Mar Jun 13, 1861 in WCV, Sarah Jane Buskill, b. 1841 in Virginia, (d/o Alexander (Alex) Buskill). Sarah: Mar Reg states: Sarah was age 20, single on 13 Jun 1861; d/o Alex Buskell. Sarah and John were mar by Lewis F. Cosby.
- III. Robert Woodward, b. c 1841 in Virginia. Possibly the Robert S. Woodward listed as a veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys". [Summers].
- IV. George Woodward , b. c 1843 in Virginia.
- V. Sarah J. Woodward, b. 1846 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Sarah Woodard, was age 18, on 24 Jan 1864; single; d/o Bartholomew & "Isabella" Woodard. Sarah and (1) John Sullins were mar by Julius T. Davenport. Identified by Mar Reg on 31 Oct 1867 as the widow, Sarah J. Sullins age 22; d/o Bartley & E. Woodard. Sarah and (2)Henry Barrett were mar by S.P. Metcalf. (1) Mar Jan 24, 1864 in WCV, John Sullins , b. c 1845* in Virginia, (s/o Trainiel Sullins and Rachel Blevins) d. bef Oct 31, 1867. John: Mar Reg states; John Sullins was age 17*, on 24 Jan 1864; single; s/o Train & Rachel Sullins. (2) Mar Oct 31, 1867 in WCV, Henry F. Barrett , b. Aug 25, 1841 in Virginia, (s/o Francis (Frank) Barrett and Elizabeth (Eliza) Gill) d. Dec 14, 1923, buried in Cuddy Cem (86). Henry: 14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 186/187; Henry F. Barrett, 34 tenant; Sarah J., 34 wife; Emily V., 12 dau; Sarah A., 10 dau; Susan F., 8 dau; William R., 6 son; Henry L., 4 son; Nancy E., 3 dau; Rachel J., 9/12, b. Sep.
- VI. Mary R. Woodward, b. c 1848 in WCV, d. Aug 1887 in WCV. Mar Reg indicates: age 18 on 1 Nov 1866, single; d/o 'Bartholimeu' & Elizabeth Woodward; mar by S.P. Metcalf. Death register states: M.R. Sullins died at age 35 of consumption; (parents not given); wife of D. Sullins who reported her death along with daughter, Rachel.[Lines 15 & 16; p5; 1887] Mar Nov 1, 1866 in WCV, David Sullins , b. Feb 1848 in WCV, (s/o Trainiel Sullins and Rachel Blevins) d. Jun 6, 1920 in WCV. David: Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Nov 1866 as David "Sullen", age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Train & Rachel "Sullen"; mar Mary Woodward, d/o Bartholomew & Elizabeth Woodward. (Note: Mary was a sister of Sarah Woodward, w/o (brother) John Sullins).
29 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 245/248: David Sullens, 21 Farmer; Mary, 20 keeping house; Bob, 2; Rachel E., 7/12 b. Dec; Elizabeth Woodard, 70; Peter B. Woodward, 14 laborer; Rachel, 12
14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 188/189; David Sullins, 30, tenant, VA:NC:NC; Mary R., 28 wife, VA:VA:NC; Elizabeth Woodward, 58 mother in law, NC:NC:NC; Robert W., 12 son; Rachel E., 9 dau; Susan F., 7 dau; William T., 5 son; Mary M.J., 2(?) dau; Sarah L., 4/12, b. Jan dau (twin); Margaret VA., 4/12, b. Jan dau (twin).
David Sullins mar 13 Oct 1892 (2) Martha Evitt, d/o William Wheeler & Eliza Evitt.

David S. (or L.?) SULLINS, 72 years old, b. 1848; d. 06 Jun 1920, s/o Trainer [Train] SULLENS & [not named]

VII. William F. Woodward, b. 1851 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 01 Jun 1871; single, farmer; s/o Bartley & Betsy Woodward. Mar Jun 1, 1871 in WCV, Nancy E. Hayton, b. 1851 in Virginia, (d/o George Washington Hayton and Delaney (Laney) Gobble). Nancy: Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 01 Jun 1871; single; d/o George & Sony Hayton; mar by W.A. Longley.

VIII. James Woodward, b. 1851, d. Aug 5, 1855 in WCV. James died at age 5 years of Scarlet fever; death reported by father, Bartley Woodward.

IX. Julia Woodward, b. 1854, d. Aug 5, 1856 in WCV. Died at age 2 years of Scarlet Fever; death reported by father, Bartley Woodward.

X. Peter B. Woodward, b. c 1855 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Peter B. Woodard, age 14 laborer; living in the household of uncle, David Sullens.

XI. Rachel B. Woodward, b. May 10, 1858 in Virginia, d. Nov 14, 1931 in McDowell Co., West Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Rachel Woodard, age 12; living in household of uncle, David Sullens. Mar Reg indicates: age 15 on 13 Oct 1874; single; d/o Bartholamew & Elizabeth Woodward. (1) Mar Oct 13, 1874 in WCV, James W. Vernon, b. 1853 in Virginia, (s/o Henry & Eliza R. Vernon). James: Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 13 Oct 1874; single, farmer; s/o Henry & Eliza B. Vernon.

(2) She mar Gordon Elledge .

HH9: MAIDEN, Wm. L. And Rebecca J. BUTT: Wm. L. Maiden, 33; Rebecca J., 28...: (Rebecca Jane BUTT [also see BOTT] – See Fams. of WCV, p. 231; also see 1880c Saltville Dist., HH302/309)

William Lee Maiden, b. 1817 in Virginia, d. 1897 in WCV.

23 Apr 1849 - WCV - Guardian Bond: William L. Maiden named guardian of Mary Ann, William A., John W., Eliza Jane, Sarah S. and Samuel F. Butt, orphans of Richard W. Butt, deceased. Bond: \$1,200 Surety: Rignal Butt and John "Maden"(same entry again on 25 Nov 1850 with bond increased to \$2000)[Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark] 33

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 480/469; William Maiden, 43 Farmer; Rebecca, 38 housekeeper; George, 21 Farmer; Margaret, 19 weaver; Virginia, 17 spinster; Henry, 15; Elizabeth, 13; Aaron, 10; Francis, 8 (male); Milton, 5; Sarah, 1; Mary, 1.

21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 295/300: Wm.L. Maiden, 54 Farmer; Rebecca, 48 keeping house; Wm.H., 25 Farmer; Virginia, 27; Aron, 20 laborer; John M., 15 laborer; Mary, 11; George H., 20 Farmer; Elizabeth, 26 keeping house; Effie, 3; Margaret, 1. (all born Virginia).

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 302/309; Wm. Maiden, 63 Farmer; Rebecca J., 58 wife; Aaron N., 30 son; Milton, 24 son; Mary, 21 dau; Susan Munsey, 39 dau; Sarah Munsey, 14 grand dau; Ellen Munsey, 12 grand dau; Willie, 10 grand dau. He mar Rebecca Jane Butt, b. c1821 in Virginia.

I. George Hiram Maiden, b. 1838 in Virginia. 27 Mar 1861 - WCV - Identified by Mar Reg as age 21y 10m; single; b. Botetourt Co.; farmer; s/o Wm. L. & Rebecca J. Maiden.

1870 Census of Washington Co. shows George, 30 farmer; living with father, along with wife, Elizabeth (Hite) Maiden and 2 children, Effie & Margaret.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 108/108; George H. Maiden, 41 farmer; Elizabeth, 36 wife; Effie S., 12 dau; Margaret R.L., 10 dau; John M., 7 son; David W., 4 son; Mary B.H., 1 dau. He mar Elizabeth Hite, b. 1844 in Virginia, (d/o Nicholas Hite and Julia Ann Hayter). Elizabeth: Mar Reg states: Elizabeth Hite was age 17, single on 27 Mar 1861; d/o Nicholas & Julia Ann Hite. Elizabeth and George were mar by D.M. Buck.

II. Margaret Susan Maiden, b. May 14, 1841 in Virginia, d. Apr 3, 1927. Identified by 1880 census as Susan Munsey, 39 d/o William Maiden. Census indicates Susan was widowed or divorced; living with her children in parents household. Headstone states: "Margaret S. Munsey..." She mar Francis Clark Munsey, b. 1844 in Lee Co., Virginia, (s/o James F. & Nancy Muncy) d. 1870 in KY. [Note of JH: James F. Munsey, 18 May 1819, Lee Co. VA – 1892 Knoxville, TN, s/o Francis A. Muncy & Freelove Randolph; mar. Nancy Bishop.]

III. *Eliza Virginia Maiden, b. c 1842 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 May 1865 as Elizabeth J. Maiden (no other information given). Elizabeth & Samuel L. Waldrop were mar by L.K. Haynes. She mar Samuel L. Waldrop, (s/o Samuel & Lucy J. Waldrop). Samuel: (Note: M/film of marriage records states "no information" as to age and parents of Samuel L. Waldrop. He is identified by 1850 Washington Co. Annotated Census as s/o Samuel & Lucy J. Waldrop. Samuel L. Waldrop & Elizabeth J. Maiden were listed in marriage M/film records with a date of 01 May 1865 and by the Annotated Census as 04 May 1965.)*

IV. *William Henry Maiden, b. c 1844 in Virginia. 20 Jul 1871: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg (this date) as age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o William L. & Rebecca Maiden; mar Amanda E. Thayer.*

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 303/310; Wm. H. Maiden, 33 works on farm; Manda, 25 wife; Marion, 9 dau; Annie, 7 dau; Willy, 5 son; Emory, 1 son. (listed next to father, William Maiden). He mar Amanda E. (Manda) Thayer, b. c 1855 in Virginia, (d/o Robert B. Thayer and Sarah Catherine Moore). Amanda: Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Jul 1871 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Robert Thayer. Amanda & William Maiden were mar by J. L. McCulloch.

V. *Eliza Jennie Maiden, b. c 1846 in Virginia. 1850 Census of WCV states name as Eliza J. Maiden. Mar Reg indicates: age 26 on 22 Apr 1871; single; d/o Wm. & Rebecca Maiden; Jennie and Coleman Spane were mar by A.G. Thompson. She mar Coleman E. Spane, b. 1852 in Virginia, (s/o Francis & Mary Spane). Coleman: Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 22 Apr 1871; s/o Francis & Mary Spane. 1870 Census of WCV shows Coleman E. Spane, 17; living in household (#308/313 1st.Div.) of Thomas Spane, 60. (Relationship unknown).*

VI. *Aaron H. Maiden, b. Feb 2, 1850 in Virginia, d. Jan 11, 1918. He mar Sarah E. Bondurant, b. Jun 11, 1864 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob Jackson Bondurant and Catherine Ann F. Price) d. May 13, 1948.*

VII. *Frances Maiden, b. c1851 in Virginia, d. Sep 30, 1865 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Frances died at age 14 of Flux; d/o Wm. L. & R. Maiden; death reported by father.*

VIII. *John Milton W. Maiden, b. Dec 4, 1854 in Virginia, d. Apr 17, 1918 in Glenford, WCV. Headstone states: " Rev. J. Milton Maiden,, Father, Member Holston Conf."*

Maiden, John Milton: Born Dec. 4, 1854, in Washington Co., VA. S/o William M. and Rebecca Maiden. Completed junior year at Emory and Henry College. Taught for some years in public schools. Converted at sixteen. Licensed to preach Sept. 23, 1876. Admitted 1891. An effective preacher for eighteen years. Superannuated 1908. Serving large charges on small salaries, he yet managed to educate his children. Mar March 23, 1883, Miss Sarah J. Grubb. They had eight children. Died April 17, 1818, in Washington Co., VA. Buried at Emory, VA.

He mar Sarah Jane Grubb, b. Nov 6, 1857 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob Hagy Grubb and Louisiana (Louisa Ann) Carter) d. Sep 6, 1944. Sarah: Headstone states: "Sarah Grubb Maiden, (above dates). Shares a stone with Rev. J. Milton Maiden.

IX. *Sarah A. Maiden, b. Feb 12, 1859 in Virginia, d. Oct 8, 1865 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Sarah died at age 6 of Flux; d/o Wm.L. & R. Maiden; death reported by father.*

X. *Mary E. R. Maiden, b. Feb 12, 1859 in Virginia, d. Jan 17, 1924. Mary was a twin to Sarah. Headstone states: Mary E. R. Bondurant... WCV: MARY E. R. BONDURANT, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO T. J. BONDURANT, B. 12 FEB 1859, WCV, D. 17 JAN 1924, 64Y 11M 5D, D/O W. L. MAIDEN, VA & REBECCA JANE BUTT, VA (SALTVILLE). She mar Thomas Jackson Bondurant, b. Mar 5, 1860 in Virginia, (s/o Jacob Jackson Bondurant and Catherine Ann F. Price) d. Feb 28, 1930. Thomas: 1910 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 261; Thomas Bondurant, 50 farmer; Mary E., 51, m. 28y m/o 4/4; Pearl L., 23; Charlie W., 17; Gracie M., 9./// See comments of Diana Powell on the above with some possible corrections and additions: There are a few things on the HH9 annotation that I think deserve another look. There were 2 daughters in this family with very similar names: Eliza Virginia and Elizabeth Jane who appear on the 1850 census as Eliza V. (7) and Eliza J (3). Barbe appears to have annotated it with Eliza V. (Jennie) mar to Coleman Spane and Eliza J. (Elizabeth J.) mar to Samuel Waldrop. I would agree with this. ///But the new annotation in your "Found" file (I copied and pasted the entire HH info at the end of this message) reverses the husbands for these two women which I don't think is right. My initial source was Sarah Finch Maiden Rollins, The Maiden Family of Virginia and Allied Families but I also confirmed the names/ages from some census work. Also I believe child #5 was probably Francis, (male) despite how the death record reads. And there was an 11th child. ///So, revised entries for your consideration:*

III. *Eliza Virginia "Jennie" Maiden, b. Mar 1843 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 26 on 22 Apr 1871; single; d/o Wm. & Rebecca Maiden. She mar Coleman Ephraim Spain 22 Apr 1871. (s/o Francis & Mary Spain/Spane). Coleman: Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 22 Apr 1871; s/o Francis & Mary Spane. 1870 Census of WCV shows Coleman E. Spane, 17; living in household (#308/313 1st.Div.) of Thomas Spane, 60. (Relationship unknown). Coleman and Eliza migrated to Texas. 1880 Parker*

Co., TX E. Spain, 26, farmer VA/VA/VA; V. Spain 36, wife, VA/VA/VA; also children; 1900 Ellis Co., TX Ephraim Spain, 48, b. Jan. 1852, Virginia, 57, b. Mch 1843

V. Elizabeth Jane Maiden, b. 10 Oct. 1847 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 May 1865 as Elizabeth J. Maiden (no other information given). She mar Samuel L. Waldrop, (s/o Samuel & Lucy J. Waldrop). Samuel: (Note: M/film of marriage records states "no information" as to age and parents of Samuel L. Waldrop. He is identified by 1850 Washington Co. Annotated Census as s/o Samuel & Lucy J. Waldrop. Samuel L. Waldrop & Elizabeth J. Maiden were listed in marriage M/film records with a date of 01 May 1865 and by the Annotated Census as 04 May 1965.) Migrated to KY: 1900 Carroll Co., KY S.S. Waldrop, 57, KY/VA/VA, Lizzie, wife, 52, b. Oct. 1847 VA/VA/VA, marr 35 yrs

VII. Francis Maiden, b. 31 Dec. 1852 in Virginia, d. Sep 30, 1865 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Frances died at age 14 of Flux; d/o Wm. L. & R. Maiden; death reported by father. 1860 census uses Francis (male); Maiden Family of VA and Allied Families spells Francis and says was known as Frank

XI. King Heiskell Maiden, b. 12 June 1863; d. 26 Sept. 1864 (Sarah. Rollins "Maiden Family of VA and Allied Families".)

HH12 (& 122): **MAIDEN**, Daniel W. and Rebecca E. **LOGAN**: Daniel W. Maiden, 24; Rebecca E., 20; John, 6/12: (See Fams. WCV, p. 231)

320/328:MAIDEN, Daniel, 52; Rebecca [Rebecca Elizabeth Logan], 52; James T., 20; Robt. F., 16; Rebecca, 13; Hester S., 8; MITCHEL, Pink, 18 [m] [boarder] [Ref.: FAMS WCV & BRISTOL, p. 231]

HH14: **KINGSOLVER**, Charles, widower of Mary (Margaret) **FITZPATRICK**: Charles Kingsolver, 76; Nancy V., 32; Mary A., 29; Eliza, 17; Elizabeth **HITE**, 5; Wm. A., 3: (IGI: Charles Kingsolver, b. 03 Jun 1774, WCV (sic); d. Aft. 1850c, mar 25 Jul 1799, WCV, Mary Ann **FITZPATRICK**; see also **Consolver**)

Charles Johnston Kingsolver, b. Aug 9, 1829 in Lee Co., Virginia, d. Mar 16, 1918 in WCV. Charles J. **KINGSOLVER**, 88y, 7 months & 7 days; b. 1829; d. 16 Mar 1918 could be 15 Mar.. [can't quite make out: Hockett], s/o David & Cynthia **KINGSOLVER** [WCV Death Reg.] (1) He mar Mary Ann (Middy) Odum , b. Dec 15, 1835 in Buncomb Co., NC, (d/o Leighton (Latin) Odum and Margaret Mullins) d. Mar 6, 1890. (2) He mar Mary J. Snodgrass , b. Mar 3, 1847, (d/o Joseph Snodgrass and Nancy C. Crow).

I. Mary Virginia Kingsolver, b. Jun 20, 1856, d. Jan 23, 1949. She mar Henry Stevens Sweet , b. Jun 5, 1830 in WCV, (s/o T. & Betsy Sweet).

II. Ellen Campbell Kingsolver, b. Oct 31, 1857 in WCV, d. Apr 9, 1947. Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Sep 1878 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Chas. J. & Ann Kingsolver. Ellen & William Harley were mar by H.C. Butt. Headstone states: Ellen Kingsolving Harley, *Oct 31, 1857 - Apr 9, 1947.

(1) She mar William David Harley , b. Apr 25, 1850 in WCV, (s/o David Harley and Nancy (Alcy) Williams) d. Dec 23, 1927. William: WCV, Goodson: William David **HARLEY**, white male, mar, b. 25 Apr 1850, 77y 7m 18d; d. 23 Dec 1927, s/o David **HARLEY**, VA & Nancy **WILLIAMS**; bur. Valley View Cem. (2) She mar Henry Hopkins Scott , b. May 25, 1846 in WCV, (s/o John J. Scott and Martha (Patsy) Fuller) d. Jun 7, 1947.

III. Sally Isabel Kingsolver, b. Aug 13, 1859, d. Oct 20, 1932 in WCV. WCV, Goodson: Sallie **PHIPPS**, white female, widow of J. B. **PHIPPS**, b. 13 Aug 1859, VA; 73y 2m 7d; d. 20 Oct 1932, d/o Charles **KINGSOLVER**, VA & Minnie Ann **ODUM**, VA. She mar John B. Phipps , b. Jun 2, 1856, (s/o Elijah Phipps and Susanna E. Rush) d. Mar 18,1925. John: WCV: **JOHN B. PHIPPS**, **WHITE MALE**, **MAR TO SALLIE J. PHIPPS**, B. 02 JUN 1856(?); D 18 MAR 1925, 69Y 9M 16D, D/O **ELIJAH PHIPPS & SUSIE RUSH**, BOTH B. VA (**BRISTOL**, VA) (SEE 1850C, WCV, HH1177: **PHIPPS**, **ELIJAH**, 25, **SUSAN**, 24, ET AL.)

IV. Nancy Jane Kingsolver, b. 1864, d. 1951. She mar Benjamin Franklin White , b. Mar 21, 1866, (s/o Benjamin Franklin White and Sarah Elizabeth Denton) d. Aug 18, 1934 in WCV.

V. David Leighton Kinsolving , b. Jul 12, 1866. He mar Lula Caldonia Denton , b. Feb 18, 1871, (d/o James D. Denton and Barbara J. Duff) d. Sep 25, 1939.

VI. Laura Malicote Kingsolver, b. Aug 8, 1868.

VII. Middy Ann Kingsolver, b. Mar 29, 1872.

VIII. Charles Johnson Kingsolver, b. c1878 in WCV.

HH15: Correction and Migration: **DORAN**, Wm. C. And Ellen (Eleanor) **LEADY** (Leedy): Wm. C. Doran, 30, TN; Ellen, 26; Geo. A., 5; James G., 3; Madison, 4/14: (This name was transcribed "Duncan"; See WCV DB20:315:23 Jun 1851. See Doran Fam. Gen Forum: Apparently, Madison was Thos. Madison Doran – see "Thomas M. Doran, b. 1850, Washington, VA-1854 MO – 1882 MT-Bio" by Carole: Thos. M. Doran's biography is included in "Progressive Men of State of

Montana"; Parents: Wm. C. and Helen (Leedy) Doran. On 17 Oct 1860, Greene Co. Mo, Thomas mar (17 Oct 1869) Miss Mary Summers, d/o Logan & Mary O. Summers. Doran ch.: Mary E. (Mrs. Alexander M. Chaffin), Nora S. (Mrs. Henry L. Myers), Edmund L. (mar Mamie Wyle) and Katie L. (Mrs. R. L. Perkins); bio says b. 02 Mar 1850 and, it says his parents were natives of TN who moved to VA early in their mar life, moving to MO in 1854. He removed to Montana in 1888 and took up residence on a rented farm in Shalkaho. Much more info available in the following [article at link: http://www.lib.umt.edu/gsd/cgi-bin/library.exe?e=d-000-00---0montana--00-0-0--0prompt-10---4-----0-1l-1-en-50---20-home---00031-001-1-OutfZz-8-00&a=d&d=D001D02427](http://www.lib.umt.edu/gsd/cgi-bin/library.exe?e=d-000-00---0montana--00-0-0--0prompt-10---4-----0-1l-1-en-50---20-home---00031-001-1-OutfZz-8-00&a=d&d=D001D02427))

HH16: Additional Info: **DUNCAN**, Gabriel and Asanath (*Asenath*) **DAVENPORT**: Gabriel Duncan, 66; Asanath, 65; Mary, 26: (See also info provided in annotated census. Also: Gabriel Duncan was a s/o Jacob **DUNCAN** [perhaps s/o John Duncan] and Mary **NEWTON**, a d/o John Newton & Lucretia of Cumberland Co. VA. See records of estate of John Newton, Cumberland Co. VA. See LWT of Jacob Duncan, Buckingham Co. VA, written 06 Jan 1814. Communication of Ruby Tally Smith, 2005: "I believe Jacob Duncan Sr. to be a s/o John Duncan Sr..." See info directly following provided by Ruby T. Smith, who also provided the exact inventory of estate, not here given: Cumberland October Court 1795
Lucretia Newton, Jacob Dunkin, and Mary his wife Shadrack Carter and Elizabeth his wife, Pearce Wade Melton & Sarah his wife William Melton & Nancy his wife, John Newton, Joseph Newton, Charles Newton, & Susanna Newton, (an infant by Lucretia Newton her guardian and next friend) children and legal Representatives of John Newton deceased.....Plaintiffs

Against In Chancery

William Newton Administrator of the said

John Newton deceased.....Defendant

This day came the parties by their attorney and on hearing the Plaintiffs Bill and Defendants answer, It is considered by the court and accordingly ordered and decreed, that, Joseph Carrington, Nathaniel Carrington, Thomas Wilkerson, Charles Woodson and Cary Harrison or any three of them, do lay off, allot, divide and set apart to the children and Representatives of John Newton deceased, their full proportion, of the decedents Estate, as prayed for in the Bill and ceded to in the answer: precluding Charles and William Newton from any share or proportion, of the Decedents landed Estate they having received their full proportion of the same during the life time of the Decedent And that they settle administration of the said Estate with William Newton the Administrator and make report thereof to court in order to a final Decree//

Cumberland February Court 1796

Lucretia Newton, Jacob Dunkin, and Mary his wife Shadrack Carter and Elizabeth his wife, Pearce Wade Melton & Sarah his wife William Melton & Nancy his wife, John Newton, Joseph Newton, Charles Newton, & Susanna Newton, an infant by Lucretia Newton her guardian and next friend children and legal Representatives of John Newton deceased.....Plaintiffs

Against In Chancery

William Newton Admin. of the said John Newton decd.....Defendant

Joseph Carrington, Cary Harrison, & Charles Woodson three of the persons appointed by a decreetal order of this court to divide allot and set apart to the children and representatives of John Newton deceased, returned their Report in the following words to wit-

Transcriber Note: The original has arranged this report in a two column format that has been reduced to a single column in this transcription to facilitate clarity and accuracy.

1795 The Estate of John Newton deceased D? in acct. with William Newton admin of said Estate.....

Amount of Sales made 7th March 1795 as Per amount 13.5.9).../// LWT of Jacob Duncan (transcribed by Don Helton:

Will of Jacob Duncan

Buckingham County, VA

January 25, 1814

I, Jacob Duncan of the county of Buckingham being of sound mind and memory do constitute and make this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows: viz,

I leave to my wife Molley all my land and its appurtenances, my _(still?)____, my man Buck, two cows, two feather beds & furniture and two horses, namely Tibb and Robuck, also my cart & steers, five head of sheep, my table and kitchen furniture, one chest and a black walnut cupboard and my wheat fan, also my stock of hogs during her life or widowhood, on these conditions, that when my son Peter becomes to the age of twenty one years or marries, he is not to be deprived of the big room of my house & as much of my land as he and his force can tend, saving to my wife and to my daughter Rebecca the little rooms above and below of my house so long as Rebecca shall remain single and my wife as above. I give to my son Peter after his mothers death or widowhood, the whole of my land, and if he shall die without a legal heir, the land & house to be sold and the money equally divided amongst all my children. I give to my daughter Rebecca after her mothers death or widowhood my negro man Buck. The balance of my estate not heretofore mentioned to be sold by my executors and if anything remains after paying my just debts to be equally divided amongst all my children. I appoint my friend Boaz Ford, Nathan Ayres jr. and Samuel Ford my executors to this my will and Testament. In witness thereof I so hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of January 1814.

Signed & sealed in the presence of
Rich C. Noble
Thompson Wilbourn }
William Newton

his
Jacob X Duncan
mark

At a Court held for Buckingham County the 3rd day of August 1814. This will was proved by the oaths of Richard C. Noble, Thompson Wilbourn & William Newton, the witnesses thereto. Sworn to by Boaz Ford, one of the executors therein named & ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the said executor who entered into and acknowledged bond with security as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in new form....And at another Court held for the said county in the 12 days following. On the motion of Nathan Ayers jr. another of the executors named in the said will who swore to the same & entered into and acknowledged bond with security as the law directs, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probat thereof in due form.

Teste Rolfe Elldridge C.C.
Teste R. Elldridge jr. D.C.

Gabriel Duncan, b. c1784 in Buckingham Co., Virginia, d. Oct 18, 1855 in WCV. Gabriel and wife lived in Buckingham Co., Virginia. They were resident in WCV in 1850 Census. (Household #16/16) Death Register indicates: Gabriel died at age 65(?) of dysentery; s/o Jacob Duncan; death reported by son, John Duncan. He mar Aseanath (Sena) Davenport, b. Jan 20, 1782 in Virginia, (d/o Henry Davenport and Nancy (Ann) Pemberton) d. Oct 9, 1853 in WCV.

Aseanath: Death Register indicates: Ceneth Duncan, died at age 71 of "Old Age"; death reported by husband, Gabriel Duncan.

I. Henry Davenport Duncan, b. Aug 6, 1813 in Virginia, d. Aug 26, 1893. 03 Mar 1847 - WCV - Henry Duncan, John C. Johnson, James McNew and Gabriel Duncan inventory the estate of Thos Davenport. [WCV WB 11/167].

Mar Reg states; Henry Duncan was age 45 on 20 Aug 1858; widowed; born Buckingham Co., Virginia; a farmer and resident of Washington Co.; s/o Gabriel & Assenith Duncan.

12 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 229/229: Henry Duncan, 46 Farmer; Amanda, 26 housekeeper; Elizabeth, 14; James, 12; Catherine, 10; Margaret, 7; Emory, 11/12; Elizabeth Davenport, 60. (all born Virginia)

*16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 235/236: Henry Duncan, 56 Farmer; Amanda, 35 keeping house; James, 22 Farmer; Thomas, 19 laborer; Margaret, 18 domestic; John, 10; George, 7; Malissa, 5; Martha, 3; David H., 7/12 born Nov; Elizabeth Johnson, 25 domestic; Amanda Johnson, 7; John Johnson, 3 b. TN. (Rest born Virginia)(*Note: Elizabeth*

Johnson/Johnston was the widow of George Johnston and d/o Henry Duncan)

03 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 22/22; Henry Duncan, 65 Farmer; Amanda, 46 wife; John C., 20 son; George W., 16 son; Malissa F., 14 dau; Martha E., 12 dau; Daniel H., 10 son; Sarah A., 8 dau; Milton A., 5 son; Darcus E., 2 dau; Elizabeth Davenport, 80 mother in law. (Census indicates Henry was disabled with "Gravil"; Amanda was disabled with "fever"; Elizabeth Davenport was disabled with "Polsy" (Palsy).

Death Register indicates: Henry died at age 80 years 10 months of "Flux"; reported by son, M. A. Duncan. Death Register states Henry was born in WCV. (Mar Reg indicates born in Buckingham Co., Virginia which would be 1st person information as opposed to secondary info for death register). (1) He mar Margaret Hockett, b. Jan 16, 1816 in Poor Valley, Virginia, (d/o John V. Hockett and Catherine (Kitty) McNew) d. Jan 11, 1856 in Poor Valley, WCV.

Margaret: (*Note: another source states Margaret Hockett was born in Rich Valley, WCV.[Ref: Dorothy Alee (Duncan) Knierim]. (2) He mar Amanda Jane Davenport, b. 1834 in Virginia, (d/o Elizabeth (Betsy) Davenport).

Amanda Jane Davenport: Mar Reg states; Amanda Davenport was age 24 on 20 Aug 1858; single; d/o Elizabeth Davenport. Amanda and Henry Duncan were mar by David M. Buck.

II. Joseph Duncan, b. c 1815 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Joseph Duncan is stated to have removed by 1880 census to Morgan Co, West Virginia and listed with wife, Susan and 5 children.[Ref: Dorothy D. Knierim]. (Children's ages in this 1880 census give reason to speculate on the following: Russell Co. Mar Reg shows a Joseph B. Duncan, age "45"(on 02 Apr 1867; widowed; b. Washington Co; a farmer and resident Russell Co.; parents unknown; mar 02 Apr 1867; Louisa Price, 23; single; b. Russell Co.; d/o John Price; by C. W. Griffith.[Bk2;p22;Ln34]). (1) He mar Sarah Kingsolver, b. c 1821. (J. Hockett: 1880c, Robinson, Mason Co. WV: DUNCAN, Joseph, 64, VA/VA/VA; Susan, 32, VA/VA/VA; B. L. (m), 13; Laura, 11; John, 8; Martha, 5; Emma, 3) Sarah: Sarah and Joseph Duncan were mar by Julius J. Davenport.[Min. Returns] (2) He mar Susan ___?___, b. c1848.

III. Ann Eliza Duncan, b. c1820 in Virginia, d. aft Jun 8, 1880.

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 158/163; Ailizer Poston, 58 (widow or divorced); John W., 29 on. (listed next to son, Joseph (Josiah) Poston. She mar James Dolan Poston, b. c1816 in Virginia, (s/o Josiah Poston and Anna Dolan) d. aft 1860 in WCV.

James: 18 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 341/339; James Poston, 36 Farmer; Ann, 34 housekeeper; Josiah, 15; William, 13; John, 10; Margaret, 9; Nancy, 7; Ellen, 5; Sarah, 2. (Listed next to Catherine Poston, 65 housekeeper; Jane Poston, 60).

IV. John Jackson Duncan, b. May 1, 1821 in Virginia, d. Feb 22, 1894 in WCV. 23 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh# 419/419: John J. Duncan, 39 farmer; Susan, 37 housekeeper; Joseph, 15; Gabriel, 13; E. Frances, 10; Mary, 8; Susan, 6; Amanda, 3; Lucinda, 9/12.

23 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 112/112: Jno. J. Duncan, Farmer; Susan, 50 keeping house.(both born Virginia) (Listed next to Joseph Duncan, 28).

10 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 211/217; John Duncan, 59 Farmer; Susannah, 57 wife; Gaberrel, 32 son; James M., 28 son. (census indicates Gabriel was disabled with Dropsy at time of enumeration).

Death Register indicates: John died of "Diabetis" at age 72; he was a farmer & mar (wife not named); death reported by son, J.M. Duncan.

He mar Susanna W. Lintecum, b. Apr 22, 1823 in Virginia, (d/o John Lintecum and Jerusha Bowe) d. Mar 19, 1900. Susannah and John Duncan were mar by Julius J. Davenport. [Min. Returns] Susanna was identified by death register entry of daughter, Lucinda Dye, as S. W. Duncan. Family Bible record states: born 02 April 1824.

V. Mary A. Duncan, b. c1823 in Virginia, d. Nov 3, 1860 in WCV. Death Register states: Mary died at age 41 of Flux; d/o Gabriel & Cynthia Duncan; death reported by brother, John Duncan.

VI. Nancy Ann Duncan, b. May 17, 1825 in Virginia, d. Aug 4, 1889 in near Lindell, Virginia. She mar Noah Milton Hill, b. Jan 1, 1820 in Georgia, (s/o Benjamin B. Hill and Martha Elizabeth McReynolds) d. Jul 31, 1889 in Lindell, Virginia.

HH18: DAVENPORT, Thomas and Nancy REDWINE: Thomas Davenport, 42; Nancy, 44; Lilburn H., 13; Solomon R., 10; Evelina, 9; Ann S., 7; Lewis, 3: (Nancy Redwine, d/o Joshua Redwine and 2nd wife, Rosannah Price and sister to Rolling R. Redwine, RCV, mar Leah Alderson; Evaline Logan, b. 19 Sep 1840; d. 10 Dec 1919, 79y 2m 29d, d/o Thos. Davenport & Nancy Redwine; Lilburn H. Davenport, b. 27 Feb 1837; d. 31 Dec 1919, 79y 10m 14d, s/o Thos. Davenport & Nancy Redwine; WCV. Davenport, Solomen R. – 81y7m12d, b. June 19, 1838 d. February 1, 1920 s/o Thomas Davenport & Nancy Redwine; Davenport, Lennice – 78y10m22d, b. October 27, 1847 WCV d. July 15, 1926; single; d/o Thos. Davenport b. WCV & Nancy Redwine b. RCV; bur. Tolbert's (Saltville))

Thomas J. Davenport, b. Mar 30, 1807 in Virginia, d. Oct 30, 1894.

23 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh# 423/418: Thomas Davenport, 52 Farmer; Nancy, 53 Housekeeper; Lilburn, 22 student; Soloman, 21 student; Evaline, 19 seamstress; Ann, 17 spinster; Lennes, 11 (female)

23 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 116/116: Thos. Davenport, 63 Farmer; Nancy, 63 keeping house; L.H. (male), 31

Farmer; S.R. (male), 30 Farmer; Eviline, 25; Ann, 23; L.W. (male), 19. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to Eliza Davenport, 30 widow; Bev (male), 17 Farmer; Daniel 14 farmer; Daniel, 14 Farmer; Bettie, 13; Albert 6).

10 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 202/207; Thos Davenport, 73 Farmer; Nancy, 73 wife; S.R., 41 son; Ann S., 36 dau; Lenice W., 30 dau; Louizar Epp 14 (black) servant.

He mar Nancy Redwine, b. c 1807 in Virginia, (d/o Joshua Redwine Sr. and Rosannah Price) d. aft Mar 3, 1859. Nancy: Possibly the Mary Davenport in Old Davenport Cem. Headstone states: "Mary Davenport, 9 Mar 1807-25 Aug 1885."

I. Lilbourne Henderson Davenport, b. Feb 27, 1837 in WCV, d. Dec 21, 1916 in WCV. Lillburn [as written] H. DAVENPORT, b. 27 Feb 1837; d. in WCV, 31 Dec 1916, 79 years 10 months and 24 days, s/o Thomas DAVENPORT & Nancy REDWINE. He mar Martha Ann Edmondson , b. Jan 22, 1840 in WCV, (d/o William Moore Edmondson and Matilda Wedding). Martha: Identified by 1880 census as Martha Davenport, age 40 and family information states birth in 1838. Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Jan 1864 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William M. & Matilda Edmondson. Martha & Lilburn H. Davenport were mar by James O. Speer.

II. Solomon R. Davenport, b. Jun 19, 1838 in Virginia, d. Feb 1, 1920. Identified by 1900 census as Soloman R. Davenport, age 61, born Jun 1838; brother; living in household of Anne S. Davenport. 1920 Census of WCV states: Soloman R., 81, single. Solomen R. DAVENPORT, b. 19 Jun 1838, 81 years, 7 months and 12 days old, died in WCV 01 Feb 1920, s/o Thomas DAVENPORT & Nancy REDWINE.

III. Eveline (Evelyn) Davenport, b. Sep 19, 1840 in Virginia, d. Dec 10, 1919. Mar Reg states: Emeline was age 26, single on 19 Sep 1866; d/o Thomas & Nancy Davenport. Emeline and Licineus were mar by J. T. Davenport. Identified by 1870 census as Eveline Logan age 39. In 1900 listed as Evaline Logan, age 59, mar 34 years; mother of 5 with 5 living. 1910 census shows Evaline Logan as age 68, widow; mother of 5 with 5 living. She is listed as head of household with, William F. & Nina Logan living with her. She mar Licineous T. Logan , b. Jun 1822 in Virginia, (s/o Caleb Logan and Mary (Polly) Dunn) d. bef 1910. Licineous: Mar Reg states: Licineus was age 44, widowed, farmer on 19 Sep 1866; s/o Caleb & Mary Logan.

02 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 198/198: L.T. Logan, 48 Farmer; Eveline, 39 keeping house; Mary, 3; Thomas, 1.(all born Virginia)

17 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 350/361; L.T. Logan, 58 Farmer; Everline, 39 wife; Mary J., 12 dau; Thomas H., 10 son; Soloman, 8 son; William F., 6 son; Nancy W., 4 dau.

20 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 213/213; Licineous T. Logan, 77 (Jun 1822) Farmer; Evaline, 59 (Sep 1840) wife, m. 34y, m/o 5/5 living; Soloman L., 29 (May 1871) son (mar 2y); William F., 26 (Jul 1873) son; Victoria E., 23 (Feb 1877) dau in law, m. 2y, m/o 1/1; Mabell W., 1 (May 1899) granddau.

IV. Ann Sample Davenport, b. Aug 8, 1842 in Virginia, d. Jan 11, 1911. 1900 Census of WCV shows Anne S., 57, single, head of household; living with her are, sister, Lennis W., 52, single; and brother, Soloman R., 61, single. WCV, 1850 Census Annotated; states death date of 10 Jan 1911.

V. Lennis W. (Lorena) Davenport, b. Oct 27, 1847 in Virginia, d. Jul 15, 1926. Identified by 1880 census as Lenice W., 30; living with parents. Identified by 1900 census as Lennis W. Davenport, age 52, born Oct 1847; sister; living in the household of Anne S. Davenport. 1920 census shows Lennis, 68; single; living with brother, Soloman R. Davenport. Headstone states: died at age 78y 10m (?)d. Louisa (emeice?) Davenport, white female, single, b. 27 Oct 1847, d. 1 (?06) Jul 1926, 78y, 10m 22d, b. WCV, d/o Thomas Davenport, RCV & Nancy Redwine, RCV, bur. at Talberts Cem. (Saltville).

HH21: Wilson DAVENPORT and Eliza WRIGGLE (Riggle; Reagle): Eliza Davenport, 38, b. TN; Rachel H., 9; Alfred, 11; Maria, 8; Cordelia (Sadelia), 6; Charlotte, 3: (IGI: Elizabeth Wriggle, mar 08 Nov 1837, Roan Co. TN, Wilson Davenport, 20 Aug 1803(?) – bef. 26 Aug 1850 – Guardian Bonds, WCV: Henry Davenport named guardian of Alfred, Rachel, Maria, Sedalia & Charlotte Davenport, orphans of Wilson Davenport; Elijah Davenport named guardian on 26 Dec 1859; Wilson Davenport, s/o Thomas Davenport and Permelia (also) Davenport.)

Wilson Davenport, b. Aug 20, 1801 in Virginia, d. bef Aug 26, 1850 in WCV. Wilson is stated to have lost an arm in a hunting accident. [Ref: Mary Duncan] Wilson Davenport is not listed with his family in the 1850 WCV census.

26 Aug 1850: WCV: Guardian Bond: Henry Davenport named guardian of Alfred, Rachel, Maria, Sedelia and Charlotte Davenport, orphans of Wilson Davenport, deceased. Bond: \$500. Surety: Thomas Davenport.

26 Dec 1859 - WCV - Guardian Bond: Elijah Davenport named guardian of Rachel H., Maria, Sedelia and Charlotte Davenport, orphans of Wilson Davenport, deceased. Bond: \$600 Surety: Thomas Davenport. [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark, p58] He mar Eliza Wriggle, b. c 1812 in TN, d. in WCV.

Eliza: Eliza (Wriggle) Davenport: 13 Jul 1850: WCV: Census: 67th Dist. Hh# 22/22: Eliza Davenport, 38 weaver; b. TN; Rachel H., 9; Alfred, 11; Maria, 8; Sadelia, 6; Charlotte, 3. (All born VA except Eliza, 38).

I. Alfred Davenport, b. c 1839 in Virginia.

II. Rachel H. Davenport, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

III. Nancy Maria Davenport, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

IV. Sedelia (Delia) Davenport, b. c 1844 in Virginia.

V. Charlotte (Lottie) Davenport, b. c 1847 in Virginia.

HH23: **MURDOCK**, Joseph and Martha **LEE**: Joseph Murdock, 54; Martha, 45; Andrew, 22; Wm. M., 21; Joseph M., 18; Wilson D., 17; Minerva, 14; Sarah B., 10; Abby F., 8; Israel J., 6; Granville, 1: (WCV: Mrs. Nettie Moore, 73y 5m 23d, b. 18 Apr 1840; d. 11 Oct 1913, d/o Joseph Murdock & Martha Lee. I find the Wilson D. (Davenport) Murdock name interesting and perhaps indicating a yet unknown link with these two families. Martha Lee a sister of Catherine Lee whose mother was a Davenport; Catherine mar Wm. B. Farris.) [See Fam.Group Sheet in IGI: Jos. McRandals Murdock, b. 1796,VA; mar. 27 Feb 1830, Saltville, WCV, Martha Lee, b. 1805, Saltville, WVC; d. Mar 1860, d/o Richard Lee & Mary Prescilla Davenport...]

Joseph McRandals Murdock, b. c1795 in Virginia, d. aft 1860 in WCV.

22 Sep 1828 - WCV - Indenture between Margaret Murdock and Joseph M. Murdock... \$500, 2 tracts, one with 300 acres both sides of the Chestnut Ridge on North Fork Holston River granted to John Murdock 01 Mar 1800 ...at a white oak near to McNew's Mill Creek ...other tract about 300 acres on the waters of McNew's Mill Creek, branch of North Fork Holston River... joining Moses Caywood's landnorthwest across the Rich Valley joining Simeon Frost and others... same tract of land on which John Murdock Senr. resided before his death and on which he died seized and possessed Recorded: 22 Sep 1828 [WCV DB 9:641]

He mar Martha (Patsey) Lee, b. c1805, (d/o ___?__ Lee and Priscilla Davenport) d. Mar 1860. Martha and Joseph Murdock were mar by Robert M. Shankland [Min. Returns]

I. James G. Murdock, b. Aug 4, 1825, d. Jul 27, 1826. [Group Sheet says bur Logan Cem., WCV]

II. Minerva Jane Murdock, b. Aug 4, 1825, d. 1905 in Whitesburg, TN. (twin of James G. Murdock). She mar John B. McNew, b. c1821, (s/o Edward McNew II. and Delila Caywood).

III. Andrew J. Murdock, b. c1827, d. May 1860.

IV. William Murdock, b. c1828. [JH: Living 1880c, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co. TN: Murdock, Wm. M., 53, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 40, TN/TN/TN; Collins, George, son, 8, TN; Miller, Joseph, nephew, 17, TN; Carrier, niece, 15, TN; William Murdock, 08 Jan 1829, Saltville, WCV – 08 Aug 1916, White3sburg, Hamblen, TN; mar. in VA c1860, Elizabeth J. Taylor.)

V. Joseph M. P. Murdock, b. c1832.[JH: See 1880c, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co. TN: Murdock, Jos.M. P., 51, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, wife, 26, TN/TN/TN; Joseph Melburn Preston Murdock, 23 Nov 1830 – 01 Oct 1907; mar. c1852 in VA, Elizabeth Day (IGI)]

VI. Wilson D. Murdock, b. c1833. [IGI: Wilson D. died Whitesburg, TN, 06 Apr 1859.]

VII. Sarah Benettia Murdock, b. Apr 18, 1840 in Virginia, d. Oct 11, 1913 in WCV. Identified by 1900 census as Sarah B. Moore, age 60; mar 38 years; mother of 9 with 6 living; by 1910 census: age 69, mar 48 years; 1st marriage; mother of 9 with 6 living. MOORE, Mrs. Nettie, 73y 05m 23d; b. 18 Apr 1840; d. 11 Oct 1913, d/o Joseph MURDOCK & Martha LEE.

She mar William Patton Moore, b. Sep 1, 1837 in Virginia, (s/o David Moore and Amelia (Millie) McNew) d. Jul 5, 1920. William: 24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 483/495; William P. Moore, 43 Farmer; Sarah B., 40 wife; Anna J., 16 dau; Rachel B., 11 dau; Palmer, 7 son; Stuart, 7 son; Bettie, 4 dau; Viola, 2 dau.

16 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 165/165; W. P. Moore, 62 (Sep 1837) Farmer; Sarah B., 60 (Apr 1840) wife, m. 38y m/o 9/6; Rachel B., 31 (Feb 1869) dau; Stewart A. 27 (Dec 1872) son; Viola E., 22 (Jun 1878) dau; Robert A.(?), 19 (Aug 1880) son.

1910 Census states: William P. Moore was age 72; mar 48 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Chestnut Ridge Road. Wm. Patterson MOORE, 82 years 6 months & 4 days; d. 05 Jul 1920, b. 01 Sep 1837, s/o David MOORE & Millie McNEW. Death reported by G. P. MOORE, Meadowview; bur in Fam. Cem.; d. of Valvular heart disease.

VIII. Abigail Florence Murdock, b. 1842 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Abigail Florence Murdock; age 17, single on 27 Jan 1859; d/o Joseph M. & Martha Murdock. Abigail and William Snodgrass were mar by Julius T. Davenport. She mar William Silvester Snodgrass, b. 1839 in Virginia, (s/o James M. Snodgrass and Mary Ann Whitaker) d. bef 1864. William: Served in the Civil War as a Private in Co. B, 48th Inf., 1st Division 2nd. Brigade Army of Northern Virginia. [Ref: Civil War Records of WCV] (Records do not indicate he was killed in service). Mar Reg states: William was age 22, single, farmer on 27 Jan 1859; s/o James M. & Ann Snodgrass. 1860 Census of WCV shows William and wife, Abigail, living with his father.

IX. Israel J. Murdock, b. c1844. [IGI: Israel J. Murdock, 06 May 1844, Saltville, WCV – 25 Sep 1905, VA; See 1880c, Whitesburg, Hamblen Co. TN: Murdock, I. G. (sic), 33, VA/VA/VA; Adeline, 24, TN/--/KY; Evans,Candace, 13, TN)

X. Granville Murdock, b. c1849.

TC: 1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Martha Murdock d. Mar; age 50; married; housekeeper; consumption; duration 1y.)

HH30: **HUTTON**, Samuel C. & Isabella (also and speculatively) **HUTTON**: Samuel C. Hutton, 38; Isabella, 43; Lilburn, 21; Nancy E., 19; Mary E., 14; John A. P., 11; Rachel M., 9; James O., 7; Arthur D., 4; Wm. A., 2; Eliza R., 8: (Surname of Isabella based on conjecture and logic from below information and multiple family tree listings in Rootsweb who have not confirmed source of info; further study recommended.

The following is from Diana Powell with the incorporation of the original information listed here by Tom Colley): Samuel C. Hutton, b. C1812, s/o John HUTTON, b. abt 5 Dec., 1767, PA & Mary CUNNINGHAM, marr Isabelle -?-)

The 9 children/young adults enumerated with Samuel and Isabella Hutton in 1850 have long been assumed to be their children. Many online trees list Isabella's maiden name as Logan and her given name as "Ibby", however no source for the surname Logan is provided. It may stem from the fact the eldest child in the household was Lilburn *Logan* Hutton.

However Rachel M. Hutton (age 9 in 1850) died unmarried on March 5, 1910 causing her heirs to file suit in Chancery Court to facilitate the distribution of her estate. The Complaint clarifies that James O[Orr] Hutton, A[Arthur] D. Hutton and J.S. [Samuel J., born 1852] were Rachel's full siblings. Another full sibling, John, was deceased leaving a son Walter. Three children in the 1850 household were not mentioned in the suit. Mary E. married Col. Wm Ryburn in 1890 and died childless in 1892. Nancy probably died bef. 1860. William died in 1888.

The suit also clarified that Rachel had two half-siblings: Lilburn Logan Hutton and S[Sarah] J. Walden, both of whom were deceased by 1910. The suit named their heirs including Rebecca Hutton, a daughter of S.J. Walden. The suit did *not* state whether Lilburn Hutton and S.J. Walden were related in any way.

Sarah Jane Hutton married Lewis Walden on 15 March 1849 in Washington Co., VA (Brown, Marriages of Washington Co., VA, 1781-1853, p. 66) (HH 32)

Lilburn Logan Hutton, 27y, sgl, b. & resid Washington Co., VA, farmer, s/o Samuel & Isabella Hutton married Mary Catherine Logan, 19y, sgl, b. & resid WCV, d/o Caleb & Barbara J. Logan on 29 Jan 1857 in Washington County (Colley, Washington Co., Virginia Marriages 1853-1880, p. 178)

Lilburn Hutton died on April 10, 1882 in Smyth Co., VA. His death record stated he was the son of Samuel and Ibby Hutton (Family Search: Smyth Co. Birth and Death registers 1853-1896, FHL mf #33991). Ibby is a nickname for Elizabeth and sometimes for Isabella.

Samuel C. Hutton's will: dated 19 Jan. 1880; recorded 23 Feb. 1880 (WCV WB 20: 252): mentions wife Isabella and "the family", son John A.P. Hutton

Isabella Hutton will: dated 24 Jan. 1891; recorded 16 Apr 1895 (WC WB 25: 207) mentions daughter Rachel M. Hutton, granddaughter Rebecca Hutton, daughter Mary E. Ryburn, son John A.P. Hutton, grandson Lewis J. Walden. No exec; L.J. Walden and S.J. Hutton witnesses

Both Isabella and Samuel named John as their son; John was a full brother to Rachel. We know then that John and Rachel's other full siblings were the children of Samuel and Isabelle Hutton.

But how were Lilburn and Sarah Jane related to Rachel? Several records establish that Sarah Jane was Isabelle's daughter – therefore she and Rachel shared Isabelle as their mother. But who was the parent Lilburn had in common with Rachel?

The Chancery case and the information above suggest two possible scenarios: (for the purposes of this discussion the Isabella listed in household #30 is referred to as Isabelle #30).

1. Samuel and an unknown first wife – apparently also named Isabelle or Elizabeth and nicknamed Ibby -

were the parents of Lilburn Logan Hutton (and possibly of Nancy E. Hutton). This first wife's maiden name may have been Logan. In this scenario, Isabelle #1 died in the late 1820s or early 1830s, after which Samuel married Isabelle #30 who was already the mother of Sarah Jane Hutton.

or:

2. Lilburn's mother was Isabella #30 but his father was not Samuel. This would make Lilburn and Sarah Jane either full or half siblings depending on whether they had the same father. Sarah Jane's 1849 marriage entry lists her maiden name as Hutton. Hence, Isabelle #30 was either a Hutton at birth and Sarah Jane was born out of wedlock or Isabelle #30 had a first marriage to a Hutton, who then died following which she married Samuel Hutton. A similar set of possibilities would apply to Lilburn if his mother was also Isabelle #30.

There is some support for Scenario #1:

1. Lilburn was listed as the first child on the 1850 census. It would have been unusual for him to be listed first if he was Isabelle's child and not Samuel's.
2. Both Lilburn's marriage and death records list his father as Samuel Hutton
3. None of Lilburn's children are mentioned in Isabelle #30's will.

Samuel was born abt 1812 and Lilburn was born about 1829 so it is possible he was Lilburn's father. On the other hand, Sarah Jane was born abt 1824, adding to the proof that Samuel was not *her* father.

Additionally, there is some suggestion Isabelle #30 may have been the daughter of James Hutton and Isabelle Orr. James Hutton died in 1821. In Nov. 1828 James' heirs released their interest in his land to their brother, Arthur Hutton. "Isible" Hutton was one of the heirs. No further record of her has been found. Did she marry Samuel Hutton? Note that Samuel and Isabelle #30 named a son James Orr Hutton. They also named a son Arthur Hutton (James Hutton and Isabelle Orr had a son Arthur Hutton). Samuel and Isabelle #30 also named a daughter Rachel (James Hutton, following Isabelle Orr's death, married Rachel Marshall). James Hutton and Rachel Marshall's youngest daughter, born in 1813, was named Sarah. Isabelle Hutton #30 named her daughter, born about 1824, Sarah.

The Eliza R Hutton listed after all the other children in HH 30 appears to be the same person as the Rebecca Hutton listed as a child of Sarah Jane (Hutton) Walden in the distribution of Rachel Hutton's estate. Rebecca apparently never lived with her mother, at least not after Sarah Jane's marriage to Lewis Walden, as she does not appear with Sarah Jane in any census enumeration. Rebecca was apparently raised by her grandmother Isabelle. She appeared in Isabella's household in 1880 and was identified as "Rebecca Hutton, 29, granddaughter" and was described as such in Isabella's will. In 1870 Eliza R., 27, was enumerated in Samuel's household. There is no entry (census, will, etc.) where a Rebecca and an Eliza R. are *both* listed at the same time. Note that Rebecca carries her mother's maiden name. She was born when Sarah Jane was about 17, some 8 years before Sarah Jane's marriage to Lewis J. Walden.

Further research is needed to determine Isabelle's maiden name. It seems possible she was the daughter of James Hutton and Isabelle Orr and that she was Samuel's 2nd wife. The only scenario under which the Isabelle in HH 30 can have been a Logan at birth, as commonly claimed, is if she married a Hutton, gave birth to Sarah Jane (and probably also Lilburn), was widowed, and then married Samuel Hutton.

Known children of Samuel and Isabelle Hutton of HH 30:

1. Mary Ellen Hutton, b. 3 March 1836; d. 8 Feb. 1892; married Col. Wm S. Ryburn 9 Oct. 1890 WCV
2. John A.P. Hutton, b. abt 1839, d. aft 24 Jan. 1891; marr Susanah Hawthorne Hutton, 29, single [sic], d/o William and Elizabeth Harris [sic] (Wm Wheeler, Washington Co., VA Unrecorded Marriage Licenses 1850-1902)
3. Rachel M. Hutton, b. Jan. 1841, d. 5 Mar 1910
4. James Orr Hutton, b. Jan. 1844; marr Sarah Margaret Scott, 12 March 1868 in Washington Co. (William Wheeler, Washington Co. Virginia Unrecorded Marriage Licenses 1850-1902, Vol 5 in a series Abingdon: privately printed, 2003) p. 35. James Orr Hutton, 24, sgl, b. & resid Washington Co., VA, farmer, s/o Samuel C. & Isabella Orr and Sallie Margaret Scott, 23, sgl, b. & resid WCV, d/o Wm & Elizabeth Scott. James married #2 Mary Lawson, 16 Nov. 1881 Bradley Co., TN
5. Arthur D. Hutton, b. abt 1845 (JH: IGI: Arthur Dixon Hutton, 25 Nov 1845, WCV – 17 Dec 1919; mar Susan Jane Potter.)
6. William A. H. Hutton, b. 4 Feb. 1848, d. 20 Feb. 1888
7. Samuel J.M. Hutton, b. 6 Dec. 1852, d. 16 Jan. 1915 Hamilton Co., TX

Child of Samuel or Isabelle or both :

1. Nancy E. Hutton, b. abt 1831; daughter of Samuel and/or Isabelle --?(may be Samuel and Isabelle's first child together)

Child of Samuel or Isabelle

2. Lilburn Logan Hutton, b. abt 1829, d. 10 Apr 1882; son of Samuel and unidentified mother, or son of Isabelle --? and unknown Hutton or of Isabelle Hutton and unidentified father.

Child of Isabelle:

3. Sarah Jane Hutton b. abt 1824, married Lewis Jefferson Walden 15 March 1849; d/o Isabelle --? and unknown Hutton or of Isabelle Hutton and unidentified father.

HH30: **HUTTON**, Samuel C. and Isabella **LOGAN**: Samuel C. Hutton, 38; Isabella, 43; Lilburn, 21; Nancy E., 19; Mary E., 14; John A. P., 11; Rachel M., 9; James O., 7; Arthur D., 4; Wm. A., 2; Eliza R., 8: (*Internet: Samuel C. Hutton, b. C1812, s/o John HUTTON, b. 05 Dec 1767, York Co. PA & Mary Ann CUNNINGHAM, mar Isabelle "Ibby" Logan.*)

Samuel C. Hutton, b. c 1812 in Virginia, d. bef 1880.

07 Jul 1860 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Dist., Hh# 654/639; Samuel C. Hutton, 48 farmer; Isabella, 53 housekeeper; Mary, 24 spinster; John, 21 farmer; Rachel, 19 spinster; James, 17 farmer; Arthur, 15 farmer; William, 13; Samuel, 8; Rebecca, 8. (all born Virginia). He mar Isabella Logan , b. c 1807 in Virginia, d. aft 1880.

Isabella: 02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Magis. Dist., Hh# 24/25: Isabella Hutton, 73 (widow); Mary 43 dau; Rachel, 39; William, 30; Rebecca, 29 g-dau.(all born Virginia) (Isabella's parents born Pennsylvania).

I. Lilburn Logan Hutton, b. 1830 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg as Lilburn Logan Hutton, 27; single; farmer; s/o Samuel & Isabella Hutton. He mar Mary Katherine Logan , b. Nov 6, 1837 in Virginia, (d/o Caleb Joshua Logan and Barbara Jane (Jean) Howell).

Mary: Identified by by Mar Reg as Mary Katherine Logan, 19; single; d/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. Logan. Mary and Lilburn Logan were mar by Julius T. Davenport.

II. Nancy E. Hutton, b. c 1831 in Virginia.

III. Mary E. Hutton, b. Mar 3, 1836 in Virginia, d. Feb 8, 1892. She mar William S. Ryburn , b. Jul 11, 1825, (s/o Patrick

Ryburn and Jane Stewart) d. Jan 22, 1900.

IV. John A. P. Hutton, b. c 1839 in Virginia.

V. Rachel M. Hutton, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

VI. James O. Hutton, b. c 1843 in Virginia. [JH: IGI: James Orr Hutton, 19 Jan 1843 – 13 Mar 1913; mar. Sally Mary UNK and, secondly, Mary Jane Lawson.] From Diana Powell: Sally Mary "unknown", #1 spouse of James O. Hutton. William Wheeler, Washington Co. Virginia Unrecorded Marriage Licenses 1850-1902, Vol 5 in a series (Abingdon: privately printed, 2003)p. 35. James Orr Hutton, 24, sgl, b. & resid Washington Co., VA, farmer, s/o Samuel C. & Isabella Orr AND Sallie Margaret Scott, 23, sgl, b. & resid WCV, d/o Wm & Elizabeth Scott; marr: 12 March 1868.)

VII. Arthur D. Hutton, b. c 1845 in Virginia. [JH: IGI: Arthur Dixon Hutton, 25 Nov 1845, WCV – 17 Dec 1919; mar Susan Jane Potter.]

VIII. William A.H. Hutton , b. Feb 4, 1848 in Virginia, d. Feb 20, 1888.

IX. Samuel Hutton, b. c1852, Virginia [JH: IGI: Samuel Hutton, b. 1852; mar Savannah Laura Bettis.]

X. Rebecca Hutton, b. c 1852 in Virginia.

HH34: Correction: **HOCKETT**, Mrs. Catherine, 67 (**McNEW**, d/o Elisha McNew Sr. & Catherine Smyth and widow of John Hockett); **EVITT** (transcribed Jarett), Nancy, 35: (Evitt is sometimes miswritten "Ivett" in WCV records; Nancy Evitt was a d/o William Evitt and Rebecca McNew, a sister to Catherine McNew who mar John Hockett; she later mar Peter Davenport. William Evitt was a s/o Nehemiah Evitt of the Fishpond Creek area of Buckingham Co. VA and came to WCV about 1788 with the Thurman family. Nehemiah kept a WCV ordinary for some years until about 1813 when he moved to TN; he d. in Bledsoe Co. TN See McNew chancery depositions on file at WCV Hist. Soc.; see McNew Memorabilia. J. Carroll for a extensive account of this family.)

HH37: **DOLINGER**, John and Margaret **TROXELL** (Troxwell): John Dolinger, 47, GE; Margaret, 46, GE; Wm., 23; Rachel J., 18; **STUART**, David, 1: (Speculatively: Internet: Jason Advani: John Dolinger mar Margaret, maybe, Troxell, c1825. See also WCV MB6:1842-4: 29 Nov 1842: Robt. **WRIGHT** adjudged father of bastard child of Margaret Jane **DOLINGER**, single woman...; Rootsweb: David M. Dolinger, b. Feb 1849, WCV, s/o John A. Doring (sic) & Margaret Troxel; mar Sarah Frances Litz; Rachel J. Dolinger, c1832, WCV – 30 Jan 1891, Glade Spring, WCV; Wm. Dolinger, 1828 – UNK; d. as POW in Harpers Ferry, VA; mar Lydia Smith. Lydia Lester was first mar to Jas. Smyth/// Update: WCV Deaths (Unpublished), T. Colley: WCV death register: Margaret Dolinger, white, female, mar, b. WCV, d. 08 Aug 1872 Glade Spring, age 65y, dropsy, d/o Daniel & R. Troxell)

HH40: **BLACKWELL**, Joseph and Elizabeth **CLARK**: Joseph Blackwell, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Leonidas, 20; Rebecca **LOGGINS**, 20: (WCV: Leonidas Blackwell, b. 10 Aug 1829, 87y 4m & 24d; d. 04 Jan 1916, s/o Joseph Blackwell & (blank) Clark; See 1850c, RCV for Samuel D. Blackwell, s/o Jos. & Eli. In HH of John B. Fickle.)

Joseph Blackwell , b. c 1794 in Virginia, d. aft 1860.

20 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Abingdon P.O. Dist.; Hh# 363/361; Joseph Blackwell, 65 blacksmith; Benjamin Blackwell, 25 farmer. (both born Virginia). He mar Elizabeth Clark , b. c 1794 in Virginia.

I. William M. Blackwell, b. 1820 in Virginia, d. 1908.

30 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist.; Hh# 149/149; Ellen Johnston, 50; Stephen, 6; William Blackwell, 30, blacksmith; Orphey, 27; George, 9; Albert, 7; Samuel, 5; Ann, 4; Mary, 2; Elizabeth, 4/12. (all born Virginia)

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 147/147: William Blackwell, 37 blacksmith; Orpha, 36 housekeeper; George, 16 farm laborer; Elbert, 15; Samuel, 14; Ann, 13; Mary, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Milley, 10; Matthew, 9; James, 8; Malinda, 7; Louisa, 6; Nancy, 5. (all born Virginia)

(1) He mar Orpha Ann McNew, b. c 1823 in Virginia, (d/o David & Nancy McNew) d. Sep 2, 1861 in WCV.

Orpha: Death Register indicates: Orpha died at age 39 of Consumption; d/o David & Ann McNew; death reported by husband.

Also on the same day John Blackwell, age 1 day, died with fever; s/o Wm. & Ophra Blackwell; death reported by father.

(2) He mar Jane Patrick , b. c 1846 in NC, (d/o Catherine Patrick) d. 1911.

Jane: Mar Reg states Jane Patrick was age 25 on 21 Nov 1867; single; b. NC; resident WCV; d/o Catherine Patrick. Jane and William Blackwell were mar by Alexander Little. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cem states: "Jane Blackwell, 1846-1911".

II. John Dunn Blackwell, b. Sep 22, 1822 in Virginia, d. Aug 30, 1908.

05 Mar 1849 - WCV - John D. Blackwell buys 160 acres, for \$375, from Edwin L. Davenporton road leading from Abingdon to Saltville, adjacent land of Wm. Dunn (now Logan's).[DB 19/108-9]

05 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 273/273; John Blackwell, 27 Farmer; Elizabeth, 25. (listed next to Madison Holly)

Mar Reg states: John Dunn Blackwell was age 34 on 15 Dec 1859; widowed; b. Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell. Mar (2)Elizabeth J. Scott.

22 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 395/392; John D. Blackwell, 36 Farmer; Elizabeth, 26 housekeeper; Newton, 10; Sarah, 8; John, 5; Nathaniel Hayden, 25 Farmer.(1860 census indicates mar within census year)

28 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 173/173: Jno. Blackwell, 45 Farmer; Eliza, 35 keeping house; Newton, 19; Mary, 18; John, 16; Alice, 8. (all born Virginia)

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 489/501: John Blackwell, 53, Farmer; Elizabeth, 45 wife; Alice L., 18 dau; Nancy Estridge, 18 servant; Robert Debusk, 27 boarder, school teacher, mother b. NC.

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 284/284; John Blackwell, 76 (Jul 1823); Elizabeth, 65 (Jul 1834) wife, m. 40y m/o 1/1; (a boarder is in the household, age 18, born May 1882...M./film illegible). (Listed next to brother in law, Joseph Scott)

27 Dec 1902: Donated land for Blackwell's Chapel, named in his honor. (1) He mar Elizabeth T. Elmore , b. Dec 21, 1824 in Virginia, d. Mar 29, 1850.

(2) He mar Elizabeth J. (Betty) Scott, b. Jul 1834 in Virginia, (d/o Alexander C. Scott and Mary (Polly) Sands) d. aft 1900 in WCV.

Elizabeth: Mar Reg states; Elizabeth Scott was age 25 on 15 Dec 1859; single; d/o Alexander & Mary Scott. Elizabeth and John Blackwell were mar by Wm. P. Bishop. Identified by 1900 census as Elizabeth Blackwell, age 65; mar 40 years; mother of 1 with 1 living. She is living next door to sister, Sarah A. Scott, (nee Scott) w/o Joseph Scott. Moved to California after the death of husband, with daughter Alice & husband.

III. Samuel D. Blackwell, b. 1827 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Samuel D. Blackwell was age 38; single; on 21 Aug 1865; a farmer; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell. He mar Martha Jane Nash , b. Aug 14, 1835 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Aaron Hendricks Nash and Elizabeth Banner) d. Apr 22, 1920.

Martha: Mar Reg states: Martha J. Nash was age 28; single; on 21 Aug 1865; d/o Aaron H. & Elizabeth Nash. Martha & Samuel Blackwell were mar by George R. Barr.

Scott Co. VA, Floyd: Martha Jane BLACKWELL, white female, wid. of S. D. BLACKWELL, b. 14 Aug 1835, RCV, 84y 8m 7d, d/o Aaron NASH & Miss BANNER, RCV; d. 22 Apr 1920 (1850c, RCV, HH699: NASH, Aaron H. (Hendricks), 43; Catharine, 37; Martha Jane, 15; Mary A., 13; Wm., 10; James P., 8; Margaret E., 3; BLEVINS, John, 20)

IV. Leonidas Blackwell, b. Aug 10, 1829 in Virginia, d. Jan 4, 1916. Mar Reg states: Leonidas Blackwell was age 29; single; farmer; on 27 Jan 1859; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell. Identified by 1900 census as Leonidas Blackwell, age 70; blacksmith.

Leonidas BLACKWELL, b. 10 Aug 1829; d. 04 Jan 1916, 87 years, 4 months & 24 days old, s/o Joseph BLACKWELL & [blank] CLARK. He mar Nancy C. Spurrier , b. Nov 2, 1837 in Virginia, (d/o John & Rachel Spurrier) d. Dec 14, 1914. Nancy: Mar Reg states: Nancy C. Spurrier was age 23; single; on 27 Jan 1859 d/o John & Rachel Spurrier. Nancy & Leonidas Blackwell were mar by Isaac Forkner. Identified by 1900 census as Nancy C. Blackwell, age 62; mar 41 years; mother of 1 with 1 living. (census indicates both of Nancy's parents born in TN.)

Nancy C. BLACKWELL, b. 02 Nov 1837; d. 14 Dec 1914; 77 years old; death reported by J. W. Blackwell. No further info.

HH43: Migration: ELDRIDGE [morphed to Eldrith/Eldreth in Ashe Co. NC], Levi and Abigail (Hatia/Statia) WARD: Levi Eldridge, 22, NC; Hatia (Statia in some records), 20, NC; Rachel, 2; Levi, 6/12; Levi, 60, NC: See double listing in HH218: ELDRIGE, Levi, 22; Abigail, 20; Rachel, 2; Nathan, 11/12. It appears there were several double listings for these Eldridges in WCV 1850c and several name mix-ups. See also HH159 (Nathan(iel) Estrige (Eldridge): (IGI has a Levi Eldridge on the 1880 Linn Co. MO list of pensioners - ? See 1860c, Smyth Co. VA, HH169/169: Eldridge, Levi, 31, NC; Abigail, 28; Rachael, 13; Nathan, 10; John, 9; Lucretia, 7; Wm., 5; George, 3; Alexander, 1; Eldridge Family Gen. Forum (Bob Isaacs) states: "The specific family listed moved (probably after the death of Abigail Ward **Eldridge**) to Ashe Co., NC sometime between the time this census was taken and October of 1864, when **Levi Eldridge** mar his second wife, Nancy Ward Dunn **Eldridge**/Eldreth in Horse Creek Twp. in Ashe Co., NC." Another researcher

lists this family separate from that of Levi and Hatia/Statia, both with a Rachel, age 2y. However, from death records, it appears to be the same family as 1850c, WCV – see death certif. of dau., Rachel, age 2y, 1850c, above! Not sure if the subject Levi is of any relation: Andersonville Prison, Indiana Soldiers Deaths: Eldridge, Levi, Pvt., B., 01 Nov 1864, (d. of) dysentery./// 1880c, Horse Creek, Ashe Co. NC: Eldrith, Levi, 53, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 56, wife, VA/VA/VA; Nathan, 86, father, VA/VA/VA; Rachael, 91, mother, VA/--/--/// It is assumed this is the Nathan Eldridge/Eldreth in 1850c, WCV, age under 1 year: IBID.: Eldrith, Nathan, 31, NC/VA/VA; Julinia, 31, wife, VA/VA/VA; Abbia E., 10, NC/VA/VA; Geramore, 8; James, 6; Jane, 4; Rachael, 2./// From Ken Kestner: Ashe Co. NC, Horse Creek, Edison: Wm. Eldrith, white male mar to Lular Eldreth, b. 18 Oct 1850, Ashe Co. NC, 73y 05m 28d; d. 16 Apr 1924, "...hart trouble killed him", s/o Levie Eldreth, b. WCV & Aby Ward, b. Grayson Co. VA; Joe Poe, Inf.; bur. Eldreth Cem./// Ashe Co. NC, Horse Creek, Rachel Poe, white female, wid., b. 03 Jul 1841, 84y 00m 08d, b. Solsvill (Saltville), VA, Smith Co., d/o Levi Eldreth, b. Abingdon, VA & Abbie Word (Ward), b. Showns, TN, Johnson Co.; Joseph Poe, Lansing, NC, inf.; d. 11 Jul 1925./// 1870c, Ashe Co. NC, Horse Creek: #136: Eldreth, Nathan, 21; Julina, 20; Elizabeth, 9/// IBID.: HH137: Poe, Nathan, 25; Rachel, 21, b. VA; Jas., 4; Elizabeth, 1; **DUNN**, Laura, 5/// IBID., HH132: Eldreth, Levi, 45; Nancy, 49, VA; Wsley, 17; Wm., 14; Washington, 12; Alexander, 10; Nathan, 64; Rachel, 62)

HH44: **HAYDEN**, Isaiah and Jane **LONGWORTH**: Isaiah Hayden, 29; Jane, 28; Mary W., 7; Maria, 6; Wm. J., 4; Nancy J., 1; Sarah C., 6/12: (IGI: Isaiah Randolph Hayton, mar 26 Apr 1842, WCV, Jane Longworth; file no. 458188; IGI: Isaiah Randolph Hayton, b. 10 Oct 1819, WCV; d. 14 Apr 1898, s/o Isaiah Hayton Sr., mar Jane Longworth. Another entry says Isaiah Randolph Hayton, b. 10 Oct 1821, WCV; d. 14 Apr 1898; bur. Necessary Cem., Tannersville, Tazewell Co. VA, s/o Geo. Washington Hayton & Margaret Crabtree.)

HH45: **ROBERTS**, Richard mar Elizabeth **Dotey*** (**DOUGHERTY**): Richard Roberts, 70, NC; Elizabeth, 60, NC: (Internet: Donald ddczam@berkshirerr.com: Richard Roberts, s/o James, b. 1780, NC; d. 08 Nov 1850, WCV; mar Elizabeth Warren, b. 1790, WCV; their son, Sinton P. Roberts, b. 1821, WCV; IGI: Aaron Roberts, b. 1817, Scott Co. VA, s/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Doty; mar Matilda Kilgore; Ann Roberts, 11 Jun 1820, Scott Co. VA – 10 Feb 1850, WCV, d/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Doty; mar. Jacob Hank Campbell; Hiram B. Roberts, 24 Mar 1813, Scott Co. VA – 16 Oct 1891, Rowan Co. KY, s/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth **DAUGHERTY**; mar. Jane Flannery; James Roberts, b. c1812, Scott Co. VA; d. 07 Apr 1886, Floyd Co. KY, s/o Richard Roberts & Eliabeth Daugherty; mar. Lydia Dotson Hall, secondly mar Tracy Gilespie, thirdly Anzey Flannery; Simon P. Roberts, b. 1821, mar Mahala Ashby, and secondly, Elizabeth Seamore.)

Richard Roberts, b. Aug 1781, d. Aug 11, 1850 in WCV; mar Elizabeth Dotey, b. c 1781, d. May 4, 1879.

I. Ruth Roberts, b. c 1808 in WCV. [JH: IGI: Ruth Roberts, 01 Sep 1807, Scott Co. VA? – 1908, IN, d/o Richard Roberts & Eliabeth Dotey/Daugherty; mar Joseph Clayton.]

II. Henry Roberts, b. Jun 4, 1811 in Scott Co., Virginia, d. May 25, 1889. (1) He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Warren, b. Nov 8, 1811, (d/o Basil Warren and Margaret Clark) d. Jun 14, 1876. (2) He mar Sarah D. Perdue, b. Jul 15, 1830 in WCV, (d/o Robert & Dorcus Perdue) d. Mar 3, 1903.

III. Isabella Roberts, b. c1812. [JH: IGI: Isabell Roberts mar John Kilgore.]

IV. Charles Roberts. He mar Catherine Easterling ... [JH: IGI: Charles Roberts, b. 1816, Scott Co. VA; d. 1875, Mississippi, mar. Catherine Easterling and secondly, Linnie Leanna Aldridge.]

V. Hannah Roberts, b. c1814. [JH: IGI: Hannah Roberts, b. 25 Aug 1825, Scott Co. VA; d. 02 Feb 1898, WCV; mar Samuel Stout.]

- VI. Ann Roberts, b. c1816. [JH: prob. (IGI) Nancy Roberts, 1830 – 1915, d/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Doty; mar Alexander Cuddy.]
- VII. George Roberts, b. c1819; mar Martha A. (Patsy) Pippin, b. c1821, (d/o Robert Pippin and Micah Bedwell). [JH: IGI: George Roberts, b. 04 Jun 1819, possibly, Scott Co. VA]
- VIII. Sarah Roberts, b. c 1818. [JH: IGI: Sarah Roberts, 1828, VA – 12 Jan 1896, WCV, d/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Doty; mar James S. Lyons]

HH51 (&499): **McKNIGHT**, Baxter and Mary **RODGERS**: Baxter McKnight, 45; Mary, 70: (This information is from the internet saying that Baxter died 1863, TN; the Mary, 1850c, is assumed to be his mother.)

HH53: **COUNTS**, George W. And Sarah **GOBBLE**: George W. Counts, 21; Sarah, 23; Martha J., 2: (WCV: Martha Jane Kestner, 68y 8m 4d, b. 19(?) Jan 1848; d. 05 Aug 1916, North Fork, d/o G. W. Counts & Sallie Gobble.)

George W. Counts, b. Oct 13, 1828 in Virginia, d. Oct 8, 1889.

29 Nov 1862 - WCV - Purchased 44 3/4 acres on North Fork Holston River from George W. Roberts & wife. [DB 25/552]

10 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 137/138: George Counts, 43 Blacksmith; Sarah, 43 keeping house; James, 15 laborer; Mary, 12; Washington, 8; Thomas, 5.

25 Dec 1875 - WCV - Bought 47 acres on North Fork Holston River from George Roberts [DB 32/375]

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 400/401; George W. Counts, 52 Farmer; Sallie, 54 wife, b. TN, father b. VA, mother b. MD.; George W., 17 son; Joseph F., 13, son.

03 Oct 1889 - WCV - Will dated: names, wife, Sarah; children, Joseph H., James C., Martha Kestner, George W., Mary Orfield. Probated: 28 Oct 1889.

He mar Sarah E. (Sallie) Gobble, b. Oct 2, 1825 in Virginia, (d/o Alexander Gobble and Mary Ratliff) d. Dec 1, 1902.

Sarah: 1880 WCV census states born in TN.

I. Elizabeth Counts, b. Oct 14, 1833, d. Jun 8, 1916.

II. Martha Jane Counts, b. Jan 19, 1848 in Virginia, d. Aug 5, 1916. She mar David W. Kestner, b. Oct 20, 1845 in Virginia, (s/o George Washington Kestner and Mary Jane Phelps) d. Oct 1, 1926.

David: 17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 243/244: David W. Kistner, 24 Farmer; Martha, 20 keeping house; Lucy, 1.

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 399/400; David W. Kistner, 35 Farmer; b. KY, parents b. VA; Martha J., 32 wife; Lucy J., 11 dau; George W., 8 son; Mary F., 5 dau; James W., 3 son; unnamed son, 1/12, b. Oct.

WCV: DAVID W. KESTNER, WHITE MALE, WIDOW, NO DOB, D. 01 OCT 1926, 80Y 11M 11D, B. WCV, S/O Geo. W. KESTNER, WCV & JANE PHELPS, WCV, BUR. BRUMLEY GAP, VA (NORTH FORK).

III. John Counts, b. c 1850.

IV. James Campbell Counts, b. Oct 26, 1854 in Virginia, d. Sep 6, 1936.

Mar Reg states; James Counts was age 19 single, farmer; on 10 Jul 1873; s/o Geo. W. & Sarah Counts

02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 5/5; Jas. C. Counts, 26 "works on farm"; Lucinda E., 27 wife; George E., 6 son; Martha J., 4 dau; Mary R., 2 dau; Linic, 1/12 b. May son.

Headstone states: James G. Counts, 26 Aug 1854-6 Sep 1936.

He mar Lucinda Elizabeth Ketchum, b. Oct 17, 1852 in Virginia, (d/o Edward McKee Ketchum and Martha Jane Hill) d. Dec 14, 1930.

Lucinda: Mar Reg states; Lucinda Eliz. Ketchem was age 20, single; on 10 Jul 1873; d/o Edward M. & Martha Ketchem. Lucinda and James Counts were mar by A.G. Thompson. James & Lucinda Counts are stated to be parents of 4 boys and 3 girls.

V. Mary F. Counts, b. c 1857 in Virginia. She mar Henry Preston Orfield, b. c 1858 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac S. Orfield and Mary Nancy Hughes).

VI. George Washington Counts, b. Mar 30, 1863 in Virginia, d. Dec 31, 1934. He mar Martha M. Ketchum, b. Oct 13, 1862 in Virginia, (d/o Edward McKee Ketchum and Martha Jane Hill) d. Jun 24, 1936.

Martha: Martha and George were mar by George R. Barr; with consent of G. W. Counts who gave his consent "in person". (*Note: 1870 census states age 13) Headstone states: "Martha Ketchum Counts, 13 Oct 1862-24 Jun 1936."

VII. Thomas Counts, b. c 1864.

VIII. Joseph F. Counts, b. 1868 in Virginia. Mar 22 May 1899 WCV (2) Dora E. Price, b. 1879 in WCV, (d/o J. M. & Matilda Price).

Dora: Dora and Joseph were mar by W. W. Burke.

HH54: **SNEAD**, Boling and Ann **STILL** [speculatively]: Boling Snead, 62; Ann, 60; Jane, 20; John, 17: (I believe the surname of Ann to be **STILL** – a name adopted in KY by son, Berry and (likely readopted) by Ann (See HH48 and 1860c, Carter Co. and 1870c, Greenup Co. KY). The assumed children include: Jane,

John, Wm., Samuel, Nancy, Berryhill and Mary who mar Isaac Musick. Listed in the 1850 Upper Dist. PPTL of WCV, but NOT in the 1851 PPTL. I conclude from research in KY, that one s/o Boling and Ann migrated there and changed his name (He (Berry H./Berryhill – another son living in Greenup Co. KY in 1870c, Samuel H., retained the Snead name; both were iron workers...) had been indicted in WCV before leaving and his brother, John, had escaped jail in 1856 in Abingdon, after conviction in the murder of Oliver Wright, mu; Ann, still living in 1870, his mother, seems to have reverted to what is assumed to be her own family name. Another brother (Samuel), who, like Berry, mar a Bryant, lived in the same area and maintained the Snead/Snead name. This is my speculative theory. The Still family is known in Buckingham Co. VA, WCV, and Hawkins Co. TN./// Found in RCV Law Order Book 9: p. 193: 02 Mar 1830: LWT of **LEWIS STILL(?)** dec., exhibited in court & proven by oaths of **BENJAMIN SNEAD & WM. PRICE**, 2 of subscribing witnesses thereto & ordered to be recorded.../// **IBID.:** p. 98: 06 Jan 1829: **BOLLING SNEAD** of Co. of Russell, labourer, who stands charged with feloniously stealing, taking & carrying away 2 bushels of Indian corn of the Goods & chattels of **PATSY DYE**... was brought into court... acquitted.../// Lewis Still left his belongings to his illegitimate son, John Still, who, with his mother is found in Hawkins Co. TN in 1860c next to the family of Fullen Dinsmore. It is interesting (see HH 2011, WCV 1850c, that Orpha Dinsmore, d/o James & Nancy mar Samuel Still from Hawkins Co. TN: [Info of Diana Powell: The dau Orpha \(from the 1850\) mar Samuel Stills on 13 May 1855; he was a 19 y.o. stonemason from Hawkins Co., TN. Orpha was 15y 3m 14d; d/o James and Nancy Dinsmore](#)/// Noted in KY Deaths: Mary Dinsmore, bur 1913, Clear Fork, Bell Co KY, d/o Sam Dinsmore & Orpie Stills (reversal?),)

In 1830c, WCV: Males: 1 a. 0-5; 1 a. 5-10; 1 a. 10-15; 1 a. 50-60 (Bolling...This is probably an incorrect category as he should have been listed a. 40-50, b. bet. 1780-90); Females: 1 a. 0-5; 1 a. 5-10; 1 a. 10-15; 1 a. 20-30; 1 a. 30-40 (Ann, b. bet. 1790-1800).

In 1840c, WCV: SNEAD, "Bolen": Males: 2 a. 5-10; 1 a. 20-30; 1 a. 50-60 (Bolling); Females: 1 a. 5 or under; 1 a. 5-10; 1 a. 20-30; 1 a. 40-50 (Ann).

WCV MIN BK 6:156: 1843: money due Ann Snead for 1 young red fox...50 cents.

WCV DB 24:246: Deed of 23 Nov 1856 bet. Wm. Y. C. White & Calvin Whitaker, \$80, 32 a. S. Side Clinch Mt...on a line of the Boggs & Henry survey...near a spring called the BOLEN SNEAD spring...24 Nov 1848, adm. to record.

From T. Colley: Bolling Snead, b. c 1788 in Virginia, d. aft 1850 in WCV.

20 Mar 1810 - Russell Co., Virginia - Tax list of Wilson Vermillion lists: Bolling Snead; 1 tithe, 1 horse.

___ 1830 - Russell Co., Virginia - Census: Bowling Snead; 1 male under 10; 1 male 26-45; 3 females under 10; 1 female 10-18; 1 female 26-45; 1 female 45+. Mar bef 1810, Ann __?__, b. c 1790, d. aft 1850 in WCV.

I. Nancy Snead, b. c 1821. An Ann Snead, 23 (b c1837) is noted in 1860c, WCV, HH56/56: BOWMAN, Alexr., 46; Lucinda, 34; Herman (?), 21, idiot; White, 16; Green, 14; Hopkins, 10; John, 4; Nancy, 1; SNEAD, Ann, 23, Seamstress - ?/// In that era, Nancy was usually a nickname for Ann/Anne. WCV Minutes of Overseers of Poor: (blank) May 1861: p. 295 [numbered 294]: ...Ord. **Jacob Tool** allowed \$7.50 for 3 coffins for poor persons, to wit: **Hiram Fleenger, Andw. Spriggs, & Ann Snead**. Ord. **David B. Clark** allowed \$2.50 for aid rendered various poor persons. Ord. **Stewart Byars & C.** allowed \$56.66 for the Benefit of Jas. Ryan. Ord. **Byars & C.** allowed \$38.57 for benefit of **Isaac Ayres**.)

II. **Samuel H. Snead**, b. c 1822. (JH: 1853 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist., Robt. H. Henderson List: Snead, Berry H., Samuel H... also listed 1847 [first year listing], 1848, 1849 & 1851 PPTL – see further below. WCV Law Order Book (LOB) B, p. 189: Comm. vs Samuel **SNEAD**...capias... directed to Russell Co. (Tues. 10 May 1842); mar. Nancy Briant/Bryant in WCV)/// 1880c, Louisa Dist., Lawrence Co. KY, p. 426c: SNEAD, Samuel, 58, stone mason, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 55, VA/VA/VA; Samuel, 21; Maggie, 18, KY; Carrie, 16, KY. Their son William is nearby: 1880c, Louisa, Lawrence Co. KY: SNEAD, Wm., 35, VA/VA/VA; Martha, 29, KY/KY/KY; Jane, 14; Mary B., 10; Flora, 8 (p. 431A)/// 1860c, Carter Co KY, HH690/612: SNEAD, Sam, 37; Nancy, 31; Wm., 15; John, 13; Margaret, 11; Rachel, 7; Sam, 12 – all b VA/// 1870c, Greenup Co KY: HH108/105: SNEAD, Sam, 47; Nancy, 43; Samm 12; Margaret, 9, KY; Caroline, 6, KY – all b WV (sic)/// 1900c, Louisa Town, Lawrence Co KY: Snead, Samuel H., Mar 1822, VA/VA/ENG; Nancy E., Oct 1826, VA/VA/VA/// Samuel served in the 14th Ky and is bur in Pine Hill Cem, Lawrence Co KY)

III. **Berryman H. Snead**, b. 1825-28. Mar Jan 20, 1849 in WCV, Mary Briant/Bryant. Mary and Berryman H. Snead were mar by William Hicks.[Min. Returns]; JH: WCV PPPTLs, Upper Dist.: Listed 1847 [first year listing], 1848, 1849; not listed 1851, 1852, but listed in 1853 list, Upper Dist.; Taxed Mar 1854, List of Robert Henderson, PPTL Upper Dist., WCV; taxed Feb 1855, Upper Dist., WCV, List of

Robert H. Henderson; taxed Apr 1856 (ditto); not noted in WCV PPTLs after 1856.)/// See 1870c, Greenup Co KY, listed as Berry STILL, with mother, Ann (STILL)... and family./// 1860c, Carter Co KY, HH668/590: STILL, Berry, VA; Mary, 32, VA/// 1870c, Greenup Co KY, HH187/185: STILL, Berry, WV (operator at iron furnace – same as Samuel H. Snead!), 42; Mary, 42; STILL, Ann, 84, East VA; BRYANT, John, 6, KY; MINER, Andrew, 46, PA; LEE, Lucinda, 14, VA – Berry, Mary, John & Lucinda marked b WV (sic: VA)/// NOTE: One transcribed census for WCV lists Berry Snead as Benjamin Snead (HH 48/48); I believe this to be an error./// From Ms. A. Jenkins: 1880c, Liberty, Greenup Co KY, HH331: STILL, Berry, 53, VAa; Cynthia J., 25, KY; Wm., 5, KY; Elizabeth, 3, KY; Mary J., 1, KY – father of these children is listed as b KY (error?)./// Ohio Deaths: Elizabeth Delotelle, d 03 Feb 1933, Jefferson Twp., Scioto Co, OH, b 10 Feb 1877, KY, 55y/11m/23d, married female, white, bur. 05 Feb 1933, w/o Frank Delotelle, d/o Berry Still, KY & Jennie Patrick, KY//Greenup Co KY: Jennie STILL, white female, b IN, 25 Mar 1855, 69/05/20; d 15 Sep 1924; bur Bennett's Chapel, d/o Hiram Patrick & Emma Price; Lizzie Delotell, Fullertries(?), KY, inf.; d of diabetes./// Greenup Co KY: Anna Gray, white female, mar, b 25 Aug 1883, KY, 30y; d 16 Sep 1913, d/o Berry Still, WV (sic) & Jenny Patrick, KY; Jus Gray, McCall, inf.; bur Morton Hill; d of typhoid fever)/// See <http://freepages.military.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~us14thkyinfantry/roster/companye.html>: 14th KY Infantry Roster: Snead, Samuel H.; Snead, Wm. B.; Still, Berryman H.!!! A. Jenkins: Berryman H. Still, Co E, 14 Regt. KY Inf., enl. 15 Oct 1862, Ashland, Boyd Co KY, age 32y; Dec 1862 absent at brigade hospital at Ashland, sick; Jan/Feb 1862 at brigade hospital at Ashland KY, sick; May/Apr 1862, sick at Ashland Hospital, sick; May/June 1862 present; Jul/Aug 1862 present; Sep/Oct 1862 present; Nov/Dec 1862 present; Jan/Feb 1863 deserted at Danville 25 Jan 1863; Mar/Apr 1863 one month's pay to be retained by sentence of court martial; 30 Jun 1863, present; Jul/Aug 1863, present; Sep/Oct 1863 present; Sep/Oct 18863 present; Nov/Dec 1863, present; Jan/Feb 1864, present; Mar/Apr 1864, present; May/June 1864, present; Jul/Aug 1864, absent, at Marietta GA hospital, wounded; Muster-out roll Louisa KY 31 Jan 1865, transportation furnished by US \$1.00; Record of wound: wounded 03 Jun 1864 & sent to hospital, wounded in shoulder.)

IV. Jane Snead, b. c 1830.

V. William L. Snead, b. 1833 in Virginia. Resident Missouri by 03 Aug 1886. [Russell Co., Virginia DB 22:76] Mar Oct 7, 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia, Louisa J. Price, b. 1836 in Virginia, (d/o Richard Price and Priscilla Robinson)./// 1850c, WCV: HH52: SNEAD, William, 17; Nancy, 28)/// It appears that Louisa is sans husband in the 1880c, Greene, Lawrence Co MO and her mother, Priscilla (Robinson/Price) is mistakenly listed as "Snead": SNEED, Louisa, 42, VA/VA/VA; James A., 20; Mary, 16; Nancy A., 15; Susanna, 13; Nora, 11; Margaret, 9; Flora, 6m; SNEED (sic), Precilla, mother, 68, VA/--/--; at this time, Louisa is listed as a widow. I suspect he was dead by 1880 and it is his descendants referred to in the RCV deed./// Lawrence Co MO Plat BKJ: 1879: SNEED, Mrs. J. L., Twp. 29, Rng. 28; Sec. 27,28; SNEED, L. J.: 29/28/33...///

JAMES E. SNEAD

page

256:

James E. SNEAD. Among the young and enterprising farmers of Greene Township, Lawrence Co., Mo., may be mentioned the name of James E. Snead, who was born on his present farm, in this county, in 1860, and who is the son of William L. and Louisa J. (PRICE) SNEAD, both natives of Virginia. The father was born in 1833, and grew to maturity in his native State. He was here married, and came overland to Louisville, Ky., from there to St. Louis by boat, and from there to Southwest Missouri by wagon, where he arrived October, 1857. He located on the above mentioned farm, which was partly improved, just before the late Civil War. This he sold and then moved south on Spring River, and there remained during the war, but returned to Greene Township in 1867 or 1868. Here he remained until his death, which occurred June 16, 1875. He enlisted in Company C, Sixteenth Missouri Volunteers, as a private, and served until the close of the war. He was discharged at Springfield, Mo., after which he returned home and again resumed his farm labor. He was a much respected citizen, and his death was mourned by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. To his marriage were born nine children, eight daughters and one son, only one of whom is deceased, Mary L., who died when about eighteen years of age. Those living are Virginia C. (wife of John PARKER), James E., Martha W. (wife of J. Drake), Nancy Ann (wife of David GAFFANEY), Susan P., Julia L., Maggie P., and Flora M. The mother of these children was born in 1837, and is living with her family on the home place. She is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which her husband was also a member. Their son, James E., grew to maturity on the home place, and was educated in the district schools of his neighborhood. Since the death of his father he has managed the home place, and has assisted in supporting the family. The farm consists of 225 acres, 120 under cultivation.

From "A Reprint of Goodspeed's 1888 History of Lawrence County; Reprint Lawrence County Section of Goodspeed's Newton, Lawrence, Barry And McDonald Counties History; published by the Goodspeed Publishing Co., in 1888; Reprinted by Litho Printers Of Cassville, Missouri In 1973." as transcribed by JJR. [Lawrence County Biographies](#)

See WCV WB 13: 25 Jul 1853... Estate sale of Sally Fleenor... (purchasers)... Wm. Snead...; See WCV MB 12:1855-1857: p. 46: 28 May 1855: Nickerson **SNEAD** vs. Lewis J. (Jefferson) **WALDEN** & Jas. **ARNETT**, Defts.: ...forthcoming Bond: ...by oath of Stephen T. (Trigg) **CAWOOD** that defts. have had legal notice... solemnly called but failed to appear... considered by courts that pltf. recover ags. defts. sum of \$111.76... to be discharged by payment of \$45.88 & int. from 01 Mar 1855...)

*John Snead, b. c 1837. See 1850 PPTL, Upper Dist., WCV: **SNEAD**, Boling [Bolling Snead m. Ann (---), 1 0 0 0; **SERATT** [Surrat], Harvey, 1 0 0 0 [not found 1850c]; **SNEAD**, John of Boling, 1 0 0 0; Listed 1851 PPTL, John of Bolling; Taxed in WCV, PPTL, Upper Dist., List of Robt. Henderson, 1854. John ran into substantial trouble in WCV in the late 1850s and was involved in a jail break. See Supplement to Ancestors and Descendants of Benjamin Snead & Felicia Oliver: WCV LOB D, p. 143: Monday, 15 Oct 1855 – John **SNEAD**, who stands indicted for murder, led to bar in custody... pled not guilty... to jail. p. 145: Tues 16 Oct 1855... Held over... p. 148: Wed., 17 Oct 1855... again to bar... to jail... p. 151: Thurs., 18 Oct 1855... to jail... p. 154: Fri., 19 Oct 1855... again led to bar... to jail... pp. 155-6: John **SNEAD**... again led to bar... to jail... p. 165: Thurs., 25 Oct 1855: John **SNEAD** who has been indicted & tried & now stands convicted of murder in 2nd degree... motion for new trial... See Ancestors & Descendants of Benjamin **SNEAD**..., p. 74 regarding the jail break of John **SNEAD**, Perry B. (blank) & Jas. **DINSMORE** as published in The Democrat, 16 Feb 1856, Abingdon. John was b. c1833 (see 1850c, when living with Bolling & Ann. See WCV MB 12:1855-1857: p. 83: 23 Jul 1855: Saml. **LOGAN**, attorney for The Commonwealth in WCV having departed this life, it is ordered that a Writ of Election be awarded to supply the vacancy occasioned by death of sd. **LOGAN** in sd. office of attorney for The Commonwealth, directed to same persons who were appointed by order of this court, 30 Mar last... for conducting, and commissioners for superintending the elections directed by law to be held in WCV on fourth Thurs. in May last, commanding them to hold Elections at places appointed in their Dist.s on Sat. 18th day of next month... for electing an attorney for The Commonwealth in WCV in room of Saml. **LOGAN** decd.../// ...John **SNEAD** who has (been) committed to jail in WCV, charged with murder, was brought into court, in custody of the keeper of jail of sd. Co., and court pursuant to law, proceeded to examine into fact wherewith sd. John **SNEAD** stands charged with having on 07th day of Jul 1855 in WCV, feloniously killed and murdered one Oliver **WRIGHT** a free man of color, by then and there stabbing him, and having heard the evidence, as well for as against the prisoner... is of opinion that John **SNEAD** for offence aforesd., ought to be tried in Circuit Court of WCV; he is remanded to jail./// Peter **POWERS**, Thos. **COMBS**, Jane **COMBS**, Perry **FLEENOR** & John J. **SCOTT**, personally appeared in court; each acknowledged themselves to be indebted to The Commonwealth of VA in sum of \$50... upon condition that they each appear before Judge of Circuit Court of WCV on first day of the next term of court to be held at courthouse of sd. Co., and then and there give such evidence as each of them know against John **SNEAD** who has this day been sent on to be tried in sd court for murder and do not depart thence without the leave of sd. court, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force./// John **KISTNER** (Kestner), Martin **PHELPS** & John S. **SNEAD**, personally appeared in court, and acknowledged themselves each to be indebted to The Commonwealth of VA, in sum of \$50, to be made and levied of their goods and chattels///p. 84: 24 Jul 1855: (cont'd.): lands and tenements... upon condition that each do personally appear before the Judge of the Circuit Court of WCV on first day of this next term... and then and there give such evidence as they know on behalf of John **SNEAD**, who has this day been sent on to be tried in sd. court for murder, and do not depart without leave of sd. court, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force.../// There are other references to this case in the subject minute book.)*

Mary Snead: WCV: Robert L. **MUSICK**, white male, mar, no DOB, d. 18 Jan 1928, s/o Isiac **MUSICK**, VA & Mary **SNEADE**, VA, N. D. **HARLESS**, Informant (Abingdon) (See 1850C, WCV, HH532: **MUSICK**, Isaac, 36; Mary, 34; Archibald (G.), 10; Thos., 7; Margaret, 2; Lucinda, 1/12/// 1860c, WCV, HH309: **MUSICK**, Isaac, 46; Polly, 39; Thomas, 16; William, 14; Margaret, 12; Catharine, 10; Henry, 4; Robert, 1/// **IBID** HH310: **MUSICK**, Archibald, 21; Mary [Mary Ann White], 21) This Mary **SNEAD** was a d/o Bolling & Ann **SNEAD** of WCV. See elsewhere in this 1850c, WCV for Isaac Musick and Mary Snead(e).

Lewis Still & Jincy had a son, John – RCV; Elizabeth Still of RCV, mar Mark Ross; lived, Hawkins Co TN.

HH57: **GRACE**, George and Amelia **KESTNER**: George Grace, 47; Amelia, 44; Rachel, 14; Sarah A., 12; Thomas T., 7; John G., 5; Elijah*, 1: (WCV: David Elijah Grace, b. 28 Feb 1845; d. 2 May 1931, WCV, s/o George Grace & Millie Kestner; bur. Blackwell's Chapel. Wm. M. Grace, Informant. Says husband of Emeline.; Rootsweb: George Grace, s/o George Grace & Amelia; mar Sarah Crabtree; Thomas Timothy Grace, s/o George Grace & Amelia; mar Cynthia)

David Elijah Grace, (28 Feb 1845-02 May 1931) mar Emeline "Emily" Harless , b. c 1850 in Virginia, (d/o Elisha Harless and Jerusha Williams) d. Nov 6, 1928.

Emeline: WCV (no dist.): Emily GRACE, white female, mar to Elijah GRACE, b. 1850, WCV, 78y; d. 06 Nov 1928, d/o Elisha HARLISS, VA & Ruchie WILLIAMS, VA; bur. Blackwell Chapel; Mrs. Wm. GRACE, Meadowview(?), VA, informant.

I. John H. Grace, b. 1871, d. 1948. He mar Dora J. Alexander , b. 1880, (d/o Dexter & Louisa Alexander) d. 1948.

II. William A. Grace, b. c 1877. He mar Mary A. Moorefield , b. c 1883, (d/o William S. Moorefield and Matilda Jane Kestner).

HH58: **FELTY**, George and (Mary) Polly **HELD**: George Felty, 49; Mary, 59; **BROOKS**, Sidney, 31; **FELTY**, Michael, 16; Daniel, 25; William, 13; Benjamin, 25: Various and many sources have mixed this family with that of George Felty, mar, Wythe Co VA, 1831, Margaret Hurt and, to complicate matters even further, mixed the family of George Felty mar, c1846, Margaret Shelley with that of George Felty and Margaret Hurt, producing a complicated tangle. One of the main problems is that George Felty and Margaret Hurt, assumed to be living with Peter Felty, 1840c, Smyth Co VA, were apparently missed in the 1850c, and George died in 1850, leaving Margaret to be listed as a widow in the Lindell area of WCV. This attempts to untangle these three families. For George W. Felty & Margaret Shelley, see HH 1497, below.

On 16 Jul 1818, Wythe Co VA, George Felty, b c1801, married Mary Held, b c1791 (age in 1850 WCV might be suspect), d/o Daniel Held. The PPTL for Wythe Co VA in 1801, approximate year of George's birth lists only: **FELTY**, Nicholas – and years before 1801 and well thereafter. (1) 1850c, WCV: HH58: **FELTY**, George and Polly **HELD**: George Felty, 49; Mary, 59; **BROOKS**, Sidney, 31; **FELTY**, Michael, 16; Daniel, 25; William, 13; Benjamin, 25/// 1860c, Carter Co TN: HH713/651: PENNICH (Pennick), Cynthia, 54, NC; Rebecca M., 19, TN; Martha J., 15, TN. **IBID.**: P096-39:Div 2, Elizabethton: HH714/652; **FELTY**, G., 57, VA; William A., 23, VA; Perlina, 18, TN. **IBID.**: P097-02, Elizabethton, 13 Jul 1860, HH715/653: **FELTY**, John M., 27, VA; Nancy, 27, VA; Amanda, 7, VA; Frances, 5, TN; Mary, 2, TN; Susan, 2; John G., 1/12, TN. Children identified to date below. It is assumed the George Felty that appears with Michael Felty in WCV, Lower Dist. PPTL in 1833 is the subject George Felty, making one wonder if he and Michael were perhaps brothers, sons of Nicholas Velte (Felty) and Elizabeth UNK, as they are so listed in Rootsweb.

Background of Mary (Polly) Held: See Smyth Co. VA WB 2: pp. 15-16: LWT of Daniel **HELT** Senr.; son, John; daughter Betsy **MUSSER**; daughter Polly **FELTY**; daughter Sally **UNDERWOOD**; Thompson **ATKINS**, exor., 12 Dec 1840. /s/ Daniel (his X mark) **HELT**; /w/ Thompson **ATKINS**; Jas. M. **DAVIS**; proved 22 Apr 1845.

Moved to Carter Co TN by Aug 1855: WCV DB 22:515: Deed, 10 Aug 1855: **GEORGE FELTY & MARY FELTY**,

Carter Co. TN to **EMBRY** (Emory) **LEE**, WCV... for \$400, sell unto **EMBRY** (sic: Emory, s/o Catherine Lee) **LEE**, tract of land in WCV on waters of NFHR, in Poor Valley, being land purchased by **FELTY** of **ARCHIBALD GOBBLE** and bounded: ...stake in old Patent line and running thence in northardly (sic) direction for division line between sd. tract & **JOHN MILLS** to dogwood, on **JOHN COURTY** line and with it, on S side of Clinch Mt., cor. to another tract belonging to sd. **MILLS** with line thereof to **FURGUSONs** (Ferguson) cor. and with conditional line between land owned by **FURGUSON** and sd. tract hereby sold... N and near Old Poor Valley Road, thence along with sd. road to cor. on a rock in line of survey now owned by **LEE** & thence with sd. line to beginning... /s/ **GEORGE (his x mark) FELTY; MARY (her + mark) FELTY**. /w/ **BENJAMIN F. FELTY**. (George Felty mar. in Wythe Co. VA; bond of 14 Jul 1818, 16 Jul 1818, Polly Held) p. 516: Carter Co. TN: **JAMES L. BRADLEY**, Clerk certifies deed acknowledgment by appearance of **GEORGE FELTY**, before him... acknowledged same... personally acquainted with him... And **MARY FELTY**, feme covert to and in sd. deed having also personally appeared before me... was privily examined... to have been done by her freely, voluntarily and understandingly... at office in Elizabethton this 16 Oct 1855... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 09 Feb 1856 & admitted to record...///

It appears that George Felty and his oldest son, Mahlon Felty, appear first in the LOWER Dist. of WCV PPTLs amidst the family of Michael Felty & Mary UNK who had first appeared in 1814, leaving Wythe Co VA (Michael) sometime after 1811. George Felty (mar Mary Held) first appears in 1833 and Mahlon in 1841. This might support the two oldest children of George Felty and Mary Held remaining in the Lower Dist. of WCV.

Received from Janie, Wythe Co VA researcher via Ms. Mary B. Kegley on 23 Jan 2011: "My thoughts on George Felty & Mary (Polly) Held/Helt: In Wythe initially, then Georges fades out of the Wythe PPTL--mainly because the land he owned was on the Middle Fork of the Holston: Wythe Co, VA Deed Book 11, p. 546 21 Jul 1830: Jacob Musser & Catherine his wife to George Felty, all of Wythe; for \$60; tract of land containing by survey 51 acres, on Middle Fork of the Holston. Jacob & Catherine Musser made their marks; Catherine released her dower; recorded 8 Nov 1835./// Then in 1842 he sells the land--but by this time he has moved to Washington Co: Smyth Co, VA Deed Book 3, p. 256: 2 Aug 1842: George Felty & Polly his wife of Washington County, State of VA to Ephraim McFatridge of Smyth County, State of VA; for \$85; tract of land containing by survey 51 acres...near Joseph Akers'...joining the lands of Daniel Helt...; George & Polly Felty made their marks; Polly released her dower; recorded 27 Aug 1842. However, before George & Polly leave Wythe County--they did leave this record: (see School Records quoted below)." Janie continues: "Now, back to George & Polly--looking at the 1840 census: Here is my take on that census:1840 Washington Co, VA R214 P579: George Felty: 1 male <5 (William A.); 1 male 5 - 9 (John Michael); 2 males 10- 14 (Benjamin & David); 2 males 15 - 19 (Mahlon & James); 1 male 50 59 (George); 1 female 20 - 29 (Mahala); 1 female 40 - 49 Polly. /s/ Janie" Age order of Mahala and Mahlon are up for grabs, but I concur with this superb analysis.

George Felty and Mary Held purchase land in Lindell Vicinity near or in North Fork Dist., WCV: WCV DB 21:p. 251: ...Deed, 23 Jan 1853: ARCHIBALD GOBBLE, WCV to GEORGE FELTY, WCV... for \$400, sells to FELTY, land in WCV on waters of p. 252: NFHR in Poor Valley, being tract purchased by GOBBLE of WHITLEY FULLEN and bounded... stake on old patent line and running thence in a NW direction for a division line between sd. tract & JOHN MILLS, on JOHN COUNTS line, on S side of Clinch Mt., cor. to another tract belonging to sd. MILLS and with a line thereof to FURGERSONs (Ferguson) cor. and with conditional line between land owned by FURGERSON & sd. tract hereby sold... near the old Poor Valley Road and along with sd. road and N of it to a cor. in line of survey now owned by WARD... /s/ ARCHIBALD GOBBLE. Seal. At court held for WCV, 24 Jan 1853, deed... acknowledged in court by GOBBLE as his act & deed & ordered to be recorded.../// In 1860c, WCV, Margaret Hurt (Felty) is listed between two well-known Lindell, VA residents: Dr. Henry Davenport and Thomas Davenport.

a. **Mahala Felty**, b c1818/9: Although Mahala Felty's age was slightly enhanced in later years to push herself behind her brother, Mahlon Felty, the records of Wythe Co VA (kindly supplied by Janie, researcher) attest that she was 12 years old in 1831 and her brother Mahlon, 10 years old. See: Early Adventures on Western Waters, Vol 5, p187: School Records: Mar 21, 1831: Mahalath, 12, Mahlon, 10, children of George Felty./// As Janie

rightfully asserts, "This gives us documentation as to 2 of George's children. As for Mahlon, there is the school record naming his father as George Felty and there is his 2nd marriage for him naming his parents as George & Mary./// Mahala Felty mar in WCV, 12 Feb 1843, Andrew Brown. By Russell B. Rogers./// Mahala and brother, Mahlon resided in the Lower Dist. of WCV where it is assumed George Felty first took up residence. In 1870c, Clinton Co. KY, she and husband, Andrew Brown, are amidst Perrigans and Shelleys who likely have origins in WCV, Scott, Sullivan Co TN. They are in HH 176; her brothers, Benjamin F., (40) and Wm. A. (31) are in HH157. Brother, Benjamin F. Felty has a daughter, Mahala C.!

1850c, WCV, Lower Dist.: HH1587: BROWN, Andw., 36; Mahaley (FELTY), 28; James, 6; John W., 5; Mary A., 3; Frances J., 1; Andw. J., 1./// 1860c, Clinton Co KY: BROWN, Andrew, 40; Mahala, 39 (b 1821); James Z., 16; John W., 15; Frances J., 11; Andrew J., 9; George F., 7; Elizabeth C., 6; Analiza, 3; Debey E., 2 – all b VA/// 1870c, Clinton Co KY, Dist. 3: BROWN, Andrew, 59; Mahala, 49; George, 14; Eliza, 12; Emily, 9; Malan (Mahlon), 7, KY; Thos. B., 5, KY./// 1880c, Clinton Co KY, Dist. 3: BROWN, Andre3w, 60, VA/VA/VA; Mahala, wife, 50, VA/VA/VA (Mahala has considerably enhanced her age this census!); George, 26, VA, hemorrhage of lungs; Malan, 19, KY; Thos. P., 15; MERELL(?), Mary, gdau, 12, KY; BROWN, John F., gson, 5, KY.

Mahala Felty and Andrew Brown sell their land in WCV & move to KY: (Note they moved near their old Perrigan neighbours!) WCV DB 22: p. 259: ... Indenture, 30 Sep 1854: **ANDREW BROWN & MAHALY** (Mahala Felty), **his wife**, p. 260: **JOHN H. WALLACE**, all of WCV... for \$1300 & (blank) cents, doth... sell unto sd. **JOHN H. WALLACE**, 4 tracts of land in WCV on head waters of Beaver Creek, a br. of SFHR: one of 122 ½ acres & bounded... in a hollow, on point of a ridge, chesnut on a ridge, on top of ridge, on W side of a road, along sd. road... other tract of 52 acres, bounded: ...on line of **JOHN PRESTON** & with sd. line, on old line, on a ridge, chesnut on a ridge... One other tract of 14 acres... in head of a hollow, near a field, on **TEETERs** line, on **WALLACEs** line... One other tract of 5 acres, bounded: ...near cor. of a field, cor. to sd. **BROWNs** line with same, in head of a hollow... /s/ **ANDREW BROWN; MAHALY BROWN**. WCV: **J. MERCHANT & WM. R. RHEA**, p. 261: justices, certify relinquishment of dower of **MAHALY BROWN, wife of ANDREW BROWN**, before them... and does not wish to retract it. ...this 01 Nov 1854... WCV: **A. F. BRALDEY**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **ANDREW BROWN**, before him... this 01 Nov 1854... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 27 Dec 1854 & admitted to record...WCV DB 25: Indenture: 29 Aug 1860: **ANDREW BROWN & MAHALAH, wife**, Clinton Co. KY to **RICHARD NUCKOLS** (Nichols; Nuchols), WCV; for \$2000, do sell unto **RICHARD NUCKOLS**, 2 tracts of land in WCV: one of 156 acres, bounded: ...cor. to **BRADLEYs** land, near a lane, line which was made bet. **ISAAC GOODMAN & WILLIAM PARRIGEON** (Perrigan; Parrigin)... other of 11 ¾ acres, bounded: ...stump on W side of road near an old Cabin cor. to **WALLACE & CAMPBELL** lands, thence back with 156 acre tract to chesnut on same road thence up road to beginning... p. 166: .../s/ **ANDREW BROWN; MAHALAH (his + mark) BROWN**. Clinton Co. KY: **O. H. P. SNOW & W. W. DAVIS**, justices, certify deed acknowledgment of **ANDREW BROWN & MAHALAH BROWN**... sd. **MAHALA** was privily examined & relinquished her right of dower... consented same might be certified to proper office... hereby done... this 02 Oct 1860... consented that same might be certified to proper office... hereby done... this 02 Oct 1860... Clinton Co. KY: **C. P. GRAY**, Clerk, certify **O. H. P. SNOW & W. W. DAVIS**... was at time of signing... justices of peace for Clinton Co. KY... acts entitled to full credits... 02 Oct 1860... WCV: 26 Nov 1860, deed delivered & adm. to record...///

b. **Mahlon Felty**, b c1819/20 (1850/1860c) or 1820/21 (1870c): Mahlon's 2nd marriage information states that he was a s/o George & Mary Felty; however, in 1850c and all others, he is in the Western Dist. amidst the descendants of Michael & Mary Felty. 1850c, living near Henry R. Felty, s/o Michael Felty & Mary UNK: HH1706: FELTY, Mahlon, 30; Deborah (WHITAKER), 35; Daniel, 8; George F., 6 (Deborah a d/o Daniel Whitaker & Rachel Lewis – see HH1793)/// 1860c, WCV: Again, near Henry Russell Felty: HH2447/2355: FELTY, Mahlon, 40; Deborah (WHITAKER, d/o Daniel), 45; Daniel, 19; George, 16; John, 13; Andrew, 10; Rachel, 7; Wm., 6; Joseph, 3/// 1870c, WCV: 416/441 FELTY[written like Tally], Malon [Mahlon], 49, farmer, \$640/\$675; Macaga [Micajah?], 51, [f], keeping house, TN; Danniell, 20, laborer; Rachel M., 16, domestic; MUMPOWER, Elorsen L., 18, [m], laborer; William, 14, laborer; Samuel P., 15, laborer; FELTY, Joseph, 12, labourer/// 1880c, WCV,

Kinderhook, p. 145c: FELTY, Maron (Mahlon), 60, VA/TN/VA; Diliza, 62, TN/TN/TN; Joseph, 22; MUMPOWER, Samuel, stepson, 23, VA/VA/TN./// Apparently a dau., Lucinda J., d in WCV at ate 9y 2m, on 27 Aug 1857, d/o Mahlon Felty & Deborah; her death was reported by her uncle, Benjamin F. Felty. There is a listing in WCV Births for a James H. Felty, b 25 Mar 1857, s/o Mahlon & Deborah. It is assumed this is Joseph, 1860, and 1870 censuses.

Mahlon Felty mar (1) Deborah Whitaker, d/o Daniel Whitaker & Rachel Lewis (HH1793, 1850c, WCV), who were dwelling not far from Michael & Deborah in 1850c, WCV. He first appears in the WCV Lower Dist. PPTLs in 1841. On the occasion of his 2nd mar in WCV on 10 Mar 1864, Mahlon Felty, 47, b Wythe Co VA (b c1818) stated his parents to be George Felty & Mary; he mar (2) Micajah E. "Deliza" BOOHER, wid. of Wm. Mumpower, 48, d/o Isaac Booher & Catherine (HH1430, 1850c, WCB)

WCV & surrounding area marriages of some of their children (See 1850c, Annotated, WCV, Edwards/Barbe, p. 405): (1) (location?), 28 Jan 1875, Daniel H. Felty, 31y, s/o Mahlon & Deborah, mar Margaret Felty, 32, d/o David Tranbarger & Barbara; (2) WCV, 03 Oct 1865, George F. Felty, 22y 6m, s/o Mahlon Felty & Bedorah, mar E. Booher, 25, d/o Isaac Booher & Catherine. By John H. Wallace/// (3) 21 Nov 1865, WCV, John J. Felty, 19y, s/o Mahlon Felty & Deborah, mar Emeline J. Mumpower, 23y, d/o William Mumpower & Macaja/// (4) (location?), On 31 Oct 1878, Rachel M. Felty, b 18 Oct 1851; d 08 May 1921, mar Campbell J. Eades, 24y, b Sullivan Co TN, s/o John W. Eades & Sarah (HH1431)/// (5) (location?) On 04 Jul 1878, Wm. . Felty, 25y, mar Polly Ann Booher, 21y, d/o Leander Booher & Sarah (HH 1430). After Polly Booher d in Feb 1888, Wm. Felty mar (2) 19 Dec 1888, Sarah Maria(h) Fogarty, 25, b Sullivan Co TN, d/o James Fogarty & Susan.

1870c, WCV: Dwelling next to parents: 417/442 **FELTY**, John G., 24, farm laborer, ---/\$100; Emmoline J., 28, keeping house; Catherine E. V., 6; Fanny Susanna, 4/// TN Deaths: George Franklin Felty; d. 12 May 1937, Bristol, Sul Co TN, h/o Floy Mae & s/o John J. Felty & Emmaline Mumpower/// IBID.: Robert David Felty, d 15 Jun 1949, Briston (sic), TN, male, 65y, b 1884, s/o John James Felty & Emlie Monyoun (sic: Mumpower)/// John Ensor Felty, d 19 Aug 1951, Piney Flats, Sul Co TN, male, 78y, b 1873, s/o John James Felty & Emaline Humpower (sic) Note: John G., 24 and John J., 28 both with wife, Emeline J., 1870c, WCV: 648/669: **FELTY**, John J., 28, laborer; Emmeline [Emeline J. Mumpower] 28, keeping house; C. E. V., 4, [f]; Fanny L., 3; Joseph H., 13, labourer.

c. **James Felty**, b, c1823/4; mar Margaret Alcey LINVILLE; see WCV 1850c, HH63 for details on this family. James **FELTY** and Alcey **LINVAL**. James J. Felty, 26; Alcey, 23; George W., 3. This family migrated with that of David Clinton Ferguson, wife, Sarah & children to Clay Co KY about 1851 where they are listed back-to-back in the 1860c./// Rec'd from Goldie Miller, Jan 2010: "James married a second time to Elizabeth Napier on 9 November 1901 in Clay County. Both James and his oldest son, George W, fought in the Civil War. James children were George W., John, Mary/Polly, Louisa, Daniel, Andrew , and Francis. I am descended from Daniel. I hope this helps. Goldie Mille".

d. **Daniel Felty**, b c1824/5: Not located after 1850c, to my knowledge. He was not a witness to the 1855, WCV sale of land of his father and mother.

e. **Benjamin F. Felty**, b c1824/5 or 1827: Age 25 and double-listed as age 22 in WCV, 1850c. Benjamin F. Felty mar in Carter Co TN (Rootsweb lists Carter Co KY), 08 Dec 1856, Susana Penix (Pennix/Pennick, etc.). Benjamin is probably double-listed with a little age variation in 1850c, WCV: WARD, Ota H., 43; Susan (GOBBLE), 42; Martha, 20; Ota H., 17; Wm. G., 12; Mary D., 9; Julia O., 4; Margaret C., 1; SPURRIER, John B. (Baker), 19; FELTY, Benj. F., 22; CALDWELL, Eliza A., 20./// 1860c, Clinton Co KY: 480. FELTY, Benjamin F., 30 m, cooper, VA; Susan, 31 f, housework, NC; Martin F., 2 m, VA; Andrew J., 11/12 m, VA/// 1870c, Clinton Co KY: FELTY, Benjamin F., 40, miller, VA; Elizabeth, 43, TN; Mary A. C., 18, KY; Elizabeth V., 14, KY; Nancy V., 10; Martha C., 7; Crawford P., 4; Samuel R., 1. In his census (1870), his brother, Wm. A. Felty, 31y, is dwelling with this family./// 1880c, Clinton Co KY: FELTA, B. F., 50, VA/VA/--; Mary J., dau., 18, KY/VA/IN; Mahala C., dau.,

14, KY/VA/IN; Nancy E. C., dau., 11, KY/VA/IN. Benjamin F. Felty witnessed the deed in WCV, 1855 in which his father, George Felty sold his land, moving thereafter to Carter Co TN.

f. **John Michael Felty**, b c1832/3; mar, WCV,12 Dec 1851, Nancy V. Woodward, d/o Jacob Woodward & Susannah Fitzpatrick. Jacob & Susannah married in WCV in 1801; this seems early for a late birth such as that of Nancy V. Woodward b c1832/3! 1860c, Carter Co TN: P097-02, Elizabethton, 13 Jul 1860, HH715/653: FELTY, John M., 27, VA; Nancy,27, VA; Amanda, 7, VA; Frances, 5, TN; Mary, 2, TN; Susan, 2; John G.,1/12, TN/// 1870c, 1870c (K. Kestner) in Cedar, Linn Co, MO (Jerico Springs area): FELTY, John M., 37; Nancy (Woodward), 40; Amanda J., 17; Frances A., 16; Caldonia, 12; John, 10; Joseph, 7; Sarah E., 2/// And, in 1880c, Nevada, Vernon Co MO: FELTY,John M., 50, --/--/--; Nancy V., 50, VA/VA/VA; Caldonia, 20, VA/VA/VA; John Max, 19, VA/VA/VA; James V., 16, VA/VA/VVA; Emma, 12, VA/VA/VA./// A Joe Felty is still living in this county in 1906 & 1907 Tax List; as well, a John M. (John Max?) Felty, 40, b VA, is living in 1900c, Jackson Co MO./// MO Deaths, Kansas City, Jackson Co MO: Joseph D. Felty, w m, single, b 08 May 1895, SC, MO, 36/08/14, s/o John M. Felty, MO & Ella Burdick, IN; d 15 Apr 1925 of attempted highway robbery – gunshot wound to spine; bur Mt. Moriah/// IBID.: KC, MO, Jackson Co: Ella D. Felty, 3519 E. 28th St., w f, wid, 69/04/00, b IN; d 01 Nov 1934, d/o J. S. Burdick, IN & DK; bur Mt. Moriah./// 1900c, Jackson Co MO, KS: FELTY, John M., 40; Ella D., 35; John H., 13; Grace, 11; Joseph, 5

Note: Caldonia Felty is double listed in 1880c: 1880c, Nevada, Vernon, MO: FELTA, Cala, 20,VA/--/--, servant in HH of SEYMORE, Jona., 75, VA/VA/VA; Ann C., 57, VA/VA/VA; Isaac V., 25, VA/VA/VA & Ann R., 19, VA/VA/VA.

Background of Nancy Woodward mar Michael Felty: WCV MB 10:251:24 Aug 1852: Ordered that it be certified that it appears to the satisfaction of this court, that Jacob **WOODWARD** who was a Revolutionary pensioner of the United States, departed this life on 20th day of July 1852, in this county, that he left no widow. And that **he left 10 children who under the laws of this state are his legal heirs, and whose names are as follows, to wit, Rachel WOODWARD, Milley WOODWARD, now the wife of Abram WOODWARD, Hiram WOODWARD, Sally HAYTER, wife of Andrew HAYTER, Polly COUNTS, wife of Linnick COUNTS, Jacob WOODWARD, Rebecca WOODWARD, Frances SISK, wife of Timothy SISK, Nancy FELTY, wife of Michael FELTY, and Isaac WOODWARD.**/// Jacob Woodward would have been quite aged when Nancy was born; the span of children from the marriage of Jacob Woodward and Susannah Fitzpatrick in 1801 is about 28 years! ...(WCV, 1850c, HH11: WOODWARD, Abram, 51; **Amelia [also, Woodward]**, 40; Hiram, 21; Eliza, 19; Joseph, 11; Abram, 8; Wm., 5; IBID., HH134: WOODARD, Isaac, 37; Jacob, 90; Lucinda (Lindsey), 18; IBID. HH62: HAYTER, Andrew, 32; **Sarah, 37** & 8 ch.; IBID. HH67: COUNTS, Linick [Lenox], 40; Rachel, 32; **Mary, 30**; Rebecca, 28; Jacob, 26; Nancy, 22; Joseph W., 14; Susan, 8; John, 7; Newton, Sarah, 4; Jacob T., 1 – apparently Rachel, Mary, Rebecca and Jacob are of the surname WOODWARD with Mary being the wife of Lenox Counts...; IBID, HH64: SISK, Timothy, 31; Mary, 54; FRACE, Sarah, 40; SISK, **Frances, 22**; Jasper C., 2; Nancy Ann., 2/12; also IBIB. HH68: **WOODWARD, Jacob, 26**; COUNTS, Nancy, 22; Rebecca, 28.)

The following is a very abridges synopsis of the Jacob Woodward Family by Tom Colley (AL). An extensive manuscript has been authored by Ms. Joye Boardman (FL):

Jacob Woodward, b. Jan 29, 1758 in Virginia, d. Jul 20, 1851 in WCV. Jacob Woodward: #546

23 Dec 1817 - WCV - Indenture between Bartholomew McDonald and Lewis Toneray, \$1.00, 7/10ths of land on Waters of Mobleys Creek in Rich Valley joining lands of Wm. Mobley and Michael Fleenor, known by the name of McDonald Tract, 175 acres being the tract whereon Jacob Woodward now lives.... Indenture in Trust Recorded: 27 Dec 1817 [DB 6/445]

Abstracts from his Revolutionary War pension application (#S17208), indicate that Jacob Woodward was a resident of Bedford Co., Virginia in his early years, along with his father (unnamed), sister Frances Woodward and brother Samuel Woodward. At the age of 17 he was a volunteer in the militia of Bedford Co. serving under General Nathaniel Tate. In that tour of service, Jacob fought in the area of Hillsboro, NC. After a term of two months he was discharged and returned to Bedford Co., Virginia.

He again volunteered for the militia, under the command of Capt. Clemons and marched from Bedford Co, Virginia to the command of General Green in South Carolina, who "lay with his army before nintey-six". General Green, due to the re-enforcement of the enemy troops, withdrew his command to the "Cheraw Hills and Long Cane". These troops "made several excursions into different parts of the country". On this tour of service, Jacob Woodward served six months and was discharged from duty. On his return to Bedford Co., Jacob "took the place of his brother", Samuel Woodward, "who had before that time, failed to perform his regular tour of duty". In the Fall of 1781, Jacob, under the command of Lt. Rice, joined with Capt. Buell's command at Richmond, Virginia, where Jacob remained until honorably discharged.

In 1782-3 Jacob Woodward served a 1 month tour of duty under the command of Capt. Moore of "Green Co. now Terinopee"(1834) who was under the command of General Joseph Martin. This tour included an "expedition against the Cherokee indians", after which Jacob received an honorable discharge.

Additionally, statements by John Moffett and James Fitchpatrick indicate residence in WCV by 1814. Statements made in 1834: "we are well acquainted with him having known him upwards of twenty years."

Statement of Thomas Davenport made to Court of Washington Co. in 1834, as "residing in the same neighborhood" as the above, James Moffett, James Fitchpatrick and Jacob Woodward.

___ 1830 - WCV - Census states Jacob Woodward is head of household consisting of: 1 male 5-10; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 60-70(Jacob); 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 40-50(Susannah).

___ 1840 - WCV - Census states Jacob Woodward is head of household consisting of: 1 male under 5 years; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 80-90 (Jacob); 1 female 15-20; 2 femles 20-30; 1 female 30-40; 1 female 50-60(Susannah)

___ 1850 - Jacob Woodward, age 90, living with Isaac Woodward; also living in the household; Lucinda Woodward, 18 and Elizabeth Linsy, 25.

24 Aug 1852: WCV: Ordered certified to satisfaction of this court Jacob Woodward Rev. pensioner of U.S. departed this life 20 Jul 1851 ...left no widow ..left 10 children, legal heirs: Rachel Woodward, Milly Woodward now wife of Abram Woodward; Hiram Woodward; Sally Hayter, w/o Andrew Hayter; Polly Counts w/o Lennick Counts; Jacob Woodward; Rebecca Woodward; Frances Sisk, w/o Timothy Sisk; Nancy Felty w/o Michael Felty and Isaac Woodward. [MB 10:251] [Hockett abstract]

Jacob Woodward died at the age of 93 years 5 months 21 days.[Ref: Bible Record; abstract of Mr. William Woodward] Mar Dec 10, 1801 in WCV, Susanna Fitzpatrick, b. c 1780, d. bef 1850. Susannah and Jacob Woodward were mar by William Wilson. [Min. Returns] Susanna died at age 66 years, 4 months and 4 days. [Ref: Bible Record; William Woodward abstract].
I. Mildred Amelia (Millie) Woodward, b. 1804 in Virginia, d. May 7, 1889. Amelia (Milly) Woodward: #1812

24 Aug 1852 - WCV - Ordered certified to satisfaction of this court, Jacob Woodward, Rev. Pensioner of U S departed this life 20 Jul 1851... left no widow... left 10 children legal heirs... Milly Woodward, now the wife of Abram Woodward...[MB 10/251]

Identified by 1850 census as Amelia Woodward, 40; living in household of (husband) Abram Woodard, 51; with children.

1860 Census of WCV states age 54.

Identified by 1870 census as Mildred Woodard, age 65.

"Milly Woodward died, May the 7th, 1889 at age 85." [Bible Record][Ref: William Woodward abstract] Mar bef Dec 23, 1817, Abraham (Abram) Woodward, b. 1799 in Virginia, (s/o John Woodward and Margaret Fitzpatrick) d. aft 1870 in WCV. Abraham (Abram) Woodward: #1810

23 Dec 1817 - WCV - Indenture between Abraham Woodward and Amelia, wife of WCV and Joseph White ...\$20.00 ...sell to Joseph White that portion of certain tract or parcel of land on which John Woodward, father of said Abraham, died seized and possessed and which has descended to the said Abram as the heir at law of the said John Woodward, deceased, being 1/6th part of the said tract which contains by estimation 193 acres... conveyed by John McCulloch and wife, to Isaac Woodward and by said Isaac and wife to John Woodward... corner Andrew Russell's land... corner Harley's land... corner to Mobley's land.... corner to McDonald's land... Signed: Abraham Woodward, Amelia (mark) Woodward. Proved: 16 Dec 1828 and admitted to record... [DB 9/721,2][Ref: Hockett abstract & Copy of Deed sent by William Woodward].

(*Note: futher entries regarding the above tract:)

22 Nov 1830 - WCV - Indenture between Joseph White & Ann, wife and William W. Hanson... Joseph White and wife indebted to Findlay and Mitchell, \$300... same shall be secured ...land North Fork Holston River adj. lands of James White and Harry Webb, 90 acres... same on which Robert Hite now lives and known by name of the River Tract and conveyed to said White by William

Mobley.... also one undivided half of tract... in Rich Valley adj. lands of Thompson Mobley, Alexander Findlay and others abt 193 acres being same on which Margaret Woodward now lives and conveyed to said White by Abraham Woodward, Bartholomew Woodward, and John Woodward at different times... also 1 bay mare, 1 gray horse, 1 gray mare etc.... Recorded: 22 Nov 1830. [DB 10/226-8][Ref: Hockett abstract].

___ 1820 - WCV - Census shows an Abraham Woodward as head of household; age 16-26 living alone.

11 Dec 1828 - WCV - (Trust deed) Indenture between Abraham Woodward and Samuel Logan, ...\$1.00 ...(for above named property)
[DB 9/723][Ref: Hockett abstract]

___ 1830 - WCV - Census shows Abraham Woodward head of household consisting of: 2 males under 5 years; 1 male 30-40; 1 female 20-30.

11 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 11/11; Abram Woodward, 51 laborer; Amelia, 40; Hiram, 21; Eliza, 19; Joseph, 11; Abram, 8; William, 5.

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 486/475; Abram Woodward, 62 Farmer; Milley, 54 housekeeper; Abram, 18 Farmer; Hiram, 29 carpenter; Joseph, 21 farm laborer; Eliza, 26; William, 14; Lewis, 10.

21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 291/296: Abram Woodard, 70 retired farmer; Mildred, 65 keeping house; Eliza J., 38 domestic; Lewis, 19 laborer. (all born Virginia).

A. Hiram Woodward, b. c 1829 in Virginia, buried in Emory Cem (213) #72. Service Record:"Woodward, Hiram: Pvt.,Co. B, born Washington Co., 1860 Census carpenter; Washington Co.; age 29; enlisted Abingdon, Washington Co. age 29 on 6/20/61; present thru 8/31/61; Hospital, sick 9/26/61 thru 11/30/61; sick leave by 3/31/62 thru 4/30/62; Discharged disability "debility following a severe attack of typhoid fever (at) " Moss Neck "...age 32 on 2/23/63; a dark complexion, dark grey eyes, dark hair." (1863)

Note: Emory Cem (213) contains among the Confederate dead marker #72 "H. Woodward".

B. Eliza J. Woodward, b. c 1831 in Virginia. 1860 Census of WCV states age 26.

C. Joseph A. Woodward, b. Apr 28, 1839 in WCV, d. Jan 28,1904 in WCV. Joseph Woodward: #1803

Joseph was a veteran of the Civil War serving as a Private in Co. B 48th Virginia Infantry. He enlisted at age 22 on 20 Jun 1861 in Abingdon, Virginia. He was with his unit until 15 Oct 1861 and listed "sick" and hospitalized until 20 Oct 1861. Having reenlisted, he was granted leave 14 Feb 1862 thru 31 Mar 1862. He transferred to Co.F and was listed present with his unit on 31 Dec 1864 and among those paroled at Appomattox Court House on 09 Apr 1865.

Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Nov 1866 as age 27; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Abram & Milly Woodward; mar Margaret Colley, d/o John & Ailsey Colley.

19 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 384/397; Joseph Woodward, 41 laborer; Margaret, 36 wife; Florence, 12 dau; Susan, 10 dau; John, 7 son; Henry, 6 son; Daniel, 3 son.

Bible record states: died Thursday, Jan 28, 1904, age 62 years. (1) He mar Laurie ???? (Woodward). (2) Mar Nov 1, 1866 in WCV, Margaret Colley, b. Oct 1844 in Virginia, (d/o John H. Colley and Ailsey (Alcey) Arnett) d. Apr 30, 1920 in WCV. Margaret Colley: #1804

Margaret at age 15, in 1860 census, is living with her sister, Mary Wirt (Colley) Henderson in the household of Whitley Henderson.

Mar Reg states: Margaret was age 22, single on 01 Nov 1866; d/o John & Ailsey Colley. Margaret and Joseph Woodward were mar by Alexander Little.

via Kim Hagy:

11 May 1909: WCV: Civil War Pension Application of Margaret Colley as widow of Joseph A. Woodward states Joseph served with 48th VA Reg. Cav. under Gen. Jackson Application filed 11 May 1909 by 'Margrett' Woodward, age 64, res. RFD#2, Saltville

m. 1866 in WCV by Alex. Little. Joseph d. 28 Jan 1904 of lung disease & wound in thigh... 'Margrett' currently residing with Samuel Henderson Pension of \$25.00 pd. 13 April 1910

1910 Washington Co. census indicates Margaret was age 65; widow; mother of 7 children with 6 living; her daughter, Leana Henderson, and family are living in the 1910 household.

Bible record states: (Margaret) died Friday, April 30, 1920 at age 75 years.

D. Abram Woodward, b. c 1842 in Virginia, d. Aug 2, 1864 in Elmira Prison (Confederate POW). Service Record: "Woodward, Abram: Pvt.Co. B.; 1860 Census, Farmer, Washington Co., age 18, 6/20/61. Present thru 10/15/61. Re-enlistment leave 2/14/62 thru 3/31/62. Captured Spotsylvania C.H. 5/12/64. POW Point Lookout 5/18/64 to 7/30/64. POW Elmira 8/2/64; died of smallpox and buried there in Woodlawn Cem. Grave No. 2464. [Ref: 48th Virginia Inf.]

E. William Woodward, b. c1846 in Virginia.

F. Lewis Woodward, b. c1850 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Lewis Woodward, age 19 laborer; living with parents.///JH: 1880c, WCV, North Fork: WOODWARD, Lewis, 30, renter; Millie, mother, 74, VA/VA/VA; Eliza J., sister, 48.

II. Hiram Hughes Woodward, b. c1808 in Virginia, d. bef 1900. Hiram Hughes Woodward: # 3644

11 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 219/219: Hiram "Woodard", 52 Farmer; Peny, 26 housekeeper; Henry, 6; John, 3; Margaret, 1.

05 Apr 1863 - WCV - Mar Reg states: Hiram H. "Woodard" was age 55; widowed; b. Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Jacob & Susan Woodward; mar Peny J. Sandefer, d/o William & Nancy Sandefer. (Note: Son, Henry Clay Woodward, stated for Mar Reg on his second marriage in 1905, that he was s/o Hiram & Luvenia Woodward).

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 229/230: Hiram "Woodard", 61 Farmer; Peny, 33 keeping house; Henry, 16 laborer; John, 13 laborer; Margaret, 12; Susan, 10; Mary, 8; Nancy, 7; Eliza, 5; Jacob, 1. (all born in Virginia).

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 147/151; Hiram Woodward, 72 farm laborer; Penny, 45 wife; Margaret, 21 dau; Susan, 19 dau; Mary, 17 dau; Nancy, 15 dau; Elizar, 14 dau; Jacob, 13 son; Martha, 7 dau; Hiram, 6 son; Amanda, 4 dau. (Living next door son, Henry Woodward & family).

13 Dec "1880"(sic 1890): WCV: #63: "To the Clerk of the Co. Court of Washington, VA Sir this is to certify that I am willing that my Daughter Martha L. Woodward may be united in marriage with Mr. B.A. Grady for which purpas you may grant him marriage Licenes Given under my hand this Dec the 30 1880 (sic 90; tc). Sig: Hiram H. Woodward. P.J. Woodward (Seal) age B.A. Grady , 25. M.L. Woodwards age 17 years." [Ref: Washington Co., VA Permission To Marry; Holston Pathfinder 52-16] (1) He mar Luvenia ??? (Woodward). (2) Mar Apr 5, 1863 in WCV, Penny Johnson (Casey) Sandifer, b. Feb 19, 1834 in Virginia, (d/o William Alexander Sandifer and Nancy Martha Sharp) d. Nov 6, 1916. Mar Reg indicates: Penny J., age 28 single, on 05 Apr 1863; d/o William & Nancy "Sandefer". Penny and Jacob were mar by Julius Davenport. Identified by 1900 census as Pena J. Woodward, age 65, widow; mother of 11 with 9 living. She is living with her son, Jacob G. Woodward (Note: Mar Reg states birth place as Washington Co., VA)

Peny [Penny] Johnson WOODWARD, b. 19 Feb 1834; d. in WCV 06 Nov 1916, age 82y 8 months and 17 days, d/o William SANDEFUR & Nancy SHARP.

A. Henry Clay Woodward, b. Mar 8,1854 in WCV, d. Aug 5,1914 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia. 21 Sep 1875 - WCV - Mar Reg states: Henry Clay Woodward was age 21y 6m; single b. Washington Co; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Hiram H. & P. Woodward.

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 148/152; Henry Woodard, 26 farm laborer; Ellen, 24 wife; John, 3 son; Elizar, 2 dau. (Living next door to father, Hiram Woodward)

02 Jun 1905 - WCV - Mar Reg states: H.C. Woodward; age 51; widowed; born Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Hiram & Luvenia (Woodward).

1910 Census of WCV shows a nephew, Claude Casey, age 15, living in the household

SCV, Marion, SW VA State Hosp: Henry C. WOODWARD, white male, mar, DOB NG, 62y; last residence: Hayters Gap, VA, b. WCV; d. 05 Aug 1914; pulmonary TB; parents; bur. Hayters Gap

The obituary of son, William E. Woodward lists: two daughters of Henry; Mrs. Susie (Woodward) Caywood and Mrs. Nora (Woodward) Campbell.

. (1) Mar Sep 21, 1875 in WCV, Ellen Frances Poston, b. Nov 22,1855 in WCV, (d/o James Dolan Poston and Ann Eliza Duncan) d. Jul 14,1897, buried in Poston Cem (80). Ellen's headstone states: b. 22 Nov 1855 (same as Bible record). Henry C. Woodward Bible Record states died at age 41 years; 7 months; 22 days. Bible record also states a marriage date of September 23, 1875. Mar Reg indicates: age 21y 8m on 23 Sep 1875; single; d/o Jas. & Ann Eliza Poston. (2) Mar Jun 2, 1905 in WCV, Julia A. Casey, b. Apr 1845 in Virginia. Julia Casey: #7054

Identified by the Washington Co. Mar Reg on 14 Feb 1888 as the widow, Julia Gobble, age 43; d/o James Casey. Mar (2) George Forbus by minister W.G. Barnett. On 02 Jun 1905, she is again listed at age 55; widow; d/o James & Cacy. Mar (3) H.C. Woodward by W.G. Barnett.

04 Jun 1900 Washington Co. Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 35/35; George Forbus, 74 (Oct 1825) Farmer, NC:NC:NC; Julia, wife 55 (Apr 1845) m. 12y, m/o 8/5; Peggy J. Gray, sister 63 (May 1837) widow, m/o 13/4. (Living next door to John & "Iren" Helton.

1910 Census states: Julia A. Woodward was age 61; mar 5 years; 3rd marriage; mother of 1 child with 0 living. Also living in the 1910 household was a nephew, Claud Cacy, age 15.

B. John Wesley Woodward, b. Sep 23, 1856 in Virginia, d. Oct 25, 1941 in Glenford, Virginia, buried in Glenford Church Cem. John Wesley Woodward: #3647

Mar Reg indicates: age 20y 1m on 30 Oct 1876; single, farmer; s/o Hiram H. & P.J. Woodward.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 42/42; John W. Woodward, 23 farm laborer; Sarah A., 24 wife; George W., 2 son; Milton G., 1 son.

10 Apr 1887 - WCV - Birth register entry for daughter, Manda F. Woodward, indicates John Woodward was a farmer and a resident of Lindell, Virginia on this date.

05 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 40/40; John W. Woodward, 43 (Dec 1856) farmer; Mary J., 43 (Dec 1856) wife, m. 9y m/o 2/1; Ettie A., 16 (Apr 1884) dau; Mandy F., 13 (Apr 1887) dau; Mandy E., 4 (Dec 1895) dau; Milton G., 21 (Feb 1879) son.

1920 Census of WCV shows living in John's household, a nephew, John M. Wise, 41, single.

(Obituary):

John W. Woodward, 85, died at his home at Glenford, Route 4, Abingdon, Virginia, yesterday at 11:10 o'clock. He was a life long resident of WCV and a prominent farmer for many years.

He is survived by two sons, Milton Woodward, Emory, Va., and George Woodward, Saltville, Va.; two daughters, Mrs A.S. Jamison, Lindell, Va., and Mrs. R.L. Miller, Glenford, Va.; one brother, J.G. Woodward, Meadowview; three sisters, Mrs Pullen (sic: Fullen) Martin, Lindell, Mrs Martha Grady, Clinchburg and Mrs. Susie Taylor, Monroe, NC.

Funeral services conducted from the Glenford Methodist Church at 10:30 Monday morning with interment following in the churchyard, the Rev. J.F. Rector officiating.

Pallbearers: Simon Tedder, T.R. Farris, Graham Gregory, Joe Tedder, Walter Grubb and Bruce McCormick. Granddaughters will act as flower bearers.

[Courtesy; William Woodward] (1) Mar Oct 30, 1876 in WCV, Sarah A. Pendleton, b. May 12, 1856 in TN, (d/o Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter) d. Jul 25, 1890 in near Hayter's Gap, Virginia, buried in Pendleton Cem (61). Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 30 Oct 1876; single; d/o Mason & Frances Pendleton; Sarah & John Woodward were mar by E.C. Buck; J.D. Litton witness. Death Register states: Sarah Woodward died at age 34 of fever; d/o Mace & Frances "Woodward" (sic; Pendleton); death reported by husband, J.W. Woodward. (2) Mar May 16, 1891 in WCV, Mary (Mollie) J. Wise, b. Dec 10, 1856 in Virginia, (d/o William Wise and ??? Matlesey) d. Jan 25, 1938, buried in Glenford Church Cem. Mollie and John Woodward were mar by W.G. Barnett.

Identified by 1900 census as Mary J. Woodward, age 43; mar 9 years; mother of 2 with 1. By 1910 census; mother of 2 with 1 living.

A nephew; John Wise, age 41, single was living in the household in 1920.

WCV, Saltville: Mary Jane WOODWARD, white female, mar to John W. WOODWARD, b. 10 Dec 1856, VA, 81y 1m 15d, d/o William WISE, VA & (blank) MATLESEY, VA; Amanda MILLER, Abingdon, VA, inf.; d. 25 Jan 1938 (*See 1850c, WCV, HH 297: WISE, Wm., 40; Susanah, 30 & 5 ch. & 1860c, WCV, Mary Wise, 6 in their HH.)

C. Margaret Woodward, b. Oct 26, 1858 in WCV, d. Dec 19, 1934 in WCV, buried in Smyth Chapel Cem. Margaret and John were mar by H. Taylor. Mar Reg states: They had "a Certif. and oath".

WCV, Glade Spring: Margaret WOODWARD DUNCAN, Meadowview, white female, wid. of John W., b. 26 Oct 1858, 76y 1m 23d; d. 19 Dec 1934, b. WCV, d/o Hiram Hughes WOODWARD, VA & Peeny (as written; Penny) SANDIFER; G. S. DUNCAN, Meadowview, VA. Mar Feb 2, 1882 in WCV, John William Duncan, b. Jul 2, 1856 in NC, (s/o John Duncan and Rebecca Hamilton) d. Apr 20, 1919, buried Smyth's Chapel Cem. John W. Duncan: #6968

09 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 81/186; John W. Duncan, 22 (widowed) farm laborer b. NC;

Rebecca, 58 mother, b. NC parents b. NC; Vick Daniel, 1 son; John W. Tedder, 30 bro-in-law; Lowezar (Tedder), 20 sis-in-law; Rebecca (Tedder) 5, "grDaughter"; John (Tedder) 3 gson; James A. (Tedder), 1 "grson".

Identified by Mar Reg on 02 Feb 1882 as age 24; widowed; b. "Wilks" Co. NC; resident WCV; a farmer; s/o John & Rebecca Duncan. Mar (2)Margaret Woodward, d/o Hiram & Peny J. Woodward.

John William DUNCAN, 62 years, 10 months & 18 days, b. 02 Jul 1856; d. 20 Apr 1919, s/o John DUNCAN & Rebecca HAMILTON, both of whom were b. in NC.

D. Susan F. Woodward, b. c 1860, d. Nov 9, 1928 in Monroe, NC, buried in Union Grove Bap. Cem. Listed as a servant in the 1880 WCV census Hh#227/228 of Joseph M. Butt. Mar Mar 22, 1888 in WCV, Henry Taylor, b. May 22, 1851 in near Saltville, Virginia, (s/o Andrew Jackson Taylor and Nancy Eastridge) d. Nov 9, 1928 in Union Co., NC, buried in Union Grove Cem. Re: Henry Taylor: #7067

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh#
231/239; Henry Taylor, 29 farm laborer; Rachel C., 27 wife;
Andrew, 9 son.

Henry was a farmer, teacher, and Baptist Minister. He died of paralysis.

E. Mary Anne (Mollie) Woodward, b. May 1862 in Virginia, d. Apr 7, 1941. Mollie and James Duncan were mar by James R. Hanner. Identified by 1900 census as Mary A. Duncan, age 38; mar 16 years; mother of 4 with 3. 1910 Census of WCV states: Mary H., 48, mar 25 years, mother of 4 children with 3 living in 1910. Hester and James D. are still at home in 1910. Mar Feb 13, 1884 in WCV, James Milton Duncan, b. Dec 30, 1862 in WCV, (s/o John Jackson Duncan and Susanna W. Lintecum) d. Apr 27, 1933 in WCV. Duncan Family Bible record states James M. Duncan was born in 1863; mar Molly Woodward(d) 12 Feb 1884.

04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial
Dist., Hh# 25/25; James M. Duncan, 37 (Dec 1862) farmer; Mary
A., 38 (May 1862) wife, m. 16y m/o 4/3; Floyd W., 14 (Feb 1886)
son; Hester(?) V., 9 (Feb 1891) dau; James D., 6 (Nov 1893) son.

Identified in 1910 census as Milton J. Duncan age 48; mar 25 years; 1st
marriage; a farmer.

WCV: James Milton DUNCAN, white male, mar to Mary Anne, b. 30 Dec 1862, 70y 3m 27d; d. 27 Apr 1933, b. WCV, s/o John J. DUNCAN, VA & Susan M. LINTECHUM (Linthicum; Linticum), VA; Floyd W. DUNCAN, Abingdon; bur. Home Cem.

F. Nancy (Nannie) Legrand Woodward, b. Feb 19, 1864 in Virginia, d. Jul 13, 1945, buried in Fullen Cem. Marriage record states: age 20 on 24 Jan 1884; mar by John Grace. 1900 Census of WCV states age 37, mar 16 years, mother of 7 children with 7 living in 1900. 1910 Census states; Nannie Martin was age 46; mar 26 years; mother of 10 with 10 living. Mar Jan 24, 1884 in WCV, Fowler Fullen Martin, b. Jan 12, 1863 in Virginia, (s/o John T. Martin and Elizabeth Frances Fullen) d. Aug 20, 1938, buried in Fullen Cem (182). Fowler was named for his grandfather, Fowler Fullen. 1880 Census shows: Fullen Martin, 17, single; living with brother in law, Jonathan Taylor. "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996" states birthdate of 23 Jun 1863.

WCV, Saltville: F. F. MARTIN, Meadowview, white female, mar. to Nannie, b. UNK 1862, VA, 76y; d. 20 Aug 1938, s/o John MARTIN, VA & Elizabeth FULLEN, VA; bur. Family Cem.; acute myocarditis; certif. no. 19693.

G. Eliza T. Woodward, b. May 1866 in Virginia, d. Mar 11, 1906. 1900 Census of WCV states: age 34, mar 10 years, mother of 6 children with 6 living in 1900. Mar Nov 28, 1889 in WCV, Isaac Robert Worley, b. Nov 27, 1854 in North Fork, Virginia, (s/o David Charles Worley and Elizabeth Catherine Roberts) d. Mar 11, 1906. Robert Worley: #2228

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 321/331; Robt. Worley, 24 laborer; Mary A., 24 wife; William R., 4 son; Minnie S., 2 dau.

H. Jacob G. Woodward, b. Jun 1869 in Virginia, d. aft 1941. Re: Jacob G. Woodward: #3652

Mar Reg indicates: age 25 on 09 Jan 1895; single, farmer; s/o Hiram
H. & P.J. Woodward.

20 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial
Dist., Hh# 215/215; Jacob G. Woodward, 30 (Jun 1869) day
laborer; Leeanner F., 25 (Nov 1874) wife, m. 5y, m/o 3/3; Edwin
L., 4 (Oct 1895) son; Albert G., 3 (Dec 1896) son; Lauria L., 1
(May 1899) dau; Pena J., 65 (Feb 1835) mother, widow, m/o 11/9. Mar Jan 9, 1895 in WCV, Leanna F. Nelson, b. Nov 1874 in Virginia, (d/o James Preston Nelson and Elizabeth E. Patrick). Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 09 Jan 1895; single; d/o J.P. & E. Nelson; mar by Eld(er) H. Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Leeanner F. Woodward, age 25; mar 5 years;

mother of 3 with 3 living.

I. Martha L. Woodward, b. Apr 24, 1872 in Virginia, d. Apr 14, 1943. Mar Reg states: Martha was age 17 on 02 Jan 1890; single; d/o Hiram & P.J. Woodward. Identified by 1900 census as Marthy L. Grady, age 28; mar 10 years; mother of 4 with 4 living; By 1910 census; mother or 7 with 7 living. Mar Jan 2, 1890 in Virginia, Benjamin Aulsey (Aught) Grady, b. Sep 18, 1864 in Virginia, (s/o Benjamin Alsom (Alcey) Grady and Alice Jane (Ailsey) Colley) d. Oct 21, 1929 in WCV, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem. Benjamin A. Grady: #7085

Mar Reg states: Benjamin A. Grady was age 25 on 02 Jan 1890; single; (parents not named).

14 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 168/168; Benjamin Grady, 35 (Sep 1864) farmer, VA:NC:VA; Marthy L., 28 (Apr 1882) wife, m.10y m/o 4/4; John C., 9 (May 1891) son; Marjy, 6 (Jun 1893) dau; Lola, 4 (Ocy 1896) dau; Lockey, 1 (Sep 1898) dau.

1910 Census of WCV states: age 46, born in Virginia, father born in NC.

1920 Census of WCV states name of Alcie, 54.

WCV: BENJAMIN AULSEY GRADY, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MARTHA GRADY, B. 1864, MEADOWVIEW, VA, D. 21 OCT 1929, 65Y, S/O AULSEY GRADY, WCV & ALSIE COLLEY, MEADOWVIEW, VA, BUR. BLACKWELLS CHAPEL (SALTVILLE)

J. Hiram Woodward, b. c 1874 in Virginia.

K. Amanda F. Woodward, b. c 1876 in Virginia.

III. Isaac Woodward, b. c 1813 in Virginia, d. c 1880. Isaac Woodward: #6743

29 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 134/134: Isaac Woodard, 37 Farmer; Jacob, 90; Lucinda, 18; Elizabeth Linsy, 25. (all born Virginia).

02 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist.; Isaac Woodward, 45, day laborer; living in household of Samuel & Elizabeth Gobble.

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as age 53; widowed; born & resident of Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Jacob & Susannah Woodward; m. (2)Ann Eliza Grace, 23; widow; d/o Wm. B. & Catherine Faris.

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 232/233: Isaac Woodward, 57 Farmer; Eliza A., 25 keeping house; Gasper, 18 laborer; Susannah, 16; Francis J., 2; Wm.W. 1.

Birth Register states Isaac was a farmer and a resident of Poor Valley in March 1873 at birth of daughter, Sarah Callie Woodward. (1) He mar Lucinda (Lucy) Lindsey, b. c 1835, (d/o Moses Lindsey and Catherine Myers) d. 1860. (2) Mar Mar 6, 1866 in WCV, Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Farris, b. Oct 8, 1842 in Virginia, (d/o William Buck Farris and Catherine Lee) d. Nov 11, 1921, buried Maple Grove Cem. Elizabeth (Ann Eliza/Lizy) Farris: #6975

Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Mar 1863 as Ann Eliza Faris, age 18; single; born & resident of Washington Co.; d/o William B. & Catherine Farris. Ann Eliza and (1)Caleb Grace were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary: "17 Feb 1863 Caleb Grace & Lizy Wodard"[Ref:"The Mar Reg of Rev. Alexander Little"; Donald W. Price; published in "The Southwest Virginian", Vol 5, No.26, p36]

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as the widow, Ann Eliza Grace, age 23; d/o William B. & Catherine Faris. Ann Eliza and (2)Isaac Woodward were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary entry of 01 Nov 1866 "Jesse Wodard & Lizy Grace".[Diary entry; Ref: *ibid.*, p37]

Identified by 1880 census as: Ann Woodward, age 35, widow or divorced; living in household of father, William B. Farris.

1910 Census of Washington Co. states: Elizabeth Hoover, 68, widow; living with son, James H. Woodward.

Headstone states: "Eliza Hoover,"

A. William Jasper Woodward, b. Jul 2, 1851 in WCV, d. aft 1920. William Jasper Woodward: #6978

In 1860 Jasper is living with his (supposed) grandparents, Moses and Catherine Lindsay.

Identified by 1870 census as "Gasper" Woodard, age 18 laborer; living with father.

Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 14 Jan 1875; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & Lucinda Woodward. Jasper was a farmer and resident of Abingdon, Virginia in 1876. [Ref: Birth Reg.]

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 153/154; Jasper Woodward, 30 farm laborer; Mariah, 25 wife; Andrew, 5 son. Mar Jan 14, 1875 in WCV, Mariah Hoover, b. Sep 23, 1853 in Hawkins Co., TN, (d/o Valentine Hoover and Pheby/Fairley Elizabeth Lindsey) d. Dec 31, 1932 in Greendale, Virginia, buried in Woodward Cem (50). Mariah Hoover: #6982

Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 14 Jan 1875; single; d/o Valentine & Pheby Hoover; mar by H.P. Smith. 1920 census lists Mariah Woodward, 66, widow; living with son-in-law William E. Woodward.

Family genealogy of 1931 states: "Mariah Hoover mar Jasper Woodward. Children A.F. Woodward Lula Woodward Nettie Woodward Trigg Woodward Kutz Woodward."

WCV, Greendale: Mariah WOODWARD, white female, widow, no DOB, about 78; d. 31 Dec 1932, d/o Valentine HOOVER, VA & Jennie MYERS, VA; J. T. WOODWARD, Greendale

(Obituary):

Funeral services for Mrs. Marrah Woodward, 78, who died at Greendale Saturday will be conducted from the home of W.E. Woodward this morning at 11 o'clock. Rev. Myers officiating.

Pallbearers and flower bearers: Jessie, Estil, Beatrice and Pauline Woodward, Helen Mongle, Trula Fleenor, Maurice Mongle, Scott Atwell, John Woodward, Chas. Lilly, Garnett Lilly, Homer Atwell, Coy Atwell and Dale Holmes.

B. Corintha E. Woodward, b. c 1866 in Virginia, d. c 1900. Family genealogy of 29 Jan 1931 states: "Corintha Woodward died 30 yrs or more". She mar James McMullin Dennison, b. Mar 1, 1862, (s/o Robert Dennison and Elizabeth Rouse) d. Nov 14, 1939. 1860 Census of WCV shows James in the household of Adam Seeker of Glade Springs.

C. Frances J. (Franny) Woodward, b. 1868 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Fannie J. Woodward, 11; granddaughter; living in household of William B. Farris. Mar Feb 13, 1889 in WCV, A.J. (Jack) Bridgeman, b. c 1865, (s/o Frank Bridgeman and Mary ??? (Bridgeman)).

D. William W. Woodward, b. c 1869 in Virginia, d. 1885 in near Gate City, Virginia. "William Woodward killed in Ry wreck near Gate City 1885." [Ref: Family genealogy of 29 Jan 1931]. It appears that William died in a railway accident.

E. Samantha C. Woodward, b. c 1871 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Surmanetha C. Woodward, age 9; granddaughter; living in household of William B. Farris.

F. Sarah Callie Woodward, b. Mar 8, 1873 in Virginia. Birth Register states: Sarah Woodward; d/o Isaac & Anna Woodward. Identified by 1880 census as: Sarah C. Woodward, age 8; granddaughter; in the household of William B. Farris. 1900 census states; age 28; mar 5 years; mother of 2 with 2 living. Identified by 1910 census as Callie Wade, age 39; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; mother of 5 with 4 living. Callie and Edward Wade were mar by W.M. Dyer. Mar Sep 19, 1894 in WCV, Edward E. Ward, b. Feb 1867 in Maryland. Re: Edward Ward: #7098

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 408; Edward E. Ward, 33 (Feb 1867) "maison", VA:VA:VA; Callie, 28 (Nov 1871) wife, m. 5y, m/o 2/2; Minnie M., 4 (Jul 1895) dau; Bessie V., 2 (Oct 1897) dau; Callie Ketchum, 21 (Sep 1878) servant.

1910 Census states: Edward Ward was age 43; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; a brick mason and living on Rich Valley road. 1910 census indicates Edward was born in Maryland and both parents were born in Maryland.

G. Mollianne Margaret B. Woodward, b. 1875 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Mollianne M.B. Woodward, age 5; granddaughter; living in household of William B. Farris. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 18 Nov 1899; single; d/o Isaac & Eliza Woodward; mar by H.C. Neal. Resident Damascus, Virginia (29 Jan 1931).

Headstone in Mock Cem with William A. Dennison states: Maggie B. Dennison 1875-19__ . Mar Nov 18, 1899 in WCV, William A. Dennison, b. 1869 in Virginia, (s/o Lizzie Dennison) d. 1957, buried in Mock Cem. Mar Reg indicates: age 27 on 18 Nov 1899; single, farmer; s/o Lizzie Dennison (father unnamed).

H. James Henry Woodward, b. Dec 1, 1879 in WCV, d. 1938 in near Mendota, Virginia, buried in Tate Cem (117). Birth Register WCV states; Jas.H. Woodward; born 01 Dec 1879; s/o Eliza Woodward. (father not named). Identified by 1880 census as James H. Woodward, age 6/12, b. Dec; grandson; living in household of William B. Farris. Identified by Mar Reg on on 02 Jan 1901 as age 22; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & A.E. Woodward. Headstone states: "James Henry Woodward, 1878-1938". Mar Jan 2, 1901 in WCV, Amanda C. Pippin, b. 1880 in Virginia, (d/o Robert C. Pippin and Mezorah (Zora) Tate) d. 1950. Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 02 Jan 1901; single; d/o R.C. & Missouri Pippin; mar by W.H. Kestner. Headstone states: "Amanda C. Woodward, 1878-1938".

IV. Sarah A. (Sallie) Woodward, b. c 1816 in Virginia, d. Oct 5, 1888 in Brumley Gap, WCV. Death Register indicates: Sarah

died at age *75 of fever; d/o Jacob & Susan Woodward; death reported by husband, Andrew J. Hayter. (Death Register and census do not agree on birth year). Identified by 1880 census as Sarah A. Hayter, age 65. She mar Andrew J. Hayter, b. c 1816 in Virginia, (s/o Esau Hayter and Sarah Elizabeth Allison) d. May 4, 1896 in WCV. Andrew J. Hayter: #7112

24 Aug 1852: WCV: Ordered certified to satisfaction of this court Jacob Woodward Rev. pensioner of U.S. departed this life 20 Jul 1851 ...left no widow ..left 10 children, legal heirs: Rachel Woodward, Milly Woodward now wife of Abram Woodward; Hiram Woodward; Sally Hayter, w/o Andrew Hayter; Polly Counts w/o Lennick Counts; Jacob Woodward; Rebecca Woodward; Frances Sisk, w/o Timothy Sisk; Nancy Felty w/o Michael Felty and Isaac Woodward. [MB 10:251] [Hockett abstract]

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 246/246: Andrew Hayter, 44 Farmer; Sally, 44 housekeeper; Ann, 17; William, 16 farm laborer; Jasper, 14; John, 12; Mary, 10.(all born Virginia).

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 230/231: Andrew Hayter, 56 Farmer; Sarah, 53 Housekeeper; James H. Price, 5. (Listed next to (brother in law), Hiram Woodward).

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 54/54; Andrew Hayter, 64 Farmer; Sarah A., 65 wife; James H. Price, 16 laborer.

Death Register lists an A.J. Hayter, died May 4, 1896, Washington Co., VA; of "Disease of Stomach"; at age 82; occupation, farmer; death reported by wife, Serina Hayter. (This seems to indicate a possible second marriage (undocumented) for Andrew J. Hayter or possibly an error in listing Sarah as Sarina ?).

A. Amanda Jane Hayter, b. Mar 19, 1833 in Virginia, d. Oct 4, 1916, buried in Lee Cem (63). Mar Reg states: Amanda Jane Hayter was age 21, single on 07 Sep 1854 d/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Amanda and James Lee were mar by John Gobble. Mar Sep 7, 1854 in WCV, James Mobley Lee, b. Aug 20, 1826 in Virginia, (s/o Catherine Lee) d. Mar 5, 1900, buried in Lee Cem (63). James Mobley Lee: #10476

Mar Reg states: James Mobley Lee was age 25, single, blacksmith; s/o Catherine Faries (his mother, Catherine Lee had mar William B. Farris)

12 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 226/226: James Lee, 30 blacksmith; Amanda, 25 housekeeper.

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp, Hh# 227/228: James M. Lee, 44 Farmer; Amanda, 34 keeping house; Henry, 14 laborer; Gila A., 10; Connally, 8; Sarah Egleline, 6; Mary, 5; Amanda, 2. (Listed next to William & Catherine Farris)

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 15/15; James M. Lee, 54 Farmer; Amanda J., 46 wife; Henry M., 23 son; Conally L., 18 son; Sarah T., 14 dau; Mary E., 12 dau; Maggie S., 10 dau.

B. Absolom Hayter, b. Oct 20, 1836 in Virginia, d. Apr 21, 1929 in WCV. Absolom Hayter: #7114

1880 Census of WCV states age 40. Also in the household is a Geo D. Surfice, 19, boarder.

04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 45/45; Absolom Hayter, 62 (Apr 1838) farmer; Ritty E., wife 57 (Feb 1843), m. 39y, m/o 2/2.

1910 Census of Washington Co. Virginia lists Absolom, age 69, boarding in the household of John Sheffield.

1920 Census of WCV lists wife, step-son and boarder, David L. Singleton.

WCV: ABSOLAM HAYTER, WHITE MALE, MAR TO HETTIE HAYTER, 20 OCT 1836, D. 21 APR 1929, 92Y 6M 23D, S/O ANDREW HAYTER, VA & SALLIE WODWARD (WOODWARD), VA (HAYTERS GAP, SALTVILLE)

. (1) Mar 1861, Ritty E. Phelps, b. Feb 28, 1843 in Virginia, d. May 9, 1906, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Identified by 1880 census as R.E. Hyder, 37 wife of Absolom "Hyder"; m/o Paul, 18 and Elbert, 9; by 1900 Washington Co. census as Ritty E. Hayter, age 57, mar 39 years; mother of 2 with 2 living. (2) Mar aft 1910, Hettie B. Dye, b. Apr 1882 in Virginia, (d/o Harvey C. Dye and Lucinda Ann Duncan). 1910 Census states; Hettie B. (Dye) Akers was age 27, widow; mother of 1 with 1 living; she and son, Roosevelt A. Akers, are living with her father.

C. Susan E. Hayter, b. 1838 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Susan was age 18, single on 09 Oct 1856; d/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Susan and William Seifers were mar by David M. Buck. Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Sep 1872 as the widow, Susan E. Scifers, age "30"; d/o Andw. J. "Hiter"; mar (2)Lorenzo D. Atwell. Listed in 1880 Wash. Co census between John Wesley Woodward and John Scyphers. census indicates Susan was disabled with "Rhumatism". (1) Mar Oct 9, 1856 in WCV, William Madison (Mat) Scyphers, b. 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Amos Scyphers and Martha (Patsy) Linder) d. bef Sep 12, 1872. William Madison Scyphers: #7126

Mar Reg states: William Madison Scifers was age 22, single, farmer on 09 Oct 1856; s/o Amos & Martha Scifers; mar Susan Hayter.

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 247/247; William M. Scifers, 24 farmer; Susan, 22 housekeeper; John, 2. (Listed next to father-in-law, Andrew Hayter). (2) Mar Sep 12, 1872 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Lorenzo D. Atwell, b. 1853 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Atwell and Margaret ??? (Atwell)).

D. Anne E. Hayter, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

E. William D. Hayter, b. c 1843 in Virginia.

F. Jasper Newton Hayter, b. Jan 25, 1844 in Virginia, d. Jan 21, 1923, buried in Counts Cem (56). Jasper Newton Hayter: #7118

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 76/76; Jasper N. Hayter, 36 Farmer; Sarah E., 34 wife; Charles M., 12 son; Minta L., 10 dau; Martha E., 8 dau; Thomas C., 5 son; Joella, 3 dau; no name, (no age given) b. Jan, dau. (Census states Sarah is disabled with "Dispepsy" [poor digestion; indigestion]).

Jasan Newton HYTER, (white male) mar to Sarah NEWTON, abt. 78y, b. WCV, s/o Andy NEUTEN, b. VA & (blank) WOODARD, b. VA (Jasper Newton Hayter, 21, s/o Andrew & Sallie, m. in WCV, 15 Oct 1867, Sarah Counts, d/o John & Lucy). Mar Oct 15, 1867 in WCV, Sarah E. Counts, b. Nov 7, 1846 in Virginia, (d/o John Counts and Lucinda P. (Lizzie/Lucy) Spears) d. Feb 10, 1928, buried in Counts Cem. Identified by 1880 census as Sarah E. Hayter, 34; wife of Jasper N. Hayter. Census indicates she is disabled with dyspepsia at time of enumeration.

G. John W. Hayter, b. Jun 17, 1847 in Virginia, d. May 27, 1904, buried in Lee Cem (63). John W. Hayter: #7119

Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Jun 1869 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Mar (1) Susan P. Pendleton.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 40/40; John Hayter; 33 Farmer; Susan T., 29 wife, VA:VA:VA; Sarah F., 8 dau; Alice J., 7 dau; William J., 6 son; Clementine, 4 dau; Mary E., 3 dau; James F., 6(months ?), b. Nov. (1) Mar Jun 14, 1869 in WCV, Susannah P. (Susan) Pendleton, b. 1851 in West Virginia, (d/o Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter) d. c 1882. Mar Reg states; Susan P. Pendleton was age 18 on 14 Jun 1869; single d/o Mills & Fannie Pendleton. Susan and John Hayter were mar by John Philps. 1870 Census shows Susan and husband, John Hayter, living next door to her parents in Washington Co.. Identified by 1880 census as Susan "T" Hayter, age 29; born in Virginia. (2) Mar Feb 6, 1883 in WCV, Lucretia C. Margaret Mitchell, b. Jun 15, 1865 in KY, (d/o John M. Mitchell and Emily Harless) d. Apr 7, 1937, buried in Lee Cem (63). Identified by 1870 census as Lucretia M. Mitchell, age 6, born in KY.

Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Aug 1908 as the widow, L.C.M. Hayter, age 40; d/o Jno. & Emily Mitchell. Lucretia and (2) J.W. Price were mar by S. Buck.

WCV, North Fork, Holston: Mrs. Margaret PRICE, white female, widow of J. H. PRICE, DOB not known, about 73y, b. VA, d/o John MITCHELL, VA & Emma HARLESS, VA; d. 07 Apr 1937

H. Mary Ellen Hayter, b. Oct 16, 1848 in Virginia, d. Mar 25, 1926, buried in Counts Cem (56). Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1870 as M.E. Hayter; age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o A. & S. Hayter. Mary & Calvin Scyphers were mar by George R. Barr.

WCV: MRS. MARY E. SCYPHERS, WHITE FEMALE, MAR, B. 02 JUN 1848, D 26 MAR 1926, 77Y 9M 23D, D/O ANDREW HAYTER, VA & SALIE WOODWARD, VA (NORTH FORK)

. Mar Mar 8, 1870 in WCV, Calvin M. Scyphers Sr., b. Jun 2, 1848 in Virginia, (s/o Amos Scyphers and Martha (Patsy) Linder) d. Nov 24, 1926, buried in Counts Cem. Calvin M. Scyphers: #7158

Calvin and Mary Ellen Hayter were mar by George R. Barr.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 41/41; Calvin Scyphers, 31 Farmer; Mary E., 25 wife; Harvey W., 9 son; Lousa J., 7 dau; Charles M., 5 son; Otey Lee, 2 dau; William, 18 step son; Thomas, 16 step son; James, 14 step son; Carles Atwell, 6 son.

V. Mary Ann (Polly) Woodward, b. May 22, 1816 in Virginia, d. Dec 3, 1888. Mary and Lenick Counts were mar by Alexander McEwan. [Min. Returns] 1880 Census shows Mary Counts, age 58, widow or divorced; living with son, William E. Counts. Headstone states: age 72y 6m 11d Family genealogy of 01 Jan 1931 indicates: "Polly mar a Nunley first husband Second time a Counts". Mar Dec 24, 1839 in WCV, Lync H. (Lennox) Counts, b. Jan 6, 1804 in Virginia, (s/o George Counts and Eva Haynes/Heintz) d. Dec 23, 1879, buried in Little Cem. Lync Counts: #6744

26 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census; 67th Dist., Hh# 67/67; Linick Counts, 40 tenant; Rachel, 32; Mary, 30; Rebecca, 28; Jacob, 26; Nancy, 22; Joseph W., 14; Susan, 8; John, 7; Neuton, 5; Sarah A., 4; Jacob, T., 1 (all born Virginia).

04 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 64/64; Lenock Counts, 56 Farmer; Polly, 38 housekeeper; John, 15; Isaac, 14; Sarah, 11; Jacob, 9; Eve, 7; Mary, 4; William, 3; Rachel Woodard, 46 schoolmistress. (all born Virginia).

Lynic died of heart failure. 1880 WCV Mortality schedule states: "died of sudden death"; resident in Co. 44 of 75 years." Headstone states: age 73y 1m 19d (by calculation = born 04 Nov 1806).

Death Register indicates: Lynick Counts died at age 75; death reported by Wm. E. Counts.

A. Susan Counts, b. Aug 18 1842 in Virginia, d. Dec 16 1901 in WCV. Identified by 1900 census as Susan Lyttle, age 57; mar 40 years; no children. Died at age 59y 3m 28d. Mar 1860, Bransonable Little, b. Dec 1837 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o William Little and Nancy Dye) d. Dec 26, 1916 in Hayter's Gap, Virginia, buried in Little Cem. Bransonable (Branson) Little: #7159

Branson Little was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with the 48th Virginia Inf., C.S.A.; wounded in the left hand (lost a thumb). He is described as a circuit riding, Missionary Baptist preacher as early as 1888.

22 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 75/75: Branson Little, 31 Farmer; Susan, 26 keeping house; Rach. Wooded (sic), 60 keeping house; Newton (Woodward; tc), 17; Calor Counce, 16 hyring; Newton (Counts), 17 Hying. (all born Virginia). (Rach. Wooded is Rachel Woodward, sister in law; Newton (Wooded) is Newton Woodward, nephew, s/o Rachel; Calor Counce is Eve Caldonia Counts, sister-in-law and Newton Counts is brother-in-law).

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 101/102; Branson Little, 40 Farmer; Susan, 35 wife; Sallie Woodard, 15 servant; John Browning, boarder.

25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 286/286; Bransonable Lyttle, 62 (Dec 1837) Farmer; Susan, 57 (Aug 1842) wife, m. 40y, no children; Mary F. Akers, 45 (Sep 1854) sister in law, widow, m/o 6/6; George W. (Akers), 12 (Apr 1888) nephew; John T. (Akers), 10 (Dec 1889) nephew; Susie C. (Akers), 9 (Jul 1890) niece.

Mar Reg states; B. Little was age 57 on 27 Jun 1902; widowed; b. Russell Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Wm. & Nancy.

Death Certif. sates: Branson Little died 26 Dec 1916 Saltville, Washington Co., Va; at age "about 80 years"; of "Tuberculosis of lungs"; mar; b. "about 1836"; Farmer; s/o William Little & Nancy Dye; informant, Wm. G. Barnett, Hoston Va Rt.1; burial in Little Cem 28 Dec 1916; undertaker, Wm.G. Barnett...

Headstone states: "Death is Eternal Life, Why Should we Weep".

B. John Counts, b. Mar 3, 1844 in Virginia, d. Mar 30 1937, buried in Little Cem. John Counts: #6747

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 103/104; John Counts, 36 farm laborer; Nancy, 32 wife, mother b. NC; William Counts, 9 son; Albert F., 8 son; Susan, 7 daughter; George W., 3 son.

12 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 108/108; John Counts, 55 (Mar 1845) farmer; Nancy, 52 (Feb 1848) wife, NC:NC:NC, m. 31y m/o 5/4; Clinton C., 17 (Feb 1883) son.

Resident Lindell, WCV on land bought from Milton J. Whitt[DB 44-172]. 1920 Census of WCV shows his son, George and family living with him, although George is listed as head of household.

WCV, Saltville: John COUNTS, Abingdon, VA, white male, widower of Nancy COUNTS, b. 03 Mar 1844, VA, 93y 0m 27d, s/o Lynic (Lennick (Lenox) COUNTS, VA & Mary WOODWARD, VA; d. 30 Mar 1937. Mar Dec 9, 1869 in WCV, Nancy (Nannie) Patrick, b. Feb 1848 in NC, (d/o Andrew H. Patrick and Mary J. (Polly) Cox) d. 1902 in WCV. Mar Reg states; Nancy Patrick was age 22*, on 09 Dec 1869; d/o And. J. & Mary C. Patrick. Nancy and John Counts were mar by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Nancy Counts, age 52; mar 31 years; mother of 5 with 4 living.

C. Isaac Newton Counts, b. Feb 23, 1845 in Virginia, d. Mar 18 1926, buried in Grubb Cem (136). Isaac Newton Counts: #6748

09 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 169/174: Isaac N. Counts, 35 Farmer; Rody J., 37 wife; Mary M., 12 dau; Thomas L., 9 son; Harvey M., 7 son; Martha A., 3 dau; John James, 1 son.

WCV: ISAAC NEWTON COUNTS, WHITE MALE, MAR TO SUSAN COUNTS, B. 23 FEB 1845, D. 18 MAR 1926, 81Y 0M 25D, S/O LYNICK COUNTS, VA & MARY A. WOODWARD, VA (SALTVILLE)

Headstone states: Feb 23, 1845-18 Mar 1826. (1) Mar Jan 16, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia, Rhoda J. Price, b. May 6, 1842 in Virginia, (d/o Thomas Price and Martha (Patsy) Grace) d. Aug 16, 1893 in WCV. Mar Reg states; Roda J. Price was age 23 on 16 Jan 1867; single; d/o Thos. & Patsey (Price). Rhoda and Newton Counts were mar by Alex Little. Death Register indicates: Rhoda J. Counts died at age 51 of Flux; w/o I.N. Counts; death reported by husband. Headstone states: "Rhoda J. Counts, 6 May

1842-16 Aug 1893, age 51y 5m 10d." (2) Mar Mar 15, 1899 in WCV, Susan Kingsolver, b. Mar 1855 in Virginia, (d/o David Kingsolver and Nancy Hannor). Identified by 1900 census as Susie Counts, age 45; mar 1 year, no children.

D. Sarah Ann Counts, b. Oct 27 1847 in Virginia, d. Aug 17 1919. Mar Oct 24, 1874 in WCV, John L. Smith, b. c 1844 in Virginia, (s/o Robert Smith and Sarah ????) (Smith)) d. Mar 23, 1924. John L. Smith: #7188

Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Oct 1874; as age 30; s/o Robert & Sarah Smith.

03 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 66/67; John Smith, 35 laborer, mother b. NC; Sarah, 30 wife; Ellen, 5 dau; Susan, 4 dau; Elizer, 3 dau; Stanley, 1 son.

WCV: JOHN L. SMITH, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER OF SARAH SMITH, NO DOB, D. 23 MAR 1924, B. WCV, (AGE?) S/O ROBERT SMITH, UNK & SARAH TAYLOR, MT. CITY, TN (NINTH DIST.)

E. Jacob Washington (Squire) Counts, b. Mar 25 1849 in Lindell, Virginia, d. May 13 1937, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Jacob Washington (Squire) Counts: #5882

Mar Reg states; Jacob W. Counts was age 21, single; b. Washington Co.; farmer and resident Washington Co; s/o Linnick & Mary Counts.

14 Dec 1872 - WCV - Deed: 150 acres in Poor Valley, bought from James Lee.[DB 30:347]

Jacob acquired four other tracts:

One from A.J. Taylor and wife [DB 40/337]; Two from Henry Taylor, et al [DB 40/546]; One from Newton Woodward and wife [DB 43/352]. [Ref:SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN COUNTS OF GLADE HOLLOW]

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 228/236; Jacob Counts, 31 works on farm; Mahalia, 32 wife; Alice C., 9 dau; Robt., 8 son; Sarah, 7 dau; John, 6 son; Maggie, 5 dau; Martha, 4 dau; Joseph, 2 son; Susan, 2/12 dau, b. Apr.; Charley Walden, 22 boarder.

12 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 111/111: Jacob W. Counts, 51 (Mar 1849) farmer; Mahalie E., 52 (Dec 1847) wife, VA:NC:NC, m. 28y m/o 13/13; Thomas D., 18 son; Nannie A., 17 dau; James L., 16 son; Ella, 14 dau; Cora E., 11 dau. (census does not give month and year for children's birth).

Jacob owned and operated a store at Henrytown and also served as a Constable.

SCV, Rich Valley: Jacob Washington COUNTS, Saltville, VA, white male, widower of Mary COUNTS, b. 25 Mar 1847, VA, s/o Lyncic (Lenox; "Linnick") COUNTS, VA & Mary WOODWARD; Geo. M. HOLMES, Saltville, inf.; d. 14 May 1937. Mar Dec 15, 1870 in WCV, Mahala Emeline (Haley) Taylor, b. Dec 6, 1847 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew Jackson Taylor and Nancy Eastridge) d. Nov 3, 1934 in WCV. Mar Reg states; Mahala Emeline Taylor was age 23, single; on 15 Dec 1870; d/o A.J. & Nancy Taylor. Emeline and Jacob W. Counts were mar by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Mahalie E. Taylor, age 52; mar 28 years; mother of 13 with 13 living.

SCV, Rich Valley: Mahalah COUNTS, white female, mar. to J. W. COUNTS, b. 06 Dec 1847, WCV, 88/10/25; d. 03 Nov 1936, d/o Andrew TAYLOR, VA & Nancy EASTRIDGE, VA; bur. Saltville.

F. Eve Caldonia (Sis) Counts, b. Nov 5, 1850 in Virginia, d. Sep 27, 1914, buried in Little Cem. Identified by 1880 census as Calla Counts, 25 single; living with brother, William E. Counts. Caldonia was age 27 and single on 28 Sep 1881; mar by Alex Little; wit: Paul Hayter. Identified by 1900 census as Caldonia Nunley, 49; mar 19 years; mother of 2 with 2 living.

Callie NUNLEY, b. 05 Nov 1850; d. 27 Sep 1914, 63 years 10 months & 22 days old, d/o Lyncic COUNTS & Mary WOODWARD. Mar Sep 28, 1881 in WCV, Granville R. Nunley, b. Mar 1858 in Virginia, (s/o George Washington Nunley and Rhoda Wright) d. aft 1920, buried in Little Cem. Granville Nunley: #7427

02 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 29/29; Grandville Nunley, 42 (Sep 1858) Farmer; Caldonia, wife 49 (Nov 1850), m. 19y, m/o 2/2; Mary A., dau 14 (Nov 1885); Joseph A., son 12 (Apr 1888).

Mar Reg states: Granville was age 58, single, farmer on 06 Apr 1915; s/o Wash. & Rhoda Nunley. (*Note: Mar Reg also states born in Pulaski Co., Virginia).

1920 Census of WCV states age 60.

G. Mary Frances (Mollie) Counts, b. Sep 8 1854 in Poor Valley, Virginia, d. Mar 23 1921 in WCV, buried in Little Cem. Mar Reg states; Mollie F. Counts was age 23 on 10 Dec 1879; single; d/o Lyncic & Polly Counts; (Minister not listed). (Note: another source states; mar in Washington Co.; on 25 Feb 1880. [Some Descendants of John Counts]. Identified by 1900 census as Mary F. Akers, age 45; widow; mother of 6 with 6 living; sister in law; in the household of Branson Little. 1910 Census of WCV states age 55,

widow, mother of 6 with 3 living in 1910. Son, George W. Akers, 22, single, is living with her.

Mary Francis AKERS, white female, widow, b. WCV, 08 Sep 1854, 66y 6m 15d, d/o Lynick COUNTS, b. VA & Mary Ann WOODWARD, b. VA, d. 23 Mar 1921, bur. LITTLE Cem. (Saltville Dist.) Mar Dec 10, 1879 in WCV, John Thomas Akers, b. Sep 20, 1855 in Virginia, (s/o James Mosby Akers and Matilda Ann Goodson) d. Aug 3, 1890 in WCV, buried in Little Cem. Headstone states: age 34y 10m 13d.

H. William E. Counts, b. Apr 18, 1856 in Virginia, d. Jan 30 1939, buried in Dye Cem (74). William E. Counts: #6752

Birth Register states: William Counts; born 18 Apr 1856; s/o Lynic & Mary Counts; reported by mother, Mary Counts. (Census and headstone indicates 18 Jul 1856)

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 111/114; Wm.E. Counts, 23 Farmer; Ellen, 21 wife; Mary Counts, 58 mother, widow or divorced; Calla Counts, 25 sister. (Census indicates William & Ellen mar during the census year).

04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 30/30; William Counts, 43 (Jul 1856) Farmer; Mary E., wife 41 (Oct 1858), m. 18y, m/o 12/10; Daisey A., dau 18 (Feb 1882); Howard F., son 19 (Oct 1880); Maude E., dau 16 (Nov 1883); William E., son 13 (Oct 1886); Edgar T., son 12 (Apr 1888); Lucy E., dau 10 (Aug 1889); Virney, son 6 (Feb 1894); Charley, son 4 (Jan 1896); Gladys O., dau 2 (Jun 1897); "Babby", dau, 11/12 (Jun 1899).

WCV, Saltville: W. E. COUNTS, white male, mar to Ella AKERS COUNTS, b. 18 Jul 1856, 82y 6m 12d, b. VA, s/o Lynick (Lennick (Lenox) COUNTS, VA & Mary WOODARD (Woodward), VA; bur. COUNTS Cem.; d. 30 Jan 1939

Headstone states: *18 Jul 1856 - 30 Jan 1939. Mar Nov 13, 1879 in WCV, Mary Ellen Akers, b. Sep 30, 1858 in Virginia, (d/o Martelle Akers and Elizabeth Rutroff) d. Dec 1, 1943, buried in Grubb Cem. Identified by 1900 census as Mary E. Counts, age 43; born *Oct 1858; mar 30 years mother of 12 with 10 living. In 1910 census, identified as M. Ellen Akers, age 51, mar 30 years, mother of 14 children with 11 living in 1910. Mary and William Akers were mar by Thomas Wright.

VI. Rachel A. Woodward, b. c 1818 in Virginia. 1850 Census shows Rachel to be living with her sister, Mary Counts. Mar Reg states: Rachel A. Woodward was age 35, single on 09 Apr 1864 d/o Jacob & Susan Woodward. Rachel and William Cain were mar by Alex Little. (*Note: age at marriage was very conservative). (2) Mar Apr 9, 1864 in WCV, William M. Cain, b. 1822 in Virginia, (s/o David Cain and Debbie ??? (Cain)). Mar Reg indicates: age 42, widower; s/o David & Deby Cain. Resident of Carroll Co, Virginia.

A. James Monroe Woodward, b. Oct 9, 1853 in Virginia. (*Note: Speculative entry as to being the same Rachel Woodward. A marriage record or another Jacob Woodward has not been found in Washington Co.). Birth Register WCV indicates: s/o Jacob & Rachel Woodward; birth reported by father Jacob Woodward.

VII. Rebecca Woodward, b. May 18 1821 in WCV, d. aft 1900. Rebecca Woodward: #544

1850 Census of WCV shows Rebecca and children living in the household of Linnick Counts and sister, Mary (Woodward) Counts. Rebecca is listed as Rebecca "Counts", age 22.

18 Jan 1855 - WCV - Mar Reg indicates: age 35; single; d/o Jacob & Susannah Woodward. Rebecca and Burwell were mar by George R. Barr.

___ 1860 Census of WCV (p12 #70) states: Rebecca Keith, age 32, all her children are listed with Keith surname.

21 Oct 1875 - WCV - Rebecca's son, Jasper F. Woodward, states for Mar Reg that he is s/o Jas. B. & Rebecca Woodward. (Son, Newton stated he was s/o John & Rebecca); a marriage record has not been found.

___ 1880 Census of WCV (p15/135) states: Becca Woodward, age 60, mar. She is living with son, Newton Woodward.

Identified by 1900 census as Rebecky Keith, age 79; widow; mother of 5 with 3 living. She is living with her son, Newton Woodward.

. (2) Mar Jan 18, 1855 in Abingdon, WCV, Burwell Keith, b. Nov 31, 1825 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (s/o Gabriel Keith/Keyth and Mary (Polly) ??? (Keith)). (*Note: Speculative 1st marriage for Burwell Kieth): 1850 Census of WCV; Household #508/508: Bouell Keyth, 23; Nancy, 28; Martha, 10; James, 4; Ann, 3. (It would appear Nancy had children by a previous marriage(?); living near Gabriel Keyth(#495). Mar Reg indicates: age 29y 1m on 18 Jan 1855; a farmer in WCV.

A. Joseph S. Woodward, b. May 16, 1836 in Virginia, d. aft 1896 in Virginia. Joseph Woodward: #247

___ 1850 - WCV - Census Hh#67/67; Linick Counts, head of household; Joseph is listed as Joseph W.(Counts), 14.

02 Mar 1856 - WCV - Mar Reg indicates Joseph was age 21; single; farmer; s/o Rebecca Woodward.

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 150/150: Joseph Woodard, 22 boatsman; Louisa, 20 housekeeper; John, 3; Salley, 3/12. (all born Virginia)

03 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census Hh#79/80: Joseph Woodward, 41 laborer father b. KY; Louiser, 40 wife; Mary, 16 dau; Rebecca, 14, dau; Rachel, 11 dau; Cora, 6 dau; Daniel, 3 son; William, 1 son.

Joseph is stated to have died of a heart attack.[Ref: William Woodward] Mar Mar 2,1856 in WCV, Louisa Jane Colley, b. Feb 1839 in Virginia, (d/o John H. Colley and Ailsey (Alcey) Arnett) d. 1914 in Red Jacket, West Virginia. Louisa Colley: #248

Mar Reg states: Louisa was age 17 on 02 Mar 1856; single; d/o John H. & Alcey Colley; Louisa and Joseph Woodward were mar by Julius T. Davenport.

13 Apr 1894 - WCV - Deed: F.S. Robertson and Stella, his wife ...to Joseph Woodward ...for \$100 ...certain tract of land in WCV ...and in Rich Valley about 2 miles west of Saltville bounded by ...stake on North bank of Stone Mill creek ...Mathieson Alkali Works ...Valley road ...1 1/4 acres.... Sig: Frank S. Robertson, Stella Robertson and H.B. Dunn, J.P.

01 Jan 1896 - WCV - Deed: This deed made this date by and between Joseph S. Woodward of the first part and Louise J. Woodward of the second part both of Washington Co., and the State of Virginia, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of one hundred dollars in hand paid and for the love and affection that I have for my wife, the party of the first part doth this day grant, bargain sell and convey unto the party of the second part one lot of land containing one and one half acres more or less and adjoining the lands of Frank Robertson and others and also all of my personal property to have and to hold against the claims of all persons whomsoever and I warrant generally the land and property hereby conveyed the day and year first above written. Witness the following signature and Seal. Sig: Joseph S. Woodward Wit: E. McNew; J.P.

3 Dec 1896 - WCV - Deed: Joseph and Louise Woodward to Alexander Beverly of Smyth Co., Virginia ...land adjacent Mathieson Alkali Works, the same land conveyed to Joseph Woodward by F.S. Robertson and Stella, his wife from Deed of 13 Apr 1894 ...containing 1« acres... Wit: Louisa Woodward, J.H. Rector E. McNew, J.P. Joseph Woodward[DB 54/223]
Louisa(X)Woodward

02 April 1897 - WCV - Deed: James and Martha S. Hawthorn to Louisa J. Woodward; "\$300.00 cash in hand" for a ...lot devised to James Hawthorn by will of brother, Wm. C. Hawthorn, dec'd., containing 99 square poles, lying on the south side of the Rail Road in Meadowview, bounded by ...corner to Chas. Jones ...to Callahan's lot...." Sig:J.W.Hawthorne, Martha Hawthorne Recorded: 3 April 1897 by R.G. Buchanan Wit: A.R.Blackwell.[Deed copied and sent by William H. Woodward]

1900 Census of Washington Co. Virginia (p8 #163) states: age 61, born Feb 1839, widow. Louisa was mother of 8 children, 8 living in 1900.

B. Newton W. Woodward, b. May 15,1851 in Virginia, d. Mar 10,1914, buried in Worley Cem (79). Re: Newton Woodward: #592

A twin.

1850 Census of Washington Co., 67th Dist., Hh#67, of Linick Counts: Newton, age 5, mother, brother and sister. The Mar Reg and future census indicates birth year aft 1850.

1860 Census of WCV states name as Newton Keith. His mother, Rebecca, had mar Burwell Keith and all the children were listed as Keith in the 1860 census. All later census list Newton Woodward.

Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 02 Feb 1871; single, farmer; s/o John & Rebecca Woodward. As a widower, N.W. Woodward, 61, mar as 2nd wife, on 05 May 1913, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Davis, 40, the widow of Julius C. McNew. Newton and Lizzie were mar in WCV by John A. Jones.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 131/135; Newton Woodard, 29 Farmer; Anelziar, 36 wife; George W., 4 son; Sarah, 1 dau; Becca Woodard, 50 mother.

14 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 166/166; Newton Woodward, 49 (May 1851) farmer;

Anner L., 55 (Oct 1844) wife, m.29y m/o 11/6; William C., 19 (Jan 1881) son; Jasper, 16 (Aug 1883) son; Rebecky Keith, 79 (May 1821) mother, widow m/o 5/3.

1910 Census of WCV states age 58, widow. Living in the household of son-in-law, Marion McRay in Saltville Dist., Washington Co.

WOODWARD, Newton E.(?), b. 15 May 1851; d. 10 Mar 1915; 60y 09m 25d, s/o not know & Rebecca WOODWARD

Worley Cem headstone dates indicate:

Newton Woodward (b. May 15, 1851 - d. Mar 10, 1914).

Anna Eliza (Snodgrass) Woodward (Oct 23, 1844 - Jan 22, 1910).

Chester F. Woodward (b. Jan 1881 - (d. Oct 17, 1946).

Lucy L. Woodward (b. Jan 17, 1881 - d. June 1950).

(Chester and Lucy L. Meadows were mar June 18, 1902. Mar Reg states; Chester was the s/o Newton & A. Woodward).

[Ref: William Woodward] (1) Mar Feb 2, 1871 in WCV, Helen Q.M. "Ann Eliza" Snodgrass, b. Oct 23, 1844 in Virginia, (d/o James M. Snodgrass and Mary Ann Whitaker) d. Jan 22,1910. Mar Reg indicates: Aneliza Snodgrass, widow, age 23 on 02 Feb 1871; d/o James & Ann Snodgrass; Helen and (2)Newton Woodward were mar by J.T. Davenport. Identified by 1900 census as Anner L. Woodward, age 55; mar 29 years; mother of 11 with 6 living. (2) Mar May 5, 1913 in WCV, Elizabeth B. (Lizzie) Davis, b. Mar 1868 in Virginia, (d/o Charles E. Davis and Jane Nunley Deadmore). Identified by 1900 census as Lizzie B. McNew, age 32; mar less than 1 year mother of 1 with 1 living.

C. Jasper F. Woodward, b. May 15, 1851 in Virginia, d. aft 1920. Mar Reg indicates: age 24 on *21 Oct 1875; single, farmer; s/o Jas. B. & Rebecca Woodward. (1880 census indicates father born in Virginia). Identified by 1900 census as Jasper Woodward, 49, born May 1851; mar 24 years. Jasper and Pheby (Eastridge) Woodward had no chilren. 1920 Census of WCV states age 68. Jasper is thought to be buried in an unmarked grave in Little Cem. Mar Oct 21,1875 in WCV, Phoebe A. Eastridge, b. May 13,1855 in Virginia, (d/o Ephraim Eastridge and Mahalia Little) d. Mar 8,1925 in WCV, buried in Little Cem. Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 21 Oct 1875; single; d/o Ephraim & Mahala Eastridge; mar by Alexander Little. 1910 Census of WCV states that Pheby is 58 years old, and mar 26 years as of April 29,1910. 1920 Census of WCV states age 64. Living next door in household #31 is sister, Mary J. Eastridge, 60, divorced and living alone. Headstone states: P.A. Woodward wife of J.F. Woodward; 18 May 1855-08 Mar 1925

WCV: PHOEBE A. WOODWARD, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO JASPER F. WOODWARD, B. 12 MAY 1855, VA, D. MAR 1925, D/O EPHRAM EASTRIDGE, B. VA & MAHALA LITTLE, B. VA. W. A. PERKINS, INFORMANT, BUR. LITTLE CEM. (SALTVILLE)

D. Melvina (Viney) Keith, b. Aug 4, 1855 in WCV. Birth Register WCV indicates name of Viney Keath; d/o Burwell & Rebecca Keath. Name of Melvina from 1860 census. Probably named for her Aunt Viney Keith, Burwell's sister.

E. Sarah Keith, b. c 1857 in Virginia. Mar Feb 28, 1878 in WCV, William Johnson, b. c 1856, (s/o John Johnson and Charlotte Smith). WCV Mar Reg states age 22 on Feb 28,1878. Parents; John & Charlette Johns/o Russell Co..

F. James Keith, b. Jan 1844 in Virginia, d. May 4, 1930 in WCV. James Keith: #590

09 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 171/176: James Keith, 30 laborer; Loucresa, 25 wife; Robt., 9 son; Martha, 6 dau; Almancy, 4 dau; Johnnie, 3 son.

WCV: JAMES KEITH, WHITE MALE, WIDOW OF CREECE (CREECY (LUCRETIA -JH) KEITH, NO DOB, D. 04 MAY 1930, ABOUT 85Y, B. WCV, S/O BUREL KEITH, SMYTH CO. VA & NANCIE BELL. Mar 1872, Lucretia (Crecy) Arden, b. Nov 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Abraham Arden and Kesiah Buskill). 1900 Census of WCV states age 54, mar 28 years, mother of 9 children with 8 living in 1900. 1910 Census of WCV states "Lucrea, age 62, mar 39 years.

VIII. Frances E. (Fanny) Woodward, b. 1821 in Virginia, d. May 27, 1889 in Hayter's Gap, Virginia, buried in McNew Cem (66). 1880 Census of WCV states age 50.(?) Death Register indicates: Frances died at age 65 of "General debility"; death reported by son, N.B. Sisk. Headstone states: "Francis E. Sisk, b. 1821, d. 27 May 1889, age about 68y". Mar c 1847, Timothy Sisk, b. c 1819 in Virginia, (s/o John Sisk and Mary ??? (Sisk)) d. Feb 28, 1889 in Hayter's Gap, Virginia. Timothy Sisk: #7548

19 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: Timothy Sisk head of Hh #64/64, 67th Dist.: Timothy Sisk, 31 Farmer; Mary, 54; Sarah Grace, 40; Frances, 22; Jasper E., 2; Nancy A., 2/12. (Mary, 54 is Timothy's mother; Frances is Timothy's wife, Frances (Woodward) Sisk m/o Jasper E. & Nancy).

12 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 225/225: Timothy Sisk, 42 Farmer; Fanny, 35 housekeeper; Jasper, 12; Amanda, 8; Sarah, 5; Frances (female), 4; Newton, 2. (all born Virginia).

25 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 92/93; Timothy Sisk, 53 farmer; Frances, 50 keeping house; Nancy, 19; Amanda, 17; Caroline, 14; Newton 11; Rachel, 8.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 110/113; Timothy Sisk, 64 Farmer, father b. NC; Francis, 50 wife; Newton, 21 son; Manda J., dau, John Price, 5.

A. Jasper E. Sisk, b. Nov 1848 in Virginia, d. Oct 28, 1933. Jasper E. Sisk: #7549

Mar Reg indicates: age 25 on 12 Nov 1875; widowed, farmer; s/o Timothy & Frances Sisk. (1st wife unknown).

02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 29/29; Jasper C. Sisk, 31 Farmer; Mattie A., 24 wife; John H., 4 son; Milton W., 2 son; Mary Harris, 40 mother in law. (census indicates John, age 4; had "arm out of joint")

01 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 11/11; Jasper Sisk, 51 (Nov 1848) ___Deputy; Matie A, wife 44 (Dec 1855), m. 24y, m/o 7/6; Larah E., dau (Oct 1884); Cassie F., dau 13 (Nov 1886); Harry, son 11 (Mar 1889); Dixie B., dau 6 (May 1894); Mary M. Harris, mother in law, 72 (Dec 1827), m. __, m/o 1/1; George Woods, boarder 23 (Dec 1876). (2) Mar Nov 12, 1875 in WCV, Martha A. (Mattie) Harris, b. Dec 25, 1855 in Virginia, (d/o Mary M. Harris) d. Jun 10, 1926. 1880 WCV census states "illeg."

Mattie and Jasper Sisk were mar by Rev. Alexander Little. Identified by 1900 census as Matie A. Sisk, age 44; mar 24 years; mother of 7 with 6 living; by 1910 census mar 35 years; mother of 7 with 6 living.

WCV: MATTIE A. SISK, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO JASPER C. SISK, B. 25 DEC 1855, VA, D. 10 JUN 1926, D/O NOT KNOWN & MARY HARRIS, BUR McNEW CEM. (SALTVILLE).

B. Nancy Ann (Nannie) Sisk, b. Apr 29, 1850 in Virginia, d. Feb 28, 1905, buried in McNew Cem (66). Nancy and Elijah were mar by Rev. Alex Little. 1900 Census of Washington Co. Virginia states age 48, mar 19 years, mother of 7 children with 5 living in 1900. Mar May 22, 1880 in WCV, Elijah H. Helton, b. Apr 1853 in Virginia, (s/o John Helton and Margaret J. Dye). Elijah H. Helton: #3283

Mar Reg states; Elijah Helton was age 19, single; on 29 May 1873; a Farmer and resident of Washington Co.; s/o John & Margaret Helton.

04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 37/37; Eliga Helton, 47 (Apr 1853) Farmer; Nancy A., wife 48 (Apr 1852), m. 19y, m/o 7/5; Anthony A., son 18 (?_1882); Harriett B., dau 14 (Feb 1886); ETTY F., dau 12 (Sep 1888); Elgin G., son 10 [Feb 1890]; Seton G., son 8 (Jul 1891). (Listed next to supposed son, John Helton).

C. Amanda Jane Sisk, b. Dec 22, 1853 in Virginia, d. Mar 26, 1937, buried in Sisk Cem. 1880 Census of WCV states: Manda J., *24, single.

She lived in the household of brother, Newton, 1900 thru 1920 census, single.

WCV, Saltville: Amanda Jane SISK, white female, single, b. 12 Mar 1852, 85y 8m 16d, b. WCV, d/o Timothy SISK, VA & Frances WOODWARD, VA; bur. SISK Cem.; d. 26 Mar (Dec. crossed out) 1937.

D. Sarah Sisk, b. c 1854 in Virginia.

E. Francis E. Sisk, b. Dec 22, 1856 in Virginia.

F. Caroline Sisk, b. c 1856 in Virginia.

G. Newton B. (Newt) Sisk, b. Nov 12, 1858 in WCV, d. Sep 13, 1934 in WCV, buried in Sisk Cem (75). Newton Sisk: #7553

Newton was a merchant and resident of Hayter's Gap in Feb 1890. [Birth reg.]

05 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 65/65; Newton Sisk, 40 (Nov 1859) merchant; Sarah M., wife 39 (May 1861), m. 14y, m/o 6/5; Pearl E., dau 11 (Sep 1888); Arthur J., son 10 (Feb 1890); Lillian M., dau 8 (Jan 1892); Flora P., dau 5 (??? 1895); Hester R., dau 3 (Feb 1897); Amandy J., sister, 48 (Ma? ???). Mar Sep 6, 1885 in WCV, Sarah M. Akers, b. May 19, 1861 in Floyd Co., Virginia, (d/o Martelle Akers and Elizabeth Rutroff) d. Apr 22, 1933 in WCV. Identified by 1900 census as Sarah M. Sisk, age 39; mar 14 years; mother of 6 with 5 living.

WCV: Sallie M. SISK, white female, mar to Newton B. SISK, b. 19 May 1861 (unsure of last digit), 71y 11m 3d; d. 22 Apr 1933, b. Floyd Co. VA, d/o Martell L. AKERS, Floyd & Elizabeth RUTROFF, Floyd Co. (See 1880c, WCV, Salt. Dist.)

H. Rachel E. Sisk, b. 1862 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Mar 1879 as Rachel E. Sisk, age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Timothy & Fannie Sisk. Rachel & Lilburn were mar by H. Taylor. Mar Mar 26, 1879 in WCV, Lilburn Henderson Little, b. Dec 7, 1860 in Virginia, (s/o Alexander L. Little and Mary Ann (Polly) Helton). Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Mar 1879 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Alexr. & Polly Ann Little; mar Rachel E. Sisk. L.H. Little was listed as a Missionary Baptist Minister by 1884.

IX. Jacob R. Woodward, b. c 1824, d. Jan 22, 1876 in Alms House, WCV. 1850 census household #68 shows Jacob, age 26; as head of household with sister, Nancy Woodward, 22; and sister, Rebecca Woodward, 28; living with him. Mar Reg lists no information for Jacob Woodward & Lavenia Sandifer other than marriage date of 16 Feb 1853; mar by David M. Buck. Mar Feb

16,1853 in WCV, Lavenia Joannah Sandifer, b. Feb 28,1837 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (d/o William Alexander Sandifer and Nancy Martha Sharp) d. Apr 15,1898, buried in Poston Cem (80). Lavenia and (1)Jacob Woodward were mar by David M. Buck.

Mar Reg states; Lavinia Woodward was age 40, on 17 May 1877; widow;
b. Patrick Co.; (parents unnamed). Lavinia and (2)Joseph Poston were mar
by Alex Little.

Mar Reg entry for daughter, Amanda F. Woodard, 21 Aug 1875; states
mother's name as "Louisana Woodard". Headstone states: "Luvenia J.
Poston..."

-p. 234: LAVINIA J. WOODWARD who sues by her next friend SAMUEL M. SANDEFUR vs JACOB R. WOODWARD. In chancery 14 Sep 1872. charges of adultery & cruelty as set out in the bill have been established ags. the defendant. bond of matrimony. dissolved. children, to wit, JAMES, SUSAN, AMANDA, CALIDONIA, SARAH & REBECCA remain with the plaintiff. [WCV Fee Books: Hockett abstract]

A. Nancy E. Woodward, b. Jun 21, 1855 in Virginia, d. bef 1946. 1900 Census of WCV shows Nancy, age 40, Divorced, mother of 4 children with 2 living in 1900. She is living with sister, Amanda. (Note: 1880 census of Washington Co. shows a Nancy Woodard, age 23, divorced; living in household of William & Martha Ellen Able; also with her in the 1880 household are Lula Woodard, age 3 and Emma Woodard, age 2).

B. Susan A. Woodward, b. Aug 1856 in Virginia, d. aft 1910. Susan A. Woodward: #6979

In 1860 Susan, age 6 was living with Moses and Catherine Lindsay.

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Jun 1876; as age 20; single; d/o Jacob & "Lawrence" Woodward. Susan and Henry Eastridge were mar by Alex Little.

1880 census of WCV lists a Susannah Woodward, age 27, single; servant in household of William B. Farris.

Identified by 1900 census as Susan Eastridge, age 43; mar 22 years; mother of 13 with 11 living; by 1910 census, mother of 13 with 8 living. Mar Jun 6,1876 in WCV, Henry C. Eastridge, b. May 30,1857 in Virginia, (s/o Ephraim Eastridge and Mahalia Little) d. May 12,1934 in WCV. Henry Eastridge: #6985

06 Jun 1876 - WCV - Identified by Mar Reg as Henry Eastridge age 20; single; b. Washington Co.; resident of Washington Co.; a farmer; s/o Ephraim & Mahala Eastridge. Mar (1)Susan Woodward, d/o Jacob & "Lawrence" Woodward.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 98/99; Henry Estridge, 24 laborer, father b. NC; Susan, 23 wife; James M., 2 son.

25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 283/283; Henry Eastridge, 43 (May 18857) farmer; Susan, 43 (Aug 1856) wife, m. 22y m/o 13/11; James, 22 (Jun 1877) son; Mary, 17 (Jul 18882) dau; Maggy, 16 (Jan 1884) dau; Tiney, 14 (Oct 1885) dau; Charley, 12 (Sep 1887) son; Joseph A., 11 (Oct 1888) son; Walter, 7 (Apr 1893) son; Pearl, 5 (Apr 1895) dau; Lilley E., 3 (Apr 1897) dau; Roby, 2/12 (Mar 1900) son.

1920 Census of WCV lists Henry, age 62, widower. In his household are: Dora 11(daughter); Phelimus 7(son); Jinnie 5(daughter); Willie Taylor 16(step-son) and Edgar Taylor 14(step-son).

WCV, Saltville: Henry C. EASTRIDGE, Meadowview, VA, white male, widower, no DOB, 81y; d. 12 May 1934 at 1:00 a.m., "no doctor", bur. Hayters Gap, VA, s/o Eafrah (Ephraim) EASTRIDGE, b. NC & Mahalia LITTLE, WCV; Walter C. EASTRIDGE, Meadowview; bur. Hayters Gap; investigation letter. "death was heart dropsy and kidney trouble".

C. Amanda Frances Woodward, b. Nov 17, 1858 in WCV, d. Feb 17,1922, buried in Poston Cem (80). Mar Reg states age 16; single; d/o Jacob & Louisana Woodward. 1880 census shows Amanda, 21 and husband, next door to her sister, Caldonia (Woodward) Goff. Also living in her household is sister, Rebecca Woodward, age 13, a servant. Identified by 1900 census as Amandy F. Thompson, age 41; mar 24 years; no children. 1900 census lists a cousin, Nora B. Woodward, age 15, living in the household.

WCV: AMANDA FRANCIS THOMPSON, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO W. M. THOMPSON, B. 17 NOV 185?, WCV, D. 17 FEB 1922, D/O JACOB R. WOODWARD, WCV & LUVENIA J. SANDEFUR, PATRICK CO. VA . Mar Aug 22,1875 in WCV, William Martin Thompson, b. Sep 21,1855 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (s/o Matthew S. Thompson and Mary Frances Sandifer) d. Feb 23,1928, buried in Poston Cem (80). Mar Reg indicates: age 20, farmer; s/o Mary F. Thompson. William & Amanda were mar by Robert S. Sandifer.

WCV, Saltville: William Martin THOMPSON, white male, wid., b. 21 Sep 1855, 72y 5m 2d, ?m, b. Patrick Co. VA; d. 23 Feb 1928, s/o Andrew THOMPSON, VA & Mary SANDIFER; bur. Fall Hill; Mrs. Denton MARTIN, Abingdon, VA, inf.

D. Mary Caldonia (Callie) Woodward, b. Oct 7,1860 in Saltville, Virginia, d. Dec 6,1946 in Plasterco, Virginia. Mary Caldonia Woodward: #491

Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Goff, age 38, mar 21 years; mother of 2 children with 2 living.

1910 Census of WCV states: Thomas and Callie had been mar 31 years. Callie was the mother of 2 children with 1 living in 1910.

1920 Census of WCV states age 59.

(Obituary):

Mrs. T.J. Goff died yesterday at the home of her son, W.J. Goff, near Plasterco, Va. Surviving are the son; one grandson, Howard Goff of Leesville, Va., and two granddaughters, Mrs. E.K. McNew of Bristol and Mrs. Bolden Farris of Plasterco, and one sister Mrs. K. Poston of Washington, D.C. Services conducted at the Clinchburg church at 2 p.m. Sunday with interment to follow in the church Cem. The Rev. Henry Taylor will officiate, assisted by Rev. Clear. Neighbors and other friends will serve as pallbearers. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward]. Mar Feb 23, 1878 in WCV, Thomas J. Goff, b. Dec 25, 1857 in Virginia, (s/o Wilson F. Goff and Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley) d. Mar 16, 1929, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Thomas J. Goff: #490

Birth Register states: Thomas Goff; born 25 Dec 1857; s/o Wilson & Sarah Goff; reported by father, Wilson Goff. 1900 census states birthdate of Feb 1858.

1860 Census states age 2.

02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 26/27; Thomas Goff, 22 laborer; Callonia, 20 wife; Wm. Thompson, 22 laborer. (listed next to father, Wilson F. Goff).

29 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 359/359; Thomas J. Goff, 42 (Feb 1858) carpenter; Mary C., 38 (Oct 1861) wife, m. 21y, m/o 2/2; Etter F., 19 (May 1881) dau; William J., 16 (May 1884) son.

WCV: THOMAS GOFF, WHITE MALE, MAR TO SARAH GOFF, B. 02 FEB 1856, D. 12 MAR 1929, B. WCV, S/O WILSON GOFF, WCV & SARAH COLLEY, WCV, BUR. CLINCHBURG, VA (SALTVILLE (PLASTERCO) VA)

(*Headstone states: Feb 17, 1858 - Mar 16, 1929.[Ref:History of Mahanaim Church]

E. Sarah E. Woodward, b. Jul 28, 1864 in WCV, d. Nov 11, 1898, buried in Poston Cem (80). Mar Reg states: Sarah E. was age 17 on 04 Dec 1881; single; d/o Jacob Woodward & L.J. Poston; Sarah and Samuel were mar by John A. Jones; on sworn oath of A.J. Perkins. (L.J. Woodward, Sarah's mother, had mar as 2nd husband, Joseph Poston). Mar Dec 4, 1881 in WCV, Samuel A. Goff, b. Sep 15, 1862 in Virginia, (s/o Wilson F. Goff and Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley) d. Feb 28, 1939. Samuel A. Goff: #481

Mar Reg indicates: age 36 on 20 Dec 1898; widowed, carpenter; s/o Wsn. & Sarah E. Goff.

06 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 69/69; Samuel Goff, 37 (Apr 1863) carpenter; Laurah, wife 19 (Oct 18??) m. 1y, no children; Arthur, son 9 (Mar 1891)

WCV, Saltville: Samie GOFF, Saltville, Rt. 2, white male, mar to Laura SANDERFUR GOFF, b. 15 Sep 1862, 76y 5m 13d, b. VA, s/o Wilson GOFF, VA & Sarah GOFF (sic: COLLEY - jh), VA; Mrs. Sam GOFF, inf.; bur. at Saltville; d. 28 Feb 1939.

F. Rebecca J. Woodward, b. Feb 1867 in Virginia, d. aft 1946. In 1880 she was living in the household of brother-in-law, William Thompson. Identified by 1900 census as Rebecca J. Poston, age 33; mar 14 years; mother of 5 with 4 living. Rebecca was named in sister's obituary as resident of Washington, D.C. Mar Feb 4, 1866 in WCV, King H. Poston, b. Feb 1, 1862 in Virginia, (s/o Joseph Milton Poston and Sarah Moore). King H. Poston: #7547

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 230/230; King H. Poston, 40 (Feb 1860) farmer; Rebecca J., 33 (Feb 1877) wife, m. 14y m/o 5/4; Edgar W., 13 (Apr 1887) son; James L., 11 (Feb 1889) son; Grover C., 7 (Nov 1892) son; Ray/Roy E., 3 (Dec 1896) son.

G. James Woodward.

X. Nancy M. Woodward, b. c 1828. (*Note: Washington Co. Virginia Marriages; Hiatt & Scott: lists "Fetty", John M. & Nancy "N." Woodward, 12 Dec 1851; by min. George R. Barr.) Mar May 12, 1851 in WCV, John Michael Felty, b. c 1832 in Virginia, (s/o George Felty and Margaret ????) (Felty). John Michael Felty: #7566

24 Aug 1852: WCV: Identified by court minutes as husband of Nancy Woodward, d/o Jacob Woodward, deceased Revolutionary War pensioner.[MB 10:251] (See transcript abstract under father-in-law, Jacob Woodward[#546])

12 Oct 1858: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg as Michael Felty, age 27; single; s/o George & Margaret Felty; m. (2)Rebecca

Jane Alel, d/o William & Elizabeth Abel.

A. Catherine Felty. (Note: Speculative entry for being child of Michael & Nancy Felty) (Note: Mar Reg of Washington Co. shows; 21 Aug 1872, a Catherine Felty, 23, single; b. Washington Co.; (parents unnamed); m. George Molly, 21, single; farmer; b. "Salsbury", NC; resident Washington Co.; s/o James & Mary Molly).[p287;Ln115].

Refs. of Joye Boardman:

10.1

Catherine Felty

REFERENCES:

Initial information on the 10 Woodward children information was researched by Linda Gilley of Bristol, Tenn. She has continued to send marriage records, deaths, etc as this paper was updated.

Additional information on the Woodward family researched and shared by Jack Hockett of St. David's, PA.

Sandifer or Sandefur information research by Joye Boardman, Linda Gilley and Jack Hockett. Woodward connections to Sandefur by Thomas Colley, Hanceville, AL and William Woodward, Honaker, VA

Counts information from; Some Descendants of John Counts of Glade Hollow, S.W. Virginia, 1722-1977. By Elihu Jasper Sutherland. Information sent to me by Linda Gilley.

1850, 1860, 1870 and 1910 Census of WCV

HOWD Index

Joseph W. Woodward and Louisa Colley information researched by Joye Boardman, Jack Hockett, and Thomas Colley, Hanceville, AL.

John Haskell Woodward and Sarah Fullen Henderson research, Janice Snead, Jack Hockett and Joye Boardman

Additions and corrections sent November 1992 and again Spring 1993 by Mr. Thomas Colley, Hanceville, AL. Marriage of Rebecca Woodward to Burwell Keith sent by Mr. Thomas Colley. 1850, 1860 WCV Census on Burwell/Boull Keith and others Keiths sent by Linda Gilley

Later Woodward family members added to paper; information sent by Mr Thomas Colley, Hanceville, AL

Jacob Woodward Application for Rev. War Pension sent by Mr. Thomas Colley, Hanceville, AL

Obituary notices sent by William Woodward, Honaker, VA

Paper originally typed on August 20, 1993.

Updated November 29, 2004.

For additions or corrections, please send to: Joye Boardman, 7 Waldron Place, Palm Coast, FL 32164

g. **William A. Felty**, b c1836/7 (1850/60c): 1850c, WCV, age 13; 1860c, Carter Co TN, living with father, George, 57, at age 23 with Perlina, 18, b TN/// A Wm. A. Felty mar in Sullivan Co TN, 14 Dec 1865, Barbara Wilcox. This might be Wm. A. Felty, s/o George Felty & Margaret Shelley (see below).// 1870c, Clinton Co KY, dwelling with brother, Benjamin Felty: FELTY, Benjamin F., 40, miller, VA; Elizabe3th, 39, IN; Martin F., 12, VA; Wm. F., 9, KY; Mary J., 8, KY; Mahala C., 4, KY; Nancy E., 1 KY; FELTY, William A., 31, farmer, VA/// Note: A W. A. Felty, 49, VA/PA/PA; C., wife, 49, TN/TN/TN; W. J., 14, KY; H. E., 12, KY; LAWSON, J. T., nephew, 19, KY/TN/KY, living in Dist.,149, Pct. 1, Erath, Texas, does not appear to be the subject Wm. A. Felty. Not found 1880c.

***NOTE:** Sidney (Last Name UNK), supposedly mar (blank) BROOKS, b c1819, living with George Felty & Mary Held, 1850c, WCV, 31y old; not located thereafter. There were several Brooks in the area at that time. It would be interesting to explore the background of this person and why she was living with George Felty & Mary Held.

George Felty mar Margaret Hurt:

Married, Wythe Co VA, 31 Dec 1831/// Margaret was a d/o Zachariah Hurt. (Rev. War). A guess of the approximate year of birth for George Felty would perhaps be circa 1808-1811. During this time in Wythe Co VA, the Feltys listed on the PPTLs are: 1806-1810: Only Nicholas Felty; 1811: John, Michael & Nicholas Felty; Michael is in Lower Dist., WCV by 1814.///

In 1820c, Wythe Co VA we have Elizabeth (wid. of Nicholas?), George (mar Mary Held), and Peter Felty. The aged Peter Felty seems to be the oldest Felty left in Wythe Co VA by 1830c. From personal property tax lists of Upper District, WCV, it appears George Felty & Margret Hurt did not enter WCV until the mid-1850s, just about the time that George Felty & Mary Held left (1855) for Carter Co TN. Margaret is listed there subsequently in 1860 and 1870 censuses.

1850c: Missing from Wythe, Smyth, or WCV censuses this year. From birth information of one of the children, lived in Smyth Co VA in the 1830s. /// 1860c, WCV, (Upper Dist. Lindell Area): HH425/420; FELTY, Margaret (HURT), 50; Catherine, 18 (between Dr. Henry Davenport & Thomas Davenport at Lindell, VA); Margaret's daughter and son, Charles are nearby: IBID.: Fork/Saltville area: HH424/419: ABEL, Joseph H., 29, TN; Nancy (FELTY), 21; Ellen, 6/12; FELTY, Charles, 14 (Nancy & Charles, dau. & son of George Felty & Margaret Hurt)/// 1870c, WCV: 172/187 **FELTY**, Margaret [wid. of George R. Felty], 60, keeping house; Chas., 23, laborer, ---/\$150; Catherine, 22, house work/// Children of George Felty & Margaret HURT (Thanks for help from Mme Sallie Hurt.) – see below

On 23 Jan 2011, I received from Janie, Wythe Co VA researcher via Ms. Mary B. Kegley, the following: "My thoughts on George Felty & Margaret Hurt: "More from ...Janie: My suspicion is that this George doesn't show up in the 1830 & 1840 census because I think he is living with Peter Felty. My suspicion is that this George is a son of Peter. But it is only a suspicion--no proof. We do know George was in Wythe in 1830 due to PPTL and not in Wythe or Washington Co in 1840 as he wasn't on either PPTL. We do have these records for some of Peter's children: Mary B. Kegley, Early Adventurers on Western Waters, Vol 5, p. 186: School records: Feb 9, 1831: Char (Charles), 16, child of Peter Felty/// Mary B. Kegley, The Lost Children of Wythe County, VA Poor School Children, Orphans, and Apprentices 1790 - 1878, p. 11: Nov 9, 1833: Sally, 12, Simon Peter 10, children of Peter Felty/// IBID., p. 15: Jul 14, 1834: Sally, 11, Simon 9, Nicholas 8, children of Peter Felty/// IBID., p. 17: Feb 20, 1835: Sally 12, Peter Jr 11, Nicholas 9, children of Peter Felty///

My interpretation of this census: 1830 Wythe Co, VA M19-200: Peter Felty: 1 male <5 (Nicholas); 1 male 5 - 9 (Simon Peter); 1 male 10 - 14 (Joseph); 2 males 15 - 19 (George & Charles); 1 male 40 - 49 (Peter); 1 female 5 - 9 (Sarah); 1 female 30 - 39 (Nancy)./// My interpretation for this census: 1840 Smyth Co, VA Roll 391 P578: Peter Felty: 1 male 5 - 9 (Michael, s/o George); 1 male 10 - 14 (Nicholas, s/o Peter); 1 male 15 - 19 (Simon Peter, s/o Peter); 1 male 20 29 (George); 1 male 50 - 59 (Peter); 2 females <5 (Nancy & Margaret, d/o George); 1 female 5 - 9 (unknown); 1 female 20 - 29 (Margaret, w/o George); 1 female 50 - 59 (Nancy, w/o Peter)."

JH: 1850c, Smyth Co VA: (1) FELTY, Joseph, 33, farmer; Catharine, 33; Simon P., 13; William L., 11; Nancy Ann, 9; Susan E. S., 6; Catharine, 4 (Joseph Felty mar Catherine Moyers – jh); (2) FELTY, Nicholas, 23, farmer; Susan, 29; Nancy, 3; Rachel, 2; Joseph, 10/12; FELTY, Peter, 68, farmer; Nancy, 64 (Nicholas Felty mar Susannah Taylor, 15 Sep 1846, Smyth Co VA); (3) WARD, Daniel, 39, Boatmaker; Martha E., 23; Henry C., 2; FELTY, Daniel, 22, boatmaker./// 1860c, Greenup Co KY: (1) HH56/56: **FELTY**, Nickolas, 32, farmer, \$150; **FELTY**, Susan, 39; Rachael, 12; Sally, 8; Peter, 6 p.10 [08 Jun 1860] **FELTY**, Hugh, 5; Mary, 3; Cinthie, 1 (See 1870c, Greenup Co KY (below) for this family.) (2) HH119/119 **FELTY**, Peter, 70, PA, pauper; Nancy F., 63, midwife, PA./// By 1870c, Greenup Co KY, Peter and Nancy are apparently deceased, but most of their children are living in Greenup Co Ky./// oh Deaths 1908-1953: Charles Shannon Felty, b 14 Dec 1930, Columbus Franklin Co OH, b 06 Jun 1861, Russell Co KY, 69y 6m 8d, mar m, cau, bur 16 Dec 1930, Union Cem, mar to Rebecca Felty, s/o Nicholas Felty & Susan Taylor

In support of Janie's theory, it should be noted that Charles and Joseph Felty appear in the Upper Dist. (apparently Saltville area) of WCV well prior to George Felty and Mary Held and George Felty and Margaret Hurt. By 1850c, Joseph Felty is listed in Smyth Co. where some of the children of George Felty and Margaret are listed as having been born; Charles Felty is in Greenup Co KY in 1870c.

Death of George Felty mar Margaret Hurt: (said to have been Mar 1859): WCV WB 15: p. 35: Pursuant to an order of 23 Jan 1860... we have proceeded to view & appraise all the personal est. of GEORGE FELTY decd. shown us by the Admr. this 1st day of Feb 1860. (1/4 page)... (no total). Given under our hands the date above written. /s/ **LICINIUS T. LOGAN; CONRAD FUDGE; WM. D. (his + mark) HOWIL**. I do hereby certify that **L. T. LOGAN, WILLIAM HOWIL** and **CONRAD FUDGE**... were duly sworn by me a justice of the peace for WCV. /s/ **THOS. DAVENPORT**. J. P. In the Clerk's office... the 28th day of May 1860. The foregoing Inventory & appraisement of est. of **GEORGE FELTY** decd., was delivered... and admitted to record.../// Sale Bill of the personal est. of **GEO.**

FELTY decd. 01 Feb 1860. (2 lines; purchasers only)... **JOHN D. BLACKWELL**... carried forward \$37.55 ½. p. 36: (contd.) (entire page; only purchasers' names here transcribed)... **ROBERT BAILEY; VALENTINE ABEL; BENJ. F. GARNES; JAMES H. THOMPSON; ROBERT McCLELLAN; Mrs. FELTY; WM. A. MOORE; JONAS SMYTH; SAML. McCLELLAN; ADAM F. THOMPSON; CONRAD FUDGE; SAML. VANCE; MICHAEL FELTY; WILLIAM L. MAIDEN; JOSEPH ABEL; DAVID M. TALBERT; THOS. DAVENPORT; ISAAC HOCKETT; JOHN AYRES; WILLIAM HOWIL (Howell)**... carried forward \$246.87 ½. p. 37: (contd.) (1/3 page; ditto – unique purchasers only)... **JOHN HOCKETT; JAMES H. ORR; JACOB GEISLER; WESLEY WILLIAMS; WILLIAM HOWELL**... (no total). Given under my hand this 1st day of February 1860. /s/ **MICHAEL FELTY** Admr. In the clerk's office, 28 May 1860, list of sales delivered & adm. to record...

Background of Margaret Hurt: See WCV: See WCV MB 11: p. 26: 28 Jun 1853: ... Rev. War: Ordered that it be certified that it appears to this court by legal and satisfactory evidence that Zachariah **HURT**, who was a pensioner of the United States, departed this life in this county on the (blank) day of Aug 1843, that he left a widow whose name was **FRANCES**, and she, sd. **FRANCES** departed this life on 30th day of April 1845. And it is further ordered to be certified that it appears to this court by legal and satisfactory evidence, that **Berry HURT, James HURT, Rhoda EASTWOOD, wife of Jas. EASTWOOD, Stephen HURT, Calvin HURT, John HURT, Margaret FELTY, wife of Geo. FELTY, Mary BALDWIN, wife of Templeton BALDWIN, Meredith HURT and Washington HURT are the children and legal heirs of sd. Zachariah HURT and of sd. Frances HURT deceased**.../// (For Pension info of Zachariah Hurt, refer to R5434, Wythe Co. legislative Petition, 03 Feb 1835 – M. B. Kegley, p. 187)

(a) **Michael Felty**, b 1834, Wythe Co VA; mar Rebecca Jane Abel on 06 Oct 1858, WCV. She was b in Johnson Co TN. A Michael [D.] Felty served at Pvt. Co E, 63rd Reg., Inf., Palmer Brig., Stevenson Div., CSA./// 1860c, WCV: HH464/453: **FELTY, Michael, 27; Rebecca (ABEL), 26, TN; Geo. 11/12 [b 15 Aug 1859, WCV]; Margaret, 19 [sister]; ABEL, Valentine, 30, TN**/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork Dist.: 99/100: **FELTY, Michael, 38, farmer, ---/\$220; Rebecca J. [Jane Abel], 27, keeping house; George, 12, laborer; James, 8; Farelina, 4, [f]; Charles, 1**/// 1880c, North Fork Dist., WCV: North Fork: **FELTY, Michael, 40; Rebecca J. (ABLE), 30, TN/GA/VA; James, 19; Fannie E., 12; Charles F., 10**

TN Death Records 1914-1955: Charles Edward Felty, w, m, mar to Nora Felty, 69y, b VA, 21 Feb 1872, s/o Michael Felty & Rebecca Able, living 219 Sycamore St., Elizabethton, Carter Co TN; bur 16 Nov 1941, Shell Cem., Piney Flats, TN/// IBID.: James E. Felty, w male, 72y, b 22 Feb 1866, VA, h/o Alma Felty, s/o Mike Felty, VA & Rebecca Able, VA; residing in Bluff City, Sullivan Co TN; bur Poplar Ridge Cem, 20 Nov 1938

(b) **Nancy Ann Felty**, b c1837, Wythe; Nancy Ann Felty, 21, b Wythe Co VA, 21y; living WCV, d/o George & Margaret Felty, mar in WCV, 06 Apr 1859, Joseph ABEL, 23, single, b Johnson Co TN; living WCV, s/o William & Elizabeth Abel. Mar by Julius Terry Davenport./// 1860c WCV: HH424/419: **ABEL, Joseph H., 29, TN; Nancy (FELTY), 21; Ellen, 6/12; FELTY, Charles, 14**/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork Dist.: 120/121 **ABLE, Joseph, 34, farmer, ---/\$100, TN; Nancy A. [Ann Felty], 25, keeping house; Ellen, 11, at home, deaf & dumb; Dorcas A., 7; Michael, 5 [mar Virginia Frances Lane; he d 1907; she d 1918]; Rachella, 4; Eliza, 2**/// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon Dist.: **ABEL, Joseph, 45, TN/VA/VA; Nancy, 35, VA/VA/VA; Ellen, 20; Dorcas Ann, 16; Michael, 14; Rachel, 13 [mar Wm., Strouth, 30 Dec 1884, Sullivan Co TN]; Eliza, 11; Mollie, 10; Susan, 5; Alexander, 4 [mar Mary Wade]; James, 2**

Rachel Ella Abel, born July 10, 1866 in Meadowview, Washington County, Virginia; died May 12, 1937 in Pound, Wise County, Virginia. She married George William Strouth December 30, 1884 in Sullivan County, Tennessee; born December 17, 1864 in Giles County, Virginia; died August 16, 1950 in Coeburn, Wise County, Virginia./// WCV Deaths (Hockett/Helton: Moore, Annie Able – 71y3m9d, b. April 22, 1862 WCV d. July 31, 1933; wid. of J. Moore; d/o Joseph Able b. WCV & Nancy Felty b. WCV; bur. Mountain View (Saltville)

(c) **Margaret Eleanor Felty**, b 11 Oct 1839, Smyth Co VA; mar in WCV, 21y 6m 3d, residing WCV, d/o George & Margaret Felty, 14 Mar 1861, William Valentine Bidleman Abel, b 14 Dec 1828, 34y 4m, single, b

Johnson Co TN, s/o Wm. & Elizabeth Able. Mar by James K. Stringfield/// 1860c, see (a) above, Margaret, 19, living with brother, Michael Felty///287/307: **ABLE**, Valentine [Bidleman], 46, farmer, ---/\$100, TN; Margaret [Eleanor Felty], 30, keeping house; Catherine, 8; Landrum, 5; John E., 2 (Judging from neighbours, it appears Valentine & Margaret are in the Glade Spring area of the Upper Dist. for this census.)///1880c, WCV, Abingdon: **ABLE**, Valentine, 45, TN/VA/VA; Margaret, 32, VA/VA/VA; Kate, 16; Landon, 15; John, 10; Gilbert, 8; Robert, 5; **FEALTY** (Felty), Margaret, mother-in-law, 70, VA/VA/VA/// From Ken Kestner: TN Deaths: Wash. Co TN, Johnson City: Gilbert Greenway Able, w, m, mar, b VA, 10 Jul 1877, 53/08/26; d of skull fracture from auto accident on 05 Apr 1932, s/o Valentine Abel, VA & UNK, UNK; Mrs. F. C. Harr, Bristol, TN, inf.; bur Johnson City/// **IBID.**: Wash. Co TN, Johnson City: Lucy Mae Able, w, female, wid., b 12 Oct 1886, 65/10/18; d at Swingle Clinic, 91 Pardee St., 30 Aug 1952, d/o Chas. Gobble & UNK; Carl Abel, inf.; bur Monte Vista Cem., Johnson City./// **JH**: **IBID.**: Robert R. Able, d 15 Jul 1946, Johnson City, Washington Co, TN, div., male, w, 72y, b VA, 14 May 1874, s/o Vol Able, VA & Margaret Felty, VA; disabled Laborer, Rt. #2, Johnson City, Wash. Co TN; bur Johnson City. Evelyn Ruth Abel, Johnson City, inf.

(d) **Catherine Felty**, b. 1838 or 1842, Smyth County, VA; m. **GEORGE MOLLY**, 21 Aug 1872; b. 1839, Salisbury, NC. This is a perplexing one at present; I can find nothing to date on "Molly". Needs more research. Catherine is listed at home with mother, Margaret, 18y (b c1832); fortunately, she had aged only 4 Catherine is listed at home with mother, Margaret, 18y (b c1832); fortunately, she had aged only 4 years in a decade, as she is found at home with mother, Margaret at age 22y (b c1838), 1860c, WCV.

(e)**Charles Felty**, b 1845/6; living with sister, Nancy Felty, age 14y, 1860c, WCV; mar (1) in WCV, 02 Jul 1874, Virginia Ellen Montgomery, b c1852; d pre-1891; mar (2) Julia Goodman on 25 Jul 1891, WCV; she b 2869, WCV/// 1850c, wCV: HH1173: **MONTGOMERY**, Thomas, 35; Dicey (**HILLIARD**), 41... Ellen age 6y with them in 1860c, WCV///1870c, WCV, living with mother, Margaret Hurt (Felty), age 23y/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork, p. 207c: **FELTY**, Charles, 35; Virginia E. (**MONTGOMERY**), 17; Frank, 3; Jinnie I., 4m/// 1900c, WCV, Greendale, North Fork: Charlie Felty, Greendale, North Fork, WCV, 30y, b Feb 1830, VA, h/o Julia Felty; mar 1891, 9y: **FELTY**, 30; Julia, 29; George, 14 (Was Charles' age 70, not 30? Jh)

HH61: **LEE**, John and Eliza **FOSTER**, John Lee, 45; Eliza, 25: (WCV DB20:381-2: 17 Oct 1851: Indenture between John H. **LEE**, WCV & Chas. S. Bekem... pers. Property... 1 field of corn standing in a field upon a tract of land adjacent land of late Peter Countiss in the Poor Valley... 17 Oct 1851. A John Lee mar 07 Sep 1846, Eliza Alexander, Weakley, TN/// Listed WCV PPTLs 1851-1854, Upper Dist./// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Newton Co. MO, Buffalo: Lee, John H., 50, VA; Eliza, 39, TN; Foster, Sarah, VA, 74/// **IBID.**, Neosho: Lee, John H., 61, VA; Eliza, 49, TN; Cady, Caldona, 17, Miss./// **IBID.**: Hearnall, Samuel B., 62, TN; Mary A., 47, TN; Elwin A., 23, MO; Mina H., 21, MO; Douglas, David, 17, servant, OH; Lee, Eliza, 49, wid., b. TN, boarder./// According to this, she might be Eliza Foster, very speculative - you might want to check the
the Green Co., TN Mar Reg:
<http://boards.ancestry.com/localities.northam.usa.states.missouri.counties.newton/2293/mb.ashx>: Foster Family • I am looking for any info on the following family: Peter Ransome FOSTER b bet 1778-1783 in Virginia, d bet 1850-1860 in TN or MO. Mar 23 Feb 1803 in Brunswick, VA his wife, Sarah or Sally **JAMES** b abt 1784 Brunswick, VA d aft 1860 Newton, MO. Their children are John C b 1803 in VA m 1834 Greene, TN Melinda **FRY**; Robert L b 1806 VA m1846 in Greene, TN Elizabeth MORGAN d 1860 Benton, AR; b abt 1808 VA m1830 Greene, TN Elizabeth HUNTER d aft 1870 TN or MO; Martha Matilda b 30 Dec 1813 Greene, TN m1830 Myers Nicholas TROBAUGH Greene, TN d 15 Sep 1875 Richland, WI; James Harrison b 16 Nov 1815 VA or TN d 24 Nov 1872 Leavonworth, KS; **Eliza P b 1821 Greene, TN m1842 John H LEE Greene, TN d aft 1860 Newton, MO**; Peter Ransome Jr b 1826 Greene, TN m abt 1853 TN or MO Delilah Catherine **UNKNOWN** d aft 1860 Newton, MO; Elliott Rutherford b Dec 1829 Greene, TN m(1) 1850 Caladonia NEAL Rutherford, TN m(2) bet 1852-1865 Ellen J **UNKNOWN** TN or MO m(3)Jan 1874 Sarah BRADFORD Newton, MO d Jan 1901 Wise, TX. Any help would be greatly appreciated./// From Diana Powell: Green Co. TN, Marriage Records, p. 97. This is from Ancestry.com. It looks like John H. Lee to Eliza P. Foster 21 April 1842)

HH62: **HAYTER**, Andrew and Sarah **WOODWARD**: Andrew Hayter, 32; Sarah, 37; Amanda J., 14; Abraham, 12; Susan, 10; Anne E., 8: (See WCV MB10:251, 24 Aug 1852 and info of L. Gilly for Sarah's surname.)

Andrew J. Hayter, b. c1 816 in Virginia, d. May 4, 1896 in WCV.

24 Aug 1852: WCV: Ordered certified to satisfaction of this court Jacob Woodward Rev. pensioner of U.S. departed this life 20 Jul 1851 ...left no widow ..left 10 children, legal heirs: Rachel Woodward, Milly Woodward now wife of Abram Woodward; Hiram Woodward; Sally Hayter, w/o Andrew Hayter; Polly Counts w/o Lennick Counts; Jacob Woodward; Rebecca Woodward; Frances Sisk, w/o Timothy Sisk; Nancy Felty w/o Michael Felty and Isaac Woodward. [WCV MB 10:251]

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 246/246: Andrew Hayter, 44 Farmer; Sally, 44 housekeeper; Ann, 17; William, 16 farm laborer; Jasper, 14; John, 12; Mary, 10.(all born Virginia).

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 230/231: Andrew Hayter, 56 Farmer; Sarah, 53 Housekeeper; James H. Price, 5. (Listed next to (brother in law), Hiram Woodward).

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 54/54; Andrew Hayter, 64 Farmer; Sarah A., 65 wife; James H. Price, 16 laborer.

Death Register lists an A. J. Hayter, died May 4, 1896, Washington Co., VA; of "Disease of Stomach"; at age 82; occupation, farmer; death reported by wife. He mar Sarah A. (Sallie) Woodward, b. c 1816 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob Woodward and Susanna Fitzpatrick) d. Oct 5, 1888 in Brumley Gap, WCV.

Sarah: Death Register states: Sarah died at age "75" of fever; d/o Jacob & Susan Woodward; death reported by husband, Andrew J. Hayter. Identified by 1880 census as Sarah A. Hayter, age 65.

I. Amanda Jane Hayter, b. Mar 19, 1833 in Virginia, d. Oct 4, 1916. Mar Reg states: Amanda Jane Hayter was age 21, single on 07 Sep 1854 d/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Amanda and James Lee were mar by John Gobble. She mar James Mobley Lee, b. Aug 20, 1826 in Virginia, (s/o Catherine Lee) d. Mar 5, 1900.

James Mobley Lee: Mar Reg states: James Mobley Lee was age 25, single, blacksmith; s/o Catherine Faries (his mother, Catherine Lee had mar William B. Farris)

12 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 226/226: James Lee, 30 blacksmith; Amanda, 25 housekeeper.

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp, Hh# 227/228: James M. Lee, 44 Farmer; Amanda, 34 keeping house; Henry, 14 laborer; Gila A., 10; Connally, 8; Sarah Egletine, 6; Mary, 5; Amanda, 2. (Listed next to William & Catherine Farris)

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 15/15; James M. Lee, 54 Farmer; Amanda J., 46 wife; Henry M., 23 son; Conally L., 18 son; Sarah T., 14 dau; Mary E., 12 dau; Maggie S., 10 dau.

II. Absolom Hayter, b. Oct 20, 1836 in Virginia, d. Apr 21, 1929 in WCV.

1880 Census of WCV states age 40. Also in the household is a Geo D. Surfice, 19, boarder.

04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 45/45; Absolom Hayter, 62 (Apr 1838) farmer; Ritty E., wife 57 (Feb 1843), m. 39y, m/o 2/2.

1910 Census of Washington Co. Virginia lists Absolom, age 69, boarding in the household of John Sheffield.

1920 Census of WCV lists wife, step-son and boarder, David L. Singleton.

WCV: ABSOLAM HAYTER, WHITE MALE, MAR TO HETTIE HAYTER, 20 OCT 1836, D. 21 APR 1929, 92Y 6M 23D, S/O ANDREW HAYTER, VA & SALLIE WODWARD (WOODWARD), VA (HAYTERS GAP, SALTVILLE)

(1) He mar Ritty E. Phelps, b. Feb 28, 1843 in Virginia, d. May 9, 1906. Ritty: Identified by 1880 census as R.E. Hyder, 37 wife of Absolom "Hyder"; m/o Paul, 18 and Elbert, 9; by 1900 Washington Co. census as Ritty E. Hayter, age 57, mar 39 years; mother of 2 with 2 living.

(2) He mar Hettie B. Dye, b. Apr 1882 in Virginia, (d/o Harvey C. Dye and Lucinda Ann Duncan).

Hettie: 1910 Census states; Hettie B. (Dye) Akers was age 27, widow; mother of 1 with 1 living; she and son, Roosevelt A. Akers, are living with her father.

III. Susan E. Hayter, b. 1838 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Susan was age 18, single on 09 Oct 1856; d/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Susan and William Seifers were mar by David M. Buck. Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Sep 1872 as the widow, Susan E. Scifers, age "30"; d/o Andw. J. "Hiter"; mar (2)Lorenzo D. Atwell. Listed in 1880 Wash. Co census between John Wesley Woodward and John Scyphers; census indicates Susan was disabled with "Rhumatism".

(1) She mar William Madison (Mat) Scyphers, b. 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Amos Scyphers and Martha (Patsy) Linder) d. bef Sep 12, 1872. Mar Reg states: William Madison Scifers was age 22, single, farmer on 09 Oct 1856; s/o Amos & Martha Scifers; mar Susan Hayter.

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 247/247; William M. Scifers, 24 farmer; Susan, 22 housekeeper; John, 2. (Listed next to father-in-law, Andrew Hayter).

(2) Susan mar Lorenzo D. Atwell, b. 1853 in Virginia, (s/o Henry & Margaret Atwell).

IV. Anne E. Hayter, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

V. William D. Hayter, b. c 1843 in Virginia.

VI. Jasper Newton Hayter, b. Jan 25, 1844 in Virginia, d. Jan 21, 1923.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 76/76; Jasper N. Hayter, 36 Farmer; Sarah E., 34 wife; Charles M., 12 son; Minta L., 10 dau; Martha E., 8 dau; Thomas C., 5 son; Joella, 3 dau; no name, (no age given) b. Jan, dau. (Census states Sarah is disabled with "Dispepsy" [poor digestion; indigestion]).

Jasan Newton **HYTER**, (white male) mar to Sarah NEWTON (sic), abt. 78y, b. WCV, s/o Andy NEUTEN, b. VA & (blank) WOODARD, b. VA. [WCV Death Reg.] (Please note; entries such as this are common in the WCV death register)

(Jasper Newton Hayter, 21, s/o Andrew & Sallie, m. 15 Oct 1867 WCV, Sarah E. Counts, b. Nov 7, 1846 in Virginia, (d/o John Counts and Lucinda (Lizzie/Lucy) P. Spears) d. Feb 10, 1928.

Sarah: Identified by 1880 census as Sarah E. Hayter, 34; wife of Jasper N. Hayter. Census indicates she is disabled with dyspepsia at time of enumeration.

VII. John W. Hayter, b. Jun 17, 1847 in Virginia, d. May 27, 1904.

Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Jun 1869 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Mar (1) Susan P. Pendleton.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 40/40; John Hayter; 33 Farmer; Susan I, 29 wife, VA:VA:VA; Sarah F., 8 dau; Alice J., 7 dau; William J., 6 son; Clementine, 4 dau; Mary E., 3 dau; James F., 6(months ?), b. Nov.

(1) He mar Susannah P. (Susan) Pendleton, b. 1851 in West Virginia, (d/o Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter) d. c 1882.

Susannah: Mar Reg states; Susan P. Pendleton was age 18 on 14 Jun 1869; single d/o Mills(?) & Fannie Pendleton. Susan and John Hayter were mar by John Philips. 1870 Census shows Susan and husband, John Hayter, listed next to her parents in Washington Co.. Identified by 1880 census as Susan "T" Hayter, age 29; born in Virginia.

(2) John mar Lucretia C. Margaret Mitchell, b. Jun 15, 1865 in KY, (d/o John M. Mitchell and Emily Harless) d. Apr 7, 1937.

Lucretia: Identified by 1870 census as Lucretia M. Mitchell, age 6, born in KY. Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Aug 1908 as the widow, L.C.M. Hayter, age 40; d/o Jno. & Emily Mitchell. Lucretia and (2) J. W. Price were mar by J. S. Buck.

WCV, North Fork, Holston: Mrs. Margaret PRICE, white female, widow of J. H. PRICE, date of birth "not known", about 73y, b. VA, d/o John MITCHELL, VA & Emma HARLESS, VA; d. 07 Apr 1937

VIII. Mary Ellen Hayter, b. Oct 16, 1848 in Virginia, d. Mar 25, 1926. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1870 as M.E. Hayter; age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o A. & S. Hayter. Mary & Calvin Scyphers were mar by George R. Barr. WCV: MRS. MARY E. SCYPHERS, WHITE FEMALE, MAR, B. 02 JUN 1848, D 26 MAR 1926, 77Y 9M 23D, D/O ANDREW HAYTER, VA & SALIE WOODWARD, VA (NORTH FORK) She mar Calvin M. Scyphers Sr., b. Jun 2, 1848 in Virginia, (s/o Amos Scyphers and Martha (Patsy) Linder) d. Nov 24, 1926.

Calvin M. Scyphers and Mary Ellen Hayter were mar by George R. Barr.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 41/41; Calvin Scyphers, 31 Farmer; Mary E., 25 wife; Harvey W., 9 son; Louisa J., 7 dau; Charles M., 5 son; Otey Lee, 2 dau; William, 18 step son; Thomas, 16 step son; James, 14 step son; Carles Atwell, 6 son.

HH63: Migration: James **FELTY** and Alcey **LINVAL**. James J. Felty, 26; Alcey, 23; George W., 3:)/// Note Bene: This family found in Clay County KY listed next to that of 1850c, WCV HH58: Ferguson, David C.! 1860c, Clay Co KY, HH617/617: FELTY, James, 37; Margaret, 33; George W., 13; John, 10 – all b VA; Polly, 7, Louisa, 4; Webster, 1 – all b Clay Co KY/// 1870c, Clay Co KY, Div. 32, Pct. 3: 149/149: FELTY, James, 49, VA; Margret, 43, VA; John, 20, VA; Polly, 17, KY; Louisa, 15, KY; Daniel, 12, KY; Francis (m), 2, KY/// 1880c, Bull Skin, Clay Co KY: FELTY, James, 57, VA/VA/VA; Margaret, 52, VA/VA/VA; Frances, dau., 11, KY/VA/VA/VA 1880c; IBID.: **FELTY**, Geo. W., 32, VA/VA/TN; Martha, 24, KY/KY/KY; Leah, 7, KY with **MEAD**, James; Mary, 26; Wm., 5; Lizzie, 3; Mary Jane, 9m; James Felty was said to have been living in 1900, Dist. 3, Allen, Clay Co KY. James Felty was b in Wythe Co VA, coming to WCV with his parents and leaving in 1851 with the family of David Clinton Ferguson for Clay Co Ky./// Surname of Alcey/Margaret from Gloria: The Clay County, Kentucky births for 1853: Felty, Mary, b 3-18-1853; PoB: Clay County (KY); Father: James Felty; Mother: Alsa Linville; Residence: Clay County./// Other names for the mother on birth records: Feltz (Felty), Danl.; Mother: Margaret Sujot(?); Felts, Louise: Mother: Margaret ____vel. When George Felty, s/o James died, his mother's name was given as "Ailsie M. Linvall", just about proving that Ailsey and Margaret were one and the same. The informant on George's death certificate was daughter, Leah; he died in Felty, KY.

Synopsis using info from Rootsweb sources and Ms. Goldie Miller (glomil-odfl@att.net) et al.: James Felty, s/o George Felty & Mary Held, b June, 1823 VA; d. 17 Aug 1902, Clay Co KY; mar c1844, Alcey Margaret Linval/Linville; mar (2) Elizabeth Napier on 09 Nov 1901 Clay Co. KY; Alcey Margaret Linval/Linville, b ca 1829 VA, d 03 March 1899 Clay Co., KY. Children:

1. **George W. Felty**: b 31 Aug 1847 WCV; d. 02 Jul 1928 mar Martha Mobley; 1870c, Clay Co KY, Div. 32, Pct. 3: HH150/150: FELTY, George, 24, VA; Martha, 20, KY; 1880c, Bull Skin, Clay Co KY: FELTY, Geo. W., 32, VA/VA/TN; Martha, 24, KY/KY/KY; Leah, 7, KY with MEAD, James, age?; Mary, 26; Wm., 5; Lizzie, 3; Mary Jane, 9m

2. **John Felty:** b Jul 1850 Washington VA; at home age 20y, 1870c, Clay Co KY. 1880c, Dist. 56, Raccoon, Laurel Co KY: FELTY, John, 31, VA/VA/NC; Mary, 24, KY/KY/KY; Lucy, 6; Sarah, 5; Margaret, 4; Wm., 2; Rily, 1 – all b KY - ? A Jane Young mar John Felty – supposedly in Laurel Co KY. Jane was a 2nd wife: 1900c, Laurel Co Ky, Raccoon Pct., p. 211A: FELTY, John M., Jul 1850, 49, mar 8y, no children by present wife, b VA/VA/NC; Jane, Dec 1848, 51, KY/KY/KY; Lizzie, dau., Jun, 1880, 19, KY/VA/KY; James, Dec 1882, 17, KY/VA/KY

3. **Mary/Polly Felty:** b 18 Mar 1853 Clay Co. KY; mar James Meade; James and Mary are dwelling with George W. Felty in the 1880c, Clay Co KY. Ch. By 1880c: Wm., 5 (1875); Lizzie, 3 (1877) , and Mary Jane, 9m (1879). One source says b Estill Co KY./// Owsley Co KY 1877 Vital Stats.: Births: Elizabeth Meade, b Aug 1877, d/o James Meade, b Perry Co KY & Polly Felty, b Clay Co KY. Judy Vonne: James M. Meade, s/o Henry Minor Meade, b 28 Aug 1805, Russell Co VA & Mary.

4. **Louisa Felty:** b 19 Apr 1855, Clay Co. KY; mar John Morgan; one source says b Estill Co KY./// Living, 1880c, Dist. 56, Raccoon, Laurel Co KY: MORGAN, John, 20, KY/KY/KY; Louisa, 24, KY/VA/VA; Martin, 2, KY; Matilda, 7m, KY

5. **Daniel Webster Felty:** b 23 Dec 1858, Sexton Creek, Clay Co. KY; d 26 Mar 1941 Jackson Co. KY; mar Amanda Parolee McCollum (Mandy) on 11 Mar 1880, Clay Co, KY./// Living in 1880c, Cow Creek, Owsley Co KY: FELTA, Daniel, 21, KY/VA/VA; Amanda, 16, KY/KY/KY./// One child was Wm. Felty, b 10 Mar 1896, Clay Co; d 05 Dec 1991, mar 10 Oct 1920, Dayton, OH, Edith Jane Harrison, b 01 Jan 1905, Jackson Co KY; d 28 Jul 1993./// From Gloria: Bill Felty and America Riley were married Sept. 1, 1925 in Hamilton, Ohio. In 1927, they moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was hired as a police officer. They moved to Florida after their retirement. He had been in the Army in WWI and in the Navy in WWII.

6. **Andrew Felty:** b. 03 Mar 1861, Clay Co. KY; d 05 Jul 1861

7. **Francis (Frances) Felty:** b Jul 1868 Clay Co. KY; mar John Barger on 16 Jan 1885; one source says b Perry Co KY. John Barger b 19 Sep 1846 – d 15 Apr 1921, b Perry Co KY, s/o Delaney Barger & Marzina Gilbert; John was one of 9 children. Frances Felty, w/o John Barger died May 06, 1938 in Lower Leatherwood, Perry Co KY. Both John & Frances are buried in the Clara Barger Cem, Saul, Perry Co KY. Ch. from Mike Carr:i. TILFORD BARGER, b Mar 10, 1886, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Dec 01, 1927, Saul, Perry Co, KY; mar NANCY ANN ABNER./// ii. DOSHIA BARGER, b Mar 26, 1888, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d. June 29, 1969, Saul, Perry Co, KY. Bur: New Richmond, OH./// iii. DELANEY BARGER, b Jun 19, 1890, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Sep 08, 1964, Dayton, OH; mar (1) REBECCA BOWLING; mar (2) FLORENCE BARGER. Bur: Clara Barger Cem, Saul, Perry Co KY./// iv. VIRGEL BARGER, b Jan 09, 1893, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Nov 12, 1914, PA. Bur: Clara Barger Cem, Saul, Perry Co KY./// v. ELIVA BARGER, b Dec 13, 1895, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Austin, Scott Co, IN; mar FRANK BARGER. Bur: Austin, Scott Co, IN./// vi. LILLY BARGER, b May 22, 1898, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Aug 27, 1952, Middletown, Butler, OH; mar FRANK N. TURNER. Bur: Middletown Butler, OH./// vii. CORBETT BARGER, b May 16, 1900, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Feb 05, 1960, Saul, Perry Co, KY./// viii. LLOYD BARGER, b Sep 29, 1894, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d at a early age./// ix. FLOYD BARGER, b Sep 29, 1894, Saul, Perry Co, KY.; d at a early age./// x. MINTER BARGER, b Jun 14, 1902, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d Oct 03, 1974; mar PARALEE COUCH./// xi. ALGAN BARGER, b Jan 06, 1905, Saul, Perry Co, KY; d June 18, 1993, London, Laurel Co KY; mar (1) ELIZABETH MCINTOSH; mar (2) GEORGIA CREECH./// Bur:

Harlan Co, KY/// xii. THORTON C. BARGER, b Jun 12, 1907, Saul, Perry Co, KY.; d as an infant.

HH65: James **TOMLINSON** and Mary **HORTENSTINE**: James Hortenstine, 36; Mary, 33; Catharine, 15; Mary, 72; Thomas, 13; Henry, 10; Jerome, 18: (*Internet: Margaret H. Horton, widow of Wm. M., died in Scott Co. VA, 04 Jul 1937, age 84y, b. WCV, d/o James Tomlinson and Mary Hortenstine; see 1880c, Scott Co. VA, Powell Dist., Tomlinson, James B., 66, VA/MD/MA & Mary, 61, VA/VA/VA; Rootsweb: Thos. Tomlinson, b. 1802, VA; d. 09 Dec 1874, Scott Co. VA, s/o Jas. Tomlinson & Mary UNK; mar Rebecca Caylor*)

HH72: **STANDEFUR (Sandefur)**, William, widower of Nancy **SHARP**: Wm. A. Standefur, 45; Margaret, 20; Robert, 19; Samuel, 17; Carrey (Tersey), 15; Johannah L., 13; Lucy, 11; Batrella (Gebrilla), 8; Eliza, 5; Sheldon, 2: (*Info of Joye Boardman: Wm. Sandefur mar Nancy Sharp – from Patrick Co. VA*)

William Alexander Sandifer, b. Jul 9, 1804 in Patrick Co., Virginia, d. 1875 in Claiborne Co., TN.

09 Dec 1827 - Patrick Co., Virginia - Deed of Trust: William A. Sandifer to Matthew Sandifer and Samuel Sharp (Trustee) - "whereas William A. Sandifer stands justly indebted to said Matthew Sandifer for the sum of \$264.50." [WB 6/695]

01 Aug 1830 - Patrick Co., Virginia - Abram Staples, George and Silas Carter appointed by decree of Co. Court in case of Shelton vs. Shelton, August court 1829land to William A. Sandifer for \$100100 acres on South Mayo River. [DB 7/410]

12 Apr 1838 - Patrick Co., Virginia - Abraham Staples to William A. Sandifer for \$30...18 ac.[DB 10/90]

08 Oct 1839 - Patrick Co., Virginia - John Clark Jr. and wife, Eliza to William A. Sandifer, all of Patrick Co.; land ...\$400 ...50 ac. on Whitehead Creek.[DB 19/294]

Nancy is listed in 1860 Census of Lee Co., Virginia; William, Nancy and four children appear in Lee Co. 1860 census.

He mar Nancy Martha Sharp , b. Mar 14, 1807 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (d/o Robert Sharp and Philipina (Pena) Shelton) d. 1900 in Claiborne Co., TN. Nancy: Surety for marriage bond by William Thompson.

I. Mary Frances Sandifer, b. Oct 25, 1828 in Virginia. She mar Matthew S. Thompson . Matthew:.

II. Margaret Jane Sandifer, b. Mar 30, 1830 in Virginia. (Note: possibly mar a Mr. Childress. [Boardman]).

III. Robert Sharp Sandifer, b. May 30, 1831 in Virginia, d. Jun 20,1885 in Claiborne Co., TN. Robert is listed in the 1870 census of Claiborne Co., TN as a minister. Moved to Claiborne Co., TN by 1858; settled on Jack Nance Island before moving to near Cave Springs near Tazwell; later to Forge River, Claiborne Co. with last residence on Jack Nance Island. He mar Susan Askew/Asque , b. Jun 15, 1837 in Virginia, (d/o Michael Askew and Pamela Weddle) d. Sep 1,1901 in Claiborne Co., TN.

IV. Samuel Matthew Sandifer, b. Jan 9, 1833 in Patrick Co., Virginia, d. May 12,1912 in Baccus, Claiborne Co., TN.

(1) He mar Rebecca Emaline (Emily) Lee , b. 1833/39 in WCV, (d/o Catherine Lee) d. Feb 22, 1872 in Tumbling Creek, WCV.

Rebecca: Mar Reg states: Emeline was age 22 on 10 May 1855; single; d/o Catherine Lee (father not named); mar by George R. Barr. Death Register indicates: Emaline died at age 33 years; cause of death unknown d/o C. Farris. (Catherine Lee had mar William Farris) (Note: identified by son, Robert and daughter, Mahala in Smyth Co. Mar Reg as " Evaline" Sandifer). Emaline is stated to have been mother of 11 children by Samuel Sandifer.

(2) William mar Alice Elizabeth Marcum , b. Oct 10, 1860 in TN, (d/o Peter Marcum and Abigail Sutton) d. Oct 17,1921 in Claiborne Co., TN.

Alice: Headstone states name of Alice M. Marcum Sandefur.

V. Penny Johnson (Casey) Sandifer, b. Feb 19, 1834 in Virginia, d. Nov 6,1916. Mar Reg indicates: Penny J., age 28 single, on 05 Apr 1863; d/o William & Nancy "Sandefer". Penny and Jacob were mar by Julius Davenport. Identified by 1900 census as Pena J. Woodward, age 65, widow; mother of 11 with 9 living. She is living with her son, Jacob G. Woodward (Note: Mar Reg states birth place as Washington Co., VA)

Peny [Penny] Johnson WOODWARD, b. 19 Feb 1834; d. in WCV 06 Nov 1916, age 82y 8 months and 17 days, d/o William SANDEFUR & Nancy SHARP. She mar Hiram Hughes Woodward , b. c 1808 in Virginia, (s/o Jacob Woodward and Susanna Fitzpatrick) d. bef 1900.

Hiram Hughes Woodward:

11 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 219/219: Hiram "Woodard", 52 Farmer; Peny, 26 housekeeper; Henry, 6; John, 3; Margaret, 1.

05 Apr 1863 - WCV - Mar Reg states: Hiram H. "Woodard" was age 55; widowed; b. Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Jacob & Susan Woodward; mar Peny J. Sandefer, d/o William & Nancy Sandefer. (Note: Son, Henry Clay Woodward, stated for Mar Reg on his second marriage in 1905, that he was s/o Hiram & Luvenia Woodward).

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 229/230: Hiram "Woodard", 61 Farmer; Peny, 33 keeping house; Henry, 16 laborer; John, 13 laborer; Margaret, 12; Susan, 10; Mary, 8; Nancy, 7; Eliza, 5; Jacob, 1. (all born in Virginia).

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 147/151; Hiram Woodward, 72 farm laborer; Penny, 45 wife; Margaret, 21 dau; Susan, 19 dau; Mary, 17 dau; Nancy, 15 dau; Elizar, 14 dau; Jacob, 13 son; Martha, 7 dau; Hiram, 6 son; Amanda, 4 dau. (Listed next to son, Henry Woodward & family).

13 Dec "1880"(sic 1890): WCV: #63: "To the Clerk of the Co. Court of Washington, VA Sir this is to certify that I am willing that my

Daughter Martha L. Woodward may be united in marriage with Mr. B.A. Grady for which purpas you may grant him marriage Licenes Given under my hand this Dec the 30 1880 (sic 90; tc). Sig: Hiram H. Woodward. P.J. Woodward (Seal) age B.A. Grady , 25. M.L. Woodwards age 17 years." [Ref: Washington Co., VA Permission To Marry; Holston Pathfinder 52-16]

VI. Lavenia Joannah Sandifer, b. Feb 28, 1837 in Patrick Co., Virginia, d. Apr 15, 1898. Lavenia and (1) Jacob Woodward were mar by David M. Buck. Mar Reg states; Lavinia Woodward was age 40, on 17 May 1877; widow; b. Patrick Co.; (parents unnamed). Lavinia and (2) Joseph Poston were mar by Alex Little. Mar Reg entry for daughter, Amanda F. Woodard, 21 Aug 1875; states mother's name as "Louisana Woodard". Headstone states: "Luvenia J. Poston..."

p. 234: LAVINIA J. WOODWARD who sues by her next friend SAMUEL M. SANDEFUR vs JACOB R. WOODWARD... In chancery 14 Sep 1872... charges of adultery & cruelty as set out in the bill have been established ags. the defendant... bond of matrimony... dissolved... children, to wit, JAMES, SUSAN, AMANDA, CALIDONIA, SARAH & REBECCA remain with the plaintiff... [WCV Fee Books: Hockett abstract] (1) She mar Jacob R. Woodward , b. c 1824, (s/o Jacob Woodward and Susanna Fitzpatrick) d. Jan 22, 1876 in Alms House, WCV.

(2) She mar Joseph Milton Poston, b. Feb 26, 1824 in Virginia, (s/o Josiah Poston and Anna Dolan) d. Mar 26, 1898. Joseph Poston: 18 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 338/336; Joseph Poston, 36 Farmer; Salley, 30 housekeeper; Mary, 13; Elizabeth, 11; Martha, 9; Thomas, 7; John, 5; Malinda, 3; Milton, 2; unnamed male, 4/12.

24 May 1877 - WCV - Mar Reg states; Joseph Poston was age 50; widowed; farmer and resident Washington Co.; (parents not named); mar Lavinia Woodward, 40; widow; b. Patrick Co.; (parents not named); by Alex Little.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 144/148; Joseph Poston 53 Farmer; Louvinie, 43 wife; King, 20 son; Peter, 17 son; Harriett, 14 dau; Rachel, 13 dau; William, 11 son; Maggie, 9 dau; Daniel, 5 son.

VII. Lucy Ann Sandifer, b. Aug 21, 1840 in Virginia. Lucy was living with her parents in Lee Co., Virginia 1860 census.

VIII. Gatrilla Sandifer, b. 1841 in Virginia. Died young.

IX. Eliza August Sandifer, b. May 3, 1845 in Virginia, d. Feb 15, 1917. Eliza was living with her parents in Lee Co., Virginia in 1860 census. She mar Jerry Ellison .

X. Shelton Sandifer, b. Oct 15, 1847 in Virginia, d. Apr 24, 1916. Shelton was living with his parents in Lee Co., Virginia in 1860 census. Headstone in De Busk Cem, Claiborne Co., TN next to wife & Samuel M. Sandefur. He mar Nancy Taylor , b. Jul 11, 1845, d. Nov 8, 1924.

XI. Unknown Infant Sandifer, b. c 1853 in Virginia.

XII. William David Sandifer, b. May 13, 1853 in Forge Ridge, TN, d. May 19, 1935 in Forge Ridge, Claiborne Co., TN. William was living with parents in Lee Co., Virginia in 1860 census. He mar Adaline Massingill .

HH73: **CARROLL**, Charles mar Polly V. **GRAY**: Charles Carroll, 30; Polly V., 25; Benjamin F., 4; Wm. H., 1; Andrew, 1: (Rootsweb: Charles Carroll, b. 1813, RCV; d. 18 Dec 1875, RCV, mar (1) Margaret "Pug" (Mary) Gray, b. 25 Mar 1835, RCV - ?)

Charles Carroll , b. c 1820. He mar Polly V. Gray , b. Mar 25, 1825.

I. Benjamin Franklin (Francis) Carrol, b. 1846 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 06 May 1867 as Francis Carroll, age 21; single; born Russell Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Charles & Polly Carroll; mar Mary E. Hickey , b. c 1850 in Virginia, (d/o Matthew Hickey and Rachel Lucinda Dye).

Mary: 1860 Census states age 10. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 16, single on 06 Jun 1867; d/o Matthew Hickey. Mary and Francis Carroll were mar by Robert Austin. By 1880; census she is listed age 30, single and living with parents.

II. William H. Carroll, b. c 1849.

III. Andrew Carroll, b. c 1849.

HH75: **DYE**, Fountain and Hannah **PRICE**: Hannah Dye (widow of Fountain Dye), 50; Thos., 21; James, 22; Elizabeth, 13; Nancy, 15; John, 12; Fountain, 8; Charles, 6: (WCV: Mrs. Nancy McCormack, 82y 4m, b. 18 Dec 1832; d. 15 Mar 1915, "Rusley" (Russell) Co. VA, d/o Founty Dye & Hanner Price; reported by N. M. (Noah Milton) HILL, Meadowview, VA; Rootsweb: Wm. Dye, c1826, RCV – bef. 1900, RCV, s/o Fountain Dye & Hannah Price mar Roseanna V. Robinette; Eliza Dye, b. 1827, d/o Fountain Dye & Hannah Price mar (1) Isaac Shell; mar (2) ? Price) [The first info below comes from Mr. Michael A. Day; second (blue-green) from Tom Colley:

(1): (20 Sep 2008): Jack: Fountain Dye was alive and well in 1850. He was living with his future second wife, Polly Darnell/Darnold in HH #525 of the RCV census. He and Hannah apparently separated around 1845. Here's what I have in my database on him and his three wives and their children. I've just recently found some more on some of the children of Fountain and Polly in KY, but haven't included it yet. Mike

Descendants of Fountain Dye

1 [2] Fountain DYE b: Abt. 1805 in Rockingham Co., N. C. ? d: Bef. 1870

... +Hannah PRICE b: Abt. 1812 in Virginia m: Abt. 1825 d: June 1869 in Russell Co., Virginia

..... 2 [1] Thomas Jefferson DYE b: Abt. 1827 in Russell Co., Virginia d: 1912 in Russell Co., Virginia
 +Margaret Alice BOWMAN b: Abt. 1835 in TN m: Abt. 1852 in Russell Co., Virginia d: Bef. 1894 Father: John S. BOWMAN Mother: Elizabeth ?
 *2nd Wife of [1] Thomas Jefferson Dye:
 +Elizabeth MURPHY b: Abt. 1863 in Russell Co., Virginia m: July 18, 1894 in Russell Co., Virginia
 2 James Lewis DYE b: Abt. 1828 in Russell Co., Virginia d: September 1870 in Scott Co., Va.
 +Martha Ann CARROLL b: Abt. 1830 in TN m: Abt. 1852 in Russell Co., Virginia d: May 22, 1915 in Russell Co., Virginia Father: Samuel CARROLL Mother: Polly BIGGS
 2 William DYE b: Abt. 1829 in Russell Co., Virginia
 +Rosanna M. ROBINETT b: March 1833 in Tazewell Co., Va. m: February 09, 1858 in Russell Co., Virginia Father: John ROBINETT Mother: Christina ?
 2 Elizabeth DYE b: Abt. 1833 in Russell Co., Virginia
 +Isaac C. SHELL b: Abt. 1834 in Washington Co. Va. m: April 03, 1854 in Russell Co., Virginia d: Bet. 1865 - 1870 Father: Aaron SHELL Mother: Rhoda MUSICK
 2 Nancy DYE b: June 20, 1834 in Russell Co., Virginia d: March 15, 1915 in Washington Co. Virginia
 +Fairman H. MCCORMACK b: April 07, 1833 in Washington Co. Va. m: November 23, 1854 in Washington Co. Va. d: 1889 in Washington Co., Va. Father: George Washington MCCORMACK Mother: Martha ?
 2 John A. DYE b: Abt. August 1838 in Russell Co., Virginia
 +Rachel SINGLETON b: Abt. 1838 in Russell Co., Virginia m: August 01, 1861 in Washington Co. Va. Father: Richmond SINGLETON Mother: Sarah HELTON
 2 Fountain DYE b: Abt. 1842 in Russell Co., Virginia
 2 Charles Winton DYE b: Abt. 1844 in Russell Co., Virginia
 +Nancy E. WYATT b: Abt. 1848 in Russell Co., Virginia m: October 17, 1870 in Russell Co., Virginia Father: Edmond WYATT Mother: Polly ?
 *2nd Wife of [2] Fountain Dye:
 ... +Polly DARNELL b: Abt. 1817 in Burke Co., N. C. m: September 05, 1856 in Wise Co., Va. d: Abt. 1862 Father: William A. DARNELL
 2 James M. DARNELL/DYE b: Abt. 1846
 2 Catherine DARNELL/DYE b: Abt. 1849 in Russell Co., Virginia
 2 Eliza DARNELL/DYE b: Abt. 1852 in Russell Co., Virginia
 2 Rebecca Jane DYE b: Abt. 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia d: Abt. 1888
 +James Jefferson LAWSON b: Abt. 1860 in Tazewell Co., Virginia m: April 06, 1882 in Tazewell Co., Virginia d: Bef. 1910 Father: Hiram LAWSON Mother: Ann Eliza ?
 *3rd Wife of [2] Fountain Dye:
 ... +Anna RAMEY b: Abt. 1808 in Scott Co., Va. m: February 18, 1865 in Scott Co., Va. Father: P. RAMEY

Fountain Dye, d. bef 1850. He mar Hannah Price, b. c 1800 in Virginia.

Hannah: 1860 Washington Co., VA census Abingdon P.O. Hh# 241/241: Hannah Dye, 48 housekeeper; Fountain, 18 farmer; Winton, 15 farmer; Eliza Price, 35 washerwoman; Jane Price, 16; Campbell Price, 1.

I. James Lewis Dye, b. c 1828. He mar Martha Ann Carrol ...

II. Thomas Dye, b. c 1829. [JH: IGI: Thos. Jefferson Dye, 1829 – 1912, s/o Fountain Dye & Hannah Price; mar. Margaret Alice Bowman; also mar Eliza Murphy.]

III. John A. Dye, b. Apr 1831 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Aug 1861 as age 23y 4m; single; born & resident Russell Co.; farmer; s/o Fountain & Hannah Dye; mar Rachel Singleton, b. 1835-38 in Virginia, (d/o Richmond (Richard) Singleton and Sarah (Sallie) Helton).

Rachel: Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Aug 1861 as age 23; single; born Russell Co.; resident Washington Co.; d/o Richmond & Sarah Singleton. Rachel & John Dye were mar by Willis Ingle.

IV. Nancy Dye, b. Dec 18, 1832 in WCV, d. Mar 15, 1915. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Nov 1854 as age 20y 5m 3d; single; born Washington Co.; d/o Fountain & Hannah Dye. Nancy & Fairman McCormack were mar by George R. Barr.

Nancy McCormack, 82 years, 4 month old, born 18 Dec 1832; died 15 Mar 1915, WCV, born in Rusley [sic: Russell] Co., d/o Fonty [FOUNTAIN] Dye & Hanner [Hannah] PRICE; reported by N. M. [Noah Milton] Hill, Meadowview, Virginia. She mar Fairman H. McCormack, b. Apr 7, 1833 in WCV, (s/o George Washington & Martha McCormack).

Fairman: Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Nov 1854 as Fairman H. McCormack, age 21y 7m 16d; single; born Washington Co.; printer; s/o George Washington & Martha McCormack; mar Nancy Dye.

V. Elizabeth Dye, b. c 1837. [JH: IGI: Elizabeth Dye, d/o Fountain Dye & Hannah; mar James Madison Breedelove Sr.]

VI. Fountain Dye, b. c 1842.

VII. Charles Dye, b. c 1844. Possible Charles Winton Dye; listed Winton in the 1860 Census of WCV.[JH: IGI: Charles Winston Dye, b. 1844, s/o Fountain Dye & Hannah; mar Nancy Wyatt.]

HH76: Correction: **HERNDON**, Jesse and Nancy **SHELTON**: Jesse Herndon (misread Hersinder), 50; Edward, 20; Joseph, 18; Elizabeth, 16; Elliott, 14; Moses, 12; Rachel, 7; Hannah, 6; Aaron, 4; Margaret, 3; Huzzelda, 9: (Jesse Herndon mar in Surry Co. NC, 27 Nov 1828, Nancy Shelton. James Taylor, BM; see 1840c, Russell Co. VA for this family./// (WCV Deaths: Aaron Herndon, 72y 5m 26d, b. 05 May 1847; d. 01 Nov 1911, s/o Jessie & not stated./// *Compilation of Tom Colley:*
Jesse Herndon, b. c 1798 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. Jesse Herndon: #11809

04 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 58/58; Jesse Herndon, 62 tenant; Nancy, 56 housekeeper b. NC; Rachel, 20 weaver; Rebecca, 18 spinster; Hannah, 16 spinster; Aaron, 14; Margaret, 11 heredity idiotic. (Nancy born NC; rest born VA). Mar Nov 27, 1828 in Surry Co., NC, **Nancy Shelton**, b. c 1804 in NC, d. aft 1880. Mrs Nancy Herndon: #11810

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 165/165; Nancy Herndon, 76 (widow or divorced); Rebecca, 36 dau; Rachel, 35 dau; Margaret, 26 dau. (all born NC; 1860 census indicates only Nancy was born in NC).
I. **Edward Herndon**, b. Sep 22, 1829 in NC, d. Feb 5, 1892, buried in Logan Cem (189). Edward Herndon: #12292

17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 250/257: Edward Herndon, 40 miller b. Virginia(sic); Milly H., 38 keeping house; Martha V., 8; Joseph L., 4; James A., 2; Elizabeth, 3/12 b. Feb; Newton J. Hill, 15 laborer. (Newton Hill is s/o Lucinda McNew and Washington Hill and a nephew; tc). Mar Feb 25, 1858 in WCV, **Amelia Hargis (Millie) McNew**, b. Jan 20, 1831 in Virginia, (d/o **Julius Conner McNew** and **Lucinda B. (Lucy) McReynolds**) d. Sep 23, 1898. Mar Reg states: Amelia was age 25, single on 25 Feb 1858; d/o Julius C. & Lucinda B. McNew. Amelia and Edward were mar by Julius T. Davenport. Identified by 1870 census as Milly H. Herndon, age 38.

A. **Martha V. Herndon**, b. Apr 12, 1861 in Virginia, d. Aug 28, 1891 in WCV, buried in Logan Cem. Mar Reg states: Martha J. Herndon was age 25, single on 01 Jan 1887; d/o E. & Amelia Herndon. Martha and Martin were mar by John E. Grace. Death Register indicates: Martha died at age 27 of consumption; d/o Ed. & Milly Herndon; death reported by mother, Milly Herndon. Mar Jan 1, 1887 in WCV, **Martin Luther Kestner**, b. c 1852 in KY, (s/o **Elizabeth Kestner**). Martin Luther Kestner: #9418

Mar Reg states; Martin L. Kestner was age 24 on 11 Mar 1875; single; s/o Elizabeth Kestner; mar; Nancy J. Poston, 21, single; d/o James & Eliz Poston.

02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 6/6; Martin L. Kesner, 29 Farmer, KY:KY:VA; Nancy J., 25 wife; Eliza S., 3 dau; Maggarate L., 2 dau.

Mar Reg states: Martin was age 36; widowed; stonemason; on 01 Jan 1887; s/o Elizabeth Kestner; mar (2) Martha V. Herndon.

- B. **Joseph L. Herndon**, b. Jun 14, 1866 in Virginia, d. May 27, 1889 in WCV, buried in Logan Cem (189).
C. **James A. Herndon**, b. Feb 1868 in Virginia. Mar Apr 11, 1893 in Sullivan Co., TN, **Minnie Louise Grace**, b. Sep 1874, (d/o **John Emory Grace** and **Nancy M. Burk**). Identified by 1900 census as Minnie L. Herndon, age 25; mar 7 years; mother of 4 with 3 living.
1. **Dolon B. Herndon**, b. Mar 11, 1894 in Virginia.
 2. **Melvin B. Herndon**, b. Dec 1895 in Virginia.
 3. **George D. Herndon**, b. Nov 1898 in Virginia.
- D. **Elizabeth H. Herndon**, b. Feb 19, 1870 in Virginia, d. Sep 10, 1889 in Lindell, Virginia, buried in Logan Cem (189). Death Register indicates: Elizabeth "R." died at age 19 of Consumption; parents not named; death reported by friend, Martha Swinney. Headstone states: "Elizabeth H. Herndon, 19 Feb 1870-10 Sep 1889".
E. **George W. Herndon**, b. Aug 1872 in Virginia, d. Oct 29, 1947 in Meadowview, Virginia. Ref: George W. Herndon: #12382

Living with his brother James in 1900 Census of WCV..

(Obituary).

Meadowview. Virginia - Oct 29 - Funeral services for G.W. Herndon, 75, who died unexpectedly Tuesday morning at his home in Meadowview, will be held at 1 o'clock Thursday afternoon at the home. Officiating ministers will be the Rev. D.M. Neese and the Rev. E.F. DeBusk. Interment will take place in Knollkreg Cem in Abingdon.

Active pallbearers will be Earnest Williams, George Buckles, Bernie Counts, C.C. Scott, Fletcher Arnett, Robert Thompson, J.C. Booth and Phillip Reynolds.

Honorary pallbearers will be Curtis Buckles, Claude Buckles, Claude Ellis, Dick Francisco, John Bailey, Homer Martin, A.T. Wright, N.W. Wimmer, O.M. Snodgrass, D.H. Hockett, Roosevelt Akers, Austin Watson, G.W. Blackwell,

Harlow Keith, Sam Campbell, B.M. Mock and William Duncan.

Mr. Herndon was a member of the Blackwell Chapel Methodist Church. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sena Blackwell Herndon; one son, Edward Herndon;

two daughters, Mrs. Bruce Wimmer and Miss Omega Herndon, all of Meadowview. Mar Aug 7, 1910 in Sullivan Co., TN, **Sena Blackwell**, b. Jan 1883 in Virginia, (d/o **Elbert Sevier (Ebb) Blackwell** and **Isabella McNew**) d. aft 1947. Resident Meadowview, Virginia.(1947).

1. **Edward Herndon**, b. 1912 in Virginia.

2. **Omah Herndon**, b. 1913 in Virginia. Possible twin. She mar **Bruce Wimmer**.

3. **Omega Herndon**, b. 1913 in Virginia. Possible twin.

4. **Lorena Herndon**, b. 1916 in Virginia.

II. **Elliot Herndon**, b. 1834 in Virginia. Mar Aug 15, 1856 in WCV, **Rebecca Morrison**, b. 1834 in Virginia, (d/o **John Morrison** and **Anna ????** (**Morrison**)). Rebecca and Elliot Herndon were mar by Isaac Forkner./// JH: Co A, 63rd Regt. VA Inf. – died 20 Sep 1863, Chicamauga – via Ann Jenkins).

III. **Moses Herndon**, b. Dec 14, 1834 in Virginia, d. Mar 30, 1919. Mar May 10, 1855 in WCV, **Alcey Ann Gobble**, b. 1840 in Virginia, (d/o **John J. Gobble** and **Mahala Basham**).

A. **Emeline G. Herndon**, b. c 1856 in Virginia. RCV, Moccasin: Emoline G. STATZER, Hansonville, VA, white female, wid. of Cleveland STATZER, b. 16 Mar 1856, VA, 83/02/10; d. 25 May 1939, d/o Moses HERENDON (Herndon), VA & Alsie DAVENPORT, VA; bur. Oak Grove Cem. Mar Feb 14, 1877 in WCV, **Robert C. Statzer**, b. c 1851 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o **Andrew Statzer** and **Nancy Powers**).

B. **Mary A. Herndon**, b. c 1859 in Virginia.

C. **John Herndon**, b. c 1864 in Virginia.

D. **Aaron E. Herndon**, b. 1865 in Virginia. Mar Jan 13, 1887 in WCV, **Frances Powers**, b. 1871, (d/o **Abner H. Powers** and **S. Elizabeth (Bettie) Davenport**).

E. **Noah A. Herndon**, b. c 1869 in Virginia.

F. **Lula Herndon**, b. Mar 26, 1880 in Virginia.

IV. **Rebecca Herndon**, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

V. **Hannah Herndon**, b. c 1844 in Virginia. Mar Jul 2, 1874 in WCV, **Nathaniel Crane**, b. 1830 in Virginia, (s/o **Thomas Crane** and **Catherine Merrick/Merricks**).

A. **William J. Crane/Crain**, b. Apr 16, 1875 in Virginia. Birth register states s/o "Hannah" & Nathaniel Crain.

B. **Nancy R. Crane**, b. 1877.

C. **Lula May Crane**, b. 1880.

D. **Joseph M. Crane**, b. Jan 1881 in TN, d. Jun 14, 1894 in WCV. Joseph died at age 13y 5m; shot.

E. **Larkin Crane**, b. Oct 1883.

VI. **Rachel Herndon**, b. Oct 1845 in Virginia, d. bef 1910. Identified by 1900 census as Rachel Miller, age 54; mar 18 years; no children. Census indicates her father born in Virginia; mother in NC. Mar 1882, **James A. Miller**, b. May 1827 in Virginia, (s/o **Samuel L. Miller** and **Malvina Graham**) d. aft 1910. James A. Miller: #18788

21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 303/308: James A. Miller, 48 Farmer; Sarah C., 35 housewife; George W., 15 laborer; Jane A., 13; William, 12; Laura A., 10.(all born Virginia).

VII. **Doctor Aaron Herndon**, b. May 5, 1847 in Virginia, d. Nov 1, 1919, buried in McNew Cem (66). D.R. Aaron Herndon: #11807

02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 28/28; "Dr" Aaron Herndon, 33 Farmer; Mary J., 32 wife, AL:NC:NC; Martha Ann, 9 dau; Nancy E., 8 dau; Mary M., 2 dau. (Census indicates Aaron was disabled with "Rhumatism" and Mary J., with "liver disease".)

04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 31/31; Aaron "Herandon", 53 (May 1847) Farmer, VA:VA:NC; Sarah C., wife 38 (Dec 1861), m. 8y, m/o 3/3; Milley A., dau 7 (May 1893); Frank W., son 5 (Apr 1895); Lucy E., dau 2 (Oct 1897)

Aaron HERNDON, 72 years 5 months & 26 days; b. 05 May 1847; d. 01 Nov 1919, s/o Jessie & not named

Headstone states: "D.R.A. Herndon, 5 May 1847-1 Nov 1919". (1) Mar Feb 1, 1870 in WCV, **Mary J. Davis**, b. c 1848 in Alabama. Identified by 1880 census as Mary J. Herndon, age 32; w/o Dr. Aaron Herndon. Census indicates both of her parents were born in NC. Census also indicates Mary J. Herndon was disabled with "liver disease" at time of enumeration. (2) Mar Oct 10, 1884 in WCV, **Rachel A. McNew**, b. 1867 in Virginia, (d/o **Amelia (Milly) McNew**). Mar Reg indicates Rachel was d/o Milly McNew and (Unnamed father); Rachel and D.R. Herndon were mar by William G. Barnett. (3) Mar Jun 21, 1891 in Russell Co., Virginia, **Sarah Catherine Fields**, b. Dec 1861 in Virginia, (d/o **Franklin Fields**). Identified by 1900 census as Sarah C. "Herandon", age 23, born Dec 1861; mar 8 years; mother of 3 with 3 living.

A. **Martha Ann Herndon**, (d/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Mary J. Davis**) b. c 1871 in Alabama.

B. **Nancy Ellen Herndon**, (d/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Mary J. Davis**) b. Apr 23, 1872 in Virginia, d. Dec 24, 1943, buried in Forrest Hills Mem. Garden. Identified by 1880 census as Nancy E. Herndon, age 8; d/o Dr. Aaron & Mary J. Herndon. Mar Reg states: Nannie was age 19 on 04 Nov 1891; single; d/o Aaron & Mary Herndon; Nannie and Daniel were mar by William G. Barnett. Mar Nov 4, 1891 in WCV, **Daniel Hopkins Duncan**, b. May 30, 1870 in Virginia, (s/o **Henry Davenport Duncan** and

Amanda Jane Davenport) d. May 3, 1945, buried in Forrest Hills Mem. Garden. Mar Reg states; Daniel H. Duncan was age 21, single; on 04 Nov 1891; s/o Henry & Amanda Duncan.

1. **Tiny Duncan**, b. Apr 1893, d. Jul 18, 1976. She mar **Franklin Gifford Campbell**, b. Jul 16, 1892 in Virginia, (s/o **James Vannoy Campbell** and **Martha Mahalia (Hally) Farris**) d. 1962.
 - a. **Mildred Campbell**.
 - b. **Nannie Campbell**.
 - c. **Franklin (Jack) Campbell**.
 2. **Lea Duncan**, b. Jan 1896.
 3. **Pearl Duncan**, b. Jun 1897. She mar **Preston St.John**.
 - a. **Margie St.John**. She mar **Roby Caudell**.
 - b. **Helen St.John**. She mar **Howard Douglas Counts**, b. Jan 4, 1912, (s/o **Howard Fletcher Counts** and **Cordelia F. (Della) Dye**).
 - (1) **Judia (Judy) Counts**.
 - c. **Preston St.John**.
 - d. **Thurman St.John**. He mar **Ernestine Singleton**.
 - e. **David St.John**.
 4. **Roy Roosevelt Duncan**, b. 1906, d. Feb 5, 1976. Mar Apr 6, 1926 in Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN, **Ida Ellen Perkins**, b. c 1908 in Virginia, (d/o **William Andrew/Alexander Perkins** and **Mary Ann (Polly) Dye**).
 - a. **Glenn R. Duncan**. Mar Jan 5, 1949, **Phyllis Kemp**.
 - (1) **Douglas Duncan**.
 - b. **James Houston Duncan**.
 - c. **Garnett O. Duncan**. Mar Jan 22, 1955, **Pauline Gresham**.
- C. **Mary Mollie Herndon**, (d/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Mary J. Davis**) b. Aug 1877 in Virginia, d. 1942 in near Saltville, Virginia, buried in Fall Hill Cem. Mary Herndon: #10221

Identified by 1880 census as Mary M. Herndon, age 2; d/o Dr. Aaron & Mary J. Herndon.

Mar Reg states: Mollie Herndon, age 19, d/o D.R.A. and Mary Herndon.

Identified by 1900 census as Mary M. Woodward, age 22; mar 3 years; mother of 3 with 1 living.

1910 Census states: Mollie Woodward was age 32; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; mother of 4 with 1 living.

(Obituary):

Mrs. Mary Woodward, 64, wife of John L. Woodward, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Clarence Bordwine, near Saltville, Saturday night at 6 o'clock, following an illness of several weeks. She is survived by her husband and one daughter, Mrs. Clarence Bordwine, Saltville. Also surviving are one sister and two brothers; Mrs. D.H. Duncan, Holston, Virginia; Joe Herndon, Danville, Virginia, Frank Herndon, Bolton, Virginia. Services conducted 2 p.m. in Hayter's Gap church. Interment will follow in the Fall Hill Cem. Pallbearers will be selected from friends.

[Obituary courtesy of William Woodward] Mar Nov 19, 1895 in WCV, **John L. Woodward**, b. Dec 8, 1876 in Virginia, (s/o **Henry Clay Woodward** and **Ellen Frances Poston**) d. May 29, 1955 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia, buried in Fall Hill Cem. John L. Woodward: #6957

Mar Reg states: John L. Woodward, age 18, s/o H.C. and E.F. Woodward.

05 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 64/64; John Woodward, 23 (Sep 1876) teamster; Mary M., wife 22 (Aug 1877), m. 3y, m/o 3/1; Haty B., dau 3 (Sep 1896).

1910 Census states: John L. Woodward was age 33; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; a farmer.

1920 Census of WCV states: John L., 43; Mollie M., 42; Arthur R., 15 and Carrie E., 1 8/12. (Household #30)

(Obituary).

Saltville, Virginia - May 30 - Services for John L. Woodward, 78, who died Sunday morning in a Marion hospital, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Hayter's Gap Church.

The Rev. Roscoe Counts and the Rev. Lee Poston will officiate. Burial will follow in the Fall Hill Cem.

The body was taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Clarence Boardwine, Glade Spring, Virginia, Sunday from the Henderson Funeral Home. [Courtesy; William Woodward].

1. **Hattie B. Woodward**, b. Sep 1, 1896 in WCV, d. Dec 8, 1907, buried in Poston Cem (80).
2. **Dessie Woodward**, b. Jun 1, 1899, d. Jun 1, 1899, buried in Poston Cem (80). a twin.

3. **Bessie Woodward**, b. Jun 1, 1899, d. Jun 14, 1899, buried in Poston Cem (80). a twin.
4. **Arthur A. Woodward**, b. Dec 2, 1903 in Virginia, d. Nov 17, 1925, buried in Falls Church Cem. Identified by 1910 census as Arthur R. Woodward, age 6. Arthur is not mentioned in mother's obituary of 1942.

WCV, Saltville: Arthur WOODWARD, wh m, mar to Minnie WOODWARD, b 02 Dec 1903, 21y 11m 15d, d 17 Nov 1925, b WCV, s/o John WOODWARD, WCV & Mollie E. HERNDON, WCV, H, F, COUNTS, Holston, VA, inf, bur Falls Cem
 . Mar Aug 26, 1922 in Greendale, WCV, **Minnie M. Taylor**, b. 1905 in Virginia, (d/o **William James Taylor** and **Margaret "Maggie" Wise**). Mar Reg states: Minnie was age 17, single; on 26 Aug 1922; resident Holston, Virginia (1922); d/o W.J. & Maggie Taylor; Minnie and Arthur were mar by W.H. Kestner.

5. **Carrie E. Woodward**, b. c 1917. Resident Glade Spring, Virginia. (1955). She mar **Clarence Boardwine**.
- D. **Joseph Herndon**, (s/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Mary J. Davis**) b. aft 1880. (Note: a speculative entry as to correct mother).
- E. **Milley A. Herndon**, (d/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Sarah Catherine Fields**) b. May 1893 in Virginia.
- F. **Frank W. Herndon**, (s/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Sarah Catherine Fields**) b. Apr 1895 in Virginia.
- G. **Lucy E. Herndon**, (d/o **Doctor Aaron Herndon** and **Sarah Catherine Fields**) b. Oct 1897 in Virginia.

VIII. **Margaret Herndon**, b. c 1849. 1860 Census of WCV states age 11, and indicates she is "Hereditry Idiotic".)

HH81: surname correction: **HELTON**, William B. and Rachel **MOORE**: Wm. B. (Bryant?) Helton, 36; Rachel, 35; Alexander, 10; Elizabeth, 15; Mary A., 12; Henry, 8; Partheny, 6; Bryant, 4; Jasper, 2 [1860c, WCV: **HELTON**, William, 46; Rachel, 40; Lewis, 20; Henry, 18; Parthena, 15; Bryant, 14; Newton, 12; Barbary, 10; Mahala, 8; Nancy, 4; not found in WCV, 1870c (defective census?). 1880c, Saltville Dist., WCV: 39/40: **HOMES** [Holmes], Wm., 33, VA/NC/VA; Catherine [Mahala Catherine Helton], 25; Harriett, 5; William W., 4; Loranzzy, 3 [son]; Nancy, 3/12, Jan [TC, p. 179: William A. Homes, 23, b. Smyth Co. VA, s/o James, m. in WCV, 26 Aug 1873, Mahala C. Helton, 21 d/o Wm. Helton & Rachel (Henderson?); 1850c, Smyth Co. VA: CHAPMAN, James, 56; Thersa, 53; Ryburn, 22; HOLMES, James, 22; Amanda, 3; James, 1; FORTNER, Jane, 23; 1850c, WCV: **HELTON**, William B., 36; Rachel, 35; Alexander, 10; Elizabeth, 15; Mary A., 12; Henry, 8; Partheny, 6; Bryant, 4; Jasper, 2; TC: Harriet Holmes, m. in RCV, 21 Oct 1892, James H. (or M.) Boardwine; Sanders M. Holmes (07 Mar 1887)]// IBID.: 100/101: **HELTON**, Sarah [Hogston], 28; John, 5; Blanch, 3; Nannie, 1; **HELTON**, **Barbra**, 30 [cousin] [TC, p. 166: Jasper Helton, 27, s/o Wm. & Rachel, m. in WCV, 29 Nov 1876, Sarah Ann Hogsden, 22, d/o Frank & Ann Hogsden; 1860c, WCV: **HELTON**, William, 46; Rachel, 40; Lewis, 20; Henry, 18; Parthenia, 15; Bryant, 14; Newton, 12; Barbary, 10; Mahala, 8; Nancy, 4; 1860c, RCV: **HOGSTON**, Frank, 33; Anna, 26; John, 15; Archer, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Lilburn, 4; Sarah, 3; Melinda, 1; Susan, 4/12; Barbara Helton, d/o Wm. B. & Rachel, m. in WCV, Oct 1882, Richard Price; Smyth Co. VA Death Register (microfilm): Sarah A. Helton, d. of dropsy at "age 27y" on 17 May 1885, Rich Valley; d/o _____ Hogston]// IBID.: 108/111: **LITTLE**, Alex, 44; Polly Ann [Helton], 41; Wm. P., 15; Rachel, 13; Nancy A., 11; John, 9; Lydia, 6; James, 1 [Mary "Polly" Ann Helton (09 Sep 1837 - 28 Jan 1905), d/o William Helton & Rachel (reported to have been Rachel Henderson --see HH 108/110); m. in WCV, 18 Aug 1852, Alexander L. Little (08 Mar 1834 - 28 Dec 1897), s/o Wm. Little & Nancy Dye; 1900c, WCV: **LITTLE**, Polly A., Sep 1833, 67 (13:8) (m-i-l of) AKERS, Luther, Jun 1867, 32; Liddy A., Sep 1875, 24; Joseph M., Dec 1891, 8; Lelian M., Jun 1892, 7; Ethel L., Feb 1895, 5; Branson A., Apr 1898, 2; see Fams WCV & Bristol..., p. 179; ch. (some info from TC): Tabitha Little (see HH 109/112); Joseph Little (08 Aug 1856; d. as infant); Thomas F. Little (see HH 107/108); Lilburn Henderson Little (see HH 108/110); Wm. P. Little, 20, b. RCV, s/o Alex & Polly Ann, m. in WCV, 30 Jul 1884, Rebecca B. Woodward, 18, d/o Joseph & Louisa; Rachel "Kitty" Little (03 Apr 1866), m. in WCV, 04 May 1882, Wm. J. Crosswhite, s/o Golden & Elizabeth; Lydia A. Little (07 Sep 1874), 15, d/o A. & Polly Ann Little, m. in WCV, 25 Dec 1888, Martin L. Akers, 21, b., Floyd Co. VA, s/o Elizabeth; Nancy Alice Little (06 Jul 1869 - 08 Jan 1904), 20, d/o Alex & Polly Ann, m. in WCV, 01 Feb 1890, Randolph "Rand" S.(ummer) Davenport, 23, s/o Wm. & Martha; John Edmundson Little (07 Nov 1871 - 18 Nov 1936), 22, s/o Alex & Polly Ann, m. in WCV, 17 Nov 1893, Ada J. Worley, 21, d/o James; David A. Worley (03 Dec 1876 - d. as infant); James B. Little (29 Apr 1878 - 25 Feb 1913), 18, s/o A. & Anne, m. in WCV, 05 Dec 1896, Hazeltine "Tiny" Worley, 18, d/o D. & E.; see HH 108/110]// IBID.: 140/144: **MUSSELWHITE**, John, 27; Margaret [Montgomery], 21; James M., 3; Emeline, 1 [TC, p. 275: John W. Musselwhite, 24, b. RCV, s/o Wm. Musselwhite & Catherine Montgomery, m. in WCV, 01 May 1876, Margaret Montgomery, 16, b. Smyth Co. VA, d/o James & Emeline; 1850c, RCV: **MUSCLEWHITE**, Wm., 39; Catherine, 33; Elisabeth, 13; Mary Jane, 10; Huldah, 8; Caroline, 3/12 - lst 4 b. Smyth Co. VA; 1860c, RCV: **MUSCLEWHITE**, William, 49; Catherine, 45; Huldah, 18; John, 12; Caroline, 10; Eliza, 7; Worley A., 4/12; 1870c, Elk Garden, RCV: **MUSSELWHITE**, William, 55; Catharine, 45; Jane, 25; Caroline, 19; Eliza, 15; Alexander, 9; William, 7; Rachel, 5; Caroline Musselwhite, 30, d/o Wm. & Catherine, m. in WCV, 14 Jan 1875, Alexander L. Helton, 30, s/o Wm. & Rachel]// IBID.: 252/259: **HELTON**, Henry, 38; Ann [Hickey], 32; Milton W., 14; Lilburn, 12; Thomas C., 12; Sarah C. [?], 11; Nancy Ann, 9; William H., 7; Mary, 4; Rachel L., 2 [TC, p. 165: Henry Helton, 22, s/o Wm. & Rachel, m. in WCV, 03 Sep 1863, Ann Hickey, 16, d/o Matthew Hickey & Lucinda Dye; 1900c, WCV, Salt. Dist.: **HELTON**, Lilburn, Oct 1866, 33; Mary B., Jun

1865, 34 (7:4:4); Joseph R., Jun 1895, 5; Sarah A., Nov 1896, 3; John, Apr 1898, 2; Della, Jun 1899, ?/12; Mary, Sep 1874, 25 (sis)... rest illeg.; TT: 1910c, WCV, Saltville Dist., 193: Helton, Henry, 69; Annie, 63 (47:13:13); Samuel, 28; Elizabeth, 21; Nancy A. Helton, d/o Henry & A., m. in WCV, 17 Feb 1894, James Scott, 39, d/o G. & E.; Lilburn Helton (19 Oct 1867 - 20 May 1936), 27, s/o Henry & Ann, m. in WCV, 06 Sep 1894, Mary C. Scott (09 Jun 1866 - 27 Nov 1927; bur. in Scott Cem.), 28, d/o Joseph & S. A.; Milton H. Helton, 27, s/o Henry & Annie, m. in WCV, 04 Dec 1894, Annie Warren, 18, d/o Geo. & P.; Branson Helton, 20, d/o Henry & Ann, m. in WCV, 12 Aug 1901, Caroline Helton, 24, wid., b. RCV, d/o James W. & Elizabeth Farris; Wm. H. Helton (04 Apr 1873 - 24 Mar 1917), 28, s/o Henry & Ann, m. in WCV, 03 Sep 1901, Mary Farris, 22, d/o James W. & Elizabeth; Rachel Helton, 28, d/o Henry & Ann, m. in WCV, 23 Jan 1906, John F. Farris, 35, s/o Jacob M. & Mary Y.]///

IBID.: 281/288: **DYE**, Hugh, 40; Charity [Helton], 43; Rebecca, 16; Mary F., 15; Wm. B., 12; **Elkna**, 10 [son]; Cordelia, 8; H. **Claburn**, 6 [son] [1850c, RCV: DYE, Branson, 42; Polly, 40, NC; Cummings, 18; Hugh, 16, Malissa, 14; Richardson, 12; Mary Ann, 9; Charles, 7; Creede, 6; Serrilda, 4; Silas, 2; Archer, 3 mo.; SNEAD, William, 60, b. Halifax Co. (VA); 1860c, WCV: DYE, Hugh, 24; Charity, 22; Martha, 1; TC, p. 150: Martha J. Dye, 20, d/o Hugh J. & Charity, m. in WCV, 23 Mar 1879, Marcus H. Hair, 23, b. FL, s/o Shadrack W. & Mary; Vinettee Dye, 21, b. RCV, d/o Hugh & Charity, m. in WCV, 27 Dec 1883, Thos. B. Kaylor, 21, s/o Danl. & Huldah; Branson Dye, 23, s/o Hugh & Charity, m. in WCV, 13 Oct 1891 (also recorded 12 Oct 1892), Sallie T. Leonard, 17, d/o J. P. & Elizabeth Jane; Elkanah Dye, 25, s/o Hugh & Charity, m. in WCV, 20 Dec 1897, Nancy Stapleton, 30, d/o H. & Betsie; family name of Charity from Helton family researchers; mar. record not found][Info of Don Helton: Charity Elizabeth Helton, b. 01 Jun 1835; d. bef. 1900, d/o Wm. B. Helton & Rachel Henderson, mar Hugh Dye on 03 Feb 1858, Roane Co. VA (WV after 1863) – Register #3, line 2 record lists Wm. B. & Rachel as parents.]/// 1880c, RCV, Elk Garden: 228/236: **BENETT** [Bennett], Daniel, 38, NC/--/--; Partheney, 36; Louisa E., 15, VA/NC/VA; William, 12, VA/NC/VA). Louise E. must have married a Bussey – see family of Lilburn Bussey, 1920c, RCV in which grandfather, Daniel M. Bennett is dwelling; Lilburn, age 22, is also with Daniel and Parthenia in RCV in 1910c. He was b 01 May 1885, RCV.

It was long purported that Wm. B. Helton mar Rachel Henderson and because they had a daughter with a name very rare to the area, Parthenia, it was assumed that Rachel was a d/o Wm. B. Henderson whose wife was Parthenia UNK, hence a name for a supposed sister-in-law of Rachel. However, in early June of 2011, the following death record was discovered among those of Russell Co VA (RCV): RCV, Elk Garden: Farthena [sic: Parthenia] **BENNETT**, w, f, mar, b 04 Apr 1842, 76/05/18; d 23 Sep 1918, no doctor – old and feble (sic), b WCV, d/o William **HELTON** UNK & Rachel **MOORE**, UNK; Daniel (his x mark) **BENNETT**, Elk Garden, VA, inf; bur Loop Grave Yard. Certif No. 42150. A study has been made of this situation by Mr. Don Helton who reminds that Daniel Bennett, h/o Parthenia, gave otherwise (the surname of Rachel aside) very accurate details. This leaves us with a bit of a dilemma of a “historic” surname of Henderson for Rachel as repeated through the years, but in my opinion, it seems that this information might well be accurate and, again according to an idea of D. Helton, it might be possible that Rachel Moore, wife of Wm. B. Henderson and Parthenia, wife of Wm. Henderson Jr. could possibly be sisters, thus providing an answer as to why Parthenia Helton was given her name. Of course it could have been plucked out of the air, but it was unknown in the area at that time excepting Parthenia who became the wife of Wm. Henderson Jr. I strongly believe there is a connection between these two rare names in NE WCV.

The family of Wm. B. Helton and Parthenia Moore is posted below from the compilation of Mr. Don Helton: 1

Descendants of William B. Helton

Generation No. 1

1. William B. Helton (Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born Abt. 1814 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died Abt. 1868 in Washington Co., VA. He married **(1) Rachel Moore** Abt. 1834 in Washington Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1815 in Washington Co. VA, and died Abt. 1865 in Washington Co. VA. He married **(2) Adelia Faddis Tally** September 10, 1866 in Washington Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1831 in Grayson Co. VA. Notes for William B. Helton: Source: Marriage - Record not found.

William B. Helton in 1846, 1847, 1849 & 1855 Washington Co., VA personal property tax list.

Family: 1850 Washington Co. census HH# 81/81.

1860 Washington Co. census, Saltville P.O. HH# 94/94.

William in 1861 WCV personal property tax list with Reuben but not in 1863 tax list.

Rachel in 1866 WCV personal property tax list with Reuben but not in 1867 tax list.

Children of William Helton and Rachel Moore are:

+ 2 i. Charity Elizabeth⁶ Helton, born June 1, 1835 in Washington Co. VA; died Bef. 1900 in Washington Co. VA.

+ 3 ii. Mary Ann Helton, born September 9, 1837 in Washington Co., VA; died January 28, 1905 in Washington Co., VA.

+ 4 iii. Alexander Lewis Helton, born Abt. 1840 in Washington Co., VA; died Abt. 1878 in Washington Co., VA.

+ 5 iv. Henry W. Helton, born March 20, 1841 in Washington Co., VA; died January 14, 1931 in Smyth Co., VA.

+ 6 v. Parthenia Helton, born April 4, 1842 in Washington Co. VA; died September 23, 1918 in Russell Co. VA.

7 vi. Bryant Helton, born Abt. 1846 in Washington Co., VA.

+ 8 vii. Jasper Newton Helton, born Abt. 1848 in Washington Co., VA; died Abt. 1880 in Washington Co., VA.

+ 9 viii. Barbara Helton, born Abt. 1850 in Washington Co., VA.

+ 10 ix. Mahala Catherine Helton, born May 17, 1853 in Washington Co., VA; died Bef. 1920 in Russell Co. VA.

+ 11 x. Nancy Jane Helton, born December 14, 1854 in Washington Co., VA; died March 15, 1944 in Mercer Co. WV.

Generation No. 2

2. Charity Elizabeth⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born June 1, 1835 in Washington Co. VA, and died Bef. 1900 in Washington Co. VA. She married **Hugh J. Dye** February 3, 1858 in Roane Co. VA (WV in 1863), son of Branson Dye and Sarah Kelly. He was born Abt. 1834 in Russell Co. VA, and died Abt. 1911 in Washington Co. VA.

Notes for Charity Elizabeth Helton:

Source: Marriage - Roane Co., VA (WV in 1863) marriage register #3, line 2.

Family: 1860 Washington Co., VA census, Abingdon P.O. HH# 77/77.

1880 Washington Co census, Saltville HH# 281/288.

Note from Michael Dye:

Hugh's uncle, Robert Dye, moved to Roane Co., WV about 1856 and Hugh and Charity followed him there to get married. Hugh's brother, Cummings Dye also went there, ending up in Kanawha Co., WV where he lived out the rest of his life.

Notes for Hugh J. Dye: 2

Source: Marriage: Roane Co. WV records.

Family: 1860 Washington Co. VA census, Western HH#76/76.

1880 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#281/288.

Children of Charity Helton and Hugh Dye are:

12 i. Martha J.⁷ Dye, born Abt. 1859 in Russell Co., VA. She married Marcus H. Hair March 23, 1879 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1856 in Florida.

13 ii. Vinette Dye, born Abt. 1862 in Russell Co., VA. She married Thomas B. Kaylor December 27, 1883 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1862.

14 iii. Rebecca Dye, born Abt. 1864 in Washington Co., VA.

15 iv. Mary F. Dye, born Abt. 1865 in Washington Co., VA. She married Eli Brewer February 20, 1892 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1837.

16 v. William Branson Dye, born Abt. 1868 in Washington Co., VA. He married Sally T. Leonard October 13, 1891 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1874.

17 vi. Lewis Elkanah Dye, born Abt. 1870 in Washington Co., VA; died April 20, 1955 in Bristol, TN. He married Nancy Stapleton December 20, 1897 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1867.

18 vii. Rachel Cordelia Dye, born Abt. 1872 in Washington Co., VA. She married James McCracken.

19 viii. H. Claiborn Dye, born Abt. 1874 in Washington Co., VA.

3. Mary Ann⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born September 9, 1837 in Washington Co., VA, and died January 28, 1905 in Washington Co., VA. She married **Alexander Little** August 18, 1852 in Washington Co., VA, son of William Little and Nancy Dye. He was born March 8, 1834 in Russell Co., VA, and died December 28, 1897 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Alexander Little:

Source: Marriages - Register of Rev. Alexander Little.

Family: Southwest Virginian (Vol. V, Number 26). Sept. 1982 issue.

1860 Washington Co., VA census, Western HH#74/74.

1880 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#108/111.

1900 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#28/28. Martha living with daughter and son in law.

Alexander not in census.

Children of Mary Helton and Alexander Little are:

20 i. Tabitha⁷ Little, born September 24, 1854 in Washington Co., VA; died November 27, 1938 in Washington Co., VA. She married William G. Barnett; born Abt. 1842; died December 2, 1930 in Washington Co., VA.

21 ii. Joseph Little, born August 8, 1856.

22 iii. Thomas F. Little, born May 22, 1858 in Roanoke Co., NC; died June 26, 1889 in Roanoke Co., NC. He married Julia A. Nunley May 3, 1877 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1855 in Franklin Co., VA.

23 iv. Lilburn Henderson Little, born December 7, 1860. He married (1) Rachel E. Sisk March 26, 1879 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1862. He married (2) Mary Remine September 18, 1889.

24 v. William P. Little, born October 25, 1864. He married Rebecca Woodward.

25 vi. Rachel Little, born April 3, 1866. She married William J. Crosswhite.

26 vii. Nancy Alice Little, born July 6, 1869; died January 8, 1904 in Washington Co., VA. She married Randolph Sumner Davenport February 1, 1890 in Washington Co., VA; born July 5, 1867; died October 23, 1942 in Washington Co., VA.

27 viii. John Edmunson Little, born November 8, 1871; died November 18, 1936 in Washington Co., VA.

+ 28 ix. Lydia A. Little, born September 24, 1874 in Washington Co. VA.

29 x. David A. Little, born December 3, 1876.

30 xi. James B. Little, born April 19, 1878 in Washington Co., VA; died February 25, 1913 in Washington Co., VA. He married Hazeltine Worley.

4. Alexander Lewis Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born Abt. 1840 in Washington Co., VA, and died Abt. 1878 in Washington Co., VA. He married **Caroline Musslewhite** January 14, 1875 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of William Musslewhite and Catherine Montgomery. She was born Abt. 1853 in Russell Co., VA, and died Abt. 1891 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Alexander Lewis Helton:

Source: Marriage - Register of Rev. Alexander Little.

Family: 1900 Smyth Co., VA census, Rich Valley District HH#278/286 & 279/287. Children living with other families.

Children of Alexander Helton and Caroline Musslewhite are:

31 i. Mary⁷ Helton, born November 1875 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Helton:

Source: 1900 Smyth Co., VA census, Rich Valley, HH# 279/287. Living with Scott family as servant.

32 ii. Emily Helton, born Abt. 1876 in Washington Co. VA.

Notes for Emily Helton:

Source: Possible child.

1880 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#45/46. Living with Fitzpatrick family as boarder.

+ 33 iii. John Wesley Helton, born January 21, 1878 in Washington Co., VA; died March 19, 1945 in Marion, VA.

5. Henry W.⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born March 20, 1841 in Washington Co., VA, and died January 14, 1931 in Smyth Co., VA. He married **Ann Hickey** September 2, 1863 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of Matthew Hickey and Rachel Dye. She was born February 14, 1848 in Washington Co., VA, and died December 25, 1922 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Henry W. Helton:

Source: Marriage - Register of Rev. Alexander Little.

Family: 1880 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH# 252/259.

1910 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#192/192.

1920 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#120/120. Henry & Annie iving with daughter Mary Grace.

1930 Washington Co., VA census, HH# 64/64. Henry living with grandson Frank Grace.

Supplemental - Reseach by Betty Dillon.

Confederate: Henry Helton, 20 yo, private in Capt. David A.P. Campbell's Holston Forester's, enlisted June 15, 1861 in Washington Co. by D.A.P. Campbell

Children of Henry Helton and Ann Hickey are:

34 i. Milton W.⁷ Helton, born October 3, 1865 in Washington Co., VA; died May 4, 1934 in Washington Co., VA. He married Annie Venable Warren December 4, 1894 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1875 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Milton W. Helton:

Source: Marriage - "1891-1902 Marriages of Washington County, VA", Hockett & Hunt - 1999.

Family: 1900 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#221/221. Mother in law Susan Warren & sister in law Rachel B. Warren living with Milton.

1920 Washington Co., VA census, p. 338A, HH# 126/129.

1930 Washington Co., VA census, p. 5A, HH# 76/108.

- + 35 ii. Lilburn H. Helton, born October 19, 1867 in Washington Co., VA; died May 20, 1936 in Meadowview, VA.
 - + 36 iii. Thomas C. Helton, born February 28, 1869 in Washington Co., VA; died July 7, 1937 in Harlan Co. KY.
 - 37 iv. Sarah C. Helton, born April 1, 1871 in Washington Co., VA; died November 11, 1957 in Saltville, VA.
- Notes for Sarah C. Helton:
 Source: 1900 Smyth Co., VA census, Rich Valley District, p. 100B HH#299. Sallie Helton, b. April 1870.
 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#12/14. Sarah living with b-i-l Wyndham Roberts.
- + 38 v. Nancy Ann Helton, born June 9, 1872 in Washington Co., VA; died August 10, 1938 in Washington Co., VA.
 - + 39 vi. William Henry Helton, born April 4, 1873 in Washington Co., VA; died March 24, 1917 in Salem, VA.
 - + 40 vii. Mary Helton, born September 28, 1875 in Washington Co., VA; died May 1, 1957.
 - + 41 viii. Rachel L. Helton, born December 28, 1877 in Washington Co., VA; died July 24, 1957 in Meadowview, VA.
 - + 42 ix. Robert L. Helton, born October 19, 1880 in Washington Co., VA; died November 27, 1930 in

4
 Washington Co., VA.

- + 43 x. Laura M. Helton, born April 3, 1882 in Washington Co., VA; died June 1, 1966 in Washington Co., VA.
- + 44 xi. Daniel Colley Helton, born September 5, 1884 in Washington Co., VA; died April 9, 1962 in Saltville, VA.
- + 45 xii. Samuel Dunn Helton, born April 2, 1886 in Washington Co., VA; died April 27, 1962 in Washington Co., VA.
- + 46 xiii. Elizabeth Helton, born September 7, 1888 in Washington Co., VA; died January 14, 1987 in Saltville, VA.

6. Parthenia⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born April 4, 1842 in Washington Co. VA, and died September 23, 1918 in Russell Co. VA. She married **Daniel M. Bennett** January 6, 1864 in Washington Co., VA, son of Burgannon Bennett and Mary. He was born Abt. 1842 in Stokes Co. NC, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Russell Co. VA.

Notes for Parthenia Helton:

Source: Marriage - Register of Rev. Alexander Little.

Death information: RCV, Elk Garden: Bennett, Farthena (Parthenia) - w, f, mar, b 04 Apr 1842, 76/05/18; d 23 Sep 1918, no doctor – old and feble (sic), b WCV, d/o William HELTON UNK & Rachel MOORE, UNK; Daniel (his x mark BENNETT, Elk Garden, VA, inf; bur Loop Grave Yard Certif. 42150

More About Parthenia Helton:

Burial: Loop Cemetery

Notes for Daniel M. Bennett:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1880 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#228/236.

1900 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#262/267.

1910 Russell Co. VA census, Johnson HH#28/28.

1920 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#171/172. Daniel M. Bennett 77, widower, grandfather b. NC.

Living with Lilburn Bussey family.

Children of Parthenia Helton and Daniel Bennett are:

- + 47 i. William M.⁷ Bennett, born October 1, 1865 in Washington Co., VA; died September 22, 1934 in Washington Co., VA.

48 ii. Louisa E. Bennett, born Abt. 1868 in Washington Co. VA.

8. Jasper Newton⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born Abt. 1848 in Washington Co., VA, and died Abt. 1880 in Washington Co., VA. He married (1) **Manerva Snead** September 10, 1868 in Russell Co., VA, daughter of Richard Walden and Sarah Snead. She was born Abt. 1849 in Russell Co., VA. He married (2) **Sarah Ann Hogsdon** November 29, 1876 in Washington Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1858 in Washington Co., VA, and died May 17, 1885 in Saltville, Smyth Co., VA.

Notes for Jasper Newton Helton:

Source: Marriage - (1) Record not found. Ended in divorce in February 1876. (RCV Chancery Records #154)

Marriage - (2) Washington Co., VA marriage records.

1871 Washington Co., VA personal property tax list, Saltville Township.

Family: 1880 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH# 100/101. Jasper not in census.

Child of Jasper Helton and Manerva Snead is:

- + 49 i. John W.⁷ Helton, born Abt. 1875 in Russell Co., VA; died Abt. 1958 in Russell Co. VA.

Children of Jasper Helton and Sarah Hogsdon are:

50 i. Blanch⁷ Helton, born Abt. 1877.

51 ii. Nancy Helton, born Abt. 1879.

5

9. Barbara⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born Abt. 1850 in Washington Co., VA. She married **(1) Richard Price** October 3, 1882 in Russell Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1822 in Russell Co., VA, and died Bef. 1892 in Russell Co., VA. She married **(2) John C. Shelton** March 16, 1892 in Russell Co., VA, son of Samuel Shelton and Cynthia. He was born Abt. 1846 in Russell Co., VA, and died Bef. 1910 in Russell Co. VA.

Notes for Barbara Helton:

Source: Marriage (1) - marriage register of Rev. Alexander Little.

Marriage (2) - Russell Co., VA marriage records. Buck & Rachel Helton listed as parents.

1880 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#100/101. Barbara living with Sarah, widow of Jasper Helton.

Notes for John C. Shelton:

Source: Marriage: Russell Co. VA records.

Family: 1900 Russell Co. VA census, Lebanon HH#150/151.

Child of Barbara Helton and Richard Price is:

52 i. Reuben⁷ Price.

10. Mahala Catherine⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born May 17, 1853 in Washington Co., VA, and died Bef. 1920 in Russell Co. VA. She married **William A. Holmes** August 26, 1873 in Washington Co., VA, son of Nathan Holmes and Nancy Grogan. He was born Abt. 1847 in Smyth Co., VA, and died Bef. 1920 in Russell Co. VA.

Notes for William A. Holmes:

Source: Marriage - Register of Rev. Alexander Little.

Family: 1880 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#39/40.

1900 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#378/385.

Children of Mahala Helton and William Holmes are:

53 i. Harriet⁷ Holmes, born June 1874. She married James H. Boardwine October 21, 1892 in Russell Co., Va.

54 ii. William W. Holmes, born October 1875.

55 iii. Loranz⁷ Holmes, born November 20, 1878 in Washington Co., VA; died June 12, 1915 in Russell Co., VA.

56 iv. Nancy Holmes, born January 1880 in Washington Co., VA; died Bef. 1900.

57 v. Daniel B. Holmes, born March 1883.

58 vi. Sanders M. Holmes, born December 1887.

59 vii. Nathan D. Holmes, born February 1891.

60 viii. Rachel T. Holmes, born March 1893.

11. Nancy Jane⁶ Helton (William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born December 14, 1854 in Washington Co., VA, and died March 15, 1944 in Mercer Co. WV. She married **(1) Henry C. Prater** September 2, 1873 in Johnson Co. TN, son of Carrington Prater and Jane Wyatt. He was born Abt. 1854 in Washington/Tazewell Co. VA, and died August 29, 1875 in Washington Co. VA. She married **(2) John H. Hogston** December 24, 1876 in Washington Co. VA, son of Frank Hogston and Ann Athey. He was born Abt. 1845 in Washington Co. VA.

Notes for Henry C. Prater:

Source: Marriage: Johnson Co. TN records. Nancy listed as Helston.

1860c WCV, Emory HH#582/569. In Household of Carrington Prater.

Family: Ancestry.com (Steven Wise)

Notes for John H. Hogston:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1880c Wise Co. VA, Gladeville HH#264/264. Listed as Hagstone.

1910c Washington Co. Saltville HH#112/114.

1920c Mercer Co. WV, Rock HH#117/122.

6

Child of Nancy Helton and Henry Prater is:

+ 61 i. Robert Newton⁷ Prater, born August 8, 1874 in Johnson Co. TN; died September 21, 1960 in Youngstown, OH.

Children of Nancy Helton and John Hogston are:

+ 62 i. Mary M.⁷ Hogston, born November 1877 in Washington Co. VA; died January 31, 1972.

63 ii. Charles F. Hogston, born Abt. 1880 in Washington Co. VA; died March 14, 1944 in Mercer Co. WV.

He married Mattie.

64 iii. Wiley W. Hogston, born Abt. 1888.

65 iv. Susie D. Hogston, born Abt. 1891 in Washington Co. VA. She married Perkins Gregory June 27, 1911 in Mercer Co. WV; born Abt. 1892 in Tazewell Co. VA.

66 v. Rachel E. Hogston, born Abt. 1894 in Washington Co. VA. She married James Ross November 25, 1912 in Mercer Co. WV; born Abt. 1891 in NY.

67 vi. Augustus O. Hogston, born Abt. 1896.

Generation No. 3

28. Lydia A.⁷ Little (Mary Ann⁶ Helton, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born September 24, 1874 in Washington Co. VA. She married **Martin Luther Akers** Abt. 1890 in Washington Co. VA. He was born June 1867 in Washington Co. VA.

Notes for Martin Luther Akers:

Source: Marriage;

Family: 1900 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#28/28.

Children of Lydia Little and Martin Akers are:

68 i. Joseph M.⁸ Akers, born December 1891 in Washington Co. VA.

69 ii. Lillian M. Akers, born June 1892 in Washington Co. VA.

70 iii. Ethel L. Akers, born February 1895 in Washington Co. VA.

71 iv. Branson A. Akers, born April 1898 in Washington Co. VA.

33. John Wesley⁷ Helton (Alexander Lewis⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born January 21, 1878 in Washington Co., VA, and died March 19, 1945 in Marion, VA. He married **Lena Ellen Cook** October 6, 1902 in Bristol, VA, daughter of Samuel Cook and Eliza Musslewhite. She was born April 5, 1881 in Washington Co., VA, and died December 5, 1957 in Marion, VA.

Notes for John Wesley Helton:

Note: 1880 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#148/155. John living with grandmother, Catherine Musselwhite.

1900 Smyth Co., VA census, Rich Valley, HH# 275/286. John living with Sallie Musselwhite.

Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1910 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#110/110.

1920 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#129/132.

Children of John Helton and Lena Cook are:

72 i. Amandas Helton, born May 3, 1898 in Washington Co., VA; died September 25, 1976 in Bristol, TN. She married Campbell Bozell July 21, 1926 in Washington Co. VA; born Abt. 1897 in Washington Co. VA.

73 ii. James Walter Helton, born March 18, 1903 in Washington Co., VA; died January 6, 1982 in Glade Spring, VA. He married Martha Catherine South March 22, 1930 in Glade Spring, VA; born July 9, 1914 in Johnson Co., TN; died August 4, 1990 in Bristol, TN.

Notes for James Walter Helton:

Note: Family information on decendants of James Walter Helton furnished by Charles Wiley Helton.

74 iii. William Vent Helton, born August 23, 1905 in Washington Co., VA; died November 13, 1943 in Dayton, OH. He married Bessie L..

7

Notes for William Vent Helton:

Source: Marriage:

Family: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Glade Spring HH#47/50.

75 iv. Gladys Helton, born February 9, 1908 in Washington Co., VA; died June 10, 1964 in Glade Spring, VA.

76 v. Joseph David Helton, born January 7, 1910 in Washington Co., VA; died April 6, 1995 in Glade Spring, VA.

77 vi. Eliza Helton, born October 29, 1912 in Washington Co., VA; died October 1978 in Arkansas. She married ? Nunn.

78 vii. Ann May Helton, born February 14, 1915 in Washington Co., VA; died June 6, 1993 in Orlando, FL.

79 viii. Maude Helton, born January 11, 1917 in Washington Co., VA; died May 6, 1961 in Meadowview, VA. She married ? Patrick.

80 ix. Margaret Helen Helton, born April 9, 1919 in Washington Co. VA; died March 12, 1920 in Washington Co. VA.

81 x. Garnett Helton, born July 21, 1921 in Washington Co., VA; died May 18, 1975 in Bristol, VA.

35. Lilburn H.⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born October 19, 1867 in Washington Co., VA, and died May 20, 1936 in Meadowview, VA. He married **Mary Collins Scott** September 6, 1894 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of Joseph Scott and Sarah Collins. She was born June 9, 1866 in Meadowview, VA, and died November 27, 1927 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Lilburn H. Helton:

Source: Marriage - "1891-1902 Marriages of Washington County, VA", Hockett & Hunt - 1999.

Family: 1910 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#233/233.

1920 Washington Co., VA census, p. 337A, HH# 104/106.

1930 Washington Co., VA census, p. 5B, HH# 84/118.

Supplemental: Information from Joe Wagner.

More About Lilburn H. Helton:

Burial: # 184 Scott

More About Mary Collins Scott:

Burial: # 184 Scott

Children of Lilburn Helton and Mary Scott are:

82 i. Joseph Ralphs Helton, born January 31, 1895 in Meadowview, VA; died January 5, 1935 in Wayne Co. WV. He married Mary Grace Tapp; born in Roxborough, NC.

83 ii. Sarah A. Helton, born November 5, 1896 in Meadowview, VA; died September 25, 1992 in

Meadowview, VA. She married George W. Blackwell January 1919 in Sullivan Co. TN; born February 27, 1881 in Meadowview, VA; died March 1959 in Meadowview, VA.

Notes for George W. Blackwell:

Source: Marriage:

Family: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#79/111.

84 iii. John H. Helton, born April 7, 1898 in Meadowview, VA; died March 10, 1945 in Washington Co. VA.

He married Maggie Blackwell; born January 12, 1890 in Washington Co. VA; died August 1972 in Saltville, VA.

Notes for John H. Helton:

Source: Marriage:

Family: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#6/7.

85 iv. Della Helton, born June 30, 1899 in Meadowview, VA. She married Charles Galliher.

86 v. Mary Ellen Helton, born May 11, 1902 in Washington Co. VA; died Abt. 1973 in Washington Co. VA.

She married Matthew Ransom Moore Abt. 1928 in Washington Co. VA; born Abt. 1905 in Washington Co. VA; died Abt. 1968 in Washington Co. VA.

Notes for Matthew Ransom Moore:

Source: Marriage: Record not found.

8

Family: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#56/59

87 vi. Infant Helton, born August 8, 1904 in Meadowview, VA; died August 24, 1904 in Meadowview, VA.

More About Infant Helton:

Burial: # 184 Scott

88 vii. Ernest Campbell Helton, born June 4, 1908 in Meadowview, VA. He married Pearl Ann Moore in Washington Co., VA.

89 viii. Clarence Helton, born March 8, 1910 in Meadowview, VA; died March 1918 in Washington Co., VA.

36. Thomas C.⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born February 28, 1869 in Washington Co., VA, and died July 7, 1937 in Harlan Co. KY. He married **Elizabeth Powell** Abt. 1896 in Bell Co., KY, daughter of Augustus Powell and Amanda Hendrickson. She was born April 1874 in Bell Co., KY.

Notes for Thomas C. Helton:

Source: Marriage:

Family: 1900 Bell Co., KY census, District #2, HH# 219/219.

1920 Bell Co. KY census, Straight Creek HH#118/120.

Children of Thomas Helton and Elizabeth Powell are:

90 i. Amandas Helton, born July 1897 in Bell Co., KY.

91 ii. Annie Helton, born Abt. 1902 in Bell Co., KY.

92 iii. Gussie Helton, born Abt. 1905 in Bell Co., KY.

93 iv. Mattie Helton, born Abt. 1908 in Bell Co., KY.

38. Nancy Ann⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born June 9, 1872 in Washington Co., VA, and died August 10, 1938 in Washington Co., VA. She married **James J. Scott** February 17, 1894 in Washington Co., VA, son of Henry Scott and Elizabeth. He was born March 1855 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Nancy Ann Helton:

Source: Marriage - 1880 Annotated Census of Washington County, VA [1998] Jack Hockett & Shelia S. Hunt.

Notes for James J. Scott:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1900 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#282/282.

1910 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#170/170.

1920 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#142/145.

Children of Nancy Helton and James Scott are:

94 i. Charles H.⁸ Scott, born January 1895 in Washington Co., VA.

95 ii. Hattie M. Scott, born May 14, 1896 in Washington Co., VA; died April 16, 1963.

96 iii. William Joseph Bryan Scott, born March 13, 1898 in Washington Co., VA; died May 1980 in Washington Co., VA. He married Mary K. Duncan; born April 21, 1906 in Washington Co., VA; died November 29, 1991 in Washington Co., VA.

More About William Joseph Bryan Scott:

Burial: HOWH #477

More About Mary K. Duncan:

Burial: HOWH #477

97 iv. Bettie A. Scott, born Abt. 1904 in Washington Co., VA.

39. William Henry⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born April 4, 1873 in Washington Co., VA, and died March 24, 1917 in Salem, VA.

9

He married **Mary Collins Farris** September 3, 1901 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of James Farris and Mary Henderson. She was born October 6, 1878 in Washington Co., VA, and died April 8, 1965 in Bristol, TN.

Notes for William Henry Helton:

Source: Marriage - "1891-1902 Marriages of Washington County, VA", Hockett & Hunt - 1999.

Family: 1910 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#34/34.

1920 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#92/94.

1930 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#147/190.

Notes for Mary Collins Farris:

Source: 1930 Washington Co., VA census, p. 8B, HH# 147/190.

Children of William Helton and Mary Farris are:

98 i. Leonas Helton, born February 24, 1903 in Washington Co., VA; died April 1, 1986 in Pulaski, VA. She married Robert Logan; born April 13, 1902 in Meadowview, VA; died April 26, 1989 in Pulaski, VA.

99 ii. Charles Houston Helton, born February 23, 1905 in Washington Co., VA; died February 11, 1933 in Saltville, Smyth Co., VA. He married Margurite Evelyn Hodgson November 26, 1927 in Bristol, TN; born January 1, 1911 in Plasterco, VA; died May 22, 1998 in Salem, VA.

Notes for Charles Houston Helton:

Source: Imojean Donahue and Buddy Ray Helton, daughter and son of Charles Helton.

100 iii. Kyle Roosevelt Helton, born January 24, 1907 in Washington Co., VA; died November 12, 1990 in Washington Co., VA. He married Helen Hill; born February 16, 1913 in Washington Co. VA; died October 3, 2000 in Glade Spring, VA.

101 iv. Thelma Helton, born June 13, 1910 in Washington Co., VA; died April 1, 1963. She married Emmett Brown.

102 v. Ethel Mae Helton, born May 17, 1913 in Salem, VA; died January 20, 1951. She married Arthur H. Stevens; born March 18, 1915; died October 4, 1960.

103 vi. Oma Lee Helton, born August 13, 1915 in Salem, VA; died December 6, 2000 in Bristol, TN. She married John B. Hodge; born December 6, 1911; died May 19, 1994 in Bristol, TN.

40. Mary⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born September 28, 1875 in Washington Co., VA, and died May 1, 1957. She married **Robert L. Grace** August 20, 1905 in Washington Co., VA, son of Francis Grace and Ann Collins. He was born Abt. 1875, and died Bef. 1920 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Mary Helton:

Source: Family: 1920 Washington Co., VA census, p. 326B, HH# 120/120.

Note: Mary's parents, Henry and Annie, living with her in 1920.

Notes for Robert L. Grace:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1910 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#188/189.

1920 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#120/120. Husband Robert not listed.

1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#64/64. Mary living with son Frank.

Children of Mary Helton and Robert Grace are:

104 i. Roberts Grace, born Abt. 1906 in Washington Co. VA; died Bef. 1910 in Washington Co. VA.

105 ii. Ethel V. Grace, born Abt. 1907 in Washington Co., VA.

106 iii. Frank Grace, born Abt. 1911 in Washington Co., VA.

41. Rachel L.⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born December 28, 1877 in Washington Co., VA, and died July 24, 1957 in Meadowview, VA. She married **John Jesse Farris** January 23, 1906 in Washington Co., VA, son of Jacob Farris and Mary Y.. He was born January 5, 1870 in Washington Co., VA, and died February 21, 1951 in Meadowview, VA.

Notes for Rachel L. Helton:

Source: Marriage - 1880 Annotated Census of Washington County, VA [1998] Jack Hockett & Shelia S. Hunt.
10

Family: 1920 Washington Co., VA census, p. 326B, HH# 119/119.

Notes for John Jesse Farris:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1910 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#186/187.

1920 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#119/119.

1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#129/170.

Children of Rachel Helton and John Farris are:

107 i. Ernests Farris, born Abt. 1908 in Washington Co., VA.

108 ii. Elizabeth Mae Farris, born Abt. 1909 in Washington Co., VA.

109 iii. Fred W. Farris, born Abt. 1912 in Washington Co., VA.

42. Robert L.7 Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born October 19, 1880 in Washington Co., VA, and died November 27, 1930 in Washington Co., VA. He married **Mary Caywood** Abt. 1907 in Washington Co., VA. She was born February 16, 1892 in Washington Co., VA, and died May 18, 1972 in Abingdon, VA.

Notes for Robert L. Helton:

Source: Marriage:

Family: 1910 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#191/192.

1920 Washington Co., VA census, p. 326B, HH# 113/113.

1930 Washington Co., VA census, p. 3A, HH# 48/48.

Supplemental: Ancestry.com (Gary Ratcliff)

Children of Robert Helton and Mary Caywood are:

110 i. Henry Mosess Helton, born January 15, 1909 in Washington Co., VA; died January 13, 1986 in Abingdon, VA. He married Mary Ann Scott April 13, 1933 in Abingdon, VA; born October 26, 1908 in Glade Spring, VA; died February 10, 1998 in Manassas, VA.

Notes for Henry Moses Helton:

Source: Decendants of Henry Helton - Janette Welch.

More About Henry Moses Helton:

Burial: HOWH #519

111 ii. Floyd B. Helton, born August 2, 1910 in Washington Co. VA; died April 21, 1988 in Kingsport, TN. He married (1) Kate M. Childress; born Abt. 1910. He married (2) Gladys Venable July 6, 1936 in Abingdon, VA; born August 15, 1907 in Washington Co. VA; died March 20, 1995 in Abingdon, VA.

Notes for Floyd B. Helton:

Possibly: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, North Fork HH#149/149.

112 iii. Worley Isaac Helton, born September 23, 1912 in Washington Co., VA; died April 22, 1977 in Washington Co., VA. He married Edith Venable June 24, 1930 in Washington Co. VA; born December 22, 1911 in Washington Co. VA; died April 7, 1990 in Hartford, MD.

113 iv. Maggie Helton, born Abt. 1915 in Washington Co., VA.

114 v. Annie M. Helton, born June 30, 1916 in Washington Co., VA; died February 23, 2006 in Richmond, VA.

115 vi. Lewis L. Helton, born November 30, 1922 in Washington Co., VA; died January 19, 1945 in Phillipines (WW 11).

43. Laura M.7 Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born April 3, 1882 in Washington Co., VA, and died June 1, 1966 in Washington Co., VA. She married **John W. Addison** July 6, 1909 in Washington Co., VA, son of W. Addison and Mary Taylor. He was born Abt. 1867 in Washington Co., VA.

More About Laura M. Helton:

Burial: HOWH #213

11

Notes for John W. Addison:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1920 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#80/81.

1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#46/76.

Children of Laura Helton and John Addison are:

116 i. Annie L.⁸ Addison, born Abt. 1911 in Washington Co., VA.

117 ii. Margaret E. Addison, born Abt. 1913 in Washington Co., VA.

118 iii. Nannie Kate Addison, born Abt. 1915 in Washington Co., VA.

119 iv. Mary Addison, born Abt. 1918.

44. Daniel Colley⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born September 5, 1884 in Washington Co., VA, and died April 9, 1962 in Saltville, VA. He married **Nancy "Nannie" McNew** November 17, 1907 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of John McNew and Abigail Walden. She was born May 24, 1880 in Washington Co., VA, and died December 31, 1967 in Saltville, VA.

Notes for Daniel Colley Helton:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co., VA records.

Family: 1910 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#15/16.

1920 Washington Co., VA census, p. 295A, HH# 25/29.

1930 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#13/15.

More About Daniel Colley Helton:

Burial: Elizabeth Cemetery

Children of Daniel Helton and Nancy McNew are:

120 i. Virginia C.^s Helton, born Abt. 1909 in Washington Co., VA. She married Leonard D. Brandt.

Notes for Virginia C. Helton:

Source: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Abingdon HH#469/480. George Ben Johnson Memorial Hospital Virginia listed as student nurse.

121 ii. Darius R. Helton, born October 2, 1912 in Washington Co., VA; died September 22, 1993 in Saltville, VA.

122 iii. Frank Clarence Helton, born February 16, 1913 in Washington Co., VA; died March 8, 1915 in Smyth Co., VA.

123 iv. Janette E. Helton, born Abt. 1920 in Washington Co., VA. She married Fletcher Johnson.

45. Samuel Dunn⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born April 2, 1886 in Washington Co., VA, and died April 27, 1962 in Washington Co., VA. He married **Flora Belle Farris** November 16, 1913 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of Thomas Farris and Elizabeth Scott. She was born June 2, 1879 in Washington Co., VA, and died February 26, 1963 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Samuel Dunn Helton:

Source: Marriage - Washington Co., VA records.

Family: 1920 Washington Co. VA census, p. 340A, HH# 149/152.

1930 Washington Co. VA census, p. 2A, HH# 29/29.

Notes for Flora Belle Farris:

Note: Flora Farris married (1) William Colley June 20, 1899, Washington Co., VA.

Children of Samuel Helton and Flora Farris are:

124 i. Leonia V.^s Colley, born Abt. 1903; Stepchild.

125 ii. James D. Colley, born Abt. 1906; Stepchild.

126 iii. Pearl Lucille Helton, born August 24, 1914 in Washington Co., VA.

127 iv. Thomas Helton, born July 27, 1916 in Meadowview, VA; died July 27, 1916 in Meadowview, VA.

128 v. Ada Mae Helton, born May 29, 1923 in Washington Co., VA.

12

46. Elizabeth⁷ Helton (Henry W.⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born September 7, 1888 in Washington Co., VA, and died January 14, 1987 in Saltville, VA. She married **Wyndham R. Roberts** August 18, 1912 in Washington Co., VA, son of Chapman Roberts and Kesiah. He was born Abt. 1882 in Washington Co., VA, and died July 28, 1957 in Saltville, VA.

Notes for Wyndham R. Roberts:

Source: Marriage: Washington Co., VA records.

Family: 1920 Washington Co. VA census Saltville HH#24/28.

1930 Washington Co. VA census Saltville HH#12/14.

Children of Elizabeth Helton and Wyndham Roberts are:

129 i. Ednas Roberts, born Abt. 1907 in Washington Co., VA.

130 ii. Edith Roberts, born Abt. 1910 in Washington Co., VA.

131 iii. James Roberts, born Abt. 1914 in Washington Co., VA.

132 iv. Katherine Roberts, born October 17, 1915 in Washington Co., VA; died February 3, 1916 in Washington Co., VA.

133 v. Teddy Jack Roberts, born February 24, 1917 in Washington Co., VA; died October 31, 2003 in Saltville, VA. He married Lottie Aretta Helton June 15, 1939 in Smyth Co., VA; born June 26, 1923.

134 vi. Ruth Roberts, born December 21, 1918 in Washington Co., VA; died January 25, 1993 in Saltville, VA.

135 vii. Charles Wyndham Roberts, born December 1923 in Washington Co. VA; died September 1942 in Pacific Co. WA.

136 viii. Eugene Roberts, born January 12, 1925 in Washington Co., VA; died December 22, 2006 in Smyth Co.

VA.

137 ix. Mazzie Roberts, born Abt. 1927 in Washington Co., VA.

138 x. Earnestine Roberts, born Abt. 1928 in Washington Co., VA.

47. William M.7 Bennett (Parthenia⁶ Helton, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born October 1, 1865 in Washington Co., VA, and died September 22, 1934 in Washington Co., VA. He married **Susie Woodward** December 13, 1888 in Russell Co. VA. She was born September 4, 1869 in Russell Co. VA, and died July 5, 1947 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for William M. Bennett:

Source: Marriage: Russell Co. VA records.

Family: 1930 Washington Co. VA census, Saltville HH#302/303. Daniel Woodward, Susan's brother, living with family. William's father b. in NC per census.

More About William M. Bennett:

Burial: HOWH #196

More About Susie Woodward:

Burial: HOWH #196

Children of William Bennett and Susie Woodward are:

139 i. Mary Ellens Bennett, born Abt. 1893 in Washington Co. VA. She married Lillburn Bussey Abt. 1912 in Russell Co. VA; born Abt. 1884 in Russell Co. VA.

Notes for Lillburn Bussey:

Family: 1920 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#171/172.

140 ii. Joe D. Bennett, born Abt. 1894 in Washington Co. VA. He married Juanita F. Johnson; born December 1897 in Washington Co. VA.

49. John W.7 Helton (Jasper Newton⁶, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born Abt. 1875 in Russell Co., VA, and died Abt. 1958 in Russell Co. VA. He married **(1) Millie Jane Wise** March 4, 1901 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of A. Wise and Jane Horton. She was born October 27, 1883 in Washington Co., VA, and died May 19, 1918 in Russell Co., VA. He married **(2) Bertha Bell McCracken** Abt. 1918 in Washington Co., VA, daughter of George McCracken and Mary Anderson. She was born Abt. 1888 in Russell Co., VA, and died Abt. 1955 in Russell Co. VA.

13

Notes for John W. Helton:

Source: Marriage - (1) "1891-1902 Marriages of Washington County, VA", Hockett & Hunt - 1999.

(2) Record not found.

Family: 1910 Washington Co., VA census, Saltville HH#93/95.

1920 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#197/199.

1930 Russell Co. VA census, Elk Garden HH#201/213. (Sh. #11A)

Children of John Helton and Millie Wise are:

141 i. Archer B.8 Helton, born September 9, 1901 in Saltville, VA; died July 19, 1919 in Russell Co, VA.

142 ii. Charlie Jasper Helton, born Abt. 1903 in Saltville, VA.

143 iii. Sarah J. Helton, born Abt. 1905 in Saltville, VA.

144 iv. Jesse Wiley Helton, born Abt. 1906 in Saltville, VA.

145 v. Mary Margaret Helton, born Abt. 1907 in Saltville, VA.

146 vi. Worley Fayette Helton, born Abt. 1908 in Saltville, VA.

147 vii. Wesley Tate Helton, born September 22, 1909 in Russell Co., VA; died December 2, 1920 in Russell Co., VA.

148 viii. Henry Stuart Helton, born Abt. 1911.

149 ix. George W. Helton, born Abt. 1912.

Children of John Helton and Bertha McCracken are:

150 i. John W.8 Helton, born Abt. 1919.

151 ii. Minnie B. Helton, born September 25, 1919; died February 27, 2005 in Russell Co, VA. She married Paul J. Boardwine; born Abt. 1927; died June 28, 2007.

152 iii. Fitzhugh Helton, born Abt. 1922 in Russell Co., VA.

61. Robert Newton7 Prater (Nancy Jane⁶ Helton, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born August 8, 1874 in Johnson Co. TN, and died September 21, 1960 in Youngstown, OH. He married **Susan A. Wise** July 18, 1894 in Washington Co. VA. She was born March 25, 1876 in Washington Co. VA, and died October 22, 1954 in Youngstown, OH.

Notes for Robert Newton Prater:

Source: Marriage; Washington Co. VA records.

Family: 1900c WCV, Saltville HH#220/220.

1920c Tazewell Co. VA, Falls Mills HH#67/69.

Supplemental: Ancestry.com (DebJDD78)

Children of Robert Prater and Susan Wise are:

- 153 i. Sarah Janes Prater, born May 10, 1895 in Washington Co. VA; died June 10, 1895 in Washington Co. VA.
- 154 ii. Cynthia E. Prater, born April 24, 1896 in Washington Co. VA; died May 18, 1980 in Mahoning Co. OH. She married Thomas Argustus Compton; born December 12, 1880 in Tazewell Co. VA; died September 29, 1967 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 155 iii. Charles H. Prater, born December 13, 1897 in Washington Co. VA; died December 31, 1961 in Girard, OH. He married Myrtle Mae Slimmers December 17, 1924; born February 21, 1909 in Marietta, OH; died May 10, 1992 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 156 iv. John R. Prater, born January 15, 1900 in Washington Co. VA; died April 22, 1986 in Mahoning Co. OH. He married Anna Bell Mars; born April 28, 1904.
- 157 v. William R. Prater, born February 1, 1902 in Washington Co. VA; died January 9, 1960 in Mahoning Co. OH. He married Nellie Faye Slimmers December 1924 in Youngstown, OH; born October 16, 1906 in Marietta, OH; died October 18, 1950 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 158 vi. Susie A. Prater, born October 12, 1904 in Washington Co. VA; died January 29, 1993 in Mahoning Co. OH. She married (1) Leonard Belcher July 1928; born March 19, 1909 in Tazewell Co. VA; died August 9, 1928. She married (2) Willard W. Sheets May 5, 1934; born July 15, 1907 in Rugby, VA; died March 29, 1960 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 159 vii. Irvy H. Prater, born March 12, 1906 in Washington Co. VA; died November 11, 1968 in Mahoning Co. OH. He married Mattie Helen Noel March 9, 1929; born October 13, 1913 in Tazewell Co. VA; died February 17, 1979 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 160 viii. Cora G. Prater, born August 24, 1908 in Mercer Co. WV; died August 28, 1972 in Mahoning Co. OH. She married Terry J. Kidwell September 25, 1927; born December 6, 1903; died February 1, 1971 in Mahoning Co. OH.

14

- 161 ix. Dessie Leen Prater, born April 14, 1910 in Mercer Co. WV; died January 9, 1969 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 162 x. Louvenia Grace Prater, born September 15, 1911 in Mercer Co. WV; died October 9, 1988 in Mahoning Co. OH. She married William John Johnson; born September 16, 1912 in Mercer Co. WV; died August 19, 1982 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 163 xi. Mary Stella Prater, born December 13, 1914 in Tazewell Co. VA; died November 8, 1990 in Mahoning Co. OH. She married Fred L. Belcher; born May 27, 1912 in Mercer Co. WV; died February 17, 1970 in Mahoning Co. OH.
- 164 xii. Virgie Mae Prater, born January 22, 1916 in Tazewell Co. VA; died October 12, 1916 in Tazewell Co. VA.
- 165 xiii. Fannie L. Prater, born November 5, 1919 in Tazewell Co. VA; died July 10, 1990 in Mahoning Co. OH. She married Arless Henry Dinger; born December 16, 1916 in Mercer Co. WV; died October 22, 1994 in Mahoning Co. OH.

62. Mary M. Hogston (Nancy Jane⁶ Helton, William B.⁵, Samuel Helton⁴ Sr., John Bryant Hilton³, George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was born November 1877 in Washington Co. VA, and died January 31, 1972. She married **Charles W. Wise** August 19, 1895 in Washington Co. VA, son of Charles Wise and Mary Monk. He was born May 1873 in Russell Co. VA, and died August 1924.

Notes for Charles W. Wise:

Source: Marriage; Washington Co. VA records.

1880c WCV North Fork HH#32/32.

Family: 1900c WCV, Saltville HH#218/218.

1920c Wyoming Co. WV, Slab Fork HH#432/463.

Supplemental: Ancestry.com (Steven Wise)

Children of Mary Hogston and Charles Wise are:

- 166 i. Marys Wise, born May 1896 in Washington Co. VA; died July 22, 1896 in Washington Co. VA.
- 167 ii. Charles D. Wise, born August 6, 1897 in Washington Co. VA. He married Hazel Worley.
- 168 iii. Ethel T. Wise, born July 1899 in Washington Co. VA. She married Jim Hendricks.
- 169 iv. Annie L. Wise, born Abt. 1901. She married Stacey Wagner.
- 170 v. Margaret Wise, born Abt. 1905.
- 171 vi. Blanche Wise, born September 11, 1905 in Washington Co. VA; died November 4, 1998 in Cleveland, OH. She married ? Quesenberry.
- 172 vii. John William Wise, born November 1907 in Washington Co. VA. He married Margaret Asbury; born September 1911 in Tazewell Co. VA.
- 173 viii. George L. Wise, born March 2, 1910 in Abingdon, VA; died September 1, 2001 in Tazewell Co. VA. He married Fannie Byrd.

HH85: Correction: **STURGEON**, John and Nancy **CAWOOD**: John Sturgeon (misread, Stringer), 63; Nancy, 60; Sarah A., 29; Harriet, 27; Samuel, 24; Berry, 23; Elizabeth, 17; Minerva, 14: (*Samuel*

Gregory, 22, s/o Benj. & Joanna, b. Rockbridge Co. VA, mar WCV, 22 Mar 1864, Minerva Sturgeon, 22, d/o John & "Paletta"; Elizabeth Sturgeon, 22, d/o John & Nancy, mar In WCV, 15 Jan 1857, Jacob Gregory, 22, b. Rockbridge Co. VA, s/o Benj. & Joanna; Harriett Sturgeon mar, WCV, 07 Apr 1863, Eli Barbiau, s/o I. Barbiau & Bertran; Samuel Sturgeon mar 24 Feb 1853, Mary Jane McNew; Harvey Sturgeon mar 08 Sep 1853, Mary Jane McNew; Cawood Family Manuscript, Prof. A. Keith: Nancy Cawood, d/o Berry Cawood & Nancy Scott mar John Sturgeon. See Cawood Manuscript in Newberry Library, Chicago, IL of Prof. Keith; from WCV Chancery Records: Reel 113: Saml. Sturgeon vs. Jacob Gregory: 1867: Samuel **Sturgeon** & Benj. K. **Buchanan** would represent that John **Sturgeon** late of WCV departed this life in Jan 1865, intestate leaving ch. & grandchildren: complainant, Samuel, Harriet, wife of Eli **Barbrow**, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob **Gregory**, Minerva, wife of Samuel **Gregory** & Susan Elizabeth, infant dau. of John, a deceased son (See Benjamin, below) & Harriet, infant d/o Patsy, deceased daughter, later wife of John B. **McNew**... John **Sturgeon** Senr. owned 100 acres... (See McNew Memorabilia) (1850c, WCV, HH85: **STURGEON**, John, 63; Nancy (Cawood), 60; Sarah A., 29; Harriet, 27; Samuel, 24; Benjamin, 23; Elizabeth, 17; Minerva, 14)

John Sturgeon, b. c 1788 in Virginia, d. Jan 1865.

18 Apr 1815 - WCV - Indenture of bargain between Samuel Sturgeon and John Sturgeon; and John McCaul... land... Sig: Samuel and Sarah Sturgeon, John Sturgeon Recorded: 18 Apr 1815 [DB 6/65]

15 Mar 1826 - Russell Co., Virginia - Indenture between John Sturgeon of Russell Co. and John Burk of the said Co.... \$120... land in Russell Co., beginning at a conditional corner between John Lynch and the said John Sturgeon, running toward the house and barn mountain with the old lines, containing 35 acres... Sig: John (X) Sturgeon Wit: Wm. Price, John McGran(McGraw ?), Fleming Burk jr. Recorded: 08 Nov 1826[DB 7/337-8]

20 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: John Sturgeon , head of Hh# 359/357 Western Dist: John Sturgeon, 72 Farmer; Harriet, 47 Housekeeper; Minerva, 22 spinster; William Haynes, 13. Living nearby is son, Samuel Sturgeon, 34. (1) He mar Nancy Caywood .

(2) He mar Harriet ___?___ ...

I. Harvey Sturgeon , b. c 1825. Had daughter by Margaret Colley , b. c 1818 in Virginia, (d/o Thomas Colley and Sarah Laswell). Margaret: Margaret is listed in 1850 and 1860 Census of WCV as head of household, and with her children. No father was listed on Mar Reg for the children when they mar.

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 146/146: Margaret Colley, 47 housekeeper; John, 19 farm laborer; Sarah, 10. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to son, William Colley, age 26).

(2) He mar Mary Jane McNew , b. c 1833.

II. Samuel Sturgeon, b. 1826 in Virginia.

20 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 361/359; Samuel Sturgeon, 34 Farmer; Margaret, 25 housekeeper; Peyton, 5; Joseph, 4; Unnamed (female), 1/12.

30 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 180/180: Sam Stergon, 44 Farmer; Mag, 36 keeping house; McTear, 15; Joseph, 13; Harriet, 12; Virginia, 9; Maggie, 5; Francis(female), 3.(all born Virginia)

23 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 445/458: Sam Sturgeon, 54 farmer; Mack, 26 son; Joseph, 24 son; Harriett, 20 dau; Margaret, 18 dau; Virginia, 14 dau; Frances, 12 dau.

He mar Margaret Caywood , b. Apr 24, 1828 in Virginia, (d/o Moses Caywood and Tabitha McNew) d. Aug 26, 1873 in WCV. Margaret and Samuel Sturgeon were mar by Julius Davenport. Margaret died in WCV on 26 Aug 1873 of Flux; death reported by husband, Samuel Sturgeon.

III. Harriet Sturgeon, b. 1827 in Virginia. She mar Eli Barbrow , b. 1811.

IV. Elizabeth Sturgeon, b. 1835 in WCV, d. bef 1880. Mar Reg states: Elizabeth was age 22, single on 15 Jan 1857; d/o John & Nancy Sturgeon. Elizabeth and Jacob Gregory were mar by Julius T. Davenport. Possibly died bef 1880 census as Jacob was listed as widowed. She mar Jacob Gregory , b. c 1831 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia, (s/o Benjamin Gregory and Joanna (Hannah) Chestnutt Palmer) d. c 1891 in WCV.

Jacob Gregory: 21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 297/302: Jacob Gregory, 30 horse driver; Elizabeth, 36 keeping house; James S., 10; Summerfield, 5; Henry, 2; Laura L., 3/12 b. Mar; Minerva, 33 no occupation; Samuel T., 5.

V. Minerva Sturgeon, b. 1842 in Virginia. Listed in 1880 Washington Co. census as age 45; widow; "sister" in Abingdon Dist. Hh# 305/305 of [25959]Jacob Gregory, 49; also widowed. She mar Samuel T. Gregory , b. 1842 in Virginia, (s/o Benjamin Gregory and Joanna (Hannah) Chestnutt Palmer) d. bef 1880.

HH86: Migration: **BUCHANAN**, Solon mar Nancy M. **GRAHAM (Nancy Montgomery Graham)**: Solon Buchanan, 50; Nancy M., 49; Montgomery, 24; Randolph, 22; Caroline, 20; Mary C., 18; Amanda, 16;

Louisa, 13; Nancy C., 11; Emily C., 7: (IGI: Solon Buchanan mar 22 May 1823 Smyth (sic) Co. VA, Nancy Graham, file 203471; another source: Solon Buchanan, b. 08 Jul 1800, Augusta Co. VA, s/o Alexander **BUCHANAN** & Ann **TURLEY**, file 6142806. Fams. of WCV says, Nancy **MONTGOMERY**. – Rootsweb: Rachel Buchanan, d/o Solon Buchanan & Nancy Montgomery; mr Davidson Wyatt.)

Solomon Buchanan, b. Jul 8, 1800 in Augusta Co., Virginia, d. bef May 2, 1860. He mar Nancy Montgomery Graham, b. Jun 4, 1801 in Virginia, d. Mar 17, 1858.

I. Montgomery Buchanan, b. c 1826 in Virginia.

II. Randolph Buchanan, b. c 1828 in Virginia. [JH: IGI: Randolph Buchanan, 14 May 1825, Smyth Co. VA – 08 Sep 1870, Fairview Cem., Bastrop Co., TX, s/o Solon Buchanan & Nancy Montgomery Graham.]

III. Caroline Elizabeth Buchanan, b. c 1830 in Virginia.

IV. Mary E. Buchanan, b. c 1834 in Virginia.

VI. Louisa Buchanan, b. c 1837 in Virginia.

VII. Nancy C. Buchanan, b. c 1839 in Virginia.

VIII. Emily C. (Emma) Buchanan, b. c 1843 in Virginia. On 02 May 1860, Emma C. Buchanan, "seventh d/o Solon Buchanan, deceased, petitions court to name James S. Buchanan her guardian. Certified by P. C. Buchanan, J.P. [Guardian Bonds...: Clark, p60] Her sister Nancy E. Buchanan presented a like petition on same date and both petitions were granted on 25 Jun 1860.

HH89: **HALL**, Absalom and Mary **McCLOUD**: Absalom Hall, 53; Mary, 44: (Absalom Hall mar In Grayson Co. VA, 04 Apr 1822, Mary McCloud, d/o Ellexander. Rev. John Thomas.)

HH90: **McCLOUD** (stated "McClure"), Patsey, 80; Andw., 35; **TAYLOR**, Wm., 53; Hannah **McCLURE** (sic: **McCLOUD**), 40; Elizabeth, 16; David, 14; Sarah, 13; Emiline, 11; Caldonia, 9; Riley, 7; John, 2; Sophronia, 2: (This is Martha "Patsy" **JOHNSON**, d/o Cyrenius Johnson; see WCV Chancery Notes, 1860, Reel 120. See further under Cyrenius (Rhea) Johnson below HH167. Was Wm. Taylor a son-in-law of Martha Johnson and David McCloud??)

HH91: **CAMPBELL**, John C. and Minerva **BARR**: John C. Campbell, 36; Minerva, 32, NC; Ann R., 11; Wm., 9; John H., 7...: (IGI: John C. Campbell, b. 07 May 1815, Bristol, VA, mar 22 Jul 1838, Paperville, TN, Minerva Barr.)

John C. Campbell, b. May 7, 1815, d. Jan 26, 1895. He mar Minerva J. Barr, b. c 1818, d. Aug 21, 1877.

I. Ann Rebecca Campbell, b. May 29, 1840 in Abingdon, WCV, d. Dec 11, 1870. She mar William Newton Keller, b. Apr 21, 1833 in Frederick Co., Virginia, (s/o Jacob & Catherine Keller).

William: Mar Reg WCV states age 22y; 1m; 8d on 29 May 1855.

II. William F. Campbell, b. 1842 in Virginia. He mar Jane R. (Jennie) Kestner, b. Sep 25, 1846 in Virginia, (d/o Phillip Kestner and Jane B. Davis) d. Mar 28, 1929.

Jane: Mar Reg states; Jane R. Kestner was age 19, on 26 Jun 1866; single; d/o Philip & Jane B. Kestner. Jane and William Campbell were mar by M. Kestner.

WCV: JENNIE KESTNER CAMPBELL, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOWED, B. 25 SEP 1846, D. 28 MAR 1929, 82Y 6M 3D, B. WCV, D/O PHILLIP KESTNER, WCV & JANE DAVIS, SMYTH CO VA, BUR. OLD GLADE SPRING CEM. (GLADE SPRING)

III. John Henry Campbell, b. c 1843.

IV. Ella S. Campbell, b. c 1853 in WCV. She mar George W. Hammet, b. c 1848 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, (s/o Charles T. & Mary A. Hammet).

V. James R. Campbell.

VI. Frances J. Campbell, d. Aug 3, 1855.

VII. Sallie B. Campbell, b. c 1858, d. Jun 18, 1876. She mar Joseph Lindsey Coleman Smith, b. Jun 27, 1849, (s/o Lewis B. & Jane R. Smith) d. Apr 7, 1918

HH93: **JOHNSTON** (Johnson), John, 23 and Lydia **SMITH**: John Johnston, 23; Lydia, 21; George W., 6; Wm. K., 2/12: (WCV: See SW Virginian Vol VI, Dec 1983, #31, Mary E. Sands, Blanchard, ID, 83804): Bettie Ann Johns(t)on, b. 13 Oct 1865, Smyth Co. VA; d. 18 Oct 1946(? – IGI says 17 Oct 1949), Idaho,

mar Wm. Cyrus Parker, 18 Mar 1869 – 27 Dec 1948; John Johnston mar Lydia Smith, 11 Sep 1843, Smyth Co. VA. See Abram Smith, Sr. - jh)

John Johnston, b. c 1821 in Virginia. He mar Lydia Smith , b. c 1829 in Virginia.

I. George W. Johnston, b. 1843 in Virginia, d. bef 1870(?). He mar Elizabeth (Betty) Duncan, b. c 1844 in WCV, (d/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Margaret Hockett) d. c 1881.

Elizabeth: Mar Reg states; Elizabeth Duncan was age 18 on 14 Jan 1866; single; d/o Henry & Margaret Duncan. Elizabeth and George Johnston were mar by Julius T. Davenport. 1870 Census of Washington Co. shows Elizabeth Johnson, age 25 domestic; living in father's household with her children; Amanda, 7 and John 3. Mar Reg states: Elizabeth Johnson was age 23 on 15 Dec 1870, widow; d/o Henry Duncan. Mar (2) Lilburn Henderson Kestner; mar by John Phelps.

I. William K. Johnston, b. 1850 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: William Johnson was age 23 on 18 Apr 1871; single; Farmer; s/o John & Lydia Johnson. He mar Amanda Call, b. Sep 1, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o John S. Call and Pauline Miller (Polly Ann) Poston). [JH :IGI: John mar. (2) Lydia Chapman Hatfield.]

Amanda: Birth register states: Amanda Call; d/o John & Polly Ann Call; birth reported by grandfather, Isaac Poston. Mar Reg states; Amanda Call was age 21 on 18 Apr 1871; single; d/o John Call.

III. Eliza Johnson/Johnston, b. 1851 in Virginia. She mar Jordan G. Carpenter, b. c 1842 in Virginia, (s/o Andrew Jackson Carpenter, s/o Christina Carpenter and (blank) Watters or Walters, and Mary Calhoun, d/o Jas. Calhoun) d. aft 1880.

Jordan G. Carpenter: Mar Reg states: Jordan was age 24, single, farmer on 05 Aug 1867; s/o Andrew & Mary Carpenter.

Note: 29 Dec 1901: Smyth Co., Virginia: Mar Reg lists a J. G. Carpenter, age 50(?); widowed; m. the widow, Martha Davidson; d/o "Geo. & Elizabeth"; by minister J. W. Browning. ...

IV. Sarah Jane Johnston/Johnson, b. Jun 17, 1855 in near Saltville, Virginia. Birth register states: Sarah Jane Johnson d/o John & Lydia Johnson. [JH : IGI: Sarah Jane Johnson, 17 Jun 1855, WCV – 25 Aug 1916, VA, d/o John Johnson & Lydia Smith; mar John Hicks.]

V. Nancy Johnston , b. Dec 1859 in Virginia.

HH94: Additional Info.: **FARRIS**, Thos., 64; Nancy (Anne **McNEW**, d/o Geo. & Amelia), 62; Rhoda, 25; Elizabeth, 37; David, 24; Jas., 23; Francis, 17; Mary, 14; Ailsey, 14; Wm., 7: (IGI: Thomas Farris, 1776-20 Dec 1856, WCV, s/o Gideon **FARRIS** & Sarah **McSPADDEN**, mar Anne Nancy McNew.)

Thomas Farris, b. c 1786, d. Dec 20, 1856 in WCV. (Note: a Thomas Faires mar Jane Murphey in WCV; by "Thomas Woolsey" [Fleet]. This minister was probably Thomas W. Colley. Death records indicate Thomas died of "Fever". He is thought to be the s/o Gideon and Sarah Farris (undocumented).)[Ref: abstract of McNew Memorabilia] He mar Nancy Anne McNew, b. Jun 30, 1788 in Virginia, (d/o George McNew Sr. and Amelia (Milly) Hargis) d. 1871 in Saltville, WCV.

Nancy: In 1860 Census of WCV; Nancy, age 70, living with her children and David is head of household. Nancy died at age 80 in 1871.

I. William Buck Farris, b. c 1810 in Virginia.

William Buck Farris; 11 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh#215/215: William B. Faris, 47 miner; Catherine, 57 Housekeeper; Ann, 17 weaver. (Listed next to step son, Emory Lee & family).

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh#228/229: Wm B. Farris, 58 Farmer; Catherine, 68 keeping house. (Listed between James M. Lee and Hiram Woodward)

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh#9/9; Wm.B. Farris, 70 Farmer; Ann Woodward, 35 dau (widow or divorced); Corintha (Woodward), 14 granddau; Fannie J. (Woodward), 11 granddau; William M. (Woodward), 10 grandson; Surmanetha C. (Woodward), 9 granddau; Sarah C. (Woodward), 8 granddau; Mollianne M.B. (Woodward), 5 granddau; James H.(Woodward), 6/12, b. Dec grandson; Susanna (Woodward) 27 servant.

1900 Census of WCV shows a William Farris, born Sept 1817, age 82, boarding with William A. Colley. Census notation states "Too old to work". (Note: William was related to William and Flora Farris Colley; a first cousin, twice removed of both; Flora was also a grand-Niece). He mar Catherine Lee , b. c 1803 in Virginia, (d/o ___?___ Lee and Priscilla Davenport) d. bef 1900.

Catherine Lee: Mar Reg WCV lists Catherine Faries as mother of James Mobley Lee).Husband, William Farris, was listed as widowed in 1900 census. (*Note: a possible relationship to following): Mar Reg of Smyth Co., Virginia lists the marriage of John W. Lee to Huldy McIntire on 15 Apr 1875. John Lee, age 23, single, b. Smyth Co.; s/o Catherine (Lee); Huldy, age 23, single, b. NC; d/o Elizabeth (McIntire); by John A. Garnes.)[p43;Ln25.

II. Elizabeth Farris, b. 1813 in Virginia. A marriage record for Elizabeth has not been found. The 1880 census states: born in NC.

III. Julius Conner Farris, b. Jan 7, 1814 in Virginia, d. May 3, 1897 in WCV. He mar Rachel (Rebecca) Grace , b. Jan 31, 1824 in Virginia, d. Jul 13, 1908 in WCV.

Rachel: 1850 census states: age 23. Identified by 1900 census as Rachel Farris, age 75, born Jan 1825, widow, mother of 10 with 7 living. Living with son, Lee Farris. Headstone States: w/o Julius Farris Jan 31, 1824 - July 13, 1908, "She died as she lived, a Christian. Don't weep for us, my children dear, We are not dead but sleeping here."

IV. George Farris, b. c 1818. 1850 Census of WCV shows George Farris, age 32 is living with Julius and Rachel Farris.

V. Rhoda Farris, b. May 1824 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Rhoda is listed in various census of Washington Co., she never mar. She lived with brother, David and family, 1860-1880. 1870 census states age 50, keeping house next to David Farris family; also living with her is Wheeler Farris, 14. Identified by 1880 census as Roady Farris, 60, single; living with David & Betsy Farris. Identified by 1900 census as Rhoda Farris, 75; single. She is listed as an Aunt in household of Rachel Farris.

VI. Thomas Farris Jr., b. c 1825 in Virginia. 08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 181/181: Thomas Faris, 35 miner; Mary, 36 housekeeper; Trigg, 8; Eliza, 6; Wheeler, 4. (all born Virginia). He mar Mary McNew, b. c 1824 in Virginia, (d/o Julius Conner McNew

and Lucinda B. (Lucy) McReynolds) d. Aug 17, 1863.

VII. David Farris , b. c 1826 in Virginia. 05 Jul 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 612/599: David Faris, 30 Farmer; Elizabeth, 32 housekeeper; Ballard, 6; Mahala, 4; Rachel, 10/12; Ann Faris, 70; Rhoda, 34 spinster. (all born Virginia).

24 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 151/151: David Farris, 46 Farmer; Bettie, 30 keeping house; Ballard, 15; Hally, 14; Rach., 13; Wade, 12; Ann, 11; Corina, 10. (all born Virginia).

23 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 456/468; David Farris, 50 farm laborer; Betsy, 40 wife; Rachel, 17 dau; Wade, 15 son; Therrssa, 13 dau; Roody, 60 sister. (census indicates David and daughter, Rachel, were maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled at time of enumeration).

He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) McNew, b. 1828 in Virginia, (d/o David & Nancy Ann (Smith) McNew) d. Feb 13, 1886 in WCV. Elizabeth died at age 56. Her death was reported by son, Ballard Farris.

VIII. James B. Farris, b. c1827 in Virginia, d. Jan 28, 1894. Mar Reg states: age 38 on 10 Aug 1863; single, laborer; s/o Thomas & Nancy Farris. A James Farris served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery; enlisted 04/20/64 at Saltville; present with unit 12/31/64; occupation saltmaker; resident Washington Co.; age 39; 5'9", dark complexion, brown hair, hazel eyes.

08 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division, Abingdon P.O., Hh# 223/238: Jas B. Farris, 43 Farmer; Isabella, 30 keeping house; Julius, 16 Farmer; A.L.(male), 15 laborer; William, 12; America, 9; Virginia, 5; David, 4; Pochantas, 1. (all born in Virginia).

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 478/485; James Farris, 52 laborer; Isebell, 37 wife, b. KY; Ginnie, 15 dau; David, 13 son; Pocahuntus, 11 dau; Ellen, 7 dau; George, 6 son; Charley, 4 son; Mary, 2 dau; America, 18 dau.

(1) He mar Elizabeth Jane (Betsey) Montgomery .

(2) He mar Isabella Harbour, b. May 13, 1844 in Boone Co., KY, (d/o Abner & Elizabeth Harbour) d. Mar 9, 1931. Isabella: Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 10 Aug 1863; single; d/o Abner & Elizabeth Harbour; mar by J. D. Martin. 1880 Census of WCV stated Isebell had Typhoid Fever on June 24, 1880 at the time of enumeration.

SCV, Rich Valley: Isabelle FARRIS, white female, widow of James FARRIS, b. 13 May 1844, 87y 9m 25d, d. 08 Mch 1932, KY, parents not known; Charles FARIS, Saltville, VA

IX. Frances Jane (Fannie) Farris, b. c 1832 in Virginia, d. bef Jun 2, 1876. Mar Reg states: Frances was age 21, single on 15 Aug 1855; d/o Thomas & Nancy Faris. Frances & Francis Holmes were mar by Isaac Forkner. 1860 Census states age of 23.

She mar Francis R. (Frank) Holmes , b. 1835 in Virginia, (s/o William & Sally Holmes).

Franklin R. (Frank) Holmes: Mar Reg states:"Francis" Holmes was age 20y; single; on 15 Aug 1855; b. WCV; resident Saltville; a farmer; s/o William & Sally Holmes; mar (1)Frances Jane Farris, 21; single; d/o Thomas & Nancy Farris; by Isaac Forkner.

19 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 349/347: Franklin Holmes, 24; Fanny, 23; James, 3; Sally, 2(listed next to Nathan Holmes, 31 and family)

Mar Reg states: Frank "Homes" was age 38, single; on 02 Jun 1876; (no other information given); mar (2)Rachel Chapman, 24; d/o Andrew & Katie Chapman; by A(lexander) Little.

X. Mary Farris, b. c 1835 in Virginia. Mary and John were mar by Rev. Isaac Forkner. Mar Reg states; Mary was age 18 on 29 Nov 1857; single; d/o Thomas and Nancy Farris. She mar John Smith , b. 1827 in Virginia, (s/o Abraham & Sarah Elizabeth Smith).

John Smith: Mar Reg states: John was age 30 on 29 Nov 1857; widowed, farmer; s/o Abraham & Elizabeth Smith.

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 179/179: John Smith, 30 miner; Mary, 25 housekeeper; Rhoda, 4.(all born Virginia)

24 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 149/149: John Smith, 40 Farmer; Mary, 35 keeping house; Roda, 13; Susa, 4; Lida, 6. (all born Virginia)

19 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 393/405; John Smith, 55 laborer; Mary, 42 wife; Roody, 18 dau; Lydia, 16 dau; Abram, 9 son; Jack, 4 son.

XI. Ailsey Farris, b. c 1835. Possible twin. She mar Jonathan Morgan .

XII. Martha(?) Farris, (Possibly Martha Farris) ..[Ref:McNew Memorabilia] [*My Note: WCV Mar Reg indicates the marriage of a Nancy Faires to Harry Garnett on 7 Apr 1818 by John Jones Jr.]

HH95: Migration: **CLARK**, Joseph and Ann **BROADY**: Joseph Clark, 24 (bl); Ann, 21 (bl): (This family is found in both 1860 and 1870 censuses, Smyth Co., VA; with them in 1860c, is **MONROE**, Coleman, 32. The family is listed in both censuses as mu.///1860c, Smyth Co. VA: 140/140: **CLARK**, Joseph, 31, b, laborer; Ann, 22, mu; Scena, 8, mu; Charles, 5, mu; John, 3, mu; George, 2/12, mu; **COLEMAN**, Monroe, 32, mu/// 1880c, Jefferson, Fayette Co. OH: Clark, Joseph, 53, b, VA/VA/VA; Ann, 48, mu, VA/VA/VA; Mary E., 13, mu, VA/VA/VA; Wm., 11, mu, VA/VA/VA; Laura, 8, mu, VA/VA/VA/// From Ken Kestner: Death Certif.: Franklin Co., OH, Columbus: Mr. William **CLARK**, colored male, single, b. 25 Jul 1860, 72/09/05, unemployed; d. 30 Apr 1942 of coronary sclerosis, b. Smith (Smyth) Co. VA, s/o Joseph Clark, b. Smith (sic) Co. VA & Ann Broady, b. Smith Co. VA. Mrs. Laura Stith, Toledo, OH, informant; bur. Evergreen (illeg.)///Fayette Co. OH, Jeffersonville: John Clark, colored male, mar to Sidney Clark, b. 16 Aug 1856, WCV, 76/08/01, retired; d. 17 Apr 1933, s/o Joe Clark, VA & Ann Broady, VA; Geo. Clark, Jeffersonville, informant/// Fayette Co. OH: Nannie George, colored female, mar., b. 16 Aug 1863, 58y; d. 04 Nov 1921 of apoplexy, d/o Joseph Clark, VA & Anna Broady, VA; Rush George, Informant; bur. Washington Cem.)

JH: Aug 2011: OH Deaths 1908-1953: George Clark, d 21 Dec 1941 Jeffersonville Village, Fayette Co, OH, b c1863, VA, 78y 10m, male, mar, African-American; Spouse: Sarah Ann; Father: Joseph Clark./// IBID.: Joseph Clark, male, d Dec 1882,

Jeffersonville, Fayette Co OH, 56y, b 1826, VA, farmer, white, mar (I suspect this is Joseph Clark mar Ann Broady - perhaps high mulatto.)./// IBID.: Cena Phipps, d 19 Sep 1929, Piqua, Miami Co OH, b 04 Feb 1853, VA, 76y 07m 15d, female, wid., Af-Am, bur. Jeffersonville, OH, w/o Monroe Phipps, d/o Joe C. Clark & Anna Broady

HH103: **ELMORE**, Isaac and Nancy **JAMES**: Isaiah Elmore, 52, NC; Nancy, 43; Eliza, 19; Susan, 17; Lilburn, 15; Margaret, 10; Hugh, 9; Alexander, 8; Jas., 6; Lafayette, 1: (See 1830c, Jefferson Co. TN, p. 321; Rootsweb: David Henderson: Isaiah Elmore mar Nancy James; son, James, b. 1844, VA: From: Thomas, Andrew, Families of WCV & Smyth Co. VA)

Isaiah Elmore, b. c 1798 in NC. He mar Nancy James , b. c 1807.

I. Eliza Elmore, b. c1821.

II. Susan Elmore, b. c1833.

III. Margaret Catherine Elmore, b. 1835 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Oct 1857 as Margaret Catherine "Elmer"; 22; single; d/o Isaiah & Elizabeth Elmer. Margaret & John Holly were mar by Isaac Forkner. She mar John Sherrard Holley, b. 1833 in Virginia, (s/o Matthew & Mary Holley).

IV. Isaiah Elmore, b. 1835 in TN. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Dec 1856 as Isaiah Elmore, 21; single; born TN; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Isaiah & Nancy Elmore; mar Sarah Jane Lester.

He mar Sarah Jane Lester , b. 1837 in Virginia, (d/o John W. & Eleanor Lester). Sarah: Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Dec 1856 as Sarah Jane Lester, 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John & Eleanor Lester. Sarah & Isaiah Elmore were mar by Russell B. Rogers.

V. Lilbourn Elmore, b. c 1835.

VI. Alexander Elmore, b. c 1842.

VII. James Elmore, b. c1844.

VIII. Hugh A. Elmore, b. 1846, d. May 3, 1856.

IX. Lafayette Elmore, b. c 1849.

HH105: **LOGAN**, Alfred B. and Ursula **GARNES** (speculatively): Alfred B. Logan, 28; Ursula [S.], 29; Elizabeth, 3; Mary E., 1; Mary **WARREN**, 10: (Reel 180 Chancery Notes, WCV, Richmond: 1881: J. B. F. **Logan** vs. B. F. **Garnes**, Grdn. & c.: J. B. F. **Logan**, Mary E. **Logan**, Barton **Underwood and his wife, Isabella M. Underwood, formerly Isabella M. Logan**, of Louisville, KY... **their father, A. B. Logan** departed this life on blank Aug 1858... Present Conclusion: I speculate that Ursula was a d/o Benj. T. Garnes & Elizabeth (Scanland) and sister to B. F. Garnes, the admin. of both her (1865) and Alfred's (1858) estates. Note the J. B. F. Logan and the B. F. Garnes who became his guardian and the naming of the first dau., Elizabeth. The death record of Ursula Logan seems garbled with her parents given as "A. B. & E. Logan" (There was a Benjamin Toplin [Tapling] Garnes and wife Elizabeth Scanland in WCV!) and herself as "consort of B. F. Garnes" – could this be reversed? Further, Benjamin F. Garnes was administrator of the est. of Ursula Logan (See WCV MB 16, p. 276, Apr 1866) as well as for the estate of her husband, Alfred Logan in 1858! Wm. G. Garnes had dealings with the Warren family – see WCV MB 12:226: 19 Apr 1856: John F. **PRESTON** & Henry **ROBERTS**, Gent. appointed by court order 29 Nov 1855 to reapportion titheables who work under Wm. **GARNES**, Jeremiah **RUSH** & Thos. W. **WARREN**, OOR in WCV, made their report of such reapportionment; ordered affirmed... titheables be required to work under their respective overseers as assigned. This might explain the Mary Warren (neighbor child?) in the HH of Alfred and Ursula in 1850c./// Update, T. Colley: (Corrected) WCV Death Info WCV death register: Ursley Logan, d. 20 Mar 1865, age 36y, diphtheria, d/o A. B. & E. Logan, consort of B. F. Garnes, reported by son (unnamed) /// From T. Colley: Alfred B. Logan, b. c 1822 in Virginia, d. bef Dec 26, 1859. 26 Dec 1859 - WCV - Benjamin F. Garnes named guardian of Isabella, Mary and John Logan, orphans of Alfred B. Logan, deceased. Bond: \$1000 Surety: Conrad Fudge, William G. Garnes. [Ref: Guardian Bonds, WCV; Clark] He mar Ursula ___?___, b. c 1821 in Virginia.

I. Elizabeth Logan, b. c 1847 in Virginia.

II. Mary E. Logan, b. c 1849 in Virginia.

III. Rhoda N. Logan, b. Aug 16, 1852 in Virginia, d. Mar 4, 1853 in WCV. Death Register states: Rhoda died at age 7m 18 days of Hives; death reported by father, Alfred B. Logan.

On Garnes family: **Benjamin Taplin Garnes**, b. 1790 in Maryland, d. 1866-67 in WCV.

MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: MARRIAGES IN BOTETOURT CO., VA 1810-1819, Vol 19.: ELIZABETH SCANLAND mar Benjamin Tapling Garnes on 27 Jan 1813 in Botetourt Co VA. Surety/Witness: Samuel Phillips and Cain Scanland. {Will dated 03 Apr 1866; proved 22 Oct 1867}

(1) He mar **Elizabeth Scanland**, b. 1791 in Virginia, d. Sep 11, 1855. (2) Mar Apr 30, 1857 in WCV, **Martha Jane Miller**, b. 1827 in Virginia, (d/o **Samuel L. Miller** and **Malvina Graham**).

- I. **Prudence Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Taplin Garnes** and **Elizabeth Scanland**) b. Dec 1,1822, d. Nov 12,1899, buried in Grubb Cem. Prudence "Garner" and (1)Martin "H." Grubb were mar by George R. Barr. (1) Mar Dec 26,1851 in WCV, **Martin Hagy Grubb**, b. Sep 21,1822 in Virginia, (s/o **Andrew Davidson Grubb** and **Elizabeth Hagy**) d. Jul 14,1861, buried in Grubb Cem. "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996" states birthdate of 21 Sep 1827. (2) Mar Jan 5, 1870, **William Patton Davis**, b. 1835 in Virginia, (s/o **Ambrose Davis** and **Lavinia Leedy**).
- A. **Mary Louisa Grubb**, (d/o **Martin Hagy Grubb** and **Prudence Garnes**) b. Mar 20,1854 in WCV, d. Jun 17,1936, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Identified by birth register as Mary L. Grubb; d/o Martin "H." & Prudence Grubb; birth reported by parents. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Feb 1871 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Martin & Prudence Grubb. Mary & Robert A. Logan were mar by John L. McCulloch.
WCV, Abingdon: Mary Luisa LOGAN, Abingdon, VA, white female, widow of Robert Andrew LOGAN, b, 20 Mar 1854, 82y 2m 17d, b. WCV, d/o Martin GRUBB, WCV & Prudence GARNES, WCV; bur. Sinking Springs Cem.; d. 17 Jun 1936. Mar Feb 1, 1871 in WCV, **Robert Andrew Logan**, b. 1846 in WCV, (s/o **John S. Logan** and **Elizabeth Perdue**) d. 1926, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Robert Logan, age 24, laborer; living in the 1870 household of Robert Perdue, 69, farmer; Elizabeth, 53 keeping house; Sarah, 49).
Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Feb 1871 as age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co; farmer; s/o John & Elizabeth Logan; mar Mary Grubb.
22 Jun 1900: WCV census: North Fork Hh# 365/375: Robert Logan, 54 (Apr 1846) farmer; Mary L., 46 (Mar 1854) wife, m. 29y, m/o 5/4 living; Mary L., 13 (Mar 1884) daughter; Annie H., 8 (Aug 1892) daughter; Patison, 21 (Aug 1879) son; Lettie, 21 (Aug 1879) daughter-in-law, 0 children.
30 Apr 1910: WCV Census: Glade Spring, Hog Thief Creek Hh# 196/202: Robert A. Logan, 63 farmer; Mary L., 56 wife, m. 38y, m/o 5/3 living; Elizabeth, 22 daughter; Annie, 18 daughter.
15 Jan 1920: WCV Census: Abingdon Hh# 106/108: Robert A. Logan, 72 farmer; Mary L., 65 wife; Mary E., 32 daughter; Annah, 28 daughter.
1. **Lula B. Logan**, b. c 1877.
 2. **Patterson Jahue Logan**, b. Aug 22, 1879, d. 1948. 27 Apr 1910: WCV census; Abingdon Town, Water Street Hh# 225/236: Pat Logan, 31 carpenter; Lettie, 31 wife, m. 10y, m/o 5/5 living; Herbert, 9 son; Garland, 7 son; Clarence, 6 son; Stella, 5 daughter; P. J., 3 son; Robert Creiger, 17 boarder.
27 Apr 1942: WWII Draft Registration: Patterson Jahue Logan, 911 Sycamore St., Bristol, Va.; Telephone: 1255- W; age 62, b. 22 Aug 1879, WCV; Name of person who will always know your address: Lettie D. Logan (same address); Employer: Bristol Knitting Mills, Bristol, Va.; Sig: P' J. (his X mark) Logan; 5' 11", 190 lbs, Blue eyes, Gray hair, light complexion. He mar **Lettie D. ___?___**, b. 1879, d. 1952.
 - a. **Herbert Logan**, b. c 1901.
 - b. **Garland Logan**, b. c 1903.
 - c. **Clarence Logan**, b. c 1904.
 - d. **Stella Logan**, b. c 1905.
 - e. **P. J. Logan**, b. c 1907.
 3. **Mary Elizabeth Logan**, b. c 1888.
 4. **Anna Logan**, b. c 1892.
- B. **Elizabeth H. Grubb**, (d/o **Martin Hagy Grubb** and **Prudence Garnes**) b. Oct 20,1855, d. Aug 30,1937. Mar Jun 4,1884, **Richard P. Anderson Price**, b. Jul 19,1829 in Virginia, (s/o **Richard Price** and **Lavina (Vina) Price**) d. Jul 30,1914, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). Richard P.A. Price:#26836
22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 357/358; Richard P.A.Price, 50 Farmer, widow(or divorced); Margaret M., 18 dau; Mary, 16 dau.
1. **Ada Blanche Price**, b. Sep 27, 1893 in Virginia, d. Nov 19,1948. Mar May 10,1909 in WCV, **John Wesley Reynolds**, b. Jan 5,1886, (s/o **Johnson Reynolds** and **Julia Rose Brown**) d. Jan 9,1973.
 - a. **Phillip Edward Reynolds**, b. c 1911 in Virginia. He mar **Ethel Thompson**.
 - b. **William Reynolds**, b. Feb 13,1912 in Virginia, d. Dec 19,1984. He mar **Clytie Maiden**.
 - c. **Charles W. Reynolds**, b. Oct 29,1916 in Virginia, d. May 2,1987. He mar **Trula Rector**.
 - d. **Elizabeth Reynolds**. She mar **Harry Mills**.
 - e. **Nina Reynolds**. She mar **Augusts Moore**.
 - f. **John Wesley Reynolds Jr.**. He mar **Peggy Moore**.
 - g. **Howard Reynolds**. He mar **Gay Nell Dudley**.
 - h. **Mary Lou Reynolds**. She mar **Yokley Moore**.
 2. **Charles Edward (Ed) Price**, b. 1896. The grave site of Charlie Price and two of his children are unmarked and in the Price Cem. [Ref: HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: Catherine S. McConnell] He mar **Laura Catherine Dove**, b. 1891.
 - a. **James Richard Price**.
 - b. **Henry Aston Price**.
 - c. **Edward Chester Price**.
 - d. **Mabel Price**.
 - e. **Arthur Lee Price**.
 - f. **Leola Elizabeth Price**.

- g. **David Franklin Price.**
- h. **Basil Price.**
- C. **Patteson F. Grubb**, (s/o **Martin Hagy Grubb** and **Prudence Garnes**) b. Aug 3,1857 in WCV, d. Dec 14,1911, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167).
- D. **Joseph T. Grubb**, (s/o **Martin Hagy Grubb** and **Prudence Garnes**) b. Jan 23, 1859 in WCV, d. Aug 19,1859 in WCV, buried in Grubb Cem (136).
- E. **Caroline K. Grubb**, (d/o **Martin Hagy Grubb** and **Prudence Garnes**) b. Mar 13,1861 in WCV, d. Jun 28,1904, buried in Grubb Cem (136).
- II. **Benjamin Franklin Garnes**, (s/o **Benjamin Taplin Garnes** and **Elizabeth Scanland**) b. c 1824 in Virginia. 06 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist. Hh# 290/290: B."T." Garnes, 26 farmer; Mary, 35; Mary, 3; Lafayette, 1; Amelia Talbert, 16; Wm (Talbert), 12; Bettia Fullen, 70.
28 Jun 1860: WCV: Census: Western Dist.; Emory P.O.; Hh# 505/493: Francis Garnes, 37 farmer; Mary, 48 housekeeper; Fayette, 11; Mary, 13; John Logan, 4. (all born VA)
21 Aug 1874: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg (this date) as age 50; widowed; born Montgomery Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth Garnes; mar (2)Lydia Roark. (1) Mar aft 1844, **Mary S. (Polly) Fullen**, b. c 1808, (d/o **William G. Fullen** and **Bethia Logan**). Mary S. Fullen & (1)Jefferson Talbert were mar by minister Alexander McEwan. [Minister's return]
01 Aug 1831 - WCV - Indenture: Jefferson Talbert & Mary (Fullen), his wife and Whitley Fullen of Russell Co., Va,... \$66.66... sell one undivided third part of 1/9th of 2 tracts in WCV of which Mary S. Talbert, formerly Mary S. Fullen by her grandfather the said Mary & the father of sd. William Fullen, died seized & possessed... 1 tract... 387a. exception of .07 acre sold to Carrell by James Fullen Senr., dec'd., conveyed by Samuel Robinson & Jane, wife to sd. James Fullen the elder, 9 Dec 1786 & other 200 acres conveyed by sd. Robinson & Jane, wife to same; 8 Dec 1786. Recorded: 02 Mar 1832 [DB 11:65,66][Ref: Hockett abstract]
28 Jul 1842 - WCV - Indenture between Mary (S.) Talbert, widow of Jefferson Talbert, dec'd., one part and James Kelly, other part; \$44.50, right, title, and interest of said Mary Talbert has to dower and interest in 2 tracts on Logan's Creek adj. lands of Caleb Logan, et al... one with 50 acres... on the middle of the Saltworks Road where the Russell road going southeast leaves it.... other 8 acres and 20 poles... line of Caleb Logan. Recorded: 21 Dec 1842 [DB 16:69-70][Ref: Hockett abstract] (2) Mar Aug 21,1874 in WCV, **Lydia Roark**, b. c 1841 in TN, (d/o ??? Roark and **Aidy ??? (Roark)**).
- A. **Mary C.V. Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Franklin Garnes** and **Mary S. (Polly) Fullen**) b. 1848 in WCV, d. bef Feb 22,1875 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Apr 1871 as Mary C.V. Garnes; age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Benjamin F. Garnes. Mary and John W. Maiden were mar by J.T. Davenport. She possibly died bef 22 Feb 1875 as John W. Maiden remar on that date.
(*Note: Speculative association to following): Birth Register WCV states: Sarah E. Garnes was mother of Mary J. Garnes; born 15 Jun 1879; father unnamed.). Mar Apr 11,1871 in WCV, **John William Maiden**, b. Jan 8,1850 in WCV, (s/o **Daniel Wilson Maiden** and **Rebecca Elizabeth B. Logan**) d. Mar 16,1922 in WCV, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Apr 1871 as age 21; single; farmer; s/o Daniel W. & Rebecca Maiden; mar (1)Mary C.V. Garnes. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Feb 1875 as age 25; widowed; s/o Daniel & Rebecca Maiden; mar (2)Sue Snider, d/o Wm. & America Snider.
1880 WCV census Abingdon Dist. Hh130/135: John Maiden, 30; Susan, 26 wife; McConnell, 7 son; Lacy L., 4 daughter; Maggie M., 2 daughter; Betty Willoughby, 13 black servant; William Jones, 16 black servant.
WCV: JOHN W. MAIDEN, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MRS. (? INCOMPLETE RECORDING) MAIDEN, B 28(?) JAN 1850, D. 06 MAR 1922, 72Y 2M 8D, B. WCV, S/O DANIEL WILSON MAIDEN & REBECCA E. B. LOGAN (GLADE SPRING) (SEE 1880C, WCV, SALTVILLE DIST., HH 320/328: MAIDEN, DANNIELL, 52; REBECCA (REBECCA ELIZABETH B. LOGAN), 52...; JOHN MAIDEN, AGE 1/12, 1850C, WCV)
John W. MAIDEN, white male, mar to Mrs. Sue MAIDEN, b. 08 Jan 1850, WCV, 72y 2m 8d, s/o Daniel Wilson MAIDEN, b. Botetourt Co. VA & Rebecca E. LOGAN, b. WCV, d. 16 mar 1922, bur. Emory Cem.
1. **McConnell Maiden**, b. c 1873 in WCV.
- B. **Lafayette Garnes**, (s/o **Benjamin Franklin Garnes** and **Mary S. (Polly) Fullen**) b. c 1849.
- C. **Ginnie A. Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Franklin Garnes** and **Lydia Roark**) b. c 1873 in Virginia.
- D. **Laura S. Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Franklin Garnes** and **Lydia Roark**) b. c 1875 in Virginia.
- E. **Maggie L. Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Franklin Garnes** and **Lydia Roark**) b. c 1877 in Virginia.
- F. **Benjamin Garnes**, (s/o **Benjamin Franklin Garnes** and **Lydia Roark**) b. c 1879.
- III. **William Y. Garnes**, (s/o **Benjamin Taplin Garnes** and **Elizabeth Scanland**).
- IV. **Milton Monroe Garnes**, (s/o **Benjamin Taplin Garnes** and **Martha Jane Miller**) b. 1857, d. Aug 17,1922 in Saltville, WCV. WCV, Saltville: Milton GARNES, wh m, mar, b 01 Aug or 30 Jul 1857, VA, d 17 Aug 1922, s/o Benjamin GARNES, VA & J. Anne MILLER, VA, bur Tolbert (Talbert) Cem
. Mar Nov 19,1885, **Rachel Branch Arden**, b. May 23,1853 in Saltville, Virginia, (d/o **Abraham Arden** and **Kesiah Buskill**) d. Nov 19,1939. RCV, Lebanon: Mrs. Rachel GARNES, Corn Valley, VA, white female, wid. of Milton GARNES, b. 22 May(?) 1853, 86y 5m 27d, b. WCV, d/o Arden (Harden?) ARDEN, WCV & not known; Mrs. W. H. FRANCISCO, Corn Valley, inf.; d. 19 Nov 1939 (See 1850c, SCV, HH 301: ARDIN, Abram, 37, NC; Kasiah, 30, NC & 9 ch.)
- V. **Elizabeth Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Taplin Garnes** and **Martha Jane Miller**) b. Jan 26,1859. A speculative entry as being the same Elizabeth Garnes, d/o Benjamin & Martha (Miller) Garnes. The Mar Reg does not list Elizabeth's parents. Mar Jun 1,1887 in WCV, **James Harvey Bays**, b. Apr 14,1824, (s/o **John P. Bays** and **Catherine Webb**).
- A. **Arizona Bays**, b. Jul 1896 in WCV.
- VI. **Sarah Adaline Garnes**, (d/o **Benjamin Taplin Garnes** and **Martha Jane Miller**).

HH107: **Migration: EARLS**, Jesse L. and Ann **COLLOP**: Jesse L. Earls, 32; Ann, 33; Lucy, 4; James A., 2; Zachariah, 2: (Jessee S. (L.) Earles mar Smyth Co. VA, 05 Jan 1846, Ann Collop. See Rootsweb, "Germanna Families..." Jesse S. Earls, Jesse's wife, Ann & youngest son, Franklin, moved to Sumner Co. TN shortly after the Civil War; b. c1820, PA; d. 05 Jan 1858, Smyth Co. VA; mar. Ann Cullop, b. 1821, WCV; ch.: Lucy, 1846; James., 1847; Zachariah, 1848; Susan, 1850; Edmond, 1852; Henry Clay, 1852; Ephraim, 1853; Franklin Monroe, b. 09 Oct 1857, Saltville, Smyth Co. VA. Rootsweb: Franklin Monroe Earls, 09 Oct 1857, Saltville, Smyth Co. VA -01 Jul 1935 Bransford, Sumner Co. TN; mar. Zella Anderson; Henry Clay Earls, b. 1852, WCV; d. 1929, Davidson Co. TN, s/o Jesse S. Earls & Ann Cullop; mar (1) Sarah Elizabeth Baker; mar (2) Mattie K. Ray; Lucy Earls, b. 1846; mar Thomas Preston)

HH108: **KESNOR (Kestner)**, Miama (**WOLF(E)**), 75: (She is, I am relatively sure, Ann Lavinia (or Savinia) Wolfe Casnor/Kestner, d/o Wendel Wolf & Dorothea (Dolly), b. PA or Elizabethtown (now Hagerstown), MD; mar Henry **CASNOR/KESTNER**; she died 12 Mar 1855 of "old age". I assume that Miama was her nickname.; see 1762 Tax List, Heidelberg TWP, Berks Co. PA for Wendel [Wentle] Wolf.). An analysis of the estate sale of Henry Casnor reveals the same neighbours as those listed in this 1850c for Lavinia Wolfe (Kestner).

Henry Kestner mar Lavinia Wolfe/Wolf, b. c 1767 in [Elizabethtown, now] Hagerstown, Maryland, (d/o Wentle & Dorothea (Dolly) Wolfe/Wolf) d. Mar 12, 1855.

18 Oct 1807 - WCV - Indenture between Henry Casnor and Lavinia, wife of WCV and Adam Fudgeæ85 release and discharge Fudge... sold to Fudge... land on waters of north fork Holston River (granted by Commonwealth to Gilbert Watson and by several conveyances to him said Henry Casnor. Acknowledged: 20 Oct 1807. [DB 3/619]

1810 - WCV - Census: Household of Henry Kestner: 1 male 10-16; 1 male 26-45; 1 female under 10; 1 female 26-45.

13 Nov 1810 - WCV - Indenture between Henry Casnor of Washington Co. and John Clark, \$128...land being a part of a tract formerly the estate of John Casnor, dec'd.,corner to Manifee's land... between Casnor, Manifee and Morrell... Wit: Alex Eakin, Adam Fudge, Wm. Clark, John Harley. Sig: Henry Casner, Lavinia Casner Recorded: 20 Nov 1810. [DB 4/382]

HH110: Train (Traynor) **SULLINS** mar Rachel **BLEVINS**: Train Sullins, 37, NC; Rachel, 35; (Wm.) Preston, 16; Frances, 14; Kissiah, 12; Andw., 9; Russell, 8; Joseph, 7; Elisha, 6; John, 5; David, 3; Jefferson, 1: (Rootsweb: Thomas Traynor Sullins, b. 1813, NC, s/o John **SULLINS** & Mary **DARK**, mar Rachel Blevins; several entries give name "Rachel Blevins"; one entry says that Train may be the grands/o John Sullins who died in 1809 in Guilford Co. NC.)

Trainiel Sullins, b. c 1808 in NC.

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census; Western Dist.; Abingdon P.O.: Train Sullens, 49 farmer; Rachel, 50 housekeeper; John, 14; Russell, 15(?) farm laborer; David, 13; Jasper, 12; Martha, 9. (Census indicates Train was born NC but marked thru and VA written in. Rest born VA)

05 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 118/131: Train Sullen, 62 Farmer; Rachel, 63 keeping house; Martha, 20 house work; Train, 12; Joseph, 25 Farmer; Fanny, 18 keeping house b. NC. He mar Rachel Blevins , b. c 1807 in Virginia.

- I. Kissiah Sullins, b. c 1833 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Kissiah Sullins was age 22 on 28 Jun 1863; single; d/o Train Sullins. Kissiah and Joseph Odum were mar by Joseph Haskeen.

She mar Joseph Odum, b. 1841 in Virginia, (s/o Leighton (Latin) Odum and Margaret Mullins). Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Jun 1863 as age 22; single; b. Franklin Co., Virginia; farmer; s/o "Latin" & Margaret Odum.

- II. Preston Sullins, b. c 1834 in Virginia. He mar Catherine ___?___. [JH: According to Rootsweb, "Minton", Marsha Minton, 08 Jul 2006 (mlminton@indiana.edu), William Preston Sullins, b 1834, WCV; d. bet 1905-10, Logan Co WV, mar Catherine (Kate) Clark, b 1836, NC; child: Sophia (Sofia) Clark, b.

III.

III. Frances Sullins, b. c 1836 in Virginia. Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as age 24, seamstress in household of Robert & Sophia Thompson.

IV. Andrew Sullins, b. 1839 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Jan 1858 as Andrew "Sullens", age 19; single; born & resident

Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Train & Rachel Sullins; mar Rachel Brown , b. 1836 in Virginia, (d/o Walker & Nancy Brown).
 Rachel: Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Jan 1858 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Walker & Nancy Brown. Rachel & Andrew Sullins were mar by George R. Barr.

V. Russell Sullins, b. Feb 1842 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Mar 1865 as Russell Sullins, age 23y 1m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Train & Rachel Sullins; mar "Cindarella" Moore. Russell was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys." [Summers]; mar Cinderella Moore , b. 1843 in Virginia, (d/o Allen Moore and Mary (Polly) Martin).

VI. Elisha Sullins, b. c1844 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Jan 1864 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer s/o Train & Rachel Sullins. Elisha was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys". [Summers]
 (1) He mar Rhoda M. Clark, b. 1838 in NC, (d/o Jonathan H. Clark and Martha (Patsey) Hurley). Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Jan 1864 as Rhoda M. Clark; age 26; single; born "Ash" Co., NC; resident Washington Co., VA: d/o Jonathan & Martha Clark. Rhoda & Elisha Sullins were mar by Julius T. Davenport.
 (2) Elisha mar Eliza ___?__ .

VII. Joseph Sullins, b. c 1845 in Virginia. A veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys". [Summers] He mar Fanny ___?__ , b. c 1852 in NC.

VIII. John Sullins, b. c 1845 in Virginia, d. bef Oct 31, 1867. Mar Reg states; John Sullins was age 17, on 24 Jan 1864; single; s/o Train & Rachel Sullins. He mar Sarah J. Woodward, b. 1846 in Virginia, (d/o Bartholomew (Bartley) Woodward and Elizabeth (Betsy) Perdue). Sarah: Mar Reg states; Sarah Woodward, was age 18, on 24 Jan 1864; single; d/o Bartholomew & "Isabella" Woodard. Sarah and (1)John Sullins were mar by Julius T. Davenport. Identified by Mar Reg on 31 Oct 1867 as the widow, Sarah J. Sullins age 22; d/o Bartley & E. Woodard; m. (2) Henry Barrett were mar by S.P. Metcalf.

IX. David Sullins, b. Feb 1848 in WCV, d. Jun 6, 1920 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Nov 1866 as David "Sullen", age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Train & Rachel "Sullen"; mar Mary Woodward, d/o Bartholomew & Elizabeth Woodward.
 29 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 245/248: David Sullens, 21 Farmer; Mary, 20 keeping house; Bob, 2; Rachel E., 7/12 b. Dec; Elizabeth Woodard, 70; Peter B. Woodward, 14 laborer; Rachel, 12
 14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 188/189; David Sullins, 30, tenant, VA:NC:NC; Mary R., 28 wife, VA:VA:NC; Elizabeth Woodward, 58 mother in law, NC:NC:NC; Robert W., 12 son; Rachel E., 9 dau; Susan F., 7 dau; William T., 5 son; Mary M. J., 2(?) dau; Sarah L., 4/12, b. Jan dau (twin); Margaret VA., 4/12, b. Jan dau (twin).
 David Sullins mar 13 Oct 1892 (2) Martha Evitt, d/o William Wheeler & Eliza Evitt.
 David S. (or L.?) SULLINS, 72 years old, b. 1848; d. 06 Jun 1820, s/o Trainer [Train] SULLENS & [not named] (1) He mar Mary R. Woodward , b. c 1848 in WCV, (d/o Bartholomew (Bartley) Woodward and Elizabeth (Betsy) Perdue) d. Aug 1887 in WCV.
 Mary: Mar Reg indicates: age 18 on 1 Nov 1866, single; d/o Bartholomeu & Elizabeth Woodward; mar by S.P. Metcalf. Death register states: M. R. Sullins died at age 35 of consumption; (parents not given); wife of D. Sullins who reported her death along with daughter, Rachel.[Lines 15 & 16; p5; 1887]
 (2) He mar Martha Evitt, b. Aug 1869, (d/o William Wheeler Evitt and Eliza Hayden). Martha and David were mar by W.H. Kestner.

X. Jefferson Sullins, b. 1849 in Virginia. (Note: He was possibly the Jasper Sullins, age 12; as identified by 1860 Washington Co. census.) He mar F. Isabell McGee, b. 1854, (d/o John B. & Catherine E. McGee. Isabell and Jefferson Sullins were mar by Jos. Hasken.

XI. Martha J. Sullins, b. c 1850 in Virginia, d. Aug 21, 1935 in North Fork, WCV.
 WCV, North Fork: Mrs. Martha CLARK, Abingdon, female, white, wid. of Samuel CLARK, DOB not known, 84y; d. 21 Aug 1935, b. WCV, d/o Traniel SULLINS, WCV & not known; bur. MALLICOTE Cem.
 She mar Samuel Clark , b. c 1846 in Ashe Co., NC, (s/o Jonathan H. Clark and Martha (Patsey) Hurley).

HH113: MINNICK, Henry and Rebecca POTTS: MINICK (Minnick), Joseph R., 26; Rebecka, 73; Sarah, 50; Nancy, 32; Wm., 8: (IGI: Henry Minnick, b. 01 Feb 1773, WCV (sic), mar Rebecca Potts.)

Henry Minnick, b. Feb 1, 1773 in Fincastle Co., Virginia, d. Jul 1, 1849.
 Appraisal of personal property of HENRY MINNICK deceased. (over ½ page; no personal names; no total)... We the undersigned... appraisers of personal property of HENRY MINNICK decd. late of Washington Co.... sworn by DANIEL TRIGG... appraised the personal estate... Given under our hands this 26th day of November in the year 1849. /s/ D. TRIGG; ELIJAH W. RICHARDS; BENJAMIN LYON; WILLIAM NULLY (Nutty; Nulty?). Inventory & appraisal of estate of HENRY MINNICK recorded at court 26 Nov 1849.
 He mar Rebecca Potts , b. 1778, (d/o John Potts and Rebecca Snodgrass) d. 1860.

I. Sarah Minnick, b. Jul 11, 1798.

II. John Minnick, b. Aug 23, 1800 in WCV, d. Feb 1, 1865 in WCV; mar EVA Fudge , b. c 1811, d. aft 1870; by minister Robert M. Shanklin.

III. Elizabeth Minnick, b. Oct 3, 1802 in WCV.

IV. Rebecca Minnick, b. Nov 11, 1804 in WCV, d. 1862 in Linn Co., Missouri. She mar Anthony Kingsolver , b. May 7, 1802 in WCV, (s/o Micajah (aka Charles) Kingsolver and Nancy V. Fitzpatrick) d. 1843 in Coles Co., Illinois.

V. Catherine Minnick, b. Feb 14, 1807 in WCV.

VI. Isaac Minnick, b. Jan 3, 1811 in WCV.

VII. Mary S. Minnick, b. Feb 14, 1814 in WCV, d. Aug 17, 1912 in Sharon, Barber Co., Kansas. She mar James Kingsolver, b. Apr 5, 1807 in WCV, (s/o Charles Kingsolver and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick) d. Dec 1, 1888 in Lebanon, Smith Co., Kansas.

VIII. Nancy Minnick, b. May 17, 1816 in Virginia, d. 1912. Mar Reg states: Nancy was age 39y 9m 11d on 28 Feb 1856; single; d/o Henry & Rebecca Minnick; Nancy and James Ryan were mar by George Barr. 1900 Census shows Nancy Ryan, 83, widow, living with step daughter, Ann Colley census states Nancy is mother of 1 child with 1 living in 1900.

She mar James Ryan , b. Nov 3, 1821 in Abingdon, Virginia, (s/o James Ryan and Sarah Campbell) d. Jan 2, 1882.

James Ryan: Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Feb 1856 as age 34y 3m 25d; widowed; born Abingdon, Virginia; a carpenter and resident of Washington Co.; s/o James & Sarah Ryan. Mar (2) Nancy Minnick, d/o Henry & Rebecca Minnick.

23 Jan 1865 - WCV - Guardian Bond: James Ryan named guardian of Sarah E., James A., Daniel T. and Ann Eliza Ryan, his children, and of his wife, Barbara H., now deceased. Bond: \$2000 Surety: William King Heiskell [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

29 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 237/240; James Ryan, 47 Supt. of Poor; Nancy, 50 keeping house; James, 21 mill wright; Daniel, 20 farmer; Mary, 22; Sarah, 21; Ann E., 19.

Residents listed in WCV Poor House in 1870 census: (white): Alfred Newbanks, 60 blind; Martin Lucas, 30 pauper idiot; Nancy Phips, 60 pauper; Catherine Myers, 30 pauper; Mary McCracken, 30 pauper; George McCracken, 3; Nancy Pickle, 25 pauper; John Pickle, 3; Catherine Evans, 25 pauper; Robert Evans, 3; Elizabeth Sanders, 30; Mary Sanders, 3; Ann E. Sanders, 2; Mary Dye, 30 pauper; Frank Dye, 3; Margaret Literal, 31, pauper; John Literal, 2; Mary Pickle, 10 pauper; Nancy Hall, 30 pauper; Nancy Pendleton, 20 pauper.

In 1880, James Ryan age 59 and (2) wife, Nancy, age 64 were living in the household of son-in-law, Thomas W. Colley.

IX. Joseph P. Minnick, b. Apr 11, 1823 in WCV.

X. William Minnick, b. Dec 14, 1825 in WCV.

HH114: **MOORE**, Arthur and Elizabeth **TURLOCK**: Elizabeth Moore, 60; Susan, 35; Eliza, 30; Charles, 10: (Rootsweb (Fred Smith): Susan Eveline Moore, 20 Feb 1820 – 23 Aug 1916; Ann Eliza Moore, 20 Jan 1827 – 24 Feb 1895; children listed moved to Sullivan Co. TN; Rootsweb: Sasser & Johnson Family Genealogy: Eliza Ann Moore, 20 Jan 1827 – 24 Feb 1895, WCV, d/o Arthur Moore (b. bet. 1765-1770, NC) & Elizabeth Turlock (b. c.1784, MD; Rootsweb: Sarah Moore, 1809, WCV – 21 Aug 1881, WCV, d/o Arthur Moore & Elizabeth Trulock (sic); mar Wm. Leonard)

Arthur Moore, d. b 1850. He mar Elizabeth Turlock, b. c 1790 in Maryland, d. aft 1870. Identified by 1870 Washington Co. census as Elizabeth Moore, 96 born in Maryland; living in household of Thomas Ornduff.

I. Eliza Ann Moore, b. Jan 20, 1827, d. Feb 24, 1895. She mar Thomas Huffman Ornduff , b. Sep 18, 1826, (s/o Mordecai Ornduff and Frances Nunamaker) d. Jan 5, 1914.

Thomas: 1870 WCV Census Hh#: 114/115 ORNDUFF, Thomas, 42, farmer; Eliza, 43; Elizabeth, 16, at home; Charles A., 13, at home; James E., 8; Mary B., 6; Rosanna, 4; Ellen E., 10; MOORE, Elizabeth, 96, no occupation, MD.

II. Susannah Evaline Moore, b. c 1815. She mar Joseph Ornduff , (s/o Mordecai Ornduff and Frances Nunamaker).

HH115: Migration: **MINNICK**, Henry mar Elizabeth **DOBINGS** (Dobbins/Dobbyns): Elizabeth Dobbins, 44; Wm., 25; Elizabeth, 20; Hellena, 18; Jackson, 12; Paulina, 14; Harrison, 10: (WCV, 08 Apr 1819, Wm. A. Dobings mar Elizabeth Minnick. By Stephen Bovelle. See WCV DB20:126: Elizabeth Dobbins a d/o Henry Minnick & Rebecca; See Princeton, White Co. IN, 1880c for Jackson Dobbins, 53; Sarah E., 52, et al.)

HH121: **MAIDEN**, John and Susannah **LANDIS**: John Maiden, 52; Henry, 20; Geo., 16; Morgan, 13; Noah L., 6: (IGI: John Milton Maiden mar 11 Mar 1817, Augusta Co. VA, Susannah Landis – file 1985232; Morgan Maiden mar, WCV, 18 Feb 1858, Mary Elizabeth Campbell – see 1880c, WCV, HH300/307.)

For more info see: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/Ryb-p/p10449.htm>; also see Sarah Finch Maiden Rollins, *The Maiden Family of Virginia and Allied Families*:

John Milton Maiden, b. c 1797 in Virginia, d. May 20, 1862 in WCV.

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 487/471; John Maiden Sr., 61 Farmer; George, 22 farmer; Lewis, 14 Farmer.

26 May 1862 - WCV - Guardian Bond: Morgan M. Maiden named guardian of Noah L. Maiden, orphan of John Maiden, deceased. Bond: \$4000 Surety: Conrad Fudge, Hugh M. Campbell and Daniel W. Maiden [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

Will of John Maiden dated 23 Feb 1857, proved 26 May 1862, names children: youngest son, Noah Lewis; Samuel Maiden, s/o John &

Susannah Maiden; Daniel W. Maiden, s/o John & Susannah Maiden...[Ref: 1850 Washington Co. Annotated Census] He mar Susannah (Susan) Landus , b. May 6, 1799 in Virginia, (d/o John Landis and Catherine Miller) d. Mar 28,1850. Susannah: Susan does not appear in 1850 census. She is stated to have had 2 other children which died in infancy.

I. William Lee Maiden, b. **16 June** 1817 in Virginia, d. 1897 in WCV.

23 Apr 1849 - WCV - Guardian Bond: William L. Maiden named guardian of Mary Ann, William A., John W., Eliza Jane, Sarah S. and Samuel F. Butt, orphans of Richard W. Butt, deceased. Bond: \$1,200 Surety: Rignal Butt and John "Maden"(same entry again on 25 Nov 1850 with bond increased to \$2000)[Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 480/469; William Maiden, 43 Farmer; Rebecca, 38 housekeeper; George, 21 Farmer; Margaret, 19 weaver; Virginia, 17 spinster; Henry, 15; Elizabeth, 13; Aaron, 10; Francis, 8 (male); Milton, 5; Sarah, 1; Mary, 1.

21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 295/300: Wm.L. Maiden, 54 Farmer; Rebecca, 48 keeping house; Wm.H., 25 Farmer; Virginia, 27; Aron, 20 laborer; John M., 15 laborer; Mary, 11; George H., 20 Farmer; Elizabeth, 26 keeping house; Effie, 3; Margaret, 1. (all born Virginia).

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 302/309; Wm. Maiden, 63 Farmer; Rebecca J., 58 wife; Aaron N., 30 son; Milton, 24 son; Mary, 21 dau; Susan Munsey, 39 dau; Sarah Munsey, 14 grand dau; Ellen Munsey, 12 grand dau; Willie, 10 grand dau. He mar **23 Nov. 1837 in Botetourt Co., VA** Rebecca Jane Butt , b. **13 May 1822 in Virginia; d. 11 Oct. 1893 WCV.**

II. John M. Maiden Jr. , b. Nov 3, 1818 in Virginia, d. May 25, 1913.

1860 WCV census: John Maiden, Jr., 42; Charlotte, 39; William, 15; Evaline, 13; John, 11; Charles, 9; George Alice, 5; Emma V., 7/12

1880 WCV census Saltville Dist. Hh# 195/200: John M. Maiden, 62; Scharlette, 59 wife; Charles E., 29 son; Fannie R., 17 daughter; Alice Broughman, 19 gdaughter.[d/o Elizabeth D. Maiden and Samuel Broughman]

John M. MAIDEN, 94 years 6(?) months & 22 days old; d. 25 May 1913; b. 03 Nov 1878 [sic: 1818?], Augusta Co. VA, s/o John MAIDEN & Susan LANDIS; reported by R. A. MAIDEN. He mar **19 Nov. 1838 (bond issued) in Botetourt Co., VA** Charlotte Ritchie , b. May 4, 1821 in Virginia, d. Mar 6,1909.WCV

III. Eliza Elizabeth Maiden, b. Feb 29, 1820 in Virginia, d. Feb 12, 1904 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Apr 1854 as the widow, Eliza Elizabeth Butt; age 30; born in Augusta Co., VA; d/o John & Susan Maden[Maiden]. Eliza and John S. Caldwell were mar by John M. McTeer. Headstone states: died at age 83y 11m 14d. (Calculated date of birth = Tuesday 29 Feb 1820). (1) She mar Richard Wesley Butt , b. 1810, d. Feb 15, 1847 in WCV.

Richard: 1810 born in Botetourt Co, Virginia. 25 Feb 1836 mar Eliza Elizabeth Maiden, d/o John Maiden and Susanna Landis in Botetourt Co, Virginia.

1840 census living in Botetourt Co, Virginia next to sister Peggy and her husband William Kelly

1843 spring moved to Washington Co, Virginia

27 Nov 1843: sold father's land in Botetourt Co., Virginia to Isaac Austin

15 Feb 1847: died in Washington Co, Virginia

April 23, 1849 - William L. Maiden named guardian of Mary Ann, William A., John W., Eliza Jane, Sarah S., and Samuel F. Butt, orphans of Richard W. Butt, deceased. Bond: \$1,200. Sureties: Rignal Butt and John Maiden. (2) She mar John Lowrey Caldwell , b. Feb 29, 1804 in Virginia, (s/o Robert Caldwell and Jane Lowrey) d. Sep 13, 1883. John: Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Apr 1854 as age 53; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Robert & Jane Caldwell.

IV. James Franklin Maiden, b. **21 Feb.** 1823 in Virginia, d. **24 Nov.** 1903. (1) He mar **20 Feb. 1845 in Washington Co., VA** Mary Ann Dutton . (2) He mar **8 Oct. 1888 in Smyth Co., VA** Sarah Etta Slemple , b. 1866.

V. Samuel Landis Maiden, b. Feb 27, 1825 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, d. Apr 18, 1896 WCV. See HH 123

1880 WCV census Hh#304/311: MAIDEN, Samuel, 55; Sarah A. V. [Butt], 54; Mary A., 27; Minnie L., 13; Jesse L., 5 [m].

(1) He mar Nancy Harriet Doran, b. Feb 22, 1830 in Virginia, d. Jan 25, 1862. Nancy: 1860 Census of WCV indicates Nancy was born in TN).

(2) He mar Sarah Ann V. Butt, b. Jan 28, 1827 in Virginia, (d/o Rignal Butt and Sarah Bondurant). Sarah: Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Dec 1862 as Sarah "W.V." Butt, age 36; single; b. Botetourt Co; d/o "Rignal" Butt. Sarah & Samuel Maiden were mar by W. P. Queen. Identified by 1880 census as Sarah "A.V." Maiden, wife of Samuel Maiden. Headstone states: "Sarah A.V. Maiden, 28 Jan 1827." (only one date given).

VI. Daniel Wilson Maiden, b. Nov 4, 1827 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, d. Feb 13, 1891. Daniel Maiden: #41251

27 Jun 1860: WCV: Census; Western Dist.; Abingdon P.O.; Hh# 481/470: Daniel Maiden, 33 farmer; Rebecca, 33 housekeeper; George, 8; Louisa, 6; Mary, 4; Emaline, 2; James, 8/12. (all born in Virginia). He mar Rebecca Elizabeth B. Logan, b. Apr 27, 1828 in Virginia, d. Jun 8, 1906.

VII. Henry Alderson Maiden, b. Oct 21, 1827 [alternately 1829] in Virginia, d. Mar 19 [or 20th], 1900. Henry A. Maiden: #26073

26 Jan 1857 - WCV - Henry A. Maiden named guardian of Nancy S.L. Maiden, child of the said Henry A. Maiden and Elizabeth C., his wife, deceased. Bond: \$2000 Surety: William L. Maiden, John L. Caldwell. [Ref: Guardian Bonds, WCV; Clark].

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 485/474; Henry Maiden, 29 Farmer; Mary, 26 housekeeper; Nancy, 6; Sarah, 2; Albert, 1.

24 Oct 1864 - WCV - Henry A. Maiden named guardian of Nancy S. Maiden, orphan of the said Henry A. Maiden and Elizabeth, his wife, deceased. Bond: \$5000 Surety: Conrad Fudge, John M. Maiden.

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 307/314: Henry Maiden, 50 Farmer; Mary M., 47 wife; Albert G., 21 son; Alfred(?) Bondurant, 25 son-in-law; Mary J. Bondurant, 17 dau.

(1) He mar in Christina Elizabeth Fudge, b. Nov 4, 1827, (d/o John W. Fudge and Nancy Scott) d. Feb 18, 1855. Christina: Smyth Co. Mar Reg lists the marriage bond of Elizabeth C. Fudge and Henry A. Maiden on 02 Feb 1852. [Mar Reg; p35a]. Headstone states: "C. Elizabeth Maiden, d. 18 Feb 1855, age 27y 5m".

(2) He mar Mary Margaret Kelly, b. Mar 9, 1832 in Virginia, (d/o William Kelly and Margaret "Peggy" Butt) d. May 25, 1900.

VIII. Mary Ann Maiden, b. 12 Dec. 1831 in Virginia, d. 29 Nov. 1913 Greene Co. Missouri. She mar Archibald Graham Leedy, b. c1826, (s/o Joseph Leedy). Note of Diana Powell: See HH 13 for Mary Ann.

IX. George Allen Maiden, b. 11 Jan. 1834 in Botetourt Co. Virginia, d. 1905 in Weakley Co., TN. He mar Rosannah Hawley.

X. *Morgan Mitz Maiden, b. 1837 in Virginia, d. Aug. 1894 Washington Co. VA.*

Morgan Maiden: (also stated to be Morgan "Utz" Maiden)

18 Feb 1858 - WCV - Identified by Mar Reg as Morgan Mltz Maiden, age 21y 1m 8d; single; b. Botetourt Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o John & Susan Maiden; mar Mary Elizabeth Campbell, d/o Hugh M. & Elizabeth Campbell.

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh# 487/476: Morgan Maiden, 23 Farmer; Elizabeth, 18 Housekeeper; Campbell, 1; Mary Logan, 10.

26 May 1862 - WCV - Guardian Bond: Morgan M. Maiden named guardian of Noah L. Maiden, orphan of John Maiden, deceased. Bond: \$4000 Surety: Conrad Fudge, Hugh M. Campbell and Daniel W. Maiden [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 300/307; Morgan Maiden, 42 Farmer; Mary E., 38 wife; Lillie, 13 dau; Josephine, 11 dau; John, 8, son; Sallie, 5 dau; Franklin, 2 son. He mar Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. Dec 31, 1840 in Virginia, (d/o Hugh M. Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Shannon) d. Dec 3, 1895. Mary: Identified by 1850 census as Elizabeth Campbell, age 4; living with parents. Identified by Mar Reg on 18 Feb 1858 as age 17y 1m 18d; single; d/o Hugh M. & Elizabeth Ann Campbell. Mary and Morgan Maiden were mar by George R. Barr.

XI. *Noah Lewis Maiden, b. 10 Oct. 1844 in WCV, d. 20 April 1900 Barry Co., Missouri. Identified in 1850 as Noah*

HH123: **MAIDEN**, Samuel and (first wife), Nancy Harriet **DORAN**: Samuel Maiden, 26; Nancy, 22; Cornelius, 9/12; Baker **HUGHES**, 15: (Internet: Descendants of John Maiden & Susannah Landis: Samuel Maiden, b. 1825, m. (1) Nancy Harriet Doran and (2) Sarah Ann Butt.)

Samuel Landis Maiden, b. Feb 27, 1825 in Virginia, d. Apr 18, 1896.

1880 WCV census Hh#304/311: MAIDEN, Samuel, 55; Sarah A. V. [Butt], 54; Mary A., 27; Minnie L., 13; Jesse L., 5 [m].

(1) He mar Nancy Harriet Doran, b. Feb 22, 1830 in Virginia, d. Jan 25, 1862. Nancy: 1860 Census of WCV indicates Nancy was born in TN).

(2) He mar Sarah Ann V. Butt, b. Jan 28, 1827 in Virginia, (d/o Rignal Butt and Sarah Bondurant). Sarah: Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Dec 1862 as Sarah "W.V." Butt, age 36; single; b. Botetourt Co; d/o "Rignal" Butt. Sarah & Samuel Maiden were mar by W.P. Queen. Identified by 1880 census as Sarah "A.V." Maiden, wife of Samuel Maiden. Headstone states: "Sarah A.V. Maiden, 28 Jan 1827." (only one date given).

I. *Cornelias Maiden, b. 1849. Does not appear in 1860 census.*

II. *Amelia Maiden, b. c 1850 in Virginia.*

III. *Mary Alice Maiden, b. Apr 1, 1853 in Virginia, d. Apr 4, 1929. 1880 Census shows Mary A. Maiden, age 27, single; d/o Samuel Maiden; living with parents. Also living in the household is Jesse L. Maiden, 5; listed as s/o Samuel & Sarah A.V. Maiden. Identified by 1900 census as Mary A. Hockett, age 47; mar 19 years; mother of 5 with 3 living.*

WCV: MARY ALICE HOCKETT, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO J. C. HOCKETT, B. 01 APR 1853, D. 04 APR 1929, 76Y 0M 4D, B. WCV, D/O S. (SAMUEL) L. (LANDIS) MAIDEN, ROCKBRIDGE CO. VA & MARY DORAN, WCV, SINKING SPRINGS CEM. (ABINGDON)

She mar John Conrad Hockett, b. Nov 26, 1854 in Virginia, (s/o John (Jack) Hockett and Mary Jane Fudge) d. Sep 8, 1934 in WCV.

John: WCV, Abingdon: John C. HOCKETT, white male, mar to Dora HOCKETT, b. 26 Nov 1852, WCV, 81y 10m 18d; d. 08 Sep 1934, s/o John HOCKETT, WCV & Mary Jane FUDGE, WCV; informant Mrs. J. C. HOCKETT, Abingdon; bur. Sinking Sprs. Cem.

IV. *Robert King Maiden, b. Dec 17, 1855 in Virginia. Birth register states: Robert King Maiden; s/o Samuel L. & Nancy Maiden; birth reported by Saml. L. Maiden, father.*

V. *Elizabeth L. Maiden, b. Apr 4, 1858 in Virginia.*

VI. *D. E. Maiden, b. Oct 1860 in Virginia, d. Nov 9, 1861 in WCV. Death Register indicates: D. L. died at age 1 year 1 month of fever; s/o Sam & N.H. "Maden"; death reported by father.*

HH128: **MYARS** (Myers), Christopher (Stoffel; Christophel) and Mary, legatee of Thos. **GEST** [speculatively]: Christopher Myers, 57; Mary P., 24 (44 judging from 1860c); Martha G., 23; Nancy M., 20; Catharine, 4; Sarah H., 17; Ann E., 14; Andw., 10; Emeline W., 7: (1860c, WCV: Myers, Christopher, 68; Polly, 54; Martha, 27; Milly, 17; Catharine, 14; Isabella, 4 (Nancy Myers, 300 with Ambrose G. Worley). There are entries for a Christopher Myers, b. 1793, VA who mar Elizabeth Atfrey, 21 Apr 1818 and also mar Lydia West, Greene Co. TN, but do not seem to be the subject Christopher. See Minutes of the Overseers of The Poor, WCV for many mentions of Christopher, Stophel, Stoffle, and Chrissy

Myers/Myers. See WCV MB11: p. 261: 30 Aug 1854: ...Rev War: Mary **MYERS** personally appeared in court and subscribed and made oath to a declaration for purpose of obtaining the bounty land and commutation pay of Thos. **GEST**, a soldier of the revolution, which is ordered to be certified./// Daughter Martha bore Grant as a middle name. In 1860c, Mary P. (Polly) was age 54, so she must have been 44 in this census -? This is particularly interesting in light of the following association with the Grant family from WCV MB5: p. 5: 25 Jan 1841: ...On 23 Jul 1832, OOP bound Jacob **MYERS**, poor boy, to Isaac **GRANT** to learn occupation of farmer; **GRANT** having departed this life; on motion of Gardner **GRANT** Junr., exr. of Isaac **GRANT** decd.; indentures transferred to Archibald M. **GRANT**.../// Given the social disparity between the two families, Grant may have been a name of benevolence./// WCV MB 7: p. 334: 29 Sep 1846: ... On motion of Jacob **MILLER**, and it appearing to court that owing to the insanity of Betsy **MYERS**, who for the last 15 months has been at the Poor house in WCV, the allowance made the sd. **MILLER** as Steward by the OOP for support of sd. Betsy **MYERS** is an inadequate compensation for support and care of sd. Betsy; therefore ordered that he be allowed \$20 in addition to amt. allowed him by OOP for support & care of sd. Betsy **MYERS** during time she was at the Poor house.../// IBID.: p. 337: 29 Sep 1846: ...The court, understanding that Eleanor **SCHOOLFIELD**, who was sent from this Co. about 2 years since to the Lunatic hospital in Staunton, as a lunatic, has been restored to her mind, and is desirous of returning to this Co. to her friends, but is without the means to enable her to do so, therefore ordered James **FULCHER**, or such other deputy sheriffs of WCV as may convey Betsy **MYERS** to sd. Lunatic hospital in Staunton, be requested to bring back with them the sd. Eleanor **SCHOOLFIELD**; sum of \$10 be... allowed such person for his trouble & expenses... further, **FULCHER** or other person... authorized to purchase for sd. Ellen, any necessary clothing she may stand in need of; to be paid out of depositum of Co. levy... present to court first.../// IBID. Elizabeth Myers' bad luck continues: IBID.: p. 338: 01 Oct 1846: ...James **FULCHER**, jailor of WCV exhibited acct. ags. commonwealth for support and attendance upon Stephen **BEATY**, a free man of colour, who hath no estate and was confined in jail as a lunatic, amounting to \$45; examined & allowed & to be certified to Auditor of public accts.; **FULTON** gave evidence to court he has complied with requisitions of 2nd section of act passed 10 Feb 1844 entitled, "An act concerning lunatics"./// James **FULCHER**, jailor of WCV, reported to court that on 29 day of last month, Betsy **MYERS** was committed to sd. jail, as a lunatic; is therefore ordered that Robert M. **SHANKLAND** & Jacob **LYNCH** be... appointed a committee for purpose of examining into condition of sd. Betsy and that they report to the court the result of their examination.../// WCV MB8: p. 3 Nov 1846: Accts. ags. Commonwealth: Clerk of WCV for \$10.50; John **DUFF**, Sheriff, \$4.20; Archimedes **DAVIS**, constable, \$9.24; Jas. **FULCHER**, jailor, \$6.48 & for dieting & clothing furnished Elizabeth **MYERS**, a lunatic confined in jail, who has no estate, \$21.56... certified to auditor.../// Note: Wm. Dinsmore mar Margaret Myers (Hawkins Co TN?). Present Conclusion: Explore further land bounty of Thomas **GUEST/Gest** to see if Mary, wife of Christopher Myers is indeed Mary, legatee of Thos. Guest.)

HH131: John **MORRISON** and Elizabeth **LITTON**: John Morrison, 23, TN; Elizabeth, 24; David W., 5; Nancy J., 4; Mahaly, 3; John A., 6/12: (Bailey Copenhaver Archives: baileywm@pa.net: John W. Morrison, b. TN mar Elizabeth Little [sic], b. VA; ch.: Mary Morrison, b. 30 Apr 1856, RCV; see 1860c, RCV, HH538; there is also an entry in IGI saying John Morrison, b. VA, 26 Aug 1827, s/o Absalon or Hiram, mar Elizabeth Scott.; See WCV, Kinderhook Dist., 1880c for John A./// From T. Colley: HH131: John **MORRISON** and Elizabeth **LITTLE** (sic; Litton): Elizabeth Litton, d/o William & Nancy Litton; w/o John W. Morrison: WCV death register: Elizabeth Morrison, d. 09 May 1861 Russell Co., Virginia, b. Russell Co., Virginia, age 38y, consumption, d/o William & Nancy Litton, consort of John W. Morrison, reported by husband./// 29 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist.; Hh# 131/131; John Morrison, 23, Farmer, b. TN; Elizabeth, 24; David, 5; Nancy J., 4; Mahaly, 3; John A., 6/12.///09 Aug 1860 - Russell Co., Virginia - Census: Hendricks Mill Hh# 538; John Morrison, 42, b. VA; Elizabeth, 37; David W., 15; Nancy J., 14; Mahala, 13; John A., 9; Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 5; Thomas S., 3.)
John W. Morrison, b. c 1827 in TN.
09 Aug 1860 - Russell Co., Virginia - Census: Hendricks Mill Hh# 538; John Morrison, 42, b. VA; Elizabeth, 37; David W., 15; Nancy J., 14;

Mahala, 13; John A., 9; Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 5; Thomas S., 3. He mar Elizabeth Little, b. c1826 in Virginia.

I. Mahala Morrison, b. 1843 in Virginia. 1850 Census indicates age 3. Marriage records indicate born 1845. She mar James Helton, b. 1846 in Virginia, (s/o Nathaniel Newman Helton and Mary Martha (Polly) Little).

II. David M. Morrison, b. c1845 in Virginia.

III. Nancy Morrison, b. c1846 in Virginia.

IV. Elizabeth Morrison, b. c 1852 in Virginia.

V. Mary Morrison, b. Apr 30, 1855 in Virginia.[JH:IGI: Mary Morrison, 30 Apr 1856, RCV-02 Nov 1939, Washington, DC, d/o John W. Morrison & Elizabeth Little; mar Andrew Neal Campbell.]

VII. John A. Morrison, b. c 1859. 1850 Census states age of 6 months

HH134: WOODWARD, Isaac and Lucinda LINDSEY: Isaac Woodward, 37; Jacob, 90 (widower of Susannah FITZPATRICK); Lucinda, 18; Elizabeth LINSEY, 25: (Rootsweb: moodyblue@aol.com: My Smith & Gentry Roots: Isaac Woodward mar c1842 (?), Lucinda Lindsey, d/o Moses LINDSEY & Catherine MYERS; the parents of Ann Eliza Farris mentioned were: Wm. B. FARRIS & Catherine LEE.)

Isaac Woodward, b. c1813 in Virginia, d. c1880.

02 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist.; Isaac Woodward, 45, day laborer; living in household of Samuel & Elizabeth Gobble.

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as age 53; widowed; born & resident of Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Jacob & Susannah Woodward; m. (2) Ann Eliza Grace, 23; widow; d/o Wm. B. & Catherine Faris.

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 232/233: Isaac Woodward, 57 Farmer; Eliza A., 25 keeping house; Gasper, 18 laborer; Susannah, 16; Francis J., 2; Wm. W. 1.

Birth Register states Isaac was a farmer and a resident of Poor Valley in March 1873 at birth of daughter, Sarah Callie Woodward.

(1) He mar Lucinda (Lucy) Lindsey, b. c 1835, (d/o Moses Lindsey and Catherine Myers) d. 1860.

(2) He mar Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Farris, b. Oct 8, 1842 in Virginia, (d/o William Buck Farris and Catherine Lee) d. Nov 11, 1921.

Elizabeth (Ann Eliza/Lizy) Farris: Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Mar 1863 as Ann Eliza Faris, age 18; single; born & resident of Washington Co.; d/o William B. & Catherine Farris. Ann Eliza and (1) Caleb Grace were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary: "17 Feb 1863 Caleb Grace & Lizy Wodard" [Ref: "The Mar Reg of Rev. Alexander Little"; Donald W. Price; published in "The Southwest Virginian", Vol 5, No.26, p36] Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as the widow, Ann Eliza Grace, age 23; d/o William B. & Catherine Faris. Ann Eliza and

(2) Isaac Woodward were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary entry of 01 Nov 1866 "Jesse Wodard & Lizy Grace". [Diary entry; Ref: *ibid.*, p37]. Elizabeth m. 07 Apr 1881 WCV (3) Valentine Hoover (1821-10 Feb 1896), s/o John Diden Hoover & Elizabeth Campbell. Valentine had previously mar 29 Oct 1839 WCV, (1) Pheby/Fairley Elizabeth Lindsey.

Identified by 1880 census as: Ann Woodward, age 35, widow or divorced; living in household of father, William B. Farris.

1910 Census of Washington Co. states: Elizabeth Hoover, 68, widow; living with son, James H. Woodward.

Headstone states: "Eliza Hoover,"

I. William Jasper Woodward, b. Jul 2, 1851 in WCV, d. aft 1920.

In 1860 Jasper is living with his (supposed) grandparents, Moses and Catherine Lindsay. Identified by 1870 census as "Gasper" Woodard, age 18 laborer; living with father. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 14 Jan 1875; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & Lucinda Woodward. Jasper was a farmer and resident of Abingdon, Virginia in 1876. [Ref: Birth Reg.]

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 153/154; Jasper Woodward, 30 farm laborer; Mariah, 25 wife; Andrew, 5 son. He mar Mariah Hoover, b. Sep 23, 1853 in Hawkins Co., TN, (d/o Valentine Hoover and Pheby/Fairley Elizabeth Lindsey) d. Dec 31, 1932 in Greendale, Virginia.

Mariah Hoover: Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 14 Jan 1875; single; d/o Valentine & Pheby Hoover; mar by H.P. Smith. 1920 census lists Mariah Woodward, 66, widow; living with son-in-law William E. Woodward.

Family genealogy of 1931 states: "Mariah Hoover mar Jasper Woodward. Children A. F. Woodward, Lula Woodward, Nettie Woodward, Trigg Woodward & Kutz Woodward."

WCV, Greendale: Mariah WOODWARD, white female, widow, no DOB, about 78; d. 31 Dec 1932, d/o Valentine HOOVER, VA & Jennie MYERS, VA; J. T. WOODWARD, Greendale

(Obituary): Funeral services for Mrs. Marrah Woodward, 78, who died at Greendale Saturday will be conducted from the home of W.E. Woodward this morning at 11 o'clock. Rev. Myers officiating. Pallbearers and flower bearers: Jessie, Estil, Beatrice and Pauline Woodward, Helen Mongle, Trula Fleenor, Maurice Mongle, Scott Atwell, John Woodward, Chas. Lilly, Garnett Lilly, Homer Atwell, Coy Atwell and Dale Holmes.

II. Corintha E. Woodward, b. c 1866 in Virginia, d. c 1900. Family genealogy of 29 Jan 1931 states: "Corintha Woodward died 30 yrs or more".

She mar James McMullin Dennison, b. Mar 1, 1862, (s/o Robert Dennison and Elizabeth Rouse) d. Nov 14, 1939.

James: 1860 Census of WCV shows James in the household of Adam Seeker of Glade Springs.

III. Frances J. (Franny) Woodward, b. 1868 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Fannie J. Woodward, 11; granddaughter; living in household of William B. Farris. She mar A. J. (Jack) Bridgeman, b. c 1865, (s/o Frank & Mary Bridgeman).

IV. William W. Woodward, b. c1869 in Virginia, d. 1885 in near Gate City, Virginia. "William Woodward killed in Ry wreck near Gate City 1885." [Ref: Family genealogy of 29 Jan 1931].

V. Samantha C. Woodward, b. c 1871 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Surmanetha C. Woodward, age 9; granddaughter; living in household of William B. Farris.

VI. Sarah Callie Woodward, b. Mar 8, 1873 in Virginia. Birth Register states: Sarah Woodward; d/o Isaac & Anna Woodward. Identified by 1880 census as: Sarah C. Woodward, age 8; granddaughter; in the household of William B. Farris. 1900 census states; age 28; mar 5 years; mother of 2 with 2 living. Identified by 1910 census as Callie Wade, age 39; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; mother of 5 with 4 living. Callie and Edward Ward were mar by W. M. Dyer. She mar Edward E. Ward, b. Feb 1867 in Maryland. Edward: Re: Edward Ward: 19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 408; Edward E. Ward, 33 (Feb 1867) "maison", VA:VA:VA; Callie, 28 (Nov 1871) wife, m. 5y, m/o 2/2 living; Minnie M., 4 (Jul 1895) dau; Bessie V., 2 (Oct 1897) dau; Callie Ketchum, 21 (Sep 1878) servant. 1910 Census states: Edward Ward was age 43; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; a brick mason and living on Rich Valley road. 1910 census indicates Edward was born in Maryland and both parents were born in Maryland.

VII. Mollianne Margaret B. Woodward, b. 1875 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Mollianne M. B. Woodward, age 5; granddaughter; living in household of William B. Farris. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 18 Nov 1899; single; d/o Isaac & Eliza Woodward; mar by H.C. Neal. Resident Damascus, Virginia (29 Jan 1931).

Headstone in Mock Cem with William A. Dennison states: Maggie B. Dennison 1875-19__.

She mar William A. Dennison, b. 1869 in Virginia, (s/o Lizzie Dennison) d. 1957.

William: Mar Reg indicates: age 27 on 18 Nov 1899; single, farmer; s/o Lizzie Dennison (father unnamed).

VIII. James Henry Woodward, b. Dec 1, 1879 in WCV, d. 1938 in near Mendota, Virginia. Birth Register WCV states; Jas. H. Woodward; born 01 Dec 1879; s/o Eliza Woodward. (father not named). Identified by 1880 census as James H. Woodward, age 6/12, b. Dec; grandson; living in household of William B. Farris. Identified by Mar Reg on 02 Jan 1901 as age 22; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & A. E. Woodward. Headstone states: "James Henry Woodward, 1878-1938". He mar Amanda C. Pippin, b. 1880 in Virginia, (d/o Robert C. Pippin and Mezorah (Zora) Tate) d. 1950. Amanda: Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 02 Jan 1901; single; d/o R. C. & Missouri Pippin; mar by W. H. Kestner. Headstone states: "Amanda C. Woodward, 1878-1938".

HH140: Migration: **HUGHES**, Nimrod [decd.] and Frances **PIERCE** [speculatively]: Frances Hughes, 45, NC; Polly, 24; Nimrod, 18; Baker, 15; Delila, 13; Caldonia, 10: (See WCV MB6:162: Edw. M. & John C. Greenway vs. Nimrod Hughes & Rebecca, his wife & others, heirs of Claiborne Gumm dec. Nimrod mar Rebecca **GUMM**, WCV, 23 Oct 1817. Frances, his 2nd wife, is still unidentified by surname./// See WCVDB 8 – Nimrod Hughes acquired land on Rattle Creek and on Eleven Mile Creek. He also owned land adjacent to that of George McNew, Joseph Worsham, Lewis Walden, and Job Crabtree in NE WCV./// Speculatively, the Franky Pierce mentioned in WCV DB 10 is likely the Frances, the 2nd wife of Nimrod Hughes: p. 370: ...Know all men by these presents that I, **NIMROD HUGHES** of WCV doth... sell to **FRANKEY PIERCE** and her heirs of sd. Co. & State, both of my real and personal estate and all int. that I have in contracts or debts due to me or will be due by any contract... excepting 6 tracts of land I purchased in Russell Co. from a sheriff's title which is on record in clerks office in my name in sd. Co., it being for value received of her. ...this 17 Feb 1831... /s/ **NIMROD HUGHES**. /w/ **ANDREW RUSSELL**; **ROBERT E. CUMMINGS**. (1831 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist. Lists only: Pierce (sometimes in recd. Pearce), John, 10 7, 1 stud - ?) p. 371: Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 25 Feb 1831 before **DAVID CAMPBELL** clerk... & ordered to be recorded.../// DB 9 mentions the sale of land from Nimrod Hughes to Philip Pierce on 12 Sep 1823 in WCV – see also WCV DB 8:157. Except for DB 6:429:06 Nov 1817 and IBID.:500:20 Jun 1818, when Nimrod and wife Rebecca (Gum) sold land, rarely, if ever, does it mention a wife for Nimrod in the very many land transactions of his in WCV, actually in contravention of law./// Baker and Delila are double listed – listed with the Maiden (123) and Winniford (138) HHs, respectively, in 1850c. Delila mar Jas. Melton Palmer and Caldonia mar. John Turner Palmer and is found in 1880c in German, Madison Co. MO: Palmer, John, 50, VA/VA/VA; Caldonia, 45, VA/VA/VA; George A., 20, TN; Julia A., 18, TN; Louisa F., 14, TN; Sarah V., 11, TN; Luntha I., 8, TN; Laura, 5, TN; Walter D., 2, TN./// Baker Hughes is not the B. W. Hughes, Smyth Co. VA, that B. W. Was s/o A. C. & Elizabeth and mar. Susie F. Rogers, d/o J. W. & Nancy, on 22 Jun 1887. Rich Valley, Smyth Co. VA, 1880c: Hughes, B. W., 40, VA/NC/NC; Nancy, 37; Missouri, 18; Jas., 14; Thos., 12; Baker, 11; Frank, 10; Robt., 8; Wm., 6; Elizabeth, 2/// MO Deaths: Walter D. Palmer died 23 Apr 1917, Joplin, Jasper Co. MO; b. TN, 13 Aug 1878, 38y/08m/10d, s/o John T. Palmer & Caldonia Hughes/// George A. Palmer d. 20 Nov 1933 in Newton Co. MO, b. 31 Mar 1860, 73y/07m/20d, s/o John T. Palmer, Va & Caldonia Hughes, TN. Conclusion: I suspect the 2nd wife of Nimrod Hughes was Frances **PIERCE** and that Nimrod gave her his personal effects and other real estate excepting 6 land tracts purchased in Russell Co. VA at Sheriff's sale to avoid

confiscation in bankruptcy or other court proceedings. Nimrod was a philosopher and a speculator. Further confirmatory research needed!///
Ken Kestner: Perhaps: 1860c, Hawkins Co. TN: Hughes, Nimrod, 26, VA; Mary, 16, TN)

HH143: **DINSMORE**, James, wid. of Sarah **PHILLIPS**, mar 15 Apr 1793, Amherst Co VA]: James Dinsmore, 90; Polly, 40; Elizabeth. 38: *(This might be the James Dinsmore referred to in some RCV records; no trace of his wife, so far; See 1830c, WCV, p. 230, James Dinsmore. See WCV WB records for his indebtedness to the estate of James L. White.*

Update of Aug 2010: Received from Ms. Ann Jenkins, Dinsmore researcher (ajenkins300@centurylink.net): "Hello Mr. Hockett: I saw your message to me at genealogy.com. I don't know anything about William & Parthenia Henderson other than their daughter was Melissa who married Samuel Claiborne Dinsmore. They named their 1st daughter Nancy Parthenia and she married John Alexander Goff. (may be some help in the Goff family) According to the Samuel Dinsmore's Bible, Melissa died 14 May 1885.///Much of what I know about the Dinsmore Family would be conclusions that I have drawn from the records I have found. I see also that you have a question about James Dinsmore who appears on the 1850 Wash Co VA census, age 90. I believe him to be the James Dinsmore who married Sarah Phillips 15 Apr 1793 in Amherst Co VA. I believe his father is James Dinsmore (from Ireland) who married Mary _____ and who died bef. 1790 in Amherst Co VA. He also had a brother, Samuel who married Elizabeth Allen 27 Aug 1799 in Augusta Co VA which is who I believe I descend from. I think that Polly and Elizabeth who are named on the census record are his daughters and that possibly Nancy Dinsmore who married Hiram Moore is also a daughter. I think it might be possible that Hulda Dinsmore who married Andrew Caldwell may also be James' daughter even though I find most list her as a daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Allen Dinsmore. There seems to have been 2 daughters for Samuel whose names have eluded me and one could have been Hulda, I just don't know. I don't find anything that indicates James had any sons, unless they settled somewhere else before he came to Wash Co VA. I think that all the males that show up in Wash Co VA records are sons of Samuel. Samuel JR is with him when he first appears in Wash Co VA. I find evidence of Samuel SR's sons in the tax lists of Russell Co VA.///Everyone seems to agree that Samuel SR eventually moved to Hawkins Co TN with his family. Samuel JR appears to have remained in Wash Co VA. I don't know the name of Samuel JR's first wife but he married (2) Rebecca McVey (I know this from the death certificate of their son, Frank)..."

Conclusion: Given the facts known to date, it appears there was only one James Dinsmore of the age bracket b c1760; see Amherst Co VA PPTLs: (A. Jenkins): "Amherst PPTL for 1790 gives James, William, Samuel and Mary Dinsmore with one tithe each, I believe Mary is listed with one tithe which is Thomas Dinsmore b. 1774, wouldn't the rest have to have been born bef. 1769?"/// See Writeups on "Dinsmore" (A. Jenkins & J. Hockett for further on this family./// Post Note of A. Jenkins: I should never trust my memory, Mary is listed because of her son Samuel, so he was probably born after 1769 along with Thomas <http://www.binngenealogy.com/VirginiaTaxListCensuses/Amherst/1790PersonalA/08.jpg> William is on his own and James is listed with a James Demasters?? and John Lilly)

HH144: **LOGAN**, Caleb J. and Barbara **HOWELL**: Caleb J. Logan, 33; Barbary, 32; Rebecca, 14; Mary K., 12; Robert, 10; Sarah E., 8; John, 6; Samuel D., 4; Caroline, 4/12: *(See HPF Query: Caleb Logan mar Barbara Jane Howell. WCV: Mrs. John Blackwell, 60y; d. 25 Mar 1915, d/o Cabe Logan & Barbey Howel.)*

Caleb Joshua Logan, b. Jul 9, 1817 in WCV, d. Dec 29, 1898, s/o Robert Logan and Rebecca Byars (Note: mother's name is correction from 1850 Census of Washington Co., Annotated).

22 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 107/107: C.J. Logan, 52 farmer; Barbar, 51 keeping house; Caroline, 17; Maggie, 14; Choss, 11; James, 10. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to Robert Logan, age 30)

10 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 214/220; Caleb Logan, 63 Farmer; Barbra, 63 wife; Joshuas, 21 son; James M., 19 son; Margaret A., 23 dau; Samuel D., 33 son; Elizar C., 23 dau-in-law.

(1) He mar Barbara Jane (Jean) Howell, b. Sep 17, 1817 in Virginia, d. Aug 12, 1885. Headstone states: "Barbary J., w/o C. J. Logan, 17 Sep 1817-12 Aug 1885, age 67y 11m 25d".

(2) He mar Mary Catherine (Grant) Thayer 20 Jul 1886 in Johnson Co., TN (Marriage entry reads Caleb J. Logan to Mary C. Thayer, 20 Jul 1886); she died 3 Sept. 1894 of apoplexy in WCV at age 48 2y. WCV death record refers to her as wife of C.J. Logan. Mary Catherine Grant mar #1 Robert Thayer on 26 March 1876 in WCV. Identified in Mar Reg as d/o Archibald and Mary Grant

(3) He mar America (Earls) Snider, b. Feb 16, 1828 in WCV, d. Sep 8, 1903. America: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Dec 1895 as age 66; widow; (parents unnamed). America Snider & (2) Caleb Logan were mar by H.A. Maiden. Headstone states: "America Snider, w/o William B. Snider and Caleb Logan...". America Earls mar #1 William B. Snider on 17 Jun 1847 in Smyth Co., Virginia

I. Rebecca H. Logan, b. May 21, 1836 in Virginia, d. Mar 4, 1917. 1910 census states: Rebecca Arnette was age 72, widow; mother of 10 with 8 living; listed in the household of son-in-law, Samuel D. Moore.

She mar William L. Arnett , b. Sep 20, 1828 in Virginia, (s/o James Fletcher Arnett Sr. and Casey/Carey H. Walden) d. Nov 10, 1901. William: 05 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 114/126; Wm. L. Arnett, 40 Farmer; Rebecca, 32 keeping house; Wm. J., 15 laborer; Andy, 13; Virginia, 12; Sarah J., 11; Mary C., 8; Adline, 6; Lucy, 2. (all born Virginia)

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 295/302; William Arnett, 52 Farmer; Rebecca, 44 wife; Kate, 18 dau; Adeline, 14 dau; Lucy A., 12 dau; Susie, 9 Dau; Samuel, 4 son; Viola, 9/12 dau, b. Jul. (listed next to William J. Arnett)

Identified by 1900 census as William Arnett, age 71, born Sep 1828; mar 46 years; father-in-law, in household of David & Sarah Blackwell.

II. Mary Katherine Logan, b. Nov 6, 1837 in Virginia. Identified by by Mar Reg as Mary Katherine Logan, 19; single; d/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. Logan. Mary and Lilburn Logan were mar by Julius T. Davenport.

(1) She mar 29 Jan. 1857 in WCV, Lilburn Logan Hutton , b. 1830 in Virginia, (s/o Samuel C. Hutton and Isabella Logan). Identified by by Mar Reg Lilburn Logan Hutton, 27; single; farmer; s/o Samuel & Isabella Logan.

(2) She mar 7 Oct. 1886 in WCV, David M. Talbert , b. c1816, (s/o Charles Talbert and Elizabeth McReynolds).

III. William B. Logan, b. Aug 25, 1839 in Virginia. died young.

IV. Robert R. Logan, b. Jul 20 1840 in Virginia. He mar Marie C. (Maggie) __?__, b. c1846 in Virginia.

V. Sarah E. Frances Logan, b. Jul 22 1841 in Virginia. She mar 20 Apr. 1865 in WCV, Wesley Carol Woodall .

VI. Elisa B. Logan, b. Jul 30, 1843 in Virginia.

VII. John B. Logan, b. Nov 7, 1844 in Virginia. John B. Logan is stated to have moved to Jassamine Co., KY. He mar Sarah __?__ .

VIII. Samuel D. Logan, b. Dec 16 1846 in Virginia, d. Oct 14, 1916. Mar Reg states: Samuel was age 33, single, farmer on 16 Mar 1880; s/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. Logan. 1880 census shows Samuel and wife, Eliza C., living with father, Caleb Logan.

SCV, Marion, S.W.S.H.(Southwestern Virginia State Hospital): S. D. LOGAN, white male, mar, b. 16 Dec 1840, WCV, 75y 9m 28d; d. 14 Oct 1916, parents b. WCV, but not given; bur. Bristol, VA

He mar Eliza Catherine Carpenter , b. Aug 8, 1856 in WCV, (d/o James Carpenter and Margaret Ann Ryburn) d. Dec 13, 1931 in WCV. Eliza: Mar Reg states: Eliza was age 23, single on 16 Mar 1880; d/o James & Mary Carpenter. Eliza and Samuel Logan were mar by John H. Kennedy.

WCV, Goodson: Eliza Catherine LOGAN, Bristol, white female, widow, b. 18 Aug 1856, 75y 3m 25d, d. 13 Dec 1931, d/o James CARPENTER, VA & (blank) RYBURN, VA; East Hill Cem., VA.

IX. Rufus L. Logan, b. Jan 21, 1848 in Virginia.

X. Caroline M. Logan, b. Feb 21, 1850 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Feb 1871 as Caroline M. Logan, age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o "Elizabeth & Barbara J. Logan"[sic]. Caroline & Samuel McCall were mar by J. L. McCulloch.

She mar Samuel McCall, b. 1844 in WCV, (s/o William McCall and Elizabeth Logan). Samuel: Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Feb 1871 as widowed; age 27; farmer; s/o William & Elizabeth McCall; mar (2)Caroline M. Logan. Samuel is stated to have moved to Murfreesboro, TN.

XI. Isabella Jane Logan, b. May 11, 1852 in Smyth Co., Virginia, d. Aug 6, 1928, buried Sinking Spring Cem, WCV (125). Mar Reg states; Isabella Logan was age 18, single; on 17 Aug 1870; d/o Caleb J. & Barbra Jane Logan. Isabella and William Grubb were mar by Jas. L. McCulloch.

She mar William Hagy Grubb , b. Jul 10, 1842 in WCV, (s/o Andrew Davidson Grubb and Elizabeth Hagy) d. Jan 7, 1922. William: Buried in Sinking Spring Cem, Penn Addition, Abingdon, VA. He was a Saddler and harness-maker. Had "TB" of the foot-from King Jamison, Used silver crutch, hopped 10-12 feet. He and Pat farmed the Grubb land. Willed farm to wife and C.W.C. Grubb.

William Hagy Grubb was born on January 10, 1842. He was the eighth child of Andrew and Elizabeth Grubbe. William was probably born on the Grubb home place near Abingdon in Washington Co. Virginia. He possibly could be named for a paternal uncle. It is believed that Andrew Grubbe had an older brother named William. William's middle name is Hagy, which is his mother's maiden name.

William's father died in 1858 as the result of a fall from a tree. William was not yet 17 at the time. His older brothers and sisters had already mar and left the farm except for Patterson. His younger sister Eliza was also still at the home place. Co. records show that William reported his father's death and the cause of death. William also provided information on Andrew's father and it is from this death record that we have come to trace the Grubb family beyond Andrew. William did know that his grandfather's name was Nicholas. There is no mention of Andrew's mother's name, therefore William may not have known her name. Both of William's paternal grandparents had died before William was born.

William attended school for a period of time in Ft. Blackmore, Scott Co. Virginia. We have evidence of this in a letter that William wrote to his brother Patterson. In the letter, William makes mention of a school exposition to be held soon in which he was to make a speech. In the letter he also mentions visiting Natural Tunnel in Rye Cove, Scott Co.. The letter is dated July 8 with no year annotated. It could have been 1859. The letter makes no mention of his father who died in 1858, but he does mention his mother. On the 1860 census William is enumerated in Washington Co.. This would lead us to believe that the year could possibly be 1859. During this period of schooling he possibly was living with his older brother Jacob, who was a blacksmith at the time in Scott Co.. Any particulars of the type of schooling are not known.

The 1860 census shows him living at home with his mother Elizabeth, his younger sister Eliza and his uncle Patterson Grubb. The census shows that William and Eliza had attended school within the past year. Patterson was farming the home place. Martin, an older brother was living and farming nearby with his family. William's older sisters, Mary Ann Thayer and Elizabeth J. Arnett and their families also lived nearby according to the census.

William was a harness and saddle maker. It is not known how he learned this trade. He kept records of his harness and saddle transactions, the earliest of which that can be documented is in 1868. In one entry in his records, William records that he has agreed to work for one year for S.W. Carnerhess, presumably to make harnesses and saddles. He would be paid 200 dollars, board and washing for the year's work. The date of this entry is January 24, 1870. The journal shows that he worked through August of that year but the records for the other half of the year do not appear. Maybe William cut the agreement short by 6 months so that he could marry Isabella Logan in August of that year.

William also operated a store of some sort. The earliest evidence of the store operation is in a letter from a tax assessor concerning tax on the sell of manufactured tobacco as a retail tobacco dealer. The tax amounted to \$1670. The letter goes on to state that if William wanted to sell leaf tobacco at his store he would have to take out a license. The letter is dated December 1870.

Records of the store transactions were kept in small notebooks, listing the customer's name, what was purchased and the price along with some dates of purchase. Some of the customers worked off their debts by helping with harvesting and other work. A barter system was also used. These records span 1874-1879. [Ref: Internet info]

XII. Eugenia Josephine Logan, b. Apr 7, 1854 in Virginia, d. Mar 25, 1915. Birth register states: 27 Apr 1854; Josephine Logan; (d/o) Caleb J. & Barbary Logan; birth reported by mother. Identified by 1900 census as Eugene J. Blackwell, age 47, mar 29 years mother of 14 with 12 living; by 1910 census age 55; mar 37 years; 1st marriage and mother of 14 with 10 living.

BLACKWELL, Mrs. John, 60y 11m 13d; b. 12 Apr 1855; d. 25 Mar 1915, d/o Cale (Caleb) LOGAN & Barbey (Barbara) HOWEL

Headstone states: "Mother"; Josephine Blackwell, w/o J. A. Blackwell, 7 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1915. She mar John Alexander (Gauger) Blackwell , b. Nov 13, 1853 in Virginia, (s/o John Dunn Blackwell and Elizabeth T. Elmore) d. Sep 2, 1923.

John: 11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 237/245; J.A. Blackwell, 27 farm laborer; Eugenie J., 27 wife; David D., 6 son; Fannie B., 5 dau; John D., 3 son; Benjamin, 7/12 son, b. Nov.

25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 283/283; John A. Blackwell, 47 (Oct 1852) Farmer; Eugene J., 47 (Apr 1853) wife, m. 29y, m/o 14/12; Myrtle K., 18 (Nov 1881) dau; James C.P., 15 (Oct 1884) son; Hester J., 13 (Jul 1886) dau; Alice L., 12 (Jan 1888) dau; Henry E., 9 (Jun 1890) son; Barbria E., 8 (Mar 1892) dau; Granville B., 5 (Nov 1894) son; George B., 2 (Sep 1897) son.

1910 Census states: John A. Blackwell was age 56; mar 37 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on the Emory Road.

Mar Reg states: John A. Blackwell was age 61, widowed, farmer on 05 Oct 1915; s/o J.D. & Elizabeth Blackwell

Mar Reg states: John was age 69, widowed, farmer; in 1922; s/o John D. Blackwell. (Mar Reg does not state day and month of marriage)

John H. BLACKWELL, white male, mar to Pearl BLACKWELL, b. WCV, 15 Nov 1854, 69y 10m 13d, s/o John D. BLACKWELL, b. WCV & Elizabeth ELMORE, b. WCV, d. 02 Sep 1923, bur. BLACKWELL's Chapel (Saltville Dist.) (John Dunn Blackwell, 34, wid., s/o Joseph & Elizabeth m. in WCV, 15 Dec 1859, Elizabeth Scott, 25, d/o Alexander & Mary)

Headstone states: John A. Blackwell 15 Nov 1853-2 Sep 1923

XIII. Margaret A. Logan, b. Jul 20 or 30, 1856 in WCV. She mar 10 Mar 1881 in WCV, John W. Naff, b. c1848 in Wythe Co., Virginia, (s/o John & Christianna Naff).

XIV. Caleb Joshua Logan, b. Feb 3, 1858 in Virginia, d. Jan 5, 1930 in Nara Visa, Quay Co., New Mexico. (Birth register states date of 05 Feb 1858.) (1) He mar Anna Jane Moore. (2) He mar Etta Delaney York, b. Jun 7, 1867 in Grayson Co., Virginia, (d/o James York and Mary Barshiba Poindexter) d. Jun 7, 1956 in Nara Visa, Quay Co., New Mexico.

XV. James M. Logan, b. Feb 10, 1860 in Virginia. of Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana. He mar 21 Feb. 1884 in WCV, Nancy D. (Nannie) Wright, b. c1867, (d/o Thomas B. Wright and Amanda J. (Manda) Talley). Nancy: 1880 Census of WCV lists Nancy J., age 13 living with parents and next door to parents of future husband, James M. Logan..

XVI Archibald J. Logan, b. Nov 25, 1868 in Virginia. (D.E. Brown, Unfiled Death Records 1865-1896: Archie D. Logan, d. Sept. 18, 1889, drowned in mill race at Lindell,, age 2y9m, s/o Caleb J. and Mary C. Logan)

HH145: Migration: LOYD (Lloyd), Wm. C. and Frances A. **DAVIS**: Wm. C. Loyd, 22; Frances A., 20; John W., 4/12: (From Mars. of Loudon Co. TN: F. J. Hamilton Mar Martha W. Loyd on Dec 22, 1881. (Source: Volume 2, Page 104, Entry 79). This is not the Wm. C. Lloyd who was a child of Thos. Lloyd & Fanny Ellington (Linkipendium). See Rootsweb, "Onis Delora Loyd, Family Tree" by Jim Loyd, 01 Jul 2002: Wm. Clayton Loyd, b. 15 Jan 1837, WCV VA, near Abingdon; d. 23 Feb 1911, Clinton, MO, s/o Thos. Loyd, b. 10 Aug 1811, RCV & Fanny Ellington, b. 1822, VA; mar. 15 Sep 1861, Charleston Coles Co., IL, Nancy Angeline Ogden, b. 16 Sep 1845, IL; 7 ch. enumerated. This marks this Wm. C. Loyd as separate from the subject HH145.///

See HH101 for Frances A. and James H. Thompson; there might be some kinship between these two families - ?/// WCV MB 9: p. 282: 27 Jan 1851: (List of 3 indentures – see WCV deed abstrs.)/// LWT of Elizabeth **LOGAN** was exhibited in court; proved by oath of Noah **HILL** & Wm. C. **LOYD**, witnesses & ordered to be recorded. [Note: See MB 6: "Lloyd, Logan & Co.".../// WCV MB 16: p. 185: 29 Nov 1864: Ordered that Francis **ELLINGTON** be allowed the sum of \$100 for provisions furnished persons afflicted with the small pox at the house of John **GOBBLE**, in WCV, and also the sum of \$300 for Dr. Wm. C. **LOYD**s services as a Physician to sd. persons, and that the same be levied in the next Co. levy. [See Wm. C. #2, above)!!!/// From Kenneth Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Lloyd, Wm. C., 30; Frances, 30; John, 10; James, 8; Mary, 6; Margaret, 4; Martha, 2 – all b. VA/// 1870c, Russell Co. VA, Lebanon: Loyd, William, 44; Francis, 38; John, 17; James, 16; Mary, 15; Martha, 12; King, 7; Campbell, 4; Sarah, 4/12 – all b. VA./// NC Mars 1759-1979: William c. Loyd to Francis (sic) Ann Davis, 29 Apr 1849, Ashe Co NC)/// Bradley Co TN, Civil District 4th, Cleveland: D. Cam LLOYD, w, m, mar, b 03 Mar 1865, Russell Co VA, 62/09/26, carpenter, s/o Wm. Lloyd, VA & Annie Davis, VA; Mrs. Sallie Lloyd, Cleveland, TN, inf; d. 28 Dec 1927, Hodins (sic) disease; bur. Nont (Kont?) Hill Cem. On 29 Dec 1927./// 1880c, Philadelphia, Loudon Co. TN: Lloyd, Wm. C., 52; Francis A., 45, wife; John K., 25, minister of the gospel; James H., 23; Martha W.,

19; Wm., 14; David C., 11; Sarah C., 10 – all b. VA)

There are 3 name cross-over husband-wife names in the families of HH101 – James H. (Thompson) and this HH145: James H., Wm. C. and Frances A.; there is no cross-over for “Susan”. This leads me to speculate with the plethora of common names in both families that Frances A., wife of Wm. C. Lloyd might likely be a relative of James H. Thompson (HH101). Further research needed. See the other common names such as Margaret, Sarah, John, et al.

Update for study: TN Death Records 1914-1955: Wm. K. (King? Jh) Lloyd, d 06 Aug 1938, Calhoun, McMinn Co TN, mar male, 75y, b VA, h/o Laura Loyd, s/o Wm. Lloyd, VA & Francis **Davis**, VA; bur. Calhoun. - ? Further Update of Jun 2011: Ken Kestner further investigated the aforementioned death record, transmitting it with details: McMinn Co TN, Civil Dist. 6, Calhoun: Wm. K. Lloyd, Calhoun, R 1, w, m, mar, b VA, Sep 1861, 75/11/24, farmer; d of acute nephritis & pyelitis on 06 Aug 1938, h/o Laura Lloyd and s/o Wm. Lloyd, VA & Francis DAVIS, VA; Ray Lloyd, Calhoun, inf.; bur Calhoun on 07 Aug 1938.

1900c, Civil Dist. 7, 10 (excl. Dayton City), Rhea Co TN: LOYDD, Kink (sic), b Aug 1867, VA, mar 2y to Laura, b May 1875; Roy, b. Sep 1899; HAMILTON, Corda, b 1887, TN, NIECE of Kink Loyd; Corda's father was b in TN and mother b in VA. See above: She was the d/o the sister of William King Lloyd/Loyd, Martha W. Lloyd, age 19, 1880c, who married F. J. Hamilton./// 1910c, Civil Dist. 3, Rhea Co TN: LLOYD, King, 47 (b 1863 matches 1870c, RCV!); Laura, 34; Ray, 11; Walter, 8; James, 58; Francis (f), 82/// 1920c, Rhea Co TN: LOYD, King, 1863, 57, VA; Laura, 44; Roy, 20; Walter, 18; Wallace, 5/// 1930c, Civil Dist. 4, Rhea Co TN: LLOYD, King, 55, b TN (1875 –we should all be so lucky!); Laura, 53; Wallace, 20/// TN Mars 1796-1950: King Lloyd mar in Rhea Co TN, 28 Dec 1897, Laura Hensley (or Hardey in some records).)

HH161: **SCOTT**, Wm. and Mary **MITCHELL**: William Scott, 63, SC; Malinda, 30; Campbell, 29; Amanda, 20; Joseph, 18: (No clue as to Malinda's surname; Rootsweb says Wm. Scott as s/o Joseph **SCOTT** and Mary **TALBOT** (both of Bedford Co. VA; Malinda was a d/o Wm. Scott; mar records of children say their parents were William and Mary Scott./// I am perplexed over the SC birth – I believe this is Wm. S. Scott, s/o Joseph H. Scott & Mary Talbot/Talbert, b. 1787, WCV; d. 28 Feb 1855, WCV; Joseph mar. Mary Sarah Mitchell in WCV, c1813 – see “Kay Kendrick's Family Tree” (Kay Kendrick), 10 Jan 2008. The WCV death records confirm Wm. S. Scott as s/o Jos. & Mary as reported by his daughter, Malinda.)

HH162: **SCOTT**, Obediah, widower of Jane **McCALL** and Elizabeth (speculatively) **BLACKWELL**: ObadiahScott, 52; Elizabeth, 52: (One source, undocumented says that she was Elizabeth **BLACKWELL** - ?; An Obadiah Scott mar 13 Jul 1822, Morgan, OH, Jane Henry – file 1903624 -? An entry also says, “Obadiah Scott, s/o Jos. H. Scott & Mary Talbot, mar c1816, Jane”. Yet another entry has an Obadiah Scott who mar Jane McCall. From T. Colley: Obediah Scott, b. c 1798 in Virginia, buried in Old Scott Cem (200). 1850 Washington Co. census lists Obediah Scott, 52; Elizabeth, 52; listed between brothers, William & George Scott. He mar Mary Jane McCall, b. c 1798 in Virginia, (d/o John McCall and Martha Orr) buried in Old Scott Cem (200).

1. Joseph T. Scott, b. 1817 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Joseph was age 48; widowed; farmer on 09 Aug 1865; s/o Obediah & Mary Jane Scott; mar (2)Delila (Cawood) Clark. (1) He mar Elizabeth __?__, b. c 1828 in Virginia, d. bef Aug 9, 1865. (2) Mar Aug 9, 1865 in WCV, Delila (Delia) Caywood, b. Mar 23, 1817 in Virginia, (d/o Moses Caywood and Tabitha McNew). Mar Reg states: Delilah Clark was age 48, widow on 09 Aug 1865; d/o Moses & Telitha Caywood. Delilah and (2)Joseph Scott were mar by George Barr.

- II. *Martha Scott, b. 14 Nov. 1817 in Virginia, d. Jun 4, 1853. Scott, Martha; white female; 04 Jun 1853; WC; Pneumonia; 37y; (d/o) Obediah & Jane Scott; WC; (consort of) Robert Scott; (informant) husband, Robert Scott. Mar Jun 2, 1836, Robert Scott, b. in NC. Will of Robert Scott: Washington Co., VA Will Bk 22: 313*
- A. *Mary Jane Scott, b. Feb. 1837, Washington Co. VA, d. 1933, buried in Bethel Cem (252). Mar Dec 11, 1855 in WCV, Robert Granville Grant, b. Sep 12, 1817, (s/o James Grant and Jeanette McGinnis) d. Aug 22, 1897, buried in Bethel Cem (252).*
1. *James Lewis Grant, b. Jul 15, 1857 [Co. birth records use 1859] in WCV, d. Nov 5, 1908.*
 2. *Robert S. Grant, b. Sep 17, 1857, d. Oct 17, 1862, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224).*
 3. *Hugh McGuinnis Paxton Grant, b. Mar 9, 1861 in WCV, d. Jan 17, 1921 in WCV. Mar May 11, 1896 in WCV, Margaret Ann Glenn, b. Nov 2, 1855 in WCV, (d/o William Snodgrass Glenn and Martha Ann Duff) d. Aug 11, 1939.*
 4. *Martha E. Grant, b. Oct 26, 1863, d. Mar 12, 1873, buried in Bethel Cem (252).*
 5. *John C. Grant, b. Apr 20, 1866, d. Dec 21, 1872, buried in Bethel Cem (252).*
 6. *Hettie J. Grant, b. c 1868 in WCV. Mar Sept. 24, 1884 in WCV, Noah Hawthorne (s/o B.D. and Elizabeth Hawthorne).*
 7. *Frank William Grant, b. Jan. 1871 in WCV.*
 8. *Lacy M. Grant, b. Feb. 1874 in WCV.*
 9. *Samuel E. Grant, b. c 1879 in WCV.)*
- B. *Elizabeth Scott, b. Oct. 1838, Virginia, d. _____. Mar 2 Feb. 1870 in WCV, Frank John Shaver, b. Oct. 1833, d. 1915*
1. *John W. Shaver*
 2. *Rosa Myrtle Shaver*
 3. *Mattie B. Shaver, b. Sept. 1879, d. _____. Mar _____ Jordan*
 4. *?*
- C. *William Scott, b. abt 1842, Virginia, d. bef March 1885. Mar Margaret R.*
1. *Charles R. Scott*
 2. *James W. Scott*
 3. *John W. Scott*
 4. *Burton Scott*
- D. *Sarah Ann Scott, b. 20 Jul 1846 WCV, d. 27 Dec. 1888, Washington Co., VA,*

buried in Zion Methodist Cem (253). Mar 27 Dec. 1874 in Washington Co., VA, Andrew

Rambo, b. 5 Jul 1843 Washington Co., VA (s/o David and Matilda Rambo) d. 9 May 1926,

buried Zion Methodist Cem

1. *Mattie Rambo, b. abt 1876*
2. *Henry Bascom Rambo, b. 8 Aug. 1877, d. 14 Oct. 1914, St. Maries, Idaho, buried Zion Methodist Cem, Washington Co., VA*
3. *stillborn son b. 8 Aug. 1877 (twin)*
4. *Thomas Stone Rambo, b. 20 Oct. 1880, d. 26 Jun 1948, buried Mock Cem, Washington Co., VA*
5. *Eva L. Rambo*
5. *stillborn son b. 9 March 1884, buried Zion Methodist Cem, Washington Co., VA*
6. *Edgar W. Rambo, b. Jul. 1887*

E. John Scott, b. abt 1848 Virginia

F. Malissa Martha McConnell Scott, b. 24 Jun 1852 Washington Co., VA, d. 18 Jun 1922 Scioto Co.,

OH, buried Bethel Cem, Washington Co., VA. Mar 11 Sept. 1873 in Johnson Co., TN John

Thomas Ryan, b. 18 Jan. 1854, d. 30 April 1924 Knox Co., KY, buried Pinehill Cem, Knox Co., KY

1. *Mary L. Ryan, b. 26 Jul 1874, d. ____, buried Sunset Cem, Montgomery Co., VA. Mar 27 Jul 1893 in Washington Co., VA, John Shufflebarger*
2. *Carrie E. Ryan, b. 5 Jan. 1879, d. 17 Jul 1940, buried Bethel Cem, Washington Co. VA*
3. *Robert W. Ryan, b. 30 Dec. 1881, Washington Co., VA, d. 17 May 1957, buried Bethel Cem, Washington Co., VA. Mar 11 Feb. 1931 Mrs. Rose Dammert*
4. *Walter John Ryan, b. 9 Jul 1889, d. 30 March 1905*

HH163 (& 171): Correction: **SCOTT**, George and Nancy **CAWOOD**: George Scott, 66; Nancy, 56; Joseph **TALBERT**, 23: (WCV Chancery Files, Richmond: George Scott mar Nancy **CAWOOD**, Reel 122 (1852-1898); also, "...received of my mother-in-law, Lucy Cawood, \$21 by Thos. Cawood, my wife Nancy's portion of estate of her father. /s/ Geo. Scott – unfiled papers, WCV Hist. Soc.; another Geo. Scott mar Nancy Crawford (or this was his first wife?)

HH167 (& 175): **JOHNSON**, Rhea (Cyrenius Rhea) and Agnes **BLANTON**: Rhea Johnson, 65 (Cyrenius Johnson, s/o Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Aylesworth and brother to Eliphath Johnson, See 1813 PPTL, WCV. Entry No. 175 has: Rhea Johnston, 65; Agness, 63; See notes taken by J. Hockett from review of WCV Chancery Records, Reel 120, Richmond, VA: Reel 120: Berry B. **Johnson** et al. vs John W. **Sands**:

...Complainants: Berry B. **Johnson**, Elisha **Moore** & Mary (Johnson), his wife; Moses **Moore** & Evaline (Johnson), his wife, David **McCloud**, Sarah **McCloud**, Andrew **McCloud**, Emily **McCloud**, Caledonia **McCloud**, Rilley **McCloud**, Elizabeth **McCloud** & John **McCloud** (ch. of Hannah Johnson). That Mrs. Elizabeth **Johnson** in year (blank) deeded to Berry B. **Johnson** & Benjamin **Johnson**, land on S side of NFHR, WCV, adjoining Saltworks land... known as Benj. **Ailworth** (Aylesworth) Tract, 100 acres more or less... Benjamin **Johnsons** undivided int. in sd. land was sold under court decree of 28 Dec 1853... purchased by some one for Cyranus (Cyrenius Rhea) **Johnson**, from whom the complainants claim the title by descent. Cyranus paid the purchase money for land but for some personal reason he preferred to send money by other persons. By some mistake, however, land was conveyed to Samuel **Moore**, the son-in-law of Cyrenius **Johnson** by the commissioner M. H. Buchanan, instead of Cyranus **Johnson**. Samuel **Moore** never claimed land but after his death, his widow, Elizabeth **Moore**, the d/o Cyranus **Johnson**, conveyed her interest in it to John M. **Sands**. **Sands** by virtue of conveyance, has taken possession of whole the sd. Benj. **Johnsons** int., that part being claimed by him being all of sd. Benj. **Ailworth** (Ailsworth) tract except 50 acres which Berry B. **Johnson**, one of your orators had before sold and conveyed to **Scott**... conveyed title of int. to Ernest **Middleton** as trustee for **Palmer** & W. A. **Stuart**...
/// As trustee for Cyranus **Johnson** and that sd. Elizabeth **Moor** (Moore) conveyed by her deed to John M. **Sands** only her undivided int. in sd. land which she inherited from her father the sd. Cyranus **Johnson**... 1860s [likely c1867-8].../// TC: [1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Rhea Johnson d. May; age 76; b. New York; farmer; old age.///

1850c, WCV, HH90: **McCLURE** [sic: McCloud], Patsey, 80; Andrew, 35; **TAYLOR**, William, 53; **McCLURE** [sic: McCloud], Hannah, 40; Elizabeth, 16; David, 14; Sarah, 13; Emeline, 11; Caledonia, 9; Riley, 7; John, 2; Sophronia, 2). WCV, 03 Oct 1833, Andrew McCloud mar. Hannah Johnston. Alexr. McEwen. Apparently this surname is likely **McCLOUD** as per marriage records of Hannah. WCV, 22 Oct 1874: Andrew McCloud, 25, b. WCV, s/o Andrew & Hannah, mar. Mary E. Edmondson, 19, b. WCV, d/o David & Mary. By N. [Noah] C. Baldwin. WCV, 10 Jul 1856, Richard Dye, 23, b. RCV, s/o Henry & Nancy mar. Elizabeth McCloud, 22, b. WCV, d/o Andrew & Mary. By Isaac Forkner. Surname incorrect in 1850c for family HH90. 1870c, WCV, 1st Div, 07 Oct 1870: HH203/217: **McCLOUD**, David, 30; Sarah, 27; Emily, 25; Edgar, 23; Aurelia, 21; Jane, 20; Sophronia, 20. Living 1880c, Glade Spring Dist., WCV, HH3/3: **McCLOUD**, D. A., 40; Sarah, 36 (sis); Emily, 34 (sis); Aurelia, 32 (sis); John, 30 (bro); Saphronia, 30 (sis). IBID., HH262/265: **McCLOUD**, Andrew C., 33; Mary, 27; Margaret, 7; William, 6; SelVA, 6/12, Nov; EDMONDSON, David, 69, father-in-law. Hannah Johnson (McCloud) died of consumption, 13 Jan 1854, WCV. David McCloud, 94y, b. 1835; d. 14 Apr 1914, WCV, s/o Andrew McCloud & Hannah Johnson

1850c, WCV, HH99: **JOHNSTON**, Benjamin, 29; Mary (**McNew**), 25; Emeline, 4; William T., 2; Nickerson, 1. WCV 26 May 1880: George Johnson, 22, b. WCV, s/o Benj. & Mary, mar. Martha A. Eastridge, 20, b. WCV, d/o Priscilla [Taylor] Eastridge; WCV, 24 Dec 1873: Nicholos [Nickerson in 1850c] Johnson, 23, b. WCV, s/o Benj. & Mary, mar. Ellen Warren, 22, b. WCV, d/o James & Malenda; WCV, 06 Nov 1872, Walter Johnson, 22, b. WCV, s/o Benjamin & Mary Johnson, mar. Betsy Eastridge, 19, b. WCV, d/o Cilla Eastridge [Priscilla Eastridge]. Benjamin Johnson d. in WCV, 19 Mar 1853 with spouse Mary Johnson given. *However, Ms. V. Cuddy states that Cyrenius Johnson signed an affidavit saying that his son, Benjamin Johnson, was not mar at time of his death [WCV MB11:7: 23 May 1853 & MB12:224:2 28 Apr 1856].* Other research seems to adequately dispute this information. Geo. Victor Johnson, 37y, b. 1876; d. 18 Feb 1913, WCV, s/o Nick Johnson, WCV & Ellen Warren, WCV; lived at Plasterco, VA.

1850c, WCV, HH167: **JOHNSTON**, Rhea (Cyrenius Rhea), 65. Cyrenius was alive to be taxed in the Upper Dist. WCV PPTL 1855, but not in 1858. Perhaps escaping taxation because of his age, he is listed, according to Ms. Vic Cuddy [VC] as dying May, 1860, b. NY, 76y. In a p.s. VC states that from Rhode Island Births, 1636-1930 (from George Luers), Elizabeth Aylesworth, b. 17 Dec 1756 (instead of 1750). See WCV 1850c, Annotated pp. 37 & 38: 167 & 175: **JOHNSTON**, Rhea, 65; 168 & 176: **JOHNSTON**, Berry, 63; Agness, 26; Mary, 22; Agness, 8; Martha, 7; Margaret, 2. As VC points out, this is more correct in: HH175: **JOHNSTON**, Rhea, 65; Agness (Blanton), 63 and Berry Johnson & Mary Taylor are also correct in 176: **JOHNSTON**, Berry, 26; Mary, 22; Agness, 8; Robt. 7; Mary, 2, so in HHs 167 & 168, it is clear the censustaker first mixed up Cyrenius (Rhea), Agness (Blanton, his wife), Berry (B.) & Mary (Taylor, his wife).

1860c, WCV, HH131/131: **JOHNSON**, Berry B., 39; Mary, 36, NC; Wm., 18; Alexander C., 18; Mary, 12; Shadrick, 5; Louisa, 3; Beverley, 4/12 [died 1878, Greenup Co. KY]. Berry Johns(t)on mar Mary **Taylor**. V. Cuddy found him dwelling in Greenup Co. KY in 1880c: HH300/302: **JOHNSON**, Berry, 6; Mary, 57; John M., 19; David M., 17. V. Cuddy states that Berry was b. 08 Jul 1820 & died 04 Apr 1889 and mar. Mary Ann Taylor of Roan Creek (NC or TN – p.s. of VC: T. Taylor has found this is part of TN); She was b. 09 Mar 1823 & d. 08 Aug 1902; Mary's surname is verified by the death Certif. of one of her daughters.

Cyrenius's granddaughter, Louisa **JOHNSON**, d/o Berry and Mary Ann Johnson, mar Henry Abrams (s/o Robert) 12 May, 1874 in Greenup Co., KY. They lived next door to Berry and Mary as shown by the 1880 census...(name was spelled JOHNSON in this census). By 1880 they had two sons, William, 3, and George, 1 m...

Cyrenius's granddaughter, Aggatha (Agnes, Aggy), d/o Berry and Mary Johnson, b. 5 Aug 1840 m. 26 May, 1857, John Calvin Colley, s/o John & Alcey Colley. She is the only one of Berry and Mary's children who did not move to KY. She was mar at least ten years before the rest of the family went to KY... V. Cuddy.

1850c, WCV, HH465: **MOORE**, Samuel, 55; Elizabeth (**Johnson**), 40; Theophiles, 14; Margaret, 12 [mar. Wm. S. Geer, s/o Celia]; Permelia, 10; Lucetta, 8; Benjamin, 6; Sarah, 4; Hannah, 2. WCV, 1860c, HH82/82: **MOORE**, Betsey, 52; Sally, 14; Hannah, 12; Thuphilas, 23; Benjamin, 16. Permelia Moore mar., Lafayette Goff (1833-25 Sep 1892), s/o George Emery Goff & Malinda Markham (kiomah@aol.com); Wm. Moore died at age 94y 4m. in Smyth Co. VA; mar. Sarah J., b. 1832 (ditto ref.); Lucetta Moore mar. in WCV, 21 Oct 1858, Andrew Jackson Shaw, s/o Mary. On their daughter, Hannah's death Certif. in 1927 (age 72y 2m 1d), it was stated she is the d/o Sam Moore & Bettie Johnson. Another daughter, Sarah (Sallie) Moore, mar. 1842, Joseph (also occasionally written Josiah) Poston; in turn, one of their daughters, Martha J. Sandifer, b. 10 Mar 1857; d. 09 Apr 1917 at age 66y 0m & 29d, d/o Joseph Poston & Sallie Moore.)

1850c, Russell Co. VA, HH963: **MOORE**, Elisha, 42; Mary (**Johnson**), 36; Margaret, 18; Elisabeth, 16; William, 14; Egbert, 12; Moses, 10; Patterson, 8; Willis, 5, all b. WCV; John, 81, NK. Also noted in RCV, 1850c: HH738: **MOORE**, John H., 41, WCV; Sally, 40, Wythe; Abel A., 18; Elizabeth M., 15; Nancy Jane, 13; Margaret L., 9; Edward D. K., 6; Thomas D., 4; & Ellen L., 1, and HH1115: **MOORE**, Zacharia, 48, WCV; Barbary [Barbara **Doran**, d. 1861, Wolfe Co. KY], 44; Calvin, 21; Charles, 20; Egbert, 17; John, 17; John, 14; Peter, 12; Martha Jane, 10; Baker, 8, all b. WCV. WCV, 11 Sep 1856: James Moore, 21, b. WCV, s/o Elisha & Polly mar. Mary Ann Blackwell, 20, b. WCV, d/o William & Nancy; WCV, 26 Aug 1856, Wm. Moore, 21, b. WCV, s/o Elisha & Polly mar. Sally Darnell, 20, b. WCV, d/o James Darnell & Priscilla Taylor. See 1860c, RCV, HH568: **MOORE**, Elisha, 60; Mary, 46; Egbert, 22; Moses, 19; Patterson, 16; Willis, 14; Elisha, 12; Amanda, 8; Evaline, 2. RCV Births (Colley), p. 63: **MOORE**, Emaline, 15 Nov 1856, d/o Elisha & Polly.

Not yet located: Moses Moore & Evaline Johnson, wife. Notice the names of Moses & Evaline in the 1860c family of Elisha Moore in RCV. Of Note: Smyth Co. VA, Andrew Johnson mar. Catherine Moore, 30 Jul 1835. Also, is Louisa Johnston who mar William Poston in Smyth Co. VA, 03 Sep 1841, any relation (granddaughter?). [Update of Jun 2011 \(info of Ken Kestner\):](#) Evaline Johnson apparently married her cousin, Moses **MOORE**, s/o Elisha Moore & Mary Johnson; see KY Mars 1785-1979: Moses Moore, b 1841, WCV, 25y; mar Evaline Johnson, b 1839, WCV, 27, on 25 Feb 1866, Mason Co KY. See above for Moses Moore, age 10y in 1850c, RCV with parents Elisha Moore (42) & Mary (Johnson), 36 & siblings. Note that John Moore, age 81y is with the family (b c1769)/// 1860c, RCV, Hendricks Mills: **MOORE**, Elisha, 60; Mary, 46; Egbert, 22; Moses, 19; Patterson, 16; Willis, 14; Elisha, 12; Amanda 8; Evaline, 2/// In 1870, Eveline is transcribed (or written) Elizabeth: Hillsboro, Fleming Co KY: **MOORE**, Moses, 25; Elizabeth, 34 (note the growing age disparity); Amanda, 18; Eveline, 14; Elisha, 21; Andrew, 4; Nancy, 3; Flona (Flora?), 1/// 1880c, Hillsboro, Fleming Co KY: **MOORE** (Moore), Moses, 38, VA; Evealine, 43 (Note she aged 5 years in 10 – how lucky!); Nancy S., 14; Martha S., 10; John, 6

Info of Ms. Victoria Cuddy: Elizabeth Aylesworth a d/o Benjamin Aylesworth & Mary Parker was b. in Rhode Island, 17 Dec 1750; mar. Benjamin Johnson, c1788, perhaps near Niskayuna, NY; about a decade afterwards moved to WCV & settled near Saltville; she died 1830 [register of Aylesworth Family by Sylvester Aylsworth]. They had children: (1) Putnam, b. 1779; mar. Dorcas Fudge, 1802; to TN; one child identified: David, b. 1816; (2) Hiram, b. 1781, mar. Elizabeth Simes, 1803; d. WCV, 1810; (3) Cyrenius (Rhea), b. 04 Aug 1783; mar. Agnes Blanton; d. near Saltville, 1860; (4) Augustus, b. 1787; (5) Eliphalet "Life", b. 1789; (6) Egbert B., b. 1784, never mar; d. in WCV. He is listed as Egbert B. Johnson in the 1855 PPTL of WCV, Upper Dist.; one account says d. 1846 (=1856?), (7) Katy, b. 1784, mar. James Browning & died near Saltville, VA; (8) Margaret "Gratty", b. 1786, never mar, died in WCV. Further she states that Cyrenius (Rhea) Johnson was b., prob. In Niskayuna, NY, 04 Aug 1783 and mar Agnes (Aggatha, Aggy) Blanton, b. 1783-4, d/o Wm. Blanton II & Hannah J. Hobbs.)

HH168 (&176): Berry **JOHNSON** and Mary **TAYLOR**: Berry Johnson, 63; Agness, 26; Mary, 22; Agness, 8; Martha, 7; Margaret, 2 – next recording (176): Berry Johnson, 26; Mary (**TAYLOR**), 22; Agness, 8; Robt., 7; Mary, 2: (WCV: Agnes J. Colley, 74y 2m 30d, b. 05 Aug 1840; d. 04 Nov 1916, d/o Berry B. Johnson & Mary Taylor. WCV: Johnson, T.S. – 84y3m24d, b. February 29, 1855 VA d. June 23, 1939; wid'r. of Victoria Bell Johnson; s/o Berry Johnson b. VA & unk. b. Saltville; bur. Saltville; d. of myocarditis & coronary occlusion, senility; certif. no. 14640 (Meadowview))

Berry B. Johnston, b. c 1821 in Virginia, d. bef 1870. He mar Mary Ann Taylor, b. c 1824 in NC.

I. Aggetha J. (Aggy) Johnston, b. Aug 5, 1840 in WCV, d. Nov 4, 1916 in WCV. Mar Reg states: Aggetha was age 17 on 24 May 1857; single; d/o Berry & Mary Johnston; Aggetha and John Colley were mar by Charles Hopkins.

1900 - WCV - census lists Agnes J. as mother of 11 children, with 7 living in 1900.

1910 - WCV - living with Agnes, is daughter, Jane, 37 single; Violet A. Worley, 8; Morris C. Worley, 7; and Lionel E. Worley, 5.

COLLEY, Agnes J., 74y 02m 30d; b. 05 Aug 1840; d. 04 Nov 1916, d/o Berry B. JOHNSON, b. WCV & Mary TAYLOR, b. don't know. She mar John Calvin Colley, b. Jul 22, 1832 in Virginia, (s/o John H. Colley and Ailsey (Alcey) Arnett) d. Jun 24, 1907 in WCV.

John Calvin Colley: Mar Reg states: John was age 17 on 24 May 1857; single, farmer; s/o John & Alcey Colley.

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 126/126: John Colley Jr., 27 Farmer; Aggy J., 19 housekeeper; Elizabeth, 1. (all born Virginia)

02 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 193/193: Jno C. Colly, 38 Farmer; Agne, 30 keeping house; James, 9; Samuel, 7; Susan, 4; Sally, 1.

22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 442/455: John Colley, 47 Farmer; Agness, 40 wife; James, 19 son; Samuel, 15 son; Susanah, 12 dau; Sarah, 10 dau; Alice J., 8 dau; Louezar, 6 dau; Florence, 2 dau; William D., 9/12 son, b. Sep.

II. William Johnson, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

III. Robert Johnson, b. c 1843 in Virginia.

IV. Alexander C. Johnson, b. c 1845 in Virginia.

V. Mary Johnson, b. c 1847 in Virginia.

VI. Theophilus Shadrack (Shade) Johnson, b. Feb 28, 1855 in WCV, d. Jun 22, 1939 in WCV. Identified by WCV birth register as Shadrack Johnson, born 28 Feb 1855. Later records indicate Theo "Shade" Johnson. Mar Reg states: Theo was age 38 on 19 May 1894; widowed, farmer; s/o B.B. & Mary Johnson.

21 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 260/260: Shade Johnson, 40 (Feb 1860) carpenter; Victora B., 29 (Jan 1871) wife, m. 6y m/o 6/6; Maud V., 7 (Jul 1892) dau; Sanuel W., 6 (Sep 1893) son; Charley, 4 (Nov 1895) son; Dolley 4 (Nov 1895) dau; William, 1 (Aug 1898) son; Baby, 1/12 (May 1900) dau.

1910 Census of WCV states T. Shade, 54, mar twice (present wife, V. Belle, 40). Brother, John B. Johnson, 48 is in the household.

1920 Census of WCV shows in his household, Lizzie Goff, age 54 a sister-in-law.

WCV, Meadowview, VA: T. S. JOHNSON, Meadowview, VA, certif. #14640, white male, widower of Victoria Bell JOHNSON, b. 29 Feb 1855, VA, 84y 3m 24d, store keeper, s/o Berry JOHNSON, VA & not known; b., Saltville, VA, inf.; bur. Saltville, 24 Jun 1939; d. 23 Jun 1939 of myocarditis & coronary adhesion.

(1) He mar Frances Keaton .

(2) He mar Victoria Belle Goff, b. Jan 29, 1871 in WCV, (d/o Wilson F. Goff and Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley) d. Sep 8, 1930 in WCV. Victoria: 1880 census states name of Bell Goff, age 8. Mar Reg states: Victoria B. was age 23, single on 19 May 1894; d/o Wilson & Sarah Goff. Victoria and Thomas Johnson were mar by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Victora B. Johnson, age 29; mar 6 years; mother of 6 with 6 living. By 1910 census mother of 10 children with 9 living.

WCV: VICTORIA BELL JOHNSON, WHITE FEMALE MAR TO SHADE JOHNSON, B. 29 JAN 1871, D. 08 SEP 1930, 59Y 7M 9D, SALTVILLE, VA, D/O WILLIAM (SIC: WILSON) GOFF, VA & SARAH COLLIE (COLLY/COLLEY), VA (CLINCHBURG, VA)

VII. Louisa Johnson, b. c 1857 in Virginia.

VIII. Beverly Johnson, b. c 1859 in Virginia. 1860 Census of WCV states age of 9/12.

IX. John B. Johnson, b. c 1862 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Aug 1908 as age 38; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Berry & Mary Johnson. He mar Mary (Mollie) Johnston, b. Sep 12, 1873 in Virginia, (d/o Walter Johnson and Elizabeth (Betsy) Eastridge) d. Feb 5, 1910. Mary: Mar Reg states: Mollie was age 36, single on 11 Aug 1908; d/o Walter & Bettie Johnson. Mollie and John Johnson were mar by H. B. Brown. Headstone states; Molly Johnson; w/o John B. Johnson; "She is not dead, but sleepeth. Sleep on dear wife until you are waked out of your sleep in the likeness of Jesus".

HH170: **HUDSON**, Thomas and Sarah Jane **SCOTT**: Thos. Scott, 47; Sarah, 35; Jane, 20; Minerva, 17; **HUDSON**, John, 71: (WCV: Sarah J. Henderson, about 80y; d. 21 Sep 1912, b. 1832, d/o Thomas Scott and Sallie Hudson.)

Thomas H. Scott, b. 1803 in Virginia, d. May 11, 1891.

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh# 142/142: Thomas Scott, 55 Farmer; Sarah, 51 Housekeeper.

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 19/20; Thomas Scott, 78 Farmer; Sallie, 70 wife.(listed next to grandson, William Henderson).

He mar Sarah Jane Hudson, b. c 1808 in Virginia, (d/o John Hudson) d. Mar 15, 1892 in WCV. 1880 Census of WCV states: Sallie Scott, age

70. Death Register states: Sarah died at age 80 of "La Grippe"; death reported by daughter, Sarah J. Henderson.

I. Sarah Jane Scott, b. Feb 1830 in Virginia, d. Sep 21, 1912. 1900 Census of WCV states Sarah is the mother of 7 children, 6 living in 1900. Living with her in 1900 is Walter Henderson, age 22, her grandson. 1910 Census states: Sarah J. Henderson was age 76, widow; mother of 6 with 6 living; living with daughter, Henritta Perkins. Sarah J. HENDERSON, about 80 years, b. 1832, WCV, d/o Thomas SCOTT & Sallie HUDSON; d. 21 Sep 1912 of chronic Valvular heart disease. She mar James A. Henderson, b. Nov 24, 1817 in Kincardine, Scotland, (s/o Thomas Henderson and Hellen (Ellen) Ley) d. May 11, 1891 in WCV.

II. Minerva Scott, b. May 12, 1834 in Virginia, d. May 16, 1909. 1900 Census of WCV states Minerva was mother of 5 with 3 living. She mar John M. Caywood, b. c 1828, (s/o Stephen & Lucy Caywood).

HH178 (& 216): **ELDRIDGE**, James and Hiley **TILLY**: James Eldridge, 23; Hiley, 23: (*The family is found in 1860c, Smyth Co. VA, HH149/149, Seven Mile Ford: 149/149 ELDRIDGE, James, 31, wagoner, NC; Hilly, 30 [f], NC; Mary Ann, 12; Racheal A., 10; Cordelia, 8; George W., 6; William L., 4; Amanda, 1, and in the 1880c, Peters Creek, Pike Co. KY: ELDRIDGE, Hiley, 43, NC; Cordelia, 25; Geo. W., 23; Wm., 21; David, 8, KY. I reiterate again, there may be an Eldridge-Taylor connection! Eldridge Family Genealogy Forum, 08 Dec 2006: Eric Eldridge: "I am looking for parents of James Eldridge b. about 1829 in Virginia or NC. Both show up on 1850 Washington Co. Virginia census. Any help would be appreciated. Have info from James down to present." The source of "Tilly" is not provided in the subject query, but I assume this comes through family information./// According to Bob Isaacs, it appears there are 1850c multiple listings for this couple in WCV: Eldridge, James, 23, farmer, b. VA; Hiley, 23, b. VA and Eldrige, James, 22, wagoner, b. VA; Hiley, 19, b. VA; Mary, 1, VA; Martha, 3/12, VA Co. NC; as you see with subsequent censuses, Hiley's age consistently bounced back with a 4 year variation!)*

HH188: Migration: **CRUEY**, Wm. K. And Ann E. (*Eliza*) **BISE**: Wm. K. Cruey, 36; Ann E., 30; Elizabeth, 12; Wm., 8; Christopher M.(Marion), 6; Polly A., 4; Hamilton, 22: (*Likely Wm. Crewy who mar 12 Dec 1837, Smyth Co. VA, Eliza Bise – mar certif. 04 Mar 1838; see 1880c, Grassy, Morgan Co. KY, p. 508B: Cruey, Wm. K., 58, VA/VA/VA; Ann E., 62...; Ann E.Cruey, 04 Sep 1859 – 26 Jul 1861, d/o Wm. King Cruey & Ann Eliza Bize; Ella Cruey, 28 Aug 1855; mar Jefferson Stephenson; John D. Cruey, 1852 (or 1857); mar Rebecca A. Greear/Greer; Elizabeth Cruey, 1838, Smyth Co. VA; d. 28 May 1868, Liberty Hill, Tazewell Co. VA; Polly Ann Cruey, 1846; d. in Weleetka, OK; mar James Polk Bise; Wm. George Washington Cruey, c1842, Smyth Co. VA – 28 Oct 1904, KY; mar Sarah Jane Brooks*)

HH190: **LONGLEY**, John and Eliza **PHIPIS** (*Phipps; Phillips?*): John Longley, 45; Eliza, 30: (*Mulatto couple; no info after 1870. See 1849 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist. – John Longley is then dwelling on the property of James A. Bailey. WCV Deaths: WCV, Abingdon: Sam LONGLAY, colored male, no DOB, 74y; d. 16 Jan 1914, b. WCV, s/o John LONGLEY, WCV & Eliza PHIPIS (Phipps?); bur. famley Cem.*)

HH193: **GOFF**, George, and **MAGNUM** Malinda (*decd.*): George Goff 43, wagonmaker. (*alone*): (*Following provided by Ms. Victoria H. Cuddy: George Emory Goff, s/o George Emory GOFF & Mary FROST, b. Sept. 7, 1806, WCV, d. 1866 m. Malinda MAGNUM, 23 Jan 1825. Ch.: Susannah; Elijah George Washington; William; LaFayette; Wilson F.; James; Susan; Emaline; Samuel: (1) Susannah GOFF, b. 1825 VA m. 28 Sep 1842, John G. HACKNEY, b. RCV; Ch: Jefferson; Albert; Mary; Hawkins; Alfred Lloyd; (2) Elijah George Washington GOFF b. 27 Mar. 1827 WCV; d. 14 Feb. 1912 in Council Grove, KS, m. in 1850 Savannah, TN, Rachel OWENS, d/o Craven OWENS & Malinda HARDING.. Both Elijah & Rachel are buried in the Bushong, KS Cem; Ch: Amanda; George W.; Mary Emaline; William H.; Robert D.; Samuel; Thomas; Lillian; Caladonia "Callie"; Albert; Lulu Elzie; (3) William GOFF b. 1831 WCV. 19 years old in household of George Goff 1850. (4) LaFayette M. C. GOFF b. 1833 VA d. 25 Sept., 1892 m. Permelia MOORE d/o Samuel MOORE & Elizabeth JOHNSON, on 12 Jul 1855; Ch: George; Theophilus; Mary E.; Malinda E.; Wilson; Hannah; John; Sarah; Benjamin; Samuel [See further.]; (5) Wilson F. GOFF b. 1834 WCV m. Sarah COLLEY d/o David COLLEY & Spicey Meek SNODGRASS, m. about 1852/3; Ch: Margaret; David Alexander; George; Thomas J.; Spicey Meek; Samuel A.; Elizabeth (Lizzy); William James; Martha Candus; Victoria Bell; Harrison; Robert ; (6) James GOFF; (7) Susan GOFF ; (8) Emaline GOFF, b. 1839, VA, m. Moses L. Ingram s/o Hugh INGRAM & Mildred (Malinda/Matilda CASSIDY or HORTENSTINE), on 23 Feb 1862; (9) Samuel GOFF, b. VA). Regarding Lafayette Goff*

(above): Lafayette M. C. Goff, s/o George Emery GOFF & Malinda MAGNUM, b. 1833, VA; d.. 25 Sep 1892; m. Permelia MOORE, d/o Samuel MOORE & Elizabeth JOHNS(T)ON, 12 Jul 1855: WCV, 12 Jul 1855: GOFF, LaFayette, 21, blacksmith, s/o George GOFF & MOORE, Permelia, 18, d/o Sam & Elizabeth MOORE – Isaac Forkner. Clergy. See 1860c, WCV: HH140/140: GOFF, Fayette, 24; Amelia, 23; George, 4; Theophilus, 2; 1880c, WCV: HH21/20: GOFF, Lafayette, 47; Permaelia, 40; Theophilus, 22; Mary E., 19; Malinda E., 18; Wilson, 13; Hanah, 12; John, 2; Sarah, 9; Benjamin, 7; Samuel, 1; 1900c, WCV: HH189/180: GOFF, Miler, 60, head; Wilson F., 37; Sarah, 27; Samuel, 21; 1910c, WCV: HH39/39: GOFF, Permelia A., 70, wd., head; Wilson F., son, 44; MOORE, William, cousin, 75; LaFayette M C GOFF served in the 48th VA Inf. from April 21, 1861 until close of Civil War. WCV GOFF, L. M. (59Y) d. 25 Sept., 1892- cramp colic – reported by F. G. Goff, son)

HH194: **HAYNES**, Wm. and Jane **HOLMES**: Wm. Haynes, 32; Jane, 28; Louisa, 9; Wm. K., 7; Frances (m), 5: (Wm. Haynes mar 28 Feb 1844, Smyth Co. VA, Mary Jane Homes (Holmes)

HH198: **MUSSLEWHITE**, Worley and Susanah (Susan) **SCOTT**: Worley Musslewhite, 33; Susanah, 23; Mary, 6; Jas., 3; John, 8/12: (Smyth Co. VA: Musslewhite, James M., 76 1m 23d, b. 09 Oct 1845, Lyons Gap, near Saltville, VA; d. 02 Dec 1911, s/o Worley Mussclewhite (sic) and Susan Scott, SCV; Worley **MUSSLEWHITE** (Sr.), mar WCV, 01 Mar 1808, Tamar **ALLEN**)

Worley Howard Musselwhite, b. Dec 26, 1818 in Rich Valley, Virginia, d. Aug 21, 1896 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Virginia.

02 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O.; Hh# 1/1: R.A. Woodridge, 27 book keeper; R.G. Chapman, 19 clerk b. NC; Worley Musselwhite, 51 blacksmith; Sarah, 35 keeping house; James, 23 blacksmith; John, 20 "engineer"; William, 18; Margaret, 15; Susan, 13; Alex, 11; Edward, 9; Samuel, 7; Virginia, 5; Carrie, 2; Emily Little, 21; James Boad, 40 carpenter; Wm.C. Long, clerk. b SC. (born in Virginia unless stated otherwise)

26 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 501/573: Worley Musselwhite, 61 blacksmith; Sallie, 48 wife; Susie, 23 dau; Edward, 19 son laborer; Jennie, 17 dau; Samuel, 15 son; Callie, 13 dau; Birdie, 11 dau; Gay, 8 dau; Mattie, 4 dau. (all born Virginia; Worley's father b. NC) 03 Apr 1892 - Smyth Co., Virginia - Worley Musselwhite reported deaths, by drowning, of daughters, Mattie & Carrie and granddaughter, Mary, d/o Carrie Musselwhite. [Ref: Smyth Co. Register of Deaths; Book 1; p98; Ln 34,35,36].

Worley Musselwhite was a charter member of William King Masonic Lodge in 1868. This charter was drawn in an upper room of "The Ark", as his home was called, and was also the lodge meeting place until 19 Aug 1870. It was again used as the Masonic Lodge from 05 Oct 1872 to Oct 1881.

Death register states: Worley Musselwhite died at age 78 of diabetes; s/o Joseph & Tamrar Musselwhite; consort of Sallie M.; reported by son, Alx. Musselwhite. [Ref: Smyth Co., Virginia: Register of Deaths; Book 1; p115; Ln53] Headstone states: 25 Dec 1818 - 19 Jun 1896.

"One of the daughters of Worley Musselwhite m. Charles Palmer, "who built a magnificent home in Abingdon." [Ref: A History of Saltville: Wm. Kent]

(1) He mar Mary Scott, b. c 1822 in Virginia, (d/o James & Mary Scott) d. bef 1847.

(2) He mar Susannah M. (Susan) Henegar , b. May 10, 1832 in Virginia, d. Aug 16, 1901.

I. Mary Ann Musselwhite, b. 1844 in Virginia. Mary and William McCormack were mar by Richard Roberts. She mar William H. McCormick/McCormack , b. 1836 in Virginia, (s/o Henry & Jane McCormick/McCormack).

II. James M. Musselwhite, b. Oct 9, 1845 in Smyth Co., Virginia, d. Dec 2, 1922.

James M. MUSSLEWHITE, white male, widower of Martha E. STARK & Sallie Ann CRAWFORD, b. 09 Oct 1845, 77y 1m 23d. b. Lyons Gap – near Saltville in Smyth Co. VA, s/o Worley MUSSLEWHITE, b. Smyth Co. VA & Susan SCOTT, b. Smyth Co. VA, d. 02 Dec 1922.

(1) He mar Martha E. Stark. (2) He mar Sally A. C. Crawford , b. May 27, 1854, (d/o Norman Crawford and Lucy Ann Rodefer) d. Feb 19, 1883.

III. John H. Musselwhite, b. 1846 in Virginia. He mar Susan V. Poston , b. Sep 7, 1859 in Liberty Hill, Virginia, (d/o William M. Poston and Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Scott).

IV. William Henry Musselwhite , b. May 25, 1853 in Virginia, d. 1926. 26 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 502/574: Wm. Musselwhite, 25 engineer; Fannie, 25 wife. (Both born Virginia)(Listed next to father, Worley Musselwhite). He mar Fannie H. Allison , b. 1863 in Virginia, (d/o Rosie & Martha Allison) d. 1928.

Fannie: Headstone states name of Annie H. Musselwhite.

V. Margaret M. Musselwhite, b. Jan 28, 1855 in Virginia, d. Apr 5, 1932. Mar Reg states; Margaret M. Musselwhite was age 18, single; on 08 Jun 1872; d/o Worley & Sally Musselwhite. Margaret & G. V. Mitchell were mar by W. V. Wilson. 1900 Census states Margaret Mitchell had been mar 28 years and was mother of 9 with 9 living. They lived in the "elaborate log house" called "The Ark" constructed by her father, Worley Musselwhite. This home was located 300 yds east of the "King House". [Ref: A History of Saltville; Wm. Kent (1994)].

She mar George Victor Mitchell, b. Jan 2, 1847 in Virginia, (s/o John Davis Mitchell and Eliza F. Smith) d. Apr 8, 1913. George: George Victor Mitchell: 28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 350/350; Geroge V. Mitchell, Jan 1847; Margaret M., wife, Jan 1855, m. 28y, m/o 9/9; Susan W., dau, Apr 1875; Eliza C., dau, Dec 1878; John D., son, May 1885; Paul L., son, Jul 1889; Harry E., son, Jul 1892; Willie H., son, Mar ?? (George's occupation: plaster Co. timekeeper. John D. Mitchell was a mail carrier).

- VI. Susan M. (Susie) Musselwhite, b. 1857 in Virginia, d. Jan 15, 1925. WCV: SUSIE M. PALMER, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOWED, WIFE OF CHARLEY PALMER, NO DOB, D. 15 JAN 1925, ABOUT 68Y, D/O WORLEY MSTLEWHITE (MUSSLEWHITE; MUSSELWHITE –JH), B. VA & SALLIE HENNINGER, B. VA (ABINGDON) (SEE MARS. OF JOHNSON CO. TN FOR MUSSELWHITE – HENNEGAR MARRIAGE.) She mar Charles F. Palmer , b. Jul 22, 1854 in New York, (s/o George W. & C. A. Palmer) d. Aug 26, 1914.
- VII. Alexander G. Musselwhite, b. Feb 23, 1859 in Virginia, d. 1921.VIII. Edward Musselwhite, b. c1861 in Virginia. Ed Mussellwhite was killed by a N & W train near the Scott furnace in Saltville. He was trying to jump from a high coal-pile onto the moving train. [Ref: A History of Saltville: Wm. Kent, 1955; reprint 1994; Frances Kent Short./// **Musselwhite, Thomas** – d. 08 Sep 1885, near Saltville, VA, fell under railroad car, right leg cut off (Virginia Protectionist, 18 Sep 1885)
- IX. Samuel N. Musselwhite, b. c 1863 in Virginia. He mar Ida Gertrude Spear , b. c 1874 in Virginia, (d/o Spencer H. Spear and Catherine Lockheart).
- X. Virginia (Jennie) Musselwhite, b. c1865 in Virginia. Jennie Mussellwhite was an assistant principal to Professor Hands, of NC, in 1885. [Ref: A History of Saltville: Wm. Kent, 1955].
- XI. Carrie G. Musselwhite, b. 1870 in Virginia, d. Apr 3, 1892 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Apr 1888 as Carrie G. Musselwhite, age 18; single; resident of Washington Co.; d/o Worley Musselwhite. Death register states: Carrie Musselwhite died at age 20; drowned; d/o Worley & Sallie Mussellwhite; reported by father, Worley Mussellwhite.[p98; Ln34]. (Note: sister Mattie and Carrie's daughter, Mary, also drowned at same time). Headstone states: Carrie was age 23 years and also states May, Carrie & Mattie were d/o W.& S. Mussellwhite). She mar Henry K. Taylor , b. 1863. Henry: Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Apr 1888 as age 25; single; resident Atlanta, Georgia; farmer; s/o ___ Taylor.
- XII. Birdie Musselwhite, b. c 1869 in Virginia.
- XIII. Gay Musselwhite, b. c 1872 in Virginia. She mar J. C. (Cal) Fewell . J. C.: Managed the carpenter and blacksmith shops located near the Georgia salt furnaces. These located on the Smyth/Washington Co. lines near the "Tom Smith House" in Saltville.[Ref: A History of Saltville: Wm. Kent, 1955].
- XIV. Mattie Musselwhite, b. 1876 in Virginia, d. Apr 3, 1892 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Virginia. Death register indicates: Mattie Mussellwhite drowned along with sister, Carrie, on 04 Apr 1892; d/o Worley & Sallie Mussellwhite.[p98; Ln35]. Headstone has no dates.

HH199: Migration: **SMILEY**, James, 23 and Sarah **ATHEY**: James Smiley, 23; Sarah, 25; John, 6; David, 4; Latteny, 3; Robt. 1; **SWALLOW**, Mary, 5, Wm., 1; Elizabeth, 27: (WCV: David Smiley, b. 19 Oct 1845; d. 27 Apr 1926, 81y 6m 8d, s/o Jamie (James?) Smiley & Malindia Attia (Athey) [Note: s/o Sarah Athey – Malinda was her younger sister and remained unmar. Jh]. See 1880c, Floyd Co. KY: Smiley, James, 62; Sarah, 55; Elizabeth, 18; Nancy, 17; Clerinda, 14; Alexr., 12 – all b. VA; Rootsweb: Alexander L. Smiley, c1869, VA, s/o James Smiley & Sarah Athey; mar Sarah E. Akers; Clarinda Smiley, 05 May 1868, VA – c1948; mar. John Wesley Boyd)/// In the 1870c, Floyd Co KY, this family is living near that of John Athey and Ann (Hickey?): HH16: Smiley, James, 51; Sarah, 45; Wm., 20; Lathana, 23; Matthew, 19; Mary A., 15; Sarah, 13; Martha, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Nancy J., 7; Clarinda, 5; Alexander, 4)

Update: Dec 2011: WCV Deaths: WCV, Goodson, Bristol, VA: David **SMILEY**, w m, wid, b VA, Maple St., w m, wid, b VA, 19 Oct 1845, 81/06/08; d of Grippe, 27 Apr 1926, s/o Jame (James) SMILEY, V & Malindia ATTIA (Athey); W. H. SMILEY, Bristol, VA, inf; bur Memorial – VA

James Smiley, b. c 1827. He mar Sarah ___?__ Smiley , b. c 1825.

- I. John Smiley , b. 1843 in Virginia. He mar Lucy Huff , b. 1844 in Virginia, (d/o Harrison & Elizabeth Huff).
- II. David Smiley , b. Oct 19, 1845 in Virginia, d. Apr 27, 1926. Identified by Mar Reg on ___ Mar 1876 as age 30; widowed; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o James & Sarah Smiley; m. (2)Rebecca Kaylor.
WCV: DAVID SMILEY, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 19 OCT 1845, D. 27 APR 1926, 81Y 6M 8D, S/O JAMIE (JAME; JAMES?) SMILEY, VA & MALINDIA ATTIA (COULD THIS BE ATHEY?), VA (GOODSON)
(2) He mar Rebecca Kaylor , b. Jul 10, 1846 in Virginia, (d/o Hiram Kaylor and Catherine (Kate) Fleenor) d. Feb 22, 1911.
- III. Lathena Smiley , b. c 1847. [JH: mar. Isaac Clark – see Rootsweb]
- IV. Robert Smiley , b. c 1849.
- V. William Smiley , b. c 1850.
- VI. Matthew Smiley , b. c 1850.
- VII. Sarah Smiley , b. c 1853.
- VIII. Unnamed Son Smiley , b. Aug 1854 in WCV. Birth register indicates died at birth.
- IX. Mary Smiley , b. Jul 14, 1855 in WCV. [JH:IGA: Mary Anna Smiley, b. 1846; mar. James Monroe Boyd]
- X. Martha Smiley , b. c 1860.

JH: See Rootsweb: Smiley Ancestors in VA & KY, 02 Jan 2002, Laura Towwslee Hadfield: ...ggmr was Clarinda Smiley Boyd... s/o james &

Sarah... has family record... James and Sarah were mar 13 Jun 1843, though location not supplied... James & Sarah are burn on the Boyd Branch in the Kidd Cem. Claarinda mar Wesley Boyd, Floyd Co. KY, 07 Jn 1880... lived on Tanyard Br., then down Prater Creek...

Rootsweb: Information of Laura Towslee-Hadfield: Ch. of Jas. Smiley & Sarah Athey: John Smiley b. 03 May 1844; David Smiley b.13 October 1845; Lathania Smiley b. 30 April 1847; Robert Smiley b. 12 April 1848; William Smiley b. 11 August 1850; Matthew Smiley b. 11 October 1852; Maryan Smiley b. 14 July 1855; Sally Smiley b. 03 December 1857; Martha Smiley b. 31 January 1860; Elizabeth Smiley b.31 January 1862; Nancy Smiley b. 23 April 1864; Clarinda Smiley b. 18 May 1866; Alexander Smiley b. 01 March 1868/// Jas. Smiley, b. 01 Jun 1818; d. 01 Aug 1802; Sarah Athey, b. 02 Oct 1825; d. 08 Jun 1883, place of death for both prob. Floyd Co. KY.)

HH200: FARRIS, Wm. and Catherine LEE: Wm. Farris, 30; Catharine, 45; Emery L., 24; Morgan, 22; Eveline, 13; Ann E., 8; James, 23 (Wm. B. Farris mar Catherine Lee; C. Lee is an ancestor of Joye Boardman; Catherine Lee a sister of Martha Lee mar Joseph Murdock)

William Buck Farris, b. c 1810 in Virginia.

11 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh#215/215: William B. Faris, 47 miner; Catherine, 57

Housekeeper; Ann, 17 weaver. (Listed next to step son, Emory Lee & family).

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh#228/229: Wm B. Farris, 58 Farmer; Catherine, 68 keeping house. (Listed between James M. Lee and Hiram Woodward)

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh#9/9; Wm. B. Farris, 70 Farmer; Ann Woodward, 35 dau (widow or divorced); Corintha (Woodward), 14 granddau; Fannie J. (Woodward), 11 granddau; William M. (Woodward), 10 grandson; Surmanetha C. (Woodward), 9 granddau; Sarah C. (Woodward), 8 granddau; Mollianne M.B. (Woodward), 5 granddau; James H.(Woodward), 6/12, b. Dec grandson; Susanna (Woodward) 27 servant.

1900 Census of WCV shows a William Farris, born Sept 1817, age 82, boarding with William A. Colley. Census notation states "Too old to work". (Note: William was related to William and Flora Farris Colley; a first cousin, twice removed of both; Flora was also a grand-Niece).

He mar Catherine Lee, b. c 1803 in Virginia, (d/o ___?___ Lee and Priscilla Davenport) d. bef 1900.

Catherine Lee: Mar Reg WCV lists Catherine Faries as mother of James Mobley Lee). Husband, William Farris, was listed as widowed in 1900 census. (Note: a possible relationship to following): Mar Reg of Smyth Co., Virginia lists the marriage of John W. Lee to Huldy McIntire on 15 Apr 1875. John Lee, age 23, single, b. Smyth Co.; s/o Catherine (Lee); Huldy, age 23, single, b. NC; d/o Elizabeth (McIntire); by John A. Garnes.][p43;Ln25].

I. Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Farris, b. Oct 8, 1842 in Virginia, d. Nov 11, 1921.

Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Mar 1863 as Ann Eliza Faris, age 18; single; born & resident of Washington Co.; d/o William B. & Catherine Farris. Ann Eliza and (1)Caleb Grace were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary: "17 Feb 1863 Caleb Grace & Lizy Wodard"[Ref:"The Mar Reg of Rev. Alexander Little"; Donald W. Price; published in "The Southwest Virginian", Vol 5, No.26, p36]

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as the widow, Ann Eliza Grace, age 23; d/o William B. & Catherine Faris. Ann Eliza and (2)Isaac Woodward were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary entry of 01 Nov 1866 "Jesse Wodard & Lizy Grace".[Diary entry; Ref: ibid., p37]

Identified by 1880 census as: Ann Woodward, age 35, widow or divorced; living in household of father, William B. Farris.

1910 Census of Washington Co. states: Elizabeth Hoover, 68, widow; living with son, James H. Woodward.

*Headstone states: "Eliza Hoover," (1) She mar Caleb S. Grace, b. 1841 in Virginia, (s/o William Grace and Mary Snodgrass) d. Feb 17, 1865 in Elmira Prison (Confederate POW). Caleb: Mar Reg states Caleb S. Grace was age 22, single, on 24 Mar 1863; s/o William & Mary Grace; mar Ann Eliza Farris. A Confederate veteran enlisted 20 Jun 1861; pow in Elmira, New York by 02 Aug 1864; died there of pneumonia 17 Feb 1865. (Grave #2225). *

(2) She mar Isaac Woodward, b. c 1813 in Virginia, (s/o Jacob Woodward and Susanna Fitzpatrick) d. c 1880.

Isaac Woodward: 02 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist.; Isaac Woodward, 45, day laborer; living in household of Samuel & Elizabeth Gobble.

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as age 53; widowed; born & resident of Washington Co., VA; farmer; s/o Jacob & Susannah Woodward; m. (2)Ann Eliza Grace, 23; widow; d/o Wm. B. & Catherine Faris.

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 232/233: Isaac Woodward, 57 Farmer; Eliza A., 25 keeping house; Gasper, 18 laborer; Susannah, 16; Francis J., 2; Wm.W. 1.

Birth Register states Isaac was a farmer and a resident of Poor Valley in March 1873 at birth of daughter, Sarah Callie Woodward.

(3) She mar Valentine Hoover, b. 1821 in Wythe Co., Virginia, (s/o John Diden Hoover and Elizabeth Campbell) d. Feb 10, 1896 in WCV.

Valentine Hoover: 02 Oct 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 2403/2341: Valentine Hoover, 39 shoemaker; Farbee, 43 housekeeper; Rachel, 19 spinster; John, 15; Catherine, 13; Sarah, 11; Nancy, 8; Mariah, 7; Andrew, 4; Emily, 2.

12 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 160/161: Valentine Hoover, 57 shoemaker & farmer; Phebe, 57 keeping house; Catherine, 23 domestic; Sarah A., 21; Mary, 18; Maria, 16; Andy, 15 laborer; Emily, 10; Elizabeth, 8; David, 6.

19 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 304/305; Valentine Hoover, 61 renter; Pherebey, 62 wife; Emily V., 21 dau; Elizabeth B., 19 dau; David L., 15 son; Charles J., 2 grandson; Eldridge Moore, 18 laborer. (Eldridge Moore mar Elizabeth B. Hoover in 1883).

Death Register indicates: Valentine Hoover died at age 73 of "diabetis" at the Alms House, WCV; he is listed as a pauper. Death reported by R.J. Cardwell, Supt. of Alms House.

Family genealogy of 01 Jan 1931 indicates: "Grandmother and Grandfather Hoover are buried near Uncle Andy Hoover's house on the Old Hendricks farm".

HH201: Correction and migration: John M. SANDS and Sarah L. COLLEY: John M. SANDS [written Sans; transcribed Saul/Saus], 26, TN; Sarah, 25, TN [1860c, says b. VA]: (Likely: From Ken Kestner: Although no children listed in 1850c, in 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Sands, John, distiller, TN, 36(?); Sarah, 36, housekeeper, VA; Ann, 14; Thomas, 10; Mary, 8; Joseph, 5; Alcy, 3; Whitley, 5/12; 1880c, Hardeman Co. TN, Dist. 3: Sands, John M., 64, head, TN; Sarah L., 54, wife, VA; Tom, 28; Ailsey J., 20; Whitley H. [Whitley Henderson], 18; John M., Jr., 16; Susey, 12; Harriet, 10; Lotty(?), 30, servant./// Rootsweb: 35474, 25 Aug 2001, contact: UNK: Whitley Henderson Sands, b. 12 Mar 1860, TN; d. 23 Mar 1952, Beckham Co., OK; mar. 21 Feb 1897 in Wilbarger Co. TX, Fannie Carlton Bates, b. 08 Sep 1876, Denton Co. TN; 6 ch./// John M. Sands is listed in the Saltville Dist. Labor List 1872/1873 although he does not appear in the deficient area census of 1870./// Rootsweb: "Ancestors of Robert M. Allen", 10 Mar 2009, Robert Allen: Whitley Henderson Sands, b. 12 Mar 1860, TN; listed in 1910c (age 50, mar 13 yrs, b. VA, father b. TN & mo. b. VA, 1920c (age 60, ditto.), and 1930c (age 70, first Mar at age 36, ditto); ch. with Fannie Bates: Ethel Eulalie (Dec 1898, TX); Ireme Mary (13 May 1901, Elk City, Beckham Co. OK); Ada (05 Oct 1903, ditto); Ida Standifer (05 Oct 1903, ditto); Ruth Phyllis (17 Nov 1906, ditto) and Esther (1910, OK./// Death Certificate of Whitley Henderson Sands, d. 23 Mar 1952, 92y 11d; d. of coronary thrombosis due to senility, Beckham Co. OK, Elk City; father and mother: UNK; informant: Mrs. W. H. Sands, Elk City, OK; bur. Fairlawn Cem., Elk City./// John M. Sands is also mentioned with the WHITAKER family several times in WCV records.///

Update, May 2010: The surname of Sarah L., w/o John M. Sands was confirmed 15 May 2011 by two death certificates supplied by Ken Kestner: (1) Texas (no county stated): Mrs. Mary H. Johnston, w, f, wid., b VA, 21 Jan 1856, 62/02/02, retired housewife; d of broncho pneumonia, 22 Feb 1918, d/o Jno M. SANDS, TN & Sallie COLLIE, FA; inf. Illeg – looks like Mrs. Calvin Reece(?), 2934 Grand Ave.; bur Oakland Cem, 23 Feb. Ken also supplied the mar info for Mary Sands; Daniel W. JOHNSON, b 1841, WCV, 30 & Mary SANDS, b 1853, WCV, 18; mar 20 Sep 1871, WCV, s/o Hugh Johnson & Sally; d/o John M. Sands & Sarah. (2) Dallas Co TX, St. Paul Sanitarium: Mrs. Annie SWARDEN, w, f, mar, b Wis. (prob sic?), b 21 Nov 1847; d of strangulated femoral hernia, 06 May 1920, d/o ? SANDS, TN & Sallie COLLIE, VA; Mrs. O. D. Way, 617 W 12th St., inf.; bur Oakland Cem, 07 May 1920. John M. Sands owned substantial amount of property in Tumbling Cove NE WCV; some land was near or abutted that of Wm. C. Henderson. Sarah L. Colley was a d/o John Colley & Alcey Arnett; the names of Alcey, Ida Sandefur, Whitley Fullen Henderson, and possibly more are derived directly or indirectly from this Colley family. Joseph Sands, b TN, joined John M. Sands in WCV after 1850c and stayed beyond John M. & Sarah's departure, early 1870s for TN. Joseph was friends with the Aistrop Family (Whitley Fullen Aistrop) who married another TN colleague of Joseph and John M. Sands, of the Hair (Hare) family. See also HH1857, "not found" for association with Shaw, Moore, and Colley families. Regardin Mary Sands who mar, Daniel Johnson; he was the s/o Hugh Johnson & Sarah H. Colley, d/o Thos. Colley & Sarah Lazwell (see HH2084); see HH 176 for WCV Chancery: Johnson vs Sands. Also see numerous deeds in WCV involving John M. Sands.

Note: From a study of the Sands family in WCV, it is deduced that John M. Sands came to WCV by 1841 (PPTL), most likely with his supposed brother, Joseph (who remained until about 1880 – possibly dying in WCV). His sister, Mary L. Sands [from death certificate of Sallie Aistrop] was married to Shadrack Hair/Hare; although I have no evidence that she ever came to WCV, her daughter, Sallie Florida Hare married Whitley Fullen Aistrop, s/o Malinda Henderson, sister of Whitley Fullen Henderson, husband of Mary Wert Colley (so you can see the complex ties!).

From Joye Boardman/J. Miller: 1.1.2.1 Sarah Colley was born about 1825 in Washington County. Information found by Kenneth Kestner indicates she married John M. Sands before 1850, probably in Washington County. John was born about 1818 in Tennessee. Sarah and John have not been located in 1850, but are found in 1860 listed in the Western District of Washington

County. They have six children ranging in ages from 5 months to 14 years. John is listed as a distiller, but probably farmed as well. They are not found in 1870, but are living in Hardeman County, Tennessee, in 1880 where John is farming. They have added three more children. It is likely that both Sarah and John died before 1900, probably in Tennessee. Several of the children have been found in Arkansas, Texas, and Oklahoma.

Children of Sarah Colley Sands and John M. Sands

- 1.1.2.1.1 Ann Sands 1847 - 1920 (Swarden)
- 1.1.2.1.2 Thomas Sands Abt 1851 - 1921
- 1.1.2.1.3 Mary Sands 1856 - 1918 (Johnston)
- 1.1.2.1.4 Joseph Sands Abt 1855 -
- 1.1.2.1.5 Alcey Sands Abt 1857 -
- 1.1.2.1.6 Whitley Henderson Sands 1860 - 1952
- 1.1.2.1.7 John M. Sands 1869 - 1940
- 1.1.2.1.8 Suzy Sands Abt 1868 -
- 1.1.2.1.9 Harriet Sands Abt 1870

Sarah Colley

Research by Kenneth Kestner

1860 U. S. Census for Washington County, Virginia John Sands

1880 U. S. Census for Hardeman County, Tennessee Sarah L. Sands

1.1.2.1.1 Ann Sands was born about 1847 in Washington County, Virginia. She is found in the 1860 Census living with her parents, but thereafter there is a huge gap in her history until she appears in the 1910 Census in Dallas with her husband of eighteen years. John Swarden. John was born in Sweden about 1851 but cannot be located in the 1900 Census. We do not know at this time where Ann married John or even exactly when. It seems highly likely that this was her second marriage, since she reports seven children, four living. The missing 1870 Census for Sarah and John Sands, her parents, might help narrow the gap by showing where the family was living at the time and whether Ann was still at home. Ann died on 6 May 1920 in Dallas and was buried in the Oakland Cemetery. No record of death can be located for John Swarden, who in any event was several years younger than Ann and may have remarried. Also, the historic Oakland Cemetery has not developed an electronic record of its burials. For now, this is an example of how a little information can create more questions than it answers.

Ann Sands

1910 U. S. Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas Annie Swarden

Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Standard Certificate of Death Annie Swarden Located by Kenneth Kestner.

1.1.2.1.2 Thomas C. Sands was born about 1851 in Virginia. He was at home with his parents in Hardeman County, Tennessee, in 1880, but left to make his way as was customary at that time. On 27 January 1887, he married Mattie L. Lineberger in Sebastian County, Arkansas. He is found in the 1900 Census for Howard County, Arkansas, with his wife, Mattie and adopted son, Paul. Thomas is farming. Thomas is also found in 1910, a widower, living in Owen, Saline County, Arkansas. His son, Paul and a niece, Blair Allen, are in residence. In 1920, Thomas is living with Frances, who has not been identified, and farming in Newcomb, Saline County. His identification as a son of Sarah and John is based, in part, on the fact that he was born in Virginia, his mother was born in Virginia, and his father was born in Tennessee. He died on 30 November 1921 in Garland County, Arkansas. Paul died in Shasta County, California, in 1972.

Children of Thomas Sands and Mattie Sands

1.1.2.1.2.1 Paul Sands 1895 - 1972

Thomas Sands

Arkansas Marriages, 1779-1992, Ancestry.com Thomas C. Sands/Mattie L. Lineberger

1900 U. S. Census for County Line, Howard County, Arkansas Thomas Sands

1910 U. S. Census for Owen, Saline County, Arkansas Thomas C. Sands

1920 U. S. Census for Newcomb, Saline County, Arkansas Thomas Sands

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, Ancestry.com Thomas C. Sands

1.1.2.1.3 Mary Sands was born on 21 January 1856 in Washington County, Virginia. She married William Daniel Johnston, her first cousin once removed, on 20 September 1871 in Washington County, Virginia. She died s widow, childless, in Dallas, Texas, on 22 February 1918. See 1.1.1.7, above, for more information and documentation.

1.1.2.1.6 Whitley Henderson Sands was born on 12 March 1860 in Virginia according to Ancestry sources and died on 23 March 1952 in Beckham County, Oklahoma. He was married to Fannie Carlton Bates on 21 February 1897 in Oklahoma. Fannie was born in Denton County, Texas, on 8 September 1876 and died on 31 October 1971 in Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma. They appear in the census records for Elk, Beckham County, from 1910 to 1930, In 1900, Fannie was listed with her parents and daughter, Ethel, in Wilbarger, Texas. Whitley was a farmer. *[JH: Death certificate for Whitley Henderson Sands was obtained by Ms. Joye Boardman but did not disclose his mother's name.]*

Children of Whitley Sands and Fannie Bates Sands

1.1.2.1.6.1 Ethel Sands Abt 1898 - (Dalton)

1.1.2.1.6.2 Irene Mary Sands 1901 - 1934 (Conley)

1.1.2.1.6.3 Ada Sands 1903 -

1.1.2.1.6.4 Ida Sandifer Sands 1903 - 1919

1.1.2.1.6.5 Ruth Phyllis Sands 1906 - 1960

1.1.2.1.6.6 Esther Sands Abt 1910 -

Whitley Sands

RobertMallenGED Family Tree, Ancestry.com Fannie Carlton Bates. Whitley Henderson Sands

1900 U. S. Census for Wilbarger Country, Texas Fannie C. Sands

1910 U. S. Census for Elk, Beckham County, Oklahoma Whitley H Sands

1920 U. S. Census for Elk, Beckham County, Oklahoma Whitley H Sands

1930 U. S. Census for Elk, Beckham County, Oklahoma Whitey H Sanda (sic.)

1.1.2.1.7 John M. Sands was born in Virginia on 9 May 1869 according to his death certificate but may have been born as early as 1864 based on the 1880 and 1900 Census reports. He was listed at home in Tennessee in 1880, but married Mary Louise "Lucy" Williams in Young County, Texas, and remained in Texas for the remainder of his life, primarily working as a farmer in Rockwall County near Dallas. Lucy was born on 1 July 1870 and died on 15 August 1960. They reported they had had nine children, seven of whom were living in 1920. After John retired from farming, he was a real estate agent in Dallas. In 1930, he reported he owned his home in Dallas and valued it at \$3500. John died on 23 February 1940 in Dallas. John, Lucy, Wilmer, and John Raymond are buried in the Rockwell Memorial Park, Centennial Section, in Rockwall County, Texas.

Children of John M. Sands and Mary Louise Sands

1.1.2.1.7.1 Wilmer L. Sands 1892 - 1913

1.1.2.1.7.2 Thomas Carroll Sands 1896 - 1970

1.1.2.1.7.3 Leola Sands 1898 -

1.1.2.1.7.4 Maggie Sands 1900 -

1.1.2.1.7.5 John Raymond Sands 1902 - 1922

1.1.2.1.7.6 Mary O. Sands Abt 1904 -

1.1.2.1.7.7 Bryan Sands 1906 - 1982

1.1.2.1.7.8 Iva Nell Sands Abt 1907

1.1.2.1.7.9 Buford K. Sands 1909 - 2003

John M. Sands

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Ancestry.com J. M. Sands/Lucy Williams

1900 U. S. Census for Rockwall County, Texas John M. Sands

1910 U. S. Census for Rockwall County, Texas John M. Sands

1920 U. S. Census for Blackland, Rockwall County, Texas Jno M. Sands

1930 U. S. Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas John M. Sands

Texas State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Standard Certificate of Death John M. Sands Located by Kenneth Kestner.

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com Mary Louise Sands, Bryan Sands

WWI Draft Registration Card, Ancestry.com Thomas Carroll Sands

Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com Bryan Sands, Buford K, Sands

U. S. Genweb, Rockwall County, Texas, Cemetery Listings

1.1.2.1.7.2 Thomas Carroll Sands was born on 11 July 1896 in Rockwall County, . Texas. He seems to have remained at home until at least 1918 when he registered for the draft, then was found in Crosby County, Texas, working as a farm laborer for an unidentified uncle (William B., Williams and wife, Laura.). About 1925, he married Viola Bernice Gum, born in Texas about 1905. By 1930, they had two children. Thomas was listed as a journeyman electrician, and he was buying his own home, valued at \$4500. Thomas died on 17 October 1970 in Dallas. Viola died in Dallas on 24 August 1982.

Children of Thomas Carroll Sands and Viola Bernice Gum Sands

1.1.2.1.7.2.1 Thomas Carroll Sands Jr. 1927 -

1.1.2.1.7.2.2 Robert Lee Sands 1929 -

Thomas Carroll Sands

WWI Draft Registration Card, Ancestry.com Thomas Carroll Sands

1920 U. S. Census for Crosby County, Texas Thomas C. Sands

1930 U. S. Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas Thomas C. Sands

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Ancestry.com T. C. Jr. Sands, Robert L. Sands

Social Security Death Index, Ancestry.com Thomas Sands

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Ancestry.com Thomas Sands, Viola Sands

HH202: **MORGAN**, Verlin and Sena **SCOTT**: Verlin Morgan, 26, NC; Sena, 19; James E., 5/12: (*Rootsweb: Verlin Morgan mar Sena Scott, d/o James Scott & Mary Bonham; see 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Rich Valley*)

Verlin Morgan, b. c 1820 in NC, d. Dec 22, 1887 in Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Virginia.

02 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 13/15: Verlin Morgan, 50 plaster miner; Cenor, 38 keeping house; James, 20 plaster miner; Samuel, 17 plaster miner; Jackson, 12; Alex, 10; Ellen, 4. (Verlin b. NC; rest born Virginia)

22 Dec 1887 - Smyth Co., Virginia - Verlin Morgan died at age 65 of heart disease; (parents unnamed); reported by H. Morgan (relationship not given). [Register of Deaths; Book 1; p80; Ln39] He mar Catherine (Sena) Scott , b. c 1832 in Virginia, (d/o James & Mary Scott) d. aft 1900.

I. James E. Morgan, b. c 1850 in Virginia, d. Aug 18, 1883 in WCV. Death register of Washington Co. states: James E. Morgan died

at age 34; death reported by Verlin Morgan.[Ln 30 of 1883]. (No other information given).

- II. Samuel P. Morgan, b. c 1853 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Samuel P. Morgan was age 21 single; on 25 Jun 1872; s/o Verlin & Sena Morgan. He mar Sarah E. Collins , b. 1851 in Virginia, (d/o David Collins and Ruth Viperman). Sarah: Mar Reg states; Sarah E. Collins was age 21, single; on 25 Jun 1872; d/o David & Ruth(?) Collins. Sarah and Samuel Morgan were mar by Robert Austin.
- III. George H. Morgan, b. Jan 24, 1857 in Virginia. Birth Register states: George H. Morgan s/o Verlin and Catherine Morgan.
- IV. John H. Morgan, b. c 1857.
- V. Jackson Morgan, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- VI. Alexander B. Morgan, b. 1859 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Alex Morgan, age 10; living with parents. He mar Josephine R. (Josie) Hammonds, b. 1866 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Hammonds and Emily J. Thomas). Josephine: Identified by 1900 census as Josie R. Hammonds, age 34, divorced; mother of 3 with 3 living. She is living in household of mother, Emily Hammonds.
- VII. Ellen D. (Ella) Morgan, b. 1865 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Ella Morgan was age 16, single on 07 Dec 1881; d/o Verlin & Sena Morgan. Ella and Samuel Dickerson were mar by Wm. K. Taylor. She mar Samuel G. Dickerson, b. 1852 in Virginia, (s/o James Dickerson and Sarah (Sally) Browning) d. 1916. Samuel: Samuel was a widower when he mar Ella Morgan.

HH205: **FERRILL**, Charles and Mary **ODLE**: Charles Ferril, 54; Mary, 42; Saml., 22; Carter, 19; Hiram, 14; Alfred, 12; Margaret J., 10; Mary A., 8; Abram, 6; Landon C., 4: (Charles Ferrell mar 21 Nov 1823, Washington Co. TN, Mary Odle – file 0884617; Landon C. Ferrell mar 01 Oct 1868, Campbell Co. TN, Sarah Claiborne.)

Charles Ferrell, b. c 1796 in Virginia. He mar 21 Nov 1823 WCV (1) Mary Odle , b. c 1808, d. bef Feb 12, 1858 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Feb 1858 as age 55; widowed; born Halifax Co., VA; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o William & Nancy Ferrell; mar (2)Jane Harlow.

- I. Carter Ferrell , b. c 1831. He mar Polly Barker .
- II. Hiram Ferrell, b. c 1836.
- III. Alfred Ferrell, b. c 1838.
- IV. Margaret Ferrell, b. c 1840.
- V. Mary Ann Ferrell, b. 1841 in Virginia. She mar Amos Miller , b. 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Daniel Miller and Catherine Booher).
- VI. Abram Ferrell, b. c 1844.
- VII. Landon C. Ferrell, b. c 1846. He mar 01 Oct 1868 Campbell Co., TN, Sarah Claiborne .

HH206: **FARRIS**, Julias (Julius) and Rachel **GRACE**: Julias Farris, 25; Rachel, 23; George, 32: (1880c, WCV, Saltville.: Farris, Julius, 61; Rachel, 54; Mycajah, 17; Leander, 14, Sanders, 11; Sallie B.; Lee Andrew (sic: Leander) Farris, no DOB, d. in WCV, 13 Jan 1924, about 55y, s/o Julis Farris & Rachel Grace.)

Julius Conner Farris, b. Jan 7, 1814, d. May 3, 1897 in WCV. He mar Rachel (Rebecca) Grace , b. Jan 31, 1824 in Virginia, d. Jul 13, 1908 in WCV. Rachel: Identified by 1900 census as Rachel Farris, age 75, born Jan 1825, widow, mother of 10 with 7 living. Living with son, Lee Farris. Headstone States: w/o Julius Farris/ Jan 31,1824 - July 13,1908, "She died as she lived, a Christian. Don't weep for us, my children dear, We are not dead but sleeping here."

- I. George Farris, b. Oct 4, 1848 in Virginia, d. Jan 10, 1865 in WCV. Death Register states: George died at age 18 "killed by a horse"; s/o J. & R. Farris; death reported by father.
- II. James Joseph Farris, b. Feb 16, 1851 in Virginia, d. Oct 6, 1865 in WCV. Death Register states: Jas. J. died at age 16; s/o J. & R. Farris; death reported by father.
- III. Ann Farris, b. c 1853 in Virginia.
- IV. William David Farri , b. Dec 16, 1853 in Virginia, d. Dec 24, 1938.
William Farris and Catherine were mar by N.C. Boldsoir.
18 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 380/393; Wm. D. Farris, 26 laborer; Catherine, 28 wife; Mary, 3 dau; Thersa R., 2 dau.
28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 336/336; William D. Farris, Dec 1853; Catherine, wife, Dec 1851, m. 25y, m/o 10/6; Mary E., dau, Nov 1876; Thursey B., dau, Jan 1879; Sephroher J., dau, Jan 1883; Willie D., son, Feb 1889; Nannie K, dau, Jan 1892.
Headstone states: "W. D. Farris, 9 Dec 1853-24 Dec 1938".
He mar Catherine (Kate) Hartsock , b. Dec 25, 1851 in NC, (d/o Jonathan A. Hartsock and Thersida (Thersa) Bowers) d. Feb 25, 1923. Catherine: Mar Reg indicates: age 22 on 04 Mar 1875; single; d/o Thursday Hartsock. Catherine & William Farris were mar by N.C. Baldwin
1900 census states: Catherine Farris was 48, mar 25 years, mother of 10, 6 living; born NC; parents born NC.
Mrs. Katherine FARRIS, white female, mar to W. D. FARRIS, b. 25 Dec 1851, 71y 2m, b. in Ash Co. NC, d. 25 Feb 1923, d/o Jamison Hartsock, b. Ash Co. NC & Corlethsa(?) BOWERS, b. Ash Co. NC, bur. KELLY Chapel.

- V. Thomas James Farris, b. Jul 24,1856 in Virginia, d. Jul 12,1919 in Saltville, Virginia.
The birth register of WCV identifies Thomas as Frances Farris, female. (An obvious error in copy from the WPA copy to the original). Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 25 Feb 1877; single, laborer; s/o Julius C. & Rachel Farris.
28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 351/351; Thomas J. Farris, 43 (Jul 1856) mining foreman; Elizibeth, 42 (Apr 1858) wife, m. 23y, m/o 6/5 living; Carrie E., 16(Jun 1883) dau; Garnet B., 13 (Apr 1887) son; Hary B., 9 (Apr 1891) son; Mary A. Scott, 43 (Oct 1856) sister in law, single.

Thomas was a miner and lived near Saltville in Apr 1887.[Ref: Birth Reg.]

WCV, Saltville: Thomas James FARRIS, white male, mar, b. 24 Jul 1856, 62y 9m 18d, b. VA, s/o Jule (Julius) FARRIS, VA & Tamer Elizabeth SCOTT, VA; d. 12 Jul 1919; Garnett FARRIS, Meadowview, inf.

Headstone states: "Such a heavenly purity dwells in thy breast; such a world of bright thoughts in thy soul." He mar Elizabeth F. Scott, b. Apr 1858 in Virginia, (d/o Josiah B. Scott and Nancy (Ann) McNew) d. 1921. Elizabeth: Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 25 Feb 1877; d/o Josiah B. & Nancy Scott. Identified by 1900 census as Elizabeth Farris, age 42; m/o 6, 5 living. 1910 Census of WCV states that Thomas and Elizabeth have been mar 33 years. Elizabeth is the mother of 6 children, 4 living as of May 2, 1910; this is a first marriage for her and husband Thomas Farris. Sister, Mary Scott is living with her in 1910 and 1920 census. 1920 Census shows Elizabeth to be age 61, widow.

VI. Daniel Farris, b. May 12, 1859 in Saltville, Virginia.

VII. Mycajah (Cage Marar) Farris, b. Feb 7, 1862 in Virginia, d. Nov 18, 1937.

Identified by 1870 census as Osay, age 10. Identified by 1880 census as Mycajah Farris. 21 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 255/255; Cage Faras, 35 (Feb 1862) farmer; Mary D., 36 (Jan 1864) wife, m. 17y m/o 8/8; Dalie, 18 (May 1882) dau; Joseph, 16 (Aug 1884) son; Walter, 15 (Dec 1886) son; Cora 12 (Apr 1888) dau; Garland, 9 (Aug 1890) son; "Lusa", 7 (Jul 1892) dau; "Bejeman", 5 (Jul 1894) son; Thomas, 2 (Jan 1898) son.

Macajah is better known to the family members as Cage Farris. His true name is from the 1880 Washington Co. Census. He evidently made the name change himself, although some family members do remember that his associates called him Cage Marar Farris. Family tradition states that Cage had the reputation of being quite a "horse trader". One of his grandsons, Cage Farris Colley, says that his mother, Louisa Farris, was promised a "horse and saddle" for him to be named for Cage. Cage Farris Colley never did get that horse and saddle; but...come to think of it... his name isn't Mycajah either.[Ref: C.F. Colley]

Mar Reg states: Cage Farris was age 22 on 20 Nov 1883; single, miner; s/o Julius & Rachel Farris.

Mar Reg states: Cage Farris was age 56, widowed; on 08 Sep 1919; occupation: "Real estate". (Family tradition states he was in the Real Estate business with William "Big Bill" Buchanan).

WCV, Saltville, PlasterCo. VA: Kage (Micajah) FARRIS, white male, mar to Bell Caldonia FARRIS, b. 07 Feb 1862, 77y 9m 11d, b. VA, s/o Julius FARRIS, VA & Rachel GRACE, VA; bur. Plasterco, VA; d. 18 Nov 1937. Headstone states: Cage Farris; 1860 - 1937.

(1) He mar Mary D. Woodward, b. Jan 8, 1863 in WCV, (d/o Joseph S. Woodward and Louisa Jane Colley) d. Feb 23, 1919. Mary: Mar Reg states: Mary D. Woodward was age 19 on 20 Nov 1883; single; d/o Jos. & Susan Woodward; Mary and Cage were mar by John E. Grace. Identified by 1900 census as Mary D. Faras, age 36, born Jan 1864; mar 17 years; mother of 8 with 8 living. Mary D. FARRIS, 56 years 1 month and 15 days old, b. 08 Jan 1863; d. 23 Feb 1919, d/o Joseph WOODWARD & Louise COLLEY; reported by Cage FARRIS, Plasterco Headstone Inscription: w/o Cage Farris. "Yet not dead but only sleeping in the arms of Jesus."

(2) He mar Ida Belle Calhoun, b. Sep 1867 in Virginia, (d/o George Washington Calhoun and Nancy E. Burkett) d. 1941.

Ida: Identified by 1900 census as Ida B. Calhoun, age 27, single; sister in law; living in household of Joseph B. & Sarah M. Mitchell. Mar Reg states: Belle was age 45, single on 08 Sep 1919; d/o George and Nancy Calhoun. She is named as wife of Cage Farris in a deed of trust dated 05 Jan 1920.

VIII. Lee Andrew "Leander" Farris, b. Jan 31, 1866 in WCV, d. Jun 13, 1924 in Virginia.

Mar Reg states: age 29 on 22 Jan 1896; single, farmer; s/o J. & R. Farris. Lee and Louisa were mar by Henry Taylor.

28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 340/340; Lee Farris, Jan 1866; Louise, wife, Apr 1876, m. 4y, m/o 2/1 living; Ruth G., dau, Jun 1899; Rachel, mother, Jan 1825, widow, m/o 10/7. (Lee's occupation was Blacksmith).

1910 Census of WCV shows Lee boarding with Wyndham and Cora Farris. His children are with his brother Cage Farris.

WCV: LEE ANDREW FARRIS, WHITE MALE, MAR TO BESSIE FARRIS, NO DOB, D. 13 JUN 1924, ABOUT 55Y, S/O JULIS (JULIUS) FARRIS, VA & RACHEL GRACE, VA (ABINGDON) Headstone Inscription: "In God we Trust."

(1) He mar Louisa Colley, b. Apr 19, 1874 in WCV, (d/o John Calvin Colley and Aggetha J. (Aggy) Johnston) d. Oct 6, 1912. Louisa: Mar Reg indicates: age 18 on 22 Jan 1896; d/o John C. & A. Colley.

Identified by 1900 census as Louise Farris, age 24, born Apr 1876, mar 4 years, mother of 2 with 1 living.

(Louise does not appear in 1910 census, husband, Lee Farris is boarding with Wyndham and Cora Farris and the 2 children are with his brother, Cage Farris.) SCV, Marion, SW VA State Hosp.: Mrs. Louise FARRIS, white female, mar, DOB UNK, about 34y, b. WCV, parents not given; d. 06 Oct 1912

Headstone Inscription: w/o Lee Farris, "Rest Mother, rest in quiet sleep while friends in sorrow for thee weep."

(2) He mar Bessie __?__, b. abt 1901.

IX. Sanders C. Farris, b. Sep 1869 in Virginia. 19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 434; Sanders Farris, 30 (Sep 1869) Fireman; Cora L., 31 (Mar 1869) wife, m. 7y, m/o 3/1 living; Lelia M., 6 (Apr 1894) dau.

15 Apr 1910: WCV Census; Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 16/16: S. C. Farris, 41 locomotive engineer; Carry L., 41 wife, m. 17y, m/o 6/1 living; Lelia, 16 daughter; Galiner, 4 niece; J. E. Ritter, 22 boarder, pipe fitter. He mar Cora L. Ritter, b. Mar 21 1868 in Virginia, (d/o David Spencer Ritter and Hetty Lou Shufflbarger) d. Mar 5, 1919 in WCV. Cora: Identified by 1900 census as Cora L. Farris, age 31; mar 7 years; mother of 3 children with 1 living.

FARRIS, Cora L., b. 21 Mar 1868; d. 03 Mar 1919; 50y 11m 04d, b. Pulaski Co., d/o Spencer RITTER & Hattie SHUFFLBARGER

Headstone (Mahanaim Cem.) states name of Cora L. Farris; w/o S. C. Farris; "In God We Trust".

X. Sally B. Farris, b. Jun 23, 1873 in Virginia, d. 1955. Mar Reg states: Sallie was age 16 on 17 Mar 1890; single; d/o Julius & Rachel Farris; Sallie and Daniel were mar by H. Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Sallie V. Grady, age 25, mar 10 years, mother of 3 children with 3 living in 1900. 1910 Census states: Sallie Grady was age 34; mar 19 years; mother of 6 with 6 living. She mar Daniel S. Grady, b. Apr 23, 1862 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Benjamin Alsom (Alcey) Grady and Alice Jane (Ailsey) Colley) d. May 26, 1932 in WCV.

Daniel Grady: 1880 Census of WCV shows Daniel in the household of grandparents, John and Alcey Colley.

Mar Reg states: D.S. Grady was age 27 on 17 Mar 1890; single; parents unnamed.

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 370; Daniel Grady, 38 (Apr 1862) day laborer; Sallie, 25 (Jun 1875) wife, m. 10y, m/o 3/3; Rachel, 9 (Jul 1890) dau; Virginia, 8 (Aug 1891) dau; Leonard R., 4 (Sep 1895) son.

1910 Census states: Daniel Grady was age 47; mar 19 years; 1st marriage; cart driver. His mother, Elsie McNew, age 73 widow, was living in the household.

WCV, Saltville: Dan S. GRADY, white male, mar to Sallie GRADY, b. 23 Apr 1862, 70y 1m 3d; d. 26 May 1932, s/o Autsie (Aulsie; Ailsey -jh) GRADY, NC & Elsie COLLEY, VA; bur. Clinchburg, VA

HH209: **CLEGHORN**, Jerome and Mary B. **OURY**: Jerome Cleighorn, 22 and others: (IGI: Jerome Cleghorn, b. 1827, Smyth Co. VA, s/o James & Rachel, mar c1852, Mary B. Oury; living 1880c, Blacksburg, Montgomery Co. VA; Rootsweb: Susan Catherine Cleghorn, 1852-1874, d/o Jerome Cleghorn & Mary H. Oury; mar Andrew Fulton Bonham)

HH211: **HAINES**, James and Esther **TAILOR** (Taylor): James Haines, 39; Easther, 49; Mary, 7; Austin, 5; Wm. J. K., 3; Robt., 5/12 (James Hanes mar in Smyth Co. VA, 28 Sep 1839, Ester Tailor (Taylor); See namesake of Austin Haynes, HH215.)

HH212: **BRAUDY** (Broady), John & Ann **CAWOOD** (speculatively): John Braudy, 65; Joseph, 30; James, 23; David, 18; Mary, 24; Eleanor [Ellen], 23: (*The surname of Ann is my speculation due to study of PPTLS, joint-Cem in WCV and the association with HH226 – Jos. Crabtree and Sallie Broady. For years descendants of Jos. Crabtree had stated his wife, Sarah (b. c1812) was Sarah Cawood until the death of daughter, Otewanna in Wise Co. VA whereupon son-in-law, Mathias Carpenter gave his wife's mother's name as Sallie Broady; I believe the Cawood was from Sallie/Sarah's mother, Ann./// Contribution of Ms. Deborah C. Frye and placed here as part of Broady History; relationship to subject John not proven: [History of Southwest Virginia 1746-1786 Washington Co. 1777-1870 p. 474](#): A dispute arose as to the exact location of the boundary between Washington and Smyth Counties in 1896, whereupon the Co. court of Washing appointed W.B. Robertson, J.G. Breckenridge, James Broady, William Galliher and John D. Blackwell commissioners on the part of Washington Co..../// [IBID., p. 444](#): To all whom it may concern: Whereas my negro man John (alias) John Broady, claims a promise of freedom from his former master General William Campbell, for his faithful attendance on him at all times, and more particularly while he was in the army in the last war, and I who claim the said negro in right of my wife, d/o the said William Campbell, feeling a desire to emancipate the said negro man John, as well for the fulfillment of the above-mentioned promise, as the gratification of being instrumental of prompting a participation of liberty to a fellow creature, who by nature is entitled thereto, do by these presents for myself, my heirs and executors and administrators full emancipate and make free to all intents and purposes the said negro man John (alias) John Broady from me forever. As witness by my hand and seal, this 20th day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-three. Francis Preston, (L.S.)/// [Smyth Co. VA, Vol I: Pathfinders and Patriots by Elizabeth Lemmon Sayers, p. 168](#): ...A slave named John Broady was there, and Mrs. Campbell bade him go and help his master. The other men, also returning from church, followed. According to Broady, Campbell caught and overwhelmed the man as he was attempting to cross the river. The man...Broady later described Hopkins by saying he "had once labored as a hireling for Colonel Campbell--was notorious as a tory and horse thief throughout the country--was understood to have gone amongst the Indians and incited these to plunder and murder the settlers." He also said no one ever faulted Campbell for executing such a known criminal./// [IBID., p. 177](#): It would be less than scholarly to fail to mention the fact that years after Campbell died, several of his fellow leaders accused him of cowardice...concludes the charges were false ---Campbell's slave John Broady did hold one of Campbell's horses which had proved shittish amidst the action and noise, on the outskirts of the battle. Broady was a "tall, well-proportioned mulatto, and in the distance very much resembled his master." This was so true that Draper gives an account of Colonel Cleveland's jokingly addressing Campbell as his slave on the journey to King's Mountain. Draper believes that Campbell's accusers saw Broady instead of Campbell and this was the basis of their misguided accusations./// [The Historical Society of Washington Co. VA Series II Nos 18-31:1981-1994:p. 7: Slavery in the Upper Holston by Gordon Aronhime](#): The first emancipation recorded in our area is one of the most interesting. The emancipated was John Broady, as descendants now spell it, though he wrote his signature as Broddy. This man, who figures in Draper's celebrated "King's Mountain and its Heroes", was the only free black who made his name in history. The date of emancipation is surprisingly early--September 20, 1793. Broady was freed by General Frances Preston whose wife, Sally, had inherited the slave from her father, General William Campbell, whose body servant Broady had*

been. Mrs Preston's mother, Patrick Henry's sister, Elizabeth, mar General William Russell after Campbell's death and after being a widow for the second time, freed six of her slaves in one emancipatory writ on July 21, 1795. Also, before 1800, two other members of the Broady family were freed. John Broady was born in Virginia in 1755. He became a Campbell slave as a boy and early became the body servant of the only s/o that branch, General William. Broady lived until 1859. His wife, Milly, also a former Campbell slave was born in Maryland in 1770 and didn't die until 1885. The emancipation writ for John Broady states that this act was done "because of his service to his late master, General William Campbell, especially in the late war.", meaning the American Revolution. John Broady wrote quite wekk and his intelligence and good sense and excellent memory are all shown in his remarkable account of the hanging of the Tory, Hopkins, by General Campbell./// Washington Co. Historical Society Series III Briqadier General William Campbell 1745-1781 by Agnes Graham Sanders Riley: ...William Campbell...Tall and imposing with sandy red hair and blue eyes...

From T. Colley: John Broady, b. c 1785 in Virginia. He mar Ann ___?___), b. c 1790 in Virginia, d. bef 1860.

1860 - WCV - Census: Hh#187/187; Western Dist.; John Broady, 70, Farm laborer; Ellen, 30, housekeeper; Joseph, 40, Farm laborer; James, 27, Farm laborer; David, 25, Farm laborer; Elizabeth, 29, weaver; Mary, 30, Spinster; Sarah, 22, weaver; John, 16, Farm laborer.

I. Joseph Broady, b. c 1820 in Virginia.

II. Mary Broady, b. c 1826 in Virginia.

III. Eleanor A.C. (Ellen) Broady, b. Apr 7, 1827 in Virginia, d. Mar 25, 1891 in WCV, buried in Broady Cem (201). Broady Cem contains a headstone: Ellen A.C. Braudy, 07 Apr 1827 - 25 Mar 1891.[HOWH]. Death register states: Ellen Broady died at age 64y 2m of "La Grippe" on 25 Mar 1891 (Parents not given); reported by son, Jno. Broady.

A. John Broady, b. Nov 28, 1845 in Virginia, d. Jun 21, 1931. WCV: JOHN BROADY, WHITE MALE, MAR TO ELLEN BROADY, B. 28 NOV 1845, WCV, D. 21 JUN 1931, 86Y 7M 23D, S/O ELEN BROADY, VA & NOT KNOWN, MRS. ELLIS JACKSON, MEADOWVIEW, INFORMANT (SALTVILLE). Mar Dec 19, 1898 in WCV, Ellen J. Jackson, b. Jun 16, 1868 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob J. (Jake) Jackson and Kiziah (Kissey) Eastridge) d. Apr 5, 1906, buried in Broady Cem (201). Washington Co. Mar Reg lists the following: Broady, John, 50; single; s/o Ellen Broady, no occupation stated; m. 19 Dec 1898, Jackson, Ellen, 29, d/o Jacob & Kesiah Jackson.

Hammons, J.H., 33, widow, s/o Godfrey & M.A. Hammons; farmer; m. 13 Dec 1898, Jackson, Ellen, 29; d/o Jacob & Keziah Jackson. Ellen and J.K. Hammon were mar by J.C. Logan.

Her full name: Mary Ellen Clementine Rachel Cordelia Palestine Broady Jackson.) [Ref: for name from Mr. Carl Eskridge; via Ms. Catherine McConnell, Ms. Margaret Davis, via Jack Hockett].

Identified by 1900 census as Ellen Broady, age 32; mar 1 year; no children. Headstone states: "Ellen J. Braudy, w/o John Braudy, (dates above).

1. Mary Clementine Broady, b. c 1903 in Virginia. Identified by 1910 census as Clementine Broady, age 7 living with father 1920 census indicates; Clementine Brodie, 16, living in Hh #178/178 of Clemie Hawthorn, 58. Census indicates she was "given to Mrs. H." (Clemie Hawthorne was Clementine Litton, wife of Marion Hawthorne). She mar Ellis Deton Jackson, b. Feb 1898 in Virginia, (s/o Aaron Wells Jackson and Sarah E. (Sallie) Poston) d. Jul 2, 1970. 1920 census indicates; Ellis Jackson, 20, single; boarding with Teresa Farris.

IV. James Broady, b. Apr 9, 1830 in Virginia, d. Dec 29, 1900, buried in Broady Cem (201). (*Note: 1850 Census indicates age 23). A James Brody was listed as a member of the Saltville Artillery in the Civil War. Headstone states name of: "James Braudy".

V. David Broady, b. Oct 10, 1830 in NC, d. Apr 23, 1909 in WCV, buried in Broady Cem (201). Civil War service records list: a David Broady of Washington Co.; Pvt. Co.B., 48th Inf. 2nd Brigade, 1st Division, Army of Northern Virginia. Father of Joe Broady, the Engineer of "Old #97" made famous by the ballad "Wreck of the Old 97"[Eskridge] t]. 1850 Census indicates age of of 18, "born in Virginia". Mar Reg states: David was age 34, single, farmer on 25 Apr 1867; s/o John Broady; born in NC. Mar Apr 25, 1867 in WCV, Nancy Jane Carpenter, b. Apr 22, 1846 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew Jackson Carpenter and Mary Calhoun) d. Jan 5, 1931, buried in Broady Cem (201). Nancy Jane Carpenter: Mar Reg states: Nancy Jane was age 20, single on 23 Apr 1867; d/o Andrew Carpenter. Nancy and David were mar by Alex Little. Mar Reg also states: Nancy was born in WCV. (Family info states born in Ashe Co., NC) 1900 Census of WCV states age 65, mar 33 years, mother of 7 children with 7 living in 1900. Both of her parents were born in NC. 1910 Census of WCV states Nancy "Brawdy", 64, widow, mother of 7 children with 6 living in 1910.

1920 Census of WCV states: Nancy Broady, 73, widow; living with daughter, Martha.

A. John William Broady, b. Jun 12, 1868 in Virginia, d. Jul 17, 1923 in WCV, buried in Broady Cem (201). Identified by 1880 Russell Co. census as Wm. Broady, age 12. 1910 Census of WCV states age 41, wife, Linnie is 3rd wife.

WCV, Saltville: John W. BROADY, wh m, mar to Linie (Caywood?) BROADY, b 12 Jun 1868 (last digit overwritten?), 55y 1m 5d, d 17 Jul 1923, s/o David BROADY, WCV & Nancy J. CARPENTER, WCV, W. A. BEAGLE, Plasterco VA, inf Nancy Jane Carpenter (Zimmerman), d/o Andrew Carpenter & Mary Calhoun -jh)

Headstone states: "J.W. Broady, b. 12 Jun 1868, Father" (no other date). (1) He mar Unknown. (2) He mar N.C. ___?___, b. Sep 2, 1873, d. May 29, 1907, buried in Broady Cem. Headstone states: "N.C. Broady, w/o J.W. Broady, (dates), Mother". (3) Mar Dec 23, 1909 in WCV, Linnie M. Caywood, b. 1881 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Linnie was age 28, divorced, on 23 Dec 1909; d/o Benj. & Mary "Keywood". Linnie and James Broady were mar by W.G. Barnett. 1910 Census of WCV states Linnie M., 28; her 2nd marriage; 0 children.

1. George O. Broady, b. May 10, 1904, d. Aug 6, 1904, buried in Broady Cem (201). Headstone states: "George O. Broady, s/o J.W. & N.C. Broady, (dates).

2. David R. Broady, b. c 1912 in Virginia.

3. Elmer L. Broady, b. Jan 17, 1914 in Virginia, d. Feb 12, 1958.

- Obituary: via Kim Hagy: *Lundale, WV - Former Saltville resident Elmer Broady, 44, died 12 February 1958 in Lundale. Survivors: wife, Ruth Brannon Broady; 2 sons, William L. Broady and Elmer L. Broady Jr. of Lundale; 2 daughters, Andra Sue Broady and Rebecca Lynn Broady of Lundale; 2 sisters, Mrs. Annie Henderson and Mrs. Mary Moore of Williamsburg; 2 brothers, David Broady of Lundale and Thomas Broady of Martinsville, WV; his mother, Mrs. James W. Broady. Services at First Christian Church in Saltville with burial in Elizabeth Cem. He mar Ruth Brannon, (d/o Jacob Leslie Brannon and Alice Rebecca Chapman).*
4. Thomas Broady, b. c 1916 in Virginia.
 5. Annie Louise (Lois) Broady, b. Oct 4, 1918 in Virginia, d. Nov 25, 1989. Mar Jun 21,1941 in WCV, Woodrow Wilson (Malcolm) Henderson, b. Nov 5,1912, (s/o Grover Cleveland Henderson and Maude Snead) d. Jun 19,1993.
 6. Mary Broady. She mar ___?___ Moore.
- B. Joseph A. (Big Steve) Broady, b. Apr 1, 1870 in Virginia, d. Sep 27, 1903 in Danville, Virginia, buried in Broady Cem (201). Joe "Big Steve" Broady, died at age 33, just north of Danville, Virginia in a train wreck. He was the infamous engineer of "Old 97" and made famous by "The Ballad of the Wreck of the Old 97". Old 97 was a Southern Railway locomotive which left the tracks at around 80 mph on a trestle, above a creek bed just north of Danville. Killed in the wreck were 11 men, including Broady. [Ref: Bristol Herald Courier] Headstone states: "Joseph A. Broady, 1 Apr 1870-27 Sep 1903, age 33y 5m 26d."
- C. Thomas Dunn Broady, b. Nov 1872 in Virginia, d. Mar 22, 1955, buried in Poston Cem (80). (*Note: High on a Windy Hill states: "died 22 Mar 1955; age 82y"). Mar Nov 19, 1897 in WCV, Sarah Ellen Taylor, b. Jun 22,1876 in Virginia, (d/o Francis Marion (Frank) Taylor and Margaret Alice Shaw) d. Nov 26,1942 in WCV. Identified by 1900 census as Ellen Broady, age 20; mar 2 years mother of 2 with 2 living. By 1910 census; S. Ellen Broady, was mother of 4 with 4 living.
1. Oeola (Ocie) Broady, b. Aug 1898 in Virginia, d. Nov 13, 1970. She mar Roy C. Cuddy, b. Nov 1898 in Virginia, (s/o John Cuddy and Mary E. (Mollie) Patrick) d. Nov 21, 1973.
 2. Pocahontas (Pokie) Broady, b. Jan 17, 1900 in Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1979 in Bristol, WCV. 1900 Census of WCV states age as 4/12. Mar Reg states: Pocahontas was age 17 on 26 Dec 1915; single; d/o T.D. & Ellen Broady. Pocahontas and Bryant were mar by W.G. Barnett. Mar Dec 26,1915 in WCV, Bryant Lee Jackson, b. Jun 15,1891 in Virginia, (s/o Aaron Wells Jackson and Sarah E. (Sallie) Poston) d. Feb 15,1964 in WCV. Bryant Lee Jackson: (Obituary): [via Kim Hagy] "Smyth Co. News", Thurs., Feb. 20, 1964, p. A-3-- "Bryant Lee Jackson, 72, of Rt. 2, Saltville, died last Saturday night in the Abingdon hospital. Funeral service was conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Henderson Funeral Chapel, Abingdon, with the Rev. Lee Poston officiating. Burial followed in Knollkreg Memorial Park, Abingdon. He was a lifelong resident of Washington Co., and was a retired employee of Universal Moulded Fiber Glass Corp. in Bristol. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Pocahontas Broady Jackson, Bristol, Stoney Jackson, Abingdon, Paul Jackson, Williamson, W. Va., and Preston Jackson, James Jackson and Claude Jackson, all of Rt. 2; one daughter, Miss Dixie Jackson, Winston-Salem, N.C.; two brothers, Swanson Jackson, Bristol, and Ellis Jackson, Meadowview, and three grandchildren."
 3. Florida K. Broady, b. Jul 3, 1902 in Virginia, d. Jan 1, 1966 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Fall Hill Cem. She mar John F. Collins, b. Feb 10, 1900 in Virginia, (s/o William S. Collins and Minnie C. Nutter) d. Mar 17, 1944 in Abingdon, WCV, buried in Fall Hill Cem. 1900 Census of WCV states age 3/12.
 4. Rosa H. Broady, b. Jun 19, 1905 in Virginia, d. Jan 11, 1989 in Dayton, Ohio. She mar William Darnell.
 5. Edgar H. Broady, b. c 1912 in Virginia, d. May 29, 1974. He mar ___?___ Chapman.
 6. Pauline Broady. She mar Frank Surber.
- D. Martha M. Broady, b. Apr 2, 1875 in Russel Co., Virginia, d. Nov 27, 1963, buried in Broady Cem. Identified by 1880 Russell Co. census as Martha Broady, age 6; living with parents. Mar Reg states: Martha W. Broady was age 22 on 07 May 1897; single; d/o David & Nancy Broady; Martha and Robert Simpson were mar by Alex Little. 1900 Census of WCV states age 25, mar 2 years, mother of 1 child. Martha was divorced from Bob and 1910 Census of WCV shows her and Bessie living in the household of Nancy J. Brawdy (Broady), her mother. Mar Reg indicates: age 40 on 29 Sep 1915; divorced; d/o David & Nannie Broady; Martha and William Beagle were mar by John A. Jones. 1920 Census of WCV states age, 44, mar to William Beagle. Also living in the household (#45) is mother, Nancy J. Braudy, 73. (1) Mar May 12,1897 in WCV, Robert Newton (Bob) Simpson, b. c 1872 in Virginia, (s/o David Charles Worley and Nancy Elizabeth Simpson) d. Jan 31,1941. Identified by 1900 census as Robert Sympson, age 30, born May 1870; mar 3 years; boarder in household of James Pierce. (*Note: another source states date of death as 03 Jan 1941). (2) Mar Sep 29, 1915 in WCV, William A. Beagle, b. c 1866 in Virginia, (s/o W. A. & Malinda J. Beagle). Mar Reg indicates: age 46 on 29 Sep 1915; widowed; s/o W.A. & Malinda Beagle.
1. Bessie Ellen Simpson, b. Jul 5, 1898 in Virginia, d. Nov 15, 1968. Identified by 1900 census as Bessy Sympson, 9, born Jul 1899; granddaughter; in the household of David & Nancy Broady. Mar Reg states: Bessie was age 17, single on 24 Mar 1915; d/o R.N. & Martha Simpson; Bessie and Swanson were mar by John A. Jones. Mar Mar 24, 1915 in WCV, Swanson Deaton Jackson, b. Mar 4, 1895 in Virginia, (s/o Aaron Wells Jackson and Sarah E. (Sallie) Poston) d. Nov 5, 1980.
 2. Paul Beagle, b. c 1917 in Virginia. 1920 Census of WCV states age of 2 8/12. He mar Hazel Walls.
- E. George O. Broady, b. c 1876 in Virginia, d. Dec 18, 1948. Living in 1920 census in Spencer, Rowan Co., NC. He mar Nora ___?___, b. c 1890 in South Carolina.
1. J. Edward Broady, b. c 1915 in NC.
- F. Luella K. Broady, b. Apr 19, 1880 in Virginia, d. Jul 17, 1968 in Johnson City, TN. Identified by 1880 Russell Co. census as Lullar Broady, age 2/12, b. Apr. Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 30 Sep 1901; single; d/o David & Nancy Broady. At the time of her death

- Louella was living with her niece, Mrs Roy Cuddy of Saltville. 1910 Census of WCV states: Louella K., age 29, mar 8 years and has no children. Mar Sep 30, 1901 in WCV, George W. Woodward, b. May 21, 1876 in Virginia, (s/o Newton W. Woodward and Helen Q.M. "Ann Eliza" Snodgrass) d. Dec 18, 1948 in Plasterco, Virginia, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Mar Reg indicates: age 25 on 30 Sep 1901; single, laborer; s/o N.W. & H.A. Woodward.
- G. Edgar Marcel "Big Ed" Broady, b. Nov 10, 1885 in Virginia, d. Dec 10, 1949. Mar Jan 22, 1912 in Sullivan Co., TN, Bertha V. Taylor, b. Aug 1892 in Virginia, (d/o Charles Albert Taylor and Ellen Ley Henderson) d. Jun 3, 1961, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Services for Mrs. Bertha Broady were held 4 June 1961 at the First Church of God with burial in Elizabeth Cem. Survivors: 6 daughters, Mrs. Dewey Repass of Saltville, Mrs. Charles Woodward of Glade Spring, Mrs. Ted Mullins of Radford, Mrs. Jim Parker of Lake Charles, LA, Mrs. Waldo Emory of Maine, and Mrs. Jim Conn of Hollywood, FL; sister, Mrs. Bess McKeever of Tampa, FL; 14 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren.
[Sturgills, Vol. II: Bertha V. Broady (1892-1961)]
1. Nora Broady, b. c 1914. Nora was named in sister, Ruby's, obituary and was resident Lake Charles, LA (1977). She mar ___?___ Parker.
 2. Nannie Broady, b. Apr 28, 1915, d. Apr 24, 1971 in Saltville, Virginia, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Nannie Broady:(Obituary): (Via Kim Hagy) pencilled in: "died April 24-71" "SALTVILLE, Va. - Mrs. Nannie Broady Repass, 55, died Saturday morning in a hospital here. She was the widow of Dewey Repass. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Peggy Dinsmore and Mrs. Bertha Hutton, both of Saltville, and Mrs. Barbara Olinger, Atlanta, Ga.; two step-daughters, Mrs. Elverta Repass, also of Saltville, and Mrs. Genevive Harris, Ridgeway, Va.; two step-sons, C.W. Repass, Glade Sping, Russell Repass, Oakfield, N.Y.; three sisters, Mrs. Ruby Woodward, also of Glade Spring, Mrs. Nora Parker and Mrs. Lucille Thigpen, both of Lake Charles, La.; and 16 grandchildren. Henderson Funeral Home, Saltville, is in charge of arrangements." She mar Dewey F. Repass, b. Aug 13, 1905, d. Jun 22, 1970, buried in Elizabeth Cem.
 3. Ruby Gale Broady, b. Dec 16, 1916, d. Aug 14, 1977 in Abingdon, Virginia. Mrs. Ruby (Broady) Woodward (obituary) Glade Spring, Virginia - Mrs. Ruby Gale Woodward, 60, Rt 2, Glade Spring, died Saturday night in an Abingdon hospital. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Nora Parker and Mrs. Lucille Thigpen, both of Lake Charles, Louisiana. Services held 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Farris Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. M.L. Salyer officiating. Burial to follow in Mount Rose Cem Pallbearers: Earl Thomas, Howard Wright, Jim Broyles, Frank Broyles and Dave Owens. She mar Charles Woodward, d. 1945. Charles was listed as M.I.A. in WW II.
 4. Hattie Broady, b. Jan 9, 1919, d. Feb 20, 1966. She mar Theodore F. (Ted) Mullins, b. Aug 8, 1913, d. Apr 15, 1970.
 5. Kathleen Broady, b. aft 1920.
 6. Lucille Broady. Lucille was named in sister's obituary. Resident of Lake Charles, LA (1977). She mar ___?___ Thigpin.
- VI. Sarah A. Broady, b. c 1840 in Virginia, d. aft 1910. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 May 1861 as Sarah Broddy, 22; single; born and resident of Washington Co.; d/o Elizabeth Broddy. Sarah and Frank Head were mar by Alex Lyttle(Little). Listed as Sarah W. Head, 72, widow; in the 1910 census of Washington Co.. Sarah is living with brother, John Broady, 65, in Hh# 181; mother of 5 with 5 living.
Mar May 30, 1861 in WCV, William Francis (Frank) Head, b. 1840 in NC, (s/o Alexander & Letitia Jane Head) d. bef 1910. William: Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as William Head, 21 farm laborer; living in Saltville Dist. Hh# 148/148 of Samuel Sandifer.
Identified by Mar Reg on 30 May 1861 as William Francis Head, 21; single; b. Ashe Co., NC; resident Washington Co.; s/o Alex & Letitia Jane Head.
a Frank Head served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery.
18 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist. Hh# 369/380: Frank Head, 39 blacksmith NC:NC:NC; Sarah, 39 wife; David, 17 son; Mary E., 15 dau; Wm.J., 13 son; John H., 11 son; Leinell M., 9 son; Ella, 6 dau; Carry, 2 dau; Ely Blevins, 17 boarder NC:NC:NC (listed next to John Fullen, 23 (colored)and family).
- A. David Head, b. c 1863 in Virginia.
 - B. Mary E. Head, b. c 1865 in Virginia.
 - C. William J. Head, b. c 1867 in Virginia.
 - D. John H. Head, b. c 1869 in Virginia.
 - E. Leinell M. Head, b. c 1871 in Virginia.
 - F. Ellen A. (Ella) Head, b. c 1874 in Virginia.
 - G. Carrie Head, b. c 1878 in Virginia.)

HH213: **TAYLOR**, William and Elizabeth **LOVELESS** [d/o Wm. Lovelace and Rebecca Cawood], 46; Betsey, 36; Mary, 16; Sarah A., 13; Thos. 9; Emily, 5: (In WCV 1860 and Mary and Sarah with John Runey (Rooney), 1860c, WCV: Taylor, Wm., 40; Elizabeth, 50; Thos, 2 (12?); Emily, 17; Browning, John, 6. Thomas bore the middle name of "Cawood"; considering the 1850c WCV proximity to many of the Eldridge family, another point of interest may be: 1880c, Precinct 6, Pulaski Co. KY: Meece, Elizabeth, 44, KY; Nancy, 18, dau.; **TAYLOR**, Wm., 86, NC/NC/NC, uncle; **ELDRIDGE**, Alexander, 23, son-in-law; Eliza A., 16, dau.; Wm., 2, gsn./// Mary Taylor mar. John Rooney, 30 Sep 1858; Thos. Cawood Taylor mar 23 Mar 1870, Elizabeth Martha Henderson, d/o Robert Hector Henderson & Minerva Elizabeth Ryburn;

Emily Taylor mar 12 Jan 1864, John Davis Daniel, s/o Ransford & Mary./// From the 21 Oct 1997 compilation of Jack Hockett, St. Davids, PA drawing on the research of Prof. Arthur Keith, University of South Dakota, 1933: Now the reason for the middle name "Cawood" in Thomas Cawood Taylor is clear! Directly quoted from the 1997 manuscript:

(L) **Rebecca Cawood**, d/o Stephen & Esther, m. in WCV, (check date) Jun 1798 (lic.), Wm. Lovelace; their ch.:

(L.1.) **Elizabeth Lovelace**; m. **William Taylor** (not listed in WCV mars.; family appears to have exited WCV by 1850c); ch.: (1) **Mary Taylor** (m. John Rooney and had James Patrick Rooney, Elisabeth Rooney and Sarah Buchanan Rooney); (2) **Sarah Taylor**, b. 1838 (?); living in 1920, Knoxville, TN, single; (3) **Thomas Taylor** (m. Elizabeth Ryburn and had Minerva Taylor, William Taylor, Ell (?) Taylor, Robert Taylor, Minnie Taylor, Margaret Taylor, Charles Taylor, Richard Taylor, and Ethel Taylor); & (4) **Emily Taylor** (m. John Daniels and had Joseph Daniels)

(L.2.) **John Lovelace**

(L.3.) **Thomas Lovelace** (Virginians in TN. M. Williams. 1988 lists a Thomas Lovelace, 45 and wife, Nancy, 50, in Henderson Co. TN, 1850c?)

Rebecca m. (2) bef. 06 Nov 1810, _____ Lewis and had one ch.:

(L.4.) **Polly Lovelace [Lewis?]**

/// From Ken Kestner: 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: Taylor, Sarah, 33; Daniel, Emily, 26; Joseph S., 5; Runey, James, 11; Elizabeth, 7; Sally, 6; Taylor, William, 55, VA/// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon, Dist. 93: Taylor, Thos. C., 40, VA (father's POB has "England"); Elizabeth M., wife, 31; Manerva M., 8; Mary Ellen, 6; Wm. T., 4; Minnie b., 1; William, father, 77, VA/// IBID.: Taylor, Sarah, 42; Emilie, 36, sister; Rooney, James, 20, nephew; Elizabeth, 18, niece; Sallie B., 16; Daniel, Joseph, 15, nephew/// 1900c, TN, Knox Co., Dist. 72: Kelly, John W., head, Mary 1853, VA; Pat, son, Feb 1885, Va; Sarah, dau., Jul 1887, VA; Kelly, Ann, mother, Oct 1818, IR; Taylor, Sarah, Aunt, Feb 1838, VA; Daniel, Joseph R., casen? (cousin), Oct 1864, VA; Daniel, Emily P., aunt, Jan 1844, VA)

From T. Colley: William Taylor, b. c 1803 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) __?__, b. c 1814, d. bef 1870.

I. Mary Taylor, b. 1836 in Ireland. Mar Sep 30, 1858 in WCV, John Rooney, b. 1834 in Ireland. From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Runey, John, 37, gardener, Wexford, Ireland; Mary, 26, Housekeeper, VA; James, 7/12, VA; Taylor, Sarah, 24, VA/// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: Taylor, Sarah, 33, VA; Daniell [Daniel], Emily, 26; Joseph S., 5; Runey, James, 11; Elizabeth, 7; Sally B., 6; Taylor, Wm., 50/// JH: 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Taylor, Sarah, 42, VA/VA/VA, Dress Maker; Emelie, sister, 36, sister, VA/VA/VA; Rooney, James, 20, nephew, 20, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 18, niece, seamstress, VA/VA/VA; Sallie B., 16, niece, seamstress, VA/VA/VA; Daniel, Joseph, 15, nephew, clerk in store, VA/VA/VA]

II. Sarah A. Taylor, b. c 1837.

III. Thomas Caywood Taylor, b. c 1840 in WCV. Mar Mar 23, 1870 in WCV, Martha Elizabeth Henderson, b. Mar 10, 1849 in Virginia, (d/o Robert Hector Henderson and Minerva Elizabeth Ryburn). Mar Reg states; E.M. Henderson was age 21, single; on 23 Mar 1870; d/o R.H. Henderson. Martha and Thomas Taylor were mar by N.C. Baldwin. [Ln43 of 1870]. Ch.: A. Minerva Elizabeth Taylor, b. Dec 13, 1871 in Virginia. She mar LeRoy Haerberlin. B. Mary Ella (Mae) Taylor, b. Mar 4, 1874 in WCV. Identified by 1880 census as Mary Eelen Taylor, age 6; living with parents. She mar William Adkins, b. 1870. Note: a headstone in Old Baptist Cem states: "William S. Adkins, 26 May 1869-24 May 1925." Ch.: 1. Claude Adkins, b. 1898. C. William T. Taylor, b. Oct 6, 1876 in Virginia, d. Jul 12, 1912, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). He mar Anna Owens, b. 1889, d. 1960. (*Note: an Annie E. Taylor, 25, widow on 27 Dec 1913; d/o John Owens; mar John D. Martin, 28; s/o W.D. & E.E. Martin). Ch.: 1. Thomas O. Taylor, b. c 1910. 2. Lillian Taylor. She mar Ray Gillenwater, (s/o David L. Gillenwater and Elizabeth C. Ryan). D. Minnie B. Taylor, b. Nov 9, 1878 in WCV. Identified by 1880 census as Minnie B. Taylor, age 1; living with parents. E. Robert Ryburn Taylor, b. Apr 1881. Robert did not marry. F. Margaret Taylor, b. Sep 1883, d. Mar 15, 1964 in Abingdon, Virginia, buried in Glade Spring Cem. Margaret Wilkinson, 80, died 15 March 1964 in an Abingdon nursing home. Survivors: sister, Mrs. Ethel Adams of Glade Spring; brother, Richard Taylor of Fairfax, VA. Services at Williams Funeral Home with burial in Glade Spring Cem. She mar Bethly M. Wilkinson. G. Charles Taylor, b. Dec 1, 1885 in Virginia. He mar Alice Grant. H. Richard M. Taylor, b. Dec 1887. He mar Elizabeth Cullop. Ch.: 1. Dorothy Dixon Taylor. I. Ethel Taylor, b. Apr 1890 in Virginia. Mar Oct 6, 1913 in WCV, James Oscar Adams, b. 1881 in Virginia, (s/o J.W. & F. L. Adams).

- IV. Emily Taylor, b. c 1845 in NC. Mar Jan 12, 1864 in WCV, James Davis Daniel, b. 1839 in NC, (s/o Ransford & Mary Daniel). [Note of JH: This might be Ranford Daniel who mar 21 Feb 1839, Northampton Co. NC, Mary Bryan.]
- V. Daniel Taylor. [Not mentioned in the manuscript of Prof. Keith; likely d. very young - ?]

HH218: **ELDRIGE (Eldridge)**, Levi and Abigail **WARD**: Levi Eldrige, 22; Abigail, 20; Rachel, 2; Nathan, 11/10 (See Smyth Co., 1860c, HH169/169; Internet Genforum, WCV: Bob Isaacs, 09 Mar 2001: Levi Eldridge mar in WCV bet. 1845-1848, Abigail Ward; Rootsweb: Allen Justin Eldridge, s/o Levi Eldridge & Abigail mar Martha Jane Loker - ? This is a duplicate entry; see Levi Eldridge and Hatia.)

HH223: **CRABTREE**, Reuben and Sarah **McREYNOLDS**: Reuben Crabtree, 40; Sarah, 26; Mary, 8; Sarah, 5; Bazzell, 3; Josephine, 2: (Reuben Crabtree mar in Smyth Co. VA, 01 Apr 1839, Sarah McReynolds.)

Reuben Crabtree, b. c 1810, d. 1870-80. He mar Sarah M. (Sally) Reynolds, b. c 1818 in Virginia, (d/o Henry Reynolds and Charity McNew) d. aft 1880.

Sarah: Smyth Co. Mar Reg indicates marriage bond of 01 Apr 1839 for Reuben Crabtree and Sarah Reynolds. [Mar Reg; p10a]. Identified by 1880 census as Sallie Crabtree, 62; m/o Henry Crabtree and living in his household.

I. Mary Crabtree, b. c 1842.

II. Susan Crabtree, b. c1845.

III. Basil Crabtree, b. c1847.

IV. Josephine Crabtree, b. c 1848.

V. Henry Crabtree, b. Jan 1848 in Virginia, d. Jan 14, 1923 in WCV.

Mar Reg indicates: age 26 on 23 Aug 1876; laborer, single; s/o Reuben & Sallie Crabtree.

22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 444/454; Henry Crabtree, 29 laborer; Elizabeth, 29 wife; Thomas, 12 son; Charles, 10 son; William, 3 son; Sallie Crabtree, 62 mother, widow or divorced.

28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 334/334; Henry Crabtree, Jan 1848; Elizabeth, wife, Mar 1847, m. 24 y, m/o 5/3; Willie, son, May 1878.

1920 Census of WCV states age 71, living with son, William Crabtree.

Henry CRABTREE, Plasterco, VA, white male, mar to Bettie CRABTREE, 75y, d. 14 Jan 1923, b. Saltville, VA, s/o Reuben CRABTREE, b. WCV & Sallie REYNOLDS, b. WCV

He mar Elizabeth Bettie Thomas, b. Mar 18, 1841 in WCV, (d/o William Thomas and Obedience (Bidly) Montgomery) d. Oct 24, 1927 in Saltville, Virginia. Elizabeth: Mar Reg indicates: age 27 on 23 Aug 1876; single; d/o Wm. & Bidly Thomas. 1900 Census states; Elizabeth Crabtree was age 53, mar 24 years; mother of 5 with 3 living. 1910 Census states: Bettie Crabtree was age 66, mar 30 years; 2nd marriage mother of 4 children with 3 living.

WCV, Saltville: Elizabeth K. CRABTREE, white female, mar to Henry CRABTREE, b. 18 Mar 1844, WCV, 83y 7m 7d; d. 24 Oct 1927, d/o Robert THOMAS, VA & Obedience MONTGOMERY, VA; Wm. CRABTREE, Plasterco, VA, inf.; bur. Saltville, VA, 25 Oct 1927.

VI. Amanda (Mintie/Mertie) Crabtree, b. Dec 1860 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 Smyth Co. census as Minnie McNew, age 39; mar 17 years; mother of 6 with 5 living. She mar Abraham B. McNew, b. Jun 1857, (s/o Samuel McNew and Huldah (Holly) Hammonds). Resident, Rock Dist. Mercer Co., West Virginia in 1910. Removed to Radford, Montgomery Co., Virginia by 1920 census.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia]

HH227: (blank) **HUGHES** mar Elizabeth **BROADY**: Elizabeth Hughes, 35 (Internet: Sarah Ann Broady, d/o Elizabeth of WCV was living at age 10y with her grandparents, John and Ann Broady, 1850c and with her grandfather, John and family 1860c, WCV [In 1860, Elizabeth is with her father John Broady, and listed as age 39y.]; she mar 30 May 1861, WCV, Wm. Francis Head; they moved to MO; this couple's daughter gave Sarah's surname as **HUGHES**, not Broady; as one can see, in 1850c, Elizabeth Broady (Hughes) is living next to her assumed sister, Sarah Broady mar Joseph Crabtree.) From T. Colley: Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as William Head, 21 farm laborer; living in Saltville Dist. Hh# 148/148 of Samuel Sandifer. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 May 1861 as William Francis Head, 21; single; b. Ashe Co., NC; resident Washington Co.; s/o Alex & Letitia Jane[Faircloth] Head. A Frank Head served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery. 18 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist. Hh# 369/380: Frank Head, 39 blacksmith NC:NC:NC; Sarah, 39 wife; David, 17 son; Mary E., 15 dau; Wm. J., 13 son; John H., 11 son; Leinell M., 9 son; Ella, 6 dau; Carry, 2 dau; Ely Blevins, 17 boarder NC:NC:NC (listed next to John Fullen, 23 (colored)and family). From Lori (Broady Researcher): Death Certif. of Sarah Ann Head, Ray Co.,

Camden Twp, MO: Sarah Ann Head, wh, female, wid., b. VA, 12 Jul 1832, 98y 11m 16d, d/o Ezra Head, VA (sic: Her husband was Alexander Head) & don't know (Elizabeth Broady/Hughes); John Head, Fleming, MO, Informant; d. 28 Jun 1931 of senility and hypertension.):

From Lori:

1. Elizabeth¹ Broddy: Child of Elizabeth Broddy is:

+ 2 i. Sarah Ann² Broddy, born July 1838 in Virginia (probably near Saltville, Washington Co.); died Aft. 1930 in MO. Generation No. 2

2. Sarah Ann² Broddy (Elizabeth¹) was born July 1838 in Virginia (probably near Saltville, Washington Co.), and died Aft. 1930 in MO. She mar William Francis Head May 30, 1861 in WCV (Source: Washington Co., Marriage Records from the Library of Virginia, Head, William Francis to Broddy, Sarah. William born in Ash Co., NC, Sarah born in Washington Co., VA. Obtained from Microfilm on loan from the Library of Virginia.), s/o Alexander HEAD and Letetia/Louisa Unknown. He was born October 1839 in Ashe Co., NC, and died Bef. 1910 in Missouri. Notes for Sarah Ann Broddy:1850 Census for Dist. 67, Washington Co., VA, taken Aug 2, 1850, Image Page 82, All born in Virginia, have printed copy

212	212	Brandy, John	65, M, W, b. in VA, Carpenter
		Ann	60,
		Joseph	30
		James	23
		David	18
		Mary	24
		Eleanor	23
		Sarah A.	10
		John	6

1860 Census for the Western Dist. of WCV, taken June 8, 1860, PO: Saltville Page No. 28, Series M653, Roll 1383, Page 392 - Have printed copy

187	187	John Broddy,	70	Farm Laborer, M, W, Born in VA, \$400PP	Can't Read or Write
		Ellen,	30	Housekeeper, F, W, b. in VA	Can't Read or Write
		Joseph,	40	Farm Laborer, M	
		James	27	Farm Laborer, M	
		David	25	Farm Laborer, M	
		Elizabeth	39	Weaver, F	
		Merry	30	Spinster, F	
		Sarah	22	Weaver, F	
		John	18	Farm Laborer, M	

Can't find them on the 1870 Census in VA or MO.

1910 Washington Co., Saltville, VA, April 28, 1910, SD9, ED114, Sheet 12B

Children of Sarah Broddy and William Head are:

3 i. David Alexander³ Head, born 1863.
4 ii. William James Head, born 1867.
+ 5 iii. John Joseph HEAD, born February 04, 1869 in Saltville, VA; died July 31, 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Missouri. [Death Certif. copy sent by Lori: Jackson Co. Mo, Rural Prairie, Kansas City, MO, Jackson Co. Hospital: John H. HEAD, white male; mar to Fann Miller Head, mine worker, b. Saltville, VA, 04 Feb 1869; d.. 31 Jul 1956, s/o Frank Head & Sarah HUGHES; d. of Pneumonia; Odete Bailey, Inf.]
6 iv. Lemuel M. Head, born August 21, 1872 (Source: South Point Cemetary, Orrick, MO Records, 20.); died February 01, 1893.

More About Lemuel M. Head:

Burial: South Point Cemetary, Orrick, Ray Co., MO

+ 7 v. Ella Anna Elizabeth Bella Head, born February 16, 1875 in Virginia (probably near Saltville, Smythe Co.); died January 13, 1971 in Fresno, CA.

+ 8 vi. Nancy Carolina Head, born July 12, 1877 in Virginia (probably near Saltville, Smythe Co.); died January 10, 1935 in Cleveland, OH.

June 23, 1900 - Ray Co., Camden Twp, MO: HEAD, William F. (60) Oct 1839, Mar 39 years, Blacksmith, Born in NC, Parents born in NC; Sarah (61) July 1838, Mar 39 years, 9 children, 5 living, born in VA, father in TN, mother in VA?; Ella (25), Feb 1875; Nancy (22), July 1877

Update, 10/10: From pclori@yahoo.com: Ella Anne Studdard, wh, female, b. VA, 16 Feb 1875, 95y; d. 13 Jan 1971 at 5:30pm, Rutherford Rest Home, 2929 So. Peach St., Fresno, CA; had lived in Fresno, 487; bur. Fresno Mausoleum, d/o Frank HEAD, NC & Sarah Ann HUGHES, VA; housewife, informant: self.

HH230: **FRYE**, John R. and Elizabeth **MONTGOMERY**: Elizabeth Fry, 44; George, 22; John, 20; Rachel, 15; Elizabeth, 12; Thos. 8: (WCV: *Rachel Little, 79y 8m 17d; b. 12 Mar 1835; d. 07 Dec 1914, d/o John R. Frye, b. MD & Elizabeth Montgomery; G. V. Little, Saltville, VA.*)

John Robinson Fry, b. Jan 20, 1801 in Belfast, Ireland, d. Jan 9, 1844 in Saltville, WCV. He mar Elizabeth Montgomery, b. May 28, 1803 in Ireland, d. Jun 21, 1875.

I. *Robert Montgomery Fry, b. Jan 27, 1826 in Virginia, d. Apr 6, 1904.*

Served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery; enlisted 05/01/64 at Saltville; on guard duty 12/31/64; age 35; resident Washington Co.; dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair, 5'6"; occupation cooper.

06 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 136/151: Robert Fry, 48 Farmer; Nancy, 33 keeping house; Wm., 21 laborer; Worley, 18 laborer; Sarah, 16; Alice, 14; Virginia, 12; Tom, 7; Lizzie, 6; Robert, 2; Joel, 1/12. (all born Virginia) (Note: Death cert. for Nancy indicates, born in TN).

19 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 398/410; Robt M. Fry, 54 laborer; Nancy, 49 wife b. TN; Thomas, 17 son; Elizabeth, 15 dau; Robert, 13 son; Joseph, 10 son; Mary, 7 dau.

1900 Census of WCV shows a Robert Frye, age 75, born Jan 1825; widowed; brother in law in household of James H. & Rachel Little, in Saltville Dist. Hh# 406. Also in the household is Joseph S. Frye, age 29, born Oct 1870; listed as son in law, to James Little. He mar Nancy Smith, b. 1831 in TN.

II. *George Nathan Fry, b. Mar 20, 1828 in Virginia, d. Oct 20, 1876 in Saltville, WCV. George Fry: #17939*

02 Oct 1870 - WCV - Census: 1st Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 9/11: George Fry, 42 salt works hand; Sarah, 42 keeping house; Benj B., 17 laborer at SW; Francis, 14 laborer; John, 12 laborer; Austin, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Austin Haynes, 62 wood chopper. (all born Virginia). He mar Sarah A. Haynes, b. c 1828 in Virginia.

III. *John R. Fry, b. Mar 27, 1830 in Saltville, WCV, d. Mar 7, 1904.*

IV. *Isaac Fry, b. Jun 15, 1832 in Saltville, WCV, d. Mar 20, 1838.*

V. *Rachel Elizabeth Fry, b. Mar 12, 1835 in WCV, d. Dec 7, 1914. Rachel LITTLE, 79 years, 8 months, 7 days, b. 12 Mar 1835; d. 07 Dec 1914, b. WCV, d/o John R. FRYE, b. Maryland & Elizabeth MONTGOMERY; reported by G. V. Little, Saltville. She mar James Harvey Baize Little, b. Sep 21, 1834 in WCV, (s/o Alexander Little and Eliza Browning) d. Sep 23, 1918. James: LITTLE, James H., b. 21 Sep 1836; d. 23 Sep 1918; 84y 00m 02d, s/o Alexander LITTLE & Eliza BROWNING.*

VI. *Elizabeth Fry, b. Jul 30, 1837 in Saltville, WCV, d. Oct 30, 1912.*

VII. *Thomas J. Fry, b. May 26, 1842 in Saltville, WCV, d. Aug 16, 1914.*

HH232: Migration: **NORRIS**, (Isaiah) Connally and Sarah **LANGLEY**, afterwards mar Catherine **HENDERSON** or **MONTGOMERY** (Montgomery – see Update below): Connally Norris, 30; Sarah, 30; Catharine, 22; Thos., 4; Margaret, 1 (No trace of this family after 1850c under the name Isaiah; however: See 1860c, WCV, HH618/604: **NORRIS**, Isaiah, 38, NC; Catharine, 32; Margaret, 10; Pamela, 9; Thomas, 4; John, 2 -?; Rootsweb: Isaiah Norris, b. c1821, VA or TN; mar. Catherine Henderson (or Montgomery), b. 1828, V; Isaiah Norris mar Sarah Langley, b. 1818, Ashe Co. NC – mar Apr 1838. See 1880c, Greenup Co. KY for Isaiah & Catherine & 3 ch. 1870c, WCV: **NORRIS**, Isaiah, 49; Catherine, 42; Jack, 11; Lucretia, 6; David, 3; Lizzie, 1/12. See 1880c, Old Town, Greenup Co. KY: Norris, Isaiah, TN; Catharine, 51, VA; Lucretia, 17, VA; David, 13, VA; Cassie E., 8. See Rootsweb: “Norris Family” (mmaitai@yahoo.com): Casandra E. (Cassie) Norris, b. 1872, d/o Isaiah (or Josiah) Norris, b. c1821, NC, VA or TN & Catherine Henderson or Montgomery, b. c1828, VA; mar. Stinson Adnerson, b. Mar 1854, IL, in 1888; 2 ch b. in IL: Lovia L., (Feb 1893) & Lucitta M. (Jan 1889. IBID.: David Norris, b. 22 Jan 1867, North Fork TWP, Washington Co. VA; d. 22 Apr 1945, Kinderhook TWP, Hull Village, Pike Co. IL, bur. Akers Chapel, Kinderhook, IL, s/o as above; mar Bertha Amelia Engelmann, b. 20 Sep 1879, Bayliss, Pike Co. IL, on 17 Jun 1906, 6 ch; mar first on 03 Nov 1886, Pike Co. IL, Rachel Ann Frisbie, b. 28 Aug 1866, Pike Co., IL, 8 ch.. IBID.: John (Jack) Norris, b. Sep 1859, VA; s/o same; mar Henrietta “Rit” Conley, b. Jul 1861, KY; mar, Greenup Co. KY on 22 Dec 1879; 5 ch.; IBID: Lizzie Norris, b. Aug 1870, North Fork TWP, Washington Co. VA, d/o same. IBID.: Lucretia Norris, b. 24 Aug 1863, VA; d. 21 Dec 1939, West Monroe, Ouachita Co., LA, d/o same; mar Frank Ford, b. 04 Sep 1874; Margaret Norris (See both 1850 and 1860c, WCV – This entry seems to tie “Connelly” and “Isaiah” as one and the same!), b. c1850, VA, d/o same; mar 18 Jun 1863, WCV by Rev Alexander Little, Thomas Jefferson McGraw, b 1843, VA; 6 ch.; IBID.: Pamela Norris, b. c1851, s/o same; mar 18 Jun 1863, WCV, John McGraw, b. 1847, VA; 2 ch.; IBID.: Thos. Norris, b. 1856 – I speculate he was either named after the earlier Thomas, age 4 in 1850

who died or the age should have been recorded as 14y. More research needed to support the contention that Isaiah Connally Norris mar (1) Sarah Langley and (2) Catherine Henderson or Montgomery (who also appears to be living with him in 1850c. Further, was Catherine Henderson (if she was a Henderson) related to Rachel Henderson mar Wm. B. Helton? [Update – death certificate of Parthenia Bennett, d/o Wm. B. Helton & Rachel, proclaims that Rachel's surname was MOORE, not Henderson – jh.]/// See Oct 1999 Query, WCV: [HENDERSON, NORRIS](#) posted by [Margo Menger](#) on Monday, October 25, 1999: I'm looking for information on Issac Norris md Catherine Henderson. Whose son David Norris was born Jan 22, 1867 in Washington Co, VA. I think they lived in Washington Co until they moved to Pike Co, IL in 1881/82. I'm not sure of the exact date of the move, I have heard they moved when David was 15 yrs old. I have found mention of Catherine's death in IL 7-2-1881. She only lived here 1/3 of a year possibly before she died. Thanks for any help. Margo)/// TC: 1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Sally Langley d. Apr; age 96; widowed; b. North Carolina; old age.)

UPDATE: IL Deaths & Stillbirths, 1916-1947: David Norris, d 22 Apr 1945, Hull, Pike Co IL, 78y; b 22 Jan 1867, Greenup, VA, s/o Isaac Norris, b VA & (blank) Montgomery; Bertha Norris, wife; bur Aker Chapel, Kinderhook, Pike Co IL. (courtesy Ken Kestner)

HH233: Migration: **SNODGRASS**, David and Mary Walker **MEEK**: David Snodgrass, 59; Mary, 59: (IGI: David Snodgrass, b. 01 Apr 1790 mar Mary Ann Johnson; See 1880c, WCV, David living with the s/o Joseph Snodgrass & Tamar, Charles Snodgrass; another source says David died, 01 Nov 1865, he a s/o Jas. Snodgrass & Ann Long; mar 23 May 1811, Mary Ann Johnson; children listed in Rootsweb, among whom: David Snodgrass, 09 Jan 1822, WCV – 22 Sep 1898, TN, Civil War, s/o David Crockett Snodgrass & Mary Ann Johnson; John Snodgrass, b. 1820, WCV, s/o David Snodgrass & Mary Meek; mar Parmelia Matilda Claman; John d. 1880 in Jefferson Co. TN; Rebecca M. Snodgrass, 03 Jan 18818, WCV – 14 Jan 1890, d/o David Snodgrass & Mary Ann Johnson; Susanna Snodgrass, 19 Apr 1812, WCV – 22 Dec 1877, Modesto, Stanislaus Co. CA, d/o David Snodgrass & Mary Ann Johnson; mar. John F. Vass)

David Snodgrass. He mar Mary Walker Meek, b. May 28, 1791, (d/o James Meek and Spica Walker).

I.(JH: IGI: Ann Long Snodgrass, 17 Oct 1813, WCV – 13 Oct 1842, prob. TN, d/o David Snodgrass & Mary Ann Johnson]

II. James M. Snodgrass, b. c 1812 in Virginia, d. c 1862.

___ 1851 - WCV - a James Snodgrass was overseer of road "from Wolf Creek to Coal Bank" tithables: Henry Duncan, James Poston, George Goff, John Smith, Thomas Dolan and David M. Talbert... [MB 10/91][Ref: Hockett abstract].

22 Feb 1864 - WCV - Guardian Bond: Henry Davenport named guardian of Juline O. and Henry F. Snodgrass, orphans of James M. Snodgrass, deceased. Bond: \$1000 Surety: Milton Y. Heiskell. [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark] He mar Mary Ann Whitaker, b. cir 1818 in Virginia, (d/o Moses X. Whitaker and Mary (Polly) Bowman) d. bef 1870.

Mary Ann Whitaker: 12 May 1862 Mary held a sale of James Snodgrass' personal property. Buyers were: Oscar Akers, Abby F. Snodgrass, David Worley, Calvin M. Whitaker, John Taylor, Madison Holly, John D. Blackwell, I.N. Logan, Joseph Murdock, and Joseph Snodgrass.

22 Feb 1864 Henry Davenport, (brother-in-law) named guardian of Julino O. and Henry Francis Snodgrass.

28 Oct 1864 Mary Ann sales to Julina O. Snodgrass and Henry Francis Snodgrass all real estate of her late husband. Mary Ann retained her life interest in real estate and 1/2 increase of personal property. (Livestock) (DB 26/211)Wash. Co. VA

03 Nov 1864 - WCV - Mar Reg shows: Mary Ann Snodgrass, 47, widowed; d/o Mose & Mary Jackson; m. John R. Jackson, 53, widowed; s/o Wm. & Mary Jackson; by Julius T. Davenport.[p170;Ln 30].

29 May 1869 A.G. Thompson, Attorney-in-fact of John Gordon Ogden and Jane C. Ogden, and heirs & legal representatives of James M. Snodgrass, deceased,...a sale and conveyance made about 1858 by said James M. Snodgrass lying on the south side of little river, bounded on the east by Calvin Whitaker, and on the west by, Andrew Taylor formerly, Mitchell Talbert.[Washington Co. VA WB 16/32] [JH:IGI: James Snodgrass, 22 Sep 1815, WCV – 11 Sep 1854, prob. Celina, Clay Co. TN...]

III. Spicey Meek Snodgrass , b. Dec 6, 1812. See HH 479 [JH: IGI: Spicy Meek Snodgrass, b. 06 Dec 1812, RCV, d/o David Snodgrass & Mary "Polly"Meek; mar. David L. Colley]

IV. Mary (Polly) Snodgrass ...

V. Joseph R. Snodgrass, b. c 1817 in Virginia.

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 134/134; Joseph Snodgrass, 44 farm laborer; Tamor, 40 housekeeper; Charles, 20 farm laborer; Sarah, 14; John, 12; Abram, 7; Ann, 4; Joanna, 1. (all born Virginia).

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 16/17: J.R. Snodgrass, 63; Tamer, 58 wife; Johonor, 22 dau; America, 18 dau.

He mar Tamara (Tena) ___?___ , b. c 1823 in Virginia. [JH: Mar Tamar Smiley – death Certif. info sent by Ken Kestner – see further in this manuscript.]

HH239: **BROWNING**, Caleb and Nancy **PRICE**: Caleb Browning, 35; Nancy, 28; Jacob, 14; Jas, 11 (b. 06 Feb 1840); Mary, 9; Sally (b. 22 Jun 1843); Jos., 6: (*Rootsweb: Caleb Browning, b. 1815, WCV, s/o James Browning, b. 1790; Emily@emilyskinner.com on Rootsweb says Caleb Browning, b. 1815, WCV, mar Nancy Price. 1880c, Lockport, Henry Co. KY: BROWNING, Jacob, 42, VA/VA/VA; Margaret, VA/VA/VA; Learah, 20; Nancy, 18; Caleb, 16; Josiah, 12; Louisa, 10;p Jennie, 6, KY; Samuel J., 4, KY; DIVIS, Wm., 33, PA. Rootsweb: Jacob Browning, b. 1838, s/o Caleb Browning & Nancy Price; mar Margaret UNK; James B. Browning, 06 Feb 1840, WCV, s/o Caleb C. Browning & Nancy Ann; mar Rachel Alexander; Louisa Browning, 1854, RCV, d/o Caleb C. Browning & Nancy Ann; mar Wm. R. Ray; Mag Browning, 1850, RCV, d/o Caleb C. Browning & Nancy Ann; mar Beverly J. Chapman; Sally Browning, 22 Jun 1843, VA – 18 Dec 1903, Henry, KT, d/o Caleb Browning & Nancy Price; mar. Isaac B. Thompson and, secondly, Wm. Henry Hardin*)

HH241: Migration: **SPARKS**, Solomon and Margaret **BRIM**: Solomon Sparks, 33; Peggy A., 26; Matilda, 12; Francis, 10; Mary, 8; Minerva, 5: (*WCV Mins. Rets., Vol 2B, p. 270: Solomon Sparks mar Margaret Brimm, 04 May 1839. See 1880c, Morganfield, Union Co. KY; Rootsweb; David Lilburn Sparks, 23 Sep 1865, Glade Spring, WCV – bef. 1948, Jefferson City, Cole Co. MO, s/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Mary Teresa Stone; Edward S. Sparks, 16 Aug 1851, VA – 16 Dec 1926, Morganfield, Union Co. KY, s/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Belle Snodgrass; Francis Marion Sparks, 04 May 1843, WCV – 10 May 1925, Morganfield, Union Co. KY, s/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Mary Alice Thomas; John A. Sparks, b. 19 Apr 1862, Abingdon, WCV – d. 01 Dec 1924, Union Co. KY, s/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Angha C. Hancock; Matilda Caroline Sparks, b. 08 Jun 1841, VA – d. VA, d/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar John Nicholas Dunlap; Robert Marcus Sparks, Feb 1860, Abingdon, WCV – 1900, Union Co. KY, s/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Willa Etta Jeffreys; Virginia M. Justine Sparks, b. c1854, VA, d/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Robert Wathen; William Sparks, b. c1849, Bullitt Co. KY; d. c1888, s/o Solomon Sparks & Margaret Ann Brimm; mar Nancy C. Markwell/// *Mo Deaths: David Sparks, b. 21 Sep 1865, d. age 80y 9 or 10m and 29d on 20 Jul 1946, Fulton, Calloway Co. MO; b. VA; parents NG.*)*

HH242: Migration: **SPARKS**, Jacob and Minerva **JAY**: Jacob Sparks, 26; Minerva, 24; Wm., 9; Catharine, 7; Amanda, 5; Sollomon, 5: (*Rootsweb: Jacob Sparks died in Colorado Co. TX, Feb 1871, s/o Wm. Sparks, b. c1783, Wilkes Co. NC & Rhoda Pennington; he mar in White Co. TN, 31 Dec 1841, Minerva Jay; came to WCV, then to Knox Co. IN; many entries in Rootsweb for children; no spouses mentioned.*)

HH243 (& 324): Migration: **SPARKS**, Ephraim and Lydia **WHITE**(? or **THOMAS**): Ephraim Sparks, 43; Lydia, 35; Andw., 19; Wm., 14; Jas., 14; Susan, 5; Dade, 7: (*Rootsweb: Ephraim Sparks died c1880, Grayson Co. KY, s/o Wm. & Rhoda (see directly above)...; etts@hous.com says mar Lydia White in White Co. TN; Rootsweb: Henry Clay Sparks, 04 Apr 1850, WCV, s/o Ephraim Sparks & Lydia UNK; mar Emma Josephine Paine; Henry d. in White Co. TN*)

HH247: Migration: **DAVIS**, Joseph A. and Elizabeth **SLUSS**(?): Joseph A. Davis, 38; Elizabeth, 40; Eli, 17; Martha, 12; Joseph W., 8; Mary J., 5 (*Wythe Co. VA, 08 May 1832, Joseph Davis mar Elizabeth Sluss;*

more research needed to determine if this is subject couple. See 1880c, Dist. 4, Johnson Co. TN: Davis, Eli, 47, VA/VA/VA; Nancy A., 42, TN; Robt., 18 [Robt.. D. Davis mar Ellen S.]; Susan, 16 [Susan E. Davis, 07 Feb 1864 – 02 Feb 1949, Johnson Co. TN; mar Richard Luck Wilson]; David A., 13; Hudes K. (Hayden?), 11; Rebecca A., 8; Jas. B., 7 [Jas. Butler Davis mar Carrie Lee]; Wm. A., 5 [b. Oct 1874; mar 02 Jan 1901, Minnie Belle Jenkins]; Jos. Y., 3, Newton [Morton], 11m – all b. TN; with them is Eli's mother: Davis, Elizabeth, 75, VA/VA/TN; Eli Davis b. c1838, mar Nancy Slimp.)

HH254: **McNEW**, David and Ann **SMITH**: Daniel (*David*) McNew, 47; Ann, 45; Elizabeth, 24; Ailsey, 19; Samuel, 14; Nancy, 12; Louisa, 10; Cena, 1: (*Pulaski Co. VA: Samuel McNew, b. VA, 1835, s/o David McNew, VA & Annie Smith, VA, died 25 Jul 1918; bur. Oakwood, Pulaski, VA*)

David McNew, b. Aug 8, 1801 in Virginia. Served in 70th Reg. Washington Co. Militia (1820).[Ref:McNew Memorabilia] 1880 Census of WCV states age 76, he is listed as a person who is disabled. He mar Nancy (Ann/Annie) Smith , b. c 1804 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Nancy: 1880 Census of WCV states age 76, living with daughter Ailsey. Nancy's parents were born in NC.

I. *Orpha Ann McNew , b. c 1823 in Virginia, d. Sep 2, 1861 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Orpha died at age 39 of Consumption; d/o David & Ann McNew; death reported by husband. Also on the same day John Blackwell, age 1 day, died with fever; s/o Wm. & Ophra Blackwell; death reported by father. She mar William M. Blackwell , b. 1820 in Virginia, (s/o Joseph Blackwell and Elizabeth Clark) d. 1908. William M. Blackwell: 30 Jul 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist.; Hh# 149/149; Ellen Johnston, 50; Stephen, 6; William Blackwell, 30, blacksmith; Orphey, 27; George, 9; Albert, 7; Samuel, 5; Ann, 4; Mary, 2; Elizabeth, 4/12. (all born Virginia)*

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 147/147: William Blackwell, 37 blacksmith; Orpha, 36 housekeeper; George, 16 farm laborer; Elbert, 15; Samuel, 14; Ann, 13; Mary, 12; Elizabeth, 11; Milley, 10; Matthew, 9; James, 8; Malinda, 7; Louisa, 6; Nancy, 5. (all born Virginia)

Mar Reg states: William Blackwell was age 44; widowed; on 21 Dec 1867; a farmer; s/o Jos. & Elizabeth Blackwell. He mar (2)Jane Patrick.

II. *Elizabeth (Betsy) McNew, b. 1828 in Virginia, d. Feb 13, 1886 in WCV. Elizabeth died at age 56. Her death was reported by son, Ballard Farris. She mar David Farris , b. cir 1826 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Farris and Nancy Anne McNew). David Farris: 05 Jul 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 612/599: David Faris, 30 Farmer; Elizabeth, 32 housekeeper; Ballard, 6; Mahala, 4; Rachel, 10/12; Ann Faris, 70; Rhoda, 34 spinster. (all born Virginia).*

24 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 151/151: David Farris, 46 Farmer; Bettie, 30 keeping house; Ballard, 15; Hally, 14; Rach., 13; Wade, 12; Ann, 11; Corina, 10. (all born Virginia).

23 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 456/468; David Farris, 50 farm laborer; Betsy, 40 wife; Rachel, 17 dau; Wade, 15 son; Therrssa, 13 dau; Roady, 60 sister. (census indicates David and daughter, Rachel, were maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled at time of enumeration).

III. *Mary L. McNew, b. c 1828, d. Apr 1880. Mary died of consumption. She mar Robert Henderson , b. c 1824 in Virginia. Robert: 1880 Census of WCV states age 56, widower. Three children at home; Louisa, 18, single; Amanda, 16, single; and James, 13. Daughter, Mary E. Farris is listed next door and son, Conley is living next to her.*

IV. *Anna Jane McNew, b. 1830; m. Joseph White; by W. P. Bishop. [Min. Returns] .*

V. *Ailsey McNew , b. May 1831 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Identified by 1900 census as Alsie Hayton, age 69; mar 33 years, mother of 2 with 1 living. She mar John Hayton , b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o Champion Hamilton Hayden and Ester (Hetty) Berry) d. aft 1900. John: 1880 Census of WCV states name as John Haden, 47, living with father-in-law, David McNew. 1900 Census shows John Hayton, 60, and wife, Alsie, 69; listed next to son, Samuel Hayton and family.*

VI. *Elbert C. Sevier McNew, b. Dec 25, 1833 in Virginia, d. May 18, 1913 in WCV.*

Elbert S. McNew: Served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery; enlisted 04/29/64 at Saltville; age 44; Resident Washington Co.; dark complexion and hair, grey eyes, 5'10"; occupation farmer. (No service recorded)

Identified by headstone as Elbert S. McNew, 25 Dec 1833 - 18 May 1913; "Gone but not forgotten".

He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Lee , b. Mar 30, 1814 in Virginia, d. Apr 6, 1891. Elizabeth: Identified by headstone as Elizabeth McNew, w/o E. S. McNew; "She died with the hope of going home to Heaven".[Ref: "HISTORY OF MAHANAIM CHURCH"; (Roll At Rest, p159-171); Ellis F. DeBusk].

VII. *Samuel McNew, b. c 1836 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Samuel was age 20, single, farmer on 08 Mar 1855; s/o David and Nancy McNew. He mar Huldah (Holly) Hammonds , b. c 1839 in TN, (d/o Alfred Musgrave Hammond and Mary F. (Polly) Dunn). Huldah: Mar Reg states: Hulda was age 17, single on 08 Mar 1855; d/o Alfred & Mary Hammons. Huldah and Samuel were mar by Isaac Forkner.*

VIII. *Nancy (Ann) McNew, b. 1838 in Virginia, d. bef 1870. Mar Reg states: Nancy was age 18, single on 10 Jan 1856; d/o David & Nancy McNew. Nancy and Josiah were mar by Isaac Forkner. She mar Josiah B. Scott , b. 1834 in Virginia, (s/o James & Mary Scott) d. aft 1900.*

Josiah (Joseph) Scott: Mar Reg states: Josiah was age 22, single on 10 Jan 1856; Farmer; s/o James & Mary Scott.

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 183/183: Joseph Scott, 25 blacksmith; Nancy, 22 housekeeper; Mary, 4; Elizabeth 3; Samuel, 1. (all born Virginia).

23 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 465/477; Josiah B. Scott, 40 laborer; Mary J., 41 wife; James, 16 son; John Henry, 16 son; Godfrey, 14 son; Susan V., 11 dau; Wm.A., 9 son; Margaret L.(?F.), 7 dau; George W., 5 son; Rachel, 3 dau; Edward, 1 son.

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 433; Jos.B. Scott, 71 (Jan 1829) carpenter; Mary J., 68 (Aug 1871)(sic), m. 38y, m/o 12/11; Edward C., 21 (Feb 1879) son; Ruth F., 19 (Sep 1880) dau. (Note: census ages as written).

IX. Louisa McNew, b. c 1840, d. bef Jun 30, 1863 in WCV. She mar Abraham B. Smith, b. 1838 in Virginia, (s/o Abraham & Sarah Elizabeth Smith) d. bef 1880.

Abraham (Abram) Smith: Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Feb 1859 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o "Alexander"(sic; Abraham) & Sally Smith; mar (1)Louisa McNew, d/o David & Ann McNew.

08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 180/180: Abram Smith, 22 farm laborer; Louisa, 19 housekeeper; Samuel, 6/12. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to brother, John Smith, 30).

Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Jun 1863 as widowed; age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Abraham & Sally Smith; mar (2)Araminta Hammon, d/o Alfred & Polly Hammon.

24 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 147/147: Abram Smith, 31 Farmer; Milly, 24 keeping house; Sam, 10; Manda, 8; Alice, 6; David, 5; Andy, 3. (all born in Virginia)

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 258/265; Abraham Smith, 42 farm laborer; Armintie, 36 wife; David, 16 son; Luvinia, 10 dau; Augustus, 6 son; Susie, 4 dau; Olley M., 2 dau; Aybrey C., 9/12 son, b. Jul.

X. Senah (Sarah) McNew, b. Jul 12, 1849 in Rich Valley, Virginia, d. Sep 28, 1938 in Glade Spring, WCV. 1860 Census of WCV states age 16. Identified by "HISTORY OF MAHANAIM CHURCH" (p170), as Sarah Sasher. She mar Charles Sasher, b. Sep 8, 1841 in Richmond, Indiana, (s/o William Sasher and Eliza Scott) d. Aug 20, 1910 in Pulaski, Pulaski Co., Virginia. Charles Sasher: 24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 466/478; Charles Sasher, 39 house carpenter, b. IN, parents b. IN; Sena, 30 wife; William, 11 son; Virginia, 8 dau; John C., 6 son; Lilly, 4 dau; Mary, 2 dau; Hattie B., 4/12 dau, b. Feb.

Identified by headstone in Mahanaim Cem as Charles Sasher, 08 Sep 1841 - 20 Aug 1910; "Called, mourn not for me it is in VAin / To call me to your sight again."

H257: Migration: **HOLLOWAY**, John [decd.] and Delila **RHODES** [speculatively]: Delila Holloway, 55; Jas., 24; Wesley, 20; Martin, 18; Alfred, 16; Marion, 14; Nancy, 11; Frances, 9; Thomas, 7: (See Rootsweb, "Sexton, Blevins, Childress... etc." By Zandra: Internet: Alfred Holloway, b. 1834, s/o John Holloway Esq., b. c1797 Trap Hill, Wilkes Co. NC [s/o John Holloway & Mary Ellen Rose] & Delila UNK, b. 1801, VA; IBID.: Marion Holloway, b. 1836, s/o same; mar Sarah UNK; one ch, Felix, b. NC, 1857; IBID.: Martin Holloway, b. 1832, VA; d. 31 May 1906, Spicewood, TX, s/o same; mar Margaret (Peggy) Stamper, b. 1832, Ashe Co. NC, 11 May 1852; 9 ch. See 1880c, Alleghany Co. NC for Marion Holloway, 49, NC; Sarah, 38, NC; Betsy **FUGATE**, mother-in-law, 85, NC... more research needed. A Welsey Holloway is in Wilkes Co. NC with wife, Elizabeth and dau., Delilah, 1860c. Also refer to: 1860 census Wilkes Co. N.C. Martin Holloway 27 VA., Margaret 27, Phebe 7, Meredith 5, Martha 2, Fanny 7 mo., **Delila** Holloway 55, Francis M. [Marion?] Holloway 21./// JH: Some of this family apparently returned to SW VA, Smyth Co., as evidenced by the following death record: SCV [Smyth Co. VA], Rich Valley: Jim **HOLLOWAY**, white male, mar. to Maggie **HOLLOWAY**, b. NC, 15 May 1872, 56/08/19; d. 03 Feb 1929, s/o Martin **HOLLOWAY**, NC & Dennie **HAWKINS**, NC; bur Quarry. From Diana Powell: I received the email below this morning from Jenny Dunn... It turns out she has some Holloway roots so she did some digging and presents for your consideration the possibility that Delila of H257 was a Rhoads. The names of the Rhoads men next to Delila Rhoads in 1820 Orange Co. NC certainly bear a striking resemblance to the names Delila Holloway used for her sons. And it does look like this family didn't stay in WCV but headed back to NC. Thought you'd find it interesting./// Diana...I have a feeling that further investigation might prove this. Maybe you would want to forward this on to Jack Hockett and Tom Colley? I have a reasonable deduction that Delila Holloway *H257 is possibly Delila Rhoads Holloway Rhoads family in Orange Co, NC. This is also where John Holloway Sr. was born. Scroll to the very end and look at the 1820 census for Rhoads Orange Co, NC. Notice the names around Delila Rhoads which are likely to be her brothers. There is a John Wesley, Francis and Thomas Rhoads. Delila Holloway named three of her children: John Wesley, Francis and Thomas Holloway)

HH258: Migration: **MONTGOMERY**, James and Lucretia **NORRIS**: Jas. Montgomery, 34; Lucretia, 33; Thomas, 14; Louisa, 11: (Ivory, 17 Nov 2001 (Internet): James Montgomery says mar record is in WCV & James mar Lucretia Bell Norris about 1835. Thos. King Montgomery, b. c1836, mar Sarah Ellen Davidson; bur. Andin Cem., Greenup Co. KY)

HH260: **WINNIFORD**, George and Martha **GANNAWAY**: George Winniford, 65; Martha, 58; John, 33;

Mary, 21; Thos., 18; Abram, 15 (*George Winniford mar 10 Nov 1808, Wythe Co. VA, Patsy Gannaway. By John Stranger, 31 Dec 1808; Rootsweb: Thomas Wilkerson Winniford, 13 Aug 1830, VA – 03 Sep 1915, s/o Geo. Winniford & Martha Gannaway; mar Margaret veline Bruner*)

HH261: **TAYLOR**, Alfred and Rachel **WILSON**: Alfred Taylor, 50; Rachel, 55; Thos., 13; Mary, 15: (*Alfred Taylor mar in Patrick Co. VA, 02 Apr 1828, Rachel Wilson. Sur. Willis Luttrell. Min: Joshua Adams, 28 Mar 1823; 02 Apr 1828 min. Ret.*)

HH262: **JONES**, Berill (*Burwell*) and Delphy **TAYLOR**: Berill Jones, 22; Delphy, 22; Emeline, 3; John 1: (*1860c, WCV: Jones, Burwell, 30; Delphy, 33; Pamela, 14; John, 11 [mar Mary Hartsock]; Mary, 9 [mar James Thomas]; Margaret, 7; Rachel, 5./// IGI: Burwell Jones mar c1845, WCV Delphy Jones (likely not her surname – jh.)/// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: 185/185: **JONES**, Burrell [Burwell], 37, farming; Ellen [James], 37, keeping house; **JAMES**, William J., 16, laborer; Nancy M., 9/// See 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Jones, Burrell, 53, VA/VA/VA; Ellen, 44, wife, VA/VA/VA/// See WCV Deaths: WCV, Kinderhook: Emeline **FIZER**, Mendota, VA, white female, wid. of Wm.; DOB Do not know, about 80y; d. 02 Feb 1925, b. WCV, d/o Burl **JONES** & DK [Dont Know]; bur Walnut Grove; Clint **DYE**, Mendota, VA, inf./// There is an Alfred Taylor, 50 and wife, Rachel Wilson, 55, mar. 1828, Patrick Co. VA, listed next to this fam. In 1850c. Could Rachel Jones have been named for Rachel Wilson, wife of Alfred Taylor and Delphy be Delphy Taylor?/// Update: Found on gencircles.com: “Burwell Jones mar Delphia Taylor in Floyd Co. VA on 13 Sep 1846”.)*

HH265: **BLACKWELL**, Wm. and Elizabeth **HOLLEY**: Wm. Blackwell, 53; Elizabeth, 45; Alexander, 24; Martha, 22; Joseph, 18; Benj., 14; Mary A., 12; Elizabeth, 10; Wm., 8: (*WCV: Mary Ann Moor (Moore), 79y, b. 17 Feb 1837; d. 21 Jan 1916, d/o Wm. Blackwell & Betsie Holley. John Moore, Meadowview.*)

William Blackwell, b. c 1797 in Virginia, d. May 12, 1854 in WCV.

26 Sep 1834 - Smyth Co., Virginia - Indenture between William Blackwell Sr. of the one part and Andrew Shannon of the other part both of Smyth Co., Virginia ...said William Blackwell Sr. in order to secure a debt due to John Miller of \$60.06 and in consideration of \$1 to him in hand paid by the said John Miller at or before (not stated)sold to Andrew Shannon his part of the crop of corn raised by him in the field by his Blacksmith shop on said Millers land, Three stacks of oats one bay mare and his Blacksmith tools also his household furniture & farming utensils vez. one barshear plow, Two shovel ploughs, two pair guns. To have and hold the said property ...(debt to be paid by 10 Oct next)... Sig: Wm. Blackwell Recorded: 26 Sep 1834

nder, 24, laborer; Martha, 22; Joseph, 18, laborer; Benj., 14; Mary A., 12; Elizabeth, 10; William, 8. (all born Virginia).

Death records state that William died of consumption, at age 56, on May 12, 1854; parents, William and Mary Blackwell; death reported by wife (unnamed).

He mar Elizabeth Holley, b. Apr 22, 1804 in Virginia, d. Oct 14, 1881. Elizabeth: 22 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Abingdon P.O. Dist.; Hh# 383/381; Elizabeth Blackwell, 56, housekeeper, b. NC; Sarah, 20 seamstress, b. VA; William, 18 farmer, b. VA. (listed next to William Worsham, 46, b. TN).

I. Martha Blackwell, b. c 1827 in Virginia.

II. Joseph David Blackwell, b. Dec 10, 1830 in Virginia, d. May 18, 1882 in WCV. He mar Mary Venable, b. 1828 in Virginia, (d/o Richard R. Venable & Celia Stevens(?)) d. aft 1900. Mary: Census states Mary's father was born in NC and mother in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates "no return of minister". Identified by 1900 census as Mary Blackwell, age 72, born Aug 1827; widow; mother of 4 with 4 living. She is living with son, Leander Blackwell.

III. Benjamin Blackwell, b. c 1835 in Virginia.

IV. Mary Ann Blackwell, b. Feb 17, 1837 in Virginia, d. Jan 21, 1916.

V. Elizabeth Blackwell, b. c 1839 in Virginia. She was possibly Sarah Elizabeth Blackwell. Identified by 1860 census as Sarah, age 20; in household of Elizabeth Blackwell.

VI. William Blackwell, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

HH266: **FULTON**, Peter and Ellen [*Eleanor*] **LYON**: Peter Fulton, 52, NC; Ellen, 46; John, 20; Margaret, 17; Elizabeth, 15; Amelia, 12: (*See WCV DB 11: p. 247: Indenture, 29 Mar 1833: **PETER FULTON &***

ELLEN, wife, WCV to **GEORGE W. HOPKINS**, same place, for \$65, sell, land in WCV, being all interest which sd. **PETER & ELLEN** holds in land of which **WILLIAM LYON, father of ELLEN** died seized and possessed, near the main road adjoining lands of sd. **HOPKINS** about 7 miles east of Abingdon, the whole tract of about 145 acres... /s/ **PETER FULTON; ELLEN FULTON**... WCV: Deed acknowledgement by personal appearance of **PETER FULTON** before **JAMES KINCANON & ROBERT STEWART**... acknowledgement to be certified to clerk of/// p. 248: WCV for recording. ...this 30 Apr 1833... WCV: Privy examination of **ELLEN FULTON, wife of PETER FULTON** by **JAMES KINCANON & ROBERT STEWART**... declared that she had willingly signed... that she wished not to retract it. ...this 30 Apr 1833... Indenture... delivered to clerk of WCV, 06 May 1833 & admitted to record...///

From T. Colley: Peter Fulton, b. Sep 18, 1798, d. Jan 16, 1860, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). WILL: I, **PETER FULTON** of WCV, do make this my Last Will & Testament. ...allow all my debts to be paid also my funeral expenses. ...to my beloved wife **ELEANOR**, all my property of whatever kind... appoint **E. A. ROBINSON** executor to settle up my business. Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of May 1859. /s/ **PETER FULTON**. Seal. /w/ **T. B. EDMONDSON; JAMES (his + mark) OWENS**. At a court held... 25th day of June 1860. The Last Will & Testament of **PETER FULTON** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **THOMAS B. EDMONDSON** and **JAMES OWENS**... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of **EBENEZER A. ROBINSON** took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of two hundred dollars with **THOMAS B. EDMONDSON** his Security... Certif. of probate granted... [WCV Will Book 15:44-45.

He mar **Eleanor** ___?___, b. Oct 3, 1781, d. Feb 9, 1866, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216).

I. **Elizabeth Fulton**, b. c1833. Mar Aug 23, 1855 in WCV, Thomas Sira, (s/o Moses & Mary Siray).

A. **Mary E. Sira**, b. c 1856 in WCV. Mar Nov 19, 1874 in WCV, William P. Mountain, b. c 1855 in WCV, (s/o Jesse C. Mountain and Lydia Sherwood). Ch.: 1. **Ollie E. Mountain**, b. c 1876 in WCV. 2. **Thomas J. Mountain**, b. c 1878 in WCV. 3. **Clarence Mountain**, b. Apr 1880 in WCV.

B. **Harvey Fulton Sira**, b. 1868, d. 1938.

C. **Walter Sira**, b. 1876 in Virginia. Mar Dec 7, 1899 in WCV, Lula M. Wade, b. 1881 in Virginia, (d/o John & Mary E. Wade).

II. **Milley Fulton**, b. Sep 9, 1837 in WCV, d. Jan 10, 1874, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Jul 26, 1855 in WCV, Moses C. Owens, b. c 1834 in WCV, (s/o Reuben Owens and Margaret Widener) d. Sep 22, 1900 in WCV. WILL: Know all men by these Presents that I(,) **MOSES C. OWENS**(,) being of a sound and disposing mind(,) do hereby make and ordain my LWT... my administrator pay all my funeral expenses and just debts. ...suitable Gravestones to be placed to my grave. ...that **WALTER HAWTHORNE** shall remain on my estate, where he can care for my live stock(,) grain & c. until the crops are all harvested. ...give to my daughter **CARRIE OWENS** one gray filly one year old past now belonging to me, one good Bed with bed clothes for same and one cow of her own choosing... that my Daughter **CARRIE** shall have a home in my house in which I now live until my estate is divided or sold... That my two grand children **WILLIAM** and **KING HAWTHORNE** shall have my old gray mare Beck and that my Blacksmith tools shall be left in the shop for **JAMES A. ORR** to use without charge until my land is sold or divided. ...that **J. BUCK OWENS** shall have pay for repairing the house in which he now lives or shall have house and garden for three years rent free the said **J. BUCK OWENS** to be paid a reasonable sum for the time still due him when land is divided or sold. ...residue of my Household and kitchen furniture and live stock and farming implements be sold and the proceeds from said sale be equally divided between my five children. ...all grain hay and other personal property not heretofore mentioned... sold when harvested and proceeds... equally divided between my five children. ...my Real estate be equally divided between my five children and if they cannot agree upon a division... sold... proceeds divided equally... all my notes and accounts shall be settled... proceeds divided between my five children equally. ...that my house be covered with shingles as soon as it can conveniently be done(,) The cost of same to be paid by my estate. ...appoint **HARVEY S. ROBINSON** executor... Given under my hand and seal This the 9th day of July 1900. /s/ **MOSES C. (his x mark) OWENS**. Seal. The above instrument of writing was signed in our presence... /w/ **IRA DEBUSK; F. L. ROBINSON; M. M. MOORE**. At a Circuit Court continued and held... Tuesday the 2nd day of October 1900. The LWT of **MOSES C. OWENS** deceased was this day produced in Court and proven by the oath of **FRANK L. ROBINSON** and **M. M. MOORE**... and the due attestation of **IRA DEBUSK**... was also proven... It is therefore ordered that said will be recorded...

...Therefore on motion of **HARVEY A. ROBINSON**, the executor... took the oath... together with **M. W. ROBINSON** and **J. R. ROBINSON** his securities... acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Four Thousand Dollars... a Certif. is therefore granted the said **HARVEY S. ROBINSON** for probate of said will in due form...[WCV Circuit Court Will Book]

A. **Samuel D. Owens**, b. c 1861 in WCV. Mar Apr 1, 1880 in WCV, Dolly A. Galliher, b. c 1857 in WCV, (d/o William J. & Margaret Galliher).

B. **Josephine Owens**, b. Mar 16, 1864 in WCV, d. Aug 23, 1887, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224).

C. **Martha E. Owens**, b. c 1867 in WCV.

D. **Mary E. Owens**, b. c 1870 in WCV.)

HH269: **VENABLE**, Richard and Celia **STEVENS**: Richard Venable, 65; Celia, 52; Mary, 22; Mildred, 21; John, 21; Wm., 18; Thos. 17; Elizabeth, 14; Dorcas, 13; David, 11: (See WCV DB10:498: Indenture of 16 Aug 1831: John Stevens to Richd. Venable... \$1.00... 133 acres... sole use of heirs and WCV DB3:516:

Robt. McReynolds & Celia, wife to John Stephens, \$200, part of 220 acres in WCV, 21 Oct 1806, recorded. Celia SNIDER mar Robt. McREYNOLDS, 28 Feb 1805; reasonably sure of Stevens surname for Celia.)

Richard R. Venable, b. c 1790 in NC. He mar Celia Stevens , b. in Virginia, d. bef 1860.

I. Mary Venable, b. 1828 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Census states Mary's father was born in NC and mother in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates "no return of minister". Identified by 1900 census as Mary Blackwell, age 72, born Aug 1827; widow; mother of 4 with 4 living. She is living with son, Leander Blackwell. She mar Joseph David Blackwell , b. Dec 10,1830 in Virginia, (s/o William Blackwell and Elizabeth Holley) d. May 18, 1882 in WCV.

II. William Venable, b. Oct 1831 in Virginia, d. bef 1910. He mar Mary E. Meadows , b. Oct 1841 in Missouri, (d/o Miles Harper Meadows and Ruth Worsham) d. aft 1910. Mary: VENABLE, Mary E., Saltville, 78y 06m 0d; b. 05 Feb 1838; d. 26 Aug 1916, d/o Harper MEADOWS & Ruthe WASHHAM (Worsham).

III. Thomas Venable, b. 1834 in Virginia, d. bef 1865. Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 17 Jul 1855; single, farmer; s/o Richard and Celia Venable.

09 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 197/197: Thomas Venable, 24 farm laborer; Jane, 26 housekeeper; Mary, 2; George, 1. (all born Virginia)

A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. E; enlisted 01 Aug 1863 in WCV; A.W.O.L. on 31 Oct 1863; brother of William Venable. [Ref: 22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]

He mar Jane B. (Jennie) Walden , b. 1829 in Virginia, (d/o Louis J. Walden Sr. and Mildred Amelia (Milly) Hunt) d. aft 1900. Jane B. Walden: (*1850 Census of Washington Co. states age 18;(born 1832); 1860 cesus indicates age 26. Mar Reg states: age 26 on 17 Jul 1855; single; d/o Lewis & Milley Walden. Jane and Thomas Venable were mar by Julius T. Davenport.

Mar Reg states: Jane B. Venable was age 34, widow on 13 Aug 1865; d/o Lewis & Amelia Walden. Jane and William Scott were mar by Julius T. Davenport. (Note: sister, Elizabeth, mar Madison Holly, by Julius Davenport on this date).

Identified by 1900 census as Jennie Scott, (date of birth "unknown"), age 60; widow; mother of 4 with 4 living. Living in household of daughter, Darcus Venable and next to George D. Venable.

IV. Dorcas Venable , b. Apr 1839 in WCV, d. Nov 18, 1917. Dorcas and William Holley were mar by Julius T. Davenport. Mar Reg indicates born in 1837. Identified by 1900 census as Darcus Holley, age 61; mar 36 years; mother of 8 with 6 living. 1910 census states: Dorcas Holley was age 71; widow, mother of 8 with 5 living She is living with son, Wyndham G. Holly. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cem states: "Dorcas Holley, w/o W. D. Holley, d. 18 Nov 1917, age about 80y." She mar David William Holley , b. Nov 30, 1837 in WCV, (s/o Madison Yancey Holley and Elizabeth (Betsy) Davenport) d. Apr 13,1905.

William David Holly: 21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 100/100: David Holly, 32 Farmer; Darcus, 32 keeping house; Eliza, 9; James, 7; William, 4; John N. 1. (all born Virginia).

21 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 425/438: David W. Holly, 42; Darcus, 42 wife, father b. NC; Elizabeth A., 18 dau; James, 16 son; William, 14 son; Milton, 10 son; Mary Alice, 9 dau; Lucinda M., 6 dau; George W., 4 son; Ginnie, 1 dau.

22 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 247/247; David Holley, 60 (Nov 1839) Farmer; Darcus, 61 (Apr 1839) wife, m. 36y, m/o 8/6; Lou, 23 (Apr 1877)dau; Wyndham, 21 (Jun 1878) son; Jennie, 19 (Oct 1880) dau; Mattie Gregory, 12 (Jun 1887) granddau; James Gregory, 7 (Jun 1892) grandson.

Headstone states: "D. W. Holley, 30 Nov 1837-13 Apr 1905".

V. David Venable, b. 1839-42 in Virginia, d. Sep 6,1915. Mar Reg indicates: age 32, single on 08 Oct 1874; single; farmer; s/o Richard & Sely Venable. In 1890, David was a farmer and resident of Emory, Virginia.[Ref:Birth Reg.]

22 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 243/243; David Venable, 45 Farmer; Susan, 40(Mar 1860) wife, m. 22y, m/o 9/7; Mary E., 21 (Jul 1878) dau; Florence A., 19 (Apr 1881) dau; Joseph, 17 (Aug 1882) son; John R., 15 (Apr 1885) son; Alice, 15 (Apr 1885) dau; Willie, 12 (Apr 1888) son; Lular E., 10 (Apr 1890) dau.

1910 Census states: David Venable was age 69; mar 31 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on the Saltville Road. Also living in the 1910 household is Willie Ruth, age 5 nephew.

Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cem states: "David Venable, died 06 Sep 1915, age 73y". He mar Susan E. (Susie) Foran , b. May 11, 1856 in Virginia, (d/o Rebecca Foran) d. Sep 25, 1926. Susan: Mar Reg indicates: age 28 on 08 Oct 1874, single; d/o Rebecca Foran; mar by J.T. Davenport. Identified by 1900 census as Susan Venable, age 40 mar 22 years; mother of 9 with 7 living; by 1910 census age 57, mar 31 years; 1st marriage; mother of 9 with 7 living; by 1920 census, age 67, widow; living with several of her children and son, Joseph A., is listed head of household. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cem states: "Susie E. Venable, 11 May 1856-25 Sep 1926, "Mother."

TC: Appraisement Bill of the personal estate of DAVID STEVENS decd. made March 2nd 1860. (2/3 page; no personal names; no subtotal) (ditto; 3 page; no grand total). We the undersigned sworn this day viewed the personal estate of DAVID STEVENS decd Given under our hands this 2nd day of March 1860. WILLIAM J. SOLOMON Admr. /s/ JOHN LOWREY; JAMES K. LOWREY; DAVID PARKS. Inventory & appraisement of the est. of DAVID STEVENS decd. admitted to record in the Clerks Office, 25 Jun 1860 [WCV WB 15:60-61]/// Washington County, Virginia death register: David Stevens, b. Berkley County, Virginia d. 19 Feb 1860, age 74y, cause unknown, s/o Thomas D. & Ann Stephens, farmer, reported by son, David C. Stephens [1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] David Stevens d. Feb; age 74; married; farmer; old age.)

HH271: **MOORE**, Hiram and Nancy **DINSMORE**: Hiram Moore, 45; Nancy, 35; Joseph, 17; Sarah, 15;

Jas., 13; Hiram, 11; Nancy, 9; Daniel, 7; Mary E., 5: (WCV: Sally Allen, 82y 9m 6d, b. 15 Nov 1836; d. 15 Aug 1919, d/o Hiram Moore & Nancy Dinsmore. Jas. Moore, Meadowview. WCV: Elizabeth Helmstutter, b. 1847; d. 19 Dec 1919, d/o Hiram Moore & Nancy Dinsmore; WCV: James Moore, b. 09 Jun 1835; d. 10 Oct 1918, 83y 4m & 1d, s/o Hiram Moore & Nancy Dinsmore)

Hiram Moore, b. c 1805 in Virginia. He mar Nancy Dinsmore, b. c 1815 in Virginia.

I. Joseph Moore, b. c 1833 in Virginia.[JH/IGI: Joseph Moore, c1835, WCV – 25 Nov 1862, Huguenot Springs CSA Hospital nr Richmond, VA, s/o Hiram Moore & Nancy Dinsmore; mar. Martha ___?___]

II. James Moore, b. Jun 9, 1835, d. Oct 10, 1918. Notes of JH: see Belwo: 428/441: **DINSMORE**, Sallie, 58; Rosannah, 40, [sis]; Lizzie, 14 [ni]; Leanna, 9 [ni]; **MOOR**, James, 45 [no relation stated]; Mary [Mary Ann Blackwell 19 Feb 1837 – 21 Jan 1916], 43; John, 18; Nancy, 14; Mathew, 12; David, 10; Josephine, 7; Sallie, 5; Samuel, 3

[TC, p. 164: James Moore, 21, s/o Elisha & Polly, m. in WCV, 11 Sep 1856, Mary Ann Blackwell, 20, d/o William & Nancy; a Sarah Dinsmore, 30, is dwelling in 1860c with William Venable, 29; Mary, 20; Sarah, 2/12; listed nearby are: MOORE: James, 23; Mary, 22; William, 2; Chesterfield, 1; L. G. Dinsmore 2_?, d/o Rosannah, m. in Smyth Co. VA, 15 Mar 1896, Frank P. Smith, 2_?, b. WCV, s/o Jno. A. & Martha; 1850c, WCV: MOORE, James, 14, dwelling with Joel (69) & Elizabeth (Brown) (39) Meadows & family; 1850c, WCV: Mary A. Blackwell, 12, with William (53) & Elizabeth (45) & family]

It appears that James, s/o Elisha & Polly is in error as he was a s/o Hiram & Nancy mar Mary Venable. jh

III. Sarah Ann Moore, b. Nov 15, 1836 in Virginia, d. Aug 15, 1919. Sallie ALLEN, 82 years 9 months & 6 days, born 15 Nov 1836; died 15 Aug 1919, d/o Hiram MOORE & Nancy DINSMORE; reported by Jas. Moore, Meadowview. She mar William W. Allen, b. 1815 in NC.

IV. Hiram Moore, b. Jan 1837 in Virginia, d. Jan 8, 1923.

22 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Abingdon P.O. Dist. Hh# 394/391; Hiram Moore, 22 farmer; b. VA; Phebe, 28 housekeeper.

Mar Reg states: Hiram was age 26, widowed(?), farmer on 08 Dec 1865; s/o Hiram & Nancy Moore. (Note: the word single is overwritten with widowed on the Mar Reg, leaving doubt as to his status. Since Amanda was born before his marriage to Elizabeth Scott, a first wife is indicated).

28 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 174/174: Hiram Moore, 30 Farmer; Eliza, 24 keeping house; Manda, 10; Edwd., 2. (all born Virginia).

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 271/278; Hiram Moore, 35 farm laborer; Lizzie, 34 wife; Edward, 11 son; Maggie, 7 dau; Ella, 4 dau.

16 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 167/167; Hiram Moore, 62 (?Jan 1837) farm laborer; Elizabeth, 51 (May 1849) wife, m. 34y m/o 8/6; Hiram, 14 (Jun?) 1885) son; Mary J., 12 (Jun 1887) dau.

3115 Bristol: Hiram MOORE, white male, widower of Elizabeth SCOTT, 86y, farmer,, d. 08 Jan 1923, s/o Hiram MOORE, b. VA & Nancy DINSMORE...(cut off; Dinsmore), d. of paralysis & old age; Mar in WCV, 08 Dec 1865, Elizabeth Blackwell, wid., d/o James & Amelia Scott
WCV, Bristol: Hiram MOORE, wh m, wid of Elizabeth SCOTT, no DOB, 86y, d 08 Jan 1923, b VA, s/o Hiram MOORE, VA & Nancy DINSMORE, VA, Stewart MOORE, Bristol, VA, inf, bur Moore Cem

(1) He mar Phoebe Clark, b. 1833 in NC, (d/o Jonathan H. Clark and Martha (Patsey) Hurley).

(2) He mar Elizabeth T. (Lizzie) Scott, b. May 14, 1842 in WCV, (d/o James Clark Scott and Amelia (Millie) Walden) d. Feb 13, 1910. Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Jul 1863, as age 17; single; d/o James & Milly Scott. Elizabeth & (1) Samuel Blackwell were mar by Alexander Little. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Dec 1865 as the widow, Elizabeth Blackwell, age 18; d/o James & Amelia Scott. Elizabeth & (2) Hiram Moore were mar by S.P. Metcalf. 1900 Washington Co. census lists Elizabeth Moore, age 51; mar 34 years, mother of 8 children with 6 living in 1900. Headstone states: "Elizabeth T. Moore, 14 May 1842-13 Feb 1910; Mother".

V. Nancy Moore, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

VI. David Moore, b. c 1843 in Virginia.

VII. Mary E. Moore, b. c 1845 in Virginia. She mar William H. Helemstutter, b. Oct 16, 1840 in NC, d. Mar 10, 1912.

VIII. Elizabeth Moore, b. 1848 in Virginia, d. Dec 19, 1919. Elizabeth HELMSTULLER [HELMSTUTTER, likely], b. 1847; d. in WCV 19 Dec 1919, d/o Hiram MOORE & Nancy DINSMORE. She mar William Helemstetter, b. 1840 in TN.

HH273: **BLACKWELL**, John, and Elizabeth **SCOTT** (first wife Elizabeth **ELMORE**): John Blackwell, 27; Elizabeth, 25: (WCV: John D. Blackwell, 74y 1d; d. 08 Mar 1925, s/o John D. Blackwell, b. Meadowview, VA & Elizabeth Elmore; reported by Walter Blackwell, Meadowview; he a husb. of Ann Blackwell; bur. Blackwell's Chapel Cem.; Rootsweb: Newton L. Blackwell, 08 Mar 1853, WCV – 08 Mar 1925, WCV, s/o John Dunn Blackwell & Eliabeth T. Scott; mar Amelia Warren)

John Dunn Blackwell, b. Sep 22, 1822 in Virginia, d. Aug 30, 1908.

05 Mar 1849 - WCV - John D. Blackwell buys 160 acres, for \$375, from Edwin L. Davenporton road leading from Abingdon to Saltville, adjacent land of Wm. Dunn (now Logan's).[DB 19/108-9]

05 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 273/273; John Blackwell, 27 Farmer; Elizabeth, 25. (listed next to Madison Holly)

Mar Reg states; John Dunn Blackwell was age 34 on 15 Dec 1859; widowed; b. Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell. Mar (2)Elizabeth J. Scott.

22 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 395/392; John D. Blackwell, 36 Farmer; Elizabeth, 26 housekeeper; Newton, 10; Sarah, 8; John, 5; Nathaniel Hayden, 25 Farmer. (1860 census indicates mar within census year)

28 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 173/173: Jno. Blackwell, 45 Farmer; Eliza, 35 keeping house; Newton, 19; Mary, 18; John, 16; Alice, 8. (all born Virginia)

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 489/501: John Blackwell, 53, Farmer; Elizabeth, 45 wife; Alice L., 18 dau; Nancy Estridge, 18 servant; Robert Debusk, 27 boarder, school teacher, mother b. NC.

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 284/284; John Blackwell, 76 (Jul 1823); Elizabeth, 65 (Jul 1834) wife, m. 40y m/o 1/1; (a boarder is in the household, age 18, born May 1882...M./film illegible). (Listed next to brother in law, Joseph Scott)

27 Dec 1902: Donated land for Blackwell's Chapel, named in his honor.

(1) He mar Elizabeth T. Elmore, b. Dec 21, 1824 in Virginia, d. Mar 29, 1850.

(2) He mar Elizabeth J. (Betty) Scott, b. Jul 1834 in Virginia, (d/o Alexander C. Scott and Mary (Polly) Sands) d. aft 1900 in WCV. Elizabeth: Mar Reg states; Elizabeth Scott was age 25 on 15 Dec 1859; single; d/o Alexander & Mary Scott. Elizabeth and John Blackwell were mar by Wm. P. Bishop. Identified by 1900 census as Elizabeth Blackwell, age 65; mar 40 years; mother of 1 with 1 living. She is living next door to sister, Sarah A. Scott, (nee Scott) w/o Joseph Scott. Moved to California after the death of husband, with daughter Alice & husband.

I. Newton L. Blackwell, b. Mar 8, 1852 in Virginia, d. Mar 8, 1925.

Mar Reg indicates: age 22 on 08 May 1873; single, farmer; s/o John D. & Eliz. Blackwell.

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 269/276; Newton Blackwell, 29 laborer; Annemelia, 28 wife; Walter, 6 son.

Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cem states: "N.L. Blackwell, s/o John D. Blackwell, 8 Mar 1852-8 Mar 1925". He mar Amelia Ann (Annie) Warren , b. Dec 17, 1853 in Virginia, (d/o James P. Warren and Malinda D. Clark) d. Dec 16, 1925. Amelia: Mar Reg indicates:age 19 on 08 May 1873; single; d/o James & Malinda Warren; mar by J.L. Mallicate. 1880 Census of WCV as Annemelia Blackwell, 28; w/o Newton Blackwell. Headstone in Blackwell's Chapel Cem states: "Annie Blackwell, 17 1853-16 Dec 1925".

II. Sarah Margaret Blackwell, b. Dec 17, 1853 in Virginia, d. Feb 12, 1912. 1900 Census of WCV states: age 46, mar 27 years, mother of 10 children with 9 living in 1900. She mar William M. Worley , b. Mar 4,1851 in Virginia, (s/o David Charles Worley and Elizabeth Catherine Roberts) d. Jul 20,1920.

William Worley: 12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 277/284; William Worley, 28 laborer; Sarah M., 24 wife; Mollie, 7 dau; Lizzie, 6 dau; John M., 3 son; Ida, 1 dau.

Birth Register WCV indicates residence near Abingdon in 1892; William was keeping a livery stable.

Boarding in the household in 1900 is William McNew, b. Dec 1838 in Virginia, his occupation is "Hack driver."

III. John Alexander (Gauger) Blackwell, b. Nov 13, 1853 in Virginia, d. Sep 2, 1923. John A. Blackwell: #611

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 237/245; J.A. Blackwell, 27 farm laborer; Eugenie J., 27 wife; David D., 6 son; Fannie B., 5 dau; John D., 3 son; Benjamin, 7/12 son, b. Nov.

25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 283/283; John A. Blackwell, 47 (Oct 1852) Farmer; Eugene J., 47 (Apr 1853) wife, m. 29y, m/o 14/12; Myrtle K., 18 (Nov 1881) dau; James C.P., 15 (Oct 1884) son; Hester J., 13 (Jul 1886) dau; Alice L., 12 (Jan 1888) dau; Henry E., 9 (Jun 1890) son; Barbria E., 8 (Mar 1892) dau; Granville B., 5 (Nov 1894) son; George B., 2 (Sep 1897) son.

1910 Census states: John A. Blackwell was age 56; mar 37 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on the Emory Road.

Mar Reg states: John A. Blackwell was age 61, widowed, farmer on 05 Oct 1915; s/o J.D. & Elizabeth Blackwell

Mar Reg states: John was age 69, widowed, farmer; in 1922; s/o John D. Blackwell. (Mar Reg does not state day and month of marriage)John H. BLACKWELL, white male, mar to Pearl BLACKWELL, b. WCV, 15 Nov 1854, 69y 10m 13d, s/o John D. BLACKWELL, b. WCV & Elizabeth ELMORE, b. WCV, d. 02 Sep 1923, bur. BLACKWELL's Chapel (Saltville Dist.) (John Dunn Blackwell, 34, wid., s/o Joseph & Elizabeth m. in WCV, 15 Dec 1859, Elizabeth Scott, 25, d/o Alexander & Mary) Headstone states: John A. Blackwell 15 Nov 1853-2 Sep 1923 (1) He mar Eugenia Josephine Logan, b. Apr 7, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Caleb Joshua Logan and Barbara Jane (Jean) Howell) d. Mar 25, 1915. Eugenia: Birth register states: 27 Apr 1854; Josephine Logan; (d/o) Caleb J. & Barbary Logan; birth reported by mother. Identified by 1900 census as Eugene J. Blackwell, age 47, mar 29 years mother of 14 with 12 living; by 1910 census age 55; mar 37 years; 1st marriage and mother of 14 with 10 living.

BLACKWELL, Mrs. John, 60y 11m 13d; b. 12 Apr 1855; d. 25 Mar 1915, d/o Cale(Caleb) LOGAN & Barbey (Barbara) HOWEL

Headstone states: "Mother"; Josephine Blackwell, w/o J.A. Blackwell, 7 Apr 1854-25 Mar 1915. (2) He mar Mary E. Hill, b. Jan 3, 1884 in Virginia, (d/o Jasper Newton Hill and Sarah L. (Sallie) Logan) d. Sep 4,1922 in WCV. Mary: Mar Reg states: Mary E. was age 32, single on 05 Oct 1915; d/o Jasper & Sallie Hill. Mary and John Blackwell were mar by W.W. Burke.

WCV, (no Dist): Mary E. BLACKWELL, white female, mar to John A. BLACKWELL, b 03 Jan 1884, 38y 8m 1d, d 04 Sep 1922, b WCV, d/o Jasper HILL, WCV & Sarah LOGAN, WCV, bur Blackwells (Chapel).

(3) He mar Pearl B. Hill, b. Feb 1886 in Virginia, (d/o Jasper Newton Hill and Sarah L. (Sallie) Logan) d. Mar 18,1957. Pearl: Mar Reg states: Pearl was age 36, single; in 1922; d/o Jasper N. & Sallie Hill; Pearl and John Blackwell were mar by George B. Hodgenson. John Blackwell was the widowed husband of Pearl's older sister, Mary. Mar Reg states: Pearl Blackwell, 40, widow; on 13 Jul 1925; d/o James & Sarah Hill: Pearl and (2) Samuel Phillip Miller were mar by G.L. Shupe.

(Obituary): Abingdon - Mrs. Pearl Miller, 71, died 18 March 1957 at the home of a brother. Survivors: 3 brothers, J. H. Hill of Abingdon, William H. Hill of Glade Spring, and Clarence Hill of Danville, VA; 3 grandchildren. Services at Campbell Funeral Home with burial in Knollkreg Memorial Park.

IV. Alice L. Blackwell, b. c 1862 in Virginia. She mar William Joseph McWilliams .

HH279: Migration: **NUTTY**, Wm. and Jane **COLLINS**: Wm. Nutty, 49; Jane, 49; Elizabeth, 24; Martha, 20; Martin, 17; Wm., 15; Mary, 12; Jacob, 9; James, 3; Elizabeth **COLLINS**, 7: (*See Deeds of WCV, 16 Nov 1844: Indenture between James Collings & Melinda, wife & Jas. C. Hayter: Children of James A.: James A., Milly, Elizabeth Bowman & Jane Nutty, his heirs...; IGI: James Collings Nutty, b. c1855, Grundy, Buchanan Co. VA, mar 30 Sep 1880, Tazewell Co. VA, Sarah Eleanor Daugherty; See 1880c, Dist. 2, Sullivan Co. TN: Nutty, M. M., 48; Jane, mother, 78; **PHIPPS**, Alice, 15; James, bro., 34; Lewis Morrell Nutty, 24 Apr 1824, Saltville, WCV – c1865 – killed in Civil War, s/o Wm. Nutty and Jane Collins; mar. Elizabeth Sharp King; Martha Ann Nutty, 1830, Saltville, VA – c1865, Lebanon, LaCledde Co. MO, d/o Wm. Nutty & Jane Collins; mar. Joel John Todd; Sarah Jane Nutty, 11 Apr 1828, Saltville, WCV – 05 Jun 1879, d/o Wm. Nutty & Jane Collins; mar Elbert Kennedy*/// *Additional Info from Shelia S. Hunt: Jacob Anderson Nutty, born 30 Aug 1847 WCV, md, s/o William Nutty and Jane Collins; died 30 Apr 1921 Sullivan Co., TN; Informant J. T. Nutty (Bristol); bd. Paperville. TN death record #268 (1921).*

William Nutty, b. Feb 22, 1802 in Virginia, d. Jun 25, 1867 in Sullivan Co., TN. He mar Jane Collins , b. c 1801 in Virginia, (d/o Elijah Collins and Elizabeth Spears).

I. Elizabeth Nutty, b. c 1826. (A. Jenkins: Death certif. – mar. Thomas Logan Nelms; Sul Co TN Deaths: Elizabeth Kennedy Nelms, b Saltville, VA 17 Dec 1853, 86'09/11, d/o Elbert Kennedy & Sarah Jane Nutty; d 28 Sep 1940: 1850c, WCV with Albert McNew Family, HH214: KENEDY, Albert P., 22; Saah J., 22)

II. Martha Nutty, b. c 1830 in Virginia.[See above]

III. Martin Nutty, b. c 1833 in Virginia.

IV. William Nutty, b. c 1835 in Virginia.

V. Mary Nutty , b. c 1838 in Virginia. [JH/Rootsweb: Mary C. Nutty, b. 1838, WCV, d/o Wm. Nutty & Jane Collins; mar. John Dauphus Phipps]

VI. Jacob A. Nutty, b 1842 in Virginia. He mar Eliza H. Pile , b. 1847 in Sullivan Co., TN, (d/o David & Mary Pile).

VI. James Collings Nutty, b. c 1847 in Virginia, d. Nov 9, 1922. WCV, Bristol (Goodson): James Collins NUTTY, white male, mar, no date of birth, 75y 1m 28d, d 09 Nov 1922, b VA, s/o Wm. NUTTY, VA & Jane COLLINS, Mrs. J. NUTTY, Bristol, VA, buried Paperville, TN. He mar Sarah Eleanor Daugherty .

From Carol Vass, Jun 2011: Elizabeth Sharp King, b. ca 1826, married Lewis Nutty -- this is ALL I have on them. 'This' Elizabeth Sharp King was a d/o Sidney KING/Rebecca BERRY. Sidney King (1800-1869**) was a s/o David KING/Elizabeth Sharp, so an older brother of the ever present David O. King -- !!!! [Sidney's wife, Rebecca Berry (1801-1889**) -- was a d/o Hugh BERRY (1765-1859 WCV)/Margaret McSPADDEN. Hugh Berry is part of my Augusta/Rockbridge/Washington BERRY group.] ** Sidney King/Rebecca Berry are buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, which is in Sullivan Co, TN. I only realized this last night. This cemetery is in *High on a Windy Hill* and I had 'presumed' Cold Spring was in Washington Co, VA...)

HH284: **LITTON**, Harvey and Amelia E. **PRICE**: Harvey Litton, 33; Amelia E., 26; Sarah, 11; Mary E., 10; Rebecca J., 9; James, 7; Henry, 6: (*Info of Caney B. Litton and Internet: Amelia Tyree E. Price, b. c1824; d. 03 Mar 1854 mar 15 Jun 1838 (prob. RCV), she a d/o Edward Price & Judith Tyree; Harvey Litton, b. 09 May 1818; d. 26 Aug 1892, Forrest City, Arkansas, s/o James Harvey Litton & Rebecca Jane Vanhook; see 1880c, Lebanon, RCV: Litton, Harvey, 60; Thos., 16.)*

James Harvey Litton Jr., b. Jun 20, 1818 in Virginia, d. Aug 26, 1892 in Forrest City, Arkansas.

Mar Reg states: Harvey Litton was, widowed, age 37 years 5 months 9 days on 29 Nov 1855; s/o James & Rebecca Litton. (1) He mar Amelia Tyree Price , b. c 1824 in Virginia, (d/o Edward Price and Judith Tyree) d. Mar 3, 1854 in Forrest City, Arkansas. (2)He mar Elizabeth Perdue , b. Nov 17, 1821 in Guilford Co., NC, (d/o Robert & Dorcus Perdue).

Elizabeth: Mar (1)John S. Logan (25 Feb 1820-04 Nov 1853) (See 1850 census Hh#104) Mar Reg states: Elizabeth Logan, widowed, age 34 years 10 months 17d; d/o Robert & Dorcas Perdue; mar 29 Nov 1855 (2)James Harvey Litton; (divorced by 1860)

(3) He mar Elizabeth Rasnake , b. c 1827 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob Rasnake and Judith Finney).

Elizabeth: Mar Reg states; Elizabeth Wyatte was age 30 on 29 Oct 1863; widow; d/o Jacob & Judah Rasnake. (Elizabeth was the widow of John R. Wyatt, s/o Edmund/Edward & Margaret Wyatt)

I. Sarah Litton, b. c 1839 in Virginia.

II. Mary E. [JH: Emmaline] Litton, b. 1843 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 3 Dec 1866, single; d/o Harvey & Milly Litton; mar by William P. Fleenor. She mar Andrew J. Keith , b. 1842 in Virginia, (s/o Gabriel & Mary Keith/Keyth). Andrew: Mar Reg indicates:age 21 on 3 Dec 1866; single, Farmer; s/o Gabriel & Polly Keith. (*Note: 1860 Census of Washington Co. Household #75/75 indicates a 1st wifer, Nancy and daughter, Jane age 2 years. Andrew is living near supposed brother, Burwell Keith). [JH/Rootsweb: Mary Emmaline Litton, 18 Jun 1842, WCV – 02 Jan 1918, Villa Grove, IL; mar. Andeson I. Keith]

- III. Rebecca J. Litton , b. 1842 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Rebecca J. Litton was age 17, single on 26 Apr 1859; d/o Harvey & Emeline Litton. Rebecca & J. W. Garrett were mar by David Kitzmiller. She mar John W. Garrett , b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o William Garrett and Mary (Polly) Williams).
- IV. James Litton, b. c 1843 in Virginia.
- V. Henry Litton, b. c 1844 in Virginia. [JH: Henry Clay Litton, s/o Harvey Litton & Amelia Tyree E. Price]
- VI. William Litton, b. c 1845. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. E; enlisted 01 Jun 1863 in Russell Co., Virginia; on a clothing receipt of 2nd quarter of 1864; resident of WCV; served with 72nd Virginia Militia from Russell Co., Virginia.[22nd Virginia CValry; Weaver]. [JH/Rootsweb: Wm. Litton, 04 Jul 1847, WCV – 13 Feb 1883, Forrest City, St. Francis Co., AR, s/o Harvey Litton & Amelia UNK; mar Rebecca Gilbert (Cole)]
- VII. John W. Litton, b. Jun 1850 in Virginia.
- VIII. Bud T. Litton .
- IX. Robert A. Litton .
- X. Augustavis Litton , b. Nov 6, 1862 in Virginia, d. 1908 in Christian Co., Illinois. He mar Judith (Juda) Litton , b. May 15, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o George Washington Litton and Obedience Ann B. (Biddy) Elliot) d. Feb 19, 1952. Judith: (Note: Birth register states: Juda Litton; born 04 May 1854; d/o George W. & Anna Litton).
- XI. Thomas Soloman Litton, b. Dec 10, 1864 in Virginia, d. 1920. He mar Ellen Clark , b. Dec 13, 1842, (d/o William Clark and Betty Jordan) d. Oct 26, 1929. Ellen: RCV, Cleveland: Ellen LITTON, white female, mar to Tom LITTON, b. 13 Dec 1842, VA, 87y 9m 12d; d. 26 Oct 1929, d/o Wm. CLARK, VA & Betty JORDON.
- XII. Millissa Elizabeth Litton, b. Apr 30, 1866 in Virginia.

HH285: **LITZ**, Joseph and Eve **MYERS**: Joseph Litz, 37; Eve, 32; Emeline, 15; Leticia J., 13; Lucinda, 10; James, 4; Wiley, 1: (WCV, Bristol: Wiley B. Winton Lytz, 74y; d. 22 Oct 1921, WCV, b. VA, s/o Joseph Lytz 7 (blank) Myers; Rootsweb: rsch. of Arthur L. Riley... Joseph Lytz mar Eva **LARGE** – Wiley B. Winton Lytz, son; IGI: Joseph Litz, b. 1814, Wythe Co. VA mar abt. 1834, Eve or Eva Christina Litz (sic); see 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook for Walter Litts, 28 & family.)

Joseph Litz, b. c 1814. He mar Eve Christina Myers , b. c 1817.

- I. Emaline Frances Litz , b. May 30, 1835 in Wythe Co., Virginia, d. Jan 8, 1910. She mar 22 Oct 1857 WCV James Henry Hankla, b. Apr 16, 1824 in Halifax Co., Virginia, (s/o James & Elizabeth Hankla) d. Nov 12, 1904.
- II. James Litz , b. c 1845.
- III. Wiley B. Winston Litz, b. Sep 27, 1847 in WCV, d. Oct 22, 1921. He mar 13 Jan 1869 WCV Emeline W. Collins, b. Jun 6, 1848 in WCV, (d/o David Anderson Collins and Drucilla Worley) d. Dec 28, 1927 in Benham, WCV; bur Cedar Grove Cem. Emeline: WCV, Kinderhook, Benhams: Emiline LYTZ, white female, wid., b. 06 Jun 1846, VA, 81y 6m 22d; d. 28 Dec 1927, d/o Anderson COLLINS, VA & Drucilia WORLEY, VA; bur. Cedar Grove, VA.
- IV. Walter L. Litz, b. Dec 20, 1850, d. Dec 28, 1915. (1) He mar 09 Feb 1870 WCV Jane Kaylor , b. c 1852 in WCV, (d/o Hiram Kaylor and Catherine (Kate) Fleenor). (2) He mar 04 Jun 1873 WCV Margaret Jane Moore, b. c 1851, (d/o Isaac Moore).
- VII. David Wesley Litz, b. Apr 28, 1857, d. Jul 7, 1934. He mar 28 Feb 1878 WCV Annie Eads, b. Apr 27, 1853, (d/o William Eads and Nancy Large) d. Aug 19, 1913.

HH286: **AYRES**, Isaac and Mary **PARDUE** (Perdue): Isaac Ayres, 60; Mary, 57; John, 31; Robert, 24; Isaac, 20; Mary, 16; Adam, 20: (Internet: Rob. Ayres: Isaac Ayres mar Mary Pardue (Perdue); regarding John Preston Ayres, son: Rachel B. Davis, b. 11 Oct 1856, 57y 10m; d. 21 May 1914, d/o John Ayres & Mary Whitaker; John P. Ayres mar 30 Jun 1836, Smyth Co. VA, Mary Whittaker)

Isaac Ayers, b. c 1790 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He mar Mary Perdue , b. c 1789 in Maryland, d. May 1880 in Benton Co., TN.

- I. John Ayers, b. c 1819 in Guilford Co., NC, d. Jan 31, 1888 in WCV. He mar Mary ___?___ , b. Oct 11, 1818, d. Mar 12, 1881 in WCV.
- II. Robert Washington Ayers, b. Jun 5, 1828 in Guilford Co., NC, d. Dec 15, 1896 in Benton Co., TN. (See Roots Web: Ayres & Associated Families: Robert Ayres (profman1@mediagone.net) for a very complete family genealogy).
- III. Isaac W. Ayers, b. Jan 27, 1830 in Guilford Co., NC, d. Jan 9, 1919. 1910 Washington Co., VA census states: Isaac W. Ayers; widowed; 80; NC:MD:MD; father-in-law in household of William & Ellen Minnick. He mar Sarah Ann Greever Scott , b. 1836, (d/o Robert Holmes Scott and Susan Baker McPhatridge) d. 1910.
- IV. Adam Ayers, b. Jan 27, 1830 in Guilford Co., NC.
- VIII. Mary F. Ayers, b. c 1834 in WCV, d. Jun 4, 1853 in WCV.

HH287: **ODUM**, Leighton/Layton and Margaret **MULLINS** (m. by 1860c, Elizabeth/Isabella **GREER**): Odum, Lattin, 30; Margaret, 35; Lydia, 14; Martha, 12; Joseph, 10; Lorenzo, 7; Catharine, 6; Wm., 1: (WCV: Nancy Elizabeth Botts, no DOB, about 77y, b. VA; d. 12 Apr 1935, WCV, d/o Lathan Odum &

Elizabeth Greer; IGI: Leighton Odum mar Margaret Mullens: child: Middie [Lydia or Martha?] Ann Odum, b. 15 Dec 1835, Bunscomb, NC)

Leighton (Latin) Odum, b. Apr 10, 1810 in Raliegh, NC, d. 1870 in WCV.

27 Jun 1860: WCV - Census; Western Dist.; Abingdon P.O.; Hh# 483/472: "Clayton" Odum, 51 farmer, b. NC; Isabella, 21 housekeeper b. VA; Martha, 22 seamstress, b. NC; Joseph, 21 day laborer; Lorenzo, 18 day laborer; Catherine, 15; William, 11; Leonidas, 8; Sarah, 4; Charlotte, 2; Charles, 4/12; John, 4/12. (born in VA unless otherwise stated).

(1) He mar Margaret Mullins , b. Aug 18, 1814 in Raliegh, NC, d. Dec 27, 1856 in WCV.

Margaret: Bible record states "her mother was a Denton".

(2) He mar Isabella Greer , b. 1838 in Virginia. Isabella: Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as age 21, housekeeper in household # 483/472 of "Clayton" Odum, 51. Identified by Mar Reg on ___ Oct 1880 as age 38; "single"; born & resident Washington Co; d/o Moses

I. Mary Ann (Middy) Odum, b. Dec 15, 1835 in Buncomb Co., NC, d. Mar 6, 1890. She mar Charles Johnston Kingsolver , b. Aug 9, 1829 in Lee Co., Virginia, (s/o David McHenry Kingsolver and Cynthia L. Ham) d. Mar 16, 1918 in WCV.

Charles: Charles J. KINGSOLVER, 88y, 7 months & 7 days; b. 1829; d. 16 Mar 1918 (could be 15 Mar.(can't quite make out), s/o David & Cynthy KINGSOLVER [WCV Death Reg.]

II. Martha Odum, b. 1837 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Aug 1864 as Martha Odum, age 27; single; d/o Latin & Margaret Ann Odum. Martha & Andrew Kingsolver were mar by William A. Harris. She mar Andrew Kingsolver , b. 1809 in Virginia, (s/o Micajah (aka Charles) Kingsolver and Nancy V. Fitzpatrick).

Andrew Kingsolver:

17 Feb 1836 - WCV - Indenture between Andrew Kingsolver and Henry Milbourn... \$1.00, property, debt of John Woodward... \$33.00. Recorded: 25 Feb 1836. [DB 12/294-5][Ref: Hockett abstract].

(Note: "a possible s/o Charles Kingsolver and Nancy Fitzpatrick." [Ref: "Record of Kinsolving- Kingsolver Family in America"; H.P. Kinsolving, Malen, Missouri]

Identified by WCV Mar Reg on 09 Aug 1864 as age 55; widowed; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Charles & Margaret Ann Kingsolver.

III. Joseph Odum, b. 1841 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Jun 1863 as age 22; single; b. Franklin Co., Virginia; farmer; s/o "Latin" & Margaret Odum. He mar Kisiah Sullins , b. c 1833 in Virginia, (d/o Trainiel Sullins and Rachel Blevins). Kisiah: Mar Reg states; Kisiah Sullins was age 22 on 28 Jun 1863; single; d/o Train Sullins. Kisiah and Joseph Odum were mar by Joseph Haskeen.

IV. Lewis Lorenzo D. Odum, b. 1844 in NC. Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Feb 1869 as age 25; single; b. NC; farmer; s/o L. & Margaret Odum. He mar Rebecca J. Harris , b. 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Lilburn Henderson Harris and Phoebe M. Sanders) d. 1928. Rebecca: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Feb 1869 as age 24; single; d/o Lilburn and Elizabeth Harris. Rebecca & Lorenzo Odum were mar by H.B. Rose.

V. Catherine Odum, b. 1845 in Virginia, d. bef Nov 8, 1870 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Feb 1869 as Catherine Odum; age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Laton & Margaret Odum. Catherine and Edward Bowers were mar by H.B. Rose. She possibly died bef 08 Nov 1870 as Edward Bowers, widowed, remar on that date. She mar Charles Edward Bowers , b. 1843 in Virginia, (s/o Leonard & Martha J. Bowers). Charles: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Feb 1869 as Edward "Bowers"; age 26; single; born & resident Washington Co; shoemaker; s/o Leonard & Martha "Bowers." Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Nov 1870 as Edward Bowers; widowed; age 26; shoemaker; s/o Leonard Bowers; mar (2)Nannie Sexton.

VI. William M. Odum, b. 1849 in Virginia, d. Apr 1889. Identified by Mar Reg on 31 Mar 1870 as age 21; single; born and resident Washington Co; farmer; s/o L. & Margaret Odum; mar Ellen J. Bridgeman. William is stated to have been killed in a train robbery while on the way to the Oklahoma Land Rush and buried in Little Rock, Arkansas. He mar (2)Ellen J. (Mub) Bridgeman , b. 1852 in Virginia, (d/o Daniel M. Bridgeman and Catherine Gill) d. 1928 in Greendale, WCV.

Ellen: Identified by Mar Reg on 31 Mar 1870 as age 18; single; d/o Samuel M & C. Bridgeman. Ellen & William Odum were mar by H.B. Rose. [Descendants of William & Ellen (Bridgeman) Odum from "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996"; Article 713; "Odum Family" by Richard F. Odum, 5981 St. Laurent, Agoura Hills, CA 91301]

VII. Leonidas Odum, b. 1852 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 May 1879 as age 27; single; farmer; born and resident Washington Co; s/o "Laten Odem." He mar Ellen C. Roberts , b. 1857 in Virginia, (d/o James & Sarah Roberts). Ellen: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Jan 1877 as age 18; single; d/o James & Sarah Roberts. Ellen & (1)James W. Andis were mar by Henry C. Butt. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 May 1879 as Ellen C. Anders[sic; Andis] age 22; widowed; d/o James & Sarah Roberts. Ellen & (2)Leonidas Odem were mar by John H. Kennedy.

VIII. Sarah Margaret Odum, b. Dec 12, 1856 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Oct 1875 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Laton & Margaret Odum; mar by H. C. Butt. She mar Samuel Jacob Harris , b. Sep 2, 1854 in WCV, (s/o John Miller Harris and Achsah J. Hand). Samuel: Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Oct 1875 as age 21; single; blacksmith; s/o John M. & Acksy J. Harris.

IX. Nancy Elizabeth (Lizzie) Odum, b. Mar 23, 1858 in WCV, d. Apr 12, 1935 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Dec 1877 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Latin & Isabel Odum. Elizabeth and William Bott were mar by H.C. Butt. Headstone states: "Lizzie Odum Bott, w/o W. M. Bott..."

WCV, North Fork: Nancy Elizabeth BOTT, white female, wid., date of birth not known, about 77y, b. VA; d. 12 Apr 1935, d/o Lathan ODUM & Elizabeth GREER, VA; informant, Joe BOTT, Abingdon, VA; bur. GARRETT Grave Yd. She mar William M. Bott , b. Feb 17, 1852 in WCV, (s/o William Bott and Nancy Cunningham) d. Jul 4, 1928. William: Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Dec 1877 as age 25; single; farmer; s/o William & Nancy Bott.

X. Charlotte Odum, b. c 1858.

XI. Charles Odum, b. 1860 in Virginia. a twin, age 4 months on 27 Jun 1860. [1860 census]

XII. *John Odum, b. 1860 in Virginia. a twin, age 4 months on 27 Jun 1860. [1860 census]*

From A. Jenkins: Sul Co TN, Kingsport Rural: Ellen DENTON, w, f, wid, 80/10/19, b WCV, 12 Dec 1861, wife of David McWylie Denton; d/o Layton ODUM, VA & Isabelle GREER, VA – d. of Senility, 31 Oct 1942; bur Walnut Springs Cem.)

HH290: **GARNS**, Benjamin F. and Mary (Polly) **FULLEN**: B. F. Garns, 26; Mary, 35; Mary, 3; Lafayette, 1; Amelia **TALBERT**, 14; Wm., 12; Bethia **FULLON**, 70: (See Joye Boardman's Fullen Family, pp. 117, 118, 119...; Mary S. (Polly) Fullen, b. 1808; see 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist.: Garns, B. Frank, 57; Lydia, 39, TN; Ginnie A., 7; Laura S., 5; Maggie L., 3; Benjamin, 1; Aidy **ROARK**, mother-in-law, 58, TN/NC/TN; Bethia Logan mar Wm. Fullen, WCV, 02 Apr 1807. See info of Ms. Joye Boardman: 1.3.3 Mary S. 'Polly' Fullen, d/o William Fullen & Second wife, Bithiah Logan born c1808, WCV mar on Oct 24, 1826 in WCV [1]Jefferson Talbert, born 1807, died by 1841, s/o Thomas Talbert. Jefferson Talbert was named in his father's will dated July 14, 1841, WCV Will Book #7, page 268, along with his brothers and sisters, Bazil, Sally, Nancy, Nicholas, (F), William, Josias, Peter and Thomas Jr. Mary's second marriage was to B. F. Garnes, a farmer. They were mar c1845. Mary had 2 Talbert children and 2 Garnes children. Benjamin Francis Garnes was a s/o Benjamin Toplin Garnes & wife, Elizabeth. Mary Fullen Talbert Garnes died before Aug 21, 1874, as Benjamin mar Lydia Roark on that date in WCV.) Benjamin Franklin Garnes, b. c 1824 in Virginia.

28 Jun 1860: WCV: Census: Western Dist.; Emory P.O.; Hh# 505/493: Francis Garnes, 37 farmer; Mary, 48 housekeeper; Fayette, 11; Mary, 13; John Logan, 4. (all born VA)

21 Aug 1874: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg (this date) as age 50; widowed; born Montgomery Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Benjamin & Elizabeth Garnes; mar (2)Lydia Roark.

(1) He mar Mary S. (Polly) Fullen, b. c 1808. Mary S. Fullen: Mary S. Fullen & (1) Jefferson Talbert were mar by minister Alexander McEwan. [Minister's return]. 01 Aug 1831 - WCV - Indenture: Jefferson Talbert & Mary (Fullen), his wife and Whitley Fullen of Russell Co., VA,... \$66.66... sell one undivided third part of 1/9th of 2 tracts in WCV of which Mary S. Talbert, formerly Mary S. Fullen by her grandfather the said Mary & and the father of sd. William Fullen, died seized & possessed... 1 tract... 387a. exception of .07 acre sold to Carrell by James Fullen Senr., dec'd., conveyed by Samuel Robinson & Jane, wife to sd. James Fullen the elder, 9 Dec 1786 & other 200 acres conveyed by sd. Robinson & Jane, wife to same; 8 Dec 1786. Recorded: 02 Mar 1832 [WCV DB 11:65-66].

28 Jul 1842 - WCV - Indenture between Mary (S.) Talbert, widow of Jefferson Talbert, dec'd., one part and James Kelly, other part; \$44.50, right, title, and interest of said Mary Talbert has to dower and interest in 2 tracts on Logan's Creek adj. lands of Caleb Logan, et al... one with 50 acres... on the middle of the Saltworks Road where the Russell road going southeast leaves it.... other 8 acres and 20 poles... line of Caleb Logan. Recorded: 21 Dec 1842 [DB 16:69-70]

(2) He mar 21 Aug 1874 WCV Lydia Roark , b. c 1841 in TN).

I. Mary C. V. Garnes, b. 1848 in WCV, d. bef Feb 22, 1875 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Apr 1871 as Mary C.V. Garnes; age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Benjamin F. Garnes. Mary and John W. Maiden were mar by J. T. Davenport. She possibly died bef 22 Feb 1875 as John W. Maiden remar on that date. (*Note: Speculative association to following): Birth Register WCV states: Sarah E. Garnes was mother of Mary J. Garnes; born 15 Jun 1879; father unnamed. Mary mar John William Maiden , b. Jan 8, 1850 in WCV, (s/o Daniel Wilson Maiden and Rebecca Elizabeth B. Logan) d. Mar 16, 1922 in WCV. John: Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Apr 1871 as age 21; single; farmer; s/o Daniel W. & Rebecca Maiden; mar (1)Mary C.V. Garnes. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Feb 1875 as age 25; widowed; s/o Daniel & Rebecca Maiden; mar (2)Sue Snider, d/o Wm. & America Snider.

1880 WCV census Abingdon Dist. Hh130/135: John Maiden, 30; Susan, 26 wife; McConnell, 7 son; Lacy L., 4 daughter; Maggie M., 2 daughter; Betty Willoughby, 13 black servant; William Jones, 16 black servant.

WCV: JOHN W. MAIDEN, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MRS. (? INCOMPLETE RECORDING) MAIDEN, B 28(?) JAN 1850, D. 06 MAR 1922, 72Y 2M 8D, B. WCV, S/O DANIEL WILSON MAIDEN & REBECCA E. B. LOGAN (GLADE SPRING). (Another file states): John W. MAIDEN, white male, mar to Mrs. Sue MAIDEN, b. 08 Jan 1850, WCV, 72y 2m 8d, s/o Daniel Wilson MAIDEN, b. Botetourt Co. VA & Rebecca E. LOGAN, b. WCV, d. 16 mar 1922, bur. Emory Cem.

- II. *Lafayette Garnes, b. c 1849.*
- III. *Ginnie A. Garnes, b. c 1873 in Virginia.*
- IV. *Laura S. Garnes , b. c 1875 in Virginia.*
- V. *Maggie L. Garnes, b. c 1877 in Virginia.*
- VI. *Benjamin Garnes, b. c 1879.*

HH293: **MOORE**, Wm. S. and Susan **HOPKINS**: Wm. S. Moore, 24; Chesterfield, 1; Susan, 18: (IGI: Wm. S. Moore mar 07 May 1847, Franklin Co. VA, Susan Hopkins (*file 0820188*) (*Rootsweb: whouck@skybest.com*): Wm. S. Moore, b. bet. 1820-1826; d. 31 Aug 1865, Floyd Co. VA, s/o Wm. Moore, b. 1784, Franklin Co. VA & Rebecca, b. 1785, Franklin Co.; mar. 07 may 1847, Susan Hopkins./// 1860c, wCDV: MOORE, Wm., 35; Susan, 28; John, 4; Frank, 3; Frank, 78; IGI states Frank Moore was mar to Lucy but death record of son (Jas. Moore, b 1825) of Frank Moore states his mother to be "Jane Harr".)

HH294: Migration: **LOGAN**, James and Rebecca (*also*) **LOGAN(?)**: Jas. Logan, 28; Rebecca, 26; Wm. C., 12; Lafayette, 9; Virginia, 5; Eveline, 4, Jerome, 1: (*See 1880c, Coffee Co. TN: Logan, James, 62, VA; Lydia L., dau., 23, VA, Dist. 7; 1880c, Coffee Co. TN, Dist. 7: Logan, Jerome, 31, TN; Mary J., 36; Thower(?)*, James, 6 – *surname of Rebecca is still speculative; also see WCV MB14:255: 26 Mar 1860:*

Conveyances of Jas. S. Logan & Rebecca B., wife & John R. Jackson & Mary (Walden), wife to Jos. Warsham (Worsham), deed for 47 acres... further work needed.). *Contribution of Ms. Diana Powell: Logan researchers believe Rebecca was the d/o Robert Logan and Rebecca Byars which would make Rebecca and her husband James Logan first cousins. Robert Logan's 1848 will (WCWB 11: 31) includes mention of his daughter Rebecca Logan. James and Rebecca were mar by abt 1837 so by 1848 Rebecca would have been Rebecca (Logan) Logan. T. Colley and D. Powell: James S. Logan. Logan, James S., b. Feb 2, 1816 in Virginia, d. May 18, 1898 in Cooke Co., Texas, (stated to be s/o William Shaw Logan & Elizabeth Dunn), buried in Reed Cem. (Note; Reed Cem is located in Myra, Cooke Co., Texas). He mar Rebecca Jane ___?___ (Logan), Rebecca Jane ????, b. c 1824 in Virginia, d bef. 1870 in Coffee Co., TN./// 1860 Coffee Co., TN census, 7th Civil Dist., HH 432: James Logan, 41, Rebecca, 42, William C., 20; Robert, 18; Elizabeth V., 15; Eveline J., 13; Jerome, 11; Florida, 9; Lydia, 7; all b. VA./// 1870 Coffee Co., TN census, 7th Civil Dist., HH23: James Logan, 54, Jerome, 18; Florida, 16; Lydia, 14*

I. *William C. Logan, prob. b. Mar 1839 (Texas death Certif. states William was born in March 1845. but year disagrees with all other records) in Virginia, d. 29 Mar. 1911 Snyder, Scurry Co., Texas, buried Scurry Co.. Resid. Nolan Co., TX in 1900; single.*

II. *Lafayette R. Logan, b. c 1841 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Lafayette R. age 24, single, farmer on 31 Jul 1867; s/o James L. & Rebecca Logan; mar Jul 31, 1867 in WCV, Dorcas A. Logan Logan, Dorcas A., b. 1840 in Virginia, (d/o Caleb Logan Logan, Caleb and Mary (Polly) Dunn Dunn, Mary (Polly)). Dorcas: Mar Reg states: Dorcas was age 27, single on 31 Jul 1867; d/o Caleb & Polly Logan. Dorcas and Lafayette Logan were mar by Benj. W. S. Bishop. Dorcas died c 1868 (Caleb Logan settlement, WCV Will Book 21: 349)*

III. *Elizabeth Virginia Logan, b. 25 Jan. 1844 in Virginia, d. 9 Mar 1911, buried Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cem, Coffee Co., TN. Mar 2 July 1865 in Coffee Co., John G. Phillips, b. 27 Jan. 1842, d. 7 Dec. 1916, buried Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cem, Coffee Co., TN. Ch.: A. Silas L. Phillips, b. 23 July 1866, TN, d. 9 Sept. 1932, buried Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cem, Coffee Co., TN. B. Mary Ida Phillips, b. 4 Mar 1868 TN, d. 16 Mar 1892, buried Hillsboro United Methodist Church Cem, Coffee Co., TN.*

IV. *Eveline Jane Logan, b. c 1846-7 (headstone uses 1849 but year disagrees with all census entries) in Virginia, d. Feb 2, 1928 in Quay Co., New Mexico, buried Hassell Cem, Quay Co. New Mexico. Mar Dec 24, 1868 in Coffee Co., TN, Benjamin Baxter SnipesSnipes, Benjamin Baxter, b. Feb 7, 1833 in TN, (s/o Britton William Snipes Snipes, Britton Williamand Elizabeth Clegg Clegg, Elizabeth) d. Jan 1, 1916, buried Hassell Cem, Quay Co., New Mexico. Ch.: A. Thomas T. Snipes, b. Oct. 1869, TN. B. James F. Snipes, b. Feb. 1872 TN. C. J. Oakley Snipes, b. Nov. 1878 TN. D. Josephine Snipes, b. Dec. 1882 Texas*

V. *Jerome Logan, b. May 1848 in Virginia, d. 1926, buried Hillsboro Presbyterian Cem, Coffee Co., TN. Mar 21 Jan. 1874 Mary J. Gentry [Gentry?], b. Jan. 1842, d. 1926, buried Hillsoro Presbyterian Cem, Coffee Co., TN. No children.*

VI. *Florida A. Logan, b. 13 Sept. 1852 in Virginia, d. 10 Sept. 1878, buried Chapel Hill Cem, Coffee Co., TN. Mar 24 Dec. 1874 John S. Oakley*

VII. *Lydia T. Logan, b. 22 Dec. 1854, d. 26 Oct. 1881, buried Chapel Hill Cem, Coffee Co., TN. Mar 1 Dec. 1880 George Rogers*

HH297: **WISE**, Wm. and Susannah/Susan **MATLESEY(?)**: Wm. Wise, 40; Susannah, 30; Wm., 9; Margaret, 7; James, 5; George, 3; John, 2: (WCV: *Mary Jane Woodward, mar to John W., b. 10 Dec 1856, VA, 81y 01m 15d, b. VA, d/o Wm. Wise, VA & (blank) Matlesey, b. VA (this surname may be Mattingly – perhaps distorted?); reported by Amanda Miller, Abingdon; died 25 Jan 1938*)

HH302: Migration Info: **LEWIS**, John and Sarah **LYNCH [speculatively]**: John Lewis, 70; Sarah, 52; Jefferson **LAMBERT**, 13: (IGI has a John Lewis who mar in Henry Co. VA, 11 Mar 1811, Sarah Ann Davis – file 0538524. This John Lewis seems to have died in Campbell Co. VA.). Jefferson Lambert migrated by 1880c, Dist. 8, Hawkins Co. TN: Lambert, Jefferson, 49; Mary A., 35, TN and 7 children; more research needed. Jefferson died 25 Dec 1926 and is bur. In the Ordway Cem., Bristol, TN./// See Rootsweb, "Wheeler Family Tree" by Glenn, 01 Jan 2009: Thos. Jefferson Lambert, b. 15 Dec 1833, VA; d. 25 Dec 1926; bur. Ordway Cem., Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN; found in 1870c in New Canton, Hawkins Co. TN: Lambert, Jefferson, 32; Mary A., 29; Wm., 9; Sarah E., 7; Thomas, 3; Ellen, 1./// See 1880c, Surgoinsville, Hawkins Co. TN Lambert, Jefferson, 49, VA/NC/NC & fam.; and in 1900c, in Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN; in

1910 in Church Hill, Hawkins Co. TN. Jefferson mar 09 Jun 1857, Hawkins Co. TN, Mary A. Emmert, b. 15 Jul 1843, TN; 9 ch listed in Rootsweb./// Suggestion: Investigate relationship, if any, of **LAMBERT** to that of Sarah. Rootsweb contains speculation that Sarah was a Lambert, but without supportive info./// Smyth Co. VA Mars.: **LEWIS**, Wm., 41, wid., b. Washington Co. VA, s/o John & Sarah & **CHAPMAN**, Nancy, 35, [parents not given], 12 Jan 1859 [perhaps: 1850c: Nancy J. Chapman, 28, with Robt. (26) & Mary B. (28) Buchanan]/// WCV MB 11: p. 337: 26 Feb 1855: On motion of Jas. **SCOTT**, Thos. **FAIRES** (Farris) & John **LEWIS**, and it appearing to court, that they are very poor old and infirm, it is ordered that they be exempted from the payment of Capitation tax and Co. levies./// (Mar. info in colour from T. Colley): WCV DB 15:330: Indenture in trust... acknowledged in clerk's office of WCV, 16 May 1842... by sd. **VANCE & CUMMINGS**... & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 10 Dec 1834: **ELIZABETH** (Lynch) **FIELDS** (*Elizabeth Lynch (c1795-14 May 1851 w/o William Fields 1781-31 Dec 1829)* to **WILLIAM HENRITZE**, (*William Henritze (1780-1851) m. 28 sep 1819 WCV Rebecca Lynch, d/o Edward Lynch & Mary (Fielding ?)* both of WCV... for \$50, sells to **WILLIAM HENRITZE**, all her right, title, int. & claim in and to lot of land in Town of Abingdon, being eastern ½ of lot no. 4 in town plan and that ½ adjoining lot owned and occupied by **ANDREW RUSSELL**, which sd. lot was on 08 Jul 1834, pursuant to decree of Co. court of WCV in suit therein depending between **WILLIAM LYNCH** & others, complainants & widow & children & others, heirs of **HUGH LYNCH** (*d. bef 1829 Hamilton Co., OH, s/o Edward Lynch & mary (Fielding ?)*) decd., defendants, conveyed by **DAVID CAMPBELL**, commissioner appointed in suit... to **WILLIAM LYNCH**, **JAMES LYNCH**, **WILLIAM HENRITZE & REBECCA** (Lynch), his wife, **JOHN ANDRIS & ELEANOR** (*m. 27 Nov 1801 WCV*) Lynch), his wife, **ELIZABETH FIELDS**, **JOHN LEWIS** (*of Louisa co., VA*) & **SALLY** (Lynch), his wife, **JANE LYNCH & ISAAC KRIGER** (*Kregger; Crigger*) & **NANCY** (*Nancy Rutledge Findley Lynch, d/o Edward Lynch & Mary (Fielding ?) m. 11 Dec 1823 WCV Isaac Kregger*), his wife, heirs of **EDWARD LYNCH** deceased... the int. of sd. **ELIZABETH FIELDS** in sd. lot... thereto belonging to him the sd. **WILLIAM HENRITZE** his heirs & assigns forever... **ELIZABETH FIELDS** doth covenant with **WILLIAM HENRITZE**... that she shall defend title.../// Conclusion: In reviewing the John Lewises of WCV of the 1840-50 era, it appears that the above is likely the subject John Lewis who mar Sarah Lynch. However, it is suggested to obtain more conclusive, confirmatory information.)

HH303: **HENAGAR** [*Henniger; Henninger*], Jas. and Rebecca Ann **LEWIS**: Jas. Henagar, 38; Rebecka, 35; John, 8; Malinda, 5; Jas., 3; Margaret, 5/12: (*Ages in 1850c for parents are suspect; see 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN: Henninger, James, 50, VA; Rebecca A., 49, VA and 4 ch.; Wm. J. Hennigar, 18, d. in WCV, 14 Jul 1864, s/o J. H. & Rebecca; James Henniger, b. 1820, WCV, s/o Saml. B. Heniger & Margaret Fletcher, b. 01 Jul 1820 - ?; John L. Henegar, 21, b. WCV, s/o Jas. H. & Rebecca, mar in Smyth Co. VA, 17 Dec 1863, Angeline Wolfe, 22, d/o Israel Wolfe (& Sarah Copenhaver – who were m. 1832). This appears to be the couple James Hennigar and Rebecca Ann LEWIS listed in the Henninger Family Genealogy Forum below (but with the ages in the 1850c, WCV suspect – perhaps a transcribing error or census takers error: (Retranscribed from “More Recent Bristol Henningers” by John Michael Henninger: “James Harvey Henninger, b. 01 Jul 1820; d. 08 Jun 1882; bur Old Glade Cem. Father: Samuel Henninger. Mother: Margrete Fletcher. Probably b. in WCV and moved to Bristol, TN. Wife: Rebecca Ann LEWIS, b. 14 Mar 1821; bur. Old Glade Cem. Ch.: (1) John Lewis Henninger, b. 13 Mar 1842, WCV; mar. Angilina Wolf, 07 Dec 1863 [mar. (2) Nancy Caroline Leddoe]; d. 12 Dec 1912; bur East Hill Cem., Bristol; (2) Sarah Ann Henninger: b. 02 Apr 1844, WCV; bur. 12 Oct 1864, P. F. Gilespie; (3) William J. Henninger, Pvt., b.. 27 Jan 1846; POW on 14 Feb 1865 Camp Chase, OH (Co. A, 50th Inf.); (4) Samuel B. HENNINGER(?), b. 27 Jan 1848; d. 1 Jun 1849; (5) Jacob F. Henninger, b. 02 Jul 1852, WCV; mar Magpin Allice Mathis; d. 18 Mar 1926; (6) Robert R. Henninger, b. 07 May 1857, WCV, mar Eline Buckles; d. 1921; was a builder in Bristol; (7) Josh A./C. Joship Cambell Henninger, b. 26 Oct 1862; d. 15 Aug (year?), Asheville, NC; (8) Mary V. Henninger, b. 07 Feb 1855; (9) Mahala M. Henninger, b. 28 Dec 1854; d. 01 Sep 1854; (10) George R. Henninger, b. 06 Dec 1859; (11) Samuel L. Henninger; mar Elizabeth R....”*)

HH304: Migration: **PREATOR** (*Prater*), Joseph and Martha/Patsey **WYSE** (*Wise*): Joseph Preator, 38; Patsey, 36; Elizabeth, 12; Carington, 10; Wm., 8; Sarah, 6; Joseph, 4; child (m), 2/12 (*See 1840c, Smyth Co. VA; Rootsweb: randyj2222@yahoo.com: Joseph W. Prater, b. 1822, WCV, s/o Carrington Prater, b. 1796 & Safrona; WCV: Florence Virginia WITT (wife of Daniel Witt), b. 07 Mar 1856, 74y0m 24d; d. 31 Mar 193, d/o Joseph Prater & Martha Wyse, b. VA; Florence listed in WCV Birth Records; 1880c, Dist. 9,*

Union Co. TN: **PRATER**, Joseph, 59; Martha, 61; Jos., 31; Linia, 35 & 5 ch.; Rootsweb: Amanda Prater, c1861, Union Co. TN, d/o Joseph W. Prater & Martha Patricia Wise; mar. William Sargent; Carrington Prater, c1840, VA – bef. 1910, White Co. TN, s/o Jos. W. Prater & Martha Patricia Wise; mar. Jane UNK & (2) mar Anna UNK; Florence Virginia Prater, 07 Mar 1856, WCV – 31 Mar 1930, Union Co. TN, d/o same; mar. Daniel H. Witt; Joseph Prater, c1849, VA – 08 Aug 1929, Erwin, TN, s/o same; mar. Salina Greer.)

HH305: **LUSTER** (Lester), Ryland [M., 1853 PPTL] and Nancy M. **BURNS**: Ryland Luster, 23; Nancy, 24; Catharine **BURNS**, 24: (Probably of Halifax Co. VA Lesters./// 1860c, WCV, HH641/696: Luster, Ryland, 31; Nancy, 32./// 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring: Lester, Nancy, 54, widow, VA/IR/VA – living alone. See WCV MB 15: p. 77: 25 Feb 1861:David B. **CLARK** vs. Ryland **LESTER**: ...unlawful Detainer: ...Therefore it is considered by court that pltf. recover ags. deft. possession of tract or parcel of land in summons mentioned, about 150 acres in WCV & costs.../// Not located 1870c, WCV./// I had suggested to investigate the Ryburn family for Nancy's surname due to some juxtaposition and naming patterns; however, Ms. Diana Powell countered with the following: ...This one caught my eye. Your theory is intriguing but I don't think Nancy is a Ryburn. At least she wasn't the sister of James Orr Ryburn which would make her the d/o Mathew Ryburn and Martha Orr. Take a peek at this page for Mathew: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/Ryb-p/p1714.htm>. And scroll down half way or so to the second Probate Recd entry. Mathew's settlement did not mention a daughter Nancy. Elizabeth Allison's Early SW VA Families does not credit Mathew with a daughter Nancy. Redmond Cole's info from John Clark Ryburn (a s/o James Orr Ryburn) does not list a daughter Nancy for Mathew. And Mathew's niece, writing a journal abt 1870, named all of Mathew's children and didn't include a daughter Nancy. So... I don't think James Orr Ryburn had a sister Nancy. You noted the daughter Nancy in James Orr Ryburn and Margaret J. Beattie's 1860 household. She was named for Margaret's mother Nancy (Clark) Beattie; the daughter's full name was Nancy Clark Ryburn. I can't account for the Ryburn Lester – he is one of several instances where Ryburn is used as a given name without our having figured out why – no doubt there is a female Ryburn somewhere out there we haven't identified yet but don't think there is enough evidence to label Ryland Lester's wife Nancy Ryburn.)/// WCV PPTLs, listed Ryland 1851, 1854, 1860, 1864, 1867; Ryley, 1852; Ryland M., 1853, 1855, 1856, 1863; not observed: 1857, 1858; Ryland Luster, 1859, 1868; Ricland Lester, 1861; Riling Lester, 1862; Riland, 1866, 1869; Ryland Luser, 1870 (Not located in census that year! 1875 PPTL, Upper: Luster, Ryland. Not listed in 1878 PPTL or 1880c, so he must have died c1876-1877.)

Update, 02/11: From Ms. Michele Epps: I believe I may have unraveled the mystery of Nancy M. Lester. In 1880 Nancy is alone living in Glade Spring and her neighbor is Lewis P. Wysong. They are both widowed. I then found a marriage record for Nancy Burns and Lewis P. Wysong, both widowed, dated Nov 4 1884 WCV. Her father was a Burns. I do not have access to the records at the WCHS (I live in PA) but the marriage record for both Nancy and Lewis has the same order number. When we also take into account that Catherine Burns lived with Ryland and Nancy in 1850 and Catherine married James H Lester (Ryland's nephew) it all starts to make sense. I believe you would be the person that could prove or disprove this theory. Lewis P. Wysong lives with his daughter in 1900 again widowed so Nancy died sometime between 1884 and 1900. I came across this info because I have been researching John W. Lester in WCV. I am descended from Levi Lester Sr. and I'm trying to see if there is a connection between John and Levi.../s/ Michele Epps."/// Confirming from D. Powell: Wm. Wheeler, Washington Co., Virginia Marriage Licenses 1881-1890: Nancy M. Lester, 59, wid, b. & resid WCV, d/o John and Elizabeth Burns marr Lewis P. Wysong, 68, wid, b. Franklin Co., VA, resid WCV, wagon maker, s/o Jacob [Wysong]and Mary [Hopkins]; marr 4 Nov. 1884.

A few helpful hints: See WCV 1850c, Annotated, p. 67: (1) Nancy J. Lester, d. 26 Oct 1892, 56y3m, consumption. Reported by Ryburn Lester. See 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring, HH89/90: Lester, Nancy, 40; LAWSON, Lizzie, 21 (dau); LESTER, Margaret, 17; Ryburn, 16; Jennie, 12; Emily. Michelle Epps: I believe that the Nancy Lester who died in 1892 was the wife of William Lester the son of Levi Jr. and Hannah

Sherwood. Their son John H. Lester was also called Ryburn. She was Nancy Callihan. (2) Regarding Catherine Burns, listed as age 24 in 1850c, sister to Nancy who mar Ryland Lester. She mar in WCV, 30 Jul 1856, Joseph Smith, 22, s/o Wm. Smith & Mary. Joseph Smith is listed in HH251, 1850c, WCV, age 17 with parents Wm. B. (50) & Matilda (42) and siblings. It is assumed that Matilda was Mary Matilda - ? Michele Epps: As for Catherine Lester she was Catherine Smith when she married John H. Lester. Her parents were John and Lizzie Burns. There are certainly some discrepancies in her age./// JH: 1860c, WCV, HH664/645: SMITH, Joseph, 40, VA; Catharine, 36, VA/// Joseph Smith and Catherine Burns are living in WCV, 1870c, listed in the 1st Division: p. 40, 1st Division, 8 Oct 1870: 261/278: **SMITH**, Joseph, 36, laborer; Catherine [Burns], 32, keeping house; **HAYNES**, Catherine, 18, no occupation; [appears to be lined through: Mary, 1/12, Jun]. Michele Epps: Joseph had died by 1880 when Catherine is living in WCV, Saltville Dist., alone: SMITH, Catherine, 40, VA/IRE/VA./// From Michele: James H. Lester, b 1861, WCV, 20y mar Catherine M. Smith, b 1844, WCV, 37, mar 22 Nov 1881, s/o David C. Lester & Lizzie; d/o John Burns & Lizzie; he single; she widowed.

Regarding Elizabeth Burns, mother of Nancy and Catherine; see WCV MB 9: WCV MB 9: p. 39: 26 Jun 1849: ... Ordered Catherine & Wm. BURN, children of Bety Burns... all of whom are illegitimate, be bound by the OOP to suitable masters and mistresses to learn suitable trades or occupations according to law... In addition, John Burns, 15, assumed to also be bound out, is living in HH545, 1850c, WCV, with John (45) & Melinda (Lewis) Ragsdale. Nancy M. Burns (Lester), age 54, stated in the 1880c, WCV (when she was living near the widower Lewis Wysong and his son, John J. Wysong!) that her father had been born in Ireland; in 1860c, WCV, one family of Burns (Charles) are listed as coming from Derry, Ireland.)

HH307: **SHEETS**, Wm. and Elizabeth **VAUGHT**: Elizabeth Sheets, 36; Abram, 19; Andw., 15; Geo., 15; Amelia, 11; Jos. **McVEY**, 40; Elizabeth, 12: (See 1880c, WCV, Abingdon, Wm. Sheets, 68, b. NC; Elizabeth, 66; Esther P., 33, dau.; Bettie R., 9, gdau.; Esther Porasaid(?) Sheets, b. 22 Mar 1874; d. 15 Jun 1918, WCV, 70y 9m & 21d, d/o Wm. Sheets, NC & Elizabeth Vaught, NC. It is assumed that Elizabeth was single in the 1850c., WCV - ?)

William Sheets, b. Apr 7, 1812 in NC, d. Apr 22, 1904. He mar Elizabeth "Betsy" Vaught, b. Oct 29, 1812 in Virginia, d. Mar 12, 1890, buried in Bethel Cem (252).

I. David Henderson Sheets, b. 1834 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Mar Jan 29, 1866 in WCV, Mary Jane Glenn, b. c 1835 in WCV, (d/o James S. & Ann Glenn).

II. Easter P. Sheets, b. Mar 22, 1847 in Virginia, d. Jun 15, 1918. Esther Porasaid(?) SHEETS, 70 years 9 months & 21 days, b. 22 Mar 1847; d. 15 Jun 1918, d/o Wm. SHEETS, b. NC & Elizabeth VAUGHT.

III. James H. Sheets, b. 1851 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Mar Jan 23, 1875 in WCV, Narcissus E. Logan, b. 1846, (d/o Joseph Logan and Margaret C. McNew).

IV. Matthew Price W. Sheets, b. Nov 17, 1851, d. Jul 23, 1922, buried in Bethel Cem (252). Mathew Price SHEETS, white male, mar to Mary SHANNON, b. 10 Nov 1852, 69y 10m 13d, d. 24 Jul 1922, s/o Wm. SHEETS, b. Ash Co. NC & Elizabeth VAUGHAN, b. With(sic; Wythe) Co., bur. Bethel Cem., Abingdon. He mar Mary L. Shannon, b. Dec 17, 1853, d. Mar 27, 1909, buried in Bethel Cem (252).

V. Morgan D. Lafayette F. Sheets, b. c 1856 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Mar Aug 27, 1879 in WCV, Margaret Flannigan, b. c 1856 in Johnson City, TN, (d/o Mary Ann Flannigan).

HH309: **MENIFEE**, George and Sarah **HENEGAR**: George Meniffee, 45; Sarah, 38; Wm., 48: (George Maniffee mar, 15 Jan 1834, Smyth Co. VA, Sarah Henegar.)

[Note: a Maria McGraw Henegar Meniffee m. 05 Nov 1836 WCV David Orr Scott (1810-), s/o Hugh Scott & Jane Orr]

HH310: **LITZ**, Wm. and Margaret **HOLIDAY/HOLLIDAY**: Wm. Litz, 45; Margaret, 46; Mary, 15; Martha,

13; Sarah, 10; James, 7: (WCV: Mrs. Sarah Frances Dolinger, wife of D. M., b. 31 May 1840, Glade Spring, 80y 05m 25d; d. 26 Nov 1920, d/o Wm. Litz & Margaret Holliday; in Wythe Co. VA, 16 May 1797, a Wm. Litz mar 16 May 1797, Christina Muse.)

William L. Litz , b. Dec 4, 1804, d. Dec 2, 1854, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). WILL: I, WILLIAM LITZ of WCV, of sound mind and memory, do make this my LWT in form following... that a sufficient portion of my property be disposed by my Executor... sufficient to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses... remaining portion of my property... equally shared amongst my wife and four children, namely, MARGARET LITZ my wife, MARY JANE, MARTHA ELIZABETH, SARAH FRANCES, my daughters, and JAMES H. LITZ my only son, except as to my son JAMES... he shall have a good common English education... paid out of my Estate, and when he attains the age of twenty one years... in addition... a good horse and saddle... also... my daughter FRANCES be sent to school about six months more... paid out of my Estate. ...after my decease... if my wife and family shall find it to their adVantage to dispose of the plantation I now live upon... and purchase another with the proceeds... Executor shall dispose of it... purchase such other land... appoint my friend SOLON BUCHANAN my true and lawful Executor... this 4th ay of Octo 1854. /s/ WILLIAM LITZ. Seal. /w/ MONTGOMERY BUCHANAN; JOHN (his x mark) LEWIS. At a court held... the 26th day of February 1855. The LWT of WILLIAM LITZ deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of MONTGOMERY BUCHANAN and JOHN LEWIS the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded. Teste JOHN G. KREGER C.C. (Space in WB reserved for recording of probate, but not filled in.)

He mar Margaret Holliday, b. Feb 23, 1802 in Virginia, d. Aug 10, 1892, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (Clark Cem).

I. Mary Jane Litz, b. c 1836 in Wythe Co., Virginia. Mar Nov 21, 1867 in WCV, Samuel Skinner, b. c 1813 in Fairfax Co., Virginia, (s/o William & P. Skinner).

II. Martha Elizabeth Litz, b. Mar 13, 1837 in Virginia, d. Dec 27, 1905, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (Clark Cem).

III. Sarah Frances Litz, b. May 28, 1840 in Virginia, d. Nov 26, 1920 in WCV, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). WCV: Mrs. Sarah Frances Dolinger, wife of D. M., b. 31 May 1840, Glade Spring, 80y 05m 25d; d. 26 Nov 1920, d/o Wm. Litz & Margaret Holliday; in Wythe Co. VA. Mar Feb 20, 1906 in WCV, David M. Dolinger .

IV. James H. Litz .

HH312: Migration: **THOMAS**, Andw. And Mahaley **CALDWELL**: Andw. Thomas, 35; Mahaley, 35; John, 10; Elizabeth, 8; Andrew, 5; Amelia, 2: (Smyth Co. VA, 02 Jul 1839: Andrew Thomas mar Mahala Caldwell; by David Duncan.)

Andrew Jackson Thomas, b. May 1, 1815 in WCV, d. Aug 6, 1899 in Lane Co., Kansas. Mar Jul 2, 1839 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Mahala Caldwell, b. c 1815, d. May 3, 1891 in Clark Co., Indiana.

I. John William Thomas , b. Apr 9, 1840 in WCV, d. Nov 9, 1921 in Green Co., Indiana.

II. Andrew Jackson Thomas, b. Mar 1, 1845 in WCV, d. Apr 15, 1899 in Lane Co., Kansas.

III. Elizabeth Thomas. (1) She mar Elias Cooper . (2) She mar Joseph Waggoner .

IV. Amelia Thomas , b. Mar 25, 1849 in Clark Co., Indiana, d. Jul 28, 1899 in Clark Co., Indiana.

V. Daniel B. Thomas, b. c 1852 in WCV, d. Apr 1, 1888 in Clark Co., Indiana.

VI. George Thomas, b. c 1859.

VII. Mary Susan Thomas, b. Aug 16, 1862 in WCV, d. Oct 9, 1934 in Green Co., Indiana.

HHH315: **RIMER** [Rymer], Henry and Sarah **WENDEL**: Henry Rimer, 65; Sarah, 50: (No trace found pre-1850 – only a Henry Rains, Rockingham Co. VA & 1860 Tazewell Co. VA - ?; listed in WCV PPTL, 1851, Upper Dist.: Rymer, Henry. A Jacob Rymer is also listed that year; neither found thereafter./// Although the age is off,: Rootsweb: “895” (contact: unk): Henry Rymer, b. 06 Jan 1800 Rowan Co. NC, s/o Jacob Rymer, b. 1775 & Catherine Simmons Rymer, b. 1780, Rowan Co. NC; mar. 20 Nov 1824, Sally **WENDAL**./// IBID.: Fitting the age more perfectly and with a correction on the 1800/1807 Henry Rymer: “Family Tree compiled by Mike Saylor” (04 May 2004): Henry Rymer, b. 1784, Rowan, NC, s/o Nicholas Rimer/Rymer, b. 1743, Rowan & Rody Rody./// IGI has a listing identical to Rootsweb, but with Henry Rymer b. 1785; mar Sarah Wendel. For the present, I am assuming this is correct. IGI entry has the Henry Rymer b. 1800 (or 1807) marrying Christina Leffler.)

HH316: **VAUGHAN**, Peter and Polly **DANIELS**: Peter Vaughan, 50; Polly, 40: (See WCV MB9:26 – 25 Jun 1849: *Indictment: Peter Vaughan & Polly Daniels – lewd & lascivious association & cohabitation.*)

HH321: **ROE**, Richard and Jane **MEEK**: Richard Roe, 54; Jane, 52; Hannah, 22; Susan, 18; Benj., 16; Robt., 12; Delila, 9 and others: (IGI: *Richard Roe, b. 1796, VA, mar Jane Meek – AFN: 1KM9BRV*)

Richard Roe, b. 1796 in Virginia. He mar Jennie (Jane) Meek , b. Mar 24, 1798 in WCV, (d/o James Meek and Spica Walker).

I. *Hannah Roe, b. c 1827.*

II. *Susan A. Roe, b. c 1833 in WCV. Mar Oct 11, 1865 in WCV, William L. Asbury, b. 1838 in WCV, (s/o Moses Asbury and Frances Snead).*

III. *Benjamin Jackson Roe, b. Feb 18, 1835 in WCV, d. Apr 15, 1921 in TN.*

(1) *He mar Keziah ___?___, b. c 1843.*

(2) *Mar Oct 29, 1868 in Claiborne Co., TN, Pulaska Jemima Simmons , b. Jun 1847 in TN.*

IV. *Robert S. Roe, b. c 1838.*

(1) *He mar Sarah F. ___?___, b. c 1838, d. bef 1872 in WCV.*

(2) *Mar Feb 12, 1872 in WCV, Jennie M. Lester , b. c 1845 in WCV, d. bef 1880 in TN.*

(3) *Mar Jul 15, 1875 in Hawkins Co., TN, Matilda Short , b. c 1859.*

V. *Delila Roe , b. c 1841, d. Apr 24, 1867 in WCV.*

VI. *Sidney Melville Roe, b. c 1846 in Virginia. He mar Martha A. Lefler , b. c 1850 in Virginia.*

HH322 (& 329): **SHAVER** (*Shaffer*), James and Julia **BRAWLEY**: Julia Shaver, 38; Francis, 11; Welches, 9; Geo., 7; Mary, 4: (IGI: *James Shaver, b. c1818, Wythe Co. VA, mar Julia Brawley bef. 1840, Wythe Co. VA; Rootsweb: Catharine Agnes Shaffer, 30 Sep 1838, Wythe Co. VA, d/o James Shaffer & Julia Ann Brawley; mar Dodson J. Lawson; Margaret Ann Shaffer, 01 Sep 1841 – 22 Jul 1899, Wythe Co. VA, d/o same; mar Isom Nelson; Martha Shaffer, 14 Dec 1834, Wythe Co. VA, d/o same; mar Jacob A. D. Myers; Mary Florence Shaffer, 05 Jun 1850, Wythe Co. Va, d/o same; Sophrina Shaffer, 11 Mar 1844 – 1915, Wythe Co. VA, d/o Same; mar Wm. R. Nelson*)

Frances E. Shaver m. 06 Dec 1860 WCV Samuel P. C. Briggs, b. c1838, s/o Frederick & Susan Briggs.

HH323: **DICKERSON** (*Dickinson*), Stephen and Rosannah **LESTER**: Stephen Dickinson, 60; Rose A., 30; Caroline, 11; Amand [*Amanda*], 7; John, 4; Margaret, 2 (*No trace after Stephen mar Rosanna Lester in 1852; first wife unknown. Is Rose A., 30 in this census actually Rosanna LESTER. Rosannah Lester and Stephen Dickerson/Dickinson were not mar by 1850c, but were so listed; see WCV MB9 wherein Caroline and Amanda Lester (listed as Dickerson in this census), illegitimate children of Rosannah Lester were bound out: p. 39: 26 Jun 1849: ...Ordered Catherine & Wm. BURNS, children of Betsey BURNS. Francis & Wilcher SHAFFER, children of Julia SHAFFER. Elizabeth and James McVEY, children of Sally McVEY. Caroline & Amanda LESTER, children of Rosannah LESTER. Clark & Alcey McCracken, children of Jane McCracken. Elizabeth BULLEN, d/o Sally BULLEN and Polly LYNN, d/o (blank) LYNN, all of whom are illegitimate, be bound by the OOP to suitable masters and mistresses to learn suitable trades or occupations according to law./// Rec'd from Michele Epps, 02/11: "...I have been told that Stephen's first wife was Margaret Pratt b NC married 18 Sept 1817 Surry NC. They had 8 children. His daughter Sarah Ann Dickerson married John C. Lester. I believe John was Rosanna's brother but I have nothing to prove that. I have identified 8 possible children for John W. and Ellen Lester; Rosanna, John C., Ryland, Susan, David C., Sarah Jane, James B. Lester and William C. Lester... /s/ Michele."*)

HH325: Migration: **MORRISON**, Levi and Martha **DONNELL**: Levi Morrison, 48, NC; Martha, 41, TN; Amzi, 17; Margaret, 13; Emily E., 10; Wm., 9; Mary, 5: (IGI: *Levi Morrison mar in Wilson Co. TN, 27 Oct*

1831, Martha Donnell. *Rootsweb: Amzi Donnell Morrison, s/o Rev. Levi Rogers Morrison, V.D.M. and Martha Foster Donnell; Emily E. Morrison, 1842 – bef. 1867, d/o same; mar George W. Harlan; Margaret Jane Morrison, 1837, Wilson Co. TN, d/o Same; mar Benjmain H. Massey; Mary McNitt Morrison, 02 Jun 1844 – 21 Aug 1858, d/o same; Silas A. Eagleston, 14 Jan 1835 – 19 Dec 1835, s/o same; William Levi Morrison, 1843, Wilson Co. TN, s/o same)*

HH327: **GRINSTEAD**, Orr and Margaret **HUTTON**: Orr Grinson, 27; Margaret, 40; Jane **DUNLAP**, 21; Richard, 15: *(In my opinion, this is Orr Grinstead, b. 1823, WCV, s/o Edward Walton Grinstead & Catherine Donovan; mar Margaret Hutton c1835 – Rootsweb.)*

HH332: **BROOKES**, David and Nancy **HAMPTON**: David Brookes, 60; Nancy, 50; Elizabeth, 26; Washington, 16; Frances, 12: *(IGI: David W. (Washington) Brooks, 21, b. WCV, s/o David Brooks & Nancy **HAMPTON** mar Elia N. Buchanan, 20, d/o David **BUCHANAN** & Nancy **ROBOSON** (Robinson?), 02 Apr 1856)*

HH334: **FULKES**, John & Barsheba (*Bersheba*) **SEXTIN** (*Sexton*): John Fulkes, 49; Barsheba, 35; Susan, 14; Sarah A., 11; John, 10 Mary, 7; Martha, 5; Hannah, 1: *(John Fulk mar, Wythe Co. VA, 24 Feb 1839 (bond of 22 Feb 1839), Barsheba Sextin (Sexton), d/o Wm.; b: James Tipton; by W. B. Winton.)*

HH335: **BROOKES**, Moses and Eliza **SMITH**: Moses Brookes, 26; Eliza, 25 *(Moses Brooks mar, Smyth Co. VA, 19 Mar 1840, Eliza Smith.)*

HH336: **BARKER**, John and Mary **McCORMACK**: John Barker, 30; Mary, 31; Malvina, 4; Claiborne, 2; Elizabeth, 1: *(Rootsweb: “Brenda”: Rev. Alfred James Barker: Edward Neddie Barker Jr., b. 1790/5, Bedford Co.; d. 1868, Ashe Co. NC, s/o Edward N., b. c1763; d. 15 Jun 1850, Glade spring, VA; m. (1) c1813, Rebecca Pennington & (2) c1817, Melvina Church, b. 1795; d. 1841, Ashe Co. NC; one of their children was John H. Barker, b. 1828, Ashe Co. NC; mar in Smyth Co. VA 19 Apr 1845, Mary Eleanor McCormack.)*

Child of John H. Barker & Mary Eleanor McCormack: Betty C. Barker, b. c 1854; m. 10 Oct 1872 WCV John G. Mink, b. c 1849, s/o James Mink & Elizabeth Spriggs.

HH338: Migration: **HUGHES**, James and Mary Ann **McKEEL**: Jas. Hughes, 22; Mary, 24; Granderson, 11; Solomon, 9; David, 8; Martha, 5: *(From Shelia S. Hunt: 1860c, Carroll Co. VA #181-182: Hughes, Mary A., 44, seamstress, NC; Saul, 20; David, 18; next door listing: Hughes, Grandison, 21, TN; Rachel, 19, VA; Rhoda A., 2, VA; Jas. A., 2/12, VA/// 1880c, Graham, Alamance Co. NC, #237-237: Hughes, Saul, 40, TN/NC/NC; Margaret, 35, wife, NC/NC/NC; Raleigh J. P., 6, NY/TN/NC/// Several deeds of trust 1849-mid-1850s were executed in WCV by Jas. Hughes, indicating, perhaps a lack of affluence./// WCV DB 23 indicates he was living in Sullivan Co. TN by 1856 : p. 575: ... Indenture, 10 Jan 1856: **JOS. R. ANDERSON & his wife, MELINDA W. (King) ANDERSON**, Sullivan Co. TN to **JAMES HUGHES**, Sullivan Co. TN... hath this day sold... unto **JAMES HUGHES**... for \$125 and (blank) cents... lot in town of Bristol, known in plan of town as lot no. 149 & bounded: ...stake on 6th Street, running thence... /s/ **JOS. R. ANDERSON; MALINDA W. ANDERSON**. p.576: p. 575: Know all men by these presents that within named **JAMES C. HUGHES** for \$125 in hand paid by **ELBERT JONES** have assigned to **ELBERT JONES** and his assigns all my int. in within lot... this 08 Jan 1858. /s/ **JAMES C. HUGHES**. /s/ **JOHN LENAHAN**./// Given the age of Granderson (11), James would have been 10 years old at time of marriage and Mary, age 13 at his birth; however, see 1860c for adjustments. I take it the 3 was mistaken or miswritten for the 2 in the ages of Jas. & Mary in 1850c./// Note: See Roseberry and Odle*

families in 1850c WCV – they also migrated backward (eastward) from WCV 1850 to Carroll Co. VA!///
NC Death Certif. info from Mr. Ken Kestner: Alamance Co. NC, Burlingt., Saul Hughes, white male, mar., b.. 15 Apr 1840, 75/10/06; d.. 21
Feb 1916, b. White Co. TN, s/o Jas. Hughes, b.. Beaufort Co. NC and Mary An McKeel, b. NC; J. W. Hughes, Inf.///
Granville, Dutchville TWP, Butler, NC, State Hosp.: James Raleigh Hughes (lived Guilford Co. NC), white male, mar.,
but 01 Jun 1874, NY, 80/05/05, s/o Saul Hughes & Margaret Sutton & h/o Grace Betts Hughes; d. 06 Nov
1954.)

HH341: **VEIL**, James and Margaret Bowen **HARRISON**: Jas. Veil (*Vail*), 41; Margaret, 27; Jas. A., 10; Catharine, 8; Lewis, 6; Mary, 4; Thos., 2. & others: (*James Shelby Vail mar in Tazewell Co. VA c1835, Margaret Bowen HARRISON; several entries in IGI; see 1840c, Tazewell Co. VA, p. 054, Jas. S. Vail and 1860c, HH713: VAIL, James S., 50; Peggy, 39; James A., 21; Letticia, 14; Thos. H., 12; Sally, 10; Cosby, 8...; Rootsweb: Catherine Elizabeth Vail, 09 Apr 1842, Tazewell Co. VA – Feb 1905, Paris, KY, d/o James Shelby Vail & Margaret Bowen Harrison; James Austin Vail, 02 Mar 1840, Tazewell, VA, s/o same; mar Martha Janet Lane (Layne; Lewis Smith Vail, 10 Jun 1844, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co. VA – 24 Jul 1852, same place, s/o same; Mary Letitia Vail, 19 Sep 1846, Tazewell Co. VA – 28 Jul 1892, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co. VA, d/o same; mar Joseph Stafford Moss; Sally Shelby Vail, b. 1838, Tazewell Co. VA, d/o same; mar Samuel Thomas McReynolds; Thos. Harrison Vail, 08 Jan 1849, Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co. VA – 27 Aug 1921, Oakdale, Stanislaus Co. CA, s/o same; mar. Mary Nickitie Gillespie)*

HH342: **McGRADY** (*McCready*), James and Susan **WILLIAMS**(?): James McGrady (*McCready*), 26; Susan, 24; Mary, 6; Wm., 2: (*See 1860c, Smyth Co., VA, Saltville Dist., 15/15: McCready, Susan D., 34, insane; Andw. W., 10; Scena E., 6; Margaret A., 4; with WILLIAMS, David, 61; Jane W., 55 - ? Speculatively Susan Williams.*)

James McCready. He mar Susan D. Williams , b. c 1825 in TN.

I. *William F. McCready , b. c 1848 in Virginia.*

II. *Scott McCready, b. c 1851 in Virginia.*

III. *Elizabeth A. "Senah" McCready, b. Oct 22, 1853 in Smyth Co., Virginia, d. May 24, 1883, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Oct 22, 1879 in WCV, Benjamin F. Campbell , b. c 1850 in Franklin Co., Virginia, (s/o Peter & Louisa Campbell).*

HH343: **JAMISON**, John and Mary A. **GRANGER**: Mary Jamison, 33; Lena (Sena), 9; Calvin, 6; Leticia, 3: (*IGI: Sena E. Jamison, b. 08 Jan 1842, WCV, d/o John Jamison Mary A. Granger, file 2034368. Calvin Jamison, b. 24 May 1844; Lutitia Ann Jamison, b. 10 Apr 1847.*)

John Jamison mar Mary Ann Grainger .

I. *Sena Elizabeth Jamison, b. Jan 8, 1842 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Elizabeth Francisco, age 29. 1910 Census of WCV states: Sena E., 68, mar 50 years, mother of 10 children with 9 living in 1910.*

Mar 1860, Lewis Milton Francisco , b. Oct 26, 1831 in Virginia, d. Dec 12, 1918.

II. *Calvin Dallas Jamison, b. May 24, 1844, d. Mar 28, 1892, buried in Jamison Cem(83). He mar Harriet E. Quillen Smith , b. Oct 22, 1833, (d/o John Smith and Virginia Steele) d. Jul 10,1925, buried in Jamison Cem(83).*

Harriet: WCV, Saltville: Harriet D.(?) JAMISON, white female, wid, b 22 Oct 1833, 91y 8m 18d, b Scott Co VA, d 10 Jul 1925, d/o John SMITH, VA & Jennie STEEL, VA.

IV. *Luticia Ann Jamison , b. Apr 10, 1847.*

HH344: **McGRADY** (*McCready*), Wm. and Elizabeth **ROBERTS**(?): Wm. McCready, 35; Elizabeth, 32; Mary J., 9; Sarah, 7; Hannah, 5; Nancy, 3: (*A Wm. McCready mar in Smyth Co. VA 20 Apr 1841, Elizabeth S. Roberts -?*)

William McCready, b. c 1815 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. Mar Apr 20, 1841 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Elizabeth S. Roberts, b. c 1818 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Elizabeth: 02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Dist., Hh# 45/46: Elizabeth McCrady, 62 widow; Caroline, 34 dau.

- I. *Mary Jane McCready, b. Apr 18, 1842 in WCV, d. Apr 14, 1911, buried in Jameson Cem(218). Mar Reg states: Mary was age 33, single on 08 Jan 1880; d/o Wm. & Elizabeth McCready. Mary and Joel Walden were mar by E. Vertegans. Mar Jan 8, 1880 in WCV, Joel Richard Walden , b. Apr 12, 1850 in WCV, (s/o Lewis Jefferson Walden and Sarah Jane Hutton) d. Apr 9, 1916, buried in Jameson Cem (218). Mar Reg states: Joel was age 30, single, farmer; s/o Lewis J. & Sarah J. Walden. 02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Dist., Hh# 30/31: Joel R. Walden, 30 Farmer; Mary J., 35 wife. (Listed next to mother, Sarah J. Walden, 56).*
- II. *Caroline McCready, b. c 1846 in Virginia.*

HH346: **SNODGRASS, John and Margaret REDSHAW:** John Snodgrass, 44; Margaret, 37; Jane, 16; Wm., 14; Edward, 12; Mary, 11: (IGI: *John Snodgrass, 13 Jan 1806 – 01 May 1898, Lee Co. VA; bur. Spangler Cem.; mar (1) Margaret Redshaw, b. 09 Nov 1812, d/o Wm. Redshaw & Agnes CACY; m. (2) in Lee Co. VA, 1853, Martha Quinley. Ch. listed in Rootsweb: Catherine, c1849, WCV; mar. Alexander Clifton; Edward; Emily c1851; Francis; Jane; Martha L., c1844; mar John Miller Jr.; Mary; Sarah, c1847; mar Wm. F. Jayne; Wm. R., 19 Feb 1834, WCV – 13 Feb 1926, Lee Co. VA; mar Mary J. Covey)*

HH350: **HUTTON, John and Anney/Ann SCOTT:** John Hutton, 44; Anney, 33; Sarah V., 12: (Rootsweb: *Patrick Thomas: pthomas@satx.com: John Hutton, b. c1800(sic), WCV, s/o John Hutton & Mary Ann Cunningham, mar (1) Rebecca Evitt, b. 1805 (d/o Wm. Evitt & Rebecca McNew); mar (2) Ann Jane Scott, b. c1814, WCV; mar c1847; had children Amanda & Samuel by 2nd mar – see 1860c, WCV)*

John Hutton, b. c 1806. John Hutton was possible s/o Dickson/Dixon Hutton. [Secretary of the Commonwealth Papers, Record Group 13; Archives Division, WCV marriages 1837]

25 Jun 1849 - WCV - Guardian Bond: John Hutton named guardian of Sarah Virginia Hutton, d/o said John Hutton. Bond: \$100 Surety: Beatie Ryburn [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

(1) Mar Jan 5, 1837, Rebecca M. Evitt, b. c 1805 in Virginia, (d/o William Evitt and Rebecca McNew) d. Dec 30, 1839, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem.

(2) Mar bef Sep 3, 1847, Jane Ann Scott, b. c 1817 in Virginia, (d/o Hugh Scott and Jane Orr) d. Jul 23, 1866 in WCV. Jane: Death Register indicates: Ann J. Hutton died at age 52, "Shot herself"; d/o Hugh & Jane Scott; she was mar (husband not named) and death reported by father.

- I. *Sarah Virginia Hutton, b. Dec 15, 1837. 1850 Census of WCV shows Sarah age 12 living with her father and 2nd wife, Anney.*
- II. *Mary Rebecca Hutton, b. Aug 22, 1850 in Virginia, d. Aug 10, 1855 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Mary died at age of 4 years 11 months and 19 days of dysentery; parents, John & Jane Hutton; death reported by father.*
- III. *Amanda Frances Hutton , b. Sep 8, 1854 in WCV. Identified by birth register as Amanda Frances; d/o John & Jane Hutton; birth reported by mother.*
- V. *Samuel Orr Hutton, b. c 1857.*

HH355: Migration: **EDMONDSON, David and Mary MASON or EDMONDSON:** David Edmondson, 38; Mary, 35; John, 13; Armstrong, 16; Jas., 11; Florence, 8; Elizabeth, 5; baby (m), 2/12; *noted in 1860c, as reiterated in 1850c, Annotated: Edmondson, David, 50; Mary, 46; John, 21; James, 19; Florence, 16; Elizabeth, 12; Steward (Stuart), 10; Mary, 7; Nickerson, 4; William, 2; 1870c, WCV: Edmondson, David, 58; Mary, 54; Mary, 17; Stuart, 20, Nick, 13. Stuart B. Edmondson mar Mary L. Booth. 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring: McCloud, Andrew W., 33; Mary, 27; Margaret, 7; Wm., 6; Sselva, 6m; Edmondson, David, 69, VA, father-in-law.); *From Diana Powell: Death Certif. of Nick Snead (KY Certif. #8967, d. 1918) reports parents as David Edmondson and Mary MASON.// Washington Co. Virginia Death Records, Reel 182, Library of Virginia, Richmond: Stuart Edmonson, white male, wid., b. Glade Spring, 11 Jun 1850, 79/--/06; d. 18 Jun 1929, s/o David Edmondson, VA & Mary EDMONDSON, VA; bur. Glade Spring// David was the s/o Jane Whitely and her #2 husband Moses Edmiston. Jane Whitely marr #1 William Scott 12 June 1794; a d/o that marriage was Elizabeth Scott who mar Armstrong Beattie in 1817; hence David and Mary's son Armstrong appears to have been named for David's half sister Elizabeth's first husband. David and Mary also named a son for Elizabeth's second husband Nickerson Snead. For additional information see: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/RVB-p/p6827.htm> T. Colley: David Edmondson, b. in Virginia. He mar Mary __?__, b. in TN.**

- I. *Armstrong Edmondson, b. abt 1834 in Virginia*
- II. *John Edmondson, b. abt 1838 in Virginia*
- III. *James Edmondson, b. in Virginia. Mar 18 Sep. 1877 in Washington Co. VA to Sarah E. Walden*
 - A. *Stella Edmondson, b. Dec. 1877 Virginia*
 - B. *John D. Edmondson, b. Jul. 1879 Virginia*
 - C. *James Edmondson*
 - D. *Charles Edmondson, b. Jan. 1886 Virginia*
- IV. *Florence Minerva Edmondson, b. c 1841 in WCV. Mar Jul 11, 1865 in WCV, Robert F. Smith, b. c 1839 in Trimble Co., KY, (s/o David & Eliza Smith).*
 - A. *Vernetta B. Smith, b. c 1867 in WCV.*
 - B. *Mary E. Smith, b. c 1869 in WCV.*
 - C. *Homer S. Smith, b. c 1872 in WCV.*
 - D. *Nannie T. Smith, b. c 1873 in WCV.*
 - E. *Elizabeth Smith, b. c 1875 in WCV.*
 - F. *John W. Smith, b. c 1877 in WCV.*
- V. *Elizabeth Ann Edmondson, b. _____. Mar 3 May 1866 in WCV Napoleon B. Hays, b. abt 1839 in Jefferson Co., TN*
- VI. *Stuart Edmondson, b. Jun 1850/51 in Virginia. Mar #1 on 23 Oct. 1872 Mary L. Boothe (dau of William and Margaret Boothe); she died 27 Oct. 1873. He mar #2 on 8 Nov. 1875 Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. May 1859 (dau of George and Margaret Moore)*
 - A. *Lennie Edmondson, b. Jun 1880 in VA*
 - B. *Hessie Edmondson, b. Jul 1882 in VA*
 - C. *Van Edmondson, b. Mar 1884*
 - D. *Bentley Edmondson, b. Jun 1895*
 - E. *Lottie Edmondson (male), b. abt 1902*
- VII. *Mary Edmondson, b. Aug. 1852. Mar 22 Oct. 1872 in Washington Co., VA, Andrew McCloud*
 - A. *Margaret McCloud, b. Sept. 1875VA*

B. William McCloud, b. April 1877 VA

C. Selva McCloud, b. Nov. 1879 VA

D. Mary McCloud, b. Aug. 1882 VA

E. Emma McCloud, b. Nov. 1886 VA

F. Stuart McCloud, b. Feb. 1891 VA

VIII. Nickerson Snead Edmondson, b. 1855 in WCV. Birth register does not state month or day of birth), d. 20 Mar 1913 Whitley Co., KY. Mar abt 1882 Dinah ____

A. Mary R. Edmondson, b. Jul 1886 KY

IX. William Edmondson, b. abt 1858 in Virginia, prob. died bef. 1870)

HH361: **NELSON**, Daniel and Catherine **YONSON**: Daniel Nelson, 53, NC; Catharine, 52; James, 23; Sarah, 20; Amelia, 18; Eliza, 13: (Daniel Nelson mar Wythe Co. VA, 11 Apr 1819, Caty Yonson. John Stranger (01 Jan 1820). Rootsweb: Eliza Jane Nelson, 04 Mar 1840 – 16 Oct 1921, Ashe Co. NC, d/o Daniel Nelson & Catherine **FAIRCHILD**; mar Wm. Brown; it appears this is another WCV couple.)

HH362: **DUTTON**, John, 28; Louisa **LOWE**, 27; Harriet, 7; Thos., 5; Wm., 3; Joseph, 1/12 (In IGI but no surname for Louisa; following from research of T. Colley:)

John J. Dutton, b. Nov 14, 1819, d. Apr 18, 1892, buried in Wolfe Cem (171).

1870 WCV Census Hh#: 75/78 DUTTON, John J., 50, black smith, ---/\$1000; Louisa, 49, keeping house; Joseph P., 20, apprentice to blk s.; David K., 17, apprentice to blk s.; James A., 11, no occupation. He mar Louisa S. Lowe, b. Aug 5, 1820, d. Sep 16, 1892, buried in Wolfe Cem (171).

I. Harriet Jane Dutton, b. Nov 10, 1842 in Virginia, d. Jul 8, 1909, buried in Wolfe Cem (171). Mar Oct 30, 1860 in WCV, James Henderson Thompson, b. May 18, 1839 in Virginia, (s/o John Thompson and Elizabeth H. (Betty) Fudge) d. Feb 27, 1922, buried in Wolfe Cem (171).

A. Nannie L. Thompson, b. Feb 25, 1864 in Virginia, d. Jul 14, 1919, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). Identified by 1900 census as Nannie L. Caldwell, age 43; mar 17 years; mother of 6 with 6 living. By 1910 census; mother of 8 with 7 living. Mar 1881, Robert F. Caldwell, b. Apr 3, 1857 in Virginia, (s/o John Lowrey Caldwell and Eliza Elizabeth Maiden) d. Dec 30, 1928, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167).

1. Hattie E. Caldwell, b. 23 Oct 1882 in Virginia.

2. Blanch Laura Caldwell, b. 21 Aug 1884 in Virginia, d. 27 Jan. 1952, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem. Mar Stuart Lafayette Maiden (s/o Albert Maiden and Irene Foster)

3. Infant Daughter Caldwell, b. Dec 25, 1887, d. Dec 25, 1887, buried in Maiden Cem (168).

4. Bertie May Caldwell, b. Jan 1889 in Virginia, d. 1949, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Feb 1929 as the widow, Bertie May Bondurant, age 40; d/o R.F. Caldwell & Nannie Thompson; Bertie and (2) James Hayter were mar by F.M. Higgins. Headstone states: "Bertie M. Hayter, 1889-1949". (1) She mar ___?___ Bondurant. (2) Mar Feb 1, 1929 in Abingdon, WCV, James H. Hayter, b. Aug 5, 1879 in Virginia, (s/o John W. Hayter and Susannah P. (Susan) Pendleton) d. 1958, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). Identified by birth register as James F. Hayter, born 05 Aug 1879. 1880 census states born in November. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jan 1900 as age

20; single, farmer; s/o J.W. & Susan Hayter; mar (1) Lena Kestner. He is identified by Mar Reg on 01 Feb 1929 as widowed; age 48; farmer; s/o John Hayter & Susie Pendleton; mar (2) Bertie Mae Caldwell.

5. Ella V. Caldwell, b. Nov 1890 in Virginia. Mar John Rector
 6. Roxie Letitia Caldwell, b. Oct 1894 in Virginia. Mar 24 April 1912, William Aaron Maiden, s/o Aaron Hayter Maiden and Sarah Elizabeth Bondurant.
 7. Susie L. Caldwell, b. Sep 1898 in Virginia.
 8. Robert F. Caldwell Jr., b. May 20, 1904 in Virginia, d. Mar 15, 1922, buried in Mountain View Baptist Cem. Robert T. CALDWELL, Jr., white male, single, b. WCV, s/o Robert T. CALDWELL, b. WCV & Nannie THOMPSON, b. WCV, d. 11 Mar 1922, bur. Mountain View.
- B. Ella A. Thompson, b. Oct 22, 1866, d. Apr 15, 1887, buried in Wolfe Cem (171).
- C. John Wesley Thompson, b. 1869, d. 1942, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). Mar Feb 22, 1893 in WCV, Mary Ella Munsey, b. 1867, (d/o Francis Clark Munsey and Margaret Susan Maiden) d. 1945, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167).
- D. David C. Thompson, b. c 1876.
- E. Unnamed Female Thompson, b. May 1880.
- II. Joseph P. Dutton, b. c 1850 in WCV. Mar Apr 23, 1872 in WCV, Mary Frances Thompson, b. c 1851 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (d/o Robert & Jane Thompson).
- A. John Robert Dutton, b. Feb 10, 1873, d. Feb 10, 1874, buried in Wolfe Cem (171).
- III. Margaret Elizabeth Dutton, b. Oct 15, 1855 in WCV.
- IV. David H. Dutton, b. 1853 in WCV, d. 1929, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). DUTTON, David H., 36, wid., b. Washington Co., VA, living Washington Co. VA, s/o Jno. & Louisa, mechanic & THOMPSON, Mary E., 33, d/o Wm. & Margaret, 26 Sep 1889, D. H. Carr
- WCV, Glade Spring: David H. DUTTON, white male, mar to Mary L. OWENSBY(?), b. 13 Mar 1853, WCV, 76/-/-, d. 12 Aug 1929, s/o John J. DUTTON, Wythe & (blank) LOWES, Wythe, bur. Glade Spring. (1) Mar Mar 31, 1874 in WCV, Mary J. Musser, b. Mar 18, 1854, (d/o Daniel C. Musser and Elizabeth Fields) d. May 31, 1888, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Headstone states: "Mary J. Dutton, w/o D.H. Dutton...." (2) Mar Sep 26, 1889 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Mary E. Thompson, b. 1855, (d/o William & Margaret Thompson) d. 1907, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). (3) Mar Sep 12, 1908 in WCV, Mary Ann Carpenter, b. 1863 in Virginia, (d/o James Carpenter and Margaret Ann Ryburn) d. 1941, buried in Old Baptist Cem (216). Mar Reg states: Mary A. Quesenberry was age 45, widow on 09 Sep 1908 d/o Jas. Carpenter. Mary and D.H. Dutton were mar by G.W. Summers.
- A. Katherine Dutton, b. c 1876 in WCV.
- B. Daniel M. Dutton, b. c 1878 in WCV.
- V. James A. Dutton, b. 1859 in Virginia, d. 1943, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). 1910 Census states: James Dutton was age 49; mar 23 years; 1st marriage; a telegrapher; resident "North of the Railroad" Meadowview, Glade Springs Dist. Hh# 67/73. Mar 1887, Laura E. Dutton, b. 1866 in Virginia, d. 1953. 1910 Census states: Laura Dutton was age 45(?); mar 23 years; 1st marriage mother of 6 with 5 living.
- A. Stella Rose Dutton, b. Oct 30, 1887, d. Mar 7, 1902. Headstone states: "..., d/o James A. & Laura B. Dutton..."
- B. Anna V. Dutton, b. 1889 in Virginia. Anna and G.C. Bundy were mar by J.T. Guy. Mar Oct 25, 1915 in WCV, G.C. Bundy, b. 1878 in Virginia.
- C. Eula L. Dutton, b. 1894 in Virginia. Eula and James were mar by Jas. T. Guy. Identified by 1910 census as Eula Dutton, age 18; living with parents. Mar Nov 11, 1920 in WCV, James L. Poston, b. Feb 1889 in WCV, (s/o King H. Poston and Rebecca J. Woodward). Mar Reg states James L. Poston was resident Birmingham, AL (1920).
- D. Lake Dutton, b. c 1894 in Virginia.

E. *Jamie F. Dutton, b. 1896 in Virginia. 1920 census states; Jamie Dutton was 24, single; living with her parents; a High School teacher in WCV. Mar Jun 16, 1920 in Roanoke, Virginia, Harry L. Moorehead, b. 1891 in Virginia, (s/o George & Belle Mooreheady).*

F. *Sterling P. Dutton, b. c 1903 in Virginia.*

HH364: **DEFREESE**, Quiber (*Aquilla*) and Mary **VERNON**: Quiber Defreese, 26; Mary, 23; Columbus, 6; Robt., 10/12 (*Internet: Aquilla Defries, b. 1820, Grayson Co., VA, s/o David Defries & Nancy Low; mar Mary UNK. See information sent by Mr. Troy Taylor from Sullivan Co. TN Death Records: SCTN Death Record of Robert Houston DeFreese: Born 24 August 1849 in Emory, VA, mar, parents: E. Q. DeFreese (Grayson Co., VA) and Mary VERNON (NC) information: Jennie DeFreese. Buried East Hills Cem. Died 1 March 1915. See HH 363, Vernon, Nicholas, 51 & Nancy, 44 & family.*)

HH366: **DINSMORE**, William and Amy **BOWERS**: Wm. Dinsmore, 27; Amy, 40: (*IGI: WCV, Susanna(?) Stanley, wid., b. 28 Mar 1842; d. 03 Aug 1924, b. WCV, 82y 04m 06d, d/o Wm. Dinsmore & Ann Eliza Bowers; inf.: Mrs. John Gray, Saltville, VA; 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist., p. 221B: Dinsmore, Annie, 80; Susan, 34, dau. & grandchildren, John W., 15; Mary E., 10 & Martha J., 7./// Possibly related; see WCV query of Nov 1999: [DINGMORE](#) posted by [Norman Dingmore](#) on Tuesday, November 30, 1999: Seeking information on my grandfather, JAMES A. DINGMORE. In Civil War pension papers he stated that he was born 15 May 18 1844 "in Washington Co., VA, near Abingdon." He was orphaned at an early age. He later lived in TN, and died in Austin, TX in 1920*)

HH367: Migration: **WEBB**, Joseph and Elizabeth Christina Caroline **BAYS**: Joseph Webb, 51; Elizabeth, 42; Matilda, 23; James, 19; Susan, 14; Catharine, 8: (*Internet: Christina Elizabeth Bays mar in RCV, Joseph Webb; Joseph Webb, b. Sep 1797, RCV; d. 12 Apr 1882, Roan Co. WV; bur. Webb –Boggs Cem., s/o Elijah Webb & Elizabeth Francisco; see info of leewblackman@comcast.net and 1880c, Roan Co. WV*)

HH375: Migration: **ODLE**, John and Sarah **VERNON**: John Odle (O'Dell), 47, NC; Sarah, 46 [NC]; Isaac, 19; Celey, 20; Sarah, 14; Jas., 12; Sophia, 10: (*See 1840c, Yancy Co. NC: John Odle, p. 271///From Judy Vonne: John Odle is also John O'Dell... Odell... my gggfr... 1860c, Russell Co. VA: 1190/1190: [Odell](#), John, 49, NC; Sarah, 52, NC/// 1870c, Russell Co. VA: HH109: [Odell](#), John, 63, NC; Sarah, 65, NC/// 1880c, Russell Co. VA (RCV), Copper Creek: [Odell](#), V. [S.?] M., (f), 38, VA/NC/NC; Frances A., dau., 32; Mary A., dau., 16; Margaret C., dau., 15; Wm. Elkana, son, 12; [Odell](#), Sarah, mother, 69, NC/NC/NC/// Sophia Emmaline Odle, b. 17 Nov 1841 (1840?), Wythe Co. VA; d. 29 Jan 1931, d/o John Odle & Sarah mar 18 Nov 1858, Carroll Co. VA, Green Madison Robertson; Isaac Odle, b. c1836, Carroll Co. VA; d. 1880, s/o John Odle & Sarah, mar 08 Jan 1857, Carroll Co. VA, Susannah Serratt, b. 1834-6, Grayson Co. VA – from Rootsweb./// 1880c, Carroll Co. VA, Pine Creek: [Odel](#), Isaac Ad., 44, VA/VA/VA; Suanah (Susannah; Susan, 24, 1860c, Carroll Co. VA), 44; Nancy Adalin, 22; Abraham L., 18; Wm. P., 15; Fatima Ar., 12; L. Wesley, 8; Joseph, 3; Elizabeth F., 7 mo/// A review of the WCV PPTLS, Upper District reveal that John Odell was taxed there only in 1851 & 1852, indicating he likely moved thereafter to Russell Co. VA and his son, Isaac to Carroll Co. VA/// See Rootsweb: "John and Sarah(?) Odle, Odell", Jody A. Goad, 19 May 1998: John Odle/Odell, b. 1803 NC; d. ?m. Sarah (_____) She was born in 1804 in VA or NC. Their children: Isaac, Celey (possibly Isaac's wife), Sarah, James, and Sophia Emaline. I descend through Sopha Emaline, who married Green Madison Robertson on 11/18/1858 in **Carroll County, VA**. John and Sarah and their family appear in the 1850 Washington **County, VA**, Census and in the 1860 **Carroll County, VA** Census. Beyond this information, I have nothing else on this family.)*

Update: Found at Archives of VA, Jun 2010 – jh: Amelia Co VA, Giles: Sophia Emaline **ROBERTSON**, white female, wid of Green M. (Madison) **ROBERTSON**, b 17 Nov 1849, NC, 90/02/12; d 29 Jan 1931, d/o John **ODELL** (also written Odle), NK & Sarah **VERNON**, NK; Mrs. Sarah **EASTER**, Jetersville, VA, inf.; d 29 Jan 1931, probably terminal pneumonia in extreme old age; no POBurial given. See 1850c, WCV, “not found”.

See 1850c, Smyth Co. VA: HH957/967: Surgmer, Sally, 67, NC; Wilburn, 47, VA/// Nearby: HH965/975: Russell, John, 38, VA; Naoma (Surgenor), 33; Rebecca, 16; Rufus K., 14 (migrated to Carroll Co. VA – see also above); John H., 12; Riley O., 9; Sarah Ann, 7; Rosa M., 4; Wm. D., 2; Noah B., 1/12./// IBID.: HH958/968: Stuart, James N., 23, NC; Celia (note name) (Russell, mar Grayson Co. VA 1848 (or 1845; migrated to Hawkins Co. TN, 1880c); Elizabeth, 1/// IBID. HH959/969: Odle, James, 23, NC; Mary, 32, VA; Sanders, 10; Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 5; Catharine, 3; James, 1/12./// Rootsweb: John Russell, b. 01 Nov 1812, Grayson Co. VA, mar., 1833, Grayson Co. VA, Naomi Malvinia Ashe Surginor; 13 ch., including Celia (above). John & Naomi were in Smyth Co. VA 1840-50 & Grayson 1860-80 (do not find 1880 –jh).

1860c, Carroll Co. VA: HH1091/1097: Farmer, Isaiah, 54; Isaiah H., 22; Gilly Ann, 18; Polly Ann, 10; Nathaniel C., 15; Russell, Elsy, 24; Wm., J., 4; Joseph L., 1/// IBID. (Lovels Creek P.O.), 1208/1214: Odle, Sarah, 30; John, 4; Sarah J., 2; Francis A., 6; Myers, Polly, 28; Nancy L., 6/// 1860c, Carroll Co. VA, HH83/83: Odle, Isaac, 24; Susan, 24; Nancy, 2; Lavinia, 4/12 (d. 15 Jun 1861)/// IBID.: HH1093/1099: Farmer, Eli, 28; Lena, 23; Ambrose, 5; George W., 3; Elizabeth, 2/// IBID., HH1213/1219: Robertson, Green M. (Madison; b. 12 Sep 1825, Stokes Co. NC; d. 20 Feb 1911, Surry Co. NC), 34; Sophia (Odle), 17; Nancy E., 7; Wm. P., 5; James A., 2; Creed M. (Montgomery), 9/12 – Sophia Emmaline Odle, b. 17 Nov 1841, Wythe Co. VA; d. 29 Jan 1931, Amelia Co. VA/// **1870c**, Carroll Co. VA, Pine Creek, HH173/179: Odle, Isaac, 35; Susanah, 35; Nancy A., 12; Abam L., 9; Wm. P., 7; Emily M., 5; Tina R., 3; John, 3/12, b. Feb. This John might be the Jonathan Odle, d. 14 Feb 1872 of scrofula, 2y; parents: Isaac & Susan **DALE**; Isaac A. Odle, father, informant./// **1880c**, Carroll Co. VA, Pine Creek, HH350/358: Odle, Isaac Ad., 44; Suanah (Serratt, per Rootsweb; mar Carroll Co. VA, 08 Jan 1857), 44; Nancy Adaline, 22 (b. 25 Dec 1859; mar John S. Midkiff); Abraham L. (Lincoln; mar Martha White), 18; Wm. P., 15 (mar Addie J. Bevil); Fatima Ar., 12; I. Wesley, 8 (Isham W. mar Emmaline F. White); Joseph, 3 (Joseph J., mar Maggie Sawyers); Elizabeth, 7/12/// Davintha Odle, b. 1882; mar Robert Lee White)

HH378: **MILLER**, John and Paulina **RODGERS/ROGERS** [speculatively]: John Miller, 60; Hugh, 62; Mary, 22; Nancy, 20: (Only clue to name of John's wife is the initial P. Given at marriage of Nancy Jane Miller to Pleasant Kelly; further study needed. See WCV MB 14: p. 79: 25 Apr 1859: List of Conveyances adm. to record in WCV during or since last term: Deed, 17 Mar 1850: ...Deed, 06 Oct 1858: John **MILLER** & Pleasant **KELLEY** & Nancy Jane, his wife to Peter **DUTTON**, 170 acres.../// Deed, 06 Oct 1858: Peter **DUTTON** & Elizabeth, his wife to Pleasant **KELLY**, (blank) acres.../// T. Colley: WCV Ministers Returns: John Miller m. 31 Aug 1826 Polly Minnick; Stephen Bovell; John Miller m. 27 Dec 1827 Poulina Rodgers; Alexander McEwan; John Miller m. 26 Jun 1806 Presty Sawyers; James Harper; John Miliqr m. 31 May 1791 Caty Teeter; Jacob Link/// The possibility of Caty Teeter and Presty Sawyers are likely ruled out by the age of John Miller (b. c1790). The family of John Miller and Polly Minnick has been documented. This leaves Poulina Rodgers (Paulina Rogers). See DB 15: ... Indenture, 28 Sep 1841: **TOBIAS SMITH** surviving Executor of **JAMES KINCANON** decd., WCV to **JOHN R. NYE**, same place... **TOBIAS SMITH**... by virtue of authority given to him by will of deceased and for sum of \$2000, doth grant... sell unto **JOHN R. NYE**, 4 tracts of land in WCV on waters of MFHR, in all 276 acres & bounded...p. 122: ...walnut marked near place in a hollow by some rocks thence with Captain **WILLIAM BEATIE**s lines, crossing Stage Road, cor. of **CARSON ORR**'s land, where stake is called for in conveyance made by **WOODS** agent to **JAMES KINCANON** thence, along a marked line to 2 white oaks (the old cor.), some pointers thence with **ALEXANDER McEWAN**'s line, crossing Stage Road again to stake one pole from door of **JOHN VANCE**s house (formerly **HUGH & JOHN MILLER**s) and from sd. stake, stake with line of sd. **VANCE** formerly **MILLER**s, Chesnut on N side of ridge leaving sd. line, stake on line of 51 acre tract conveyed by **ANDREW KINCANNON** to **JAMES KINCANON**, black oak on ridge a parcel of pointers, whiteoak

by a hollow... /s/ **TOBIAS SMYTH**, surviving Executor of **JAMES KINCANON** decd. At court for WCV, 28 Sep 1841, indenture... acknowledged in court by **SMYTH**... & ordered to be recorded...// At least we know that Alexander McEwen and John and Hugh Miller once lived near each other. Furthermore, Alexander McEwen himself was mar to Hulda Ro(d)gers! Alexander Jackson McEwen had mar as his second wife, Hulda K. Rogers, b. c1801, on 04 Jul 1836, WCV; Hulda was living, age 78y in 1880c, Johnson Co. TN. If Paulina Rogers was the wife of the subject Hugh Miller, she likely died before the 1850c. She is not mentioned, insofar as I can locate, in any of the land transactions of John Miller, leading me to believe she died early in their marriage and he went to live the balance of his life with his brother Hugh. Further study is needed and encouraged on this account.

Hugh Miller I., d. bef 1794 in Berkeley Co., Virginia.

___ 1794 - Berkeley Co., Virginia - Estate Settlement of Hugh Miller names son, Hugh Miller and daughter, Janet Hammersley.[Ref:McNew Memorabilia] The family association of McNew/Hammersley continues in WCV in 1780-1790, with Robert Hammersley as a neighbor.

21 Oct 1805 - WCV - Indenture between Robert Hammersley and Joel Gallahar(Gallihier) of Washington Co., æ159... land on 11 mile creek...150 acres, granted by Commonwealth to Samuel Meek..and by Meek and wife to Hammersley by Indenture of 18 Feb 1794, corner to Jonathan Langdon's land.. Sig. James Duffey, Benj. Longley, Wm. Gallaher Proved: 17 Dec 1805 [DB 3:432] He mar Nancy ??? (Miller).

I. Hugh Miller, b. c 1774 in Virginia, d. Jun 9, 1853 in WCV. Removed from Frederick Co., Virginia to WCV. Death Register states: Hugh died at age 78 of Gravel; s/o Hugh Miller; death reported by brother, John Miller.
WILL: Be it known that I,(,) HUGH MILLER of WCV, being indisposed as to my bodily health tho of sound (and) disposing mind and memory, do make this my LWT. ...my two nieces MARY ELIZABETH DUTTON and NANCY JANE MILLER shall have all my estate both personal and real, on condition the (sic) shall do & perform the hereafter injunction(;) that is, that to pay my sister JANE MARTIN one hundred dollars in two years after my death and should she... need more for a decent support... they... are to furnish her with whatever surplus may be required – I also require that the (sic) pay brother SAMUEL MILLER fifty dollars – and to his son HUGH fifty dollars... that they pay to my sister NANCY McNEW fifty dollars... two years after my death... appoint my brother JOHN MILLER and my nephew PETER DUTTON my Executors... /s/ HUGH MILLER. Seal... /w/ WILLIAM G. CLARK; CONRAD FUDGE; TOBIAS SMYTH. At a court continued and held... the 27th day of June 1853. The LWT of HUGH MILLER deceased, was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of WILLIAM G. CLARK... And at a court... 25th of July 1853. The LWT... again exhibited... proved by the oath of TOBIAS SMYTH... and ordered to be recorded. ...motion of JOHN MILLER and PETER DUTTON... took the oath... acknowledged their bond in the sum of Six hundred dollars with WILLIAM C. EDMONDSON and JAMES ORR their securities... A Certif. is therefore granted them for the probate of the said will in due form. Teste JOHN G. KREGER D.C (See records of Berkeley (Frederick) Co. (now W)VA for will of Hugh Miller Sr. and also those neighboring families that came to NE WCV from there, e.g., Snodgrass, Glenn, Hammersley, McNew, Scoggins, Brown & Cawood.; Berkeley Co. VA WB I:41: Martha Glenn... daughter, Margaret Snodgrass... James Glenn, eldest son... Jane Miller, daughter... Wm. Glenn, son... 24 Mar 1775 /w/ Hugh Lyle; John (HM) Snodgrass; John (HM) Miller; presented at court on 15 Aug 1775; Berkeley Co. VA Court Order Book No. 1:13: 10 June 1772: Wm. Blair vs David Snotgrass (sic).... Samuel Miller ags. Robt. Hammersley... dismissed.)
[WCV WB 11]

II. Janet Miller. She mar ___?__ Hammersley.

III. John Miller, d. aft 1853. John Miller reported the death of brother, Hugh Miller; 03 Jun 1853 in WCV.

IV. Samuel Miller. He mar Ester Caywood, (d/o John M. & Lucy Caywood). Ch.: A. Hugh Miller. B. Jane Miller. See Rootsweb: My Eastern KY Family and More by Bonnie Gay Christensen, 30 Mar 2009: Samuel Miller mar Esther Caywood, b. c1777; ch.: Hugh, Jane, Nancy)

HH381: **JOHNSTON** (Johnson) John, 45; Catherine **WASSUM**, 53; John, 16; Sharlotte, 19: (Surname info from T. Colley; see 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring, p. 64c: Loyd, James R., 44; Charlotte, 46; Fannie B., 16; Sally C.; Bettie Virginia, 12)

John Johnston. He mar Catherine Wassum, (d/o Nicholas & Elizabeth Wassum).

04 Oct 1838 - Smyth Co., Virginia - Indenture between John Johnson and Catherine, his wife of Smyth Co. and Chrisley(Christopher:tc) Copenhaver of same Co.... \$199.90... land on which the said Johnson now resides... 23 1/4 acres... bounded... old corner of said Johnson, Copenhaver, McGee... Recorded: 04 Oct 1838 [DB 2/259-60].

I. Charlotte Johnston, b. 1834 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Charlotte Johnson was age 22, single on 25 Feb 1856; d/o John & Catherine Johnson. Charlotte and James were mar by F.M. Flemming. Mar Feb 25, 1856 in WCV, James Redshaw Loyd, b. 1836 in WCV, (s/o Anderson & Agnes Loyd). Mar Reg states: James was age 20, single on 25 Feb 1856; shoemaker; s/o Anderson & Agnes Loyd.

Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Dist., Hh# 194/195: James R. Loyd, 44 shoemaker; Charlotta, 46 wife; Gannie, 16 dau; Salley C., 14 dau; Betty Va., 12 dau. (all born Virginia).

- A. Fannie B. Loyd, b. c 1864 in Virginia. Mar Jul 25, 1893 in WCV, Robert A. Nunley, b. Sep 21, 1863 in Green Co., TN, (s/o William H. & Elizabeth Nunley) d. Oct 24, 1899, buried in Aston Cem (163).
- B. Sally C. Loyd, b. 1866 in Virginia, d. 1943. (1) She mar ___?___ Thomas. (2) Mar Aug 1, 1894 in WCV, Samuel Dunn Callihan, b. 1872, (s/o Jesse Callihan and Emeline "Emily" Nelson) d. 1935.
- C. Bettie Virginia Loyd, b. 1869. Mar Jul 27, 1889 in WCV, Jacob C. Kent, b. cir 1865 in Virginia, (s/o Jacob Barnett Kent and Martha Ann B. Campbell).

HH382: **LEGARD**, Robert Norris and Susan **RINEHART**: Susan Legard, 53; Sarah, 15; Robt., 6: (IGI: Suzanne Wallace: Robt. Norris Legard mar Susan Rinehart – all in WCV 1830-50s; Andrew Jackson Legard, son, mar Martha Sells. Rootsweb: Roland Troxwell Legard, 22 Sep 1822 – 21 Aug 1880, WCV, s/o Robt. Norris Legard & Susan Rinehart; mar Ann Jones Preston)

Robert Legard. He mar Susan Rhinehart .

- I. Mary Ann Legard, b. c 1833 in WCV. Mar Oct 29, 1857 in WCV, Thomas Jefferson Millard , b. c 1833 in Sullivan Co., TN, (s/o Alfred J. Millard and Martha Elkins).
- II. Andrew Jackson Legard . (See above) .

HH388: **HOGUE**, John (decd.) and Hannah **HAVELY**, d/o Elizabeth & Jacob: Hannah Hogue, 64; John, 36; Wm., 30: (No clue to Hannah's surname has yet been located. WCV MB5: Indenture of Bargain and Sale: p. 158: 22 Nov 1841: ...List of conveyances adm. to record since last term: IT: John A. **BLACK** to James K. **GIBSON**, pers. prop./// IBS: John **HOGUE & Hannah, wife** to Wm. G. **BLACK**, land.../// IBID.: p. 198: ... 25 Jan 1842: ...motion of Jacob **LYNCH**, took oath; posted bond of \$1000 with Charles C. **GIBSON**, sec.; Certif. granted him for admin. of est. of John **HOGUE** decd.../// Sarah Elizabeth Hogue mar Jacob Havely; their dau., Mary Ann mar John W. Kestner; see WCV DB 12: 262-263./// For surname of Hannah, see WCV DB 5: See WCV DB5: p. 267: Indenture of 10 Aug 1813 bet. **JOHN HOGUE** (Hogue) & **HANNAH, wife**, WCV, one & **ANDREW RUSSELL, JAMES WHITE, & FRANCIS SMITH**, same, other... for and in consideration of the Natural love and affection which the sd. **JOHN & HANNAH his wife** have and bear unto **BETTY HAVELY** the mother of sd. **HANNAH**, & wife of **JACOB HAVELY** of WCV, have given... and confirmed... grant... unto **ANDREW RUSSELL, JAMES WHITE & FRANCIS SMITH** & their heirs trustees, for the sole benefit & only behoof of sd. Trustees & their heirs, following property... The one half of the dwelling house being at the South end of sd. building which is appurtenant to a lot of ¼ acres... Town of Abingdon, no. 71, conveyed by Indenture of 21 Nov 1810 by **CONNALLY FINDLAY & NANCY, wife** to sd. **JOHN HOGUE**... of record... also that part of the garden next to **Mr. GREENWAY**'s lot, one half of the well of water, the use of ½ of the granary & Smoke house and ½ of the Stable... (Trustees) ...promise... to manage the same... to the interest of sd. **BETTY** & her heirs & upon the death of the aforesaid **JACOB** the husband of sd. **BETTY**, (Trustees)... p. 268: ...promise & agree to convey the property... to sd. **BETTY** & her heirs if she should be then a live (alive)... day & year above written. /s/ **JOHN HOGUE; HANNAH, HOGUE; FRANS. SMITH; ANDREW RUSSELL; JAMES WHITE.** /w/ **CHAS. S. CARSON; WM. JONES; JAB. LYNCH.** At Court held, 17 Aug 1813. Indenture proved in Court by oath of **CHARLES S. CARSON, WILLIAM JONES & JACOB LYNCH**... & acknowledged by sd. **HANNAH, FRANCIS, JAMES & ANDREW**... sd. **HANNAH** having been first privily examined... & recorded. Teste **ANDREW RUSSELL D.C.**)

HH390: **CAMPBELL**, Hugh and Elizabeth **SHANNON**: Hugh Campbell, 38; Elizabeth, 30; Andw., 8; Elizabeth, 6; Josephine, 4; Sarah, 2: (Hugh Campbell mar in Smyth Co. VA, 04 Sep 1837, Elizabeth Ann Shannon.)

Hugh M. Campbell, b. c 1812 in Virginia, d. bef Oct 27, 1869.

23 Aug 1858: WCV: Hugh M. Campbell named guardian of Faroline E.A. & Jacob Campbell, children of the said Hugh M. Campbell. Bond: \$1,500 Surety: John Maiden & Jacob Hagy. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p57]

(1) Mar Sep 4, 1837 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Elizabeth Ann Shannon , b. c 1820 in Virginia, d. bef Mar 4, 1852. Elizabeth: The marriage bond of Hugh M. Campbell and Elizabeth Ann Shannon is dated 04 Sep 1837.[Mar Reg; p 8d].

(2) Mar Mar 4, 1852 in WCV, Jemima Ward , b. c 1822 in TN, d. bef Aug 23, 1858. Jemima and Hugh M. Campbell were mar by George R. Barr. [Min. return]

I. Andrew Campbell, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

II. Mary Elizabeth Campbell, b. Dec 31, 1840 in Virginia, d. Dec 3, 1895, buried in Maiden Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 18 Feb 1858 as age 17y 1m 18d; single; d/o Hugh M. & Elizabeth Ann Campbell. Mary and Morgan Maiden were mar by George Barr. Mar Feb 18, 1858 in WCV, Morgan Mintz Maiden, b. 1837 in Virginia (s/o John Milton Maiden and Susannah (Susan) Landus d. 1894. 18 Feb 1858 – WCV – identified by Mar Reg as Morgan Mitz Maiden, age 21y 1m 8d; single; b. Botetourt Co.; resident Washington Co; farmer, s/o John & Susan Maiden; mar Mary Elizabeth Campbell, d/o Hugh M. & Elizabeth Campbell.

27 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Wester Dist. Hh# 487/476: Morgan Maiden, 23 Farmer; Elizabeth, 18 Housekeeper; Campbell, 1; Mary Logan, 10.

26 May 1862 - WCV - Guardian Bond: Morgan M. Maiden named guardian of Noah L. Maiden, orphan of John Maiden, deceased. Bond: \$4000 Surety: Conrad Fudge, Hugh M. Campbell and Daniel W. Maiden [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 300/307; Morgan Maiden, 42 Farmer; Mary E., 38 wife; Lilie, 13 dau; Josephine, 11 dau; John, 8son; Sallie, 5 dau; Franklin, 2 son.

III. Josephine V. Campbell, b. Sep 2, 1843 in Virginia, d. Nov 9, 1901. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Nov 1871 as age 27; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Hugh M. & Elizabeth A. Campbell. Mar Nov 15, 1871 in WCV, Andrew G. Blankenbecker, b. Mar 9, 1850 in Johnson Co., TN, (s/o John E. & Elizabeth S. Blankenbecker) d. Aug 26, 1883, buried in Greeneville, TN.

IV. Sarah Campbell , b. Apr 28, 1848 in Virginia, d. Apr 29, 1913. She mar ___?___ Buchanan .

V. Faroline Eliza Ann Campbell , b. 1853 in Virginia, d. May 31, 1882 in WCV. Mar Nov 16, 1871 in WCV, George Lewis Hagy , b. Jan 13, 1846 in Virginia, (s/o William Conn Hagy and Elizabeth Ann Hortenstein) buried in Old Hagy Cem, d. Apr 4, 1914. George: Confederate Veteran serving with Co. D; 3rd KY Inf.

VI. Jacob C. Campbell , b. Mar 28, 1854 in Virginia, d. Jan 13, 1898, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. 28 Mar 1854 - WCV - Birth register lists birth of a Jacob Campbell; s/o Hugh M. and Jemima Campbell. [p15;Ln7].

Headstone states:"...., 18 Jan 1854-13 Jan 1898". Mar Jun 5, 1888 in WCV, Sarah Catherine Ireson, b. Feb 11, 1851 in Virginia, (d/o James Cummings Ireson Jr. and Eleanor G. (Ellen) Lynch) d. Jan 25, 1935 in WCV, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.

HH392: (blank) **SAUL** and Sarah **VINEY**: Jesse Hagy, 32; Margaret, 24; Jas., 5; Sarah, 2; Sarah **SAUL**, 54; Amanda **FERRIN**, 13; Wm., 30: (See WCV LOB D:12: 21 Oct 1853: "Sarah Saul who is a d/o Stephen Viney and only sister of John Viney, a soldier of 1812..." 35; 1870c, WCV, HH246/249: **HICKS**, Mary, 28; **SAULS**, Sarah, 74)

Sarah (Sally) Viney, b. 1795, d. Nov 20, 1872, buried in Old Hagy Cem (146).

William Mobley was appointed guardian of Sally Viney, orphan of Stephen Viney, deceased. Bond: \$100 Surety: Claiborne Davenport. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p9] Sally Viney & Michael Hagy were mar by minister James Harper.

(1) Mar Jul 22, 1813 in WCV, Michael Hagy, b. c 1782, (s/o Johann Martin Hagy and Maria Elizabetha Beamsderfer) d. bef Aug 18, 1824. Michael: Between William Mobley (and Michael Hagy and Sarah his wife and Jesse Viney of the other part sell to William Mobley -north Fork of the Holston River in Rich Valley - "Begin at a large poplar Corner to a certain tract formerly belonging to Hugh Brison and conveyed by him to Wm. S. Logan - 100 acres being same which was patented to Stephen Viney 20 January 1786 and which was descended to Andrew, Jesse(e), John Wiliam(Wilson?) and Sarah Viney (now Sarah Hagy) the undivided fifth parts of the said tract is hereby conveyed by the said Michael Hagy and Sarah his wife, and Jesse Viney one undivided fifth part to said Wm. Mobley and his heirs. [Deed Book 6:434]

18 Aug 1824: WCV: Samuel Saul named guardian of Jesse V., Harriet B., Maria Ann & Hannah E. Hagy; children of Michael Hagy, deceased. Bond: \$200 Surety: John Morrell & David Hagy. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p19]

(2) She mar Samuel Saul .

(3) She mar Jacob B. Morrell , (s/o Jacob Morrell and Mary Catherine Ann Droke).

I. Jessee Viney Hagy, b. Jul 17, 1814, d. Apr 29, 1862, buried in Ireson/Swingle Cem. 24 Nov 1835: WCV: a Jesse V. Hagy was surety for Joseph White, named guardian of Harriet Hagy, orphan of Michael Hagy, deceased. Bond: \$100. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p29]

Mar Oct 26, 1843 in WCV, Margaret Swingle Ireson, b. Mar 10, 1826 in WCV, (d/o James Cummings Ireson Sr. and Mary Anna (Polly) Swingle) d. Jun 7, 1906, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Margaret: Margaret and Jesse V. Hagy were mar by George R Barr.[Min. Returns]

II. Harriet B. Hagy .

III. Maria Ann Hagy .

IV. Hannah E. Hagy .

HH394: **SPEAR**, Wm. and Margaret **NEWCOM** or **COLLINS**: Wm. Spear, 47; Margaret, 32; Mary, 9; Lucy, 6; Nancy, 79: (Margaret Newcom, 10 Dec 1839; but when daughter, Mary, wife of Thos. Wilson Musick (s/o Isaac Musick and Mary Snead) died in WCV in 1916, her death Certif. said, d/o Wm. Spears and Peggie Collins.)

HH398: Jacob **MOYERS** (Myers) and Christina **NAVE** (Neff; Naff): Christianah Myers, 76; Lucy, 38: (Wythe Co. VA, 11 Feb 1816, Jacob "Moyers" mar Christina Nave. By John Stanger.)

Cornelius Myers b. 1832 Smyth Co., Virginia, s/o Jacob & Christina Myers; m. 06 Nov 1856 Sarah Elizabeth Berry b. c 1839, d/o Robert L. Berry & Hulda Reid.

HH399: **BAUGH**, Caleb and Nancy **ACKLAN** (Ackland, etc.): Caleb Baugh, 42; Nancy, 33; Benjamin, 7; Patrick, 4; John W., 1; Joseph, 1: (See 1880c, WCV: **ACKLAND**, Sarah, 48, single, b. TN sister-in-law of Caleb Baugh)

Valentine Baugh, b. May 1775 in Maryland, d. Jun 11, 1844, buried in Sinking Spring Cem(125). Will of Valentine Baugh: The 4th of July 1849. For the best of reasons, I will write my Last Will & Testament and make my sons LEONIDAS and JOHN JESLER and ROSANNA and CATHARINE equal heirs of all I shall have left when my debts are and burial expenses are paid – with and by paying my son CALEB 200 dollars and MARTIA (Marlia?) 100 hundred – this is all the care to have and my wife to be well taken care of till her death – And as the (sic: they) are all of full age the (sic: they) agree to this my Last Will & Testament. Amen. Sig: VALENTINE BAUGH. N.B. On due consideration I have made my Last Will, as it is more equally dividing the property to the 4 children LEONIDAS and JOHN J. and ROSANNA and CATHARINE, and if if (sic) the (sic) pay CALEB 200 dollars and with what MIKE 100 will with what he has already will make him equal with CALEB then all will be right for the list the (blank) all the rest be equal to this – I hope the (they) will all be satisfied as my Last Will. Amen. Sig: VALENTINE BAUGH. At a court continued and held... 27th day of Feb 1852. A Writing purporting the Last Will & Testament of VALENTINE BAUGH, was exhibited in court and PETER J. BRANCH and CHARLES B. COALE, being duly sworn, and stating... they were well acquainted with the hand writing of the said VALENTINE BAUGH... to be entire in the hand writing... the same be admitted to record... At a court continued and held... 27th day of April 1852. On the motion of LEONIDAS BAUGH... took the oath... his bond in the sum of Five hundred dollars with MATTHEW H. BUCHANAN his security... A Certif. is therefore granted him for obtaining letters of Administration on the estate of VALENTINE BAUGH... in due form... [WCV Will Book 12:240-241] He mar Martha ___?__ .

I. William Baugh , b. Feb 11, 1810, d. Jun 11, 1844, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

II. Leonidas Baugh, b. May 22, 1816, d. Jul 26, 1884, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). He mar Sarah Elizabeth Simpson , b. Jan 28, 1834, d. May 12, 1905, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

A. Minnie L. Baugh, b. 1857, d. 1935, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

B. Leona Baugh, b. Sep 13, 1859, d. Jan 7, 1877, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

C. Ida Baugh , b. Jan 1, 1862, d. Apr 5, 1896, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

D. Nettie Baugh , b. Aug 20, 1865, d. Jul 5, 1866, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

E. Nellie Baugh, b. Mar 16, 1868, d. Sep 10, 1870, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

III. John Jackson Baugh . He mar Louisa Lindamood , (d/o Benjamin Lindamood and Rebecca Anne Shaffer).

IV. Caleb Baugh . He mar Nancy J. Ackland .

A. Henry Baugh , b. c1846 in WCV. Mar Sep 2, 1873 in WCV, Margaret A. Evans, b. c 1847 in WCV, (d/o William S. & Ruth T. Evans).

1. William F. Baugh , b. c 1875 in WCV.

2. Nancy C. Baugh, b. c 1877 in WCV.

3. Martha E. Baugh, b. c 1879 in WCV.

B. John W. Baugh, b. Sep 19, 1849 in WCV, d. Oct 8, 1912, buried in Campbell Cem (114). Mar Jan 20, 1872 in WCV, Susan E. Lethcoe, b. Jan 30, 1849 in NC, (d/o Sandy & Margaret Lethcoe) d. Aug 5, 1907.

1. Thomas A. Baugh, b. Apr 16, 1872 in WCV, d. Mar 14, 1947, buried in Baugh Cem (150). (1) He mar Eva Jane ___?___ , b. Aug 5, 1870, d. Oct 24, 1897, buried in Campbell Cem (148). (2) Mar Sep 28, 1900 in WCV, Nannie Blevins, b. Aug 29, 1887, d. Feb 2, 1942, buried in Baugh Cem (150).

2. Emma Baugh, b. c 1874 in WCV.

3. William Baugh , b. c 1876 in WCV.

4. Benjamin Franklin Baugh , b. Apr 10, 1878 in WCV, d. Jul 24, 1959, buried in Baugh Cem (150). Mar Nov 1, 1902 in WCV, Esther S. Gregory , b. Dec 17, 1872, d. Apr 22, 1938.

C. Millie E. Baugh, b. c 1854 in WCV. Mar Dec 24, 1879 in WCV, Thomas H. Eads, b. c 1860 in WCV, (s/o John W. & Mary A. Eads).

1. Preston F. Eads, b. Mar 1880 in WCV.

V. Rosannah Baugh .

VI. Catherine Baugh .

HH405: **TATE**, Kenedy and Sarah **GOBBLE**: Kenedy Tate, 64; Sarah, 63; Missouri, 37; Susanah, 21; Austin, 19: (*IGI says Sarah Gobble; mar 25 Feb 1812; Internet: My Eckman Line: Austin B. Tate, 29 Aug 1830 – 13 Nov 1887, WCV, s/o Kennedy Tate & Sarah Gobble...*)

Canaday Tate, b. Jan 31, 1786 in Virginia, d. Jan 16, 1866, buried in Lyon Cem (120). Identified by 1860 census Abingdon Hh # 1763/1705 as Kennedy Tate age 71, farmer; Sarah, 70 housekeeper; Susanna, 32 weaver. (Listed next to John C. & Nancy Tate) Headstone states: "Canaday Tate, d. 16 Jan 1866, age 79y 11m 16d" (Calculated date of birth = Tuesday, 31 Jan 1786). Mar Feb 25, 1812 in WCV, Sarah Gobble, b. 1795 in Virginia, (d/o John George Gobble and Elizabeth Linder) d. Mar 15, 1876 in WCV, buried in Lyon Cem. Sarah: "WCV Marriages, Minister's Returns 1776-1855"; lists: "Canedy Tate m. "Nancy Gobble" on 25 Feb 1812; min-Charles Hardy". Mar Reg entries for children state mother's name as "Sarah" Headstone with Canaday Tate states: "Sarah Tate, w/o C. Tate, d. 15 Mar 1876, age 81y".

I. *Missouri (Mezorah) Tate, b. May 14, 1813, d. Apr 11, 1890, buried in Tate Cem (117). Headstone states: "Zorah Cunningham, w/o E. B. Cunningham" (Monument erected by York Lodge No. 12, A.F. & A.M.) She mar Edward B. Cunningham, b. Jan 6, 1826 in Missouri, d. Apr 8, 1906, buried in Riverview Cem (12).*

II. *John C. Tate, b. Feb 17, 1816 in WCV, d. Jan 3, 1888 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). 22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 344/345; John C. Tate, 64 farmer; Nancy A., 63 wife; John R., 19 son. (Listed next to Austin B. Tate, 49; and family). Mar abt 1840 in WCV, Nancy A. Vance, b. Oct 10, 1819 in Virginia, d. Oct 12, 1887, buried in Tate Cem (117).*

III. *David L. Tate, b. c 1816-23 in Virginia. 04 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh# 1762/1704: David Tate, 44 Farmer; Mariah, 35 Housekeeper; Emmet, 12; Sarah, 10; Martha, 8; Mangle, 6; John, 1.(Listed next to Hh #1763: Kennedy Tate, 71 Farmer; Sarah, 70 housekeeper; Susannah, 32 weaver) (1) He mar Mariah C. Dickenson, b. c1825 in Virginia (d/o Humphrey Dickenson and Elizabeth Mongle) d. in Texas Co.t, Missouri, buried in Bethhl Cem. (2) Mar abt 1899, Eliza ___?_.*

IV. *James Tate, b. c 1818 in Virginia, d. bef Apr 23, 1860. 23 Sep 1850: WCV: Census: 67th Dist. Hh# 1600/1600: James Tate, 32 farmer; Martha, 31; Spencer W., 8; Fremon, 8. (all born in VA). He mar Martha Jane (Patsy) White, b. c 1819 in Virginia, (d/o Spencer White and Elizabeth Kestner). Martha: 23 Apr 1860: WCV: Martha Jane Tate named guardian of Spencer & Freeman Tate, orphans of James Tate, deceased. Bond: \$120 Surety by Spencer White & Freeman White.["Guardian Bonds of Washington Co..."; Clark]*

V. *Drewey Tate, b. Jan 10, 1822 in Virginia, d. Dec 14, 1883 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). 04 Sep 1860: WCV: Census: Abingdon Hh# 1769/1711: Drury Tate, 40 farmer; Ellen, 38 housekeeper; Louisa, 16 spinster; Mezorah, 14; Mary, 12; Amanda, 10; Spencer, 8; Newton, 9/12. (all born VA)(Listed next to brother, Austin B. & Nancy Tate). Mar Nov 1842 in Greendale, WCV, Ellen White, b. c 1823 in Virginia, (d/o Spencer White and Elizabeth Kestner).*

VI. *Susannah Tate, b. c 1828 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Mar 1861 as age 31; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Canada & Sarah Tate. Susannah & Elijah Singleton were mar by D. M. Buck. Mar Mar 12, 1861 in WCV, Elijah Singleton, b. 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Richmond (Richard) Singleton and Sarah (Sallie) Helton) d. bef 1880.*

VII. *Austin B. Tate, b. Aug 29, 1830 in Virginia, d. Nov 13, 1887 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). 04 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 1768/1710: Austin B. Tate, 30 Farmer; Nancy, 36 Housekeeper; Kennedy, 7; Sarah, 6; John, 4; Delila, 3; Benjamin, 3/12. (Living nearby in Hh# 1763/1705: Kennedy Tate, 71 Farmer; Sarah, 70 Housekeeper; Susannah, 32 weaver). A veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys". [Summers]*

06 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 43/44: Austin Tate, 40 Farmer; Nancy, 45 keeping house; Canada, 17, laborer; Sarah, 14 domestic; John, 12 laborer; Delila, 13 domestic; Benj., 10; Austin, 5.

22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 343/344: Austin B. Tate, 49 Farmer; Nancy, 57 wife; Benjamin, 18 son; Austin, 15 son. (Austin Tate is living between, John C. Tate, 64 & family and Drury Tate, 60 & family). Mar Jun 24, 1852 in WCV, Nancy Carroll, b. Jan 30, 1823 in Virginia, d. Mar 1898, buried in Tate Cem (117). Nancy: Nancy and Austin Tate were mar by David M. Buck. [Min. Returns]

HH407: **BRIGGS**, Frederick (*John?*) and Susan **POWERS**, 46; Carson; Mary (?); Malvina (?); Pheby: (*Internet: Pheby Ring d. in RCV Jan 1926, 80y, d/o John Briggs & Susan Powers (Castlewood) – see 1860c, WCV: ...Phebe, age 16; 1860c, WCV, HH259: BRIGGS, Susan, 54; Polly, 19; Melvina, 17; Phebe, 16; Samuel, 22. See 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Briggs, Susan, 75, VA/VA/GER; Mary, 28, dau.; Sarah J., 11, gdau; Mary A., gdau, 8. IBID.: Briggs, Samuel P., 44, VA/NC/VA; Frances E., wife, 44, VA/NC/NC; John L., 16, KY; Julia A., 14, KY; George W., 12, VA; Edward H., 5; Rosa J., 2)*

Frederick Briggs, b. in NC. He mar Susan Powers, b. in Virginia.

I. *Samuel P.C. Briggs, b. c 1838 in WCV. Mar Dec 6, 1860 in WCV, Frances E. Shaver, b. c 1837 in WCV, (d/o James Shaver and Julia Ann Brawley).*

Russell Co. VA Deaths (JH): **Ring**, Pheby – 80y, b. ? d. January 4, 1925; wid.; d/o John Briggs b, WCV & Susan Powers b. WCV; bur. Rings Chapel (Castlewood)

Update of Dec 2011: RCV, Moccasin: Polly **BRIGGS**, w f, single, b VA, DoBirth NK, about 84y; d of old age & general senility, 08 Dec 1920, d/o Fred **BRIGGS**, VA & Susan **POWERS**, VA; J. P. **FOGLEMAN**,

Hansonville, VA, inf; bur Moccasin Dist.

HH408: Correction/Migration: **POWERS**, David and Susan **LILLY**: David Powers [transcribed "Bowers"] (age?); Susan (?); Henry (?); Hardy (?); Martha (?): (See 1860c, Johnson Co. KY: **POWERS**, David, 30, VA; Susan, 28; Henry, 15; Harda [Hardy], 13; Martha, 12; Chretia, 11; Sarah, 10; David, 9; Susan, 8; Mary, 5; Wm., 2; John B., 2/12, KY. This indicates that the move to KY was after the beginning of 1858. See WCV Chancery Files, Richmond, VA: 1888: Abram Lilly vs C. A. Nunley: Names: **LILLY, NUNLEY, POWERS, PRICE, FORAN, PENDLETON, DUNCAN, KESTNER, MILLER, PATRICK, HUTTON, CLARK**: ...complainant, Abraham Lilly... admr. of Hardy Lilly... that **David Lilly departed this life sometime in the winter of 1876-77 unmar, intestate and without issue, his distributees his brothers and sister, Hardy Lilly, now deceased, Wm. Lilly, Joel Lilly, Henry Lilly & Susan Powers...** in his lifetime he sold to Osburn Nunly, now deceased, 2 tracts of land in little moccasin Gap... that sd. **Osborn Nunley departed this life in year 1887 and left heirs... his wife, Sarah Nunley, now dead and his children, Chas. R. Nunley, Jno. W. Nunley, Geo. W. Nunley, Henry C. Nunley, David G. Nunley, Thos. J. Nunley, Hardy M. Nunley and Maria D. Nunley; last 6 are infants under 21...**; KY Death Records info from Ken Kestner: Pike Co. KY: Town of Regina: Mrs. Crecy Hurt, white female, widow of Frank Hurt, b. 18 Feb 1851, WCV, 89y 06m 21d, d/o Dave Powers, b. VA & Susan Lillie, b. VA; d. 08 Sep 1940; I. C. Hurt, Regina, KY, informant./// IBID.: Floyd Co., KY, Catlettsburg: David A. Powers, white male, mar, b. 16 May 1830, Washington Co., 81y 05m 17d, s/o don't know, b. Russell Co. VA and Sarah Goble, b. Washington Co. VA; d. 01 Nov 1911; Mrs. Emma Compton, Catlettsburg, KY, inf./// 1880c, WCV: North Fork (see HH409, below): Powers, Henry, 78; Sarah, 70; David A., 49; Eliza M., 38, dau-in-law, 38, KY/VA/VA; John B., gsn, 19, KY/VA/KY; George W., gsn, 16, KY/VA/KY; Powers, John, son, 42, VA/VA/VA/// Found in 1880c, Cooper, Gentry Co. MO – could this possibly be Hardy Lilly Powers? Powers, H. L., 32, VA/VA/VA; Belle, 19, MO/IN/IN. Rootsweb states Henry Powers, s/o David A. & Susan, died in WCV 1870. Rootsweb; Judyvonne@jetbroadband.com: Sarah Elizabeth Powers, b. 1850, WCV, d/o David A. Powers & Susan Lilly, mar. 23 Jan 1868, Samuel Jefferson Collins, b. 1844, Johnson Co. KY; 6 ch. listed. IBID., Martha Jane Powers, b. May 1848, VA, d/o David A. Powers and Susan Lisa or Louisa Fortune (sic: Susan Lilly -jh); mar. 08 Jun 1867 Floyd Co. KY, Charles H. Musick, b. c1837, WCV; 13 ch. listed. Also Rootsweb: Hardy Powers, b. 1847, WCV; d. bef. 21 Jul 1877, s/o David A. Powers & Susan Lilly; mar. 17 Sep 1868, Johnson Co. TN, Julia Anna Musick, and mar. (2) Margaret Ferran [Foran], b. 1853, WCV, in 1874; one child from 2nd mar., David, b. May 1875)/// Wm. Gipson Powers mar Cynthia Angeline Collins in Johnson Co. KY, 1879/// Powers Fam. Gen. Forum: Janet Maune, 2009: Mary Ellen Powers was the youngest daughter of David A Powers and Susan Lilly of Washington VA and Johnson/Floyd KY. (1860 census Johnson KY). Susan died in the 1860's and Mary stayed with relatives. In 1870 census she was in the Lilly HH in KY. In 1878 David A Powers married Eliza Fortune White in Floyd KY and returned to Washington VA for the 1880 census. In 1892, David and Eliza returned to Boyd KY where David died in 1911. In the 1880 census, Mary Ellen is in the HH of James K Polk Musick and her sister Susan Catherine Powers Musick. Mary Ellen Powers was the 2nd wife of George W Shell who had been sent by the widow Rhoda Musick Shell, wife of Aaron Shell, of Washington and Russell VA when the estate of John Wes Musick/Isabella Harris was settled in KY. Rhoda Musick Shell was daughter of John Wes Musick/Isabella Harris and James K Polk Musick was the illegitimate son of Rhoda's sister Mary "Polly" Musick...

HH409: Correction: **POWERS**, Henry [s/o Peter Powers & Elizabeth, Grayson Co. VA] and Sally (Sarah) **GOBBLE** [d/o Isaac Gobble & Eliza Jane Musick]: Henry Powers (transcribed Bowers); Sally; Martha; Peter; John (apparently ages for previous illeg.?). Elizabeth, 6; Catharine, 5; Abner, 2: (1860c, WCV: Powers, Henry, 52; Sarah, 41; Elisabeth, 16; Catharine, 14; Abner, 13; Sarah, 11; Mary, 9; Henry, 3./// 1870c, WCV, North Fork, HH186/187: Powers, Henry, 66; Sarah, 61; John, 24 (idiotic); Henry, 13;

Jordon, Sally, 13/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Powers, Henry, 78, VA/VA/VA; Sarah (Gobble), 70, VA/VA/VA; David A., 49; Eliza M., 38, d-i-l, b. KY; John B., 19, KY, gsn.; Geo. W., 16, KY, gsn.; John (son), 42. Children (in addition to David, directly above in HH408):

1. Martha Powers, b. c1834; mar in WCV, 19 Aug 1851, Robert Cunningham; ch.: John H., 1853, VA; Mary E., 1854, VA; Algeria, 1857, Johnson Co. KY.
2. Peter Powers: b. c1835; mar Sarah (also) Powers; living in 1860c, WCV: HH282/282: Powers, Peter, 25; Sarah, 24; Sarah, 8 [mar. in WCV, 03 Apr 1866), Martin Gobble; see 1870c, WCV, HH187/188); Josiah, 3/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork: 190/191: Powers, Peter, 38; Sarah (also Powers), 39; Jariah, 11; David N. L. H., 4; Benjamin F., 6; Jordon, Axly G., 25; Sarah E. (Powers mar. Aug 1869); Mahaila, 3; John, 2; Wm. M., 1
3. John Powers, b. c 1846 (although earlier judging from 1850 listing; see 1870c, WCV); idiotic.
4. Elizabeth Powers, b. c1846
5. Catherine Powers, b. c1845, mar. In WCV, 04 Apr 1864, Thomas Jefferson Musick.
6. Abner Powers, b. c1847 mar. Elizabeth Davenport; 1870c, WCV, HH188/180: Powers, Abner, 23; mar. Aug 1869 (12 Aug 1869); Betsey, 18 (Elizabeth Davenport); Fanny, 1/12, May
7. Mary Powers, b. c1851
8. Henry Powers, b. c1857.

The surname of Sally (Sarah), w/o Henry Powers in confirmed by the Floyd Co. KY death certificate of David A. Powers cited in HH408, above and reiterated many times in Rootsweb. It should be pointed out that there was apparently a close TODD-POWERS connection; see 1870, WCV, North Fork, HH185/186, next to listing for Henry Powers: Fleenor, Robert R., 48; Virginia (POWERS), 40; Powers, Catherine, 59 (b. c1811). When Virginia Powers married Robert Fleenor, it was stated that she was the d/o James TODD & Catherine POWERS! (See WCV WB 11:362-3: 10 Sep 1849; proved 22 Jul 1850) Among others mentioned as witnesses was Bird Lilly. Also mentioned were Elizabeth Gobble (Elizabeth Todd mar Samuel Gobble, s/o Abraham Gobble & Margaret Phelps and William Todd (from T. Colley: Amanda Jane Gobble (09 Mar 1820-21 Jul 1885), d/o Isaac Gobble & Elizabeth Musick; m. 1837 RCV William G. Todd (29 Mar 1814-20 Dec 1890), s/o James Gasper Todd & Elizabeth Kirk///05 Oct 1850 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: 67th District, Hh# 1961/1961; William Todd, 35 Farmer; Jane, 30; Algeria, 12; Sarah A., 10; James, 8; Isaac, 7; Martha, 5; Stephen, 3; Willis E., 6/12; Mary McCormack, 17./// 14 Jun 1860 - Washington County, Virginia - Census: Western District, Hh# 270/270: William Todd, 47 Farmer; Amanda, 40 housekeeper; Janiel, 23 Farmer; Sarah, 20 weaver; James, 17 Farmer; Isaac, 15; Martha, 14; Stephen, 12; Willis, 10; Rachel, 8; William, 6; Mary, 4; Amanda, 7/12. (all born Virginia).///William Todd was resident Anderson County, Tennessee by 1871.))/// Powers Fam. Gen. Forum states that a grandson of Henry, Harden Powers, mar. Margaret Ferren (Foran) in WCV "after the Civil War"...

HH411: **LILLY**, Hardy and Mary **HALL**: Hardy Lilly, 26; Mary, 26; Charles, 9; Abram, 8; John, 5; Mary, 3; Sarah, 2; Hardy, 1: (Charles Lilly, b. 22 Jan 1840; d. 11 Apr 1920, WCV, 80y 2m 21d, s/o Hardy Lilly & Mary Hall; Abraham Lilly, d. in WCV 13 Aug 1928, about 86y, s/o Hardy Lilly & Mary Hall; In the text, Matilda Kestner is stated to be a d/o Wm. & Mary Kestner... the death Certif. of Matilda Lilly, age 84 on 12 Jan 1935 states William **KESTNER** and Mary **WILLIAMS**...; see info of Kenneth Kestner: Descendants of Hardy Hilly: Hardy Lilly (David 2, Hardin, 1, b. 1819, WCV; d. 28 Dec 1883, WCV; mar Mary (Polly) Hall, b. 14 May 1820, NC; d.. 08 Feb 1887, WCV; bur. Lilly/Pendleton Cem. Ch.: Charles, b. 22 Jan 1840; d. 11 Apr 1920; Abraham, b. 04 Jul 1842, WCV; d. 13 Aug 1928; John Henry, b. 29 Jan 1844; d. 01 Jun 1917, WCV; Mary Jane, b. 28 Jan 1845, WCV; d. 14 Jun 190; Hardy Wm., b. 22 Sep 1846, WCV; d. 23 Feb 1930, Warren, Marion Co. MO; Sarah, b. c1848, WCV; Margaret Lilly, b. 21 May 1849, WCV; d. 14 Feb 1933; Malinda, b. cApr 1856, WCV; Lucretia E., b. 19 Mar 1857, WCV; d. 15 Mar 1894. She mar Martin L. Foran, 19 Feb 1885, WCV, b. 28 Jun 1857, WCV; d. 04 Jan 1929, WCV; Lucretia is bur. in the Buck Cem.)

Hardy Lilly, b. c 1812 in Virginia. 14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 266/266: Hardy Lilly, 48 Farmer; Polly, 48 housekeeper;

Charles, 18; Abram, 17 Farmer; John, 16 Farmer; Mary, 15; Hardy, 12; Sarah, 11; Margaret, 10; Malinda, 7; Crisey, 5. (all born Virginia).
08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 127/127; Hardy Lilly, 58 "works on farm"; Mary, 54 wife, NC:NC:NC; Loucrecy, 20 dau;
Amanda, 16 dau; Martin Grace, 5 boarder, VA:VA:KY. (Note: ages as given). He mar Mary (Polly) Hall, b. c 1812 in Virginia.

I. Charles Lilly, b. Jan 22, 1840 in Virginia, d. Apr 11, 1920. Charles LILLY, b. 22 Jan 1840; d. in WCV 11 Apr 1920, age 80 years 2 months and 21 days, s/o Hardy Lilly & Mary STALL(sic). Mar Feb 18, 1875 in WCV, Martha E. Price, b. 1851 in Virginia, (d/o Richard P. Anderson Price and Sidney Elizabeth Chapman).

II. Abraham Lilly, b. Jul 4, 1842 in WCV, d. Aug 13, 1928, buried in Lilly Cem (91). Mar Reg states; Abraham Lilly was age 22 on 12 Sep 1867. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. A; enlisted 26 Jul 1863 Washington Co.; reported A.W.O.L. on 31 Oct 1863. [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]. Mar Sep 12, 1867 in WCV, Matilda Kestner, b. Jul 4, 1849 in WCV, (d/o William Kestner and Mary (Polly) Williams) d. Jan 12, 1935 in WCV, buried in Lilly Cem. Matilda: WCV, North Fork: Matilda LILLY, Holston, VA, white female, wid. of Abraham, no date of birth, 85y; d. 13 Jan 1935, d/o Wm. KESTNER, VA & (blank) WILLIAMS, VA; informant, Mr. WOODWARD, Bristol, VA; bur. WOODWARD Cem.

III. John H. Lilly, b. 1845 in WCV. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. A; enlisted 26 Aug 1863 in WCV; A.W.O.L. 31 Oct 1863. [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]. Mar Oct 17, 1871 in Russell Co., Virginia, Mary Johnson, b. 1850 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Robert & Margaret Johnson).

IV. Mary Jane Lilly, b. Jan 28, 1845 in WCV, d. Jun 14, 1909. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 22, single on 23 Jul 1867; d/o Hardy & Polly Lilly. Mary and Andrew were mar by Rev. John Phelps. Mar Jan 23, 1867 in WCV, Andrew Jackson Kestner, b. Jan 18, 1848 in WCV, (s/o John M. Kestner and Matilda Gobble) d. Jul 26, 1915, buried in Lilly/Pendleton Cem. Andrew: Mar Reg states: Andrew J. was age 20, single, farmer on 23 Jan 1867; s/o John M. & Matilda "Kesner".

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 97/97; Andrew Kesner, 30 Farmer; Mary E., 32 wife; Laura A., 10 dau; Martha E., 8 dau; Hardy L., 6 son; Rosa E., 4 dau; Thomas H., 2 son; Sarah E., 1 dau. (A note of interest: Andrew is living next door to his future wife, Malinda Phelps, 20).

Mar Reg states: Andrew J. was age 62, widowed, farmer on 05 Apr 1910 s/o Jno. & Malinda Kestner; m. Malinda Phelps (13 Nov 1859-26 Oct 1914) d/o James Phelps & Nancy J. Counts.

V. Hardy W. Lilly, b. Sep 22, 1846 in WCV, d. Feb 23, 1930 in Missouri, buried in Warren Cem. Mar Reg states: Hardy W. Lilly was age 24, single, merchant on 03 Nov 1874; s/o Hardy & Polly Lilly. [Ref: Ln 63; p 293; 1874 WCV Marr. Reg.]

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 86/86; Hardy Lilly, 31 Farmer; Sarah E., 24 wife; Jessy H., 5 son; William H., 3 son; Matilda A., 1 dau; Frank Scott, 16 laborer, VA:VA:AL.

Mar Nov 3, 1874 in WCV, Sarah Emeline Kestner, b. Mar 12, 1857 in WCV, (d/o John M. Kestner and Matilda Gobble) d. Aug 16, 1936 in Missouri, buried in Warren Cem, Warren, Missouri. Sarah: Mar Reg indicates: age 18 on 03 Nov 1874; single; d/o John & Matilda Kestner; mar by John Phelps. Identified in 1860 census as Emaline Kesner, age 3.

VI. Sarah Lilly, b. Nov 25, 1847 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Sarah Lilly was age 22 on 11 Dec 1879; single; d/o Hardy & Polly Lilly. Mar Dec 11, 1879 in WCV, John Wesley Price, b. Jul 13, 1858 in Virginia, (s/o Richard P. Anderson Price and Sidney Elizabeth Chapman) d. Aug 14, 1926. John: Washington Co. Mar Reg states born in Washington Co., VA.

WCV: JOHN WESLEY PRICE, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MARGARET PRICE, B 13 JUL 1858, D.14 AUG 1926, B. GREENDALE, VA, S/O R. P. A. PRICE, RCV & SIDNEY CHATMAN, RCV (NORTH FORK)

VII. Margaret Lilly, b. May 1849 in Virginia, d. Feb 14, 1933 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg as Margaret Counts, age 27, on 02 Oct 1878; widow; d/o Hardy & Polly "Little" (sic). Margaret and (2) Charles Pendleton were mar by E.C. Buck. 1900 Census of WCV states age 51, mar 21 years, mother of 10 children with 8 living in 1900.

WCV, North Fork: Margaret PENDLETON, white female, mar to C. C. PENDLETON, no date of birth, about 85; d. 14 Feb 1933; d/o Hardy LILLY, VA & Mary HALL, Unk.

(1) Mar Dec 23, 1869 in WCV, Jacob Fleenor Counts, b. Apr 17, 1842 in Virginia, (s/o John Counts and Lucinda P. (Lizzie/Lucy) Spears) d. Apr 21, 1878, buried in Counts Cem (56). Jacob: Lived Poor Valley, WCV on land purchased from James M. Lee, on 14 Dec 1872.

(2) Mar Oct 2, 1878 in WCV, Charles C. Pendleton, b. Jun 1854 in Virginia, (s/o Mason C. (Mace) Pendleton and Frances M. (Fannie) Ledbetter) d. Jan 12, 1936 in WCV, buried in Lilly Cem.

VIII. Loucretia (Crissey) Lilly, b. c 1855 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Loucrecy Lilly, 20, single; living with parents.

IX. Malinda E. Lilly, b. Apr 1856 in Virginia, d. Feb 19, 1902. Mar Jan 18, 1872 in WCV, Thomas J. Duncan, b. May 7, 1850 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Margaret Hockett) d. Sep 16, 1899. X. Amanda Lilly, b. c 1864 in Virginia.

HH414: Migration: **HALL**, John and Susan **GOBBLE** [Rootsweb: Paul Eckman: Susan Gobble mar John M. Hall, 11 Oct 1845, Johnson Co. KY]: John Hall, 26; Susan, 21; Elizabeth, 2: (1860c, Johnson (became Martin) Co. KY: p.41, HH206: HALL, John, 39, NC; Susan (Goble/Gobble), 35, VA; Elizabeth, 12, VA; David B., 9, VA; Jas. L. B., 4, KY; Chayseda, 6/12, KY (Cresada, b. 25 Dec 1859). This family is listed next to: HH207: Gobble, Isaac, 62, MD; Jane, 58; John, 18, KY; Henry, 14, KY; O. T. H. Sergeant, 10, KY and on other side, HH204: Gobble, Wm., 56, MD; Eda (Martha), 50, VA; David, 35; Elizabeth, 15, KY; Sarah J., 13, KY; G. W., 6; Wm., 10; Jas., 8; Betsey, 6; Minta, 3; David, 2/12///K. Kestner: 1870c, Rockcastle, Johnson Co. KY: HALL, John M., 45; Susanna, 43; David B., 19; Andrew J., 16; James L., 13; Cruceady, 10; John H., 7; Jeremiah V., 4; COLLINS, Jackson, 25;

*Elizabeth (Hall), 22; BURCHWELL, Eliz, 11/// 1880c, Johnson Co. KY, Greasey: HALL, (blank; illeg.?), 57, VA/VA/VA; Susana, 50, VA; Edith, 20, KY; John, 17, KY; Jeremiah,14, KY; Martin, 11, KY/// There was also a John P. Hall mar Susan Haga on 08 Jun 1841, Grayson Co. VA – This is another John Hall. Rootsweb: America Ann (or E.) Hall, 27 Sep 1853, Carroll Co. VA – 15 Jan 1914, Ivanhoe, Wythe Co. VA, d/o John Hall & Susan Hagy; mar Henry Carr Allen. The subject family (all ch. of John Hall & Susan Gobble): Andrew J. Hall, Mar 1854, WCV – 1909, Johnson Co. KY, s/o John M. Hall & Susan Goble (Gobble); David B. Hall, May 1851, WCV; d. in Johnson Co. on 07 Oct 1908; mar Arminta Music; Elizabeth Hall, b. 1848; d. 1898; Creecy F. Hall, b. Dec 1859; mar James M. Davis; James L. B. Hall, b. Jan 1857, Johnson Co. KY; mar Martha E. Short; John H. Hall, c1863, Johnson Co. KY; mar Louisa Fitch; Lucinda Hall, b. Dec 1859, Johnson Co. KY; Martin M. Hall, b. 1869, Johnson Co. KY; mar Linnie Catherine Music; Jeremiah V. Hall, b. Nov 1866, KY; d. 27 Jan 1950, KY; mar Mary J. Short/// See WCV Queries of May 1999: [GOBLE, HALL](#) posted by [Ron Hall](#) on Friday, May 21, 1999: Seeking info. on John M. Hall, born in NC moved to Washington Co., Va. Mar Susan Goble 10-11-1845. They lived on the Holston River near what was known as the Gap of North Fork. Had 3 children in Va. moved to Martin Co, Ky. Have his childrens' info., would like any info. on John or Susan, I know nothing of them while in Va. Family believed to have originated in Va, but am stuck in NC. Know nothing of Susan, any help appreciated./// A 20 Feb 2000 Posting by Ron on the Hall Family Gen. Forum stated..."John M. **Hall** m. Susan Goble Oct 11, 1845, children: **Martin**, Andrew, Elizabeth, David B., James L., John H., Jeremia H., Lucinda. He was in the 14 Kentucky Infantry Volunteers company G. Died Nov 25, 1913 in Johnson **Co., KY**. Hope this is the same **Hall** family."/// A 1999 posting by Ron provides the parents of John Hall: "David (Hall; d. c1822, Rowan Co. NC) & Betty (Music/Musick) were parents of John M. Hall, born 1822 somewhere in NC. I need info. on David & Betty. David died shortly after John was born, other children unk. When John was in his teens the family moved to Washington Co., VA. I know nothing of David & Betty, but have most info on John's decedents. Any help or suggestions greatly appreciated."/// Another interesting post of 1999: "I am a direct decendent of John from his son Martin. Records indicate John was married 3 times. First Susan Goble probably in Wash. Co. VA. Then Mary Jane Lilly in Martin Co. and Martha Phelps in Johnson Co. Records indicate Susan died 5-8-1904 and was the mother of 8 children. My big question is did John really marry 3 times, were there any children? John was born in NC in 1822, son of David & Betty Music, nothing known of them. Someone please tell me where I went wrong!"; likewise, a posting of 2001: "David Hall died approx. 1822 in Rowan Co. when his son, John M. was an infant. John grew up in Rowan Co. and moved the family, his two older sisters, Nancy & Mary Polly to the North Fork of the Holston River where the girls married and 3 of his children were born. NO records of his mother in VA. DAVID & BETTY MUSIC HALL are my brick wall. I know of the children and their families but nothing on them. Any information would be greatly appreciated.")*

HH415: **WILLIAMS**, John & Mary **HALL**: John Williams, 55; Mary, 55; Jemima (Jerusha), 21; Matilda, 19; Charles, 16; Sarah, 14: (Internet: Joyce E. Katsma joycekatsma@yahoo.com: John Williams, b. 1795 mar Mary Hall, b. 1794, Franklin Co. VA; mar c1835, RCV; webmaster@sixranch.com: Jerusha Williams, b. 1829, VA, d/o John Williams & Mary Hall mar c1830, Elisha Harless; Emily Harless, b. c1853, WCV)

John Thomas Williams mar Mary Hall .

I. Mary Ann Williams, b. Feb 14, 1822 in Virginia. She mar Phillip Harless , b. Apr 1822 in Virginia, (s/o Abraham Harless and Lucinda Davenport).

Phillip Harless: 28 Sep 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 1783/1783: Phillip Harless, 39 Farmer; Mary, 30; Martha, 8; Lucinda, 6; Elizabeth, 4; Isaac, 3; Mahaly, 1. (Listed next to George E. Gough, 86; Elizabeth, 47; Rachel, 40 idiot)

18 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Districy, Hh# 2097/2036: Philip Harless, 38 Farmer; Mary, 38 Housekeeper; Martha, 18 weaver; Nancy, 16 spinster; Lucinda, 16; Isaac, 14; Mahala, 12; Aaron, 10; Enoch, 8; Martin, 6; Andrew, 4.

05 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 34/35: Philip Harless, 45 laborer; Mary A., 44 keeping house; Aaron, 17 laborer; Enoch, 15 laborer; James R., 12 laborer; Eliza A., 4; Elizabeth Goff, 75 domestic.

HH417: **PHELPS**, Martin and Malinda **SCOTT**: Martin Phelps, 51; Malinda, 30; Hardin, 17; John, 16; Margaret, 7; Martin, 5; (*Internet: Martin S. Phelps, b. 22 Jun 1854; d. 30 May 1927, s/o Martin Phelps & Malindia Scott.*)

Martin Phelps, b. c 1799 in NC, d. aft 1880.

(1) Mar Feb 17, 1820 in WCV, Edith (Eda) Countis , b. c 1804 in Virginia, (d/o Henry Countis and Mary (Polly) Yeary) d. 1834-40.

(2) He mar Malinda Scott , b. Dec 28, 1821 in Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1904, buried in Phelps Cem (43). Malinda: 1880 census indicates Malinda's father was born in Scotland, mother born in TN.

I. *Sarah Phelps, b. Nov 17, 1824 in Mockinson Gap, Russell Co., Virginia. Mar Sep 16, 1840 in Mockinson Gap, Russell Co., Virginia, John G. Gobble , b. Nov 1, 1818 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (s/o William Gobble and Elizabeth Gobble) d. Sep 8,1899, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem (86).*

II. *James Phelps , b. c 1830 in Virginia.*

12 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 416/416: James Phelps, 20 Farmer; Nancy 16. (Living next door to Martin Phelps, 54).

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 265/265: James Phelps, 29 Farmer; Nancy, 29 Housekeeper; Elizabeth, 9; Sarah, 7; Lucy, 5; Eve(? Ede), 2; Malinda, 7/12. (Living next door to brother, John Phelps, 25).

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 98/98; James Phelps, 49 Farmer, VA:NC:VA; Nancy J., 49 wife; Malinda, 20 dau; Amanda J., 18 dau; James M., 1 son; John, 8 son (crossed out); Thomas, 7 son; Patsy, 4.

Mar c 1850, Nancy J. Counts , b. c 1834 in Virginia, (d/o John Counts and Lucinda P. (Lizzie/Lucy) Spears).

III. *Hardin Phelps , b. c 1833 in Virginia.*

IV. *John P. Phelps Jr., b. Dec 1834 in Virginia.*

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 264/264: John Phelps, 25 Farmer; Patsey, 27 housekeeper; Martha, 5; Margaret, 3; Amanda, 11/12. (all born Virginia).

He mar Patsey A. Phelps , b. c 1833 in Virginia, (d/o David Phelps and Allie F. Kestner).

V. *Margaret E. Phelps, b. Feb 11, 1843 in Virginia, d. Jan 4, 1921 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem. Mar Reg states; Margaret Phelps was age 17, on 03 May 1860; single; d/o Martin & Malinda Phelps. Margaret and Linick Counts were mar by Willis Ingle. 1920 census lists Margaret E. Counts, 76; widow; living with son, Chester.*

Mrs. Margaret COUNTS, white female, widow, b. 11 Feb 1843, VA, 77y 10m 23d, d/o Martin PHELPS, VA & Malinda SCOTT, VA, d. 04 Jan 1921, bur. COUNTS Cem.

Mar May 3, 1860 in Virginia, Lennox Henderson Counts , b. Feb 11, 1835 in Virginia, (s/o John Counts and Lucinda P. (Lizzie/Lucy) Spears) d. Apr 28, 1899 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem.

Lennox: Resident WCV, 2 miles east of Brumley Gap. This farm consisted of 24 acres bought from William Y.C. White. [Ref: SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN COUNTS OF GLADE HOLLOW; Sutherland].

11 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 213/213: Lenock Counts, 25 Farmer; Margaret, 18 housekeeper.(both born Virginia).

A veteran of the Civil War; serving with Co.A; enlisted 13 Aug 1863 in Washington Co.; A.W.O.L. by 31 Oct 1863; also served in the Washington Co. Militia; a brother of Thomas Counts.[22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 216/217: Linnick Counts, 35 farmer; Margaret, 28 keeping house; Alice A., 4; Amerta, 2; Chas.G., 3/12.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 74/74; Linick Counts, 45 Farmer; Margaret E., 39 wife; Allice A., 14 dau; Anutter V., 11 dau; Charles G., 9 son; John W., 8 son; Arthur A., 7 son; Minnie C., 5 dau; Amanda M., 3 dau; Flora, 4/12, b. Feb dau.

05 Mar 1889 - WCV - Will of L.H. Counts dated: names wife, Margery E.; children: sons, C.G., J.W., A.A., & C.K.: daughters, Alice A. Carty; Jennie A., Minnie S., Manda M., Flora F & Maggie L.; each \$150.00 ("If Jennie A. Counts marries Edd Helbert, they may pay her \$10."); Probated 22 May 1899 [WB 26:228][Ref: LDS M/film 0809781]

VI. *Martin S. Phelps , b. 1845 in WCV, d. May 30, 1927 in WCV. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.A; enlisted 13 Aug 1863 in WCV; present on 31 Oct 1863. [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver].*

26 Dec 1867: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Martin & Malinda Phelps; mar Elizabeth Kestner.

15 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 201/202: Martin S. Phelps, 24 Farmer; Elizabeth, 22 keeping house; Martin, 4; Elbert, 2; Louisa, 3/13 b. Feb. (Listed next to father, Martin Phelps, 76.)

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 124/124; Martin Phelps, 35 Farmer, VA:NC:VA; Elizabeth, 33 wife; Martin, 12 son; Elbert, 12 son; Scott, 8 son; William, 6 son; John G., 4 son; Smith, 1 son. Mar Nov 26, 1867 in WCV, Elizabeth Kestner , b. 1847 in WCV, (d/o William Kestner and Mary (Polly) Williams) d. Aug 4,1935 in WCV. Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Dec 1867 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William & Mary Kestner. Elizabeth & Martin S. Phelps were mar by John Phelps.

WCV, Goodson/Wyndale: Mrs. Elizabeth PHELPS, white female, widow of M. S. PHELPS , date of birth not known, about 88, b. WCV; d. 04 Aug 1935, d/o Wm. KESTNER, WCV & not known.

VII. *Virginia F. Phelps, b. Mar 11, 1852 in Virginia, d. 1930, buried in Phelps Cem. Headstone states: "Virginia Phelps, b. 11 Mar 1852, d. age 78y".*

VIII. *William L. Phelps, b. Apr 17, 1855 in Virginia, buried in Phelps Cem (43). Headstone states: "William Phelps, b. 7 Apr 1855" (no other date).*

IX. *Newton K. Phelps, b. Mar 20, 1857 in Virginia, d. Jul 16, 1932, buried in Phelps Cem (43).*

HH418: Migration: **KESTNER**, Jacob and Rachel **PHILLIPS** (or *Phelps*): Jacob Kesnor, 30; Rachel, 25; Malinda, 8; Naomy, 5; Phillip, 1: (1880c, Martin Co. KY, p. 303B: Kistner, Jacob, 72; Rachael, 70; Alfred P., 22; Patsy, 18; John R., 17; See "My Collins Line" – Rootsweb: Jacob Kestner, b. 1815 (sic), VA; mar Rachel Phillips, b. 1830, VA, he a s/o John M. **KESTNER** & Mary Catherine **GOBBLE**; Naomi J. Kestner mar 09 Feb 1867, Johnson Co. KY, Andrew J. Gobble, b. c1845, d/o Jacob H. Kestner & Margaret; Malinda Kestner mar Wm. Gobble, 18 Mar 1859, Johnson Co. KY. See "Joel Hager's SW VA Research" – Phillip H. Kestner, b. c1847, WCV; d. aft. 1930, s/o Jacob Kestner & Rachel Phillips; mar Edith Angeline Collins, b. 01 Aug 1864, Johnson Co. KY; mar 26 Aug 1882, Meeker Co., Minnesota.)

HH419: **PHILLIPS** (*Phelps*), John and Mahala **PRICE**: John Phillips, 50; Mahaley, 30; Alexander, 10; Mary, 8; Ruth, 6; Martin, 4; Sarah, 2: (Rootsweb: John Phillips, b. 1799, VA or KY, s/o George Phillips, mar Mahala **PRICE**; IGI has a John Phelps, b. RCV, 12 May 1800; d. 20 Aug 1886, Moccasin Gap, VA; see 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Phelps, John, 80; Mary, wife, 52; Martha W., 22; Mary F., 20; Ida F., 16; Evangeline B., 12; Palestine L., 12; **MANN**, Joseph, 25, son-in-law & Louzana C., 25, daug. And on p. 185c: Phelps, Martain, 35; Elizabeth, 33; Matain, 12; Elbert, 10; Scott, 8; Wm., 6; John G., 4; Smith, 1 (see HH417 for Martin Phelps and Malinda Scott.). Martain Scott, s/o John & Mahala, b. Jun 1846 mar Elizabeth Kestner in WCV, 26 Nov 1867; another Rootsweb entry CWSE152@pipelilne.com provides the aforementioned dates on John Phelps but says s/o Samuel Phelps, b. c1767, Rowan Co. NC and that he mar (2) Mrs. Margaret Mann, b. 10 Jan 1820 – mar 09 Feb 1854, WCV, Greendale, VA)

John Phelps, b. May 12, 1800 in Virginia, d. Aug 20, 1886 in WCV, buried in Phelps Cem (42).

14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 280/280: John PHELPS, 59 Farmer; Mary, 31 Housekeeper; Lusana, 5; William, 4; Martha, 2; Finar 2/12.

15 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 178/179: John PHILLIPS, 70 Farmer; Mary, 41 keeping house; Lucy Ann, 15; William K., 14 laborer; Martha M., 12; Mary F., 10; Ida F., 7; Evangeline, 3; Palestine, 3.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 89/89; John Phelps, 80 Farmer, VA:NC:NC; Mary, 51 wife; Martha M., 22 dau; Mary F., 20 dau; Ida F., 16 dau; Evengeline B., 12 dau; Palistine L., 12 dau; Joseph L. Mann, 25 son in law; Lowzena A., 25 dau.

(1) He mar Unknown .

(2) Mar Feb 9, 1854 in WCV, Mary Margaret Vance Mann, b. Jan 10, 1829 in Campbell Co., Virginia, (d/o Charles & Mary Ann Mann) d. Aug 7, 1883 in WCV, buried in Mann Cem. Mary Margaret Mann & John Phelps were mar by minister Willis Ingle. [Min. return] Identified by 1870 census as Mary "Phillips", age 41. Headstone states: died at age 54y 6m 28d".

I. Mary Jane Phelps, b. Dec 25, 1826 in Virginia, d. Dec 23, 1920, buried in Dickenson Cem (94). (Note: Possible d/o John Phelps, b. 1801; living nearby in 1860 census). KESTNER, Jane, 94y 11m 08d; b. 25 Dec 18(blank); d. 08 Dec 1920, d/o John PHELPS & not known. Mar Jan 13, 1843, George Washington Kestner, b. Feb 23, 1823 in Virginia, (s/o John M. Kestner and Mary Catherine (Caty) Gobble) d. Feb 22, 1894, buried in Dickenson Cem (94).

George: 14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Washington Kesner, head of Hh# 278/278, Western Dist.: Washington Kesner, 30 farmer; Jane, 28 housekeeper; Emmaritta, 16 spinster; David, 14; John, 12; William, 10; Newton, 8; Mary, 6.

17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 242/243: George W. Kistner, 49 Farmer; Jane, 47 keeping house; John P., 22 laborer; Wm.H., 20 laborer; Isaac N., 16 laborer; Matilda, 8; Alcey V., 6; James P., 4; George W., 8/12. (listed next to David W. Kistner, 24).

II. Louzana A. (Lucy Ann) Phelps, b. c 1855 in WCV. Identified by 1870 census as Lucy Ann Phillips, age 15; living with parents. Mar Feb 24, 1874, Joseph H. Mann, b. Jun 13, 1854 in WCV, (s/o Henry A. Mann and Susannah (Susan) Hayter). Joseph: Identified by birth register as Joseph H. Mann; s/o Henry A. & Susan Mann; birth reported by father.

III. William R. Phelps, b. 1856 in WCV.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 90/90; W.R. Phelps, 23 Farmer; Louisa, 21 wife; Josephine, 3 dau; Scottie M., 1/1 (must be 1/12; tc), b. Jun dau. (Listed next to father, John Phelps, 80). Mar Aug 16, 1877 in WCV, Louisa Frances Kestner , b. Mar 12, 1859 in WCV, (d/o John M. Kestner and Matilda Gobble). Louisa: Mar Reg states: Louisa Francis Kestner was age 20, single on 16 Aug 1877; d/o John & Matilda Kestner. Louisa and William A. Phelps were mar by John Phelps.

IV. Martha M. Phelps, b. Aug 2, 1858, d. Oct 10, 1937, buried in Mendota Cem (1). She mar James T. Martin , b. Aug 3, 1846, (s/o Charles Martin and Lucinda Davenport) d. Apr 3, 1908, buried in Mendota Cem (1).

V. Myra Finan Phelps, b. Mar 31, 1860 in Virginia, d. Jun 6, 1946 in WCV, buried in Phelps Cem. 1860 Census states age of 2/12. Identified by 1870 census as Mary F. Phillips, age 10; living with parents.

VI. Ida Frances Phelps, b. Dec 24, 1864 in WCV, d. Oct 13, 1916, buried in Andrew Chapel Cem. She mar Alfred Alexander Branch, b. Sep 11, 1856 in Pulaski Co., Virginia, (s/o Thomas Nelson & Nancy Branch) d. Apr 9, 1900 in Marion Co., Missouri, buried in Andrew Chapel

Cem.

VII. *Evangeline Bell Phelps, b. c 1867 in WCV, d. Dec 25, 1927. A twin. Mar Nov 10, 1884 in WCV, William Samuel Newton Davis, b. Nov 15, 1859 in Russel Co., Virginia, d. Apr 18, 1939 in Holston, WCV.*

VIII. *Palestine L. Phelps, b. c 1867 in Virginia. A twin. She mar John J. Scott.*

HH421: **SCOTT, John J. and Patsey FULLER (or FULLEN):** John J. Scott, 42; Patsey, 32; Mary C., 14; George, 6; Henry, 4; Noah, 2; (*Internet: John Scott mar Patsey Fullen c1843, Greendale, VA; further research needed. The Fullen family is quite well researched in WCV; the below is provided courtesy of T. Colley; it seems likely the surname of Martha was FULLER: I list her as a Fuller: 14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 268/268: John Scott, 52 Farmer; Martha, 40 Housekeeper; George, 15 Farmer; Henry, 13; John, 9; Martin, 7; Soloman, 4; James, 3/12.(all born Virginia). 15 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 176/176: John J. Scott, 60 Farmer; Patsy, 49 keeping house; Henry H., 24 tradesman; John, 19(?) laborer; Martin, 18 laborer; Soloman, 14; James, 10; Catherine Whicker 18, domestic. 07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 87/87; John J. Scott, 70 Farmer, VA:Ire:TN; Patsie, 59, wife; John J. Jr., 30; Soloman, 27 "stock trader"; James L.F.C., 20 son. (Census indicates John Sr. is disabled with "Rhumetism"). Children: (8 known); 1. Mary Catherine (20 Nov 1836-12 Mar 1905) m. 31 Jan 1856 WCV, William Lilly (10 Nov 1828-30 Sep 1890), s/o David Lilly & Lucretia Phelps; 2 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census; 67th Dist.; Hh# 421/421: John Scott, 42 Farmer; Patsey, 32; Mary C., 14; George, 6; Henry, 4; Noah, 2; 2: George W. (1843-) m. 13 Nov 1866 WCV, Felitia Kestner (1846 -), d/o John M. Kestner & Matilda Gobble; 3: Henry Hopkins Scott (25 May 1846-)m. (1) L. Bell Jones (24 Nov 1858-06 Jun 1921; Sinking Spring Cem.); m. (2) Ellen Campbell Kingsolver (31 Oct 1857-09 Apr 1947; Valley View Cem.), d/o Charles Johnston Kingsolver & Mary Ann "Middy" Odum. Ellen had m. (1) William David Harley (25 Apr 1850-23 Dec 1927; Valley View Cem.); 4. Noah ... (does not appear in 1860 census); 5. John J.; 6. Martin C. (13 Sep 1853-1942; Phelps Cem (43)) m. 19 Oct 1876, WCV, Nancy Amanda Jane Phelps (1859-1947; Phelps Cem.), d/o John P. Phelps, Jr. & Patsey A. (nee) Phelps; 7: Soloman L., (15 Sep 1855-07 Jun 1949, Sinking Spring Cem.); 8: James L. F. C. (1860-) m. 29 Dec 1886, WCV, Martha Jane Gobble (1867-), d/o Martin Gobble & Margaret A. Buckley. See: (SCV, SW State Hosp., Marion: J. L. F. C. **SCOTT**, white male, mar to Martha, b. 1860, WCV, 79y; d. 01 Jan 1938, s/o John Scott, WCV & Patsy **FULLEN**, WCV; bur. Abingdon.)*

HH422: **KESTNER, Isaac and Lucinda DAVENPORT:** Isaac Kesnor, 25; Lucinda, 24; Merchant, 5; Rebecca, 3; Jas., 5/12: (*From D. Rookard vis Dick Williamswhisker42@hotmail.com(?) Lucinda Davenport mar (1) Isaac Kestner; (2) John Davenport; (3) Samuel D. Blackwell; Isaac a s/o John M. Kestner & Mary Catherine Gobble per Oakley Vardyne oaktree6368@yahoo.com;*) See 1860c, Russell Co. VA: *Blackwell,Samuel D.; Lucinda (Davenport) Blackwell, 30; Kisner, Marchant, 14; Rebecca, 12; Racheal, 8)*

Lucinda Davenport, b. c 1826 in Lee Co., Virginia, d. c 1865 in Russell Co., Virginia. Lucinda and (2)John Davenport were mar by David M. Buck.[Min. Returns] 1860 Census of Russell Co., Virginia shows Lucinda living in household of Samuel D. Blackwell, 34, blacksmith.

1) She mar Isaac Kestner, b. c 1826 in Virginia, (s/o John M. & Elizabeth Kestner) d. bef 1855.

(2) Mar Feb 21, 1855 in WCV, John Davenport Williams, b. Feb 14, 1822 in Wise Co., Virginia, (s/o John Thomas Williams and Mary Hall) d. Feb 2, 1899 in Oklahoma.

(3) She mar Samuel D. Blackwell, b. 1827 in Virginia, (s/o Joseph Blackwell and Elizabeth Clark). Samuel: 17 Oct 1860 Russell Co., Virginia census; Bickleys Mills: Samuel D. Blackwell, 34 blacksmith; Lucinda, 30; Merchant Kisner, 14; Rebecca Kisner, 12; Rachel Kisner, 8.

Mar Reg states: Samuel D. Blackwell was age 38; single; on 21 Aug 1865; a farmer; s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Blackwell; m. 21 Aug 1865 WCV Martha Jane Nash (14 Aug 1835-22 Apr 1920), d/o Aaron Hendricks Nash & Elizabeth Banner.

I. Merchant Kestner, b. c 1845. JH: See "Johnson Co. KY & Washington Co. VA, MD" by Wendy (Rootsweb): Merchant Kestner mar. in Johnson Co. KY, 10 Nov 1880, age 34 to Mahala A. Wheeler, 26; both died there; son, David Kestner moved to Piatt Co. IL (latter into per Scott Primmer)

II. Rebecca Kestner, b. c 1847.

III. James Kestner, b. c 1849.

HH423: **KESTNER**, William and Mary **WILLIAMS**: William Kesnor, 32; Mary, 38; Catharine, 9; Sidney J., 7; Isaac, 4; Elizabeth, 3; Matilda, 1: (WCV: *Matilda Lilly, died 12 Jan 1935, d/o Wm. Kestner and (blank) WILLIAMS; info of L. Gilley: Wm. R. Kestner mar Mary DAVIS (This appears to be a later Wm. Kestner – jh). See John G. Kestner, 1880c, WCV, North Fork, HH69/69: Kesner, John G., 25; Amanda F. (Mitchell), 24 – John, age 5, 1860c, WCV)*

William Kestner, b. c 1818 in Virginia, d. bef 1880.

14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 275/275; William Kesnar, 42 Farmer; Polly, 40 housekeeper; Sidney, 17; Elizabeth, 13; Matilda, 10; Calvin, 8; John, 5; Margaret, 8/12.

17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 241/241: Wm Kistner, 55 Farmer; Mary, 50 keeping house; Calvin, 17 laborer; William, 7. (Listed next to George W. Kistner, 49).

He mar Mary (Polly) Williams, b. c 1822 in Virginia, d. aft 1880 in WCV. Mary: Identified by 1880 census as Mary Kesner, age 61; widow. Living with her in 1880 North Fork Hh# 68/68 was William Kesner, 16.

I. Catherine Kestner, b. Aug 1841 in Russel Co., Virginia. Mar Reg states; Catherine Kestner was age 18y 6m on 15 Feb 1860; single; b. Russell Co.; d/o William & Mary Kestner. Catherine and Aljural Todd were mar by W. Ingle. Mar Feb 15, 1860 in WCV, Algerial (Janie) Todd, b. Aug 25, 1837 in WCV, (s/o William G. Todd and Amanda Jane Gobble) d. Nov 2, 1893 in Clarkrange, TN.

II. Sidney Jane Kestner, b. 1843 in WCV, d. Mar 18, 1876 in Holston, WCV. Mar Reg states: Sidney Jane was age 23, single on 03 Oct 1866; d/o William & Mary Kestner. Sidney and David Gobble were mar by Willis Ingle. Identified by death register of Washington Co. as Sydney Gobble; died at age 33 of "Breast Complt"; d/o W & Mary Kissner; death reported by husband, David Gobble. Mar Oct 3, 1866 in WCV, David Gobble, b. 1847 in WCV, (s/o Samuel Gobble and Mary Elizabeth Todd).

David: 04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 60/60; David Gobble, 34 Farmer; Amanda, 29 wife; Noah, 12 son; William, 11 son; Mary E., 9 dau; Ariminte, 1 dau; no name, 1/12, son, b. May.

III. Isaac Kestner, b. c 1846 in Virginia. Isaac does not appear with family in 1860 census.

IV. Elizabeth Kestner, b. 1847 in WCV, d. Aug 4, 1935 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Dec 1867 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William & Mary Kestner. Elizabeth & Martin S. Phelps were mar by John Phelps.

WCV, Goodson/Wyndale: Mrs. Elizabeth PHELPS, white female, widow of M. S. PHELPS, date of birth not known, about 88, b. WCV; d. 04 Aug 1935, d/o Wm. KESTNER, WCV & not known. Mar Nov 26, 1867 in WCV, Martin S. Phelps, b. 1845 in WCV, (s/o Martin Phelps and Malinda Scott) d. May 30, 1927 in WCV. Martin: A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.A; enlisted 13 Aug 1863 in WCV; present on 31 Oct 1863. [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]. 26 Dec 1867: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Martin & Malinda Phelps; mar Elizabeth Kestner.

15 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 201/202: Martin S. Phelps, 24 Farmer; Elizabeth, 22 keeping house; Martin, 4; Elbert, 2; Louisa, 3/13 b. Feb. (Listed next to father, Martin Phelps, 76.)

08 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 124/124; Martin Phelps, 35 Farmer, VA:NC:VA; Elizabeth, 33 wife; Martin, 12 son; Elbert, 12 son; Scott, 8 son; William, 6 son; John G., 4 son; Smith, 1 son.

V. Matilda Kestner, b. Jul 4, 1849 in WCV, d. Jan 12, 1935 in WCV, buried in Lilly Cem. WCV, North Fork: Matilda LILLY, Holston, VA, white female, wid. of Abraham, no DOB, 85y; d. 13 Jan 1935, d/o Wm. KESTNER, VA & (blank) WILLIAMS, VA; Mr. WOODWARD, Bristol, VA; bur. WOODWARD Cem.

Mar Sep 12, 1867 in WCV, Abraham Lilly, b. Jul 4, 1842 in WCV, (s/o Hardy Lilly and Mary (Polly) Hall) d. Aug 13, 1928, buried in Lilly Cem (91). Abraham: Mar Reg states; Abraham Lilly was age 22 on 12 Sep 1867. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. A.: enlisted 26 Jul 1863 Washington Co.; reported A.W.O.L. on 31 Oct 1863 [22nd Virginia Calvry; Weaver]

VI. Calvin Kestner, b. Aug 1852 in Virginia, d. Jul 30, 1925 in North Fork, WCV. Mar Reg states: Calvin was age 27, widowed, farmer on 17 Mar 1880; s/o Wm. & Mary Kestner.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 65/65; Calvin Kisner, 27 Farmer; Mahala, 27 wife; Catherine E., 3 Dau; William, 2 son. (Note: Children are of first wife).

WCV, North Fork: Calvin KESTNER, white male, wid, no date of birth, 76y, d 30 Jul 1925, b VA, s/o Wm. KESTNER, VA & not known, VA, bur Brumley Gap, W. B. MUMPOWER, Abingdon, VA, informant.

(1) Mar Jan 4, 1876 in WCV, Leanna Jane White, b. Dec 11, 1858 in WCV, (d/o George Washington White and Julia Ann C. Simms) d. bef Mar 17, 1880 in WCV.

(2) Mar Mar 17, 1880 in WCV, Mahalia Gobble, b. 1860 in Virginia, (d/o Samuel Gobble and Mary Elizabeth Todd). Mahalia: Mar Reg states: Mahala was age 20, single on 17 Mar 1880; d/o Saml. & Elizabeth Gobble. Mahala and Calvin were mar by John Phelps; Consent of parents, by oath of H. Perren.

VII. John G. Kestner, b. May 20, 1855 in WCV, d. Sep 3, 1936, buried in Kestner Cem (41). Mar Reg states; John G. was age 20 on 11 Dec 1876; single, farmer; s/o William & Mary Kestner; m. (1) Amanda F. Mitchell

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 69/69; John G. Kisner, 25 Farmer; Amanda F., 24 wife; Lena, 1 dau. (Census indicates Amanda was disabled with "dropsy" at time of enumeration).

Mar Reg states: John G. Kestner was age 58, widowed, farmer on 05 May 1915; s/o Wm. & Mary Kestner; m. (2) Dora A. Gobble.

(1) Mar Dec 11, 1876 in WCV, Amanda F. Mitchell, b. Dec 12, 1857 in WCV, (d/o John M. Mitchell and Emily Harless) d. Apr 1915, buried in Kestner Cem (41). Amanda: Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 12 Jan 1876; single; d/o John M. & Emily Mitchell; mar by John Phelps. 1910

Census states: Amanda F. Kestner was age 52; mar 34 years; 1st marriage; mother of 14 with 8 living.
KESTNER, Amanda F., 38y 03m 20d; b. 12 Dec 1857; d. 02 Apr 1915, d/o John MITCHEL & Emily HARLESS.
(2) Mar May 5, 1915 in WCV, Dora A. Gobble, b. 1887 in Virginia.
VIII. Margaret Kestner, b. c 1859 in Virginia. 1860 Census of states age of 8/12.
IX. William M. Kestner, b. Jan 18, 1863, d. Jun 6, 1942. He mar Maude C. Kestner, b. Mar 15, 1887.

HH424: **KESTNER**, John and Matilda **GOBBLE**: John Kesnor, 63; Matilda, 33; Rachel, 17; Mary, 15; Elizabeth, 12; Hiram, 8: (otVandyne@missValley.com: John M. Kestner, s/o Phillip Kestner & Elizabeth Merchant mar (1) Mary Catherine **GOBBLE** on 27 Apr 1809, WCV; mar Elizabeth **LINDER** (sic?: see further); and (3) Matilda **GOBBLE**. Sullivan Co. TN: Hiram Kistner, white male, mar, b. 14 Aug 1841, 74y 08m 12d, b. WCV; d. 26 Apr 1916, s/o John Kistner, PA (prob. MD) and Elizabeth **PHELPS**, PA – courtesy of Mr. Ken Kestner.) (Note: #s 425-435 omitted in census.)

John M. Kestner, b. c 1787 in Virginia, d. aft 1869.

15 Mar 1796 - WCV - Guardian Bond: John Casnor named guardian of Leonard Casnor, s/o said John Casnor. Bond \$167 Surety: Henry and Jonas Casnor

26 Mar 1801 - WCV - articles of agreement dated: Wherein my late dec'd. husband, John Casner in order to provide permanent support for himself and his wife and to make a division of his land between his 3 sons, Henry, Jonas and Leonard Casner did enter into an article of agreement with his aforesaid 3 sons which article is dated Mar 26, 1801 ...they would build for their said parents a House at least 16x14 ft. on a part of ground to be chosen by their said Father and Mother, John & Mary, to complete said house at a time herein fixed. And because the said Leonard had most of the improvement in his portion of said lands... agreed to pay annually to parents £2 grain etc. Leonard to keep parents continual supply of firewood ...said John, Henry, Jonas, Leonard in presence of James Duffy, James Logan, A. McHenry and Hugh Miller... release sons from all and every part of their agreement. Sig: Mary Casner (her+mark) [WCV DB 3:89]

27 ___ 1809 - WCV - Marriage of John "Casnor" & Caty" Gobble; by James Harper. [Virginia Colonial Abstracts; Fleet]

26 Sep 1812 - WCV - Indenture between John Kestner Jr. and Caty his wife and John Kestner Senr.all rights title and interest which said John Kestner Jr. has in... land in Washington Co. of which Philip Kestner, dec'd., his father died seized in fee either by descent as one of the heirs or by purchase from Jacob M. Kestner, my brother, another one of the heirs, which said tract of which the said Philip Kestner died seized, contains 208 acres or thereaboutssubject to dower of Elizabeth Kestner, widow of said Philip... subject also to indenture of trust ...to David Campbell to secure to a certain Andrew Russel... with interest \$90The land hereby intended to be sold and conveyed is to be laid off adjoining the lands purchased by John Kestner Senr. of William Kestner & William White and the widows dower... Recorded: 03 Nov 1812 "in the 37th year of the Commonwealth" [Dist. Court DB B/368-9]

20 Feb 1816 - WCV - Guardian Bond: John Kestnor named guardian of Rachel and Jane Kestnor, orphans of Philip Kestnor, deceased. Bond: \$500 Surety: James Vance and John Hagey [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS Of WCV ; Clark]

14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: John Kesner, head of Hh# 276/276 Western Dist.: John Kesner, 76 farmer; Matilda, 43 housekeeper; Polly, 23 weaver; Hiram, 16 farmer; Ferlisha 13; Andrew, 12; Lilburn, 10; Fairman, 8; Emaline, 3; Frances, 1; Jemima Gobble, 86. (1) Mar Apr 27, 1809 in WCV, Mary Catherine (Caty) Gobble, b. c 1784 in Frederick Co., Maryland, (d/o Christopher/Christian Gobble and Sarah Gise/Guise/Geiss) d. aft Feb 19, 1825. Mary: 1880 Census of WCV; entry for daughter, Allie F. Phelps, indicates her mother, (Catherine Gobble) was born in Maryland; father born in Virginia.

(2) Mar abt 1830, Elizabeth Linder .

(3) Mar Sep 6, 1845 in WCV, Matilda Gobble, b. Feb 22, 1817 in Virginia, (d/o John Gobble and Jemima Linder) d. aft 1880 in WCV. Matilda: Matilda and John Kestner were mar by John Countiss.[Min. Returns] Identified by 1880 census as Matilda Kestner, age 63; widow; living alone and listed next to son, Andrew Kestner.

I. Allie F. Kestner, b. c 1812 in Virginia, d. Mar 1, 1891. She mar David Phelps, b. c 1805 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. David: 1880 Washington Co. census indicates both parents were born in NC.

II. John M. Kestner, b. Feb 16, 1813 in Virginia, d. May 25, 1884, buried in Kestner Cem (44). Mar abt 1837, Jane Kaylor, b. Nov 15, 1812 in Virginia, (d/o John & Mary Caylor) d. Apr 14, 1898, buried in Kestner Cem (44).

III. William Kestner, b. c 1818 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. (See above)

IV. Jacob Kestner, b. c 1820. Mar c 1841 in Martin Co., KY, Rachel Phelps, b. c 1825.

V. George Washington Kestner, b. Feb 23, 1823 in Virginia, d. Feb 22, 1894, buried in Dickenson Cem (94).

14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Washington Kesner, head of Hh# 278/278, Western Dist.: Washington Kesner, 30 farmer; Jane, 28 housekeeper; Emmaritta, 16 spinster; David, 14; John, 12; William, 10; Newton, 8; Mary, 6.

17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 242/243: George W. Kistner, 49 Farmer; Jane, 47 keeping house; John P., 22 laborer; Wm. H., 20 laborer; Isaac N., 16 laborer; Matilda, 8; Alcey V., 6; James P., 4; George W., 8/12. (listed next to David W. Kistner, 24). Mar Jan 13, 1843, Mary Jane Phelps, b. Dec 25, 1826 in Virginia, (d/o John Phelps) d. Dec 23, 1920, buried in Dickenson Cem (94). Mary: Death Register: KESTNER, Jane, 94y 11m 08d; b. 25 Dec 18(blank); d. 08 Dec 1920, d/o John PHELPS & not known.

VI. Emmaritta Kestner, b. c 1824 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Emmaritty Lilly, age 54. She mar Henry Lilly, b. c 1823 in Virginia, (s/o David Lilly and Lucretia (Crisa) Phelps). Henry: 13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 261/261: Henry Lilly, 30 Farmer; Emmaritta, 26 housekeeper; John, 11; Angeline, 9; Joel, 7; Jefferson, 5. (all born Virginia)

17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 239/240: Henry Lilly, 47 Farmer; Emmaretta, 47 keeping house; John, 20 laborer b. KY;

Joel, 16 laborer; Jefferson, 12; Kate A., 3.

03 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 19/19; Henry Lilly, 56 Farmer; Emmerity, 54 wife; John, 30 son; Jefferson, 23 son; Kate Allis, 12 dau; Henry M. Mann, 35 "works on farm".

VII. Isaac Kestner, b. c 1826 in Virginia, d. bef 1855. (See above)

VIII. Rachel Kestner, b. c 1830 in Virginia. Rachel and (1)John Davenport were mar by David M. Buck. 1860 Census shows Rachel Davenport, age 30 with husband, John Davenport, 28; living in Western Dist., Washington Co. Hh# 266/266 (no children). Identified by Mar Reg 01 Jan 1863 as the widow, Rachel Davenport, 31; d/o James Kestner. Rachel and (2) Preston Orfield were mar by Lewis F. Cosby.

(1) Mar May 7, 1853 in WCV, John Davenport, b. c 1832 in Virginia, (s/o Isham Davenport and Rebecca J. Suffridge) d. Dec 31, 1861 in Lynchburg, Virginia. John: John Davenport was a veteran of the Civil War; a member of the 48th Virginia inf.

(2) Mar Jan 1, 1863 in WCV, Preston Orfield Jr., b. 1834 in WCV, (s/o Franklin Preston Orfield and Elizabeth Musick). Preston: Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Jan 1857 as age 21y 9m 14d; single; farmer; s/o Preston & Elizabeth Orfield; m. (1)Elizabeth Lucretia Bowers. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Jan 1863 as age 26; widowed; farmer; s/o Preston & Elizabeth Orfield; mar (2)the widow, Rachel Davenport.

IX. Mary Kestner, b. 1837 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Jul 1861 as Mary "Kistner"; age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John & Elizabeth "Kistner". Mary & James George Todd were mar by Alex B. Carrington. Mar Jul 1, 1861 in WCV, James George Todd , b. Sep 17, 1842 in WCV, (s/o William G. Todd and Amanda Jane Gobble).

X. Elizabeth Kestner, b. c 1838, d. 1875 in Moccasin Gap, Virginia. She mar William Combs .

XI. Hiram Kestner, b. 1843 in Virginia. A Hiram Kestner served as a Private in Co. A, 16th VA. Cav; enlisted 8/5/1862, absent on horse detail 11/30/1864, deserted 12/31/1864. (See above for death info from Sullivan Co. TN.)

22 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 335/341: Hiram Kistner, 33 farmer; Rebecca J., 35 housekeeper; Eliza A., 5. (all born Virginia).

Mar Reg states: Hiram was age 22, single, farmer; s/o John & Elizabeth "Kesner". Mar Dec 5, 1865 in WCV, Rebecca Jane Gobble , b. 1841 in Virginia. Rebecca: Mar Reg states: Rebecca was age 24, single on 05 Dec 1865; d/o Abram & Mary Gobble. Rebecca and Hiram were mar by Willis Ingle.

XII. Felitia Kestner, b. 1846 in WCV. Mar Reg states: Felitia was age 20, single on 13 Nov 1866; d/o John & Matilda Gobble. Felitia and George were mar by John Phelps. Mar Nov 13, 1866 in WCV, George W. Scott , b. 1843 in WCV, (s/o John J. Scott and Martha (Patsy) Fuller/Fullen). George: Mar Reg states: George was age 23, single, farmer on 13 Nov 1866; s/o J. J. & Patsy Scott. **Per Ken Kestner:** Felitia died in 1922 in Washington Co. TN.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 88/88; George W. Scott, 36 Farmer; Felitia, 34 wife, VA:TN:VA; Andrew, 12 son; John M., 10 son; William O., 8 son; Hattie L., 6 dau; (Gaulie C., 4 dau (line marked through)); Floyd, 2 son.

XIII. Andrew Jackson Kestner, b. Jan 18, 1848 in WCV, d. Jul 26, 1915, buried in Lilly/Pendleton Cem. Mar Reg states: Andrew J. was age 20, single, farmer on 23 Jan 1867; s/o John M. & Matilda "Kesner".

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 97/97; Andrew Kesner, 30 Farmer; Mary E., 32 wife; Laura A., 10 dau; Martha E., 8 dau; Hardy L., 6 son; Rosa E., 4 dau; Thomas H., 2 son; Sarah E., 1 dau. (A note of interest: Andrew is listed next door to his future wife, Malinda Phelps, 20).

Mar Reg states: Andrew J. was age 62, widowed, farmer on 05 Apr 1910 s/o Jno. & Malinda Kestner.

(1) Mar Jan 23, 1867 in WCV, Mary Jane Lilly , b. Jan 28, 1845 in WCV, (d/o Hardy Lilly and Mary (Polly) Hall) d. Jun 14, 1909. Mary: Mar Reg states: Mary was age 22, single on 23 Jul 1867; d/o Hardy & Polly Lilly. Mary and Andrew were mar by Rev. John Phelps.

(2) Mar Apr 5, 1910 in WCV, Malinda Phelps, b. Nov 13, 1859 in WCV, (d/o James Phelps and Nancy J. Counts) d. Oct 26, 1914, buried in Phelps Cem (42). Malinda: Identified by 1860 census as Malinda Phelps, age 7/12. Malinda and Andrew Kestner were mar by John Phelps. Death Register: KESTNER, Malinda, b. about 1862; about 52y; d. 27 Oct 1914, d/o James PHELPS & Nancy COUNTS.

XIV. Lilburn Henderson Kestner, b. Apr 18, 1850 in WCV, d. Aug 25, 1926. Death Register: WCV: LILBURN H. KESTNER, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MARTHA KESTNER, B. 18 APR 1850, D. 25 AUG 1926, 75Y 4M 12D, FATHER NOT GIVEN BUT B. MD, MOTHER MATILDA GOBBLE, VA, HENRY KESTNER, HOLSTON, VA, INFORMANT (SALTVILLE)

(1) Mar Dec 15, 1870 in WCV, Elizabeth (Betty) Duncan , b. c 1844 in WCV, (d/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Margaret Hockett) d. c 1881. Elizabeth: Mar Reg states; Elizabeth Duncan was age 18 on 14 Jan 1866; single; d/o Henry & Margaret Duncan. Elizabeth and (1) George Johnston were mar by Julius T. Davenport. 1870 Census of Washington Co. shows Elizabeth Johnson, age 25 domestic; living in father's household with her children; Amanda, 7 and John 3. Mar Reg states: Elizabeth Johnson was age 23 on 15 Dec 1870, widow; d/o Henry Duncan. Elizabeth and Lilburn were mar by John Phelps.

(2) Mar Jan 7, 1882 in WCV, Martha Ann Davenport , b. Aug 29, 1853 in Russel Co., Virginia, (d/o Isham Davenport and Frances (Fanny) Hall) d. Feb 26, 1931. Martha: Death Register: WCV: MARTHA M. KESTNER, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF LILBURN KESTNER, B. 29 AUG 1853, VA, D. 26 FEB 1931, 77Y 5M 27D, D/O ISOM DAVENPORT, VA & FRANCES HALL, NC (SALTVILLE)

XV. Fairman P. Kestner, b. 1852 in Virginia. (1) Mar Jun 26, 1871 in Sullivan Co., TN, Margaret J. Duncan , b. c 1853 in Virginia, (d/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Margaret Hockett) d. May 8, 1883 in WCV. (2) Mar Sep 28, 1885 in WCV, Elizabeth F. Wampler , b. Mar 1845 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (d/o John Wampler and Catherine Grogan). Elizabeth: At her marriage to (1) Jephthae N. Logan, she is listed as age 19y 5m; single; d/o John & Catherine Wampler. At her marriage to (2) Thomas W. Fleenor, she is listed as the widow, Elizabeth Logan, age 36, d/o (blank) Wampler; mar by S. P. Metcalf. At her marriage to (3) Fairman P. Kestner, she is listed as the widow, Elizabeth F. Fleenor, age 40, d/o John & Catherine Wampler; mar by Wm. H. Kestner. Ferman/Fairman died 20 Feb 1922 in Marion Co. MO (per **Ken Kestner** - jh)

XVI. Sarah Emeline Kestner, b. Mar 12, 1857 in WCV, d. Aug 16, 1936 in Missouri, buried in Warren Cem, Warren, Missouri. Mar Nov 3, 1874 in WCV, Hardy W. Lilly, b. Sep 22, 1846 in WCV, (s/o Hardy Lilly and Mary (Polly) Hall) d. Feb 23, 1930 in Missouri, buried in Warren Cem. Hardy: Mar Reg states: Hardy W. Lilly was age 24, single, merchant on 03 Nov 1874; s/o Hardy & Polly Lilly.[Ref: Ln 63;p 293;1874 WCV Marr. Reg.]

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 86/86; Hardy Lilly, 31 Farmer; Sarah E., 24 wife; Jessie H., 5 son; William H., 3 son; Matilda A., 1 dau; Frank Scott, 16 laborer, VA:VA:AL.

XVII. Louisa Frances Kestner, b. Mar 12, 1859 in WCV. Mar Reg states: Louisa Francis Kestner was age 20, single on 16 Aug 1877; d/o John & Matilda Kestner. Louisa and William A. Phelps were mar by John Phelps. Mar Aug 16, 1877 in WCV, William R. Phelps, b. 1856 in WCV, (s/o John Phelps and Mary Margaret Vance/Mann). William: 07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 90/90; W.R. Phelps, 23 Farmer; Louisa, 21 wife; Josephine, 3 dau; Scottie M., 1/1 (must be 1/12; tc), b. Jun dau. (Living next door to father, John Phelps, 80). Per Ken Kestner, Louisa died in MO on 23 Aug 1939.

HH436: **WILLIAMS**, Andrew and Mary **DAVENPORT** [*speculatively*; see Family of Isham Davenport, s/o John Davenport & Lucy Hall & Rebecca Sufferidge, J. Boardman]: Andrew Williams 25; Mary, 24: (Andrew Williams, s/o Wm. Williams & Elizabeth Gobble; his 2nd wife was Martha Vance (She mar at age 18y on 07 Feb 1854; Martha d. in WCV, 14 Jul 1874, age 38, d/o John & E. [Elizabeth Hayton] Vance; Andrew was stated to have been a wid. at time of mar to Martha.) and third wife Lydia Ann Smith, d/o Jas. Smith & Catherine (on 22 Dec 1876), but, hitherto, no clue as to the surname of first wife, Mary. Mary likely d. c1853 as on 07 Feb 1854 in WCV, Andrew Wms. mar Martha Ann Vance./// WCV Deaths: WCV, North Fork: Susie E. **VANCE**, white female, wid., b. 29 Apr 1864, 67/07/13; d. 09 Feb 1931, b. WCV, d/o Andrew **WILLIAMS**, WCV & Martha **VANCE**, WCV; bur. Andis Cem/// WCV Deaths: WCV, Abingdon: William **WILLIAMS**, white male, mar. to Catherine **DOYLE**, b. WCV, NK, about 70y; d. 17 Nov 1934, s/o Andy **WILLIAMS**, WCV & Martha **WILTER** (Wilder? Wither? Weathers – see deed below -jh); A. W. **WILLIAMS**, Abingdon, VA, inf. This is very interesting because, the HH before Andrew Wms. & Lydia Smith in 1880c, WCV is: Wither, Able J., 34, VA/NC/VA; Elizabeth F. [Tate], 33, VA/VA/VA///// WCV Deaths: **Williams**, Andrew – 91y5m25d, b. April 4, 1834 [sic: 1824] d. December 29, 1915 s/o John B. Williams & Elizabeth Gobble [bur. Fickle Cem. – Rootsweb]./// Note: There were many Andrew Wm. in RCV and several in WCV (one associated with the Jones family – see MB 11; See Andrew H. Wms., WCV, 1839 PPTL) during the subject time period.

WCV DB 22: p. 387: Deed, 12 Jan 1855: **ELIJAH GOBBLE & LUCY** [Lucinda Mazingo], wife, WCV to **ANDREW WILLIAMS**, same place... for \$40, sell unto **ANDREW WILLIAMS**, tract of land in WCV, adjoining land of **M. W. WEATHERS, MOSINGO** (Mosingo) & others, 30 acres, more or less & bounded: ...chesnuts, **BARRETTs** cor., stake on **WEATHERS** line, cor. to **SMITHs** old survey thence, crossing a ridge and dogwood to stake on **BOTTs** line thence with same... /s/ **ELIJAH GOBBLE; LUCY (her + mark) GOBBLE**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 26 Jun 1855... by **GOBBLE & wife**... she, sd. **LUCY GOBBLE** being privily examined... relinquished her dower... wished not to retract it, & admitted to record...

Conclusion and theory of JH: I believe that the Mary Davenport, d/o Isham Davenport [s/o John Davenport and Lucy Hall] and Rebecca Sufferidge of Russell Co. VA (RCV) who mar Andrew Williams (likely in RCV) is the same Mary, age 24, listed with Andrew, age 24y in RCV in the 1850c with Mary's very aged grandfather, John Davenport and the same Mary listed (likely later, perhaps after death of John Davenport) in WCV in the North Fork area, Andrew, age 25 and Mary, age 24. I believe this is the reason that no one could ever find anything else out about Andrew and Mary. Further, I contend that Mary d. bet. Jun 1850 & Dec 1853, as Andrew married secondly, on 07 Feb 1854, in WCV, Martha Vance, then moving from North Fork Dist. to Kinderhook, near Martha's parents; moving back to North Fork Dist. after his 3rd mar to Lydia Smith. I have encountered several double census listings both within and outside of WCV, 1850c. It appears that perhaps Andrew Vance and Mary had no children unless the 6 year old Eliza/Louisa (1860c) was b. in 1853 and is their child. Note: Don Helton found on Ancestry Gobble Tree (owner Nance24u): "Andrew Jackson Williams b. 1820 RCV d ? m. **Mary Davenport** ca 1849 RCV. Mary b. ca1822 RCV, d. 1878 RCV d/o Isham & Rebecca Sulphridge Davenport." I am unable to find Mary Williams, d. 1878, RCV in the 1878 RCV death records or on any other RCV census except 1850.

T. Colley: Andrew Jackson Williams (Headstone Cem. 101: 04 Apr 1824-29 Dec 1915) (b. 04 Jul 1823: Computed from death record) RCV, s/o John B. Williams & Elizabeth Gobble. (WILLIAMS, Andrew, 91y 05m 25d; b. 04 Apr 1834; d. 29 Dec 1915, s/o John B. WILLIAMS & Elizabeth GOBBLE). Also in this Cemetery 101 is a Mary Williams (illegible date-Feb (illegible) Headstone inscription: Died at age 80y (This

may be Mary Davenport 1st w/o Andrew Williams ???). An extensive study of Gobble and Williams records in WCV and RCV seem to suggest that the father of Andrew Williams in this death record is misstated. Especially when one sees that the death was reported by Louisa J. [Williams] Bott, his daughter, living in Wallace, VA; bur. Andis Cem. Wm. Wms., father of subject Andrew, had long been dead and his widow, Elizabeth Gobble, having mar in 1846, George Gough/Goff, so it would be easy to make that slip (Louisa never knew her grandfather, apparently. A study of ages (mostly), proximity, and relationships seems to bear this out. It should be noted that a John Williams, 55 with wife, Mary (Hall), 55 are nearbyoin HH415 in 1850c, WCV. These Wms. and Halls both seem to have come to WCV from Russell Co. VA.

TC: WCV: RCV LOB 12: An indictment against... for lewdness... Andrew Williams & Louisa Williams...// WCV MB 12: p. 300: 22 Sep 1854... assigned as titheable to work on road supervised by Drury L. G. Kelsey included: John & George Smith... Elijah & Emmett Gobble... Andw. And Alexr. Williams...// WCV MB 15: 24 Sep 1860: Road.... Jas. Vance, Andw. Williams...// WCV MB 16: p. 234: Nov 1865: Indictments: ...presentment of felony ags. Andw. Williams & Wm. Harless...

The following seem to be children of William Williams (said to have been Wm. B. Wms. who d. c1841, WCV) and Elizabeth Gobble: (1) Andrew Williams, mar (a) Mary Davenport; (b) Martha Ann Vance; (c) Lydia Smyth// (2) Jacob Williams, b. c1827; mar 23 Oct 1846, Eliza Kaylor (see HH235, 1850c, WCV)// (3) John Williams (Rootsweb, 2008 per Kenneth Daniels), b. c1839, WCV, s/o Wm. Wms. & Elizabeth Gobble; mar. 26 Mar 1857, WCV, Elizabeth Cunningham.// (4) perhaps: David Williams, age 36 (b. c1834), married to Catherine J., b. c1834, TN, dwelling in HH35/36, WCV with ch., Benj. F., 9, TN; Simion A., 7, TN; Mary E., 6, TN; Wm. L., 4, TN; Amanda A., 2; the listing before is HH34/35: Harless, Phillip, 45; Mary A., 44; Aaron, 17; Enock, 15; James A., 12; Eliza A., 4 and GOFF, Elizabeth, 75 (Elizabeth Gobble, wid. Williams)// (5) Mary Ann Williams, b. c1820, living beside her supposed widowed mother, Elizabeth Goff in 1850 and 1870c, WCV: 1850c, WCV: HH1783: Harless, Philip, 32; Mary, 30; Martha, 8; Lucinda, 6; Elizabeth, 4; Isaac, 3; Mahaley, 1. Martha's surname came to light with the location of the death certificate of her daughter, Elizabeth Marsh, about 65y, d/o Philip Harless & Mary Ann Williams, d. in WCV 24 Dec 1914.// It might be wise to investigate two other possibilities: (a) Alexander Williams, listed in the 1840's PPTLs, WCV and seems possibly associated with this family, and (2) The relationship with Mary Ann Williams who married Michael W. Weathers on 04 Jun 1846 in Green Co. TN and who are mentioned in the deed above as owning property next to Elijah Gobble and Lucinda Mazingo, purchased by Andrew Williams & Martha Vance, wife in 1855!

1850c, RCV: HH868: Williams, Andrew, 24, Russ.; Polly [Davenport, d/o Isham Davenport & Rebecca Sufferidge], 24; Davenport, John, 85, Bedford [mar 1791 Franklin Co. VA, Lucy Hall (decd.)

1850c, WCV: See above; Andrew is listed as 25; Mary, 24. Perhaps of interest nearby are: HH411: Lilly, Hardy, 26; Mary (Hall), 26...// HH414: Hall, John, 26; Susan (Gobble), 21...// HH422: Kesnor, Isaac, 25; Lucinda (Davenport), 24...// HH435: Williams, Jacob, 23; Eliza (Kaylor), 23... These Davenports, Halls and also Harless families of RCV poured across the Clinch in effusive numbers!

1860c, WCV [nothing listed in RCV, 1860c]: Dwelling near John Vance & Elizabeth family: HH2116/2055: Williams, Andrew, 30; Martha, 22; Eliza, 6; Mary, 4; Jesse, 1.

1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: HH89/89: Williams, Andrew, 46; Martha A. (Vance), 38; Louisa, 15; Mary E., 14; Jessie A., 12; Liben(? – Lafayette - jh) W., 9; William S., 8 (twin); Susan E., 8 (twin); Edina C., 2; Sarah, 3/12, Mar

1880c, WCV, North Fork: Williams, Andrew, 54; Lipie (sic: Lidie/Lydia) A., wife, 38; William S., 16; Susan E., 16; Margaret D., 14; Sarah F., 10; Julia A., 8; Charles G., 3 – all b. VA)

Other family marriages, etc.: 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 93: Louisa J. Williams, b. 23 Feb 1855, mar. in WCV, 19 Jun 1874, James L. Bott, 24, s/o John Bott & Malinda.// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Bott, James L., 29; Eliza J., 25; Martha A., 5; Isaac, 3; Williams, Catherine, sister-in-law, 10// See above, Eliza and Louisa seem interchangeable per census!// Rootsweb: Jesse A. Williams mar., WCV, 18 Nov 1883, Susan A. Cunningham, b. 03 Apr 1864, WCV// WCV Deaths: Williams, Susan Mrs. – 71y4m8d, b. May 22, 1864 KY d. October 4, 1936; m. to Jessie A. Williams; d/o Joseph Cunningham b. VA & ___ Pippin b. VA (North Fork) Rootsweb: Charles G. Williams, only son of Andrew Wms. & Lydia Smith, b. c1877, WCV// WCV Deaths – bro. of Andrew: Williams, D.A. – 89y3m13d, November 1, 1827 d. February 14, 1917 s/o William Williams & Betty Gobble.

From T. Colley: Andrew Williams, b. c 1829 [c1825/6 per some censuses – jh]. (1) Mar Feb 7, 1854 in WCV, Martha Ann Vance, b. c 1837 in VA, (d/o John Vance & Elizabeth Haydon) d. Jul 14, 1874 in WCV. WCV death reg: Martha V. Williams, d. 14 Jul 1874, age 38y, heart disease, d/o John & E. Vance, (no additional information given). (2) Mar Dec 22, 1876 in WCV, Lydia Ann Smith, b. c 1841 in WCV, (d/o James Smith and Catherine ????) (Smith)). [1870c, WCV, North Fork, listed next to Williams, David A., 36 & Catherine J., 36, TN family are: HH36/37: Bott, William, 58; Nancy [Cunningham], 51; John, 22; William, 15; George W., 13//1880c, WCV, North Fork: Bott, John, 31; Mary E., 21; Lafayett, 1; Williams, Jessie, 20, other – all b. VA]

I. Mary Elizabeth Williams, (d/o Andrew Williams and Martha Ann Vance) b. 1858 in VA, d. Jan 11, 1938, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Sep 1877 as age 19; single; born & resident WCV; d/o Andrew & Martha Williams. Mary & John Bott were Mar by E.H. Barnett.// WCV, North Fork: Mary E. BOTT, white female, Mar to John BOTT, DOB not given, 77y, b. VA, d/o Andy WILLIAMS, VA & (blank) VANCE, Va; d. 11 Jan 1938. Mar Sep 3, 1877 in WCV, John Bott, b. Jul 20, 1848 in WCV, (s/o William Bott and Nancy Cunningham) d. Dec 15, 1939, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Sep 1877 as age 29; single; born resident WCV; farmer; s/o Wm. & Nancy Bott.

A. Lafayette Bott, b. c 1879. Mar May 17, 1902 in WCV, M.J. Clifton, (d/o J.E. Clifton and M.C. ???? (Clifton)). [Rootsweb: d. In WV, 12 Apr 1951 –jh]

B. William A. Bott, b. 1880, d. 1948, buried in Garrett Cem (99). [Rootsweb: d. in WCV, 1948 –jh]

C. Floyd E. Bott. [See Rootsweb, "Ingle/Cunningham" by Mary Lou, 2006: Floyd Eddie Botts, b. Jun 1882; d. in WCV, 25 Aug 1972, s/o John P. Botts, b. 20 Jul 1818 & Mary Elizabeth Wms., b. Oct 1860// See also SSDI – jh]

- D. **Scottie Emaline Bott**, b. Feb 7, 1886, d. Feb 24, 1917, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Mar Mar 7, 1900 in WCV, **George W. Purcell**, b. Jan 8, 1879, (s/o **James M. Purcell** and **Mary A. ????** [LONG - see RCV Death Records – jh] (**Purcell**)) d. Jun 25, 1944, buried in Garrett Cem (99).
- II. **William S. Williams**, (s/o **Andrew Williams** and **Martha Ann Vance**) b. c 1864. [See above; mar Catherine Doyle; Wm. d. 17 Nov 1934 –jh]
- III. **Susan E. Williams**, (d/o **Andrew Williams** and **Martha Ann Vance**) b. Apr 29, 1864, d. Feb 9, 1931. WCV, North Fork: **Susie E. VANCE**, white female, wid., b. 29 Apr 1864, 67/07/13; d. 09 Feb 1931, b. WCV, d/o **Andrew WILLIAMS**, WCV & **Martha VANCE**, WCV; bur. Andis Cem. She Mar ___?__ **Vance**.
- IV. **Margaret D. Williams**, (d/o **Andrew Williams** and **Martha Ann Vance**) b. c 1866.
- V. **Sarah T. Williams**, (d/o **Andrew Williams** and **Martha Ann Vance**) b. c 1870. [Sarah F. Williams, d/o Andrew Wms. & Martha Ann Vance mar in WCV 19 Jan 1892, Noah Gobble, b., WCV, 09 Jul 1867]
- VI. **Julia A. Williams**, (d/o **Andrew Williams** and **Martha Ann Vance**) b. c 1872.

HH437: **GOBBLE**, Martin and Margaret Ann **BUCKLEY**: Martin Gobble, 21; Margaret, 18; Malinda, 6/12: (Rootsweb: Martin Gobble, b. 22 Jul 1829, WCV; d. 06 Feb 1913, WCV; mar Margaret Ann Buckley, b. 25 Nov 1831, RCV; another source gives the date of marriage as 20 Jun 1847, Sullivan Co. TN.)

Martin Gobble, b. Apr 10, 1829 in Virginia, d. Feb 6, 1913.

14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 283/283: Martin Gobble, 30 Farmer; Margaret, 26 Housekeeper; Malinda, 10; John, 8; Margaret, 6; Sally, 4; William, 2; James, 3/12; Jacob Trent, 60 Farmer.

15 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 196/197: Martin Gobble, 42 Farmer; Margaret, 36 keeping house; John, 16 laborer; Margaret, 14; Sally, 12; William, 10; James, 8; Stephen, 7; Eliza A., 5; Mary A., 4; Martha, 2; Eady, 45;

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 101/101; Martin Gobble, 51 Farmer; Margaret A., 48 wife; William, 20 son; James, 18 son; Stephen, 15 son; Eliza Ann, 13 dau; Mary A., 10 dau; Martha J., 9 dau; Noah G., 8 son; Gilly Ann, 6 dau; Joseph W.(?), son; Eady, 55 sister (idiot).

Martin GOBBLE, b. 10 (or 11?), Apr 1829; d. 06 Feb 1913, 83 years 10 months & 26 days, s/o Abram GOBBLE & Margaret BUCKLEY (sic); reported by James Gobble, Holston, VA. He mar Margaret Ann Buckley, b. c 1832 in Virginia, d. Dec 17, 1916. Margaret: Margaret GOBBLE, b. 25 Nov 1831; d. 17 Dec 1916, 85 years 0 months & 22 days, d/o Joseph BUCKLEY & Sallie SCOTT; reported by James GOBBLE, North Fork.

I. Malinda Gobble, b. c 1850 in Virginia. (Per Rootsweb, d. 21 Aug 1892, WCV; m. WCV 15 May 1870, Samuel H. Dickinson, b. c1863 –jh)

II. John Gobble, b. 1852 in Virginia. Mar Mar 16, 1876 in WCV, Elizabeth Phelps, b. 1852 in Virginia, (d/o James Phelps and Nancy J. Counts). Elizabeth: Elizabeth and John Gobble were mar by John Phelps.

III. Margaret Gobble, b. Aug 24, 1854 in Moccasin Gap, Virginia, d. Apr 20, 1934 in WCV, buried in Steele Cem (176). Mar Reg states: Margaret was age 20, single on 21 Feb 1874; d/o Martin & Margaret Gobble. Margaret and James were mar by John Phelps. Death Register: WCV, Meadowview: Margaret DUNCAN, white female, wid. of Polk DUNCAN, b. 28 Aug 1854, 79y 7m 22d; d. 20 Apr 1934, b. SCV, d/o Martin GOBBLE, VA & Margaret BUCKLEY, VA; Mrs. Nora HENDERSON, Saltville, VA informant; buried Lindell, VA. Mar Feb 21, 1874 in WCV, James Knox (Polk) Duncan, b. Oct 17, 1847 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Margaret Hockett) d. Feb 7, 1919 in WCV, buried in Duncan Cem (65). James: James K. DUNCAN, 73 years 3 months 21 days, b. 17 Oct 1856; d. 07 Feb 1919, s/o Henry DUNCAN & Margaret HOCKETT; Henry b. "Eastern VA" [Buckingham Co.]

IV. Sarah (Sallie) Gobble, b. Mar 12, 1856 in WCV, d. Apr 6, 1930, buried in Counts Cem (56). Birth reported in Washington Co. Register of Births as 01 April 1856. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Jul 1875 as Sarah Gobble; age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Martin & Margaret Gobble. Sarah & John H. Scott were mar by John Phelps. Headstone states: "Sallie Gobble Scott, w/o John H. Scott, 6 Mar 1855-6 Apr 1929, age 74y 1m. " Death Register: WCV: SALLIE SCOTT WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF M. H. SCOTT, B. 12 MAR 1856, D. 05 APR 1930, 74Y 23D, B. WCV, D/O MARTIN GOBBLE, RCV & MARY ANN BUCKLEY, RCV (NORTH FORK), Mar Jul 22, 1875 in WCV, John H. Scott, b. 14 Jan 1855 in Virginia, (s/o Solomon Scott and Eliza Ann Fuller) d. Nov 21, 1898, buried in Counts Cem (56).

V. William Gobble, b. c 1858 in Virginia. (Per "SonofKenny1", Kenneth Daniels (Rootsweb), Wm. Gobble, b. c1858, WCV living Western Dist., Abingdon, WCV, 1860c, s/o Martin Gobble & Margaret Buckley, mar. 18 Apr 1881, RCV, R. Jane Martin – 3 ch: Margaret Gobble, b. Jun 1882; May A. Gobble, b. Jul 1884 and Myrtle L. Gobble, b. Jul 1886 – all b. WCV. – jh)

VI. James Gobble, b. Mar 17, 1859 in Virginia. (Rootsweb, "My Eckman Line", Paul Eckman: James Gobble, b. 17 Mar 1859, WCV; d. 30 Mmay 1944, WCV; bur. Sinking Spring Cem., s/o Martin Gobble & Margaret Ann Buckley; mar. 18 Mar 1885, Mary E. Scott; 2 ch: Della Gobble, b. May 1886, WCV & Pearl H. Gobble, b. Oct 1891, WCV – jh)

VII. Stephen Rufus Gobble, b. Oct 11, 1860 in WCV, d. Jun 16, 1932 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). Death Register: WCV, North Fork: Stephen Rufus GOBBLE, white male, mar to Rachel GOBBLE, b. 11 Oct 1861, 71y 8m 5d; d. 16 Jun 1932, s/o Martin GOBBLE, WCV & Margret BUCKLEY, RCV; Bur. Greendale, VA .

VIII. Eliza Ann Gobble, b. c 1865 in Virginia.

IX. Mary Araminta (Minty M.) Gobble, b. 1865, d. 1908, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Identified by 1880 census as Mary A. Gobble, age 10. Mar 1884 in WCV, James K. Buckley, b. 1848 in Virginia, (s/o Alexander G. Buckley and Martha Samuels) d. 1926, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.

X. Martha Jane Gobble, b. 1867 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Martha J. Gobble, age 9. Mar Dec 29, 1886 in WCV, James L. F. C. Scott, b. 1860 in Virginia, (s/o John J. Scott and Martha (Patsy) Fuller/Fullen). James: 1860 Census states age of 3/12. Identified by

1880 census as James L.F.C. Scott, age 20, single; living with parents. Death Register: SCV, SW State Hosp, Marion: J. L. F. C. SCOTT, white male, mar to Martha, b. 1860, WCV, 79y; d. 01 Jan 1938, s/o John SCOTT, WCV & Patsy FULLEN, WCV; bur. Abingdon.

XI. Noah G. Gobble, b. c 1872 in Virginia.

XII. Gillie Ann Gobble, b. Oct 1875 in Virginia, buried in Counts Cem (56). Mar Reg states; Gillie A. Gobble was d/o M. & M. Gobble. Gillie & John R. Scyphers were mar by John Phelps. Mar Dec 21, 1892 in WCV, John R. Scyphers , b. May 21, 1853 in Virginia, (s/o William Madison (Mat) Scyphers and Susan E. Hayter) d. Mar 30, 1935, buried in Counts Cem (56). John: Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Dec 1892 as John R. Scyphers, age 33; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Madison & Susan Scyphers. 1880 census lists a John Scyphers, 22; step son; living in household of Lorenzo Atwell, 26.[North Fork Hh# 59/59].

XIII. Joseph W. Gobble, b. c 1879 in Virginia.

HH438: GOBBLE, Samuel and Mary Elizabeth TODD: Saml. Gobble, 38; Elizabeth, 26; Abram, 5; Catharine, 4; David, 3; Virginia, 6/12: (Rootsweb: *SonofKen1 Samuel Gobble, b. 07 Feb 1818 (1850 indicates 1812?)*; d. Oct 1892, WCV; says also listed in 1850c, Prestonsburg, Floyd Co. KY; mar in WCV, 11 Aug 1842, Mary Elizabeth Todd, b. 06 Dec 1828, WCV.)

Samuel Gobble, b. c 1812 in Virginia.

12 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 257/257: Samuel Gobble, 42 gunsmith; Elizabeth, 34 housekeeper; Abram, 16 Farmer; Catherine, 14; David, 12; Virginia, 10; Edy, 8 (female); Samuel, 6; Mahala, 2; Isaac Woodard, 45 day laborer.(all born Virginia).

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 55/55; Samuel Gobble, 62 Farmer VA:MD:VA; Elizabeth, 58 wife; Samuel C., 23 son; Sintha J., 15 dau; Martin E., 12 son; Charlie M., 8 son. (Ages indicate Elizabeth was not mother of younger children but they are listed as stated). Mar Aug 11, 1842 in WCV, Mary Elizabeth Todd , b. c1822 in Virginia. Mary: Elizabeth and Samuel Gobble were mar by Samuel Gibson. [Min. Returns]

I. Abram Gobble, b. c 1844 in Virginia.

II. Catherine Gobble, b. c 1846 in Smyth Co., Virginia. 1880 WCV census states age "35". Mar Dec 12, 1867 in WCV, Hezekiah Foran , b. c 1857 in Grayson Co., Virginia, (s/o William S. & Tabitha Foran).

III. David Gobble, b. 1847 in WCV.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 60/60; David Gobble, 34 Farmer; Amanda, 29 wife; Noah, 12 son; William, 11 son; Mary E., 9 dau; Ariminte, 1 dau; no name, 1/12, son, b. May.

(1) Mar Oct 3, 1866 in WCV, Sidney Jane Kestner , b. 1843 in WCV, (d/o William Kestner and Mary (Polly) Williams) d. Mar 18, 1876 in Holston, WCV. Sidney: Mar Reg states: Sidney Jane was age 23, single on 03 Oct 1866; d/o William & Mary Kestner. Sidney and David Gobble were mar by Willis Ingle. Identified by death register of Washington Co. as Sydney Gobble; died at age 33 of "Breast Compt"; d/o W & Mary Kissner; death reported by husband, David Gobble.

(2) Mar Jan 1, 1878 in WCV, Amanda Jane Kestner , b. 1852 in WCV, (d/o John M. Kestner and Jane Kaylor) d. Dec 26, 1932 in WCV. Amanda: WCV, Holston: Amanda J. GOBBLE, white female, widow of Davie GOBBLE, no DOB, about 85y; d. 26 Dec 1932, d/o John KESTNER, VA & Jane KAYLOR, VA

IV. Samuel C. Gobble, b. Dec 22, 1854 in Virginia, d. bef 1886. Mar Dec 7, 1882 in WCV, Mary M. Mitchell , b. 1865 in Virginia, (d/o John M. Mitchell and Emily Harless) d. 1952. Mary: Possible twin of Martha, both are age 4 in 1870 census. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Aug 1886 as the widow, Mary M. Gobble; age 21; d/o Jno M. & Emiline Mitchell.

V. Eady Gobble, b. c 1855 in WCV. "Edy" Gobble and James F. Childers were mar by John Phelps. Mar Dec 22, 1875 in WCV, James Franklin Childers , b. May 11, 1855 in WCV, (s/o James J. & Margaret Childers). James: 05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 46/45; James Childers, 24 farm laborer, VA:NC:VA; Eady, 25 wife; James F., 3 son; Elizabeth, 2 dau; Margaret J., 49 mother.

VI. Mary Virginia Gobble, b. c 1855 in Virginia. Mary Virginia Gobble & John W. Childers were mar by E. H. Barnett. Mar Jul 8, 1875 in WCV, John W. Childers , b. c 1858 in Virginia, (s/o James J. & Margaret Childers). John: 05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 46/46; Jno W. Childers, 24 farm laborer; Virginia, 25 wife; Mahala A., 4 dau; Mary E., 2 dau; no name, 1 son; Liburn, 40 brother farm laborer. (Listed next to (brother), James Childers, 24).

VII. Cynthia J. Gobble, b. c 1855 in Virginia.

VIII. Mahalia Gobble, b. 1860 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Mahala was age 20, single on 17 Mar 1880; d/o Saml. & Elizabeth Gobble. Mahala and Calvin were mar by John Phelps; Consent of parents, by oath of H. Perren.

(2) Mar Mar 17, 1880 in WCV, Calvin Kestner , b. Aug 1852 in Virginia, (s/o William Kestner and Mary (Polly) Williams) d. Jul 30, 1925 in North Fork, WCV. Calvin: Mar Reg states: Calvin was age 27, widowed, farmer on 17 Mar 1880; s/o Wm. & Mary Kestner.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 65/65; Calvin Kistner, 27 Farmer; Mahala, 27 wife; Catherine E., 3 Dau; William, 2 son. (Note: Children are of first wife). Death Register: WCV, North Fork: Calvin KESTNER, white male, wid, no date of birth, 76y, d 30 Jul 1925, b VA, s/o Wm. KESTNER, VA & not known, VA, bur Brumley Gap, W. B. MUMPOWER, Abingdon, VA, informant.

IX. Martin Elkanah Gobble, b. Dec 1867 in Virginia, d. 1951, buried in River Bridge Cem (81). Mar Reg states: Martin was age 46, widowed, farmer on 28 Jul 1914; s/o Saml. & M. E. Gobble.

(1) He mar Martha Jennie Todd , b. Feb 20, 1866 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Newton Todd and Ailsey Ann (Alcey) Kestner) d. Sep 21, 1913, buried in Counts Cem (56). Martha: Headstone states: "...w/o M.E. Gobble..."

(2) Mar Jul 28, 1914 in WCV, Virgie Lee Davenport , b. Oct 28, 1896 in Virginia, (d/o Randolph Summer (Rand) Davenport and Nancy Alice Little) d. Mar 8, 1967 in Meadowview, WCV. Virgie: Mar Reg states: Virgie was age 18, single on 28 Jul 1914; d/o R.S. & N.A. Davenport. Virgie and Martin Gobble were mar by W.G. Barnett.

X. Charles M. Gobble, b. 1870 in Virginia, buried in Counts Cem (56). Identified by 1880 census as Charlie M. Gobble, age 8. A

headstone in Counts Cem shared with Martha E. Gobble states: "Charles M. Gobble, 1870-____". Mar Feb 27, 1894 in WCV, Martha Ellen Kestner, b. 1872 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew Jackson Kestner and Mary Jane Lilly) d. 1945, buried in Counts Cem (56). Martha: Mar Reg states: Ellen was age 22, single on 27 Feb 1894; d/o Andrew & Mary Kestner. Ellen and Charles were mar by I.N. Todd. Headstone states: "Martha E. Gobble, 1871-1945" Shares headstone with husband, Charles M. Gobble.

HH442 (& 1602): Correction: FLEENOR, Levi [sic: Eve **COUNTS**], widow of Cookerly **FLEENOR**: Levi [Eve] Fleenor, 40; Emeline, 17; Thomas [C.], 15; Rebecca, 10; Wm, 7: (This one needs further work; there are several internet entries saying: Emeline Fleenor, b. 1831, WCV, d/o (blank) Fleenor & Eve **COUNTS**; another entry says Emeline Fleenor, b. c1833, WCV, d/o Levi B. Fleenor & Mary Ann; yet another entry says Levi Fleenor mar Mary Polly Fleenor, 18 Feb 1847, WCV./// See IGI: Family Group Record: Levi B. Fleenor, 1810, nr Abingdon, WCV, s/o Michael Flinner & Sarah Lynder/Linder; mar. Mary Ann (Polly) **FLEENOR** (A mar. date of 18 Feb 1847 is given, but does not match with other info!), b. 08 Apr 1829, d/o Johannes W. Fleener & Sarah Horn; ch.: Newton Fleenor, b. 148; Emeline Fleenor, b. 1833; Thomas Fleenor, b. 1835; Wm. Fleenor, b. 24 Jun 1843; Rebecca Jane, b. 20 Dec 1840/// The children are double listed under HH1602: **FLEENOR (COUNTS)**, Eva [widow of Cookerly Fleenor], 48; Emeline, 19; Thos. C., 15; Rebecca J., 8 & Wm. W., 6./// As one can see there is some garbling on entries. I have a tendency to think these are children of Eva **COUNTS** and Cookerly **FLEENOR**; a Wm. B. Fleenor mar. Mary Ann (also) **FLEENOR**. From T. Colley:

Peter Cookerly Fleenor, b. Apr 27, 1799 in Virginia, d. Aug 22, 1845 in WCV. 25 Jul 1836 - WCV - Cookerly Fleenor is surety for: Hiram C. Fleenor who was named guardian of Mary Riddle, a poor orphan. Bond: \$100.00. [Guardian Bonds of WCV: Clark, p29] He mar Levie E. (Eve) Counts, b. Oct 8, 1801 in Virginia, (d/o George Counts and Eva Haynes/Heintz) d. Jan 1, 1884 in WCV. Levie B. (Eve) Fleenor; #8380 23 Sep 1850: WCV: Census; 69th Dist. Hh# 1602; Eve Fleenor, 48; Emeline, 17; Thos C., 15; Rebecca J., 8; William W., 6. (all born in VA)

31 Aug 1854 - WCV - Guardian Bond: Eve Fleenor named guardian of Thomas C., Rebecca Jane and William W. Fleenor, orphans of Cookerly Fleenor. Bond: \$100 Surety: John W. Worley [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV; Clark]

Identified by 1880 census as Levie E. Fleenor, age 78; living in household of son, Robert R. Fleenor. Census indicates Levie is disabled with cancer.

- I. Robert R. Fleenor, b. Jun 8, 1822 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Robert Fleenor: #18848
Mar Reg states: Robert was age 32, single, farmer on 17 Mar 1855; s/o Cookerley & Eve Fleener.
07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 99/99; Robert R. Fleenor, 57 Farmer; Virginia, 50 wife; Levie E., 78 mother. (Listed next to Henry Powers, 78, & family). Mar Mar 17, 1855 in WCV, Virginia Powers, b. 1829 in Virginia, (d/o James Todd and Catherine Powers) d. aft 1880. Mar Reg states: Virginia was age 26, single on 17 Mar 1855; d/o James Todd & Catherine Powers. Virginia and Robert were mar by David M. Buck.
- II. Sarah Fleenor, b. Oct 9, 1823 in Virginia, d. Oct 7, 1847 in WCV.
- III. Martha Fleenor, b. Jun 9, 1825 in Virginia. She mar Gabriel I. Cossell.
- IV. John H. Fleenor, b. Mar 24, 1827 in Virginia, d. Jan 13, 1828 in WCV.
- V. Marion G. Fleenor, b. Nov 30, 1828 in Virginia, d. 186_. Marion Fleenor #55703 12 Aug 1850: WCV: Census; 67th Dist. Hh# 443/443: Marion Fleenor, 21 farmer; Jane, 18; Pattey, 10/12.
1880 Washington Co., Virginia census; North Fork Hh# 61/61: **FLEENOR**, Marion G., 52; Pinthy, 31; Susan, 22; Nancy A., 20; Mary, 14.
(1) Mar Aug 12, 1848 in WCV, Mary Jane Briggs, b. c 1832 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. Mary does not appear with family in 1880 census.
(2) Mar Aug 14, 1881 in WCV, Nancy E. Adams, b. 1858 in Virginia, (d/o James Adams and Mary Ann ????) (Adams)) d. bef Apr 12, 1891. (3) Mar Apr 12, 1891 in WCV, Margaret M. Davis, b. 1866, (d/o Thomas J. Davis and M. ????) (Davis)).
 - A. Patty Fleenor, b. c 1849 in Virginia.
 - B. Isaac G. Fleenor, b. c 1852 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Feb 1887 as age 28; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o M.G. & J. Fleenor. Mar 07 Feb 1887 in WCV, Alice H. McCormick, b. 1865 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Feb 1887 as A.H. McCormick; 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o F.P. & N. McCormick; mar by S.S. Wright.
 1. Edgar Fleenor, b. Jul 1890 in Virginia.
 - C. Otis H. (Ota) Fleenor, b. 1854 in Virginia, d. Aug 5, 1875 in WCV. Mar Aug 5, 1875 in WCV, Elvina Frances (Viney) Dove, b. 1857 in Pennsylvania, (d/o William Dove and Ann ????) (Dove)). Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Dec 1883 as Viney Frances Fleenor; 25; widow; born Pennsylvania; resident Washington Co.; d/o Wm. & Annie Dove. Elvina & Andrew J. Romines were mar by minister H.C. Butt.
 1. Clara Amanda Fleenor, b. 1876 in Virginia. Mar Mar 4, 1895, Charles C. McCormack, b. c 1872, (s/o Fairman H. McCormack and Nancy Dye).
 2. Andrew Thomas (Andy) Fleenor, b. Nov 6, 1878 in Virginia. (1) He mar Rebecca Thacker, b. Jun 28, 1879 in TN, d. Dec 31, 1904. (2) Mar Aug 8, 1906 in Fountain Co., Indiana, Gertrude DeVault.
 3. John Otis Fleenor, b. Apr 26, 1882 in TN, d. Dec 24, 1963. (1) He mar Nellie Bailey. (2) Mar Dec 31, 1903 in Fountain Co., Indiana, Martha Ann Duncan.

- a. Warren Otis Fleenor, b. Jan 16, 1905 in Attica, Indiana. Mar Jun 15, 1946, Ruth Rinnie Bell.
 - (1) David Warren Fleenor, b. Dec 17, 1948 in Batavia, New York.
 - (2) Roger Dean Fleenor, b. Aug 1950 in Batavia, New York.
 - (3) Richard John Fleenor, b. Oct 1952 in Batavia, New York.
 - (4) Wayne Gordon Fleenor, b. Mar 9, 1956 in Batavia, New York.
 - b. Eleanor Martha Fleenor, b. Dec 23, 1906 in Attica, Indiana. Mar Dec 7, 1931, Everett Gillard.
 - c. Dorthea Ruth Fleenor, b. Jul 24, 1908 in Odell, Illinois. Mar Jun 14, 1924 in Gilboa, New York, George F. Monroe.
 - d. Daniel Raymond Fleenor, b. Jan 1, 1910 in Odell, Illinois, d. Apr 27, 1951. Mar Aug 6, 1936 in Johnson City, New York, Florence Spencer.
- D. Missouri E. Fleenor, b. c 1856 in Virginia. 1880 Census of WCV North Fork Hh# 358/359 of Ota & Elvina F. Fleenor; lists Masouri E., 24 sister.
- E. Susannah Fleenor, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- F. Nancy Ann Fleenor, b. Jun 25, 1861 in Virginia.
- G. Mary Elizabeth Fleenor, b. 1862 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Mar 1883 as Mary Fleenor, 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o M.G. & Mary J. Fleenor. Mary & Henry J. Fields were mar by minister S.P. Metcalf. Mar Mar 28, 1883 in WCV, Henry Jackson Fields, b. 1862 in Virginia, (s/o Joel Fields and Sarah ??? (Fields)). Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Mar 1883 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Joel & Sarah Fields.
- H. Peter Cookerly Fleenor, b. Jul 1863 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. 1880 Census of WCV North Fork Hh# 358/359 of Ota & Elvina F. Fleenor; lists Peter Fleenor, age 15, brother. Mar Dec 31, 1893 in WCV, Virginia E. Kilby, b. Mar 1878 in Virginia, (d/o Emily (Emma) Kilby) d. aft 1900. 1900 Census of WCV states Virginia was mother of 2 with 1 living.
 - 1. Winnie Fleenor, b. Dec 1899 in Virginia.
- VI. Louise Fleenor, b. Nov 20, 1830 in Virginia. She mar John Orr.
- VII. Emeline Fleenor, b. Oct 11, 1832 in Virginia, d. May 21, 1920. Emeline (Emily) Fleenor: #225796
Emeline and James Singleton were mar by Lewis F. Cosby.
04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 63/63; Emily Singleton, 48, widow or divorced; Henry S., 22 son; William L., 20 son; Thomas C., 18 son.
WCV, North Fork: Mrs. Emaline SINGLETON, white female, wid., b. 11 Oct 1832, 87y 7m 10d; d. 21 May 1920, b. VA, d/o Peter K. FLEENOR, VA & Eve COUNTS, VA (See 1850c, WCV, Annotated: WCV, 29 Jan 1857: James Singleton, 21, b. RCV, s/o Richmond & Sarah (Helton) Singleton, mar. Emeline Fleenor, 24, d/o Cookerley & Eve Fleenor). Mar Jan 29, 1857 in WCV, James Henry Singleton, b. Sep 22, 1835 in Virginia, (s/o Richmond (Richard) Singleton and Sarah (Sallie) Helton).
- A. Henry Sheffy Singleton, b. 1857 in Virginia, d. May 23, 1925. SCV: H. S. SINGLETON, WHIE MALE, WIDOWER OF SALLIE DAVENPORT, NO DOB, B. WCV, D. 23 MAY 1925, S/O JAMES SINGLETON, VA & EMALINE FLEENOR, VA. (SALTVILLE). Mar 1888, Sarah C. Davenport, b. Apr 4, 1871 in Virginia, (d/o Isham Davenport and Rebecca Jane Singleton).
 - 1. Joseph B. Singleton, b. 1888 in Virginia, d. 1973. (1) He mar Maude Powers. (2) He mar Sally Palmer.
 - 2. Frank Thomas Singleton, b. 1890 in Virginia, d. 1976. Mar 1926, Kate Boyles.
- B. William L. Singleton, b. 1860 in Virginia. Mar Mar 20, 1888 in WCV, Margaret J. Grace, b. Feb 8, 1868 in Virginia, (d/o Timothy Grace and Cynthia A. Patton) d. Jul 14, 1889, buried in Singleton Cem (54). 1880 census shows a Margaret J. Grace, age 11, niece; living in household of David E. & Emily H. Grace.
 - 1. Onie B. Singleton, b. Dec 5, 1888, d. Dec 11, 1888, buried in Singleton Cem (54).
- C. Thomas C. Singleton, b. c1863 in Virginia. Mar Mar 27, 1894, Malissa Arrington, b. c 1863 in Virginia, (d/o Brice Madison Arrington and Mary (Polly) Stinson).
- VIII. Thomas C. Fleenor, b. Apr 12, 1835 in Virginia, d. May 25, 1862 in Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia.
- IX. Lafayette Fleenor, b. Feb 7, 1838 in Virginia, d. Feb 24, 1843 in WCV.
- X. Rebecca Jane Fleenor, b. Dec 21, 1840 in Virginia, d. Feb 10, 1915, buried in Counts Cem (56). Rebecca Jane and Levia Mitchell were mar by George R. Barr.
MITCHELL, Rebecca Jane, b. 23 Dec 1841; d. 10 Feb 1915; 74y 01m 18d, d/o Cookerly FLEENOR, RCV & Evan KESTNER, b. WCV. Mar Jan 8, 1864 in WCV, Levi Mitchell, b. Mar 4, 1843 in WCV, (s/o Westley Hiram Mitchell and Nancy ??? (Mitchell)) d. Mar 9, 1922 in Smyth Co., Virginia. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.C; enlisted 15 Jul 1863 in WCV; present on 31 Oct 1863; deserted 28 May 1864; brother of John & James (Mitchell).[22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver].
- A. Abraham L. Mitchell, b. c 1865 in Virginia. Mar Oct 19, 1886, Sarah F. Hayter, b. 1872 in Virginia, (d/o John W. Hayter and Susannah P. (Susan) Pendleton).
 - 1. Minnie Mitchell, b. Jun 10, 1894 in WCV.
- B. Idotha Ann (Ida) Mitchell, b. Jan 5, 1877 in Virginia, d. Mar 3, 1920. Mar Dec 4, 1897, William Turner Warren II., b. Jul 22, 1877, (s/o William Turner Warren and Margaret Alice (Maggie) Warren).
 - 1. Ray E. Warren, b. May 11, 1898. He mar Mary Hogan.
 - 2. Hercul Glensco Warren, b. Jan 27, 1900. Mar Sep 27, 1919, Dewey Warren Ferguson Duncan, b. Jun 14, 1888, (s/o Thomas J. Duncan and Malinda E. Lilly) d. Feb 9, 1961, buried in Counts Cem (56). Headstone states: "Dewey W. Duncan, d. 9 Feb 1961, age 62y".
 - a. Roby Duncan, b. May 10, 1921. He mar Jean ??? (Duncan).
 - b. Eunice Irene Duncan, b. Feb 16, 1924. Resident of Nevada. She mar Robert Luther Woodley.
 - (1) Carol Jean Woodley.
 - (2) Robert Leverine Woodley.

- (3) Michael Steven Woodley.
- (4) Barbara Susan Woodley.
- (5) Debroah Michael Woodley.
- (6) Sandra Lee Woodley.
- (7) Sherry Diane Woodley.
- c. Beatrice Aliciue Duncan, b. Jan 13,1924. She mar Warren James Wolfe.
- d. Roxie Geniva Duncan, b. Jun 14,1935. She mar Rodine Bazzie.
- e. Dorothy Alomia (Loma) Duncan, b. Jun 23,1942. She mar James Anderson.
- 3. Oscar Warren, b. Dec 22, 1901, d. 1908.
- 4. Josie Bethel Warren, b. Sep 6, 1903. Mar Nov 20, 1923, John Taylor.
- 5. William T. Warren III., b. May 3, 1905. Mar Apr 5, 1930, Lottie Pauline Mitchell.
- 6. Madge Kate Warren, b. Feb 21, 1908, d. Sep 27, 1931. (1) Mar Mar 10, 1925 in Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN, George Washington Duncan, b. Oct 5,1905 in WCV, (s/o Hardy John Duncan and Amanda E. Kestner) d. Sep 27,1931 in WCV. WCV, Saltville: George Washington DUNCAN, white male, mar to Madge DUNCAN, b. 05 Oct 1905, 25y 11m 22d, d. 27 Sep 1931, b. WCV, s./o Hardy J. DUNCAN, WCV & Amanda KESTNER, WCV; H. J. DUNCAN, Holston, VA; (2) Mar Nov 17,1933, John Isaacs Lilly.
 - a. Ruby Duncan. She mar Fletcher H. Holmes, (s/o James Luther Holmes and Mamie Martha Elizabeth McNew).
 - (1) Hunter Holmes.
 - (2) Laura Holmes.
 - b. Raymond Duncan. Mar Oct 11, 1952, Inez McCroskey.
 - (1) Donna Rae Duncan.
 - (2) Randall Jennings Duncan.
 - c. Levonda Duncan. She mar Truman McDaniel.
 - (1) Jeffrey McDaniel.
 - d. Vivian Duncan. Mar Nov 8, 1950, Jack Lee.
 - (1) Greg Lee.
 - (2) Mike Lee.
- 7. Eliza Ann Warren, b. Jan 19, 1910, d. Oct 17, 1965. She mar Wyatt Simpson.
- 8. Lillian Warren, b. Feb 28, 1912. Died young.
- 9. Ellis Swanson Warren, b. Jul 24, 1913, d. Mar 28, 1977. Mar Mar 7, 1941, Virginia Pugh.
- 10. Stillborn Infant Warren, b. 1915, d. 1915.
- 11. George Von Warren, b. Jan 1, 1917, d. 1939.
- 12. Quinton Warren, b. Nov 25, 1919, d. 1919. Twin.
- 13. Alice Warren, b. Nov 27, 1919, d. 1919. Twin.
- 14. Margaret Warren, b. Feb 3, 1921, d. 1960. (1) Mar Jan 31, 1957, William Witt. (2) She mar Ed Dermid.
- C. Gracy A. Mitchell, b. Jun 1879 in Virginia.
- XI. William Wesley Fleenor, b. Jun 24, 1843 in Virginia, d. Jan 22, 1925, buried in Fleenor Cem (17). Identified by Mar Reg on 19 Dec 1867 as age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Cookerly & Eve Fleenor.

WCV: WESLEY W. FLEENOR, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MARY A. FLEENOR, B. 24 JUN 1845; D. 22 JAN 1925, 81Y 4M 28D, B. WCV, S/O COKERY FLEENOR, B. WCV & EVE COUNTS, B. WCV (BENHAMS, VA). Mar Nov 19, 1867 in WCV, Mary Ann Harless, b. Apr 4,1852 in Virginia, (d/o John Wayne Harless and Lucretia Gobble) d. May 28,1925, buried in Fleenor Cem (17). Identified by Mar Reg on 19 Dec 1867 as *age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o C. & L. Harless. Mary & William W. Fleenor were mar by John Phelps. Speculatively her headstone states: *"04 Apr 1852-28 May 1925" with husband in Fleenor Cem. (Ref: HOWH #17)

WCV: MARY A. FLEENOR, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF W. W. FLEENOR, B. 11 APR 1852, D. 28 MAY 1925, 73Y 1M 24D, B. IN WCV, D/O JOHN HARLESS, WCV & LUCRESY GOBBLE, WCV, BUR. GOBBLE CEM. (KINDERHOOK).

 - A. James R. Fleenor, b. Oct 23, 1868 in Virginia. Mar Jan 25, 1899 in WCV, Mary Ellen Arnold, b. 1879 in Virginia, (d/o John W. Arnold and Mary P. ????) (Arnold)).
 - 1. Ruth Lee Fleenor, b. Feb 13, 1898. Mar Jan 25, 1926, Lee M. Statzer.
 - 2. Sarah (Sallie) Fleenor, b. Nov 7, 1899. Mar Sep 20, 1920, Arthur Tilson.
 - 3. Vergie Fleenor, b. Dec 1901, d. Nov 15, 1921. Mar Nov 15, 1921, Ray Brummett.
 - 4. Josie Ann Fleenor, b. Sep 1904, d. May 13, 1905.
 - 5. Charles Bascom Fleenor, b. Apr 25, 1911. Mar Jun 14, 1929, Mary Cox.
 - 6. Lee Otis Fleenor, b. Sep 14, 1917. Mar Oct 24, 1919, Emma Helton.
 - a. Betty Elaine Fleenor, b. May 30,1940.
 - b. James Lee Fleenor, b. Oct 15,1942.
 - c. Peggy Sue Fleenor, b. Jul 14,1944.
 - d. Ruby Marie Fleenor, b. Aug 11, 1946.
 - B. Cynthia G. Fleenor, b. Jun 15, 1870 in Virginia. 1880 WCV census states "deformed".
 - C. Martha C. Fleenor, b. Nov 15,1871 in Virginia. Mar 12 Jul 1894, WCV, John W. Nunley/Nulley, 26; s/o Osburn & Sarah Nunley. Mar Reg states Martha Fleenor, age 21; d/o Wesley & Mary Fleenor. Mar Jul 12, 1894, John W. Nunley, b. c 1862, (s/o Richard Osborne Nunley and Sarah ????) (Nunley)).

- D. William M. Fleenor, b. c 1875 in Virginia. Mar Mar 28, 1898 in WCV, Lucinda (Lucy) Lails, b. 1883, (d/o Cicero Lails and Martha ????) (Lails)).
- E. Isaac D. Fleenor, b. May 12, 1878, d. 1956, buried in Mountain View Cem (278). Mar Aug 27, 1905 in Sullivan Co., TN, Loral L. McGuire, b. 1885.
- F. Van L. Fleenor, b. Jan 11, 1881, d. Oct 1, 1945, buried in Fleenor Cem (17).
- G. Ruthie Fleenor, b. Sep 13, 1886. Mar May 13, 1907, J. G. Clark.)

HH443 (& 1601): **FLEENOR**, Marion G. and Mary Jane **MITCHELL**, wid. **BRIGGS**: Marion Fleenor, 21; Jane, 18; Paittey, 10/12: See information in WCV 1850c, Annotated, p. 95 and p. 377 for this family. Also: T. Colley: WCV Minister's returns: "Marion Fleenor m. 12 Aug 1848 WCV, Jane Briggs". WCV death register: Mary J. Fleenor, b. Russell Co., Virginia, d. 06 Aug 1879 Brumley Gap, age 48y, fever, d/o Solomon & Jane Mitchel, consort of Marion Fleenor, reported by husband./// Apparently the above marriage to Marion Fleenor was a 2nd(?) marriage for Mary Jane Mitchell, d/o Solomon & Jane Mitchell. ??? But she was only 16 when she mar Marion ???/// 1860c, WCV: Fleenor, Marion G., 31; Mary, 28; Pratha, 11; Isaac, 8; Ota, 6; Mezorah, 4; Susannah, 2///1880c, WCV, North Fork: Fleenor, Marion G., 52; Piathy, 32; Susan, 22; Nancy A., 20; Mary, 14)

HH444: **TATE**, John and Nancy A. **VANCE**: John Tate, 34; Nancy A., 28; Mary, 9; Sarah, 6; Elizabeth, 4; Jas. 8/12: (WCV: Sarah A. Chapman, wid. of David, b. 01 Mar 1844; d. 20 Apr 1930, d/o John Tate & Nancy Vance; WCV: Nancie Eglantine Price, b. 03 Jul 1855; d. 11 Mar 1919, 63y 08m 08d, d/o John C. Tate & Nancie Vance.)

John C. Tate, b. Feb 17, 1816 in WCV, d. Jan 3, 1888 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). 22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 344/345; John C. Tate, 64 farmer; Nancy A., 63 wife; John R., 19 son. (Listed next to Austin B. Tate, 49; and family). Mar abt 1840 in WCV, Nancy A. Vance, b. Oct 10, 1819 in Virginia, d. Oct 12, 1887, buried in Tate Cem (117).

I. Mary Adeline Tate, b. Jul 20, 1840 in WCV, d. Aug 2, 1929 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). Death Register: WCV: MARY A. TOWNSEND, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOWED, NO date of birth, D. 02 AUG 1929, ABOUT 88Y, B. VA, D/O JOHN TATE, VA & MARY VANCE, VA (GREENDALE). She mar George Franklin Townsend, b. Aug 27, 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Peter Townsend and Sybil (Sibby) Fleenor) d. Aug 15, 1902, buried in Tate Cem (117).

II. Sarah Ann Tate, b. Mar 1, 1844 in Greendale, WCV, d. Apr 20, 1930 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Sarah Ann Tate and David G. Chapman were mar by George R. Barr. Death Register: SCV: SARAH A. CHAPMAN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF DAVID CHAPMAN, B. 01 MAR 1844, GREENDALE, VA, D. 20 APR 1930, D/O JOHN TATE, VA & NANCY VANCE, VA (RICH VALLEY). Mar Sep 20, 1866 in WCV, David G. Chapman, b. 1841 in Virginia, (s/o John Chapman and Mary "Polly" Lyon) buried in Tate Cem, d. 1921.

III. Elizabeth Tate, b. c 1847 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Mar 1880 as Elizabeth Tate; age 30; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John C. & Nancy Tate. Elizabeth & A. John Withers were mar by H.C. Butt.

Mar Mar 25, 1880 in WCV, Abel John Withers, b. 1846 in Virginia, (s/o Michael Wilson Withers/Weathers and Mary Ann Bayliss). Abel: Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Mar 1880 as A. John Withers; age 34; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o M. W. Withers. Identified by 1880 Washington Co census North Fork Dist. Hh #281/282 as Able J. Withers.

IV. James V. Tate, b. Jul 1849 in Virginia. Mar 1881 in Texas Co., Missouri, Lucy Elliott, b. 1837, d. 1920.

V. Emily S. J. Tate, b. Nov 9, 1852 in Virginia. a headstone in Sutton Cem with Josiah Lyon states: "Emily S.J. Lyon, (Nov 1852-____". Mar Apr 26, 1871 in WCV, Josiah Lyon, b. Apr 5, 1844 in Virginia, (s/o James S. Lyon and Margaret Sutton) d. May 14, 1920, buried in Sutton Cem (116). Josiah: Note: name as listed in 1850 WCV census appears as "Isaiah Lyon", age 4; living in household of James S. Lyon.

VI. Nancy Egletine Tate, b. Jul 3, 1855 in Virginia, d. Mar 11, 1919 in WCV, buried in Price Cem (95). Nancie Eglantine PRICE, 63 years 8 months & 8 days, b. 3 Jul 1855; d. 11 Mar 1919, d/o John C. TATE & Nancie VANCE, [Holston] Headstone states: "Nannie E. Tate Price, w/o B. F. Price, 3 Jul 1855-11 Mar 1919". Mar Jun 19, 1879 in WCV, Benjamin Franklin Price, b. Jul 16, 1856 in Virginia, (s/o Richard P. Anderson Price and Sidney Elizabeth Chapman) d. Nov 18, 1937, buried in Price Cem (95). Benjamin: (Note: Mar Reg entry for second marriage indicates Benjamin was born in Russell Co., Virginia). Headstone states: died 18 Nov 1937, age 81y 4m 2d. (Calculated date of birth = Wednesday 16 Jul 1856). Death Register: North Fork: Benjamin Franklin PRICE, white male, mar to Lula, no DOB, 81/04/02; d. 18 Nov 1937, b. RCV, s/o Richard PRICE, RCV & UNK, RCV; bur. Family Cem.

IX. John R. Tate, b. c 1861 in Virginia. Mar Sep 27, 1883 in WCV, Lavinia Able.

HH449: Migration: **DICKERSON** (Dickinson), Abram and Lucinda **HUGHES**: Abram Dickerson, 30; Lucinda, 20; Sarah, 3; Joseph, 1: (Abram M. Dickenson, b. 02 Dec 1818, WCV; d. in Texas Co. Mo on 06 mar 1893, s/o Humphrey Dickenson & Martha Mongle; mar Lucinda Jane Hughes, b. 26 Aug 1826, VA; mar c1849; Rootsweb: Kenneth Daniels jimandsheila@mindspring.com: Abram Dickenson bur. Bethel Cem., Texas Co. MO, 3 ch. b. in MO: Martha V.; Mary Jane & Margaret Ellen; Rootsweb: All children of Abram M. Dickenson & Lucinda Jane Hughes: Joseph Wesley, 1849, Washington Co. MO (sic) – 1929,

Texas co. MO; mar Cynthia Jane Ford; Margaret Ellen, c1868, Mo; mar John Morgan; Marian A. E. Dickenson, c1853, WCV – Bethel Cem., Texas Co. Mo; mar Emmet B. Tate; Martha V., c1862, MO; mar Mary Dickenson)

HH454: **HART**, John and Rebecca **BOLLING** (Bowling): John Hart, 46; Rebecka, 45; Jane, 20; Adaline, 18; Mary, 13; Henry, 11; John, 9; Nancy, 7: (dkbowling1953@yahoo.com: John Hart, b. 1804, VA; mar Rebecca Bowling, b. 07 May 1805, Ashe Co. NC. See 1840c, RCV.)

HH457: **HOGSTON**, Frank and Ann **ATHY (or Athey)**: Frank Hogston, 24; Ann, 20; John, 1; Archibald, 6/12: (Ann Athey was a d/o John Athey & Ann of WCV, RCV and Floyd Co. KY; Smyth Co. VA, Saltville: Arch Hogston, white male, wid. of Velicie (Felicia) Barbro, b. 08 Feb 1850, RCV, 84yy 10m 9d; d. 17 Dec 1934, s/o Frank Hogston & Ann Athie. Inf.: Hardy Hogston, Saltville; Smyth Co. VA records indicate that Arch Hogston was a “cousin” of Martha, mar. Robert Hickey.)

Frank Hogston, b. c 1826 in Virginia. 26 Jun 1860 - Russell Co., VA - Census: Lebanon P.O., Hh# 229; Frank Hogston, 33 laborer; Anna, 26; John, 15; Archer, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Lilbern, 4; Sarah, 3; Melinda, 1; Susan, 4/12.

He mar Anna (Ann) Athey , b. c 1830 in Virginia, (d/o John & Anna Athey).

I. John Hogston, b. c 1845 in Virginia. [Speculatively: See Rootsweb, “Hogstons of KY” by Robin Lofstrom, 30 Aug 2002: ...I am 2nd ggdaug of John Hogston; his wife, Nancy Jane Helton, b. c1855; her first husband was Chas. Henry Prater [Note: Nancy J. Helston [sic: Helton] mar, 02 Sep 1873, Johnson Co. TN, Henry C. Prater]. John & Nancy had the following children: Susie, Gus, Rachel, Mary M. (Molly), b 11/1877, Wylie & Frank.... My family hails from Washington County, Saltville (&) Abbs Valley, Bluefield, etc., VA....]

II. Archibald (Archer) Hogston, b. Feb 8, 1850 in Virginia, d. Dec 17, 1934 in Smyth Co., Virginia. (JH, See “Family of Marcus Boyd”, Rootsweb; Archibald Hogston, b. c1850, VA; d. in Pike Co. KY(?); mar. 09 Nov 1875, WCV, Delsena Boyd, b. c1830, VA; ch: Maggie (20 Feb 1877, Smyth Co. VA); Wm. Stephen (c1878); Andy Franklin (10 Jun 1879, Smyth Co. VA); John Major (04 Nov 1880, Smyth Co. VA); Claddie (c1883, Smyth co. VA); Waler Bevington (c1885); Jim Dandy (c1890); and Fred Hogston)

III. Elizabeth Hogston , b. c 1851 in Virginia.

IV. Lilburn Hogston , b. c 1856 in Virginia.(JH: Also per Marcus Boyd: Aaron Lilburn Hogston, b. 12 Apr 1854, Saltville, Smyth Co. VA; d. in Saltville; mar. Virginia UNK, b. Sep 1861. Ch: John A. (30 May 1880, Smyth co. VA); Margaret (23 Oct 1882, Smyth Co. VA); Mary F. (Oct 1883, Smyth Co. VA); Grace C. (May 1885, Pike Co. KY); Attis (b. Pike Co. KY); Teddy M. (Jun 1896, Pike Co. KY); Lewis S. (May 1898, Pike Co. KY), and Essie W. (May 1900, Pike Co. KY)

V. Sarah Ann Hogston, b. c1857 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 22 on 29 Nov 1876; single; d/o Frank & Ann Hogsden; mar by Alex Little. Mar Nov 29, 1876 in WCV, Jasper Newton Helton, b. 1848 in Virginia, (s/o William B. Helton and Rachel Henderson [sic Rachel MOORE according to death certificate of their dau., Parthenia (Bennett) - jh). Jasper: Russell Co., Virginia Marriage Book 2 states: Jasper Helton was age 20, single, on 10 Sep 1868; s/o Wm.& Rachel (Helton; m. (1)Minerva Jane Snead . Mar Reg indicates: age 27 on 29 Nov 1876; widowed, farmer; s/o Wm. & Rachel Helton; m. (2) Sarah Ann Hogston

VI. Melinda Hogston , b. c 1859 in Virginia.

VII.Susan Hogston, b. c 1860 in Virginia. Identified by 1860 Russell Co. census as age 4/12.

HH458: **ATHEY** [also Athy,], John [written ANTHONY – likely censustaker’s error] and Ann [Anna/Annie] **HICKEY** [speculatively]: John Anthony [sic: Athy/Athey], 40; Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 21; David, 14; Malinda, 10: (Ken Kestner: 1870c: Pct. 5, Floyd Co. KY: Athy, John, 70; Anna, 58; Malinda, 25; Mary, 11; John, 8; Ferguson, James, 10; Ann Athy (Ferguson), 4/// Wolf Co. KY: David Athy, wh male wid., b. VA, 24 Mar 1844, 70y 11m 12(or 15)d; s/o John Athy, VA and Don’t Know, VA; d. 11 Mar 1915 of atropic cirrhosis of liver; bur. Evans Cem., G. L. Athy, Compton, KY, inf. /// 1850 PPTL, WCV: Athey, John, 1002/// 1849 PPTL, WCV: Athey, John, 1002/// Daughter, Ann Athy is next door in 1850c, WCV: HH457: Hogston, Frank, 24; Ann (Athy), 20; John, 1; Archibald, 6/12 – moved to RCV/// Dau., Martha is in HH187, 1850c, WCV: Scott, Samuel P., 25; Martha, 19; Wm. J., 3/12; James, 72; Mary (Bonham), 60; Isaiah, 17; Jas., 27; Elizabeth, 2. [Martha Athey mar Samuel Patton Scott, s/o Jas. & Mary, in WCV, 06 Sep 1849]/// 1860c, Russell Co. VA, HH228: Athey, John, 60; Anna, 57, illiterate; David, 22, illiterate; Melinda, 19; Scott, Wm. J., 10; Athey, Mary, 1; Ferguson, James H., 6m/// Melinda Athy never Mar; she had a son David; she is buried in the Henderson Cem., Tumbling Cove, WCV./// WCV Deaths: **Smiley**, David – 81y6m8d, b. October 19, 1845 d. April 27, 1926; wid’r.; s/o Jamie Smiley b. VA & Malinda Attia [Athey/Athy –jh] b. VA (Goodson) [Note of JH: I believe David’s mother was Sarah ATHEY, not Malinda:

1850c, WCV, HH199: Smiley, James, 23; Sarah, 2; John, 6; David, 4; Latteny, 3; Robt., 1...]/// **Snead**, Garfield – b. September 3, 1899 Saltville, VA d. February 26, 1927; m. to Willie Lee Puckett; s/o David Crockett Snead b. VA & Mary Athy b. VA (Saltville)[Re: David Crockett Snead (See 1860c, RCV, "David WALDEN"), s/o Martha (Patsey) Jane Snead & Richard Walden m. Mary Jane Athey –jh]/// **Athey**, W.L. – 62y11m11d, b. June 1, 1876 VA d. May 13, 1939; m. to Ida Athey; s/o unk. & Malinda Athey b. VA; bur. Clinchburg, VA (Clinchburg)/// **Snead**, Oliver – 73y8m20d, b. May 10, 1849 Abingdon, VA d. March 29, 1932; m. to Carrie Ann Snead; s/o ? & Jane Snead; inf. H.K. Price, Saltville, VA; bur. Snead Cem. (Elk Garden)[***Oliver Mansfield Snead (??Death Certif. states born 1859), s/o Richard Walden & Sarah Jane Snead; m.17 Jan 1884 Wcv, Cora Ann Athey d/o Aught & Malinda Athey. Info from son in law, Hezekiah Price –tc]/// 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist.: Athy, John, 79, VA/VA/VA; Annie, 67, VA/TN/TN; Malinda, 30; Ann, dau., 14; Wm. L., 5, nephew, VA/KY/VA; David, 7, KY/KY/VA; John, 18, gsn, VA/VA/VA.

Conclusion: Based on birthplace patterns, naming patterns, proximity, and migratory patterns: A long and extensive study has been made of this family with input of Tom Colley, Diana Powell, and Don Helton. Although further study is certainly warranted, the following is a summary of purported information on this family, realizing the loss of NW WCV marriage bonds, relative isolation of inhabitants, and the frequent illiterate or semi-literate state of many of its population: There were two early Hickey/Hicky families in WCV. Those of the Lower Dist., Wm. Sr., and Wm. Jr. were landed and left fairly extensive trails in WCV DBs, MBs, and WBs. It does not appear the Lower and Upper Dist. WCV Hickeys are related. In the Upper Dist. of WCV, David Hickey appears c1810 (PPTL). He may have been in the area as early as shortly after his marriage as frequently inhabitants were in the area a year or two or more before "falling" onto the tax rolls; there were no taxes in the Commonwealth in 1808. [Family Tree Maker]: David Hickey mar in Greene Co. TN, Sarah SENKIE, on 14 Jan 1805. From the census analysis (below), it appears that **David Hickey and Sarah Senkie** had three children:

1. **Robert Hickey:** See "Found", HH469, 1850c, WCV, age 40 with wife, Martha, almost surely, Hogston, 34/// No listing 1860 or 1870///1880c, Saltville Dist.: HH58/59: **HICKEY**, Robert, 74, VA/TN/TN; Martha, 64 (b. c1810 or c1806). Robert and Martha had no children. They apparently did not own land and one lone mention in WCV records have been found for them in a deed of Ota Hopkins (landowner in Tumbling Cove at that time): WCV DB 20: Indenture, 30 Jul 1853: **OTA H. WARD & MARY JANE, wife** to **GEO. V. (Victor) LITCHFIELD**, all of WCV... for \$2500, sell unto **GEO. V. LITCHFIELD**, several tracts or parcels of land in WCV on S side of Poor Mt., adjoining lands of **WHITLEY FULLEN & others**, p. 434: & bounded... in **JOHN FLEMING** line at a point N30 W from **FULLENs** still house, then with line of **FLEMING**, chesnut on a ridge E of br., in field above where **ROBT. HICKEY** lives, stake on ledge of rocks, along main ledge of rocks, oak on top of high ridge, **HENDRICKS** cor. then with main top of ridge and with **HENDRICKS** lines, on top of Knob and by a large rock, with meanders of main cliff to a pine S, on E side of br., cor. of **JOHN HELTON Jr.** land and with his lines, leaving **HENDRICKS** lines, with main cliff to a pine, under a cliff, then with main cliff, pine of top of Buckhorn Knob and cor. of **NAT. HELTONs** and with his lines, to a bunch of chesnuts, in Stony Run Br., cor to **WM. LITTLE's** land, by a road, oak on top of high knob... 2000 acres, more or less. One other tract on N side of NFHR below Tumbling Creek & bounded... bank of sd. creek at triple poplar in mill pond from thence with meanders of creek, 104 poles to bank of river and thence with meanders of river 62 poles to large whiteoak and poplar, near river bank and down same, top of ridge, stake in hollow near road then up a small br... containing 48 Acres, more or less. Also one other tract of land in WCV on both sides of NFHR p. 435: ...beginning at a white walnut on S side of sd. river thence with (Benjamin) **AYLESWORTHs** line, top of ridge then with line of **KINGs** 280 acre survey, crossing river to line of **JOHN FLEMINGs** 10347 acre survey, stake on **DANIEL RILEYs** line, crossing river to beginning, 4 acres, more or less. Also my int. in several tracts of **DANIEL RILEY & JOSEPH PENDLETONs** in WCV on waters of NFHR & above mouth of Tumbling Creek for further particulars see **DANIEL RILEYs** surveys and his will and deed executed to me by **PIPPINs**, now of record in WCV... /s/ **OTA H. WARD; MARY JANE WARD**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 30 Jul 1853... by **OTA H. WARD & MARY JANE, wife**... she having been privily examined... relinquished her dower... she does not wish to retract it.../// Martha is speculated to be a child of James Hogston, Tumbling Cove resident and wife, Prudence. She and Robert are living near Wm. Lewis and wife, Ann Hogston, HH471 in 1850c, WCV. Martha's death in Smyth Co. VA death records was reported by Arch Hogston, "cousin" (s/o Frank Hogston and Ann Athey, d/o John & Ann.).
2. **Matthew Hickey:** He mar Rachel Lucinda Dye – See 1850c, WCV, "Found", HH HH467: **HICKEY**, Matthew and Rachel Lucinda **DYE**: Matthew Hickey, 40; Lucinda, 25; Sarah, 5; Ann, 2; Mary, 1/12/// WCV Death Register states that he died in 1885 and was a "s/o D. & S. Hickey" [David Hickey & Sarah Senkie – jh]. Note they named their first daughter, Sarah and their 2nd daughter Ann./// 1880c, WCV [Don Helton]: HH51/52: Hickey, Matthew, 64 [b. c1816], VA/VA/VA – likely error jh; Lucinda, 4; Mary E., 30; Wm., 11; Abraham, 9///: From D. Powell: I think Mathew was the younger of the 2 males in 1820 as well. Tom's file on Mathew Hickey says the listing of D. & S. Hickey as his parents was from a death record so at least that helps and doesn't hinder even though it's just initials. Plus Mathew's household appears near the widowed Sarah Hickey and near Robert Hickey in 1840, and Mathew's age works pretty well with the younger male in David Hickey's 1820 and 1830 household although Mathew

would have been born 1810-1815 based on the 1830 entry. In 1860 he was 46 so at least on one census he was in the ballpark. James and Sarah Smiley had a son Mathew per the list from Rootsweb./// Note: Ann Hickey, d/o Matthew & Rachel Lucinda mar Henry Helton, s/o Wm. B. Helton & Rachel Henderso [sic: Rachel MOORE according to death certificate of dau Parthenia Bennett in RCV! – jh].

3. Ann(a) Hickey: Very likely the Ann, wife of John Athey, neighbor of David and Sarah Hickey. The plethora of Davids and Sarahs, and occasional Matthew and Robert in this extended family speaks for itself. In addition to the below children of Ann Hickey(?) and John Athey, I would add:

a. Sarah Athey, b. 02 Oct 1825; d. 08 Jun 1883: See 1850c, WCV, "Found", HH199: Smiley, James, 23 ; Sarah, 25; John, 6; David, 4; Latteny, 3; Robert, 1. Notice the David, John, Robert, Martha, and Matthew in this family. The family is living very near that of John Athey and Ann Hickey in Pct. 5, 1870c, Floyd Co. KY: HH16: Smiley, James, 51; Sarah, 45; Wm., 20; Lathana, 23; Matthew, 19; Mary A., 15; Sarah, 13; Martha, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Nancy J., 7; Clarinda, 5; Alexander, 4.

b. Ann Athey, b. c1830 (1850c) or (26 in 1860/c1835): See 1850c, WCV, HH457. She mar Frank Hogston. From 1850c, WCV: Hogston, Frank, 24; Ann, 20; John, 1; Archibald, 6/12. Among their children was a Sarah and a Malinda Hogston. They are next to John Athey and Ann Hickey in 1860c, Russell Co. VA.

There are two "outlying" Hickeys in the Saltville Dist., not fitted into the family of David Hickey and Sarah; these might have been nephews or more remote relatives:

(a) Isaac Hickey: listed in the WCV, Upper Dist. PPTL briefly – at least one year: 1828; and

(b) John Hickey with Eliza/Elizabeth(?), wife found sandwiched in between two Scott families in 1870c, WCV, Saltville area: 129/129: HICKY [Hickey], Jno., 61 [b. c1809], farmer; Eliza, 60, keeping house; Maggie, 20, staying home; in 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist.: 93/94: SHEFFIELD, John [s/o James Sheffield & Patsy Farris], 28; Catherine [Mary Catherine Moore, d/o John & Elizabeth], 30; Ellen, 6; HICKY, Elizabeth, 73, [m-i-l] [1900c, WCV: SHEFFIELD, John, Apr 1848, 52; Margaret C., May 1850, m. 27y, 1 ch., 1 alive]

An analysis of the censuses of 1820 – 1850 was performed by Diana Powell: 1820 Washington Co. VA census: David Hakey: 1M (0-9); 1M (10-15); 1M (26-44); 1F 10-15; 1F (26-44). So this would be consistent with two sons and 1 dau as you proposed although the ages aren't quite right comp to the 1850 for Robert, Mathew and Ann. They work better for Robert and Mathew in 1880 but still not for Ann unless she was a few years older than she reported on the 1850, etc. census.///1830 WCV census: (Robert on own) David Hickey: 1M (15-20); 1M (50-59); 1F (30-40) Several HH away: Robert Hickey 1M (20-30); 1F (15-20)///1840 WCV census: Sarah Hickey: 1F (15-20) who could this be?; 1F (40-49). Robert Hickey 1M (30-39) and 1F (20-29); no kids; Mathew Hickey 1M (under 5), 1M (20-29); 1F (20-29); 1F (under 5); 1F (15-19)./// Of particular note: the 1810 census is not alphabetical. David's close neighbors were: Henry Rader (?); John ATHEY; Thomas ATHEY; Mark Thompson; Jacob Lyon; David HICKEY; Wm Farris (?); Michael Russell; James HOGSTON; E__ [Enos – jh] Browning; Moses Cherlotee (?); Mary F. Robins [Mary Finley Athey – jh]; Thos COLLEY (may explain the lack of marriage records, as you suggested)/// Note of JH: John Athey, b. c1800 was a s/o Thomas Alvin Athey and Sarah Perkins; Thomas Alvin Athey was a s/o John Queen Athey and Dorcus Cullen. The Atheyes were part of a pod of families, including Postons, McNews, Cawoods, and others migrating from Charles/Pr Geos Cos. MD to WCV.]

A quick analysis of the WCV PPTLs (intermittent) was performed: 1814 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey, Thos./// Hickey, David [Wm. Hickey in Lower] ///1816 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Thos. Athey; David Hickey; [Wm. Hickey in Lower]/// 1821 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey - none; Hickey, David (Cove) [Wm. Hickey in Lower]. The "cove" very likely refers to Tumbing Cove, WCV. 1824 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey, John; Hickey, David [Wm. Sr. Hickey in Lower]/// 1826 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Hickey, David; Hickey, Robert [Jas., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr. in Lower]/// 1828 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey, John/// Hicky, Isaac, David, Robert/// 1831 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert, David/// 1833 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert, David/// 1835 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert, David (Placed in order right by Reuben Helton - as in sequence of 1850c!)/// 1837 PPTL, WCV, Upper: Hickey, David [Note: Neither Robert Hickey nor John Athey listed this year!]. There is no listing in the censuses of WCV of 1860 or 1870 for Robert Hickey and Martha; in 1860, John Athey is in Russell Co. VA; in 1870, he is in Floyd Co. KY.] /// 1839 PPTL, Upper: No Athey///Hickey, Robert/// 1841 PPTL, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert and Hickey, Matthew (right near Reuben Helton in listing - again...) /// 1843 PPTL, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Sally (perhaps w/o David decd.); Hicky, Robert; Hicky, Matthew/// 1845 PPTL, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert/// 1847 PPTL, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert; Hicky, Matthew/// 1849 PPTL, Upper: Athey, John/// Hickey, Robert; Hickey, Matthew/// John Athey seems missing from the PPTLs of WCV 1851-1856, appearing again in 1857 and in 1863 (in '63 with David), 1864 (John) & 1865 & 1866 (John & David). The move to Floyd Co. KY must have occurred about 1866 late or 1867.

An analysis of the proximity of the families in NE WCV was performed. It is clear that "David Hickey (Cove)" is David Hickey of Tumbling Cove, neighbor of John Athey, Reuben Helton, James Hogston, and others. From the 1850c, WCV: (promimithy): 1. HH456: Hogston, Frank, 24; Ann **Athey**, 20... with a Malinda, 20/// 2. HH458: **Athey**, John, 40; **Ann**, 36.../// 3. HH460: Hogston, James, 30; Narcissa Caldwell, 29... with a Malinda, 11.../// 4. HH462: Hogston, Thos., 26; Eliza Burgess, 29.../// 5. HH463: Helton, John, 45; Elizabeth Campbell, 40.../// 6. HH466: Helton, Reuben, 49; Nancy Burnett, 49.../// 7. HH467: **Hickey**, Matthew, 40 & Lucinda DYE.../// 8. HH468: Helton, E. (Ewell), 26; Nancy Stinson, 22.../// 9. HH469: **Hickey**, Robt, 40; Martha Hogston (?), 34 (no children)/// 10. HH471: Lewis, Wm., 35 & Ann Hogston, 30...

An analysis of contemporaries in the Saltville Dist., WCV with a birth history profile fitting that of Annie, wife of John Athey, in the 1880c, WCV, was performed with a result of one person: HH469 [nearby!]: Hickey, Robert, 40, VA/TN/TN with wife Martha, likely HOGSTON, 34. I point out that Matthew Hickey (listed in 1850 as same age as Robert, but likely younger.), is stated to be b. VA/VA/VA in 1880c, but this is likely an error.

Census Analysis: John Athey and Ann (Hickey?) in WCV 1850-1880 – also notice wild "age swings": (1) 1850c, WCV – see above; (2) 1860c, Russell Co. VA: HH228: Athey, John, 60; Anna, 57, illiterate; David, 22, illiterate; Melinda, 19; Scott, Wm. J., 10 (see above, Martha, d/o John & Ann mar Wm. Patton Scott); Athey, Mary, 1 (d/o Melinda) – living next to daughter: HH229: Hogston, Frank, 33, illiterate; Aanna, 26, illiterate; John, 15; Archer, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Lilburn, 4; Sarah, 3; Melinda, 1; Susan, 4m/// 1870c, Floyd Co. VA, 5th Pct.: Athey, John, 70; Anna, 58; Melinda, 25; Mary, 11; John, 8; Ferbuson, James, 10; Athey, Ann, 4 – all b. VA/// 1880c, WCV, Saltville Dist.: HH43/44: **ATHY**, John, 79; Annie, 67, VA/TN/TN; Malinda, 30; Ann, 14; Wm. L., 5, VA/KY/VA [nf]; David, 7, KY/KY/VA, [gsn]; John, 18, VA/VA/VA, [gsn] [1860c, Russell Co. VA, HH 228: ATHEY, John, 60; Anna, 57; David, 22; Melinda, 19; SCOTT, Wm. J., 10; ATHEY, Mary, 1; FERGUSON, James H., 6/12]. I agree with D. Powell that the d/o David Hickey and Sarah, likely Ann Hickey mar John Athey, was b. just before 1810c. She is very likely the mother of a child (Sarah), b. 1825./// From T. Colley:

John Athey, b. 1800 in VA. He Mar **Anna** ??? (Athey), b. 1803 in VA. Identified by 1860 Russell Co. census as Anna Athey, age 57. 1880 Census indicates both of Anna's parents were born in TN.

- I. **Elizabeth (Betty) Athey**, b. Apr 1831 in VA, d. aft 1910. Elizabeth was the widow Hamilton, age 27, when she mar John Walden on 20 Nov 1858, RCV. Elizabeth and John were Mar by William Gilmer. Identified by 1860 Russell Co. census as Betty Waldon, age 29. Identified by 1900 census as Betty Walden, age 70, widow; no children; Aunt; in the household of John Athey. 1910 Census states: Elizabeth Walden was age 76, widow; no children. She is living with sister, Malinda Athey. (1) She Mar ??? **Hamilton**. (2) Mar Nov 20, 1858 in Russell Co., VA, **John Walden**, b. 1836 in VA, (s/o **Richard Walden** and **Anna Hockett**) d. bef 1910.
- II. **Martha Athey**, b. c 1831 in VA, d. 1851. Martha Athey & Samuel Scott were Mar by minister William P. Bishop. Mar Sep 6, 1849 in WCV, **Samuel Patton Scott**, b. Feb 21, 1825 in VA, (s/o **James Scott** and **Mary** ??? (Scott)) d. Jun 3, 1897. Samuel Patton Scott: #17408/// 01 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist. Hh# 187/187: Samuel Scott, 25 Farmer; Martha, 19; William J. 3/12; James, 72 laborer; Mary, 60; Isaiah, 17 laborer; Jas. 27, laborer; Elizabeth, 2./// 27 Dec 1855 - WCV - Mar Reg states: Samuel Scott was age 30, widowed; s/o James & Mary Scott. (*Note: His 2nd wife Margaret was living next door in 1850 census in the household of Charles Heneger, 50)./// 08 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh #167/167: Samuel Scott, 35 Farm laborer; Margaret, 28 Housekeeper; James, 8; Sena, 5; Verlin, 3; Mary, 10/12; Samuel Henniger, 18 farm laborer. (Living next door to Verlin Morgan, 37). Headstone is a CSA marker.
 - A. **William James Scott**, b. 1850 in VA. 1850 Census states age 3 months on 01 Aug 1850. Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as James Scott, age 8.
 - B. **James C. Scott**, b. 1852 in VA, d. 1924. (1) Mar Dec 23, 1874 in Smyth Co., VA, **Martha Jane Walker**, b. 1854 in VA, (d/o **James B. Walker** and **Hannah** ??? (Walker)) d. bef Jan 25, 1884 in Smyth Co., VA. Identified by the Diary of Minister Alexander Little as Marth Walker & James Scott, Mar Smyth (Co., VA). Possibly the Martha Scott whose headstone appears in Elizabeth Cem stating: 12 May 1851-28 May 1880. (2) Mar Jan 25, 1887 in Smyth Co., VA, **Maggie A. Laughlan**, b. 1851.
- III. **Malinda Athey**, b. Apr 25, 1841 in VA, d. aft 1910. Re: Malinda Athey: #23059/// Identified by 1900 census as Malinda Athey, age 55, born *Apr 1845; widow; mother of 5 with 5 living. She is living in household of son, John Athey./// 1910 Census states: Malinda Athey was age 65, single; mother of 5 with 4 living. Also in the 1910 household is son John Athey, 44 single and sister, Elizabeth Walden, 76 widow. (Note: living nearby in 1910 is W. Leonidas Athey, age 29; Ida B., 25 wife (Mar 15 years, mother 5, 5 living); Miles, 10 son; Vetta A., 9 daughter; William, 6 son; Merell, 3 daughter; David, 1 4/12 son)./// Henderson Cem contains headstone: Malinda Athey 25 Apr 1841-03 Mar 1900. [Ref: High on a Windy Hill / Index and Addendum; p85]. Partner **Aught Athey**. Death Certif. of son, John Henry Athey, states father was Aught Athey & mother was Milinda Athey.
 - A. **Mary E. Athey**, b. Sep 2, 1858 in VA, d. Jun 17, 1942, buried in Henderson Cem (78). Mary E. Athey: #24289. Birth register states: Mary E. Athey; born "Sept the 2nd" (1858); d/o Malinda Athey (father unnamed); reported by John Athey. [Ref: Ln 22 of 1858; Birth Register, Russell Co., VA]./// Identified by 1860 Russell Co. census as Mary Athey, age 1; living in household of John & Anna Athey. Identified by 1900 census as Mary Snead, age 40, born *Sep 1859; Mar 24 years; mother of 10(?) with 10 living. By 1910 census; mother of "18" with 10 living. [Ref: 1910 census Hockett abstract]./// Headstone states age at death; 86 years. Mar 1876, **David Crockett Snead**, b. May 10, 1851 in VA, (s/o **Richard Walden** and **Martha Jane (Patsy) Snead**) d. Mar 8, 1903, buried in Henderson Cem (78). David Crockett Snead: #24276/// Identified by 1860 Russell Co. census as David Crockett Waldon, age 10; living in household of John & Betty Waldon. (Living just 2 houses away from future wife, Mary E. Athey)./// 02 Jun 1880

- WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 37/38: Crockett Snead, 26 laborer; Mary, 18 wife; Linsey, 3 son; Ginnie, 5 servant; David Palmer, 5 servant. (Linsey was b. KY)/// 08 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 92/92; Crockett Snead, 50 (May 1850) farmer; Mary, 40 (Sep 1859) wife, m.24y m/o 10(?)/10; Lens, 25 (Sep 1874) son; Jenny, 20 (Jun 1879) dau; Oliver, 18 (May 1882) son; Aught, 16 (Apr 1884) son; Callie, 14 (Feb 1886) dau; Laun, 9 (Sep 1890) son; Lindy, 7 (Dec 1892) dau; Lular, 5 (Apr 1895) dau; Georgy(?), 1 (Sep 1898) son; Garfield, 1 (Sep 1898) son.

1. **Elinza (Lens) Snead**, b. Sep 1874 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Lens Snead, age 25, born Sep 1874; single; s/o Crockett & Mary Snead.
2. **David C. Snead**, b. c 1876 in VA. Mar on 07 Jan 1902 as D.C. Snead, age 26. Mar Jan 7, 1902 in Russell Co., VA, **Hettie L. Price**, b. 1884, (d/o **James Price and Betty ????** (Price)). Ch.: a. **Flossie Snead**, b. 1905. Mar Jul 25, 1925 in Smyth Co., VA, **Worley Collins**, b. 1899, (s/o **David (Davie) Collins and Ellen ????** (Collins)).
3. **Jenny Snead**, b. Jun 1879 in VA, d. in New York. Identified by 1900 census as Jenny Snead, age 20, born Jun 1879; single; living with her parents. She Mar **Lee Inscore**.
 - a. **Vernon Inscore**.
4. **Oliver M. Snead**, b. May 7, 1884 in VA, d. Dec 26, 1938, buried in Henderson Cem (78). Identified by 1900 census as Oliver Snead, age 18, born *May 1882; single; living with his parents./// SCV, Marion, VA, SW State Hosp: Oliver SNEED, white male, mar. to Okie SNEED, b. May 1882, 55/--/--; d. 17 Dec 1937, b. WCV, s/o C. SNEED, WCV & Otie MAY, WCV; bur. Saltville. Mar Jul 6, 1910 in Sullivan Co., TN, **Oakie J. Maloyed**, b. Feb 20, 1896 in Rich Valley, VA, (d/o **John R. Maloyd and Nancy ????** (Maloyd)). Ch.: a. **Thelma Snead**, b. Nov 1915. B. **John C. Snead**, b. Feb 1916. c. **Glenford L. Snead**, b. Nov 1918. d. **Revonda Snead**. e. **Mary Snead**.
5. **Oscar (Aught) Snead**, b. May 7, 1884 in VA, d. Dec 17, 1950, buried in Henderson Cem (77). Identified by 1900 census as Aught Snead, age 16, born *Apr 1884. /// Headstone listed in both Poston Cem (80) and Henderson Cem (77). Both headstones bearing same name & date.
6. **Callie Snead**, b. Feb 1886 in VA, d. Jan 16, 1966 in WCV. (1) She Mar **John Smith**. (2) She Mar **Tom Connor**, d. Mar 31, 1961. Ch.: a. **William (Bill) Smith**, (s/o **John Smith and Callie Snead**). b. **Nellie Smith**, (d/o **John Smith and Callie Snead**).
7. **Leonidas (Lon) Snead**, b. Sep 1890 in Virginia, d. Jan 15, 1954. Identified by 1900 census as "Laun" Snead, age 9, born Sep 1890; by 1910 census as "Lawn" Snead, age 18. He Mar **Blanche Davis**, (d/o ????) (Davis). Ch.: a. **Mary Lou Snead**. She Mar **Ben Jones**. b. **Linda Snead**. c. **Unnamed Male Snead**, b. Mar 6, 1929, d. Mar 6, 1929. WCV: WHITE MALE, SINGLE, UNAMED, B. 06 MAR 1929, D. 06 MAR 1929, SALTVILLE, VA, S/O LEONLIA (?) SNEED, SALTVILLE & BLANCH DAVIS, HOLSTON, VA; BUR. SALTVILLE, VA (SALTVILLE)
8. **Malinda Snead**, b. Dec 29, 1892 in VA, d. Jan 23, 1965 in WCV. Identified by 1900 census as Lindy Snead, age 7, born Dec 1892; by 1910 census as Malinda, age 17; by 1920 census as Linda Snead, age 21.
9. **Lula (Lou) Snead**, b. Apr 1895 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Lular Snead, age 5, born Apr 1895; by 1910 census as Loula, age 14. She Mar **Arthur Davis**.
10. **Dewey George Snead**, b. Sep 1898 in VA, d. Mar 6, 1972. Identified by 1900 census as Georgy(?), age 1, born Sep 1898; by 1910 census as Dewy Snead, 11. (A twin of J. Garfield Snead). He Mar **Sally Frances Terry**, b. Apr 23, 1901, d. Jan 5, 1973 in Chilhowie, VA.
 - a. **Mabel Snead**, b. 1922. Mar Feb 11, 1944 in WCV, **James Richard Murdock**, b. 1914, (s/o **I.C. Murdock and Julia Tiller**) d. Dec 29, 1984.
 - b. **Charles Robert Snead**, b. 1930. Mar Jun 23, 1951 in WCV, **Iona Marie Jackson**, b. 1930, (d/o **William S. (Willie) Jackson and Estelle (Nellie) Puckett**).
 - c. **Thurman Braxton Snead**, b. 1934. Mar Dec 13, 1955 in WCV, **Bertha Delores (Bertie) Puckett**, b. 1936, (d/o **James Henry Puckett and Kate Rickman**)./// SALTVILLE -- Mrs. Bertie D. Snead, 65, died Friday, Oct. 11, 2002, following an illness in Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She was a member of the Church of Christ in Saltville and was preceded in death by her parents, Henry and Kate Puckett; and daughter, Fran Puckett. Survivors: husband, Thurn B. Snead, Saltville; two sons, Patrick Snead and wife Linda, Saltville and Junior Snead and wife Maria, Saltville; daughters, Kay Snead, Saltville, Diane Perry and husband Alfred, Saltville and Deidra Thomas and husband Ken, Wilmington, N.C.; son-in-law, Michael Puckett, Saltville; grandchildren, Tonya Arnold and husband Kenneth Jr., Hope Delp, Michael Puckett and wife Elizabeth, Jimmy Perry, Braxton Snead, Brandon Snead, Dustin Snead, Jayden Snead, Stephanie Snead, Mackenzie Thomas, Kaleb Thomas and Kamryn Thomas; great-grandchildren, McKinley and Emily Puckett; three brothers, Mike Puckett, Kyle Puckett and Swanson Puckett, all of Saltville; and three sisters, Armelda Henderson, Nellie Harris and Judy Price, all of Saltville. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday, Oct. 14, 2002, at the D.R. Henderson Funeral Home with Mr. Phillip Harris officiating. Burial will follow in the Mount Rose Cem. Pallbearers will be grandsons. The family would like to offer special thanks to Dr. Swan, Dr. Ross, the third floor P.C.U. nursing staff at J.M.H. and the many family and friends. The D.R. Henderson Funeral Home is in charge.
 - d. **John Oliver Snead**, b. Jul 24 1937. Mar Mar 15, 1958 in WCV, **Betty June Helton**, b. Apr 03 1939, (d/o **M. Bruce Helton and Willie Mozelle Aistrop**).
11. **J. Garfield Snead**, b. Sep 1898 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Garfield Snead, age 1; born Sep 1898 (twin); by 1910 census as J. Garfield, age 11. He Mar **Willie Puckett**. Ch.: a. **J. Garfield Snead Jr.**
12. **Elizabeth (Bettie) Snead**, b. c 1903 in VA, d. Oct 13, 1992.
13. **Lewis Snead**. He Mar **Martha Dickerson**.
14. **Susan (Susie) Snead**. Susan died at age 5.[Ref: Thomas Jack Hockett]

- B. **John Henry Athey**, b. Jan 6, 1861 in VA, d. Jan 1, 1940 in Elk Garden, Russell Co., VA. John Henry Athey: #27915./// Death Certif. states; s/o Aught & Milinda Athey; single; died of heart attack 01 Jan 1940 Elk Garden, Russell Co., VA.
- C. **Cora Ann (Annie) Athey**, b. May 1870. 1910 Russell Co. census indicates Mary was mother of 12 with 8 living. Mar Jan 17, 1884 in WCV, **Oliver Mansfield Snead**, b. May 10, 1859 in Abingdon, VA, (s/o **Richard Walden** and **Martha Jane (Patsy) Snead**) d. Mar 20, 1932 in Elk Garden, Russell Co., VA, buried in Snead Cem. Oliver Snead, died at age 73y 9m 20d of "cardiac decompression" brought about by "bronchial pneumonia". [Death Cert.: RCV, Elk Garden: Oliver SNEED, white male, Mar to Carrie Ann SNEED, b. 10 May 1849, 73y 8m 20d, d. 290 Mar 1932, b. Abingdon, VA, WCV, s/o Unk. & Jane SNEED; H. K. PRICE, Saltville, VA; bur. SNEED Cem.
1. **Malinda J. Snead**, b. Jul 1887, d. May 22, 1990. Mar Dec 1, 1904 in Sullivan Co., TN, **Hezekiah K. Price**, b. c 1882. Ch.: a. **Infant Price**, b. c 1905, d. c 1908. b. **Charles Bradley Price**, b. c 1909, d. bef 1990. He Mar **Mary Hellen ????** (Price). c. **Hattie Price**, b. c 1915. She Mar **Charles Herbert Herndon**.
 2. **Harman Floyd Snead**, b. Nov 1889. He Mar **Eva Wright**.
 3. **Unnamed Infant Snead**, b. Oct 25, 1890 in VA, d. Oct 26, 1890 in Hazel Springs, VA. Death Register indicates: an unnamed male infant died at age 1 day of unknown cause; s/o Oliver M. & Ann Snead; death reported by father.
 4. **John A. Snead**, b. Jan 1892. He Mar **Mae Warner**. Ch.: a. **Jaye Snead**. b. **Richard Snead**.
 5. **Gentry M. Snead**, b. Dec 1897, d. Apr 4, 1989. He Mar **Maude Bussey**, d. May 2, 1989. Ch.: a. **Nell Snead**, b. Oct 20, 1922, d. Feb 15, 1984. She Mar **Kenneth Boling**. b. **Gentry M. Snead Jr.**, b. Jun 8, 1924, d. May 15, 1994. He Mar **Lorraine Leonard**. c. **Dorothy Ann Snead**, b. Aug 13, 1929, d. May 30, 1994. She Mar **John Wesley Poston**, (s/o **George H. Leonard Poston** and **Maude J. Terry**).
 6. **Campbell Dewey Snead**, b. Apr 1898. He Mar **Mary Jackson**. Ch.: a. **David Snead**.
 7. **Mary Morrell Snead**, b. c 1901, d. Dec 26, 1987. She Mar **C.W. Ferguson**. Ch.: a. **Clyde Ferguson**. He Mar **Edna Helton**, (d/o **James William Helton** and **Rosa Viola Mitchell**). b. **Virginia Ferguson**. She Mar **Roosevelt Ferguson**. c. **Ann Ferguson**. She Mar **Warren Jackson**.
 8. **Charles Snead**, b. c 1904. He Mar **Vernie Holmes**. Ch.: a. **Douglas Snead**. He Mar **Nancy Settle**. b. **Larry Snead**.
 9. **Stella E. Snead**, b. c 1908. She Mar **W.C. Wysor/Wiser**, b. c 1907, (s/o **Henry T. Wysor/Wiser** and **Flora G. ????** (Wysor/Wiser)). Ch.: a. **Betty Wysor/Wiser**.
- D. **W. Leonidas Athey**, b. Jun 1, 1876 in VA, d. May 13, 1939. WCV, Clinchburg, VA: W. L. ATHEY, white male, Mar to Ida ATHEY, b. 01 Jun 1876, 62y 11m 11d, b. VA, s/o not known & Malinda ATHEY, VA; Mrs. Ida ATHEY, inf.; bur. Clinchburg, VA; d. 13 May 1939 (See Ath(e)y family recs., WCV, RCV & Floyd Co. KY). He Mar **Ida B. Sullop**, b. 1881, d. 1966.
- E. **David O. Athey**, b. Jan 1878 in VA.
- IV. **David Athey**, b. c 1838 in VA. Identified by Mar Reg, 04 May 1866, as David Athey, 27, single; s/o John & Annie Athey. Mar May 4, 1866 in WCV, **Mary Jane Cuddy**, b. c 1842 in VA, (d/o **Susannah Cuddy**). Identified by Mar Reg as Mary Jane Cuddy, age 24, single; d/o Susan Cuddy. Mary and David Athey were Mar by Julius T. Davenport)/// JH: See 1870c, Precinct 5, Floyd Co. KY, HH135: Athey, David, 31; Mary, 28; Robert, 2; Curdy (sic: Cuddy -jh), Susan, 42; Virginia, 18; Henry, 11; Curdy (sic: Cuddy), Virginia, 68 - all b. VA)

HH460: **HOGSTON**, James and Narcissa **CALDWELL**: James Hogston, 30; Narcissa, 29; Malinda, 11; Calidonia, 10; Adaline, 7; Sarah, 1: (James a s/o James Hogston and wife, Prudence; Death records of Smyth Co. VA: Narcissa Caldwell...; Adaline (A.) Hogston, 17, d/o Jas. & Casa, mar 27 May 1859, Smyth Co., Wm. Sumpter, 22, b. Henry Co. VA, s/o Geo. W. Sumpter & Elizabeth (Turner); Rootsweb; Sarah Hogston, 30 Jul 1849, Smyth Co. VA - 09 Jun 1933, Saltville, Smyth Co VA, d/o James Hogston & Narcissa Caldwell; mar. Thos. Edward Coe; Whitley T. Hogston, c1854, Smyth Co. VA - 16 Jan 1902, Saltville, Smyth Co., VA, s/o Jas. Hogston & Narcissa Caldwell; mar. Elizabeth Fry)

HH461: **PRICE**, Thomas and Elizabeth (Louisa; Mary) **HELTON**: Thos. Price, 35; Elizabeth, 35; Nancy, 15; Prissa, 13; John, 11; Fanny, 9; Thos., 7; Rachel, 5: (Don Helton: Very likely Mary Elizabeth Louisa Helton was a d/o Elijah **HELTON** and Rachel **TUGGLE** (Tugwell); WCV: Reuben Price, b. 12 Sep 1839, RCV; d. 13 Dec 1924, Raven, VCA, 85y 3m 1d, senility, husb. of Barbary [Barbara Lewis] Price, s/o Thomas Price & Louisa Helton; WCV: Rachel Price, 23, b. WCV, d/o Thos. & Elizabeth, mar in RCV, 25 Oct 1866, Wm. Vincell, 63, b. Tazewell Co. VA, s/o Lewis & Christian; Thos. Price, 24, b. RCV, s/o Thos. & Mary, mar in RCV, 06 Jan 1866, Virginia Jackson, 21, b. WCV, d/o John R. Jackson and Polly Walden (d/o Lewis); Robt. Price, s/o Reuben & Barbara d. in RCV, 01 Feb 1889; John Price, 22, b. RCV, s/o Thos. & Elizabeth, mar in RCV, 14 Jun 1857, Sally Lewis, 22, b. RCV, d/o Andrew & Margaret; Myrtal F. Price, d. 02 Jun 1896, 3y, d/o Reuben & Barbara; Fanny Price, 22, b. RCV, d/o Thos. & Elizabeth mar RCV, 19 Jun 1860, James M.

Smith, 32, by Wythe Co. VA, s/o James & Jane; Marinda Price, 27, d/o Thos. S. & Elizabeth, mar in RCV, 23 Dec 1867, J. E. Ramey, 16, s/o Andrew & Elizabeth; Reuben Price, 23, b. RCV, s/o Thos. & Elizabeth mar 05 Jun 1869, Barbara Lewis, 19, b. RCV, d/o Elizabeth (? Off line); see 1860c, RCV – family listed next to Whitley Helton, no. 560: Price, Thos., 42; Reuben, 14; Sallie, 13; Samuel Hogsden mar Priscilla Price, d/o Thos. & Elizabeth; 1880c, RCV, HH219/225: Price, Thos., 76, wid., b. VA; Morrison, Catherine, 45 & family...)

HH463: Correction: **HELTON**, John and Elizabeth **CAMPBELL**: John Helton, 45; Elizabeth, 40; Sally, 18; Wm., 14; James, 12. *(It was long thought and I supplied the info in the published 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 99, of the marriage of John Helton and Elizabeth Smith, Grayson Co. V, 23 Jan 1823. It now seems fairly certain that this was another John Helton and the present John Helton, assumed brother of Reuben and Wm. B. Helton (1850c, WCV) mar Elizabeth Campbell, d/o Patsy Campbell. This marriage likely occurred in RCV or WCV. Elizabeth was born in RCV (Russell Co. VA), c1810. The marriage likely occurred by about 1831, which is about the time Reuben Helton (HH 466, 1850c, WCV) moved from RCV to WCV. Both Tom Colley and Don Helton are credited with compiling this family. The info of Don Helton is below: Recd. from Don Helton:* Grayson Co. had Helton's in the Co. earlier and that's probably why John's surname was Helton and not Hylton. George Hylton (of the New River Hyltons) mar Tabitha Green April 7, 1793 in Montgomery Co. VA. Among their 13 children were brothers Elijah, b. ca1798 and John, b. ca1802, Montgomery Co. VA. Elijah mar Eve Smith September 3, 1819 in Patrick Co. VA with Eve's brother Henry as surety. John mar Elizabeth Smith January 23, 1823 in Grayson Co. VA. John's father George was surety. Eve and Elizabeth were daughters of Casper Smith and Catherine Slusher of Montgomery Co. VA.)

Descendants of John Helton

Generation No. 1

1. John⁵ Helton (Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. c1805 in Montgomery Co., VA, and d. c1857 WCV. He mar **Elizabeth Campbell** c1830 in WCV, d/o Patsy Campbell. She was born c1811, and d. in Russell Co., VA [RCV]. Source: Mar - Rec not found. John Helton in 1843, 1845, 1846, 1849 WCV personal property tax list. Last listing for John Sr., 1856. Family - 1850 Washington Co., VA census, HH# 463/463. Elizabeth [Campbell/Helton] mar: (2) Austin Haynes s/o William & Letitia Haynes, on Mar 10, 1861 RCV. Children of John Helton and Elizabeth Campbell are:

2 i. Sarah Jane⁶ Helton, b. c1832 in WCV. She mar James Ross July 6, 1857 in WCV; born c1818 in Rowan Co. NC. [TC: s/o John & Rebecca Ross –JH: John R. Ross & Rebecca Ellis.]// JH: Apparently this family lived in Smyth Co. VA: Smyth Co. VA Death Records: Wix, Bettie – 70y1m1d, b. May 4, 1860 Saltville, VA d. June 5, 1930; m. to Andy Wix; d/o John Ross b. VA & Sarah Helton b. VA (Rich Valley). See 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion: Wicks, Andrew, 24, VA/TN/TN; Sarah E., 19, VA/NC/VA; Isaac, brother, 16, VA/TN/TN)

+ 3 ii. William King Helton, born c1836 in WCV; died c1879 in WCV.

+ 4 iii. James C. Helton, born c1839 in WCV

Generation No. 2

3. William King⁶ Helton (John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. c1836 in WCV, and d. c1879 in WCV. He mar **Jane Cosby Sandenham** December 22, 1857 in WCV, d/o Nancy. She was b. Oct 1835 in Tazewell Co., VA, and d. Aft. 1900 in WCV. Source: Marriage - WCV mar recs. Family: 1860 WCV census, Saltville P.O. HH# 95/95. 1880 WCV census, Saltville HH# 48/49. William not listed with family. Jane Cosby Sandenham: Note: 1900 WCV, Smyth Co., VA census Rich Valley Dist. p. 87B, HH# 67/68. Jane C. Helton living with daughter and son-in-law, Thomas Crusenberry. Children of William Helton and Jane Sandenham are:

5 i. Delila⁷ Helton, b. c1858 in WCV.

+ 6 ii. Martha W. Helton, b. c1859 in WCV.

7 iii. John W. Helton, b. Apr 19, 1861 in WCV; d. Jan 24, 1926 in Smyth Co., VA: John W. Helton: Note: 1900 WCV census, Smyth Co., VA census Rich Valley Dist. p. 87B, HH# 67/68. John W. Helton living with daughter and son-in-law, Thomas Crusenberry. Death record lists Cosby Blankenship as mother. [JH: Smyth Co. VA Deaths: Helton, John – 64y8m10d, b. April 19, 1861 WCV d. January 28, 1926; single; s/o Wm. Helton b. VA & Cosby Blankenship b. TCV; inf. W.T. Crusenberry, Quarry, VA; bur. Saltville, VA (Rich Valley/Quarry)

8 iv. William Helton, b. c1866 in WCV. [Comment of TC: **William C. Helton**, b. Mar 1866 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as William C. Helton, age 33; single; lodger in the household of William & Ada A. Henderson.]

+ 9 v. Benjamin Helton, b. Feb 1871 in WCV.

+ 10 vi. Isa Brenda [*Icybindy – jh*] Helton, b. Oct 1874 in WCV; d. in WCV.

+ 11 vii. Sarah J. Helton, b. Feb 1880 in WCV; d. Jan 23, 1933 in WCV 2

4. James C.⁶ Helton (John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. c1839 in WCV. He mar **Ann Eastridge** c1860 in WCV. She was b. in WCV. James C. Helton: Source: Mar 1 - Record not found. From information of Mr. Ethan McCague, a descendant of Cornelia Helton. Child of James Helton and Ann Eastridge is:

+ 12 i. Cornelia⁷ Helton, b. Oct 11, 1861 in WCV; d. March 17, 1944.

Generation No. 3

6. Martha W.7 Helton (William King⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. c1859 in WCV. She mar **Connally L. Chapman** December 24, 1875 in WCV, s/o Joseph Chapman & Sarah Phipps. He was b. c1856 in Smyth Co., VA. Martha W. Helton: Source: Mar - WCV mar recs. Family: 1880 WCV census, HH# 47/48. Children of Martha Helton & Connally Chapman are:
13 i. Margaret⁸ Chapman, b. c1876 in WCV.
14 ii. Florence Chapman, b. c1878 in WCV.
15 iii. Mary Thresa Chapman, b. Jan 19, 1881 in Saltville, Smyth Co., VA; d. Nov 5, 1937 in Smyth Co., VA. She mar E. T. Frye. [JH: Smyth Co. VA Death Records: Frye, Mary Thresa – 56y9m13d, b. January 19, 1881 VA d. November 5, 1937; m. To E.T. Frye; d/o Conley Chapman b. VA & Martha Helton b. VA; bur. Saltville (Saltville/Rich Valley)
16 iv. Sally Chapman, born c1883 in WCV; d. Apr 6, 1935 in Smyth Co., VA. She mar ? Shepard. [JH: Smyth Co. VA Deaths: **Shepard**, Sallie – abt. 52y, b. Saltville, VA d. April 26, 1935; m. to Sam Shepard; d/o Conly Chapman b. ? & Martha Helton b. ? ; bur. Saltville (Saltville/Rich Valley)
17 v. Isaac Chapman, born Oct 5, 1888. [TC: **Isaac Chapman**, b. Oct 5, 1888 in near Hazel Springs, Virginia. Mar Jun 9, 1891 in Sullivan Co., TN, **C.D. Helton**.]

9. Benjamin⁷ Helton (William King⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. Feb 1871 in WCV. He mar **Mary Malinda Helton** July 19, 1892 in Sullivan Co., TN, d/o Thomas Helton and Susan Aistrop. She was b. Sep 1878 in WCV. Benjamin Helton; Source: Marriage - Sullivan Co., TN mar recs. Family: 1900 WCV census, Saltville Dist., HH# 104. Children of Benjamin Helton and Mary Helton are:
18 i. Susan⁸ Helton, b. Jul 1894.
19 ii. Gentry Helton, b. Aug 1896. [JH: See Rootsweb, "Mountain Roots", C. A. Beverforden, 12 Aug 08: Gentry M. Helton, b. 17 Aug 1896, VA; d. 16 Oct 1986, OK, mar. Myrtle E. Phelps, b. 19 Jun 1903, OK. Ch.: Thos. F. Helton, b. 10 Nov 1925, OK]
20 iii. Lotty Helton, b. Jul 1899.

10. Isa Brenda⁷ Helton (William King⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. Oct 1874 in WCV, and d. in WCV [TC: She died 14 Aug 1940; bur. Elizabeth Cem., Saltville, VA]. She mar **William Thomas Quesenberry** September 23, 1894 in Smyth Co., VA, s/o Moses Quesenberry and Mahala E. He was b. May 1, 1875, and d. May 6, 1952 in WCV. Isa Brenda [*Icybindy – j*] Helton: Source: 1900 Smyth Co., VA census, Rich Valley, HH# 66/68. Child of Isa Helton and William Quesenberry is:
21 i. Elcie G.8 Quesenberry, b. September 1894.
[TC adds:

2. **Naomi Crusenbury**, b. Oct 23, 1909 in Virginia. Mar Jul 25, 1925, **Harrison James McCray**, b. Jul 17, 1902 in Virginia, (s/o **Charles W. McCray** and **Cara Alice (Carrie) Boardwine**) d. Sep 9, 1989.
 - a. **Harrison James (Harry) McCray Jr.**, b. Aug 26, 1926 in Virginia, d. Oct 28, 1975. He mar **Sylvia June McNew**, b. Oct 8, 1926 in Virginia, (d/o **William Newton (Willis) McNew** and **Martha M. (Mattie) Gilley**).
 - (1) **Darryl McCray**.
 - (2) **Marilyn McCray**.
 - (3) **Harry Lee McCray**.
 - b. **Warren McCray**. He mar **Imogene Anderson**.
 - (1) **Amelia Sue McCray**.
 - (2) **Jeffrey Warren McCray**.
 - c. **Paul McCray**. He mar **Mildred Zella Heath**.
 - (1) **Paula Ann McCray**.
 - (2) **Jo Ellen McCray**.
 - d. **Dana Sue McCray**. Mar Sep 1, 1951, **Ray Floyd Duncan**, (s/o **Wyndham Robinson Duncan** and **Elizabeth Regina Henderson**).
 - (1) **Rana Suzanne Duncan**. (1) Mar Dec 8, 1979, **Joseph A. Russ**. (2) She mar **Anthony (Tony) Daston**.
 - (a) **Lana Daston**, (d/o **Anthony (Tony) Daston** and **Rana Suzanne Duncan**).
 - (b) **Jacob Daston**, (s/o **Anthony (Tony) Daston** and **Rana Suzanne Duncan**).
 - (2) **David Ray Duncan**. (1) He mar **Revonda Gay Inscore**. (2) He mar **Michelle ???? (Inscore)**.
 - (a) **Nina Duncan**, (d/o **David Ray Duncan** and **Revonda Gay Inscore**).
 - e. **Charles Bobby McCray**. He mar **Cindy Whiterdt**.
 - (1) **Dana Sue McCray**.
 - (2) **Cynthia Diane McCray**.
 - (3) **Dottie Denise McCray**.
 - (4) **Charles Bobby McCray Jr.**.
 - f. **Donald McCray**. He mar **Carol Chapman**.
 - (1) **Beverly McCray**.
 - (2) **Donald Gene McCray Jr.**.
 - g. **Joelle Dorothy (Dot) McCray**. She mar **William Dexter Long**.
 - (1) **Vickie Long**.
 - (2) **Jeffrey Long**.

11. Sarah J.7 Helton (William King⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ 3Hilton) was b. Feb 1880 in WCV, and d. Jan 23, 1933 in WCV. She mar **John A. Jackson** Dec 23, 1896 in WCV. He was b. c1874 in Wythe Co. VA. Child of Sarah Helton and John Jackson is:

22 i. Frank⁸ Jackson, b. Apr 23, 1896 in WCV; d. Aug 4, 1932 in Saltville, VA.

12. Cornelia⁷ Helton (James C.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. Oct 11, 1861 in WCV, and d. Mar 17, 1944. She mar **Allen McLain Rodgers**. He was b. June 1854 At Sea (parents b. Scotland). Cornelia Helton: Source: 1870 census, Carter Co. KY HH#108/101. 1880 census, Custer Co. CO, Silver Cliff HH#64/50. 1900 census, NYC, Brooklyn HH#112/159. 1910 census, NYC, Brooklyn HH#17/21. Children of Cornelia Helton and Allen Rodgers are:

+ 23 i. Marie R.⁸ Rodgers, b. Nov 1880 in CO.

24 ii. Shirley A. Rodgers, b. Mar 1882 in CO.

Generation No. 4

23. Marie R.8 Rodgers (Cornelia⁷ Helton, James C.⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, John Bryant Hilton³ Sr., George Hilton², John¹ Hilton) was b. Nov 1880 in CO. She mar **David McCaque** in NYC, NY. He was b. c1879 in NY. Child of Marie Rodgers and David McCaque is:

25 i. John A.⁹ McCaque, b. c1909.

HH464: **BROOKES**, Samuel and Sarah (*Sallie*) **COWAN**: Samuel Brookes, 37; Sarah, 26: (*See WCV Deaths: WCV, Goodson, Bristol, VA: Wm. James BROOKS, white male, widow; b. 22 Apr 1851, 74/02/15; d. 07 Jul 1925, s/o Sam BROOKS, VA & Sallie COWAN, VA; G. F. BROOKS, Benhams, VA, inf.; bur. Brooks Cem.; Andrew Brooks, 24, is living in 1880c, WCV, Goodson HH325/366 with Sourbier, Frances R., 41 = clue?///1870c, WCV: 573/574: BROOKES [Brooks], Samuel, 54, laborer; Sarah, 47, keeping house; Margaret, 25, domestic; Andy, 14, laborer; Pat, 12, [m], laborer; Zack J., 6/// Is Sourbier a clue to the surname of Sarah?*)

HH467: Also Migration: **HICKEY**, Matthew and Rachel Lucinda **DYE**: Matthew Hickey, 40; Lucinda, 25; Sarah, 5; Ann, 2; Mary, 1/12: (*Rootsweb/Death Certif.: Marla Taylor marla@mrtc.com: Matthew Hickey mar Rachel Dye; Ann Hickey, b. 14 Feb 1848, WCV, d. 22 Dec 1922, WCV 75y 10m 20d; bur. Blackwell's Chapel Cem.; mar Henry W. Helton, b. 20 Mar 1841, WCV mar 02 Sep 1863*) *From Tom Colley:*

Matthew Hickey, b. c1814 in VA, d. 1885. 1885: WCV Death Register lists a Matthew Hickey, age 75; s/o D. & S. Hickey. He mar **Rachel Lucinda Dye**, b. c 1826 in VA.

I. **Sarah Hickey**, b. Mar 16, 1844 in VA, d. Mar 25, 1928 in Johnson Co., KY. Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Feb 1861 as age 15; single; born & resident WCV; d/o Matthew & Lucinda Hickey. Sarah & Aquilla Phelps were mar by Alexander Little./// KY Death Certif.: Sarah Phelps; Death Location: Johnson; Residence Location: Johnson; Age: 84; Gender: Female; Ethnicity: White; Birth Date: 16 Mar 1844; Birth Location: VA; Father's Name: Matthew Hickey; Father's Birth Location: VA; Mother's Birth Location: VA. Mar Feb 28, 1861 in WCV, **Aquilla Phelps**, b. 1839 in NC (s/o **Brittain Phelps** and **Elizabeth ??? (Phelps)**). Served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery; enlisted 04/15/64 Saltville; present with unit on 12/31/64; "age 30". Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Feb 1861 as age 22; single; b. Wilkes Co., NC; resident WCV; cabinet maker; s/o Brittain & Elizabeth Phelps.

II. **Ann Hickey**, b. Feb 5, 1848 in VA, d. Dec 25, 1922 in Saltville, WCV, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). 1910 Census states: Annie Helton was age 63; mar 47 years; 1st marriage; mother of 13 with 13 living. Death Certif. states: died at age 75y 10m 20d. Born: 05 Feb 1847, died 25 Dec 1922; d/o Mathew Hickey & Rachel Dye. (Note: High On A Windy Hill states birth date of 14 Feb 1848; Death Certif. states 05 Feb 1847)/// WCV, Saltville: Ann HELTON, wh f, mar to Henry HELTON, b 05 Feb 1847, VA, 75y, 10m 20d, d 25 Dec 1922, d/o Mathew HICKEY, VA & Rachel DYE, VA, Henry HELTON, Meadowview, inf, bur Blackwells Cem, 26 Dec 1922. Mar Sep 3, 1863 in WCV, **Henry Helton**, b. Mar 20, 1841 in VA (s/o **William B. Helton** and **Rachel Henderson**), d. Jan 14, 1931, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Henry Helton: #13763./// Henry was a veteran of the Civil War serving as a Private in Co.F, 48th Inf. CSA; enlisted 15 Jun 1861 in WCV./// 12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 252;259; Henry Helton, 38 laborer; Ann, 32 wife; Milton W., 14 son; Lilburn, 12 son; Thomas C., 12 son; Sarah C., 11 dau; Nancy Ann, 9 dau; William H., 7 son; Mary, 4 dau; Rachel L., 2 dau./// 1910 Census states: Henry Helton was age 69; mar 47 years; 1st marriage; a farmer in WCV.

A. **Milton W. Helton**, b. Oct 3, 1865 in WCV, d. May 4, 1934 in Glade Spring, WCV, buried in Blackwell's Chapel Cem. WCV, Glade Spring: Milton W. HELTON, white male, mar to Anniliza WARREN HILTON, b. 03 Oct (no year stated), 68y 7m 1d; d. 04 May 1934, b. Meadowview, VA, s/o Henry HELTON, WCV & Ann HICKEY, SCV; Dan HELTON, Saltville, VA; bur. BLACKWELL's Chapel . Mar Dec 4, 1894 in WCV, **Anneliza (Annie) Warren**, b. c 1873 in VA (d/o **George Warren** and **Pheby Eastridge**). Ann and Milton were mar by Henry Taylor. Identified by 1900 census as Annie L. Helton, age 25; mar 5 years; no children.

B. **Lilburn H. Helton**, b. Oct 19, 1867 in WCV, d. May 20, 1936, buried in Scott Cem (184). Lilburn Helton: #13766/// Mar Reg states: Lilburn was age 27 on 06 Sep 1894; single, farmer, s/o Henry & Ann Helton./// 19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 233/233; Lilburn Helton, 33 (Oct 1866) farmer; Mary C., 34 (Jun 1865) wife, m. 7y m/o 4/4; Joseph R., 5 (Jan 1895) son; Sarah A., 3 (Nov 1896) dau; John, 2 (Apr 1898) son; Della, 11/12 (Jun 1899) dau; Mary, 25 (Sep 1874) sister; Samuel Scott, 28 (Apr 1872) brother in law. Mar Sep 6, 1894 in WCV, **Mary C. Scott**, b. Jun 9, 1866 in WCV (d/o **Joseph S. Scott** and **Sarah Ann Scott**), d. Nov 27, 1927, buried in Scott Cem (184). Mar Reg states: Mary was age 28 on 06 Sep 1894; single; d/o

Joseph & S.A. Scott; Mary and Lilburn were mar by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Mary C. Helton, age 34; mar 7 years; mother of 4 with 4 living. By 1910 census; mother of 7 with 6 living. In 1900 Mary and Lilborne Helton are living just one house away from Mary Parents.///WCV, Saltville: Mary C. HELTON, white female, mar. to Lillburn HELTON, b. 09 Jun 1866, WCV; d. 27 Nov 1927, 61y 5m 18d, d/o Joseph SCOTT, WCV & Sarah SCOTT; bur. Scott Cem.; John HILTON, Saltville, VA, inf./// Ch. of Lilburn & Mary: 1. **Joseph R. Helton**, b. Jun 1895 in VA; 2. **Sarah Ann (Sallie) Helton**, b. Nov 1896 in VA, d. Sep 25, 1992 in Johnston Memorial Hospital. Re: Sarah Ann Helton: #188268: (Obituary): Meadowview - Mrs. Sallie Ann Helton Blackwell, 95, died Friday, Sept. 25, 1992, in Johnston Memorial Hospital. She was a lifelong resident of the Blackwell Chapel Community and was the oldest member of the Blackwell Chapel Union Church. She was the widow of George W. Blackwell. Survivors include four daughters; Lucille Snodgrass, Abingdon, Virgie Crabtree, Meadowview, Mary Martin, Emory, Va, and Polly Hoback, Roanoke; four sons, Clarence Blackwell and Jim Blackwell, both of Meadowview, Ernest Blackwell, Bristol, VA and Roscoe Blackwell, Bristol, TN; 10 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Farris Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. [Obituary Courtesy of William Woodward]./// She mar **George W. Blackwell**, b. Feb 1881 in VA (s/o **Elbert Sevier (Ebb) Blackwell** and **Isabella McNew**), d. Mar 1959, buried in Knollkreg Memorial Park. George and wife, Sallie, were living with his father in 1920 census.

- a. **Lucille Blackwell**. Resident Abingdon, VA (1992). She mar **Snodgrass**.
 - b. **Virginia "Virgie" Blackwell**, b. Aug 11, 1922. Resident Meadowview, VA (1992). She mar **William H. Crabtree**, b. Feb 21, 1916 in VA (s/o **Aaron Fields (Ira) Crabtree** and **Carrie Elizabeth Farris**), d. Oct 16, 1992 in WCV. William is living next door to Edward Crabtree with his grandmother, Elizabeth T. Farris, in 1920 census.
 - c. **Mary Blackwell**. Resident Emory, VA (1992). She mar **Horace Edward Martin** (s/o **Austin King Martin** and **Lela Dexter Francisco**).
 - d. **Polly Blackwell**. Resident Roanoke, VA (1992). She mar **Hoback**.
 - e. **Clarence Blackwell**, b. c 1922 in WCV. Resident Meadowview, VA (1992).
 - f. **Jim Blackwell**. Resident Meadowview, VA (1992).
 - g. **Ernest Blackwell**. Resident Bristol, VA (1992).
 - h. **Roscoe Blackwell**. Resident Bristol, TN (1992).
 - i. **Infant Male Blackwell**, b. Dec 28, 1928, d. Jan 1928. WCV: WHITE MALE, SINGLE, B. 28 DEC 1928, D. 0 JAN 1928, S/O G. W. BLACKWELL, MEADOWVIEW & SALLIE HELTON, MEADOWVIEW (SALTVILLE)
3. **John Helton**, b. Apr 1898 in VA.
 4. **Della Helton**, b. Jun 1899 in VA.
 5. **Ellen Helton**, b. c 1903 in VA.
 6. **Infant Helton**, b. Aug 8, 1904, d. Aug 24, 1904, buried in Scott Cem (184).
 7. **Ernest Helton**, b. c 1908 in VA.
- C. **Thomas C. Helton**, b. c 1868 in VA. A possible twin.
- D. **Sarah Catherine Helton**, b. Apr 1, 1871 in VA, d. Nov 11, 1957, buried in Elizabeth Cem. 1930 Census shows Sallie Helton, 58, living in household of Wyndham & Elizabeth (Helton) Roberts./// Saltville - Miss Sally K. Helton, 86, died 12 November 1957 at the home of a sister. Survivors: 2 sisters, Mrs. Wyndham Roberts of Saltville and Mrs. John Addis/o Bristol; 2 brothers, Dan Helton of Saltville and Sam Helton of Meadowview. Services at Henderson Funeral Home with burial in Elizabeth Cem.
- E. **Nancy Ann Helton**, b. Jun 9, 1872 in VA, d. Aug 10, 1938, buried in Scott Cem (184). Nancy and James were mar by Henry Taylor. *Identified by 1900 census as Nancy A. Scott, age 28; born Jun 1871; mar 6 years; mother of 3 with 3 living; by 1910 census age 38; mar 16 years; 1st marriage; mother of 4 with 4 living. Mar Feb 17, 1894 in WCV, **James Scott**, b. Mar 15, 1855 in VA (s/o **Grandison Scott** and **Elizabeth (Betty) Hockett**), d. Aug 6, 1926 in WCV, buried in Scott Cem (184). James J. Scott: #9545/// 25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 282/282; James J. Scott, Mar 1855; Nancy A., Jun 1871, m. 6y, m/o 3/3; Charles H., son, Jan 1895; Hattie M., dau, May 1896; Joseph B., son, Mar 1898; Guy, bro, Mar 1850; Susie Crabtree, niece, Aug 1885./// 1910 Census states: James Scott was age 56; mar 16 years; 1st marriage/// Living in the 1910 household is brother, Guy Scott, 59 single./// WCV: JAMES SCOTT, WHITE MALE, MAR TO NANCY SCOTT, B. 15 MAR 1855, D. 06 AUG 1926, MEADOWVIEW, VA, S/O GRANDISON SCOTT, MEADOWVIEW & ELIZABETH HOCKETT, MEADOWVIEW (SALTVILLE)

Headstone states: "James Scott, 15 Mar 1855-6 Aug 1926".

1. **Charles H. Scott**, b. Jan 30, 1894* in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Charles H. Scott, age 5, born Jan 1895. He mar **Margie Ellis**.
 2. **Hattie M. Scott**, b. May 14, 1896 in VA, d. Apr 16, 1963.
 3. **William Joseph Bryan Scott**, b. Mar 13, 1898 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as Joseph B. Scott, age 2, born Mar 1898. He mar **Mary Duncan**.
 4. **Betty A. Scott**, b. Jul 12, 1903 in VA. Identified by 1920 Washington Co. census as Bettie E., 16. She mar **Charlie Thompson**.
- F. **William Henry Helton**, b. Apr 4, 1873 in WCV, d. Mar 24, 1917, buried in Blackwell's Chapel Cem. Mar Reg indicates: age 28 on 03 Sep 1901; single; s/o Henry & Ann Helton. 1910 Census states: William Helton was age 34. Mar Sep 3, 1901 in WCV, **Mary Farris**, b. Oct 6, 1878 in WCV (d/o **James Washington Farris** and **Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Henderson**), d. Apr 8, 1965 in WCV. Mar Reg indicates: age 22 on 03 Sep 1901; single; d/o J.W. & E. Farris. 1910 Census states: Mary Helton was age 31; mar 9 years; 1st marriage; mother of 3 with 3 living.
1. **Leona Helton**, b. Feb 24, 1903 in WCV, d. Apr 1, 1986. Mar c 1923, **Robert Lynch Logan**, b. Apr 4, 1902 (s/o **William I. Logan** and **Susanna E. (Susan/Susie) Hayter**). 05 Apr 1930: WCV Census; Saltville Hh# 30/59: Robert Logan, 27 farmer, 1st

- m. at age 20; Leona, 27, wife, 1st m. at age 20; Curtis, 6 son./// Ch. of Leona & Robert: a. **Curtis Logan**. He mar **Louise Dalton**; b. **R.D. Logan**, b. Dec 17, 1928, d. Apr 25, 1929, buried in Logan Cem; c. **James Cecil Logan**; d. **Donald Logan**, b. Apr 4, 1935. He mar **Chiswell Dabney**; e. **Elroy Denton Logan**, b. 1925, d. Apr 25, 1929. WCV death register: WCV, Abingdon: Elroy Denton LOGAN, white male, single, no DOB, about 4y; d. 25 Apr 1929, s/o R. L. LOGAN, VA & Leona HELTON, VA; bur. family Gr. Yd.
2. **Charles Huston Helton**, b. Feb 23, 1905 in VA, d. Feb 11, 1933. SCV, Saltville: Charlie HELTON, white male, mar to Eveline HELTON, b. 23 Feb 1905, 27y 11m 18d; d. 11 Feb 1933, s/o Will HELTON & Mary FARRIS; bur. Saltville, VA. He mar **Margarite Evelyn Hodgson**./// Ch. of Charles & Margarite: a. **Jack Huston Helton**, d. Nov 1976. He mar **Madaline Day**; b. **Imogene Helton**. She mar **Albert Donahue**; c. **Buddy Ray Helton**, b. 1931. He mar **Joyce Garriott**.
 3. **Kyle Roosevelt Helton**, b. Jan 24, 1907 in VA, d. Nov 12, 1990. He mar **Helen Hill**, b. Feb 16, 1913 (d/o **George William Hill** and **Nora T. Martin**). a twin. Resident Meadowview, VA (1992).
 4. **Thelma Helton**, b. Jun 13, 1910. She mar **Emmett Brown**.
 5. **Barbara Ann Helton**.
 6. **Ethel Mae Helton**, b. May 17, 1913, d. Jan 20, 1951. She mar **Arthur Stevens**, d. 1960.
 7. **Oma Lee Helton**, b. Aug 13, 1915. She mar **John B. Hodge**.
- G. **Mary Helton**, b. Sep 28, 1875 in VA, d. May 1, 1957, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Identified by 1900 census as Mary Helton, age 25; single; sister; living in the household of Lilburn Helton. ///1910 Census of WCV states: Mary, 34, mar 4 years mother of 1 child with 1 living in 1910./// 1920 Census of WCV states: Mary Grace, 44, widow, also in the Hh (#120/120) are her parents, Henry and Annie Helton. Mar Aug 20, 1905 in WCV, **Robert Lee Grace**, b. May 30, 1872 in VA (s/o **Francis M. (Frank) Grace** and **Ann Eliza (Annie) Collins**), d. May 13, 1918 in Plasterco, WCV, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). **Robert Lee GRACE**, b. 30 May 1872, d. 13 May 1918, 45 years 11 months & 13 days, s/o Francis M. GRACE & Annie COLLINGS.
1. **Ethel V. Grace**, b. Jun 5, 1906 in VA, d. Nov 17, 1996. She mar **John Sanders Farris**, b. Mar 18, 1902 in VA (s/o **William B. Farris** and **Amanda Jane (Mandy) Henderson**), d. Oct 1970.
 - a. **Billy Neal Farris**, b. Mar 7, 1931. He mar **Rachel Gladys Farris**, b. Oct 11, 1929 in Smyth Co., VA.
 - b. **Don Farris**, d. Mar 28, 1995.
 2. **Frank Grace**, b. 1911 in VA.
- H. **Rachel Lucinda Helton**, b. Dec 28, 1877 in VA, d. Jul 24, 1957 in Meadowview, WCV, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Mar Jan 23, 1906 in WCV, **John Jesse Farris**, b. Jan 5, 1870 in WCV (s/o **Jacob Michael "Nickle" Farris** & **Mary Young Clark**), d. Feb 22, 1951, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Identified by 1900 census as John J. Farris, age 30; single; living in the household of brother, David R. Farris. Mar Reg states; John J. Farris was age 35 on 23 Jan 1906; single; a farmer and resident of Washington Co.; s/o J.N. & M.Y. Farris. 1910 Census of WCV shows a niece, Lizzie R. Galliher, 23, single; living in his household. Ch.: 1. **Ernest Houston Farris**, b. Mar 1, 1907 in WCV, d. Jul 8, 1984, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem. He mar **Laura Mabel Parks**, b. Oct 31, 1909, d. Jul 26, 1997, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem./// Ch. of Ernest & Laura: a. **Betty Marie Farris**, b. Jul 9, 1936. She mar **Edward Hansel Keys Boardwine**, b. Oct 23, 1931 (s/o **William Edmonson Boardwine** & **Brookesy Leona Henderson**); b. **James Farris**. He mar **Ila Kay**; c. **William B. Farris**. (pub. 11 Jan 1968): Master Sergeant William B. Farris, s/o Mr. and Mrs. Ernest H. Farris of Meadowview...member of unit at McGuire AFB, New Jersey...named best of its type in Military Airlift Command (MAC)...The Sgt. is an aircraft maintenance superintendent in 612th Organizational Maintenance Squadron...prime support organization for the recent 10,000 mile airlift of 101st Airborne Division units to Vietnam, the largest and longest serial troop deployment in history. Sgt. Farris is a graduate of Meadowview High School...wife, Ruby, is d/o Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Parks of Marion, VA. /// He mar **Ruby Parks**; d. **Charles L. Farris**; e. **Laura E. Farris**; f. **John Preston Farris**; g. **Nina Rachel Farris**. She mar **John Edward Crabtree** (s/o **Aaron Fields (Ira) Crabtree** and **Maude Adeline Ellis**); h. **Ted Farris**; 2. **Lizzy Mae Farris**, b. Dec 11, 1908 in WCV, d. Apr 17, 1999, buried in Mount Rose Cem. Mar Mar 27, 1926, **Lee Franklin Cuddy**, b. Jan 27, 1905 in VA (s/o **Robert S. Cuddy** and **Mary (Mollie) Roberts**), d. Oct 13, 1993 in Glade Spring, WCV; 3. **Fred William Farris**, b. Jun 18, 1911 in WCV. Mar Apr 21, 1933 in WCV, **Roxie Jane Scott**, b. Feb 15, 1911 in WCV (d/o **John Blackwell Scott** and **Rachel Mary Grace**), d. Mar 30, 1990 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem./// Ch. of Fred & Roxie: a. **Floyd Raymond Farris**, b. in VA. He mar **Wanda Fields**; b. **Carl Edward Farris**, b. in VA. He mar **Virginia Lee Rector**.
- I. **Laura M. Helton**, b. 1882. Mar Reg states; Lara M. Helton was age 27 on 22 Nov 1909; d/o Henry & Anna Helton. 1910 Census indicates Laurie and John Addison had been mar less than a year by 23 Apr 1910. Mar Mar 22, 1909 in WCV, **John W. Addison**, b. Aug 1864 in VA (s/o **William F. Addison** & **Mary J. Taylor**), d. 1945, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). John W. Addison: #27781/// 19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 208/208; John W. Addison, 34 (Aug 1865) Farmer; William F., 66 (Sep 1833) father, widowed; Edward H., 22 (Apr 1878) brother; Charles A., 31 (Jul 1868) brother). A headstone in Emory Cem states: "John W. Addison, 1864-1945."
- J. **Daniel Colley Helton**, b. Sep 5, 1884 in VA, d. Apr 9, 1962, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Daniel C. Helton, 77, died 9 April 1962 at his home. Survivors: wife, Nannie Helton; son, Darius R. Helton of Saltville; 2 daughters, Mrs. L. D. Bradt and Mrs. Fletcher Johnson of Saltville; brother, Sam Helton of Meadowview; 2 sisters, Mrs. John Addis/o Meadowview and Mrs. W. R. Roberts of Saltville; 6 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren. Services at Henderson Funeral Home with burial in Elizabeth Cem. [Sturgills, Vol. II: Daniel C. Helton (5 Sep 1884-9 Apr 1962), and wife, Nannie M. Helton (24 May 1880-31 Dec 1967). Mar Nov 17, 1907 in WCV, **Nannie McNew**, b. May 24, 1880 (d/o **John H. McNew** and **Abigail (Abby) Walden**), d. Dec 31, 1967, buried in Elizabeth Cem./// Ch.: 1. **Virginia C. Helton**, b. 1908. Mar Nov 1934, **Leonard D. Bradt**, b. in Niagara Falls, New York. Graduated 1933 from University of Cincinnati as a chemical engineer. Superintendant of Lime Recovery and Carbon Dioxide plant for Mathieson Company and General Process Superintendent in 1947; Operating Manager of Mathieson Company in 1952.[Ref: A

- History of Saltville: Wm. Kent, 1955]./// Ch. of Virginia & Leonard: a. **Nancy Bradt**; b. **David Bradt**; c. **Jim Bradt**; 2. **Frank Helton**, b. Mar 8, 1910, d. Feb 16, 1913. SCV, Rich Valley, Saltville: Frank HELTON, white male, b. 08 Mar 1910; d. 16 Feb 1913, 02/11/00, b SCV, s/o Dan C. HELTON, WCV & Nannie McNEW, WCV; bur. Saltville; 3. **Clarence Helton**, b. Mar 8, 1910, d. Feb 16, 1913; 4. **Darius C. Helton**, b. 1913; 5. **Janette E. Helton**, b. Jul 1919.
- K. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Helton**, b. c 1886 in VA, d. 1987, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 17 Aug 1912; single; d/o Henry & J. Helton; mar by T.N. Petty./// Headstone states: Elizabeth H. Roberts, 1888-1987. Mar Aug 17, 1912 in WCV, **Wyndham Robinson Roberts**, b. Apr 12, 1880 in VA (s/o **Chapman Roberts** and **Keziah A. Eastridge**), d. 1957, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Re: Wyndham Roberts: #10757/// 1900 Census shows a Wyndham Roberts, 18, b. Jul 1881; a plaster miner; boarding with Robert & Mollie Cuddy in Saltville Dist. of Washington Co./// On December 24,1924 a muck dam belonging to the Mathieson Alkali Works, broke and flooded and destroyed parts of Palmertown. Wyndham was one of those who helped rescue the two children of Mr.& Mrs. Harry Prater who were killed in the flood.[Ref: The Great Saltville Disaster; Carl Eskridge] Others helping were John Helton and Dave Hicks. They rescued the children by knocking a hole in the roof of the demolished house. The children stated "they had been calling for their Mama and Papa all night." No one answered them./// Ch.: 1. **James Roberts**, b. c 1913 in VA; 2. **Catherine Roberts**, b. Oct 17,1915, d. Feb 3, 1916. Katherine Roberts, 0 years 3 months & 20 days old; b. 17 Oct 1915; D. 03 Feb 1916, d/o W. R. ROBERTS & Elizabeth HELTON; 3. **Teddy Jack Roberts**, b. 1917 in VA. Mar Jun 17, 1939 in Smyth Co., VA, **Lottie Aretta Helton**, b. Jul 26, 1923 (d/o **Samuel Grant Helton** and **Eula Lee Sword**). Ch. of Samuel & Eula: a. **Linda Roberts**, b. Feb 8, 1943. She mar **Joseph Blair**; b. **Kathryn Lee Roberts**, b. Mar 31, 1949. (1) She mar **Robert L. Fitts**. (2) She mar **Phillip Boyd**; c. **Jackie Lynn Roberts**, b. Nov 4, 1954. She mar **Ronald Woolsey**; 4. **Ruth Roberts**, b. c 1919 in VA; 5. **Charles Roberts**, b. c 1921; 6. **Eugene Roberts**, b. c 1925; 7. **Margaret Roberts**, b. c 1927; 8. **Earnestine Roberts**, b. c 1928.
- L. **Samuel Dunn Helton**, b. 1889 in WCV, d. 1962, buried in Manhanaim Cem. Identified by 1910 census as Samuel Helton age 21 single living with parents. Occupation in 1920: Electric driller in plaster mines. Also living in the 1920 household was brother-in-law, Ira F. Crabtree, 41 widowed; Flora B., 40 wife; Pearl L., 5 dau; Colley, Lois V., 17 step-dau; (Colley), James D., 14 step-son. Samuel's headstone states: 1885-1962. Mar Nov 12, 1913 in WCV, **Flora Belle Farris**, b. Jun 2, 1879 in WCV (d/o **Thomas James Farris** & **Elizabeth F. Scott**), d. Feb 26, 1963 in Abingdon, VA, buried in Mahanaim Cem. Flora Belle Farris: #664/// Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 20 Jun 1899; single; d/o T.J & Lizzie Farris: mar by J.C. Logan; as the widow, Flora B. Colley, 34; mar 12 Nov 1913, (2) Samuel D. Helton; by J.T. Guy./// Identified by 1900 census as Flora Colley, age 21, mar 1 year, mother of 1 with 1 living. Flora and children were living in her father's household in 1910 census. She is listed as age 30, widow, mother of 3 children, 3 living in 1910./// SALTVILLE, Va.: Mrs. Samuel D. Helton, 83, died in an Abingdon, Va., nursing home Tuesday morning. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Thomas Morgan and Mrs. Margie Smith, both of Thorpe, W. Va., Mrs. J. L. Davis, Silbert [sic: Filbert--kh], W. Va., and Mrs. Carl Hall, Daytona Beach, Fla.; and one sister, Mrs. T.D. Buskill, Meadowview, Va. Henderson Funeral Home, Saltville, is in charge of arrangements." [Ref: Bristol Herald Courier, Wed., Feb. 27, 1963, p. 2 via Kim Hagy]/// Ch.: 1. **Pearl L. Helton**, b. c 1915 in VA; 2. **Thomas Helton**, b. Jul 27,1916, d. Jul 27,1916. Thomas Helton, 27 Jul to 27 Jul 1916, s/o S. D. HELTON & Flora Belle FARRIS; Meadowview, VA.
- III. **Mary E. Hickey**, b. c 1850 in VA. 1860 Census states age 10. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 16, single on 06 Jun 1867; d/o Matthew Hickey. Mary and Francis Carroll were mar by Robert Austin. By 1880; census she is listed age 30, single and living with parents. (1) Mar May 6, 1867 in WCV, **Benjamin Franklin (Francis) Carroll**, b. 1846 in VA (s/o **Charles Carroll** & **Polly V. ????** (Carroll)). Identified by Mar Reg on 06 May 1867 as Francis Carroll, age 21; single; born Russell Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Charles & Polly Carroll; mar Mary Hickey. (2) Mar Oct 19, 1893 in WCV, **William Rickman**, b. 1856 (s/o **James R. Rickman** and **Elizabeth Viperman**)./// Ch.: A. **William Carroll/Hickey**, (s/o **Benjamin Franklin (Francis) Carroll** and **Mary E. Hickey**) b. c 1869 in VA. Identified by 1880 census as William Hickey, 11; living with mother in home of grandparents; B. **Abraham Carroll/Hickey**, (s/o **Benjamin Franklin (Francis) Carroll** and **Mary E. Hickey**) b. c 1871 in VA. Identified by 1880 census as Abraham Hickey, 9; living with mother in home of grandparents.
- IV. **Martha Hickey**, b. 1852 in VA. Mar Reg states Martha Hickey was age 21, single; on 29 May 1873; d/o Mathew & Linda Hickey. Martha and Elijah Helton were mar by Alex Little. Mar May 29, 1873 in WCV, **Elijah H. Helton**, b. Apr 1853 in VA (s/o **John Helton** & **Margaret J. Dye**). Elijah H. Helton: #3283/// Mar Reg states; Elijah Helton was age 19, single; on 29 May 1873; a Farmer and resident of Washington Co.; s/o John & Margaret Helton./// 04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 37/37; Eliga Helton, 47 (Apr 1853) Farmer; Nancy A., wife 48 (Apr 1852), m. 19y, m/o 7/5; Anthony A., son 18 (??_1882); Harriett B., dau 14 (Feb 1886); Ety F., dau 12 (Sep 1888); Elgin G., son 10 [Feb 1890]; Seton G., son 8 (Jul 1891).(Listed next to supposed son, John Helton).
- A. **John Helton**, b. Mar 1874 in VA. John Helton: #34205/// 04 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh#; 36/36; John Helton, 26 (Mar 1874) Farmer; Iren, wife 29 (Jul 1870), m. 7y, m/o 3/2; William J., son 6 (Feb 1894); Elijah R., son 5 (Apr 1895); Larrah D. McAlister, "sister L"; 19 (Jul 1880). (Listed next to father, Elijah & Nancy Helton). Mar 1893, **Irene McCalister**, b. Jul 1870 in VA. Identified by 1900 census as "Iren" Helton, age 29; mar 7 years mother of 3 with 2 living. Her maiden name identified from sister, Larrah D. "McAlister" age 19, single; also living in the 1900 household./// Ch.: 1. **William J. Helton**, b. Feb 1894 in VA; and, 2. **Elijah R. Helton**, b. Apr 1895 in VA.
- V. **Robert Hickey**, b. c 1855 in VA.
- VI. **Jane Hickey**, b. c 1857 in VA.

HH469: **HICKEY**, Robt. and Martha **HOGSTON** (speculative), Robt. Hickey, 40; Martha, 34: (*In IGI but no surname for Martha; Arch Hogston (m. Delila Boyd) refers to himself as a cousin of Martha Hickey in Smyth Co. VA death records; I recommend considering either the Hogston or Helton family for Martha's surname search; 1880c, WCV, Salt. Dist.: Hicky, Robt, 74, VA/TN/TN; Martha, 64; Don Helton think Helton is unlikely./// I would suggest a connection to the **HOGSTON** family for Martha./// See Ann Hogston, d/o James & Prudence in HH471. Although not listed among the children of James Hogston & Prudence, due to the proximity to Ann Hogston (HH471) and the statement of Arch Hogston that Martha was his cousin – I believe there is considerable evidence to purport that Martha, wife of Robt. Hickey, was Martha Hogston./// See also families HH457 and 460 for more Hogston./// For years I had narrowed down the surname of Martha, wife of Robert Hickey to either Helton or Hogston... I think she is buried in the Tumbling Creek Cem., Helton Square... Don Helton's intensive study of the Helton (Hylton/Hilton) family in the area had almost positively eliminated a connection to the Helton family. Today I discovered the details of the study of the Wm. Lewis and Ann (Hogston) family who were living very near Robt. and Martha in 1850c, WCV... (See below)... This family (Lewis) went back to Smyth Co. or on to Russell Co., then to Russell Co. and some eventually ended up in Tazewell. Mr. Marcus Boyd has studied and documented this family very well. I am near positive now that Martha, stated by Arch Hogston, who reported her death, to have been her cousin - has to be a HOGSTON. Martha and Robert did not have any children, making tracing even more difficult. Martha is not listed among the children of James Hogston and Prudence... however, I feel she was closely related to this family. See below my annotations, 1850c, WCV - two families from "not found" to "found": Jack)*

HH471: **LEWIS**, Wm. [M.] and Ann **HOGSTON**: Wm. Lewis, 35; Ann, 30; James, 10; Elizabeth, 5; Nancy, 3; Wm., 1: (*In WCV, no trace of this family after 1850c except one listing in the 1851 PPTL, WCV, Upper. However, family apparently lived first in Smyth Co. VA: See Rootsweb: "Family of Marcus Boyd", 23 Dec 2007: James Lewis, b. 1840, Smyth Co. VA, s/o Wm. Midas Lewis, c1815 and Ann Hogston, b. c1821 [d/o James Hogston & Prudence]. Wm. Lewis and Ann Hogston were mar in Smyth Co. VA, 30 Sep 1839. Ch.: James (1840); Elizabeth (May 1845, Smyth Co. VA – she mar. Silas Henry Addison, b. 25 Dec, 1844, Russell Co. VA, on 24 Mar 1863); Nancy A. (1847; mar. 27 Jun 1867, RCV, Geo. W. Nipper, b. c1846, RCV); W. (1849); Thos. (1854; mar. 23 Feb 1877, RCV, Eliza Thompson, b. 1854, and secondly in RCV 29 Apr 1896, Margaret Dingus, b. c1870, RCV); Margaret (1858; mar. (blank) Bolling), and Alexander (1859 – he mar. Mary Shepherd, b. 1862, Russell Co. VA, on 04 Aug 1884 in that Co.. In addition: Mary Lewis, d/o Wm. & Ann, b. 01 Sep 1855; d. in Tazewell Co. VA, bef. 1910; mar. 12 May 1870, RCV, John Newton Richardson, b. 11 Apr 1852, RCV.)*

HH473: New Info.: **HELTON**, Elizabeth, 29, b. NC; **CALDWELL**, Pheby, 11; Kissiah, 5: (*Don Helton: Phoebe **EASTRIDGE**, d/o Wm. Eastridge & Phoebe Taylor, mar Andrew **CALDWELL**, Smyth Co. VA, 10 Jul 1834; it is supposed she mar thereafter, George **HELTON**, Sr., an aged man (see 1840c, WCV) in the RCV/WCV area. From T. Colley: Elizabeth Eastridge, b. c 1820. (1) Mar Jul 10, 1834 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Andrew Caldwell. Andrew: Marriage bond of Andrew Caldwell and Elizabeth Eastridge dated 10 Jul 1834. [Smyth Co. Mar Reg; p4a]. (also identified as Andrew Caldwell). (2) (??)Mar bef 1850, George Helton. (3) Mar Dec 19, 1858, John Patrick Sinnett, b. Nov 12, 1787 in Virginia, d. Jan 4, 1869 in Russell Co., Virginia.*

I. Phoebe Caldwell, b. 1839. Mar Mar 12, 1862 in Roane Co., West Virginia, James B. Grove.

II. Kessiah A. Caldwell, b. 1845. Mar Apr 1, 1867 in Roane Co., West Virginia, Mark Hively, (s/o John & Sarah Hively).)

HH477: **GRACE**, Wm. and Mary **SNODGRASS**: Wm. Grace, 40; Mary, 38; Caleb, 9; Franklin, 7; Sarah, 5; David, 3; Martha, 2; Ota (f), 8/12: (*WCV: David Snodgrass Grace, wid. of Mary, b. 14 Jan 1846; d. 04(?) Jan 1929, 82y 11m 22d, s/o Wm. Grace & Mary Snodgrass. Senility. Informant: Thos. Daniel, Meadowview.*)

William Grace, b. c 1810 in Illinois, d. Apr 28, 1856 in WCV.

27 Aug 1851 - WCV - William Grace appointed overseer (of road) from Tumbling Creek to the Smyth Co. line, following tithables: John

Fitchpatrick, Thomas Scott, Berry B. Johnson, David Colley, Samuel Goff, Robert Sandefer, James Hogsden, Hiram Baker, Powhatan Jackson, Reuben Crabtree, John Colley Senr., John Colley Jr., Washington Hill, William Colley, James Darnell, Jonathan Taylor and Bazil Talbert.. [MB 10/91][Ref: Hockett abstract].

28 Apr 1856: WCV: a William Grace died (this date) at age 42. He mar Mary Snodgrass, b. c 1812 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Mary: 07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 132/132; Mary Grace, 44 housekeeper; Caleb, 21 boatbuilder; Francis, 18 farm laborer; Sarah, 15; David, 14; Martha, 12; Otah, 10; Mary, 8. (all born Virginia).

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 18/19: Mary Grace, 62 keeping house; Sarah J., 29 dau; Mary, 23 dau.

I. Caleb S. Grace, b. 1841 in Virginia, d. Feb 17, 1865 in Elmira Prison (Confederate POW). Mar Reg states Caleb S. Grace was age 22, single, on 24 Mar 1863; s/o William & Mary Grace; mar Ann Eliza Farris. A Confederate veteran enlisted 20 Jun 1861; pow in Elmira, New York by 02 Aug 1864; died there of pneumonia 17 Feb 1865. (Grave #2225). Mar Mar 24, 1863 in WCV, Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Farris, b. Oct 8, 1842 in Virginia, (d/o William Buck Farris and Catherine Lee) d. Nov 11, 1921, buried Maple Grove Cem. Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Mar 1863 as Ann Eliza Faris, age 18; single; born & resident of Washington Co.; d/o William B. & Catherine Farris. Ann Eliza and (1) Caleb Grace were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary: "17 Feb 1863 Caleb Grace & Lizy Wodard"[Ref:"The Mar Reg of Rev. Alexander Little"; Donald W. Price; published in "The Southwest Virginian", Vol 5, No.26, p36]

Identified by Mar Reg on 06 Mar 1866 as the widow, Ann Eliza Grace, age 23; d/o William B. & Catherine Faris. Ann Eliza and (2) Isaac Woodward were mar by Alexander Little who states in his diary entry of 01 Nov 1866 "Jesse Wodard & Lizy Grace".[Diary entry; Ref: ibid., p37]

Identified by 1880 census as: Ann Woodward, age 35, widow or divorced; living in household of father, William B. Farris.

Mar 07 Apr 1881 WCV (3)Valentine Hoover (1821-10 Feb 1896). Identified by 1910 Census of Washington Co. as Elizabeth Hoover, 68, widow; living with son, James H. Woodward. Headstone states: "Eliza Hoover,"

II. Francis M. (Frank) Grace, b. May 2, 1843 in Virginia, d. Jun 8, 1913, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203).

22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 438/451; Frank Grace, 37 Farmer; Anelizer, 33 wife; Mollie, 11 dau; Robert, 8 son; Lizzie, 5 dau; Rachel, 3 dau; Vick M., 1 son.

21 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 257/257; Francis Grace, 52 (May 1848) farmer; Ann E., 52 (Jul 1847) wife, m. 32y m/o 8/8; Mary L., 31 (May 1869) dau; Robert L., 28 (May 1872) son; Rebecca, 25 (May 1875) dau; Sarah B., 22 (Jul 1877) dau; William, 19 (May 1881) son; David, 15 (Oct 1884) son; Joseph K., 11 (Jul 1888) son.

Headstone states; F.M. Grace; 08 Jul 1847-01 Jun 1912; "At Rest". Mar 1868, Ann Eliza (Annie) Collins, b. Jul 8, 1847 in Virginia, d. Jun 1, 1912, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Ann: Identified by 1900 census as Ann E. Grace, age 52; mar 32 years; mother of 8 with 8 living. 1910 census states Anna L. Grace, age 62; 1st marriage; mother of 8 with 8 living. Headstone states: Ann Eliza Grace; w/o F.M. Grace;

III. Sarah J. (Sallie) Grace, b. Mar 5, 1844 in Virginia, d. Aug 2, 1914, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Mar Reg states: Salley Grace was age 43 on 14 Jun 1892; single; d/o William & Mary Grace; Salley and Chapman were mar by Henry Taylor. As the widow, Sally Roberts, age 50 on 14 Dec 1899; d/o William & Mary Grace; mar Jake Jackson; by J.C. Logan. Identified by 1900 census as Sallie Jackson, age 50, born Mar 1850; mar 1 year; no children. By 1910 census; Sallie Jackson, age 64; mar 11 years; no children. Census indicates this is the 2nd marriage for both.

Death Register Sallie JACKSON, b. 15 Mar 1844; d. 02 Aug 1914; 70 years 4 months & 17 days; d/o Wm. GRACE; reported by John JACKSON, Plasterco, VA.

(1) Mar Jun 14, 1892 in WCV, Chapman Roberts, b. c 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Sarah Elizabeth Roberts) d. Nov 14, 1893 in WCV. Chapman: Mar Reg states: "Capman" Roberts was age 56 on 14 Jun 1892; widowed, farmer; s/o Andy Shannon & Sally Roberts. (Name as written).

24 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 146/146: Chap Roberts, 36 farmer; Ann, 31 keeping house; Wm., 10; Ellen, 1.

22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 436/449: Chapman Roberts, 44 farm laborer; Kisriah, 38 wife; William, 18 son; Ellen, 11 dau; Mollie, 9 dau; Catherine, 6 dau; Walter, 2 son; Chesterfield, 1 son; Wyndham, 2/12 son, b. Apr.

Death Register indicates: Chapman died at age 60 of "Dropsy"; death reported by wife, Sallie Roberts.

(2) Mar Dec 14, 1899 in WCV, Jacob J. (Jake) Jackson, b. Jan 14, 1839 in TN, (s/o William (Bill) Blevins and Elizabeth (Betsey) Jackson) d. Dec 10, 1913. Jacob: Mar Reg entry of 22 Oct 1857 states: s/o Elizabeth Jackson.

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 10/10: Jacob A. Jackson, 43 laborer; Kiskey 45 wife b. VA, parents b. NC; William, 19 son; Malinda E., 16 dau; Ellen J., 13 dau; Andrew A., 10 son; Margaret A., 6 dau; John D., 4 son.

Mar Reg states: Jake was age 59 on 14 Dec 1899; widowed, farmer; born Smyth Co., VA; s/o B.B. & Betsey Jackson; mar (2)Sally (Grace) Roberts

16 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 209/209; Jacob Jackson, 60 (Oct 1839) farmer; Sallie, 50 (Mar 1850) wife, m. 1y no children; John, 20 (Jun 1879) son; Mary, 15 (Jun 1884) granddau; Ellie, 13 (Nov 1886) granddau; George, 11 (Dec 1888) grandson.

Death Register: Jacob Jackson, b. 14 Jan 1839, Wythe Co. VA; d. 10 Dec 1913, Saltville; 74 years 10 months & 26 days; s/o ___ & Betsy JACKSON, info of Sallie JACKSON, Plasterco, VA.

IV. David Richard Grace, b. Jan 17, 1846 in Virginia, d. Jan 8, 1929, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Mar Reg indicates: age 25, single, farmer; on 09 Apr 1874; s/o William & Mary Grace.

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 285/292; David Grace, 27 laborer; Mary, 29 wife; Fannie, 5 dau; Hettie, 3 dau.

19 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 236/236; Richard Grace, 54 (Jan 1846) farmer; Mary, 50 (Mar 1850) wife, m. 26y m/o 4/4; Fanny B. Jackson, 25 (May 1875) dau, m. 1y m/o 1/1; Mary R. Grace, 17 (Jan 1883) dau; Nancy B. Grace, 9 (Jun 1891) dau; George Jackson, 19 (Aug 1881) son in law; George D. Jackson, 2/12 (Mar 1900) grandson; Thomas Hayton, 62 (Jun 1837) brother in law, widowed.

1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 194: Richard Grace, 62 farmer; Mary M., 60, m. 36y, m/o 4/4; Nannie B., 20.

Identified by 1920 Washington Co. census as David Grace, 73, widow; father-in-law in household of Thomas W. Daniel.

Death Register: WCV: DAVID SNODGRASS GRACE, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER OF MARY SNODGRASS GRACE, B. 14 JAN 1846, D. 09(?) JAN

1929, 82Y 11M 22D, S/O WILLIAM GRACE & MARY SNODGRASS, THOMAS DANIEL, MEADOWVIEW, INFORMANT. D. OF SENILITY. Headstone states: "17 Jan 1846-09 Jan 1929. Mar Apr 9, 1874 in WCV, Mary Minerva Hayden , b. Mar 11, 1850 in Virginia, (d/o Champion Hamilton Hayden and Ester (Hetty) Berry) d. Sep 11, 1912, buried in Blackwell's Chapel Cem 186). Mary: Mar Reg indicates: age 24 on 09 Apr 1874; single; d/o C.H. & Ettie Hayton; mar by Alexander Little. Identified by 1900 census as Mary Grace, age 50; mar 26 years; mother of 4 with 4 living.

Death Register: GRACE, Mrs. Mary, 62y 05m 16d; b. 16(or 14?) Mar 1830(1835?); d. 11 Sep 1912, b. WCV, d/o Champ HAYTON & Hettie BERRY (See HH192, 1850c, WCV).

V. Martha Grace, b. c 1848 in Virginia.

VI. Otah Grace, b. c 1850 in Virginia.

VII. Mary Grace, b. c 1852 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Mary Grace was age 25 on 06 Mar 1884; single ; d/o Wm. & Mary Grace; Mary and James were mar by Alex Little. Mar Mar 6, 1884 in WCV, James Henry Little , b. Sep 31, 1854 in WCV, (s/o John S. Little and Mary May Cooper). James: Mar Reg states: James H. Little was age 26 on 06 Mar 1884; single; s/o John & Mary Little.

VIII. Minerva E. Grace, b. Sep 1854 near Saltville, WCV. Minerva Grace does not appear with family in 1860 census.

IX. Dorcas Grace, b. 1854 in Virginia, d. Oct 24, 1856 in WCV. Dorcas Grace died at age 2y; d/o William & Mary Grace.

HH478: DARNELL, James and Priscilla TAYLOR: James Dornald (Darnell), 50, NC; Priscilla, 36, NC; Polly, 17; Sally, 14; Kissiah, 12; Jas., 8; Priscilla, 5: (Although no exact record has been found, many clues (as well as family information through Troy Taylor) lead with almost certainty to Priscilla being Priscilla TAYLOR (Troy Taylor, et al.; WCV, Bristol: Persila Lutterell, wid., 85y; d. 25 Jul 1921, d/o James Darnell & (blank) Darnell; bur. East Hill Cem., Bristol.)

James Darnell, b. c 1800 in Virginia, d. bef 1879. He mar Pricilla Taylor , b. c 1813 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Pricilla: 1860 Census of WCV indicates age 49. Identified by 1880 census as Persilla Darnell, age 67; living with son, James Darnell. 1880 WCV census, entry for daughter Sallie Moore, states born South Carolina.

I. Mary Ann Darnell, b. c 1834 in Virginia. Mar Nov 11, 1862 in WCV, William Michael Vance, (s/o John & Sarah Vance).

II. Sarah J. (Sally) Darnell, b. c 1838 in WCV. Mar Reg states: Sally was age 20, single on 26 Aug 1856; d/o James & Priscilla Darnell. Sally and William were mar by Isaac Forkner. (Possibly the Sarah J. Moore, w/o W.A. Moore buried in Henderson Cem with headstone stating: "...16 Mar 1838-8 Nov 1880." Mar Aug 26, 1856 in WCV, William Moore, b. 1835 in WCV, (s/o Elisha & Mary Moore). William: Identified by "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p126 as William "Moon".

III. Keziah Darnell, b. c 1840 in Virginia. Mar Nov 18, 1894 in WCV, Thomas Young, b. c1838 in TN, (s/o Edmund Young).

IV. James King Darnell, b. Dec 9, 1842 in Virginia, d. Aug 11, 1921, buried Snodgrass Cem (165). Mar Reg states; James "Donald" was age 30, single; s/o James and Silla Donald.[JH – see death records at SW VA Hospital, Marion, VA]

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 278/285; James Darnell, 38 laborer; Emiline, 34 wife; Francis, 15 dau; Cintha E., 12 dau; Caldonia, 9 dau; John H., 7 son; Charles, 5 son; Lizzie, 7/12 dau, b. Oct. (Note: older children ages make them a speculative listing as children of James & Emiline).

(1) Mar Nov 6, 1872 in WCV, Emeline Johnston, b. c 1846, (d/o Benjamin Johnston Jr. and Mary McNew) d. May 15, 1885 in WCV. Emeline: Mar Reg states Emiline Johnston was age 26, single; on 06 Nov 1872; d/o Benj. & Mary Johnston. Death Register indicates: Emeline died at age 38; d/o Benj. & Mary Johnston; w/o James Darnell. (2) Mar Nov 10, 1891 in WCV, Mary Ellen Rutledge , b. 1868, (d/o Peter Rutledge and Hannah Hand). (3) Mar Nov 18, 1894 in WCV, Mary (Mollie) Callahan , b. 1868 in Virginia, (d/o Ezekiel Callahan and Elizabeth Ellen Montgomery). Mary: Mar Reg states: Mollie was age 26 on 18 Nov 1894; single; d/o E. & Ellen Callahan; Mollie and James were mar by C.M. Mickel. Mar Reg: DARNELL, James, 48 [single], s/o ____ Darnell, farmer & CALLAHAM, Mollie, 26, d/o Ezekiel & Ellen Callahan, 18 Nov 1894, C. M. Mikel.

V. Priscilla Darnell, b. c 1845 in Virginia, d. Jul 25, 1921. Death Register: WCV, Bristol: Persila LUTTRELL, white female, widow, 85y, d. 25 Jul 1921 of mitral insufficiency, b. VA, d/o James DARNELL, b. VA & (blank) DARNELL, b. VA, Ester HILL, Bristol, VA, informant. Mar Mar 21, 1866 in WCV, Sylvester Luttreal/Litteral , b. c 1844 in TN, (s/o James & Amilla Luttreal/Litteral).

VI. William Darnell , b. c 1852 in Virginia.

HH479: Correction and Migration: COLLY (Colley), David and Spicy Meek SNODGRASS: David Colly, 40; Spicy, 38; Sarah, 16; Mary, 14; Ellen, 13; Thos., 12; David, 10; Wm., 6; Isabella, 6: (See Colly Family by Joye Boardman for extensive documentation on this family; See 1870/80c, Greenup & Cater Cos. KY; Spicy Meek Snodgrass was a d/o David Snodgrass & Mary Meek.)

David L. Colley, b. c 1810 in Virginia. 07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 139/139: David L. Colley, 49 boatbuilder; Spicy, 48 housekeeper; David, 20 boatsman; William, 17 boatsman; Isabella, 17 spinster; James, 14; John, 12; Milland (male), 10; Whitley, 9; Dicey, 6; George, 5. (all born Virginia).

____ 1870 Greenup Co., KY: Census Hh# 196/192: David Colley, 65 farming; Spicy, 61 keeping house; Thomas J., 30 farm labor; William, 26, Iron ore miner; James T., 22 Iron ore miner; John W.(? or M.), 20, Iron Ore miner; Whitmore, 18 Iron Ore miner; Dicea, 16 works at home; George, 12 works on farm. (Census indicates all born in WV).

Mar c 1833, Spicey Meek Snodgrass, b. c 1812, (d/o David Snodgrass and Mary Walker Meek) d. aft 1870. (Note: It has been suggested that Spicy Colley's maiden name was Floyd. Additionally, it has been suggested that William Hickman Floyd mar David Colley's sister Helen Nellie Colley. The Colley and Floyd family came from Russell and Washington Co., VA to Greenup Co., KY in the 1860's. They were the first family to settle on Crane Creek. They built the first Baptist church on Crane Creek, a large poplar log building. The church also served as a school house. David Colley preached at the Crane Creek Baptist Church. The building stood and was used until the 1930's.)

I. Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley, b. c 1834 in WCV, d. May 26, 1884 in WCV. Death register states: Sarah Goff died of Consumption at age 49; d/o David and Spicy Colley; wife of Wilson Goff. She mar Wilson F. Goff , b. Feb 29, 1830 in Virginia, (s/o George Emory Goff and Malinda Mangum) d. Oct 12, 1914. Wilson: GOFF, Wilson, b. 29 Feb 1830; d. 12 Oct 1914; 83y 04m 17d, s/o D. K. (sic?); D. K. COLLEY, Plasterco, VA, Informant.

II. Eleanor Jane (Ellen) Colley, b. c 1836 in Virginia, d. bef Mar 20, 1873. Mar Reg states: Eleanor was age 18, single on 26 Mar 1856; d/o David L. & Spicey M. Colley. Eleanor and (1) Alex Shaw were mar by Julius Davenport.

Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Apr 1869 as the widow, Ellen Jane Shaw, 24; d/o David Colley; mar (2) Wm. H. McNew. Ellen & William Harrison McNew were mar by M.L. Ingram. Eleanor must have died before 20 Mar 1873 as, the widower, William H. McNew, is listed as marrying Alice Jane (Colley) Grady on that date.

(1) Mar Mar 26, 1856 in WCV, Alexander Franklin (Frank) Shaw , b. c 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Mary Shaw) d. bef Apr 15, 1869. Alexander: Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Mar 1856 as Alexander Franklin Shaw, age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Mary Shaw.

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 141/141: Alexander Shaw, 26 farm laborer; Ellen, 24 housekeeper; Harriet, 3; Margaret, 1. (all born Virginia).

(2) Mar Apr 15, 1869 in WCV, William Harrison McNew, b. c 1844 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Berry McNew and Elizabeth (Betsy) Evitt). William: (*Note: 1850 census indicates age 10, born 1840). Mar Reg indicates: age 25 on 15 Apr 1869; single; s/o Thomas & Elizabeth McNew. William was a farmer and resident of Russell Co., Virginia in 1869. Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Mar 1873 as widowed; age 33; s/o Thomas & Elizabeth McNew; ; m. the widow, (2) Alice Jane (Colley) Grady.

III. Mary Ann (Polly) Colley, b. Jul 1837 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Mar Reg states; Polly Ann Cuddy was age 35, widow; on 14 Mar 1872; d/o David & Spicey "Colly". Polly and Lynch Shelton were mar by Alex Little.

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 12/12: Polly Ann Cuddy; 39, single; Sallie, 18 dau; Robert S., 8 son; Thomas, 7 son. Identified by 1900 census as Polly Anne Cuddy, age 62, widow, mother of 7 with 6 living. Polly is living with son,

Robert Cuddy. (1) She mar Thomas Alexander Cuddy , b. c 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Alexander Cuddy and Morning (Mourney) Musick). Thomas: 02 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist. Hh# 204/204; John Fitzpatrick, 32 laborer; Jane, 30; John Cuddy, 20 laborer; Thos Cuddy, laborer; et al.

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 125/125: Thomas Cuddy, 22 boatbuilder; Mary A., 24 housekeeper; Ellen J., 5; John, 2.

(2) Mar Mar 14, 1872 in WCV, Lynch P. Shelton, b. 1847 in Virginia, (s/o Jeeter & Lillitha Shelton). Lynch: Mar Reg states; Lynch P. Shelton, was age 25, single; on 14 Mar 1872; born & resident Washington Co.; a farmer; (parents unnamed). From another source: Lynch Shelton is stated to have been "born in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia; s/o Jeeter & Lillitha Shelton." Lynch P. Shelton mar (2) Ethel Elizabeth Massey - 15 August 1873 in Mercer, West Virginia.

IV. Thomas J. Colley, b. c 1838 in Virginia. He mar Emzie E. (????) , b. c 1862 in Ohio.

V. David S. Colley , b. c 1840. He enlisted as a Sgt. in Company B, 48th Virginia Inf. at Abingdon, Virginia on June 20, 1861. He was present with his unit through October 15, 1861. He was detailed to recruiting duty from Feb 13, 1862 until April 11, 1862. He was AWOL on January 14, 1863 and confined in the Abingdon jail until January 20, 1863. He returned to his unit and was present until May 24, 1863.

VI. William Baker Colley , b. c 1843 in Virginia, d. Oct 24, 1918 in Cabell Co., West Virginia. William is listed as a Private, Co. B, 48th Virginia Inf.; Enlisted Abingdon, Virginia at the age of 18 on 6/20/1861. He was present with his unit through 7/9/1861. Absent by 8/31/1861, in the hospital in Mill Point, Pocahontas Co., West Virginia. Sick leave 11/21/1861 to 3/31/1862. Sick leave in Lynchburg hospital 4/17/1862 to 4/30/1862. Captured at Spotsylvania Courthouse 5/12/1864. Prisoner of War at Point Lookout 5/18/1864 to 5/20/1864 at which time he enlisted in the US Army. [Ref: 48th Virginia Infantry: Chapla]. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 9 Jul 1867; single, farmer; s/o David & Spicy Colley.

___ 1870: Greenup Co., KY; Census Hh# 197/193: William Colley, 28, b. WV; works on farm; Sarah, 25, b. WV keeping house; Cora, 2 b. KY; William, 0/12 b. KY.

10 Jun 1880: Carter Co., KY; Census Dist. 13; Hh# 170/172: William Colley, 38 farmer (VA:VA:VA), Sarah, 29 housekeeping (VA:VA:VA); Cory (dau), 12 (KY:VA:VA); Ira Wm., 9, (KY:VA:VA); David, 7 (KY:VA:VA); William, 6 (KY:VA:VA); Alice, 4 (KY:VA:VA)

16 Mar 1882: [Newspaper article] "Ashland Independant": Carter Co. News "...William Colley decamped last week from Everman's Creek taking with him the wife of Isaiah Riffle and her child, leaving behind his own family, Colley's wife is in a asylum."

11 Jun 1900: Carter Co., KY: Census Hh# 127/128: William B. Colley Sr., 56 (May 1844) m. 5y farming; Martha, (Jan 1878) wife m. 5y 2/2 (KY:VA:KY); Spicy J. 4, (dau) (Jan 1896) (KY:VA:KY); Lucy, 2 (Apr 1898) dau (KY:VA:KY).

21 Apr 1910: Cabell Co., West Virginia; Guyandotte Precinct Hh# 185/189: Will B. Colley, 66 mail carrier, 3rd marriage m. 16y; Martha, 32

wife, 1st marriage 16y m/o 6/5; Spicy, 14 dau; George, 10 son; Walter, 7 son; Clara, 4 dau (WV:VA:KY). N.P.Jr., 2 son (WV:VA:KY).

(1) Mar Jul 9, 1867 in WCV, Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Worley , b. Aug 15, 1849 in Virginia, (d/o David Charles Worley and Elizabeth Catherine Roberts). Sarah: Mar Reg indicates: age 18 on 9 Jul 1867; single; d/o David & Polly Worley; mar by Alex Little.

(2) Mar Oct 30, 1886, Sarah Justice , b. c 1851 in Virginia. Sarah: (Family information states: "William's 2nd wife was a Justice").

(3) Mar Apr 14, 1892, Mariah Musick .

(4) Mar Mar 28, 1895 in Carter Co., KY, Martha Ann Meadows , b. Jan 1878 in KY, (d/o George Meadows and Nancy Penix) d. 1918 in Cabell Co., West Virginia.

VII. Isabella Colley, b. c 1843.

VIII. James T. Colley, b. c 1846.

IX. John W. Colley, b. c 1848. Mar Jul 16, 1871 in Greenup Co., KY, Elizabeth A. Hall .

X. Millard Filmore Colley , b. c 1850. (1) Mar Jun 26, 1878 in Carter Co., KY, Mary Jane Ramey , b. c 1860 in KY. (2) Mar 1897 in Greenup Co., KY, Ida Hannah .

XI. Whitley/Whitmore Colley , b. c 1851. Mar 1876 in Greenup Co., KY, Lucinda ___?___ Scott .

XII. Catherine (Dicy) Colley , b. Apr 29, 1853 in North Fork, Virginia. Catherine is identified in 1860 census as: Dicy Colley, age 6.

XIII. George Colley, b. Feb 8, 1855 in WCV. Mar Oct 27, 1876 in Carter Co., KY, Nancy Barker ...

HH482: **MOORE**, John and Elizabeth **GREEN**: John Moore, 40; Elizabeth, 34; Wm., 78 (prob. 18); Samuel, 15; Jonas, 13; Ann E., 10; Louisa, 8; Nancy, 6; Joseph, 3; Catharine, 1/12: (WCV: Wm. A. Moore, widower of Sarah Jane, b. 15 Oct 1832; d. 04 Apr 1927, 94y 05m 20d, s/o John H. Moore & Elizabeth Green; bur Saltville, VA; Margaret Katherine Sheffield, wife of John, b. 18 May 1850; d. 19 Mar 1922, 71y 10m 01d, d/o John Moore & Elizabeth Green, bur. Tumbling Creek.)

John C. Moore , b. c 1810 in Virginia.

I. Jonas Moore, b. c 1837 in Virginia.

II. Ann E. Moore, b. c 1840 in Virginia.

III. Louisa Moore, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

IV. Nancy Moore, b. Jun 10, 1845 in Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1924 in Montcalm, West Virginia. Mar Reg states: Nancy was age 20 single on 30 Jan 1866; d/o John & Elizabeth Moore. Nancy and Thomas Scott were mar by J.T. Davenport. 1910 Census states: Nancy Scott was age 64; mar 44 years; 1st marriage; mother of 11 with 10 living. She is living with son, Harvey B. Scott.

Mar Jan 30, 1866 in WCV, Thomas Scott , b. Mar 21, 1837 in Virginia, (s/o Alexander C. Scott and Mary (Polly) Sands) d. Mar 20, 1914, buried in Scott Cem (184). Thomas: Mar Reg states: Thomas was age 29, single, farmer on 30 Jan 1866; s/o Alexander & Mary Scott.

23 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 128/128: Thos. Scott, 36 Farmer; Nancy, 25 keeping house; David, 4; Bazzal, 2; Harvey, 1. (all born Virginia)

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 250/257; Thomas Scott, 44 Farmer; Nancy, 35 wife; David M., 13 son; Basil B., 12 son; Harvey, 10 son; Florence, 8 dau; Cally, 6 dau; Robt., 3 son; Benjamin, 6/12 son, b. Nov.

(a Thomas Scott, age 64; b. Feb 1836; divorced; living alone in 1900 WCV census Saltville Dist. Hh# 339; next to Mary Scott, age 75, widow)

SCOTT, Thomas, divorced(?), b. 20 Mar 1914 (sic); d. 21 Mar 1914, s/o Alexander SCOTT & Mary SANDS.

V. Joseph Moore, b. 1847 in Virginia. Mar May 16, 1872 in WCV, Elizabeth Nunley , b. 1853 in Virginia, (d/o Richard & Elizabeth Nunley).

VI. Margaret Catherine Moore, b. May 18, 1850 in Virginia, d. Mar 19, 1922 in WCV, buried in Tumbling Creek, Virginia. Death Register: WCV: MARGARET KATHERINE SHEFFIELD, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO JOHN SHEFFIELD, B. 18 MAY 1850, D. 19 MAR 1922, 71Y 10M 1D, B. WCV, D/O JOHN MOORE, WCV & ELIZABETH GREEN, VA, BUR. TUMBLING CR. (SALTVILLE)

Mar Oct 3, 1872 in WCV, John Sheffield , b. Jun 22, 1848, (s/o James Sheffield and Patsy Farris) d. Dec 22, 1932 in WCV. John: Death Register: WCV, Saltville: John SHEFFIELD, white male, wid. of Catherin SHEFFIELD, b. 22 Jun 1848, 84y 6m 0d; d. 22 Dec 1932, s/o not known

HH483: **SNODGRASS**, Joseph and Tamar **SMILEY**: Joseph Snodgrass, 37; Tamar, 27; Charles, 9; Mary, 6; Sarah, 4; John, 1: (See Death Certif. info sent by Mr. Kenneth Kestner.)

Descendants of Joseph R. Snodgrass: Generation No. 1

1. Joseph R. ¹ Snodgrass was born Abt. 1817 in Virginia. He mar **Tamar Smiley**. She was born Abt. 1822 in Virginia.

Children of Joseph Snodgrass and Tamar Smiley are:

2 i. Abraham² Snodgrass, born October 16, 1850 in Washington Co., VA; died January 24, 1944 in PikCo., KY. He mar Jane Griffey.

More About Abraham Snodgrass:

Burial: Belcher Cem

3 ii. Joanna Snodgrass, born Abt. September 1860 in Virginia.

4 iii. America R. Snodgrass, born Abt. September 1867 in Virginia. She mar James Madison Carlton Abt. 1885; born Abt. 1867 in Virginia.

More About James Carlton and America Snodgrass:

Marriage: Abt. 1885

KY Death Records, 1852-1953 (ancestry.com)

Name: Abraham Snodgrass

Death Date: 24 Jan 1944

Death Location: Pike

Residence Location: Pike

Age: 93

Gender: Male

Ethnicity: White

Birth Date: 16 Oct 1850

Birth Location: Washington, Virginia

Spouse's Name: Jane Griffey

Father's Name: Joe Snodgrass

Father's Birth Location: Washington Virginia

Mother's Name: Tamer Smiley

Mother's Birth Location: Washington Virginia

Joseph R. Snodgrass, b. c 1817 in Virginia, s/o David Snodgrass & (1) Mary Walker Meek

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 134/134; Joseph Snodgrass, 44 farm laborer; Tamor, 40 housekeeper; Charles, 20 farm laborer; Sarah, 14; John, 12; Abram, 7; Ann, 4; Joanna, 1. (all born Virginia).

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 16/17: J.R. Snodgrass, 63; Tamer, 58 wife; Johonor, 22 dau; America, 18 dau.

I. Charles William Snodgrass, b. Sep 13, 1841 in WCV, d. aft 1920.

Charles Snodgrass served in Civil War as a Private in Co.B 48th Inf. Reg, 2nd. Brigade 1st Division of the Army of Northern Virginia. [Ref:Civil War Records of WCV,p26] Mar Reg indicates: age 37 on 15 Feb 1877; widowed, farmer; s/o Jos. R. & Tema Snodgrass.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 136/140; Charles Snodgrass, 39 Farmer; Rebecca, 39 wife; William, 15 son; Maggie, 12 dau; Mahalia, 9 dau; David, 7 son; Stonewall, 9/12 son b. Sept; David Snodgrass, 94 father 9sic: grandfather), b. VA, parents b. Penn.

16 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 214/214; Charles Snodgrass, 58 (Sep 1841) carpenter; Rebecca, 70 (Jul 1829) wife, m. 23y m/o 3/2; David W., 30 (Dec 1869) son; Stonewall, 21 (Aug 1878) son; Charley Saules, 14 (Jan 1886) grandson; "Ausker" Wood, 18 (May 1882) nephew.

1920 Census of WCV shows Charles, age 74 living with son, Jack Snodgrass.

12 Dec 1929: WCV; Min. Book 34:123 [via Jack Hockett]: C. W. Snodgrass dec.List of Heirs: W. F. Snodgrass, 65y, son, of Saltville, VA; Mahala King, 62, dau., Saltville, VA; Dave Snodgrass, 58, son, Saltville, VA; the children of S. P. Snodgrass, viz: Lizzie S. Rust, 35, gdau., Plasterco, VA; Sydney Snodgrass, 22, gsn., Saltville; Ethel Snodgrass, 28, dau. [gdau?], 22, Saltville, VA; the children of Maggie S. Caywood, viz: C. B. Caywood, 38, gsn., Plasterco, VA... 12 Dec 1929, J. A. Snodgrass, Exr.

(1) Mar Aug 13, 1863 in WCV, Amanda Jane Taylor , b. Jun 15,1845 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew Jackson Taylor and Nancy Eastridge) d. Jul 15,1876 in WCV, buried in Snodgrass Cem (78). Amanda: Death Register indicates: Amanda Snodgrass died at age 34; d/o A. J. & Nancy Taylor; w/o C. W. Snodgrass. Amanda and Charles were mar by Alexander Little. Andrew Jackson Taylor Bible Record indicates death date of 14 Jul 1876.

(2) Mar Feb 15, 1877 in WCV, Rebecca Worley , b. Jul 15,1838 in Virginia, (d/o Edmund & Martha Worley) d. Feb 4, 1907, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Rebecca: Mar Reg indicates: age 38 on 15 Feb 1877; single; d/o Edmund & Martha Worley; mar by Henry Taylor. Identified by

1900 census as Rebecca Snodgrass, age 70, born Jul 1829; mar 23 years; mother of 3 with 2 living.

II. Mary Snodgrass, b. c 1844 in Virginia.

III. Sarah J. Snodgrass, b. 1846 in Virginia. Mar Nov 25, 1869 in WCV, Harvey H. Helton , b. Jul 17, 1850 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Nathaniel Newman Helton and Mary Martha (Polly) Little) d. Apr 2, 1920. Harvey: RCV, Elk Garden: Harvey HELTON, white male, mar, b. 17 Jul 1850; d. 02 Apr 1820, 70y 6m 17d, b. RCV, s/o Nathaniel HELTON, RCV & Pollie LITTLE, RCV; J. R. HELTON Ellway, informant.

IV. John W. Snodgrass, b. Mar 5, 1849 in Virginia, d. Aug 22, 1927 in Saltville, Virginia. WCV, Saltville: John W. SNODGRASS, white male, wid. of Rachel COOK, b. 05 Mar 1849, 68y 5m 17d; d. 22 Aug 1927, s/o Joseph SNODGRASS, not known & not known; T. D. HENDERSON, Saltville, VA, informant. He mar Rachel E. Cook , b. c 1855 in TN.

V. Abraham Snodgrass, b. c 1853 in Virginia.

VI. Margaret Ann Snodgrass, b. Nov 1855 in WCV. Mar Jul 15, 1875 in WCV, Thomas R. Hicks , b. c 1847 in TN, (s/o John & Catherine Hicks).

VII. Johanna Snodgrass, b. Nov 15, 1858 in Virginia. 1910 Census shows Joanna Snodgrass, 49, single living with her sister, America R. Colton in the household of brother-in-law James M. Colton. Also in the household is Olie G. Snodgrass, 20, listed as a niece.

VIII. America R. Snodgrass, b. c 1862 in Virginia. 1910 Census states: America R. Calton, 45; mar 14 years; 1st marriage; mother of 3 with 2 living in 1910. Mar 1896, James M. Calton , b. c 1865 in Virginia. James: 1910 Census states: James was age 45; mar 14 years; 1st marriage; laborer in rock "quarry".

HH485: **PARKS**, Johnson and Rebecka **COMER** (or **COMBS**): Johnson Parks, 25; Rebecka, 22; Floyd, 1: (Not located after 1850c; Johnson Parks mar in Grayson Co. VA, 23 Jan 1848, Rebecka **COMES** (as transcribed; either Combs or Comer. Rootsweb; Barbara F. Parks, 17 Mar 1863, Grayson Co. VA – 23 Sep 1945, d/o Johnson Parks & Rebecka Comer; mar. H. McTeer Gus Cox; Floyd A. Parks, 20 Mar 1849, Grayson Co. VA – 08 Jul 1943, Grayson Co. VA, s/o same; mar. Nancy Jane Wingate and, secondly, Susan M. Sanders; George Franklin Parks, 05 Feb 1854, Grayson Co. – 03 Mar 1929, s/o same; mar. Emma Annice Polson; Jessee Milton Parks, 02 Sep 1856, Grayson Co. VA- 06 May 1910, Grayson Co. VA, s/o same; mar Mary Jestin Grubb; Lorenzo Dow Parks, 20 Mar 1866, Grayson Co. VA, s/o same; mar Cassander Martha Murray; Martha H. Parks, 1852, Grayson Co. VA, d/o same; mar. Stephen A. Rutherford, secondly, Sheperd Rutherford and thirdly, John McClemon Phipps; Sarah L. Parks, 18 Nov 1869, Grayson Co. VA, d/o same; mar John E. Collins; thursey E. parks, Jun 1857, Grayson Co. VA, s/o same; mar. F. M. Robinson and secondly, Meredith E. Lane)

HH489: **TALBERT**, David M. and Mahala **WHITAKER**: David M. Talbert, 34; Mahaley, 25; Wiley, 7; Elizabeth, 5: (David M. Talbert, b. 15 Oct 1813; d.?.; mar Mahala **WHITAKER**; see Whitaker Family by Joye Boardman; Rootsweb lists also: James Grandison Talbert, s/o David M. Talbert & Mahala Whitaker and a Wiley Talbert, b. 1843 - ?)

David M. Talbert, b. c 1816, s/o Charles Talbert & Elizabeth McReynolds; mar (1) Mahala Whitaker , b. c1825. (2) Mar Oct 7, 1886 in WCV, Mary Katherine Logan , b. Nov 6, 1837 in Virginia, (d/o Caleb Joshua Logan and Barbara Jane (Jean) Howell). Mary: Identified by by Mar Reg as Mary Katherine Logan, 19; single; d/o Caleb J. & Barbara J. Logan. Mary and Lilburn Logan were mar by Julius T. Davenport.

I. Thomas D. Talbert, b. 1853 in Virginia. Mar Oct 21, 1883 in WCV, Mary E. McFatrige, b. 1860, (d/o Alfred & Sarah McFatrige).

II. Anne E. Talbert, b. 1860 in Virginia. Mar Mar 22, 1877 in WCV, Joseph Wyrick , b. 1840 in Wythe Co., Virginia, (s/o Elijah Wyrick and Permlia Bayles).

III. David Lucky Talbert, b. Dec 18, 1865 in Virginia, d. Mar 6, 1936, buried in Hayter Cem. WCV, Abingdon: David Lucky TALBERT, white male, widow of Minnie SHORT TALBERT, b. 18 Dec 1865, WCV, 71y 2m 6d; s/o David M. TALBERT, WCV & Mahala WHITTAKER, WCV; Earl TALBERT, Danville, VA; bur. HAYTER Cem.; d. 06 Mch 1836.

Mar Jul 15, 1891 in WCV, Minnie L. Shortt , b. Mar 12, 1862, (d/o Americus DeLafayette Shortt and Dorcus Ellen Hayter) d. Mar 1, 1932, buried in Hayter Cem. Minnie: Identified by 1880 census as Minnie R. Short, age 9; living with parents. Death Register: WCV, Abingdon, Mar—ive R. TALBERT, white female, mar to D. L. TALBERT, b. 12 Mch 1862, 60y 11m 12d, d. 01 Mch 1932, d/o A. D. L. SHORT, Wythe Co. VA & Dorcus E. HAYTER, WCV; bur. HAYTER Cem.

HH495: Migration: KEYTH (Keith), Gabriel and Polly **FOLEY**: Gabriel Keyth, 48; Polly, 40; Andw., 20; Viney, 17 Wm., 15; Mary, 13; Martha, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Green, 8; Jackson, 4; Margaret (Rootsweb: Linda Altizer "Keiths of RCV" says "Mary (Foley?); she d. in RCV, 02 Mar 1885; Deborah Brown Deborah_brown13@hotmail.com says Gabriel Keith mar Mary "Polly" Foley; Anderson Green Keith, b. 10 Apr 1844; RCV Webpage says surname of Polly possibly "Green"; see 1860c, RCV, p. 084 & 1840c, p. 010. Rootsweb: Margaret Keith, b. c1850, WCV, d/o Gabriel Keith & Mary UNK; mar. Wm. E. Stinson/// See Elk County, KS 1883 list of pensioners: Gabriel Keith.)

Gabriel Keith/Keyth, b. c 1802 in Virginia. He mar Mary (Polly) ___?___, b. c 1810 in Virginia.

- I. Burwell Keith, b. Nov 31, 1825 in Patrick Co., Virginia. (*Note: Speculative 1st marriage for Burwell Kieth): 1850 Census of WCV; Household #508/508: Bouell Keyth, 23; Nancy, 28; Martha, 10; James, 4; Ann; 3. (It would appear Nancy had children by a previous marriage(?); living near Gabriel Keyth(#495). Mar Reg indicates: age 29y 1m on 18 Jan 1855; a farmer in WCV. He mar Rebecca Woodward, mar Jan 18, 1855 in Abingdon, WCV, b. May 18 1821 in WCV, (d/o Jacob Woodward and Susanna Fitzpatrick) d. aft 1900. Rebecca: 1850 Census of WCV shows Rebecca and children living in the household of Linnick Counts and sister, Mary (Woodward) Counts. Rebecca is listed as Rebecca "Counts", age 22.
18 Jan 1855 - WCV - Mar Reg indicates: age 35; single; d/o Jacob & Susannah Woodward. Rebecca and Burwell were mar by George R. Barr.
___ 1860 Census of WCV (p12 #70) states: Rebecca Keith, age 32, all her children are listed with Keith surname. 21 Oct 1875 - WCV - Rebecca's son, Jasper F. Woodward, states for Mar Reg that he is s/o Jas. B. & Rebecca Woodward. (Son, Newton stated he was s/o John & Rebecca); a marriage record has not been found.
___ 1880 Census of WCV (p15/135) states: Becca Woodward, age 60, mar. She is living with son, Newton Woodward. Identified by 1900 census as Rebecky Keith, age 79; widow; mother of 5 with 3 living. She is living with her son, Newton Woodward.
- A. Melvina (Viney) Keith, b. Aug 4, 1855 in WCV. Birth Register WCV indicates name of Viney Keath; d/o Burwell & Rebecca Keath. Name of Melvina from 1860 census. Probably named for her Aunt Viney Keith, Burwell's sister.
- B. Sarah Keith, b. c 1857 in Virginia. She mar William Johnson, mar Feb 28, 1878 in WCV, b. c 1856, (s/o John Johnson and Charlotte Smith). William: WCV Mar Reg states age 22 on Feb 28, 1878. Parents; John & Charlette Johns/o Russell Co..
- C. James Keith, b. Jan 1844 in Virginia, d. May 4, 1930 in WCV.
09 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 171/176: James Keith, 30 laborer; Loucresa, 25 wife; Robt., 9 son; Martha, 6 dau; Almancy, 4 dau; Johnnie, 3 son.
WCV: JAMES KEITH, WHITE MALE, WIDOW OF CREECE (CREECY (LUCRETIA -JH) KEITH, NO DOB, D. 04 MAY 1930, ABOUT 85Y, B. WCV, S/O BUREL KEITH, SMYTH CO. VA & NANCIE BELL. He mar Lucretia (Crecy) Arden, mar 1872, b. Nov 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Abraham Arden and Kesiah Buskill). Lucretia: 1900 Census of WCV states age 54, mar 28 years, mother of 9 children with 8 living in 1900. 1910 Census of WCV states "Lucrea, age 62, mar 39 years.
 1. Robert Keith, b. c 1871 in Virginia.
 2. Martha Keith, b. c 1874 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 22 on 02 Jun 1896; single; d/o James & Lucretia Keith; mar by W.G. Barnett. She mar George Washington Davenport, mar Jun 2, 1896 in WCV, b. May 22, 1874 in Virginia, (s/o Isham Davenport and Rebecca Jane Singleton).
 3. Almancy Bell (Nancy) Keith, b. c 1876 in Virginia. She mar J.C. Price, mar Sep 20, 1892 in WCV, b. 1875.
 4. John Keith, b. May 1878 in Virginia.
 5. Mary E. Keith, b. Jun 1881 in Virginia. She mar Joseph C. Davis, mar Aug 31, 1901 in WCV, b. 1879 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Jefferson Davis and Micah Jane Roberts).
 6. William J. Keith, b. Feb 1884 in Virginia.
 7. Maggie Keith, b. Nov 1889 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Maggie was age 15 on 14 Mar 1904; single; d/o James & Lucretia Keith; Maggie and Charles were mar by I.N. Todd. She mar Charles Walls, mar Mar 14, 1904 in WCV, b. 1883 in Virginia, (s/o Linsey & Nancy Walls).
 8. Worley Keith, b. Aug (?) 1888 in Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1888 in near Lindell, Virginia. Death Register indicates: "Werley" died at age 3 months of "Cholera infantum"; s/o James & Crecy Keith; death reported by friend, Jacob H. Grubb.
- II. Andrew J. Keith, b. 1842 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 3 Dec 1866; single, Farmer; s/o Gabriel & Polly Keith. (*Note: 1860 Census of Washington Co. Household #75/75 indicates a 1st wife, Nancy and daughter, Jane age 2 years. Andrew is living near brother, Burwell Keith). He mar (1) Nancy Puckett, b. 1831 in Virginia. He mar (2) Mary E. Litton, mar Dec 3, 1866 in WCV, b. 1843 in Virginia, (d/o James Harvey Litton Jr. and Amelia Tyree Price). Mary: Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 3 Dec 1866, single; d/o Harvey & Milly Litton; mar by William P. Fleenor.
 - A. Jane Keith, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
 - B. Bud Keith, b. 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia. He mar Mary Helton, mar Oct 23, 1894 in WCV, b. 1870 in Russell Co., Virginia. Mary: Mary Helton was d/o James Helton of Russell Co., Virginia.
- III. Viney Keith/Keyth, b. c 1833 in Virginia.
 - III. William Alfred Keith, b. 1836 in Virginia: A. Jenkins: Wm. A. Keith, enlisted in CSA, 05 Apr 1862, co B, Abingdon, age 27; 01 May 1862, AWOL; 23 Aug 1863, deserted, Saltville, VA; May/June 1864 returned from desertion 18 May 1864; Oath of Allegiance sworn to 19 Jul 1864 at Knoxville, TN, residence WCV, received pass to Jeffersonville, IN.

- 28 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 477/477; William Keith, 45 farm laborer; Mariah, 44 wife; Sarah J., 17 dau; Mary R., 15 dau; Abram J., 13 son; Anderson H., 11 son; Emma, 8 dau; Martha, 6 dau; James, 4 son; Huldy L., 1 dau. He mar Maria Vanhook, mar Jan 15, 1860 in WCV, b. Mar 10, 1837 in Virginia, (d/o Archibald Vanhook and Jane Smiley) d. Aug 26, 1916.
- A. Sarah J. Keith, b. c 1863 in Virginia.
 - B. Mary R. Keith, b. c 1865 in Virginia.
 - C. Abraham J. Keith, b. c 1867 in Virginia.
 - D. Anderson H. Keith, b. c 1869 in Virginia.
 - E. Emma Keith, b. c 1872 in Virginia.
 - F. James W. Keith, b. c 1872. 1900 Census of WCV listed as son-in-law in household of Milton Fleenor. He mar Emma Fleener, mar Mar 6, 1900 in WCV, b. May 1876 in Virginia, (d/o Milton & Sarah E. Fleenor).
 - G. Martha Keith, b. c 1874 in Virginia.
 - H. Huldy L. Keith, b. c 1879 in Virginia.
- V. Mary Keith/Keyth, b. c 1837 in Virginia.
 - VI. Martha Keith/Keyth, b. c 1838 in Virginia.
 - VII. Elizabeth Keith/Keyth, b. c 1840 in Virginia.
 - VIII. Green Keith/Keyth, b. c 1842 in Virginia. He mar Emeline ___?___), b. c 1842.
 - A. Jackson Keith/Keyth, b. c 1865.
 - B. William Keith/Keyth, b. c 1868 in Virginia.
 - C. Robert Keith/Keyth, b. c 1870 in Virginia.
 - D. Ella Keith/Keyth, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
 - E. Edward Keith/Keyth, b. c 1874 in Virginia.
 - F. John Keith/Keyth, b. c 1876 in Virginia.
 - G. Harvey Keith/Keyth, b. Oct 1879 in Virginia.
 - IX. Jackson Keith/Keyth, b. c 1846 in Virginia. (Note: 1880 census lists a Jackson Keith, age 26, farm laborer; Huldy, 28, wife; in Kinderhook Dist. Hh# 402).
 - X. Margaret Keith/Keyth, b. c 1848 in Virginia.

HH503 & 504: Additional Info: **ESTILL**, Edward and Arick **HAYDEN** (wid. **HILT**): Edward and Arick **HAYDEN** (See HH504 for children of Edward Hilt and Arick Hayden, mar 18 Aug 1836; HH504: Hilt, Wm. J., 16; Edward, 11; Margaret, 11; James, 8; Mary, 6; Ferdinand, 3; WCV MB6:48: 26 Dec 1842: Edward Hilt, made a citizen of USA; he from Westenberg(?) Germany.)

HH505: Correction: **BOWMAN**, Aaron, 43 and Edney **FLEENOR**: Brown (sic: Boman; **BOWMAN**), Aaron, 43; Edney, 25; Mary, 9; Eliza, 8; Emily, 5; Masilla, 2: (See WCV DBs and MBs: Edna Fleenor; see 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Pippin, Edney, 55; **CLARK**, Emily, 36, dau.; Margaret, 4, gdau.; See "Flener Family Files" (Rootsweb), Rick Flener rickflener@aol.com; 5 similar entries.)

Aaron Bowman, b. c 1807 in TN, s/o Esias & Ann Bowman

29 Jun 1841 - WCV - Indenture between Aaron Bowman and wife, Edna, of WCV and James Crabtree, Russell Co., Virginia, 2 tracts known by name of "The Middle House Tract", being 3/4 of the same 1st the said Bowman and wife conveyed to said Crabtree Lot no.3 & 4 as laid off...etc. Michael G. Fleenor corner... Recorded: 29 Jun 1841[DB 15/47-8][Ref: Hockett abstract].

28 Mar 1842 - WCV - Indenture between Aaron Bowman and Edny, wife, of WCV; and John Fleenor, \$300, land on north Fork of Holston River, abt 114 acres to Aaron Bowman by Last Will and Testament of father, Esaias Bowman, dec'd. Recorded: 28 Mar 1842 [DB 15/280-1][Ref: Hockett abstract].

29 Oct 1845 - WCV - Indenture between Aaron Bowman and Charles S. Bekem... Aaron Bowman having heretofore given a note to William S. Logan, High Sheriff, to whom estate of Esaias Bowman, dec'd., was committed with John Fleenor, security... desirous to secure Fleenor... sells to Becem his interest in the land he owns... in the River Hills, north of Abingdon on which he now lives, about 196 acres, being part of the Thompson Mobley tract of land... shall pay debt aforesaid... Recorded: 31 May 1847 [DB 18/227-8]

Mar Reg of WCV on 13 Jul 1858 lists the marriage of an Edna Bowman, age 39, "widow", b. WCV; d/o Michael & Rachel Fleenor; m. (2)Lesley Pippin, 58, widowed, farmer; resident Washington Co; b. Caroline Co., MD; s/o Robert & Margaret Pippin; by Willis Ingle).

Edna Fleenor: 14 Dec 1840 - WCV - Indenture between Aaron Bowman and Edney, wife... mentions heirs of John Fleenor...Edna, d/o Michael Fleenor, dec'd., and heir in turn of John Fleenor as are: Anthony Horn and Susannah, wife, John Godsey and Elizabeth, wife, John Minnick and wife (Amelia). Recorded: 18 Oct 1841[DB 15/141-2][Ref: Hockett abstract].

12 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 158/159: Edna Bowman, 47 keeping house; Eliza J., 28 weaver; Emily, 26 spinner; Louisa, 17 washerwoman; Wm.K., 10.

- I. *Mary Rachel Bowman, b. c 1841 in Virginia.*
- II. *Eliza J. Bowman, b. c 1842 in Virginia.*
- III. *Emily Bowman , b. c 1844 in Virginia.*
- IV. *Margaret Bowman , b. c 1848.*
- VI. *Louisa E. Bowman, b. c 1853 in Virginia. Identified by by Mar Reg Louisa E. Bowman, age 24, on 28 Jul 1878; single; d/o "Ayer" & Edna Bowman. Mar Jul 28, 1878 in WCV, D.P. Hensley , b. 1849 in TN, (s/o George W. & Nancy Hensley).*

HH506: **BOWMAN**, Alexander and Lucinda **McFARLAND**: Alexander Bowman: 35; Lucinda, 25; Kenard (Keernan, 1860c), 11; Joseph (White, 1860c), 6; Alexander (Green, 1860c), 3; Hopkins (Ota H., 1860c), 2/12 (In IGI but no surname for Lucinda. See HH494 (Keith) for name Green also! Observed: Bourbon, Marshall Co. IN: Bowman, David, 59, OH/MD/PA; Lucinda, 57, VA/VA/VA; Hiram, 20, IN/OH/VA; ALEXANDER, Flora, dau., 25, IN/OH/VA; **HALL**, Catharine, 82, VA/VA/VA, mother-in-law. See Bowman Family Gen. Forum, "Jacob Bowman MD and OH" by Don Bowman: "I have some notes on Bowmans in Lawrence Co., OH circuit court that I don't believe have ever been microfilmed...There were at least 3-4 different Bowman families in Lawrence Co., OH during the mid-1800s. (He continues with enumeration of various branches.)... **Joseph White Bowman** was born in Virginia in August 1843 and mar Anna Fleming in Ohio around 1867. They had: Alice, Joseph, John D., George, William, Stella, Charles, Thomas, Lewis, Emmanuel, Cora Bell, Asa C., and Nellie. I have quite a bit of info on this family although I'm positive they're not related. One piece of research I've found claims that Joseph White was the s/o **Alexander** Bowman & **Lucinda** McFarland... Alex was the s/o Samuel Bowman... Samuel was the s/o Isaiah Bowman, (1763-1867) who fought at Kings Mountain NC in the Revolution in 1780. I don't know how reliable this is though... but it's a place to start... /s/ Don."/// 1880c, Elizabeth Lawrence Co OH: BOWMAN, Joseph, 35, VAa/VA/VA; Annie, 31, OH/IR/VA; Alice, 14; Joseph, 9; John, 6; George, 4; Wm., 3; Stelly, 1)

HH507 (& 525): **MILLER**, Samuel mar Elizabeth **BELL**: Samuel Miller, 20; Elizabeth, 18; James, 1: (IGI: Samuel C. Miller, 12 Jan 1828, s/o Jas. T. Miller & Sarah Lloyd (Patty B. White); See 1880c, Saltville Dist., WCV, HHs 172/177 & 173/178; no record found of marriage; needs further study.)

Samuel A. Miller , b. c 1822 in TN, d. bef 1880.

25 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: 3rd Division; Abingdon P.O., Hh# 159/159: Sam Miller, 48 Farmer; Eliza, 40 keeping house; James, 21; Tobias, 19; John, 17; Eliza, 15; Milton, 13; Samuel, 2. (Eliza, 40 b. NC; rest born Virginia)(1880 census indicates Sam Miller was born in TN). He mar Elizabeth (Eliza) Bell , b. c 1833 in NC, d. aft 1900.

Elizabeth: 09 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 173/178; Elizabeth Miller, 47 (widow or divorced) b. NC, parents b. NC; Tobias, 28 son; Milton, 22 son; Samuel P., 11 son; Mary A. Bell, 41 single, sister. (children's father born TN)

Identified by 1900 census as Elizabeth Miller, age 75; widow; mother of 9 with 4 living. She is living in the household of son, Edward T. (Tobias) Miller.

- I. *James Miller, b. c 1849 in Virginia.*
- II. *Edward Tobias Miller, b. Mar 1851 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Edward T. Miller, age 49, born Mar 1851. Listed next to (brother), Samuel P. Miller. Mar Jun 1, 1885 in WCV, Jane E. C. Miller , b. Sep 1857 in Virginia, (d/o Adam & Sarah Miller). Jane: Identified by 1900 census as Jane L. Miller, age 42; mar 15 years; mother of 7 with 4 living.*
- III. *John Wesley Miller, b. Mar 19, 1853 in Virginia. 1880 Census shows living in the household a cousin, Emma Garnes, 17. (2) Mar Nov 18,1875 in WCV, Nancy Elizabeth Collins , b. Sep 1860(?) in Virginia, (d/o George W. & Mary Collins) d. bef Jul 15, 1878 in WCV. (3) Mar Jul 15, 1878 in WCV, Susan E. Holder , b. 1861 in TN, (d/o Thoma F. & Tabitha Holder).*
- IV. *Elizabeth Francis (Eliza) Miller, b. Aug 9, 1855 in WCV.*
- V. *Milton W. Miller, b. Jun 1857 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Mar 1886 as William A. Miller; age 26; resident of Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Saml & Elizabeth Miller. Mar Mar 11,1886 in WCV, Sarah Eastridge , b. Aug 1869 in Virginia, (d/o Ephraim Eastridge and Mahalia Little). Sarah: Identified by 1900 census as Sarah Miller, age 30; mar 14 years;mother of 6 with 5 living.*

VI. Samuel Phillip Miller, b. Mar 1868 in Virginia. 1910 Census states: Samuel P. Miller was age 43; Mar 21 years; 1st marriage; a farmer. 1920 Census shows living in the Samuel P. Miller household; daughter in law, Maggie Miller, 21, widow, and grandson, Steward, 3 4/12. Mar Reg states: Samuel was age 57; widowed; farmer; on 13 Jul 1925; s/o Samuel & Elizabeth Miller. Resident Glenford, Virginia (1925). (1) Mar Feb 9, 1888 in WCV, Martha A. Eastridge, b. Jul 28, 1873 in Virginia, (d/o Ephraim Eastridge and Mahalia Little) d. Apr 1, 1925. Martha: MISC. TEST. P. 83. Grouped with #4001. No. 44483 - Martha Miller: "I am 33 years of age and live at Glinford, Washington Co., VA. I have lived there going on twenty years. I was born in Washington Co., VA. My father and my grandmother said that we had Indian blood, and they were truthful people. My Indian blood came through my father, Ephraim Eastridge, and My father was born in Surry Co., N. C. and ~ man, when he moved to Washington Co., VA. My father was about 70 years of age at the time of his death in 1903. My father never applied nor received any money from the Government on account of his Indian blood. He had never heard of any claim. I think my father lived in Washington Co., VA. just before the War, about 1850. He was a recognized White man, and always voted. My father was a farmer, and worked by the day most of his life. I have heard him speak of his Indian blood, and said he belonged to the Eastern Cherokee Tribe, and that his grandfather, Black Hawk Taylor, was an Indian. My father's mother was Phoebe Taylor. She was born in Surry Co., N. C. and lived there all of her life. I never heard whether she received any Indian money or not. I have seen her often. She lived to be 107 years old. I have heard her speak of her Indian blood. I have heard her tell the names of our kin who went to the Indian Territory and lived there -- that is on the Taylor side.

Black Hawk Taylor lived and died in NC, but I do not know in what Co.. It was not far from the Blue Mountain. I do not remember hearing when he died, or whether he ever received any money from the Government on account of his Indian blood. Phoebe Taylor was my father's mother. My great grandfather always went by the name of Black Hawk Taylor. I heard my father say that Black Hawk Taylor was buried near the Blue Mountain. I do not know whether he lived long at the place where he died or not. He was in Washington Co., and pointed north to the Blue Mountain. The Blue Mountain that Pa spoke of was in NC. I am sure that he pointed North. I have never heard my father or grandmother say how old Black Hawk Taylor was at the time of his death. My grandmother, Phoebe Taylor has been dead about 18 years. I never heard her say whether he received any money from the Government on account of his Indian Blood. He was said to be a full-blood Indian. I do not know whether his wife was a White woman or not; She was Sahah Sow. My grandmother, Phoebe Taylor looked like a White woman, only that she showed the Indian blood. "Ella N. Dodson claims that her great grandmother and Black Hawk Taylor were sister and brother (#4001). The way I learned about this matter was through Mr. _Bowman, who received a letter from his cousin saying that there was money in the Treasury for us. I did not take any papers, and we lived in an out of the way place, and so I did not hear about this in time to get my application earlier. I have a sister in Indiana who did not know anything about this until I wrote to her, when she also applied." SIGNED Martha "X" Miller, Abingdon, VA., Apr. 10, 1908 ["Cherokee Blood" vol 2 page 402][From: Crgtx@aol.com; sent: Wed, 3 Jul 1996]

Identified by 1900 census as Marthie A. Miller, age 26; mar 13 years; mother of 7 with 6 living. By 1910 census; mother of 12 with 8 living.

Death Register: WCV: MARTHA MILLER, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO (WRITTEN OVER) P. MILLER, B. 28 JUL 1873, D. 01 APR 1925, D/O EPHRAM EASTRIDGE, VA & MAHALA LITTLE, VA, MARCUS A. TOLBERT, INFORMANT, BUR. TOLBERT CEM. (SALTVILLE)

(2) Mar Jul 13, 1925 in WCV, Pearl B. Hill, b. Feb 1886 in Virginia, (d/o Jasper Newton Hill and Sarah L. (Sallie) Logan) d. Mar 18, 1957. Pearl: Mar Reg states: Pearl was age 36, single; in 1922; d/o Jasper N. &

Sallie Hill; Pearl and John Blackwell were mar by George B. Hodgenson. John Blackwell was the widowed husband of Pearl's older sister, Mary. Mar Reg states: Pearl Blackwell, 40, widow; on 13 Jul 1925; d/o James & Sarah Hill: Pearl and Samuel Miller were mar by G. L. Shupe. (Obituary) Abingdon - Mrs. Pearl Miler, 71, died 18 March 1957 at the home of a brother. Survivors: 3 brothers, J. H. Hill of Abingdon, William H. Hill of Glade Spring, and Clarence Hill of Danville, VA; 3 grandchildren. Services at Campbell Funeral Home with burial in Knollkreg Memorial Park.

HH508: **KEYTH** (Keith), Burwell and Nancy **BELL**: Boull Keyth, 23; Nancy, 25; Martha, 10; James, 4; Ann, 3: (WCV: James Keith, widower of Creece (Lucretia), no DOB given; d. in WCV 04 May 1820, about 85y, s/o Burel Keith, b. Smyth Co., VA & Nancie Bell.) [See HH495 for additional]

HH509: **WEBB**, John Alexander "Jackie" and Mary Ann **BOWMAN**: Jack Webb, 32; Mary, 34; John, 12; Augustus, 10; George W., 6; Louisa, 8; Eglantine, 4: (Various entries in Rootsweb: John Alexander Webb, 1818-11 Aug 1894, s/o Henry Webb & Phoebe Boe mar Mary Ann Bowman, b. 1814 or 1816.)

John A. (Jack) Webb, b. c 1818 in Virginia, d. aft 1880.

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh#130/130: John Webb, 45 Farmer; Ann, 46 housekeeper; Alexander, 22 farm laborer; Augustus, 20, farm laborer; Louisa, 18 weaver; George, 15; Eglantine, 13; Francis, 9. (all born Virginia).

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 139/140; John Webb, 65 Farmer; Mary, 67 wife b. TN, parents b. TN; Martha, 7 grand daughter. (census indicates John was disabled with Asthma and Mary had "liver complaint"). He mar Mary Ann Bowman, b. c 1813 in TN, (d/o Samuel Bowman) d. aft 1880. Mary: 1880 Census of WCV states age 67 and indicates she had "liver complaints".

I. John Alexander (Jeb) Webb, b. Feb 25, 1838 in Virginia, d. Aug 27, 1894 in WCV, buried in Webb Cem. Mar Reg states; John

Alexander Webb was age 22, on 07 Jun 1860; single; s/o John & Mary Webb.

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 137/141; Alexander Webb, 40 Farmer; Mahalia, 26 wife; Martha E., 13 dau; Nancy Ann, 11 dau; Augustus, 8 son; James M., 4 son; Maria C., 2 dau. (all born Virginia).

Death Register indicates: John A. died at age 53 of Typhoid fever; he was a farmer and mar; death reported by wife, Mahala Webb.

(1) Mar Jun 7, 1860 in WCV, Mary Ann (Polly) Taylor , b. c 1840 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew Jackson Taylor and Nancy Eastridge) d. Apr 1 ,1873 in WCV. Mary: Mar Reg states; Polly Ann Taylor was age 20, on 07 Jun 1860; single; d/o Andrew J. & Nancy Taylor. Polly and John Webb were mar by J.T. Davenport. Mary Ann is listed in 1860 Washington Co. census as Polly A. Taylor, age 20.

(2) Mar Oct 10, 1874 in WCV, Mahalia Frances Helton , b. Aug 2, 1853 in Tumbling Creek, Virginia, (d/o Ewell William Helton and Nancy B. Stinson) d. Jun 26, 1932 in WCV, buried in (Webb Cem).

Mahalia: 16 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 215/215; Mahaley Webb, 46 (Aug 1853) widow, m/o 7/5; Cora L., 21 (May 1879) dau; Lular, 19 (Apr 1881) dau; Charles B., 16 (Feb 1884) son; Laurah K., 10 (Apr 1890) dau; Susie L., 5 (Jun 1894) dau.

WCV, Saltville: Francis WEBB, white female, widow of John Alex WEBB, b. 02 Aug 1853, 78y 10m 24d; d. 26 Jun 1932, b. WCV, d/o Ewell HELTON, VA & Nancy STEVENSON (error: STINSON - jh); Mr. Bruce WEBB, Plasterco, VA; bur. Saltville R 2.

II. Augustus H. Webb , b. Jan 27, 1840 in Virginia, d. May 8, 1928, buried in Bethel Cem. Mar Reg states: A.H. Webb was age 42 on 16 Feb 1882; single; born in Washington Co.; a farmer; s/o John & Mary A. Webb. Augustus (Gus) was one of eight children of John and Mary Ann Webb. He served in the Civil War for both the North and South. Removed to Texas Co., Oklahoma Territory cir 1905-6.[Ref:Boardman] Mar Feb 16, 1882 in WCV, Martha Jane Helton , b. Nov 8, 1848 in Virginia, (d/o Ewell William Helton and Nancy B. Stinson) d. Jan 9, 1932 in Texas Co., Oklahoma, buried in Bethel Cem. Martha: Mar Reg states: Martha was age 33 on 16 Feb 1882; single; d/o Ewell & Nancy B. Helton. Martha and Augustus were mar by H. Taylor; witnessed by John Webb. Identified by 1900 census as Marthy J. Webb, age 51 ; mar 25 years; mother of 8 with 7 living.

III. Louisa Elizabeth (Lucy) Webb , b. Feb 23, 1842 in Virginia, d. Apr 25, 1920, buried in Godbey Cem (169). Mar Reg states: Louisa was age 22, single on 20 Jul 1865; d/o John & Mary Ann Webb. Louisa and Alfred Jackson were mar by George R. Barr. Identified by 1900 census as Louiser Jackson, age 58; mar 34 years; mother of 8 with 6 living. By 1910 census; mother of 7(sic) with 6 living In 1920 census, she was living with son, George M. Jackson. Death Register: WCV, Saltville: Louisa Elizabeth JACKSON, white female, wid., b. 23 Feb 1842, WCV, y 2m 2d; d. 25 Apr 1920, d/o Jackie WEBB, VA & Annie BOWMAN, VA; G. M. (George Mansfield) JACKSON, Meadowview, VA, informant. Mar Jul 20, 1865 in WCV, Alfred Preston Jackson , b. Oct 29, 1834 in Virginia, (s/o John R. Jackson and Mary Ann (Polly) Walden) d. Aug 17, 1916 in Saltville, WCV, buried in Godbey Cem (169). Alfred: Mar Reg states: Alfred was age 30, single, farmer on 20 Jul 1865; s/o John & Mary Jackson.

22 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 101/101: A.P. Jackson, 34 Farmer; Lucy, 26 keeping house; Sanfield, 4; Maggie, 2. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to father, J.R. Jackson, 58)

07 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 138/142; A.P. Jackson, 46 Farmer; Louisa, 36 wife; George M., 13 son; Maggie A., 12 dau; Augustine, 9 dau; Alfred N., 6 son; Charles, 5 son; Mary L., 9/12 dau b. Sept.

1910 Census states: A.P. Jackson was age 74; mar 45 years; 1st marriage; living on Meadowview Road. Also living in the 1910 household is grandson, Roscoe Blackwell, age 15 Headstone in Godbey Cem states: "A.P. Jackson, 29 Oct 1834-17 Aug 1916".

IV. George M. Webb , b. c 1844 in Virginia.

V. P. Eglantine (Tina) Webb , b. Nov 8, 1848 in Virginia, d. Apr 28, 1923 in WCV. Mar Reg indicates: age 27 on 14 Jun 1877; single; d/o John A. & Mary Ann Webb; mar by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Eglantine Helton, age 50; mar 23 years; mother of 2 with 2 living. Death Register: WCV (no dist.): Tina (written like Tirra) HELTON, white female, mar to Jonas K. (Kelly) HELTON, b 08 Nov 1848, WCV, 74y 5m 20d, d 28 Apr 1923, d/o John WEBB, WCV & Anna BOWMAN, WCV, John B. (Bryant) HELTON, Saltville, VA, informant, bur at home. Mar Jun 14, 1877 in WCV, Jonas Kelly Helton , b. Nov 1857 in Virginia, (s/o Bryant Archibald Helton and Nancy Burk) d. aft 1920 in WCV.

Jonas: Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 14 Jun 1877; single, farmer; s/o Bryant A. Helton.

03 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 65/66; Jonas K. Helton, 24 Farmer; Eglantine, 27 wife; Nannie dau.

08 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 99/99; Jonas K. Helton, 42 (Nov 1857) farmer; Eglantine, 50 (Nov 1849) wife, m.23y m/o 2/2; John B., 18 (May 1882) son.

VI. Francis Newton Webb , b. c 1851 in Virginia. Mar Aug 19, 1869 in WCV, Juliana Oakley Snodgrass , b. Feb 16, 1855 in WCV, (d/o James M. Snodgrass and Mary Ann Whitaker) d. Dec 25, 1889 in Hazel Springs, Virginia. Juliana: Death Register indicates: Julia died at age 32 of Fever; d/o James & Ann Snodgrass; w/o Newton Webb; death reported by brother in law, J.A. Webb.

HH511: Migration: **McKNIGHT**, Anthony and Susannah **ONTHANK**: Anthony McKnight, 27; Susan, 23; Charles, 2: (Rootsweb: "Furlich Family" by Catherine Furlich: Anthony McKnight, b. 24 Feb 1829, WCV; d. in Bronson, Iowa, 29 Dec 1919; mar Susan Onthank; 3 ch., by VA and 7 ch. b. in TN. Rootsweb: Abram

Anthony McKnight, 13 Oct 1862, Bulls Gap, E. TN – 16 May 1927, Woodbury TWP Cem., Sergeant Bluff, IO, s/o Anthony McKnight & Susan Onthank; mar Catherine J. McMillan; Charles McKnight, b. 1848, VA; d. in Sergeant Bluff, IO, s/o Anthony McKnight & Susan Onthank; mar. Polly Nelson and secondly, Mary E. Amick; Hannah Leah McKnight, 23 Sep 1866, Bulls Gap, TN – 28 Feb 1952, Sioux City, IO, d/o same; mar Wm. Henry Allen; Henry D. McKnight, 26 Dec 1850, VA – 29 Aug 1920, Sergeant Bluff, IO, s/o same; mar Kathryn Trobaugh; Mary Jane McKnight, 1854, VA, d/o same; mar James Jenkins; Nancy Ann McKnight, 17 Jun 1850, Mohawk, TN – 31 Aug 1933, Graceland Park Cem., Sioux City, IO, d/o same; mar Dennis Trobaugh; Phoebe Ann McKnight, 23 Mar 1861, Bulls Gap, TN; d. in Crofton, NE, d/o same; mar. Henry Patterson Solomon; Sarah Elizabeth McKnight, c1858, d/o same; mar Dreury Thomas Matthews; Susan Caroline McKnight, 27 Apr 1877, TN – 17 Mar 1953, Sioux City, Iowa, d/o same; mar Jake Aalseth; Wm. McKnight, 1857, TN, s/o same; mar. Susan Coffey/Coffee)

HH521: **WILLIAMS**, Wm. H. and Ann **LYON/LYONS**, d/o Stephen & Margaret: Wm. H. Williams, 40; Leticia, 23; Margaret, 15 [mar Jos. P. Minnick]; James, 11; Sarah, 8; John, 6; Mary, 4; Wm., 1: (No IGI; no trace. S. Edwards mentions the 1838 marriage of Wm. Williams and Eliza H. R. Thompson - Rootsweb has a Wm. Williams and Elizabeth Gobble - ? 1880c, WCV, North Fork Dist.: Williams, Wm. H., 32; Catharine, 21, Thos. E., 4; Albert C., 1 -?/// In the 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: Williams, Wm., 48; (no name given), 25 (f), keeping house, Salaly, 7; Molly, 4; Wm., 1 – next to HH287/290: Lyons, P. J., 45; Emma, 15; Isaac, 18; Zac, 20.../// WCV DB 17:290: ...Indenture, 21 Oct 1845: **JAMES S. LYON & MARGARET** (Sutton), **his wife**, WCV to **JAMES HUMBERSON & DAVID LYON**, **WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS & ANN** (Lyon; Lyons), **his wife**, **JOHN S. LYON**, **JAMES P. PARROTT & SALLY** (Lyon), **his wife**, **the children & heirs of WILLIAM LYON decd. & MARGARET & DAVID CHAPMAN**, heirs of **POLLY CHAPMAN** (Lyon) **deceased**, **all of whom are heirs & legal representatives of STEPEHN LYON**, late of WCV... **JAMES S. LYON & MARGARET**... for \$950, sell unto parties of 2nd part... (See 1850c, WCV, HH1597: LYON, Margaret, 68; CHAPMAN, Margaret, 10; David, 8, living beside HH1596: LYON, James S., 45 & family (wife assumed decd.) p. 291: tract of land in WCV on Harolds Creek, a br. of NFHR, 145 acres & bounded... on E side of creek near mill dam and cor. to **SPENCER WHITE** thence, cor. **JAMES GRAHAM**s land, top of knol, cor. to **GEORGE GARRET**s land, in a hollow on **GARRET**s line thence for division line, on hill side and thence, crossing creek to beginning. Reserving however to **JAMES S. LYON** and heirs the ½ of saw mill situated on sd. tract of land hereby intended to be conveyed... /s/ **JAMES S. LYON**; **MARGARET C. LYON**. WCV: Relinquishment of dower of **MARGARET LYON**, wife of **JAMES S. LYON** before **WILLIAM Y. C. WHITE & DANIEL TRIGG**, justices of peace... p. 292: ...declared that she had willingly signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 21 Oct 1845... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 21 Oct 1845... by **JAMES S.**... with certificate of acknowledgment of sd. **MARGARET** made thereto before 2 justices, admitted to record...)

See WCV WB 10:257:1846: It appears that Wm. H. Williams received a share of the estate of Stephen Lyon in 1849 with no mention of a wife who we may presume is deceased by this time. I believe this is Ann Lyon deceased wife of Wm. H. Williams and d/o Stephen and Margaret Lyon/Lyons: p. 257: ...**ABRAM MONGLE** administrator of **STEPHEN LYON** deceased in account with The Estate. Dr. (1/2 page; Dr. dates 1845 July 13th through Augt 30 and Contra Cr. date 1845 May 13th)... cash recd. of **JOSEPH SNODGRASS**... arising from sale of negroes under deed of Trust... \$210.00; of **JOSEPH SNODGRASS**... Sale of Negroes... **JAMES T. MOREHEAD**, note to deceased; **MARGARET LYON**; **JAMES S. LYON** for hire of negro man **CHARLES**; **HUMBERSON LYON**... \$618.89. Contra Cr. ...pd. **MOSES C. ORR** constable... execution in favour of **WM. SUTTON**... \$21.50. p. 258: (contd.) (entire page, dates 1845 May 13th through 1846 June 20)... cash pd. **McGINNIS & HOOFNAGLE**; **MARGARET LYON** widow; **JAMES P. PARROTT** in right of his wife **SALLY** & on account of distributive share; **HUMBERSON LYON** on account of his distributive share of estate; **E. M. & J. C. GREENWAY**; **JOHN C. GREENWAY**; **JAMES LYON**; **JOSHUA BOARDWINE** amount of his judgment Voucher No. 11 \$7.00; **ELIJAH MONGLE**; **WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS**; **MARGARET LYON**; **JAMES S. & HUMBERSON LYON**; **JOHN CHAPMAN**, note & interest of decd. to **GEORGE PERRY**; **JOHN J. LOVE**; **PETER & JAMES KNOTT**; **HUGH M. CAMPBELL**; **JOHN SUTTON**; **JAMES J. CHILDRES**; **JAMES S. LYON**, judgment in favour of **WM. T. FULCHER**; **DANIEL TRIGG**; **MICHAEL WADDLE**; **ABRAM ZIMMERMAN**; **R. E. CUMMINGS**; **MONGLE DICKENSON**; **WM. K. HEISKELL**; **ANDW. S. FULTON**; **CANADY TATE**; **SPENCER WHITE**... \$201.39. p. 259: (contd.) (entire page; dates 1846 June 20th through Decr 15)... cash pd. **WM. H. WILLIAMS** on account of his distributive share of estate; **E. M. & J. C. GREENWAY**; **MARGARET LYON** widow... her third of estate; **CHARLES S. BEKEM**; **JAMES S. LYON**, his distributive share; **HUMBERSON LYON**, his distributive share; **JAMES P. PARROTT**, his wives distributive share; **BAZIL WARREN**, appraiser; **MARGARET LYON**, her third; **JOHN C. GILLESPIE**... \$455.05. Balance in hands of administrator \$163.84. \$618.89. Examination, statement & settlement of administration account of **ABRAM MONGLE**, admr. of **STEPHEN LYON** decd. according to court order of 27 July 1846... Given under my hand this 15th day of December 1846. /s/ **JACOB LYNCH** Comr.

HH522: **HUMPHREYS**, George and Elizabeth **KAYLOR** [entirely speculative!]: George Humphreys, 37; Elizabeth, 36; Daniel, 12; Sarah, 9; John, 7; Hulda, 5; Robert, 3; Wm., 1: (In IGI: George Humphreys, b. 1813, Emory, VA; mar Elizabeth; he a s/o Robert Humphreys & Esther; IGI: John Humphries, b. 1843, WCV; d. 1900, WCV, s/o Geo. W. Humphries & Elizabeth, mar. Margaret Littreal; Hulda is a name known in the Fleenor, Kaylor, Smiley and Rosenbaum families. The proximity to the Smiley family is also noted (#526, John Smiley & Mary; HH1880 is Daniel Kaylor (27) [s/o John Kaylor & Jemima Barker] and Huldah Smiley (27) with a dau., Hulda, age 27!! I would start with an investigation of the Kaylor/Caylor (Kehler; Koehler) family./// From Billie Lewis: Daniel Kaylor (1759-1854), mar (1) Elizabeth Weeks; Daniel's dau., Elizabeth Kaylor mar (1) Andrew Lewis and she died 04 Jul 1846 and he mar, secondly, Sarah Smiley, mar in WCV. I would speculate that Elizabeth, wife of Geo. Humphreys was a **KAYLOR** and named Daniel and Hulda from a Kaylor-Smiley connection.)

HH526: **SMILEY**, John and Mary **ALLEN**(?): John Smiley, 65; Mary, 60; Manervy, 25; Andw., 21 (In IGI; no surname for Mary; Minerva Smiley, 07 Dec 1825, WCV – 28 Sep 1902; bur. Elizabeth Cem., Saltville, Smyth Co. VA, d/o John & Polly; mar. 09 Jan 1856, Erastus Musselwhite, b. c.1816, WCV; 6 ch.; IGI has a John Smiley, mar 05 Nov 1803, Mary Allen – no further info. I believe this may be the subject John & Mary because their daughter, Minerva mar 09 Jan 1856, Erastus Musselwhite, s/o Worley Musselwhite and Tamar **ALLEN**! More research needed./// TC: [1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] John Smiley d. Oct; age 79; widowed; shoemaker; dropsy; duration 8w.)

HH530: **LINDER**, Abram and Elizabeth **VANCE**: Abram [Abraham] Linder, 48; Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 15; Eglantine, 14; Sarah E., 11; Rebecka, 9; Robt., 7; Ann, 5; Martha, 2/12: (See Rootsweb: "My Eckman Line" by Paul Eckman: Sarah Elizabeth Linder, b. 15 Aug 1839, WCV, d/o Abram Linder, mar. 01 Apr 1856, Ota Hopkins Ward Jr., b. 30 Sep 1832, WCV. See 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Linder, Abram, 78, TN/TN/VA; Elizabeth, 57, VA/VA/VA; Robert M., 35; Thos. M., 26; Chas. H., 21; Nannie H., 19; James A., 16 with Sanders, Augustus O., 44, labourer. Note the child, Charles H. Linder (see above), s/o Abram & Elizabeth and compare to: Charles Hardy **McCULLOCH**, 06 Sep 1822, WCV – 01 Nov 1884, Jefferson, Iowa, s/o Thos. Clark McCulloch & Dorcas Logan (mar. Amy Barnett of OH./// See information of Tom Colley: **Abraham Linder**, b. May 22, 1802 in TN, d. Apr 18, 1881, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem (86). Abraham Linder: #30394/// 16 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 530/530; Abram Linder, 48 Farmer; Elizabeth, 26; Mary, 15; Eglantine, 14; Sarah E., 11; Rebecka, 9; Robt, 7; Ann, 5; Martha, 2/12./// 16 May 1854 - WCV - Birth register entry for son, Thomas Milton Linder, indicates Abram Linder was a farmer and resident North Fork, Upper Dist., WCV on this date.[p17;Ln15]./// 02 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 43/43: Abram Linder, 58 tanner; Elizabeth, 38 housekeeper; Mary, 25 schoolmistress; Eglantine, 23 schoolmistress; Robert, 15; Ann, 14; Martha, 10; William, 8; Thomas, 6; Margaret, 3; Charles, 1.///30 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist. Hh# 511/513: Abram Linder, 78 renter TN:TN:VA; Elizabeth, 57 wife; Robert M., 35 son; Thomas M., 26 son; Charles H., 21 son; Nannie H., 19 dau; James A., 16 son; Augustus O. Sanders, 44 widowed boarder. Following from Mr. Tom Colley:

(1) Mar May 22, 1834 in WCV, **Sarah (Sallie) McCulloch**, b. Apr 11, 1816 in WCV, (d/o **Robert McCulloch** and **Sarah Ann Clark**) d. Sep 11, 1847 in WCV, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem. ("Washington Co. Marriages, Minister's Returns, 1776-1855"; Hiatt & Scott, p70 lists: "Andrew" Linder & Sarah McCulloch; by min- James Charles.) Sarah died at age 31y 5m on 11 Sep 1847. (Calculated date of birth = Thursday 11 Apr 1816). /// (2) He mar Elizabeth Frances Vance, b. c 1824 in Virginia. [From this point, I include below from what Mr. Colley has submitted only a list of the children of Abram and Sarah and Elizabeth. – jh]:

- i. **Mary Jane Linder**, b. 1837 in Virginia. Identified by 1860 census as Mary Linder, 25; schoolmistress; living in the household of Abram Linder, 59. Mar Reg states; Mary Jane Linder was age "29" on 29 Mar 1866; single; d/o Abraham & Sallie Linder. Mary and Henry Cuddy were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Mar 29, 1866 in WCV, **Henry Trigg Cuddy**, b. 1837 in Virginia, (s/o **Jane Cuddy**). Henry Trigg Cuddy: #28507 a twin. See WCV Deed Book 26:55-56 for information for first marriage to Elizabeth McCulloch, (d/o Robert McCulloch

Jr. and sister of James L. McCulloch). This marriage before 27 Nov 1858. 19 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 343/341: Henry Cuddy, 24 Farmer; Elizabeth, 22 housekeeper; Milton, 1. (all born Virginia) (Listed next to Lilburn & Ann Cuddy) A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.C; enlisted 11 May 1863 in Washington Co.; present on 31 Oct 1863; deserted 09 Oct 1864; brother of John & Lilburn B. Cuddy. [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]. Mar Reg states: Henry Trigg Cuddy was age 29; widowed; on 29 Mar 1866; a farmer; born and resident of Washington Co.; s/o Jane Cuddy. Mar (2) Mary Jane Linder. 22 Dec 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 324/330: Henry Cuddy, 34 Farmer; Mary 35 keeping house; Milton, 14; Thomas, 7.

- II. **Eglantine Virginia (Tina) Linder**, b. Feb 10, 1837 in Virginia, d. Jul 30, 1912 in WCV, buried in Thompson Cem (84). Mar Apr 3, 1861 in WCV, **Andrew Gibson Thompson**, b. Dec 30, 1838 in Virginia, (s/o **Alexander Grandison Thompson** and **Sarah (Sallie) Dailey Allen**) d. Jan 9, 1919 in WCV, buried in Thompson Cem (84).
- III. **Sarah Elizabeth Linder**, b. Aug 15, 1839 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Apr 1856 as Sarah Elizabeth Linder, age 16y 7m 17d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Abrm & Sally Linder. Sarah & Ota Hopkins Ward were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Apr 1, 1856 in WCV, **Ota Hopkins Ward Jr.**, b. Sep 31, 1832 in Virginia, (s/o **Ota Hopkins Ward** and **Susannah (Susan) Gobble**). Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Apr 1856 as Ota Hopkins Ward, age 23y 6m 1d; "single"; born & resident Washington Co.; teacher; s/o Ota H. & Susannah Ward; mar (2) Sarah Elizabeth Linder. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Feb 1869 as age 35; widowed; mar (3) Martha L. McCulloch. Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Apr 1873 as age 40; widowed; m. (4) Ann E. Linder (sister of (2) Sarah Elizabeth Linder).
- IV. **Rebecca E. Linder**, b. c 1841 in Virginia.
- V. **Robert M. Linder**, b. c 1843 in Virginia.
- VI. **Ann E. Linder**, b. 1845 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Apr 1873 as Ann E. Linder, age 28; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Abram & Sarah Linder. Ann & Ota H. Ward were mar by A.G. Thompson. Mar Apr 3, 1873 in WCV, **Ota Hopkins Ward Jr.**, b. Sep 31, 1832 in Virginia, (s/o **Ota Hopkins Ward** and **Susannah (Susan) Gobble**). Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Apr 1856 as Ota Hopkins Ward, age 23y 6m 1d; "single"; born & resident Washington Co.; teacher; s/o Ota H. & Susannah Ward; mar (2) Sarah Elizabeth Linder. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Feb 1869 as age 35; widowed; mar (3) Martha L. McCulloch. Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Apr 1873 as age 40; widowed; m. (4) Ann E. Linder (sister of (2) Sarah Elizabeth Linder).
- VII. **Martha Washington Linder**, b. May 30, 1850 in Virginia, d. Mar 24, 1919, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem (86). Mar Reg states; Martha W. Linder was age 20, single; on 01 Sep 1870; d/o Abram & Elizabeth F. Linder. Martha and John Dunn were mar by Jas.L. McCulloch. Mar Sep 1, 1870 in WCV, **John Franklin Dunn**, b. Feb 6, 1844 in WCV, (s/o **John Dunn** and **Mary E. (Polly) McCulloch**) d. Oct 18, 1932 in WCV, buried in McCulloch-Cuddy Cem. John Franklin Dunn: #28516 Mar Reg states; John Franklin Dunn was age 26, single; on 01 Sep 1870; s/o John & Mary Dunn. 30 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist. Hh# 509/511: John F. Dunn, 36 Farmer; Martha W., 30 wife VA:TN:VA; Mary E., 8 dau; Margaret A., 6 dau; John F., 4 son; Theophilus, 2 son; Charles F., 6/12 Dec. son (living next door to David & Martha (Dunn) Cuddy).
- VIII. **William Linder**, b. c 1852 in Virginia.
- IX. **Thomas Milton Linder**, b. May 16, 1854 in WCV.
- X. **Margaret Alice Linder**, b. Aug 12, 1856 in Virginia, d. Mar 21, 1918, buried in Thompson Cem. Mar Dec 22, 1874 in WCV, **David Allen Thompson**, b. Jan 16, 1851 in WCV, (s/o **Alexander Grandison Thompson** and **Sarah (Sallie) Dailey Allen**) d. Dec 1, 1901, buried in Thompson Cem (84).
- XI. **Charles H. Linder**, b. Jan 10, 1859 in Virginia.
- XII. **Nancy H. (Nannie) Linder**, b. c 1861 in Virginia.
- XIII. **James A. Linder**, b. c 1864 in Virginia.)

HH532: **MUSICK**, Isaac and Mary **SNEAD**: Isaac Music, 36; Mary, 34; Archibald (G.), 10; Thos., 7; Margaret, 2; Lucinda, 1/12 (WCV: Robert L. Musick, husb. of Sidney W., about 68y; d. in WCV, 18 Jan 1928; bur. Valley Gvyd., s/o Isaac Music & Mary Sneade. N. D. Harless, informant. Mary Snead was a d/o Bolling Snead & Ann...)

Isaac Musick, b. c 1814 in Virginia; mar Mary Snead, b. c 1816 in Virginia.

I. Archibald G. (Archie) Musick , b. Apr 30, 1839 in Virginia, d. Jun 6, 1915 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN. (1) Mar Sep 8, 1859 in WCV, Mary Ann White , b. 1839 in TN, (d/o George Washington White and Julia Ann C. Simms) d. bef Jul 5,1889. (2) Mar Jul 5, 1889, Sarah E. Arnold .

II. Thomas Wilson Musick, b. Aug 24, 1841, d. Nov 18, 1923, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Death Register: WCV, Abingdon: Thomas W. MUSICK, white male, wid of Mary K. MUSICK, b 24 Aug 1840, 82y 2m 18d, d 18 Nov 1923, s/o Isaac W. MUSICK, WCV & Polly (Mary) SNEAD, WCV, I. W. MUSICK, Abingdon, informant, bur Sinking Sprs Mar Nov 14,1865 in WCV, Mary C. Spears , b. 1840 in WCV, (d/o William J. Spears and Margaret Newcom) d. Nov 6,1916, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Mary: Headstone states: "...w/o T. W. Musick, age 76y".

III. William Young Conn Musick, b. 1844 in Virginia. Mar Sep 28, 1865 in WCV, Mary E. Herrell , b. 1844 in Virginia, (d/o Hugh & Charlotte Herrell).

IV. Margaret Jane Musick, b. Aug 16, 1848 in WCV, d. Mar 8, 1923 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Death Register: SCV, Rich Valley, Saltville: Margurite JOINTER, white female, wid of J. M. JOINTER, b 16 Aug 1848, 74y 6m 20d, b WCV, d 08 Mar 1923, d/o Isiac (Isacc) MUSIC (Musick), RCV & Polly SNEED (Snead), RCV, W. F. JOINTER, Bristol, TN, informant.

Mar Jul 19, 1866 in WCV, John Madison Joiner, b. 1844 in Mississippi, (s/o Austin & Mary Joiner).

V. Lucinda Musick, b. Jul 1850 in Virginia.

VI. John Henry Musick, b. Oct 18, 1856, d. Feb 5, 1935 in WCV, buried in Moffett Cem (122). Mar Jan 11, 1893 in WCV, Sarah Catherine Warren, b. 1859 in Wythe Co., Virginia, d. 1929, buried in Moffett Cem (122).

VII. Robert L. Musick, b. Aug 21, 1857, d. Jan 17, 1928, buried in Moffett Cem (122). Mar Dec 26, 1877 in WCV, Sidney E. Cumbo , b. Jan 24, 1862, (d/o James & Jane Cumbo) d. Sep 4, 1942, buried in Moffett Cem (122).

Rec'd from Jan Maune, Jul 2010: Isaac Musick was a son of John Wes Musick and Isabell Harris and remained in Washington VA. George Washington Musick married 1) Catherine Hawks and 2) Rachel Minix and was also the son of John Wes and Isabella Harris. Andrew J Musick married Thursa Hawks was also son of John Wes but moved to Texas between 1850 and 1860. ///Children of James Musick and Jane Personette according to the Roy Bible

1. John Wes Musick married Isabella Harris to Johnson KY between 1840 and 1850 born Jan 23 1786

2. Thomas Musick married Mary Snead born Aug 5 1788 remained in Washington VA

3. Elizabeth Musick married Isaac Gobble and Preston Orfield. Born May 27 1791.

4. Polly Parsonette Musick married John Woods born June 27 1795 remained in Washington VA

5. Ephriam Musick married Elizabeth Blackburn (per 2nd marriage record of daughter Catherine in Johnson KY.) Also have a daughter Elizabeth Musick Dawson who's death certificate states mother was Elizabeth Consalver (Kingsolver). Only records found of Ephriam's wife's surname. Have not been able to confirm either with another document. Moved to Johnson KY between 1840 and 1850. Born Aug 19 1798. Died Johnson KY 1858.

6. Joel R Musick married Lucinda Unknown and moved to Greenup KY. Estate settlement found in probate records for "Joel Musick." Born Nov 1 1802

1850 Greenup KY Dist 1, hh #517

Lucinda Music 42 VA

Sarah A Music 17 VA

Malinda Music 13 VA

Eliza Music 18 VA

7. James C Musick married Mariah Shelll born May 12 1806 moved to Johnson KY between 1840 and 1850.

Jane Personette married Peter Countiss in 1808 in WA VA and had one son before he died.

The only son I have been able to connect to Thomas Musick was Fleenor Musick married Mary Fleenor and moved to Yokum Station in Lee County between 1850 and 1860. . From later marriage records it appears his full name was Michael Fleenor Musick. He was 8 to 10 years older than the son of John Wess Musick and Isabella Harris who married Mary Crabtree and moved to Johnson KY between 1850 and 1860 from Smyth VA 1850 Census. This is based only on Fleenor Musick who's oldest son was named Thomas and that John Wes had a son named Michael Fleenor and Ephriam/Blackburn's family was with him in Johnson KY.)

HH544: **MOORE**, Allen and Polly **MARTIN**: Moore, Allen, 30; Polly, 26; Woodson, 11; Sindilla, 9; Giles P., 7; Thos., 5; Ann, 1/12 (WCV: Thos. J. Moore, 73y 05m 21d, b. 28 Mar 1846; d. 21 Dec 1919, s/o Allen Moore & Polly Martin; Wm. Moore, 62, b. 1843; d. 16 Jan 1915, s/o Allen Moore, b. Floyd Co. VA & Mary Morten (Martin), b. Floyd Co. VA; North Fork, WCV)

Allen Moore, b. c 1820 in Virginia; mar Mary (Polly) Martin , b. c 1824.

I. Woodson A. Moore, b. 1840 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Woodson was age 26, single, farmer on 09 Oct 1866; s/o Allen & Mary Moore. Mar Oct 9, 1866 in WCV, Dorcas Emeline Kingsolver, b. 1847 in Virginia, (d/o David McHenry Kingsolver and Cynthia L. Ham). Dorcas: Mar Reg states: Dorcas Emeline was age 19, single; d/o David & Cynthia L. Kingsolver. Dorcas and Woodson were mar by S.P.

Metcalfe.

II. Cinderella Moore, b. 1843 in Virginia. Mar Mar 16, 1865 in WCV, Russell Sullins, b. Feb 1842 in Virginia, (s/o Trainiel Sullins and Rachel Blevins). Russell: Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Mar 1865 as Russell Sullins, age 23y 1m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Train & Rachel Sullins; mar "Cindarella" Moore. Russell was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys." [Summers]

III. Giles Preston Moore, b. c 1843 in Virginia.

(2) Mar Mar 23, 1876 in WCV, Nancy Margaret Williams, b. Mar 14, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Amos Williams and Rhoda Ketter). Nancy: Death Register: Margaret MOORE, b. 19 Mar 1854, 58 years 3 months & 23 days; d. 12 Jul 1912, d/o Amos WILLIAMS & Roda KETTER [Ketteinr?], b. NC reported by T. N. MOORE, Glenford, VA.

IV. Thomas J. Moore, b. Mar 28, 1846 in Virginia, d. Dec 19, 1919, buried in Washington Chapel Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jul 1878 as age 29; single; born in Floyd Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Allen & Mary Moore.

Thos. J. MOORE, 73 years 5 months & 21 days, b. 28 Mar 1846; d. 21 Dec 1919, s/o Allen MOORE & Polly MARTIN. Mar Jul 8, 1878 in WCV, Nancy Jane (Nannie) Bailey, b. 1862 in Virginia, (d/o William & Elsie Bailey) d. Apr 24, 1925, buried in Washington Chapel Cem. Nancy: Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jul 1878 as Nancy Jane Bailey; age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William & Elsie Bailey. Nancy & Thomas Moore were mar by H.A. Maiden. Headstone states: "Nannie Bailey Moore, w/o Thomas J. Moore, d. 24 Apr 1925." (no other date).

V. Ann Eliza Moore, b. 1850 in Virginia. Mar Feb 2, 1869 in WCV, William L. Wyatt, b. 1846 in Virginia, (s/o Aaron Wyatt and Sarah Jane Faddis).

VI. Mary Jane Moore, b. Jul 20, 1854 in WCV.

VII. Franklin Moore, b. 1857 in Virginia, d. 1931, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Oct 4, 1879 in WCV, Sarena Catherine Rumbley, b. Nov 5, 1854 in NC, (d/o Nathan Rumbley and Dorcas Ruke/Duke) d. Jul 31, 1912 in WCV, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Sarena: Sarena (?) K. MOORE, b. 05 Nov 1854, Alamance Co. NC, d/o Nathan RUMBLEY & Dorcas RUBE (? Duke?); d. 31 Jul 1919, age 57 years 9 months & 5 days [Glade Spring.

VIII. William M. Moore, b. Dec 16, 1859. Mar Jan 18, 1897, Amanda G. McCracken, b. c 1879, (d/o Madison (Mat) McCracken and Emilina "Emily" Sanders).

HH547: **WIDENER**, John Fulton and Frances **BLEVINS**: John F. Widener, 30; Frankey, 30; Saml., 10; Wm., 8; Elijah, 7; James, 4; Sarah, 2: (IGI: *John Fulton Widener mar Frances Blevins – several entries./// Info from Shelia S. Hunt from Sul Co TN death records: Susan Main, born 12 Oct 1857 VA, d/o Fulton Widner (VA) and Sarah Francis Blevins (NC); informant Sherd Main (Alvarado VA); bd. Denton Valley; died 14 Nov 1919 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #506 (1919).*)

John Fulton Widener, b. c 1795 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. He mar Frances Blevins, b. c 1820 in NC.

I. Samuel Robinson Widener, b. c 1839 in WCV. Mar Dec 30, 1858 WCV, Dorcas Vestal, b. c 1842 in WCV, (d/o Jay Vestal and Hannah Johnson).

II. William B. Widener, b. c1843 in WCV. Mar Jan 18, 1872 in WCV, Rachel E. Thomas, b. c 1856 in WCV, (d/o Isaac Thomas and Catherine Hand).

III. Jonathan B. Widener, b. 1854 in WCV. Mar Jan 12, 1876 in WCV, Catherine Denton, b. c 1857 in WCV, (d/o David C. & Betsy Denton).

IV. Susan Widener, b. c 1856 in Virginia.

HH548: **CARPENTER**, William and Pamela **GILLIAM/GILLUM**: Wm. Carpenter, 75; Pamela, 46; James, 25; Pamela, 18; Julia, 7: (See SW Virginian, Vol VII, Sep 1984, #34, pp, 11-12: Martin Bruce Cummings, Charlottesville, VA: Wm. Carpenter, b. c1775, Louisa Co., VA, s/o John & Mary mar Pamela Gillum (Gilliam), b. 1804, Louisa Co. VA; d. 1874, WCV, d/o Jas. **GILLUM** & Susannah **SMITH** who were, in turn, mar 22 Jul 1791, Louisa Co. VA. James Carpenter, 02 Jun 1825 – 10 Sep 1881, WCV mar Margaret A. Ryburn, b. 09 Aug 1828; mar 10 Jul 1863, WCV.)

William Carpenter, b. c 1775, d. bef Jun 28, 1852 in WCV. Will of William Carpenter dated 10 Feb 1852; probated 28 Jun 1852; names wife, Permilia & 11 children. First wife's children whose grandfather was Thomas Dickenson. Last wife's children: James; Elizabeth & husband, William H. Kelly; Louisa Jane Henseley; Permilia Grant.

(1) He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Dickenson, (d/o Thomas Dickenson) d. 1823.

(2) Mar 1824 in Louisa Co., Virginia, Pamela Gillum, b. c 1804 in Virginia, (d/o James Gillum and Susan Smith) d. 1874 in WCV. Pamela: Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as Permilia Carpenter, 65. She is living alone between, son, James Carpenter and son-in-law, James H. Kelly.

I. Mary Ann Nobles Carpenter, b. Jul 29, 1807, d. Jul 28, 1895, buried in Smith Cem. Mary Carpenter & Pleasant Smith were mar by minister Alexander McEwan. Mar Aug 29, 1823 in WCV, Pleasant Smith , b. Jul 28, 1782, d. Jun 26, 1856, buried in Smith Cem (225). Pleasant: WILL: In the name of God amen(.) I(,) PLEASANT SMITH of WCV, being weak of body, but of sound and disposing memory do make this my LWT(,) hereby revoking and annulling all former wills... debts and funeral expenses be paid... that a contract made by me with my son JOHN SMITH in regard to my land and other property... is in writing and in the possession of WM. B. BYARS (smudged) of date 18 Jan 1854(,) be fully carried out... contract... will terminate at the time my youngest daughter MARGARET arrives at the age of Sixteen years. Third- As I owe but little except a debt due me by to Col. WM. BYARS of several hundred dollars, I hereby direct how it shall be paid(,) as I have in the contract allowed to above given to my son JOHN the use of my farm and other property for a good many years without interest... require him to pay one half of the debt... also my son JOHN to pay the balance of the debt to Col. BYARS as soon as possible and at the expiration of the contract... that he(,) JOHN SMITH(,) be paid one half of sd. debt without interest as it will be seen in the contract between my son JOHN and self... my son JOHN to pay to my daughters the amt. of Valuation in equal proportions without interest... At the expiration of contract, between myself and son JOHN... Division of my property to (be) made in the following manner... son JOHN... one half of my land in Value... other half(,) I wish divided equally between my daughters ELIZABETH, SARAH JANE(,) CATHARINE ANN(,) ANASTASIA, ELLEN(,) SUSAN(,) EUGENIA(,) MARGARET, reserving to my wife MARY SMITH a house with my son JOHN as long as she lives... to my wife MARY SMITH the following servants to wit: FRANK, ALFRED and CELIA... increase... afterwards to be divided equally among my daughters above named and JOHN SMITH... all my other servants equally divided among the same children- ...to my wife MARY SMITH all my household and kitchen furniture of every description... also... all that may be due... from WM. CARPENTERS estate... appoint DAVID M. STUART my sole executor... this 5th day of June 1856. /s/ PLEASANT SMITH. Seal. /w/ WM. B. BYARS; D. M. STUART. In case my son JOHN SMITH should marry before the close of the above contract... and it should be best and desired that the families live separate(,) I reserve to my wife MARY SMITH and all of my daughters who may be living with her(,) all the house kitchen and all out houses necessary for their comfort this day and date above named. /s/ PLEASANT SMITH. /w/ WM. B. BYARS; D. M. STUART. At a court held... 28th day of July 1856. The LWT of PLEASANT SMITH deceased, was exhibited... proved... oaths of DAVID M. STUART and WILLIAM B. BYARS... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of DAVID M. STUART the Executor... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of Three thousand dollars with ABSALOM BEATIE and JOHN H. ERNEST his securities... Certif. of probate granted....

II. John Dickinson Carpenter, b. 1805. a resident of Dalton, Georgia.

III. Nancy Fulcher Carpenter, b. Aug 30, 1809 in Virginia, d. Jul 18, 1867. Nancy F. Carpenter and Martin Hagy were mar by minister Alexander McEwan. Mar Jul 24, 1828 in WCV, Martin Hagy , b. May 1, 1805 in Virginia, (s/o John Hagy and Sarah Elizabeth McCulloch) d. Oct 15, 1874, buried in Hagy-Browning Cem. Martin: 03 Jul 1860: WCV: Census: Western Dist.; Abingdon P.O.; Hh# 555/542: Martin Hagy, 55 farmer; Nancy, 50 housekeeper; Martin H. Burk, 16. (all born VA)

1870 WCV Census Hh#: 164/167 HAGY, Martin, 65, farmer, \$14000/\$1000, mar within the year (Jul); Josephine, 32, keeping house, mar within the year (Jul); MARTIN, Sprigs, 10, [m]; BURKE, Martin H., 16, attending school.

IV. Susan Faraline Carpenter, b. Aug 28, 1811 in Virginia, d. Sep 16, 1882, buried in Clark Cem (143). Susan Fulcher Carpenter:

24 Feb 1831: WCV: Susan Carpenter and John J. Clark were mar by minister William Patton. [Minister's return]

25 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Twp., Hh# 98/99: Susan F. Clark, 56 keeping house; Mary, 35; John J. 23 farmer; Susan M., 16; John W. McNew, 12 laborer; Thomas Austin, 18 attending school; Eliza Austin, 12 attending school; Beauragard Austin, 9.

She mar John Jamison Clark, b. Mar 27, 1803 in Virginia, d. Aug 30, 1873. John: John is not listed with his family in 1870 census.

V. Asa M. Carpenter, b. 1813, d. 1846. 22 Jun 1846: WCV: Elijah Carpenter named guardian of Seraphina Jane, Armour James & Julia Ann Carpenter, orphans of Asa M. Carpenter, deceased. Bond: \$2,000 Surety: William Carpenter. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p38]

VI. Elijah Carpenter, b. c 1816.

VII. William Thomas Carpenter, b. 1817, d. 1898 in Bartow, Polk Co., Florida. He mar Mary Ann Thomas .

VIII. James Carpenter , b. Jun 2, 1825 in Virginia, d. Sep 10, 1881, buried in Rock Springs Cem.

03 Jul 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 549/536: James Carpenter, 34 Farmer; Margaret, 30 housekeeper; William, 6; Pamela, 5; Eliza, 4; John, 1; Sarah 2/12. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to Pamilia Carpenter, age 65)

Served as a Private in Co.K, 48th Regiment, CSA.

___ Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Dist., Hh# 154/155: James Carpenter, 55 Farmer; Margaret A., 52 wife; Cornelia J., 26 dau; Mary M., 17 dau; Sarah R., 12 dau; Frances L., 8 dau. (all born Virginia).

Mar Feb 24, 1853 in WCV, Margaret Ann Ryburn , b. Aug 9, 1828 in Virginia, (d/o Patrick Ryburn and Jane Stewart) d. Apr 15, 1905, buried in Rock Springs Cem. Margaret: Margaret and James Carpenter were mar by George R. Barr.

IX. Elizabeth Carpenter, b. c 1827 in Virginia, d. 1863. Elizabeth Carpenter and William H. Kelly were mar by minister W.B. Winton.

Mar Mar 25, 1843 in WCV, William Howell Kelly, b. Sep 3, 1824 in Carter Co., TN, (s/o Vincent Howell Kelly and Ann Simmons Alexander) d.

1911. *William: Kelly, William H.: Born Sept. 3, 1824, in Carter Co., Tenn. S/o Vincent and Ann S. Kelly. Educated at Emory and Henry. Admitted 1848. Was in pastorate most of the time until 1883; was Agent for Martha Washington College; and served a period on Athens Dist.. Served sixteen circuits and stations. Supernumerary from 1883 until 1894, when he took superannuate and so continued to the end of his days. Mar March 25, 1843, Miss Elizabeth Carpenter, Washington Co., VA. She died in 1863. A few years later, mar Miss Rachel Graham. They had several children. He was always acceptable as a preacher. Active thirty-five years, retired twenty-eight years. He lived in comfort on a good farm a few miles east of Tazewell, VA. Died 1911 in eighty-sixth year, in home of his son at Bluefield, W. VA. Buried at Tazewell.*

X. *Clifton Carpenter, died young.*

XI. *Louisa Jane Carpenter, b. 1830, d. 1884. Mar 1848, William Mitchell Housley .*

XII. *Permia Carpenter, b. c 1832, d. 1861. Mar 1851, David Grant .*

XIII. *Julia Carpenter, b. c 1843.*

HH552: **HALL**, Hiram and Susan "Suckey" **SLOAN**: Hiram Hall, 40; Susan, 37; Tarissa, 14; Eliza, 15; John, 10; Elizabeth, 2; Teracy, 24: *(See 1860c, this family b. in NC; A Hiram Hall mar in Wilkes Co. NC 10 Oct 1834, Suca Sloan. Owen Hall, bm.)*

Hiram Hall; mar Susan Slone .

I. *John Hall, b. Dec 25, 1849 in WCV, d. Nov 27, 1899, buried in Greenfield Cem (226). Mar Aug 22, 1872 in WCV, Elizabeth McVey , b. Feb 6, 1851 in WCV, (d/o Gideon McVey and Jane Hudson) d. Sep 5, 1921, buried in Greenfield Cem (226)*

HH553: Migration: **ROBERTS**, Thos. and Rebecca **SPRAGUE/SPRIGGS**: Thos. Roberts, 25; Rebecka, 28; Jane, 10: *(WCV Webpage – Dona Meadows, 15 Oct 2000: "Tom Roberts mar Mary Jane, b. 1839, Indian name 'Winon'". Her death Certif. says b. WCV 1839 to 'Vankeywood' (Van Caywood) and Becky Sprague; later moved to Newark, OH". If this is true, then Thos. Roberts mar Mary, d/o Rebecca, assumed after death of Rebecca.)*

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 for Mary Jane Roberts

Name:	Mary Jane Roberts
Titles & Terms:	
Death Date:	07 Aug 1924
Death Place:	Newark, Licking Co., Ohio
Birth Date:	16 Oct 1839
Estimated Birth Year:	
Birthplace:	Washington Co., Va.
Death Age:	84 years 9 months 21 days
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Widowed
Race or Color:	Caucasian
Street Address:	24th St.
Occupation:	Housewife
Residence:	Newark, Licking Co., Ohio
Burial Date:	09 Aug 1924
Burial Place:	Newark, Ohio
Cemetery Name:	Cedar Hill
Spouse's Name:	Tom Roberts
Father's Name:	Van Keywood
Father's Title & Terms:	
Father's Birthplace:	Old Virginia

Mother's Name: Becky Sprague

Mother's Titles & Terms:

Mother's Birthplace: Tenn.

Film Number: 1992602

Digital Folder Number: 4001571

Image Number: 1785

Certificate Number: fn 45525

1870c, WCV, Glade Spring: 206/212 **ROBERTS**, Rebecca [*wid. of Thomas*], 51, keeping house, \$1000/\$300, TN; **SPRIGGS**, Jane, 30, no occupation; Peter, 9; Thomas, 5; David, 5; Andrew, 3/// There was in WCV a Van Buren Ca(y)wood, s/o Berry Caywood Mary Catherine Crabtree; he married a Mary A. (blank), b c1861 (Rootsweb).

HH554: **MIDDLETON**, Conrad and Ann **LEONARD**: Conrad Middleton, 45; Jane, 15; Wm., 17; James, 9: (*See WCV MB6:1842-4:266: Conrod Middleton, who in right of his wife, now deceased, one of the heirs & distributes of Peter Leonard Decd...; Rootsweb; Conrad Middleton, b. c1804, PA; mar 25 Mar 1824, Ann Leonard who d. bef. 1860*)

HH556: **WILLIAMS**, Jack and Polly **JENNINGS**: Jack William, 30; Polly, 28; **JENNINGS**, Rachel: (*Rootsweb "Eli Chiddix & Sarah Henniger" (Marsha Greer); Jack Wms. mar Mary "Polly" Jennings in WCV, 01 Feb 1844.*)

HH562: **KELLY**, Vincent and Ann Simmons **ALEXANDER**: Vincent Kelly, 63; Ann, 50; James, 19; Harriet, 14; Frances, 12; Henry, 8: (*IGI/Rootsweb: Vincent Kelly mar in Lee Co. VA 16 Mar 1815, Ann Simmons Alexander, s/o Richard Kelly & Catherine Howell; Vincent b. 1787, 07 Feb; lived for a time in Carter Co. TN; d. in RCV 13 Jul 1855.*)

Vincent Howell Kelly ; mar Ann Simmons Alexander .

I. William Howell Kelly, b. Sep 3, 1824 in Carter Co., TN, d. 1911. Kelly, William H.: Born Sept. 3, 1824, in Carter Co., Tenn. S/o Vincent and Ann S. Kelly. Educated at Emory and Henry. Admitted 1848. Was in pastorate most of the time until 1883; was Agent for Martha Washington College; and served a period on Athens Dist.. Served sixteen circuits and stations. Supernumerary from 1883 until 1894, when he took superannuate and so continued to the end of his days. Mar March 25, 1843, Miss Elizabeth Carpenter, Washington Co., VA. She died in 1863. A few years later, mar Miss Rachel Graham. They had several children. He was always acceptable as a preacher. Active thirty-five years, retired twenty-eight years. He lived in comfort on a good farm a few miles east of Tazewell, VA. Died 1911 in eighty-sixth year, in home of his son at Bluefield, W. VA. Buried at Tazewell.

. (1) Mar Mar 25, 1843 in WCV, Elizabeth Carpenter, b. c 1827 in Virginia, (d/o William Carpenter and Pamela Gillum) d. 1863. Elizabeth: Elizabeth Carpenter and William H. Kelly were mar by minister W.B. Winton. (2) He mar Rachel Graham .

II. John Alexander Kelly, b. Jun 23, 1821 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia, d. Nov 17, 1900 in Marion, Smyth Co., Virginia. Mar Oct 23, 1843, Martha Matilda Peck .

HH570: **REPASS**, Wm. A. Mar Elizabeth **CASELL**: Wm. A. Repass (Repass), 26; Polly, 50; Elizabeth, 20; Missouri, 6; Mary, 3; Samuel, 1 and others (*Rootsweb has numerous entries such a Mark Buckland woodrowmb@aol.com: Missouri Repass, d/o Wm. A. Repass and Anna Elizabeth Cassell who was b. 1824; Missouri mar Thos. Sykes.*)

HH576: **PIPER**, George and Jane Young **RUTHERFORD**: George Piper, 58; Jane, 50; Daniel, 18; George, 10: (*Rootsweb (N. S. Ferguson): George Washington Piper, s/o Daniel Piper & Elizabeth Acker mar in*

Rockingham Co. VA, 03 Jun 1816, Jane Young Rutherford, b. 09 Oct 1800, Harrisonburg; living in 1830 in Rockbridge Co., VA)

HH581: **BRYANT** (Hughes), Landon C. and Dorcas **LINTICUM**: Landon C. Bryant, 33; Dorcas, 33; Wm., 13; Jas., 9; Robt., 8; John, 7; Mary, 5; Jos., 1: (Dorcas Linticum a d/o John Linthicum/Linticum & Jerusha Bowe; Landon, s/o Nancy Hughes (d. aft. 1870), went by the name of Hughes until 1843. Rootsweb: Wm. Bryant, 1837-1850, s/o Landon Calvin Bryan (Bryant) & Dorcus Linthicum; Robert C. Bryan (Bryant), b. 24 Aug 1842, Abingdon, WCV, s/o Landon Calvin Bryan & Dorcus Lintecum, d/o John Linticum & Jerusha Bowe; see info from Lintecum Family Bible, printed 1804 in possession of K. L. Reynolds: Dorcus Lintecum, 18 Jul 1816 – 22 Jan 1895, VA, d/o John Lintecum, 10 Jun 1773 & Jurusha (Jerusha) Bowe, 13 Mar 1786; mar Landon Calvin Bryan (Bryant), b. 05 Nov 1816, TN); ch.: James Bryan (Oct 1840); Robert C. Bryan (24 Aug 1842; mar. Sally – see 1870c, WCV); John W. Bryan (07 Feb 1844); Mary J. Bryan (25 Apr 1845; Fayette (25 Mar 1849), Evan S. Bryan (07 Jul 1851), Milton White Bryan (17 Oct 1854 – 04 Mar 1919; mar 16 Mar 1880, WCV, Ann Amelia Terry, b 1859, WCV) and Newton King Bryan (17 Oct 1854 – 18 Jul 1816; mar 13 Nov 1878, WCV, Lucy Alexandria Clark, b. 25 Jan 1852) – all b. VA; See WCVWB 9:1842-1845:246): In the name of God Amen – I **JAMES BRYAN** of WCV, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, but weak and feeble of body by disease which hath afflicted me for many years, calling to memory that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make this my LWT – I commend my soul to God who gave it(,) hoping for pardon of my sins thro the atoning blood of the Lord Jesus Christ... payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses as soon after my death as can be... Second – Having mar **NANCY HUGHES** whom (blank space) son known and called by the name of **LANDON** (blank space) I thereby desired to acknowledge and (blank space) him, and I do by this my last will further acknowledge and (blank) him. I give unto the said **LANDON** (blank) all my lands and personal property of every description... subject to the legal dower of his mother, **NANCY** now my wife – Requiring him to comply with a contract I have made with him relation to an illegitimate child of mine called **JOSEPH MCKINNEY** who resides when last heard from in the state of Indiana the said **JOSEPH** being the s/o **CATHERINE MCKINNEY** who was a d/o **COLIN MCKINNEY** late of WCV – and also expecting p. 247: (contd.) from this devise the legacy herein after mentioned to **CATHERINE BRYAN** my niece... my executors do sell my personalty... to my niece **CATHARINE BRYAN**... thirty dollars, as some compensation for her kindness to me during various periods of my sickness and confinement... appoint **HAROLD SMYTH** and **JACOB LYNCH** my executors allowing them a compensation of five per cent on the sales... hereby revoke all former wills... Given under my hand & seal this 12th day of May 1843. /s/ **JAMES** (his x mark) **BRYAN**. Seal. .../w/ **T. K. CATTLETT; JOSEPH HASKEW; GEORGE R. G. WINNIFORD.**)

HH582: **HUGHES**, James (decd.) mar Nancy **BRYANT**: Hiram Hughes, 46; Lucinda, 86; **BRYANT**, Nancy, 56; **HUGHES**, George, 17: (Rootsweb: Nancy Hughes mar James Bryant, 12 May 1843, Abingdon; See Jody McKenny Thomson, Rootsweb: "Washington Co. VA Bryants": James Bryant died 1843; will names Nancy Hughes and s/o his wife, Landon, as well as illegitimate son, Joseph McKinney, s/o Catherine McKinney (supposedly in IN in 1843); of interest is the following Hughes-Linticum connection from Rootsweb: See HH719, WCV 1850c: Migration: **LINTICUM**, Patsey, 24; Lucinda, 9; John, 7; Thos., 5; Mary, 3; Catharine, 3 (She mar Hiram **HUGHES**, 1863, WCV; see 1880c, Dist. 20, p. 211A, Greene Co. TN: Hughes, Hiram, 77, TN/TN/TN; Martha, 57, TN/TN/TN (sic); Loucinday Hughes, dau., 38; TN/TN/TN; Lori, 18; Lafayette, 13; Ella, 5; 1880c, Dist. 21, Greene Co.: Linticum, Timothy, 30, VA; Mary A., 28, TN; Jas. A., 7; Laura B., 2; a Rootsweb entry says Hiram Hughes, b. 1831 (sic: b. 1803); mar. 1855 (sic: mar 1863) Martha Linticumb (Linticum); son: George W. L. Linticumb, b. 14 Oct 1856, WCV; Donna E., 6; Cathleen

L., 3;)

HH583: **CROUCH**, David and Margaret **COWAN** (speculatively!): David Couch, 36; Margaret, 22; William, 2; Margaret, 8/11 (Also called Crouch, David...; see 1849 & 1850 PPTLs, WCV, Upper Dist.: Couch, David...; see Russell Co. VA, 1850c – David is likely related to the Jeremiah Couch, age about 74 in that census – b. Grayson Co. VA. See WCV DB 23: 1856-1858: I believe the Margaret referred to in this deed as Margaret Cowan and holding joint property with David Couch (Crouch) is the subject Margaret, wife of David Crouch/Couch: p. 453: ... Deed, 01 Sep 1857: **SAMUEL HOUSTON & REBECCA A., wife**, WCV to **RICHARD L. DIXON**, WCV... for \$1000, \$500 of which is to be paid on 01 Oct 1859 & \$500, balance, on 01 Oct 1860 & for which payment of sums vendors lien is hereby reserved... doth grant unto **RICHARD L. DIXON**, 2 tracts of land in WCV on Honey Locusts Br., a water of MFHR: One of 48 acres & 61 poles, being balance of tract of 180 acres & 61 poles conveyed to **SAMUEL HOUSTON** by **MARTIN HAGY & SALLY, his wife** by deed of 12 Feb 1856, after deducting therefrom 60 acres sold and conveyed by **SAMUEL HOUSTON** to **JOSEPH CARSON** by deed of 26 Sep 1856, both of which deeds are of record in clerks office of WCV; refer to them for fuller details. Other tract of 9 ½ acres & bounded: (Written in left-hand margin:) See obedience to an order of the Co. court of WCV entered at Dec term 1903, in minute book no. 34, pages 187 & 190, the vendor's lien retained in this deed is hereby released and marked satisfied. This 28 Dec 1903. Teste: **A. R. BLACKWELL**, D.C./// p. 454: ...stake in the Blue Spring Road and near the Honey Locust Br., running thence, to stake of rocks, cor. to **CLARKs** land with line of same, stake in Blue Spring Road... same land now property of **HOUSTON** and in occupancy of **DAVID COUCH** and **MARGARET COWAN...** /s/ **SAMUEL HOUSTON; REBECCA A. HOUSTON**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 07 Sep 1857... by **SAMUEL HOUSTON & REBECCA A., wife...** she, sd. **REBECCA A.**, having been privily examined... declared she had willingly signed... & admitted to record...)

HH584: **ROMLEY** (Rumley), Henry and Margaret **SUTTON**: Henry Romley, 40; Margaret, 55; Cornelius, 13; George W., 10 (See Orange Co. NC, 1840c, p. 201, Northern Dist.; IGI: Henry Rumley mar in Orange Co. NC, 15 Oct 1837, Margaret Sutton.)

Henry Rumley; mar Margaret Sutton .

I. George Washington Rumley, b. Apr 1, 1841 in WCV, d. Oct 20, 1904. 1880 WCV census states born NC. Mar Jan 15, 1867 in WCV, Mary D. Booher, b. Apr 3, 1841 in WCV, (d/o Samuel G. Booher and Sarah Deck) d. May 24, 1899.

HH588: Migration: **BLANCIT**, Arch and Lucinda **WADDLE** (Weddel): Arch. Blancitt, 30; Ann, 8; McChain, 6; Windham, 4; Elizabeth, 6: (Family moved to TN, then to Grayson Co. KY; See WCV DB21:372)

HH591: **McCALLUM** (McCollum/ McCullom), Wm. and Polly **KING**: Wm. McCallum, 50; Polly, 40; Nancy, 14; Wm., 8: (B. Holcomb., p. 130: Mars. of Surry Co. NC 1770-1868: Wm. McCollem mar, Surry Co. NC, 03 Aug 1823, Polly King. Eli Jessop, bm.; Wm. McCollum, 1830c, Randolph Co. NC, p. 061. [This might be Wm. McCullom, b. 1806, mar Sarah Spoon – separate person!])/// 1860c, WCV: McCallum, Wm., 60, NC; Polly, 60, NC; Wm., 21; Nancy, 20)

William McCollum; mar Polly King .

I. William W. McCollum, b. Nov 26, 1846 in WCV, d. Sep 2, 1904, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Oct 21, 1871 in WCV, Rebecca F. Puckett, b. c 1851 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (d/o Alexander & Elizabeth Puckett). JH: See 1880c, WCV, Goodson: McCollum, Wm., 33, VA/VA/VA; Rebecca, 28, ditto; Susan, dau., 8, VA/VA/VA)

See HH983 for daughter, Sarah (Sally) McCollum who mar. Hardin Turner; she is living with David

Spoon and Lucinda, wife, family. Jh)

HH595: Migration: **COLLINS**, Charles and Harriet Newell **HART**: Charles Collins, 38, Maine; Harriet, 30, PA; Narcissa, 8; Mary, 5; Charles, 4; **HART**, Isaac, 64; **COLLINS**, Elizabeth, 1: (*Charles C. Collins, 17 Apr 1813, Yarmouth, Cumberland Co. ME – 10 Jul 1875, Shelby Co., Memphis, TN, s/o Joseph Warren Collins & Hannah; mar Harriet Newell Hart, d/o Isaac HART & Abigail STONE; Charles & Harriet were mar 13 Jul 1841, Princeton, NJ – Internet. Rootsweb; Charles Standish Collins, 1846-1912, s/o Chas. Collins & Harriet Newell Har; mar Julia Katherine Comfort*)

HH598: Migration: **PALMER**, Robert and Mary **GREGORY**: Robt. Palmer, 52; Mary, 52; Jane, 32; Ellen, 25; Amanda, 23; Matilda, 22; Cyrus, 21; John, 19; Robt., 17; Benj., 15; James, 14; Delila, 16; Harriet, 13; Emily, 11: (*Hismom@aol.com: Robt. Palmer, b. c 1796, Rockbridge Co. VA; d. aft. 1860, Hawkins Co. TN, s/o Wm. Palmer & Jane Chesnut mar Mary (Polly) Gregory, b. 1797; mar 24 Jan 1817, Rockbridge Co. VA; Wm. PALMER, b. c1765 mar Jenny CHESTNUT, 1790; moved to Rockbridge Co. VA bef. 1820 (Internet); Rootsweb: Amanda Pamer, b. 1827, d/o Robt. Palmer & Mary Gregory; Benjamin, 1835; Bettie, 1826; Cyrus Chestnut Pallmer, c1829, Hawkins Co. TN, s/o Robt. Palmer and Mary (Polly Gregory); mar Elizabeth White; Delila, 1834; Dollie Jane, 1818; Emily, 1839; Hallbert, 1841; Harriet, 1837; Jacob, 1843; James, 1836; John, 1831; Matilda, 1838; & Robert, 1833*)

HH599: **SANDERS**, Henry and Dorcas **WILLIAMS**: Henry Sanders, 47; Dorcas, 40; Robt., 15; Wm., 12; Emily, 11; Richard, 10; Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 4; Charity, 2; Mary, 1: (*WCV: Emily McCracken, b. 16 Jun 1840; d. 13 Feb 1916, 75y 07m 27d, d/o Henry Sanders & Dorcas Williams. Ch.: James Walter (15 Nov 1868, WCV); Henry, 1870; Carrie J., 1872; Dorcas L. V. (1876); Elizabeth I. (1878); Mary M. (1889)*)

Henry Sanders; mar Dorcas Williams ...

I. Mary C. Sanders, b. c 1850 in WCV. Mar Jul 11, 1867 in WCV, Andrew J. Spriggs, b. c 1846 in WCV, (s/o Andrew J. & Sarah Spriggs). [JH/Rootsweb: Mary Cintha Sanders, 1849, WCV – 1921, WCV, d/o Henry Sanders & Dorcas; mar. Richard Andrew Jackson Spriggs]

II. Emilina "Emily" Sanders, b. Jun 16, 1840, d. Feb 13, 1916. She mar Madison (Mat) McCracken, b. c 1816.

HH601: **PALMER**, Jacob and Ellen **MARTIN**: Jacob Palmer, 30; Ellen, 28; Rachel, 7; Eliza, 6; Jacob, 1: (*Jacob Palmer mar Ellen Martin, Rockbridge Co. VA, 01 Dec 1842.*)

Jacob Palmer. He mar Ellen Martin.

I. Elizabeth M. Palmer, b. c 1845 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia. Mar Jan 16, 1867 in WCV, Pinkney W. Wyatt, b. c 1831 in Wilkes Co., NC, (s/o Barnet & Eleanor Wyatt).

HH602: **VANCE**, John (*decd.*) and Helena **BARNES**: Lana [transcribed Jane] Vance 56; Ann, 20; James, 18: (*From Diana Powell: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Vance, Helena, 63; Clark, Sarah, 69; Vance, Jas. A., 28; Mary, 25; Wm., 5; Virginia, 3, unnamed, 5/12: D. Brown, p. 62: John Vance and Helena Barnes, mar WCV 23 Nov. 1815 by Stephen Bovelle [sic]/// JH: See WCV WB7 for LWT of James Vance (Sr.): p. 104: ...In the name of God Amen. I JAMES VANCE of WCV being very weak but of perfect mind and memory do make, constitute and ordain this instrument to be my LWT... just and honest debts, and funeral expenses be paid... that tract of land purchased some time ago by JOSEPH VANCE, JOHN VANCE, and myself of JOHN KESTNER be sold with my other Lands, and that the said JOSEPH & JOHN VANCE draw from the moneys arising from the sale of my lands... as soon as is*)

convenient my executors pay to my son **ANDREW VANCE** one hundred dollars... my Executors pay the American Bible Society forty dollars as a donation and to pay forty dollars to the General Assembly's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church... that my Daughter **ELIZABETH LOGAN** is to remain in my house, until such time as my lands is (sic) sold... until she may see proper to go away... that my Daughter **ELIZABETH LOGAN** [wid. of James Logan; James Vance was admr. of his estate -jh.] is to have one half of the wheat, that is now in the Barn etc... as she can support herself & those of her children that has (sic) not left her... that my Daughter **SARAH APPERSON** is to have a full and equal share of my estate... p. 105: (contd.) heretofore mentioned is paid over by my executors and also that **HETTY NEWHOUSE** be allowed the same... appoint **JOSEPH VANCE** and **ANDREW VANCE** my lawful Executors... remainder of my estate be equally divided between all my children... this 2nd day of January 1836... /s/ **JAMES VANCE** Seal. /w/ **ABRAM NORDYKE; JAMES V. LOGAN**. At a Court held... 23d. day of May 1836. The LWT of **JAMES VANCE Senr.**... was exhibited... proved by the oath of **ABRAM NORDYKE** and **JAMES V. LOGAN**... and ordered to be recorded... For Certif.s of probat, see Minute book June & July 1836./// **IBID.**, 1837 James Vance (Jr.?) applies to build a grist mill./// See WCV DB 6:).../// Indenture of 20 Jan 1818 Bet. **JOHN KESTNER & RACHEL, wife**, WCV, one & **JAMES VANCE, JOSEPH VANCE & JOHN VANCE junr.**, same place, other... for \$117, sell, land lying & being p. 447: in WCV & bounded... south east end of a ridge... with lines of the Wolf Hill tract... top of the ridge... foot of a ridge... hollow by a road thence leaving the lines of the Wolf Hill tract... (acreage not specified)... day & year first above written. /s/ **JOHN KESTNER; RACHEL KISTNER**. At Court held, 20 Jan 1818. Indenture bet. **JOHN KISTNER & RACHEL, wife** & **JAMES VANCE, JOSEPH VANCE & JOHN VANCE junr.**, acknowledged in court by sd. **JOHN KISTNER & RACHEL, wife** as their act & deed she having been first privily examined as the law directs & ordered to be recorded.../// See also WCV DB 5 (1814) wherein James Vance acquired land formerly belonging to Phillip Kestner./// WCV DB 3:84 mentions that in 1800, Francis Walker and wife, Jane B. conveyed land to James Vance.)

Quoting from WCV DB 15 (transcribed by J. Hockett): p. 12: ...Indenture, 07 Oct 1837: **JOSEPH VANCE & MARY** (Polly Apperson?), **his wife** & **JOHN VANCE & HELEN** (Helena Barnes), **his wife**, WCV to **JAMES D. GLASSCOCK**, until lately of Fauquier, but now of same place... **JOSEPH & JOHN VANCE being jointly interested with their father, JAMES VANCE, lately deceased**, in land, 68 acres, purchased of **JOHN KESTNER** & conveyed to them, sd. **JOSEPH & JOHN by their father, JAMES VANCE** by sd. **JOHN KESTNER** by deed of record in clerks office of WCV... and sd. **JAMES VANCE** having directed his exe-p. 13: cutors in his LWT to sell all his land in WCV and also to sell his 78 acre tract here spoken of, directing how payment shall be made to **JOSEPH & JOHN VANCE** and executors of sd. **JAMES VANCE** having lately sold to **JAMES D. GLASSCOCK** all the land which belong to sd. **JAMES VANCE** in WCV, including sd. 78 acre tract, which have lately been run out, by **EDWARD LATHIM** and have been found to contain 455 acres & 100 poles, including 78 acres-- Now therefore **JOSEPH VANCE & JOHN VANCE**, consenting to sd. approving sd. sale of sd. 78 acre tract & looking alone to estate of their father, **JAMES VANCE** deceased, for their proportion of purchase money to be paid by **JAMES D. GLASSCOCK** to executors aforesd., do hereby for premises... convey to **JAMES D. GLASSCOCK** all their int. in sd. 78 acre tract, being 52 acres & do hereby refer to deed aforesd. of sd. **JOHN KESTNER** for boundaries & description... /s/ **JOSEPH VANCE; MARY VANCE; JOHN VANCE; HELEN VANCE**. /w/ **A. MONGLE** as to **JOS. VANCE; ABNER HUGHES; ELIJAH MONGLE**. WCV: Privy examination of **HELEN, wife of JOHN VANCE & MARY, wife of JOSEPH VANCE** by **JAMES W. PAXTON & DANIEL TRIGG**, justices of peace... declared that they had willingly signed... that they wished not to retract it. ...this 07 Oct 1837... Indenture... p. 14: ...acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 22 Apr 1841... by **JOHN VANCE**... & with Certif. of acknowledgment of sd. **MARY & HELEN** made thereto before 2 justices, admitted to record...)

HH605: **ROBINSON**, Moses and Isabella **EDMONDSON**: Moses Robertson (*Robinson*), 54; John, 45; E. A., 37; **FULTON**, Rebecka, 25; **BUCHANAN**, Jas, 25; **REED**, Roger, 25: (*See WCV MB5:203: 25 Jan 1842: "David Edmondson having left Sarah Edmondson his widow and James K., Moses, Rachel, Isabella & Jane, his children... Rachel intermar with Chas. Meek; Isabella having intermar with Moses Robinson..."*///*T. Colley: Moses E. Robinson m. 04 Oct 1821 Isabella Edmondson*)

HH606: Likely Migration: **REESE**, Stephen [*Albert*] and Catherine **COOK**: Stephen Reese, 24; Catharine, 20; David, 15; John, 2; **COOK**, Mary, 14: (*See 1880c, Greene, Lawrence Co. MO: Rees, Steven A. , 55, VA; Catarine C., 49, VA; David J., 26; Samuella W., 21; Petter B., 14, MO; Steven A., 8, MO; Green C., 7; Emma C., 6 - ?*///*Mary Cook is assumed to be the d/o of HH607,next door: Cook, Wm., 50, NC; Lucy (Reese), 35; Johnb, 5; Wm., 15; Nancy, 4; Stephen, 3*///*From Ken Kestner: (1) Green C. Reese, d. Vernon, MO; unusual residence: Barton, Co., Washington Twp., Golden City. D. at State Hospital where he was 4m & 6d, on 11 Nov 1871 at age 80y 11m 10d, retired merchant; b. Washburn, MO, Barton Co., s/o Albert Reese & Kate COOK; informer: Mrs.. Green C. Reese, Golden City, MO. Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Golden City, MO./// Stephen Albert Reese, d. at Vernon, MO, State Hospital where he was for 8y 2m 29d, on 26 Jul 1954; usual residence: Nevada, Casseville, Barry Co. MO; d. at age 90y 05m 13d, b. USA, b. 13 Feb 1867, USA, s/o Stephen Albert Reese & (blank) COOK &h/o Isabelle Meador; bur. Horner Cem.)*

HH609: **ROBERTSON** (*Robinson*), Jas. and Mary **KELLY/KELLEY**: James Robertson, 53; Mary, 36; Harvy, 9; Parker, 5; John (*The name "Parker" reminds me of Parker Smith! I note a Henry in HH608 and a Harvey in HH609; these names are sometimes transposed in interpretation of handwriting; I suspect that Mary may have been a Smith, related to 608HH -? Handwritten death records (JH, 2000) with annotations of T. Colley: ROBINSON, Harvey S., 78y 03m 10d; d. 22 Jun 1915, s/o James ROBINSON & Mary KELLEY; **Harvey Sneed Robinson (12 Mar 1841-22 Jun 1915), s/o James Robinson & Mary Kelly; m. 12 Apr 1878 WCV, Jean Keys Kelly; 1880 WCV census Glade Spring household: Harvey S. Robinson, 39; Jane, 30 wife; Mary Quesenberry, 37 (no relationship stated./// WCV Deaths: ROBINSON, Harvey S., 78y 03m 10d; d. 22 Jun 1915, s/o James ROBINSON & Mary KELLEY)*

HH610: Migration: **WRIGHT**, John and Mahala **POOLE**: John Wright, 45; Mahaley, 30; Mary, 12; Martha, 7; Henry, 5; Saml., 3; Rebecka, 1: (*No clue for surname of Mahala; see 1870c, WCV, 1st Div., HH81/90: Wright, John, 60; Malesty (Mahaley), 48; Samuel, 23; Robt. B., 17; Mary, 26. Noted in 1880c, Albion, Cassia Co., Idaho: Wright, Robert B., 27; Mahala, 62, VA/MO/VA; Mary A., 3; Fanny B., 7 - ?*///*From 1850 WCV Annotated: 1860c, WCV: Wright, John, 51; Mahala, 36; Mary, 21; Martha, 18; Henry, 15; Samuel, 13; Rebecca, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 8; a Mahaley, 6, is next door in HH611: Robertson, David, 36; Sarah, 34, et al./// Idaho migration confirmed from info from Ken Kestner: Internet: Robert Benjamin Wright, d. 1937, Minidoka Co., Rupert, Idaho, b. 07 Sep 1852; d. 08 Jan 1937/// 1900c, Cassia Co. ID (Internet): 8 2 8A21 WRIGHT ROBERT B 4311 91852 471 50 50 50 1007/// See Internet: "Community City Cem., Albion, Cassia Co., Idaho... by Chris Storey (06 Aug 2005) chrissy 7@q.com. In the text it states "Mahala D., wife of John Wrich WRIGHT; she and two of her daughters are bur. in this cem. The Eunice Robinson fits the HH611 below, but local Idaho researchers say her origin is in PA. "Community City Cem Albion, Cassia Co., Idaho: Lat: 42° 24' 58"N, Lon: 113° 35' 20"W T33N R20E Sec 36. Wrich [sic: Wright], Mahala D., d. 30 Apr 1889, aged 69yrs w/o John Wrich; Wright, Martha, d. Apr 1882, Aged 41 yrs; Wright, Mary A., (1893), hard to read; Robinson, Eunice E., b. 28 Jul 1834, d. 4 Jan 1908, No Stone)/// From Ken Kestner: Idaho Death Certifs, 1911-1937: Rupert, Minidoka Co., Idaho: Robert Benjamin Wright, white male, 84y, b. VA on 07 Sep 1852; single, s/o John Wright, b. VA & Mahala POOLE, b. VA; buried 11 Jan 1937 at Aalbion (Idaho).*

HH613: **BALLARD**, Judith, wid. of John K. **CUNNINGHAM**: Polly **CUNNINGHAM**, 40; Judith, 70; **SANDERS**, Wm., 26; Edwin, 33 (1849 PPTL of WCV: *Cunningham, Geo., Calvin F., Thos, Thos. B., Lucinda, Jas. M., Edwd. B. A John Cunningham mar, 1804, Grayson Co. VA, Judith Ballard, b. Oct 1779, Bedford Co. VA, d/o Byram Ballard & Eleanor Chandler - ? An Edward H. Sanders, b. c1815 mar 09 Apr 1835, WCV, Catherine Grim; see 1880c, Wythe Co. VA, Edwin H. Sanders, 65; clerk in store for Dunn, Samuel, 29 & family. See WCV WB 11:1848-1850: p. 57: (contd.) (1/3 page; 1848 May)... recd. from **ISAAC L. THOMAS**, note... to **HORNE & MEEK**; from **JOHN K. CUNNINGHAM** Admr. balance of judgment in Smyth Co. ags. **JOHN CUNNINGHAM & WM. SAUNDERS**...; John Cunningham died c1845: See WCV WB10:1845-48: p. 151: ...View & appraisal of property of **JOHN CUNNINGHAM** decd. according to court order of 25 Aug 1845 (3 lines) ...\$34.25. Purchasers at his (John K. Cunningham's) estate included Mary, B.K., Wm. Cunningham, and Judith Cunningham! [IBID., pp. 152-155, 1846.]*

HH617: Migration: **SMITH**, David and Catherine **SMITH**: David Smith, 26; Catharine, 28; Mary, 5; Emily, 3; Rachel, 1; Sarah (**BARKER**) **McCORMACK**, 66; Kege, 69; John, 18; Richard, 12: (No concrete clue to name of wife of David Smith so far; see info of "John", Williamsburg, VA: David H. Smith (bet. 1824-30), VA mar Catherine, b. bet. 1822-1830; moved by 1860 from Washington Co. VA to Hawkins Co. TN. Ch.: Mary Ann Smith (1845-50, VA); Emily A. Smith (1845-50, VA); Rachel C. Smith (c1849, VA; mar Wiley B. Mink (c1846; mar 03 Oct 1872, WCV); Lilburn H. or L. Smith (1853-4, VA); Susan/Susana Smith (c1858, VA); Flarance Smith (c1864, TN); Andrew J. Smith (Oct 1869, TN; mar Susan or Susannah Simpson (bet. Aug 1860 – 1866, TN; mar on 08 Oct 1893, Hawkins Co. TN... later info listed (Internet)/// 1880c, Washington Co. TN: Mink, Wiley B., 33/VA/VA/TN; Rachel, 29, VA/VA/VA; Wm., 9; Jasper, 6; Marhsall, 5, TN; James, 1; Hassie 1m; Smith, Florence, 20, sister-in-law/// 1880c, Hawkins Co. TN, Dist. 5: Smith, D. R., 50, VA/VA/VA; Catherine, 58; Mary Ann, 30; Emila A., 28; Rachel C., 27; L. H., 26; Frances, 22, TN, dau-in-law; ; Lillia A., 1, gdau.; Susana, 22; Flarance, 16, TN; Andrew J., 10, TN./// Info (Internet) of Michael Sheppard: Micajah McCormack, s/o Micajah McCormick (1742-1802) & Fanny (1748-?); Micajah Jr. d. Jul 1854, WCV; he mar. in Bedford Co. VA, 29 May 1798, Sarah (Sally) Barker; their ch.: Pleasant S., (1813); Edward (1816); Micajah (1819-1888); William (1821); CATHERINE (1822 – see above with David Smith –jh; mar David Smith 1842); Mary Eleanor (Ellen) (1827-1863) and James Tate Barker (1832). Micajah McCormack Sr. was taxed in Bedford Co. VA through 1796.)

HH620: **THOMAS**, John and Spicey Ann **ROE**: John Thomas, 27; Spicy, 26; David, 11; Joseph, 7; Wm., 5; Catharine, 4: (IGI: John Thomas, b. 1817, VA mar 03 Nov 1842, Johnson Co. TN, Spicey Ann Roe; children listed in Rootsweb; no spouses except Catharine mar "Martin"...))

HH621: **CUNNINGHAM**, Calvin and Mary J. **BUCHANAN**: Calvin Cunningham, 31; Mary, 47; Amanda, 17: (Rootsweb: Calvin F. Cunningham, b. 1819, WCV; d. bef. 1859, mar Mary J. Buchanan whom he abandoned by 1855. She was b. 11 Jun 1807, WCV, mar aft. 1843, probably Smyth Co. VA, he a s/o Geo **CUNNINGHAM** & Rebecca **SCOTT**; mar (2) Mary H. Cunningham in Grainger Co. TN, 15 Jul 1863: Ch.: Nellie & Carrie (by 2nd mar)

HH623: **McCOY**, Allen and Martha **GEORGE**: Ellen (Allen) George, 36; Martha, 29; Catharine, 9; George, 7; Elizabeth, 4; Rhoda, 2: (Familysearch.org: Allen P. McCoy mar Martha George in TN, 03 Nov 1840.)

WCV Birth Register: 06 Jun 1854 daughter, Martha Josephine McCoy

HH626: Migration: **LOVE**, Fleming and Susanna (*Susan*) **TROXELL** (*Troxwell*): Fleming Love, 45; Susan, 32; Jas., 22; Jane, 21; Rybern, 20; Wm., 18; Daniel, 13; Ann, 11; Louisa, 9; Ballard, 6; Susan, 4; Rebecka, 3; Eliza, 5; Emily, 2: (*IGI: Fleming Love mar Susanna Troxell, 1827, WCV; Fleming died 09 Feb 1887, bur. Odd Fellows Cem., California, Moniteau, MO; 1880c, Big Boone, Boone Co. KY, p. 546: Love, Fleming, 74, VA/VA/VA; Susan, 72, VA/GE/VA; Emma, dau., 24, VA/VA/VA.*)

HH627: **QUESSENBERRY** (*Quesenberry; Crusenberry*), Willoughby and Elizabeth **HANDY**: Willoughby Quesenby, 35; Elizabeth, 30; Mary, 15; Catharine, 12; Susan, 10; Wm., 8; Jas., 6; Martha, 4; Virginia, 4: (*See 1840, Smyth Co. VA, p. 388; Query of Betty Jo McDaniels: Willoughby Crusenberry & wife, Elizabeth Handy, 1870c, WCV...; Info of John Ranson: Ch. of Willoughby & Elizabeth: Mary; Katherine (1838-1875; mar 22 Jul 1857, John Madison McCormick); Susan (1842 mar Wm. Morrison; Wm. (1842-1898, AZ); James Sheffy (1844 -1926, MO – mar Nancy Ann McLenaham); Martha; Virginia “Nancy” (1846) mar Cole; Willis (1853) & Col. George (1853) - recheck query; some info needs further verification./// Smyth Co. VA Mars: J. Weaver Website: Crisenbury, Willoby & Handy, Elizabeth, 18 Sep 1834.*)

HH632: **PORTER**, Benjamin F. and Mary **GIBBS**(?): Benj. F. Porter, 60; Mary, 60; **GRISBY**, Andrew, 30: (*Cannot locate 1849 PPTL, VA; in IGA: Benj. F. Porter, b. c1786, VA mar 10 Dec 1811, Madison Co. VA, Mary GIBBS; note affluence of B. F. Porter in 1850c, with 10 slaves. Need further study to affirm this is indeed subject couple.*)

HHs 635 & 636: **Longbottom**, Wm. [*Wilburn; Lilburn*] and Eliza/Elizabeth **SMOTHERS/SMITHERS** [*likely*]: Wm. Longbottom, 23; Elizabeth, 26; Rebecka, 1 and HH636: **Longbottom**, Eliza, 23: *The latter entry might be a single woman listed: 1880c, Knox Co. TN, Dist. 10: Longbottom, Elizabeth, 54, TN/NC/NC, wid.; John M., 27; Nancy B., 23; Mary E., 21; Benj. A., 19; Robt. F., 15; Rosey, 12 – all b. TN - ?/// From Ken Kestner: 1880c, Morgan Co. KY: Longbottom, Lilburn, 34, NC; Eliza, 34, PA; Rebecca, 11, VA; Henry, 8, VA; George, 5, VA; Susan C., 3, VA; Mary E., 3 (twins.), VA; Margaret F., 1, KY/// Rootsweb: “Descendants of Wm. Longbottom of Surry Co. VA”, Harvey L. Bottoms, 21 Jun 2005: Lilburn [a.k.a., Wm.] Longbottom, b. c1826, NC, s/o James Longbottom, b. bet 1794-1800, Wilkes Co. NC & Leah Lakey, b. bet. 1800-1810; mar. Eliza Elizabeth Smothers, b. 1825, PA – see 1850c, WCV; 1860c, Morgan Co. KY; 1870c, Flemingsburg, Fleming Co. KY & 1880c, Lowe3r Blue Lick, Nicholas Co. KY; ch.: (1) Rebecca (c1848, Grayson Co. VA); (2) John W., 1865, Fleming Co. KY); (3) Henry Thomas, Oct 1852, WCV; (4) George Alexander, Mar 1854, WCV; (5) America Emeline (23 Oct 1858, WCV); (6) Missouri Susan Clementine (23 Oct 1858); (7) Margaret Lydia Francis (c1859, Morgan Co. KY); (8) Sarah Ella (c1860, Morgan Co. KY); (9) Wm. James Kendall (c1862, KY) and (10) Virginia Adaline Longbottom (c1863, KY)./// IBID. “Noah Smothers Family Tree” by Noah Smothers, 25 Jul 2007: Wilburn “Lilburn” Longbottom, 15 Oct 1816, NC – 23 Jul 1899, Fleming Co. KY; mar Eliza Elizabeth Smother, b. 22 Aug 1822, Nescopeck TWP, Luzerne Co. PA; mar 27 Aug 1848, Grayson Co. VA/// From Ken Kestner (two death Certif.s): Emma Roe, Bourbon Co. KY, Paris, wh female, wid. of Filmaer(?) Roe, b. 23 Oct 1859, VA, 72/03/2?; d. 18 Jan 1929, d/o Lilburn Longbottom, NK & Elizabeth Smothers, NK and Fleming Co. KY: George A. Longbottom, white male, wid. of Jennie(?) English, b. 01 Mar (no year stated), 80/07/01; d. 02 Oct 1924, s/o Lilburn Longbottom, VA & Elizabeth Smithers.)*

HH644: **COLE**, James and Elizabeth **PATTERSON**: James Coale, 23; Elizabeth, 16; Martha, 8/12: (*James Lowrey Cole mar, 1849, VA, Elizabeth Patterson, file 1761109.*)

James Lowrey Cole, b. May 17, 1827 in Virginia, d. Jan 16, 1884. Mar Feb 8, 1849, Elizabeth Patterson, b. c1834 in WCV, (d/o Andrew Patterson and Elizabeth Cole).

I. John B. Cole, b. Feb 17, 1852 in WCV, d. Feb 25, 1918, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Aug 15, 1877 in WCV, Ellen Ann

Clark , b. Dec 15, 1854 in WCV, (d/o John S. Clark and Isabella B. Clark) d. Feb 7, 1898, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Ellen: Named in father's will as an unborn child.

II. William R. Cole, b. 1858 in Virginia, d. Jul 21, 1900, buried in Rock Spring Cem (236). (1) He mar Rosa B. ___?___, b. Nov 12, 1861, d. Feb 20, 1897, buried in Rock Spring Cem (236). (2) Mar Sep 14, 1898 in WCV, Delila M. Patterson , b. c 1861, (d/o Sampson Cole Patterson and Elizabeth Rosenbalm).

III. Samuel F. Cole, b. c 1867 in Virginia.

IV. Charles G. Cole, b. c 1870 in Virginia.

V. Andrew P. Cole, b. Sep 27, 1877 in Virginia, d. Feb 1, 1898, buried in Rock Spring Cem (236).

HH648: **McKEE**, John R and Elizabeth Ann **EDMONDSON**: John R. McKee, 24; Ann, 22; Sarah, 4; Zachariah [Taylor], 2/12; **LUSTER** (Lester), Levi, 20: (See IGI Listing: John R. McKee, b. c1825, Kelly's Chapel, WCV mar c1847, Elizabeth Ann **EDMONDSON** (submitted after 1991; no source info).

"My Elusive Barbre Ancestors": Levi Lester, 16 Aug 1832 – 22 Apr 1906, s/o Levi Lester & Hannah Sherwood (another source says s/o Dudley Luster & Hannah James Robinson), mar in Johnson Co. TN, 05 Jun 1856, Margaret Larimer; both couples had a Zachary Taylor – Zachary Taylor McKee, b. 1850 and Zachary Taylor Luster... The following information from Mr. Robert Sherwood, researcher of WCV families: Re: HH648: McKee, John R., et al. Mary McKee was the 2d wife of Robert Sherwood (b: 1806), s/o Adaiah Sherwood & Catharine. Levi Lester, Sr's daughter Priscilla mar Caleb Sherwood (b: 1793), eldest child of Adaiah Sherwood & Catharine. Levi Lester, Sr's son Levi Lester, Jr mar Hannah Sherwood (b: 1797), dau. of Adaiah Sherwood & Catharine. Both Levi Lester, Jr and Hannah Sherwood died in the mid-1830s (1835 and 30 Aug 1836, respectively). The Levi Lester shown in this Census entry for John R. McKee (HH642) is the s/o Levi Lester, Jr and Hannah Sherwood. Here is all the information I have on the Lester family:

*Levi Lester, Jr (s/o Levi Lester, Sr, and his wife Leah) Born: Abt 1797 in Washington Co., VA. Died: 30 Dec 1835 in Washington or Smyth Co., VA.(Probably Consumption) Mar: 06 October 1814, Washington Co., VA. (Hannah Sherwood, dau. of Adaiah Sherwood & Catharine)/// Hannah Sherwood (dau. of Adaiah Sherwood and Catharine) Born: 17 July 1797 in Washington Co., VA. Died: 30 Aug 1836 (Probably Consumption)/// Children of Levi Lester, Jr., and Hannah Sherwood (Source: Levi Lester Sr's Will; May 3, 1842; Washington Co. Will Book #9, pp. 291-292): Levi J. Lester (b: 16 Aug 1832 - d: 22 April 1906 ; David Lester (b: abt 1831 - d: aft 1865) (m: 1st Esther Sherwood, 10 Oct 1847; 2d Harriet Palmer, 1865) [Harriet Palmer, d/o Elizabeth – jh]; Lydia Lester (b: ca. 1818 - 1821 - d: aft. 1880 (m: 1st Unknown; 2d Wm. Dellinger, abt 1828/29); Wm C. Lester (b: ca. 1815 - d: Unk.; Mary Lester; Elizabeth Lester (b: abt 1817 - d: after 1870) (m: Josiah Eades abt 1837) Josiah Eades (b: abt. 1816 - d: aft 1870); Margaret Lester (b: 28 Dec 1823 - d: 20 Aug. 1914)/// Other Sources: Adaiah Sherwood's Bible Family Record; Washington Co. Marriages/Minister's Returns (1776 - 1855); Washington and Smyth Co., VA Census Records; Personal files of George Lester of Waynesboro, VA; Personal files of Meryl Sherwood of Tuscaloosa, AL; Personal files of other Lesters in the Washington Co., VA. area)/// 1860c, WCV from 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 139: McKee, John R., 35; Ann, 30; Sarah, 12; Taylor, 10; Thos., 8; Francis, 6; Martha, 4; Andrew, 2/// Try a study of the **LESTER/LUSTER** family for Ann's surname!)*

HH655: Migration: **HARPER**, Leonard and Louisa/Levisay **ARENHART**: Leonard Harper, 24; Levicey, 26; James, 7; Mary, 6; John, 3; Lucinda, 5/12: (IGI: Leonard Harper mar, Tazewell Co. VA, 27 Feb 1842, Louisa **ARENHART**. 1880c, Dist. 4, Union Co. TN: Harper, Leonard, 51, TN/TN/NC; Louisa, 50, TN/TN/TN;

Cordelia, 15, MO)

HH657: **WILEY**, Ephraim and Elizabeth **HAMMOND**: Ephraim Wiley, MA; Elizabeth, 35, CT: Margaret, 10; Frances, 8; Wm., 5; Virginia, 3; Olin, 7/12: (IGI: Ephraim E. Wiley mar 18 Feb 1833, Rochester, Plymouth Co. MA, Elizabeth Harket Hammond; Ephraim Emerson Wiley, b. 06 Oct 1814, Lynfield, Essex Co. MA, s/o Ephraim Wiley & Rebecca Emerson.)

Ephraim Emerson (E.E.) Wiley, b. Oct 6, 1814 in Malden, Massachusetts, d. Mar 13, 1893 in Emory, WCV. Wiley, Ephraim Emerson: Born Oct. 6, 1814, near Boston, Mass. S/o Rev. Ephraim Wiley, a member of the New England Conference. His mother was Rebecca Emerson Wiley of the Concord Emersons. Educated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., from which he graduated in 1837. In 1839 he became Professor of Ancient Languages in Emory and Henry College, VA. Succeeded Dr. Charles Collins as President of Emory and Henry College in 1852 and served as Professor or President for forty years; and was for five years President of Martha Washington College, Abingdon, VA. Admitted on trial into Holston Conference 1840. It is said that he never missed a roll call at Conference and never left until Conference adjourned. He was the most eminent man in Holston Conference for fifty years and was one of the eminent men of the Southern Methodist Church for many years. He was a member of ten successive sessions of the General Conference. He was recognized as one of the great preachers of the South. Although a s/o New England he became an ardent Southerner; and was perfectly loyal to the Southern Methodist Church. He was twice mar. His first wife was Miss Elizabeth Hammond, Middletown, Conn. His second wife was Miss Elizabeth Reeves, Washington Co., Tenn., to whom he was mar Oct. 3, 1870. They had three children, one of whom, Dr. E. E. Wiley, is a Methodist preacher, and a grandson bearing the same name is also a Methodist preacher. He died March 13, 1893, at Emory, VA., and was buried there.[Ref: Sketches Of Holston Preachers]

(1) He mar Elizabeth Harket Hammond .

(2) Mar Oct 3, 1870, Elizabeth J. "Lizzie" Reeves, b. May 13, 1844 in TN, d. Feb 21, 1921, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Elizabeth: "One of the organizers of the Women's Missionary Society of M.E. Church South; Founder of the Holston Orphanage at Greenville, Tenn." [Ref: HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: Catherine S. McConnell]

I. Frances Elizabeth Wiley, b. c 1842 in WCV. Mar Aug 4, 1859 in WCV, John Lee Buchanan, b. c 1831 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (s/o Patrick C. & Margaret Buchanan).

II. Olen F. Wiley, b. c 1849 in Virginia.

III. George E. Wiley, b. c 1851 in Virginia. He mar Sarah E. ___?___, b. c 1857 in Maryland.

IV. Unnamed Son Wiley, b. Oct 31, 1854 in WCV.

HH660: **DAVIS**, Jas. A. and Jane P. **BAKER**: Jas. A. Davis, 25; Jane P., 18: (1860c, WCV: Davis, James A., 35; Sarah, 34; Mary, 6; Albert, 6/12/// 1870c, WCV, 1st Div.: 98/110: **DAVIS**, Jas. A., 45, Prof. at E. & J. C.; Sarah, 42 [written over], keeping house; Laura, 8; Lucy, 3; **SMITH**, Eugenia, 25, no occupation; **DALTON**, Peter, 20, farmer/// See 1850c, WCV Annotated, p. 143: Jas. mar. (2) 27 May 1852, Sarah Smith./// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Davis, James A., 55; Jane J., 54; Laura A., 19; Lucy M., 13; **SMITH**, Eugenia, sis-in-law, 34, single; **POINDEXTER**, Rose, 18, mu, servant/// **Davis**, Sarah J. – 88y8m8d, b. February 13, 1826 WCV d. October 21, 1914; wid.; d/o Pleasant Smith b. ? & Mary N. Carpenter b. VA; inf. Mrs. E.M. Ball, Emory, VA (Glade Spring)

Update 20 Jul 2011: Info courtesy of Dr. Robt. Vejnar, Archivist, E&H College, Emory, VA [rjvejnar@ehc.edu]: "...His first wife was Jane P. Baker, whom he married in 1853. There is no death date for her. This information comes from a note in the collection that was probably done by a family member. His official obituary, as it appeared in the Holston Conference Journal, fails to mention either wife (his second wife was Sarah J. Smith)./// JH: From 1850c, info, it is assumed that James A. Davis mar Jane P. Baker circa early 1850 and that she died somewhat before his 2nd mar in WCV on 27 May 1852, prob. c1851.)

HH662: **ROSS**, James and Charlotte **BURNAM**: James Ross, 32, NC; Charlotte, 27, NC; Alexander, 8, NC; Eliza, 5, NC: (IGI: James Ross mar Charlotte Burnam, 15 Apr 1841, Rowan Co. NC)

James Ross, b. c 1818 in Rowan Co., NC. Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Jul 1857 as age 39; divorced; born Rowan Co., NC; resident Washington Co.; laborer; s/o John & Rebecca Ross; mar (2) Sarah Jane Helton.

(1) Mar Apr 15, 1841 in Rowan Co., NC, Charlotte Burnam .

(2) Mar Jul 6, 1857 in WCV, Sarah Jane (Sally) Helton, b. 1832 in WCV, (d/o John Helton and Elizabeth (Betsy) Campbell). Sarah: Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Jul 1857 as Sarah Jane Helton, age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John & Betsey Helton. Sarah & James Ross were mar by Ephraim E. Wiley.

HH663: **Migration: ELROD**, Hiram and Caroline **WELLS**: Hiram Elrod, 30, NC; Caroline, 27, NC; Jane, 4; John, 3: (Hiram Elrod mar, 11 Feb 1845, Grayson Co. VA, Caroline Wells. Rev. Wm. Millam; also noted is a Henry(?) Elrod who mar Caroline Rosenbalm, WCV; death Certif. of 1920; George Allen Elrod, b. 19 Feb 1855, VA; d. 1932, Rector, AR, s/o Hiram Elrod & Caroline Wells; mar. Emma Josephine Yates; John Wells Elrod, 25 Jun 1847, VA – Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch. Cem, Rector, AR, s/o Hiram... Elrod Caroline r. Wells; mar Sarah J. Bradshaw, and secondly, Molly Walton; Nancy Fidelia Elrod, 16 Dec 1845, Grayson Co. VA – 08 Apr 1926, Stewartville, MO, d/o Hiram L. Elrod & Caroline R. Wells; mar Benjamin Addition Ball. Found on Internet: ELROD Hiram Elrod was born in NC in 1821. His wife, Caroline, was born in Virginia in 1824. In 1850 this family was living in WCV (family number 663) and their children were Jane (Nancy Jane), 1846; and John, 1847. Both children were born in Virginia. By 1860 the Elrod family had moved to Greene Co., Arkansas and settled in Concord Township. By this latter date two more children had been added to the household: George, 1855; and F. T. (a son), 1858. George was born in Virginia and F.T., in Arkansas. John W. Elrod, s/o Hiram, mar a woman named Sarah J., born in NC in 1848. In 1880 they were living in Hurricane Township and apparently they had no children of their own at this time.)

HH667: **ROUSE**, Jas. D. and Charity **WILLIAMS**: Rouse, Jas. D., 30; Charity, 31; Henry, 10; James, 8; John, 6; Robt., 4; Dulaney, 2: (No clue as to Charity's name; might check 1880c, Lee Co. VA - ? 1880c, Rose Hill, Lee Co. VA: Rouse, Henry, 39; Susan, 30; Speaks, John, 14, stepson; Mary, 12, stepdau. -?/// Of note: Nearby, 1850c, WCV, HH678: Williams, Miles P., 25; Mary (Lackey), 25; Sarah, 10; Rachel, 7; John, 3; Russell, 1; Dulaney W., (f), 60. This family was from NC originally./// Jas. D. Rouse perhaps a s/o Phillip Rouse & Margaret Surber – jh?/// It is noted that Phillip and Margaret had a son, John Rouse who is found living in 1880c, Lee Co. VA, Rose Hill, with his stepmother, Elizabeth Widener, 2nd wife of Phillip: Rouse, John, 59, single, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, mother, 76, VA/VA/NC; John, Hbro., 23, VA/VA/VA/// For curiosity sake, there is in WCV 1880c, Kinderhook, a Lenard, Dulaney, male, 31, VA/VA/VA; Margaret, wife, 30; Mary D., 12; Amanda, 7; Sarah, 5 - ?/// Update of 30 May 2010 from Ken Kestner: TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: John R. RUSE (sic), bur. 10 Jul 1917; d. 09 Jul 1914, d. in Jefferson City, Jefferson Co. TN, b. VA, 01 Jun 1843, farmer, white, wid., s/o Jamews RUSE (sic), b. WCV & Charity WILLIAMS, b. WCV.)

HH672 (& 1120): **BURK**, Micajah and Amanda **MYERS**: Cagy Burk, 28; Amanda, 29: (Micajah Burk mar, 31 Aug 1843, Johnson Co. TN, Amanda Jane Myers. R. W. Keys, J.P.)/// A. Jenkins: Burk, Micajah E ; Enlisted 24 Jul 1861 Co H Abingdon 37 years of age; Died 31 Dec 1861 in hospital at Winchester)

HH677: **CRAWFORD**, Orr and Sarah **SCOTT**: Orr Crawford, 35; Sarah, 12; Martha, 10; Margaret, 8; Benaiah, 5; Obediah, 3: (See WCV MB7:143: 27 May 1845: Arthur O. Crawford & Mary, wife... in case of McCall, Wm., admr. of Martha McCall; also for surname of Jane, see WCV MB11:210, May 1854...See also Rootsweb, "Arthur Orr" by Lloyd Orr: Arthur Orr, c1815, WCV – 25 Jun 1853, mar Mary Jane Scott and mar (2) 10 Oct 1850, Mary E. Oaks.)

Arthur Orr (A.O.) Crawford, b. c 1802, d. Jun 25, 1853 in WCV, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem.

22 Aug 1853: WCV: Guardian Bond: James Orr named guardian of Sarah Jane Crawford, orphan of Arthur Orr Crawford, deceased. Bond: \$500 Surety: Micajah McCormack & James S. Logan

22 Aug 1853: WCV: Guardian Bond: Obediah Scott named guardian of Martha, Margaret, Benaiah and Obediah Crawford, orphans of Arthur O. Crawford, deceased. Bond: \$2000 Surety: Alexander Scott & Joseph Logan. Headstone states: "Erected by his 3 daughters, Sarah, Martha & Margaret."

(1) He mar Mary Jane Scott, d. Aug 23, 184_. Mary: Headstone states: "Mary J. Cr ____, w/o A.O.C ____, d. 23 Aug 184?, age 29." [Ref: HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: Catherine S. McConnell]

(2) He mar Mary Elizabeth Oak, b. 1820 in Virginia, (d/o Levi Oak and Jane White). Mary: Mary E. "Oaks" & Arthur O. Crawford were mar by minister G.W. Alexander. [Min. return]

Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Nov 1856 as the widow, Mary Elizabeth Crawford, age 36; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Levi & Jane "Oak". Mary & (2)William Hawthorn were mar by Ephraim R. Wiley.

I. Sarah Jane Crawford, b. 1839 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Feb 1856 as Sarah Jane Crawford, age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Arthur & Mary J. Crawford. Sarah & Francis Thompson were mar by James Mc Chain. Mar Feb 7, 1856 in WCV, Francis Smith Thompson, b. 1830 in Virginia, (s/o Sheldon/Shelton Thompson and Nancy Ann Bowman). Francis: Mar Reg states: Francis was age 25y 6m 1d on 07 Feb 1856; single, farmer; s/o Sheldon & Nancy Thompson.

II. Martha Eliza Crawford , b. Jun 16, 1840 in Virginia, d. Dec 30, 1919, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. She mar James Albert Thompson , b. Dec 9, 1835 in Virginia, (s/o Alexander Grandison Thompson and Sarah (Sallie) Dailey Allen) d. Jun 27, 1918, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). James: 02 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 48/48; James A. Thompson, 24 Farmer; Martha, 21 housekeeper; Watten, 2; Charles, 8/12; Charles Smith, 22 farm laborer. (Listed next to father, A.G. Thompson).

III. Margaret G. Crawford , b. Jun 30, 1842 in Virginia, d. Jun 4, 1888 in Hayters Gap, WCV, buried in Thompson Cem (84). Death register states: Margaret G. Webb died at age 48 of heart disease; d/o Arthur & Mary Crawford; consort of L.A. Webb, who reported death. Headstone states: "Margaret G. Webb, w/o Capt. L.A. Webb, 30 Jun 1842-3 Jun 1888". She mar Leonidas A. Webb , b. Apr 11, 1839 in Virginia, (s/o Charles W. Webb and Mary E. Thompson) d. Jan 6, 1905, buried in Thompson Cem (84). Leonidas: Leonidas: (Note: Guardian Bond states name of Leonidas W. Webb)

04 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 51/51: Leonidas Webb, 21 Farmer; Margaret, 18 housekeeper; Beverly, 2; Floyd, 3/12.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist. Hh# 122/126: Leonidas A. Webb, 40 farmer; Margaret, 38 wife; Charlie, 20 son; Mary L., 14 dau; Leonidas, 8 son.

Mar Reg states; L.A. Webb was age 50 on 17 Mar 1890; widowed; s/o C.W. & M.L. Webb.

01 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 21/21; Leonidas Webb, 61 (Apr 1839) Farmer; Mary E., wife, 53 (Jun 1846), m. 10y, m/o 3/3; Arthur D. Hagy, grandson, 10 (Jan 1890).

IV. Mary Eliza Crawford .

V. Beniah Crawford .

VI. Obediah Crawford, b. c 1847.

HH678: **WILLIAMS**, Miles P. and Mary **LACKEY**: Miles P. Williams, 25; Mary, 25; Sarah, 10; Rachel, 7; John, 3; Russell, 1; Dulaney W., 60 (IGI: Miles Williams mar, 16 Jan 1838, Lincoln Co. NC, Mary Lackey; only assuming this is the same couple; see file 6330326. Dates may be off; needs further work See 1880c, Johnson Co. TN, Dist. 2: Williams, Thos, 26, VA/NC/NC; Sarah, 27; Chas., 1; Miles P., 55, NC/NC/NC; Mary M., 59, NC/NC/NC.)

HH679: **MINKS** (Mink), James and Betsey **SPRAGGS** (Spriggs): James Minks, 30; Betsey, 34; Nancy, 10; Levicey, 8; Polk, 8; M. Carson, 5; John G., 4; Betsey, 1; Worley, 3: (No 1840c, VA; WCV: Nancy Jane Pearson, wife of Rufus, b. c1838; d. 06 May 1921, WCV, 83y, d/o James Mink & Betsy Spraggs, Meadowview.)

James Mink, b. c 1820; mar Elizabeth "Betsey" Spriggs , b. c 1816.

I. Nancy Jane Mink, b. c 838 in Hawkins Co., TN, d. May 6, 1921 in WCV. Nancy Jane PEARSON, white female, mar to Rufus PEARSON, b. abt. 1838, 83y, b. Hawkins Co. TN, d/o James MINK, b. Smyth Co. VA & Daley (?) THOMAS, b. Smyth Co. VA, d. 06 May 1921. She mar Rufus Pierson .

- II. Wiley B. Mink, b. c 1847 in WCV. (1) Mar Oct 7, 1869 in WCV, America M. Larimore , b. c 1848 in WCV, (d/o John & Sarah Larimore). (2) Mar Oct 3, 1872 in WCV, Rachel Smith , b. c1851 in WCV, (d/o David R. & Catherine Smith).
- III. John G. Mink, b. c 1849 in WCV. (1) Mar Oct 10, 1872 in WCV, Betty C. Barker , b. c 1854 in WCV, (d/o John H. Barker and Mary Eleanor McCormick). (2) Mar Aug 30, 1873 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Nancy E. Thomas , b. c 1853.
- IV. Jorden Mink, b. c 1855 in WCV. Mar Jun 20, 1878 in WCV, Rachel Widener, b. c 1858 in WCV, (d/o Ryburn & Ann Widener).

HH686: **SHUPE**, Jacob & Mollie (likely Mary) **PHILLIPY** (Phillipi): Jacob Shupe, 50; wife (*as written*), 45; Jacob, 18; George, 17 (b. 05 Jun 1829); Kiah, 12; Polly, 30; Catharine, 16; Barbary, 15; Molly, 13; Rosannah, 11; Ann, 10; Eliza, 8; Amanda, 7: (WCV: *Barbara Shupe, 96y, d/o Jacob Shupe & Rachel Philips (sic: Phillippi), b. Wythe Co. VA; d. 08 Nov 1919; Manda Jane Shupe - 80y8m17d, b. April 20, 1845 VA d. December 28, 1925; single; d/o Jacob Shupe b. Germany & Magdalena Philippi b. France; inf. Joe Shupe, Abingdon, VA; bur. Smyths Chapel; Jacob Shupe mar 19 May 1814, Wythe Co. VA, Molly Phillipy. By John Stanger; age in 1850c, likely a bit low; see 1860c, for age of Mary. Mollie Phillipi a d/o Christopher Phillipi & Elizabeth Sheffey.*) *From Diana Powell:*

Jacob Shupe, d. 26 May 1856, buried Old Glade Spring Cem (224); headstone reported age at death as "abt. 68 yrs"/// 1860 WCV census, Western Dist., HH 761/738: Mary Shupe, 64, personal property: \$350; Catharine, 40, weaver; Barbary, 37, seamstress; Mary, 34, spinster; Rosanna, 33, washerwoman; George, 30, farmer; Ann, 27, washerwoman; Jacob, 26, farmer; Hezekiah, 24, day laborer; Elisa, 20, pauper; Amanda, 14; all b. VA/// 1880 WCV census, Glade Spring Dist., ED 94, HH #421/423: Jacob Shupe, 46, farmer; Barbara, 55, sister; Katherine, 60, sister; Magdalena, 54; Rosanna, 52; Amanda, 35; all b. VA; all entries for mother and father's place of birth= Pennsylvania

- i. Polly Shupe,, marr Meredith Vaughn 12 Apr. 1836 Grayson Co., Virginia; died bef. 1880
- ii. John Wesley Shupe, b. 15 Apr 1817 Green Co., TN, d. 25 Feb. 1912, buried Wanborough Cem, Edwards Co., Illinois, marr Lavinia Miles
- iii. Catherine Shupe, b. 1819, Wythe Co., Virginia
- iv. Barbara Shupe, b. Nov. 1823, Wythe Co., Virginia; d. 8 Nov. 1919 WCV
- v. Mary Magdalene Shupe,
- vi. Roseanna Shupe,
- vii. George Shupe, b. June 1829 Wythe Co., Virginia, d. 23 Aug 1894, m. 24 Oct 1872 WCV Caladonia/Cameline Brown (c1855-09 Feb 1933) d/o Robert Brown & ___?___ Miller
- viii. Anna Shupe
- ix. Alexander Shupe, b. c 1832 Virginia, d. 24 Jan. 1835, buried Rock Spring Cem, WCV
- x. Jacob Shupe b. 1833
- xi. Hezekiah Shupe
- xii. Eliza Shupe,
- xiii. Amanda Jane Shupe, b. 20 Apr. 1845 Virginia, d. 28 Dec. 1925, buried Smyth Chapel Cem, WCV

HH688: Correction: **GLACKEN** (*transcribed Glacker*), Charles and Ann **JAQUES** [*speculatively*]: Charles Glacken, 32, Scotland; Ann, 27, England; Mary, 4; Charles, 3; John, 2; Margaret, 18; **JAQUES**, Wm., 60, England; Mary (**Hudson, d/o Wm. & Margaret, b. Westmorland, England**), 58, England; Emma, 17;

Mosby, Henry, 16: (No clue to Ann's surname yet! Noted in Rootsweb an Ambrose Charles C. Glacken mar Polly Rouse, b. c 1822, on 28 Dec 1845 in Boone Co. KY./// Charles Glacken ran an ordinary in WCV late 1840's, early 1850s./// For Jaques/Jacques – Descendants of Wm. Jaques and Mary Musgrove, see 1880c, Green Co. IA./// Conclusion: I suspect Ann, b. England, was a d/o of Wm. & Mary Jaques.)

HH691: **ROBERTS**, John and Ann **PERDUE**: John Roberts, 33; Ann, 30; James, 11; Mary, 10; Dorcas, 5: John F. Roberts, 05 Apr 1817 – 04 Mar 1879, s/o Jas. & Elizabeth. In WCV through 1870./// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Roberts, Robt. W., 28; Ann, mother, 61; Sarah S., sister, 23. IBID. – Interestingly, it seems that daughter, Dorcas (mar John W. Logan) had the great fortune denied to most of us, of going backwards in age: 1880, Abingdon TWP, WCV: Logan, John W., 28; Dorcas, 27; Lizzie Ann, 6; James, 4; Nannie B., 2/// From 1850c, WCV Annotated, p. 150: 1860c, HH837: Roberts, John F., 43; Ann, 41; James, 21; Mary, 20; Dorcas, 15; Robert, 8; Sarah, 5/// 1870c WCV, HH168: Roberts, Jno. F., 52; Ann, 52; Mary E., 28; Dorcas, 25; Robert, 17/// Info of Shelia Hunt: Mrs. Lizzie McDaniel, born 12 May 1840 VA, widow, d/o John Roberts (VA) and Ann Perdue (VA); informant: Mrs. Anna Buckles (Emmett); died 4 Mar 1922, Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #253 (1922)/// Mary E. (Elizabeth) Roberts, 17, d/o John & Ann Roberts mar in WCV, 15 Nov 1877, James H. McDaniel, 50, wid., living Sul Co. TN, s/o George McDaniel & Mary Montgomery (see HH929).

HH692: **KELLER** (written Kelly), James and Susan/Susannah **BARBER** (Barbour?) [speculatively]: Kelly, James, 34; Susan, 32; Catharine, 22; Leander, 19; Mary, 17; Elizabeth, 15; Susan, 13; Joseph, 11; Wm., 9; George, 7; Ferdinand, 5: (No clue to surname of Susan; IGI says Susannah (UNK). In 1860c (Keller) and 1870c (Kelly), WCV. Note birthplace of James Keller (IL): 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring: Keller, Leander J., 49, IL/VA/--; Mary J., 50, VA/TN/VA; Susan L., 18; James I., 11; Etta M., 10; Lablet W., 5/// From 1850c, Annotated, p. 151: 1860c, HH839: Keller, James, 48; Susan, 44; Susan, 18; Jos., 19; Jas., 17; Geo., 15; Ferdinand, 13; Jacob, 11; Virginia, 3/// 1870c, HH216G: Kelly, James, 60; Susan, 58; Joseph F., 27; Wm., 24; Ferdinand, 21; Jacob N., 18; Hickman, Susan (or Susan Hickman Keller?), 16; Kelly, Virginia, 13; Sally E., 20. Leander Jackson Keller, son, b. Anderson Co. IL – there is no Anderson Co. IL; however, there is an Anderson TWP, Clark Co. IL and an Anderson Co. KS -?/// 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring: Keller, Leander J., 49, IL/VA/--; Mary J., 50, VA/TN/VA; Susan L., 18; James I., 11; Etta M., 10; Lablet W., 5/// Smyth Co. VA Death Records: SCV, Marion: Jos. F. **KELLER**, white male, mar., b. WCV, 23 Jan 1842, 70/11/13; d.. 05 Jan 1913, s/o Wm. **KELLER**, WCV & Susan BARBER, VA; bur. Marion; R. L. **KELLER**, Marion, VA, inf./// This fits rather perfectly the Joseph F. in the 1870c, WCV, above; no other Joseph F. Keller has been found in the area – or Wm. and Susan(ana); therefore, it is assumed that James Keller was William James Leander Keller (speculatively). From T. Colley: I think Joseph F. Keller is s/o William & Susannah (Barber) Keller; m. 29 Jul 1869 WCV, Sallie A. Legard, d/o Roland Troxwell Legard & Ann Jones Preston/// It is interesting to observe the name Ferdinand, quite common in the area in the **DUNN** family and the following from WCV MB 4:1839-1841: p. 156: 28 Jan 1840: On motion of **Oscar F. KELLER and Harriet Jane, his wife, formerly Harriet Jane DUNN**... presented their petition... Wm. **DUNN**, father or sd. Harriet Jane departed this life intestate... left two slaves, Abram & Lucinda...)

HH696: Migration: **HOLBROOK**, Joel and Loanes/Loones **KENNEDY**: Holbrook, Joel, 55, NC; Kenedy (f), 50, NC; Jane, 22; Missouri, 20; Naomy, 18; Frances, 14 – all b. NC; Sarah, 16, VA: (The wife of Joel is given as “Loonas” when Minerva Jane Holbrook marries in 1856, so this is almost certainly the Garland Joel Holbrook b. c1797, s/o Selah Holbrook and Mary Ann Brown Price; mar Loanes Kennedy. See “O’Toole Family in Rootsweb; however, children given do not match 1850c, WCV – perhaps further research necessary -? Joe T. Holbrook, 1840c, Smyth Co. VA, p. 393; Granville Henderson Holbrook, 20 May 1832, VA – 24 May 1870, Braddyville, Page Co. Iowa, s/o Garland Joel Holbrook & Loanes Kennedy;

mar Susan Davidson; Haywood Hawkins Holbrook, 06 Jul 1832, Old Mt. Airy, VA – 10 Dec 1898, Wythe HH700: **CLARK**, Robt. and Margaret **HUGHES**: Robt. Clark, 44; Margaret, 28; Mary, 56; Martha, 4; John, 2; **HUGHES**, Rebeka, 35; **CHILDRES**, Julia, 15 (Rootsweb: "Bruce Clark," Robt. Clark, b. 1803, Kilchenzie, Argyll, Scotland, bur. Old Glade Cem., WCV, s/o Robt. Clark & Martha Harvey; mar Margaret Hughes, b. 1821, TN; mar c1839 or 1840, WCV.)

Robert Clark, b. Jul 18, 1756 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland. Robert removed from Scotland to WCV by 1817. [Ref:"Virginia and Virginians; Dr. R.A. Brock (1888)]

Robert & Martha came to America about 1817. They originally settled in Cedarville, WCV.

They paid \$1.50 an acre for 1,000 acres in WCV when his son Robert was 14 [ca 1817]. Clark History from William Hayter Clark of Meadowview, Virginia.

*From Audrey Honnegar: Robert had 2 brothers who came to Wash. Co. ahead of him. First was James, mentioned in his will, and 2nd was Peter, or Patrick. James was mar to Isabella Breckenridge, and it was **the** daughter, Isabella (named for her grandmother), of their oldest son, John B. Clark, who mar our John S. Clark, making them 2nd cousins (I think I have that figured right). John's wife and the mother of Isabella, was Mary Beatty, which is how that line enters our family tree. I still don't know what John's middle initial of "S" stands for, and I'd sure like to find out.*

I ROBERT CLARK of Washington Co. and State of /Virginia being indisposed of body but of sound mind and having the fear of God before my eyes, I feel it my indispensable duty to make this my last Will and Testament. 1st I commend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came to be interred in a decent Christian like manner.

I Will that all my estate both personal and real shall remain in common with my beloved wife Martha until the land is paid for, there being a part of my land unpaid for, after which I Will that my wife, my sons James and John have two thirds of my plantation including my dwelling house, barn and orchards during the life time of my wife and then to go to the aforesaid James and John and their heirs forever.

I Will that my son Robert shall have the other third of my land to him and his heirs forever - but upon condition Robert should marry him a wife. I Will that he shall have one eighteen acre field adjoining the right side of the lane leading towards the widow Scotts, also a field laying on the right side of the lane leading towards the widow Meeks, also the one half of a field lying across the said lane which is occupied as a pasture by my son Robert paying the one third of the money that may be owing for said land at the time of his marriage - but upon condition either of my sons to wit James, Robert or John should die before they have an issue, then the part of my land named to them to descend to the other brothers - upon conditions that he - James, Robert or John do pay to each of my daughters, to wit Catherine, Agnuss, Martha and Mary one hundred dollars in cash upon conditions the aforesaid Catherine, Martha and Mary remain and live with the family until the land is paid for. Unless the aforesaid Catherine, Martha should get mar which marriage is not to deprive them from their right of dowry, the said money to be paid in eighteen hundred and twenty nine. I do hereby revoke and set aside all Wills heretofore made by me and appoint and constitute Robert Clark and John Clark, son to my brother James to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness I do set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one. Robert Clark S.S Published and signed in the presence of us Tobias Smith, Wm Clark,. James Porterfield

At a court held for Washington Co. the 19th day of June 1821. Mar Aug 27, 1790 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland, Martha Harvey .

I.. James Clark , b. Aug 27, 1791 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland.

II. Katherine Clark, b. Jul 27, 1793 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland.

III. Agnes "Nancy" Clark, b. 1796. She mar John Clark . John: Nancy Agnes & John later relocated in McDonough Co. in central Illinois.

IV. Martha Clark, b. 1798 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland. She mar James Watson .

V.. Mary Clark, b. Oct 1, 1800 in Argyllshire, Scotland, d. Nov 26, 1863 in WCV, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mary & William Allison were mar by minister David Spyker. [Min. return] Mar Mar 15, 1827 in WCV, William Beattie Allison , b. 1800 (s/o William Allison and Susannah Hayter) d. May 7, 1849, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224).

VI. Robert Clark, b. Mar 14, 1803 in Argyllshire, Scotland, d. May 2, 1875, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. 1850 census indicates born ca 1806. Headstone states: "..., b. in Argyllshire, Scotland 14 Mar 1803, d. 2 May 1875, age 72y 1m 18d." He mar Margaret Hughes, b Virginia or TN, d. Dec 8, 1863, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. Margaret: 1850 Washington Co. census indicates born ca 1816. Headstone states: "Margaret Clark, Consort of Robert Clark, d. 8 Dec 1863, age 42y 1m 1d."

VII. John S. Clark, b. 1808 in Argyllshire, Scotland, d. Oct 10, 1854 in WCV. John S. Clark: #10668

27 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 711/711: John Clark, 40 farmer b. Scotland; Isabella, 37; Martha, 16; James, 11; John, 4; Thomas, 3; Wm, 6/12. (all born in Virginia except John, 40).

05 Oct 1854 - WCV - Will dated and names: wife, Isabella; daughters, Martha Harvey Clark, Emily Clark (under 21); four sons; James Harvey Clark, John Alexander Clark, Thomas Chalmers Clark, William Beattie Clark; an unborn child. Exes: brother, Robert Clark and brother-in-law, James Clark. Wit: John Eakin, Wm. W. Allison, John Clark Sr. Recorded: 23 Oct 1854 [WB 3/259-60]

Death Register states: John died at age 46 of Dysentery; s/o Robert & Martha Clark; death reported by wife, Isabelle Clark.

24 Mar 1856: WCV: Guardian Bond: William W. Allison named guardian of James H., John A., Thomas C. and William H. Clark, orphans of John S. Clark, dec'd. Bond: \$2,500 Surety: Robert C. Allison, Micajah McCormack & Robert B. Edmondson. Mar Dec 13, 1832 in WCV, Isabella B. Clark, b. Mar 21, 1813 in Virginia, (d/o John B. Clark and Mary Beattie) d. May 11, 1883, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. Isabella: Issabella B. Clark & John Clark were mar by minister Robert M. Shankland. [Min. return] (Note: Isabella had a brother, James Clark.)

HH703: HAWTHORNE, James and Ann Ryburn FULLEN: Jane (sic: James) Hathorn, 37; Ann B., 27; Andw., 9; Saml., 7; Matthew, 5; Wm., 3; Horrario, 7/12: (IGI: James Hawthorne mar, 02 Apr 1840, Ann Fullen; file 537404.)

James Hawthorn, b. Mar 8, 1813 in Virginia, d. Jan 25, 1886 in Smyth Co., Virginia, buried in James Cem.

07 Aug 1860: WCV - Census; Loves Mill P.O. Hh# 1239/1188: James Hawthorne, 47; Ann, 38; Fullen, 19; Samuel, 17; Matthew, 15; William, 13; Thompson, 11; Jane, 8; James, 5; Martha, 3; John, 4/12; Sallie, 4/12.

04 Oct 1870: WCV - Census: 4th Dist.; Abingdon P.O.; Hh#155/155: Hawthorn, James, 57 farmer; Ann 48 keeping house; Andrew F., 29 laborer; Hoeratio, 20 (male)laborer; Mary, 18 spinner; James, 15 laborer; Martha, 13 spinner; Sarah, 10 at home; John, 10 at home; Thomas, 7; Margaret, 3; Amanda, 22 Weaver; Samuel, 1.

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Holston Magisterial Dist., Hh# 225/225; James Hawthorne, 67, Farmer; Ann R., 57 wife; Andrew E.F., 39 son, widowed; Sarah R. 20 son(sic); John B.M., 20 son; Thos J., 17 son; Margaret A., 13 dau; Saml B., 11 grandson; James Lee, 9 grandson. (Census indicates James's father was born in PA)

Mar Apr 2, 1840, Ann Ryburn Fullen, b. Aug 22, 1822 in WCV, (d/o Andrew Edmondson Fullen and Mary Buchanan) d. Jun 8, 1895 in WCV, buried in James Cem.

I. Andrew E. Fullen Hawthorn, b. May 12, 1841 in Virginia, d. Dec 3, 1901. Mar Amanda Freeloove Patterson, b. circa 1847, dau of S.C. and Harriet Patterson. Amanda d. 12 Jul 1873 in Texas of typhoid (reported in WC VA) Identified by 1880 census as Andrew E.F. Hawthorne, 39, widowed; living with parents; also sons Samuel Hawthorne, 11 and James Lee Hawthorne, 9.

II. Samuel Hawthorn, b. Mar 6, 1843, d. 1863.

III. Matthew B. Hawthorn, b. Mar 15, 1845, d. 1864.

IV. William R. Hawthorn, b. Jun 6, 1847 in Virginia, d. Jul 19, 1918.

V. Horatio Thompson Hawthorn, b. Jan 12, 1850 in WCV, d. Dec 6, 1918 in Casper, Wyoming. He mar Eudosha Jane Safley.

VI. Mary Jane Hawthorn, b. Jul 11, 1852, d. May 7, 1925. She mar Rufus Richardson.

VII. James Templeton Hawthorn, b. Apr 4, 1855 in WCV, d. Aug 6, 1935. (1) He mar Nancy Jane Pierce . (2) He mar Callie Carolina Senter, b. Dec 22, 1857, d. Dec 5, 1919.

VIII. Martha Bruce Hawthorn , b. May 23, 1857, d. 1910. She mar James Burner .

IX. Sarah R. Hawthorn, b. Apr 3, 1860 in Virginia. Sarah Hawthorn was incorrectly identified as a "son" in 1880 census.

X. John B. M. Hawthorn, b. Apr 3, 1860 in Virginia.

XI. Thomas Jefferson Hawthorn, b. May 11, 1863 in Virginia, d. Sep 5, 1929, buried in James Cem. He mar Lucinda Belle James , b. 1870, d. 1935. Lucinda: Headstone states: Belle Hawthorne, nee James, wife of Thomas J. Hawthorne, 1870-1935.

XII. Margaret Ann Hawthorn , b. Nov 21, 1867 in WCV, d. May 8, 1949. Mar Aug 11,1887 in WCV, Matthew H. Snavely , b. 1849, (s/o Abraham & Elizabeth Snavely).

HH708: **STANFIELD**, James & (Mary) Ann **SUTTON**: James Stanfield, 38; Wm., 16; John, 12; Thos., 8: (This one is a little confusing for me: jparsons@cafes.net (Rootsweb): James Stanfield, b. 1811 mar Mary Ann Sutton on 02 Mar 1841, Whitley Co. KY. James Stanfield, b. 1780, VA, s/o James Stanfield, mar 1841, VA, Mary Ann Johnson; bjmcminn@mailcity.com: James Stanfield, b. 1780, VA, s/o John Stanfield & Sarah Johnson mar Mary Cox, 02 Mar 1831 & mar (2) Mary Ann Johnson, 1841 in Whitley Co. KY; See WCV DB 21:357: "...marriage to be had between James Stanfield & Sarah Logan, widow of Robt. McCulloch...")

Descendants of John C. Stanfield [ken kestner]

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN C.1 STANFIELD was born June 13, 1838 in Virginia, and died June 24, 1912. He mar MARY A. E. She was born January 11, 1844 in Virginia, and died May 13, 1899.

Notes for JOHN C. STANFIELD: Sources:

Marriage license of daughter Clara STANFIELD.

1870 United States Federal Census > Virginia > Washington > North Fork

1880 United States Federal Census > Virginia > Washington > All Townships > Dist. 98

High on a Windy Hill by Catherine McConnell (STANFIELD Cem #90)

(Birth and Death Dates)

More About JOHN C. STANFIELD:

Burial: STANFIELD Cem

Notes for MARY A. E.:

Sources:

Marriage license of daughter Clara STANFIELD.

1880 United States Federal Census > Virginia > Washington > All Townships > Dist. 98

High on a Windy Hill by Catherine McConnell (STANFIELD Cem #90)

(Birth and Death Dates)

More About MARY A. E.: Burial: STANFIELD Cem

Child of JOHN STANFIELD and MARY E. is:

2. CLARA AMANDA STANFIELD (JOHN C.1) was born December 14, 1876 in Washington Co., VA, and died February 20, 1943. She mar Lunsford H. HOLMES July 20, 1898 in Washington Co., VA, s/o JAMES Holmes and MARTHA MOORE. He was born March 15, 1876 in Washington Co., VA, and died July 17, 1959 in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for CLARA AMANDA STANFIELD:

Sources:

Marriage License

1900 Census [Washington Co](#), VA Brumley Gap & [Worley](#) 119 249A

1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > [Virginia](#) > [Washington Co.](#) > 0 > Draft Card H (for husband [Lunsford](#). states her middle name)

High on a Windy Hill Volume II by the Historical Society of [Washington Co.](#) VA (Knollkreg Cem #477)

(Birth and Death [Dates](#))

More About CLARA AMANDA STANFIELD: Burial: Knollkreg Memorial [Park](#), Abingdon, VA

Notes for [Lunsford H.](#) HOLMES:

Sources: Birth Certif. Marriage License

Obituary, [Bristol Herald Courier](#)

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > [Virginia](#) > [Washington Co.](#)

Draft Card

1880 [Washington Co.](#), VA Census Saltville Dist. 99 - Page 6

1900 Census [Washington Co](#), VA Brumley Gap & [Worley](#) 119 249A: Holmes, Lunsford Head Mar 1877; Clara Wife Dec 1876; Willie Daughter Apr 1899; Stanfield, William Brother in law Jul 1867./// 1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110: Holmes, Lunsford H Head 34; Clara A Wife 33; Winnie D Daughter 11; Bessie Daughter 9; William Son 7; George M Son 4; James H Son 2; Mary U Daughter 10/12

[Bristol Herald Courier](#), Jul 18 1959: PLASTERCO, Va. - Jul 17 - Lunsford H. Holmes, 83, died at 8:30 a.m. today at his home here. A native of [Washington Co.](#), Mr. Holmes had lived in Plasterco for the past 35 years. He was a retired employee of the Olin-Mathieson Chemical Corporation. He was a member of the [Knights of Pythias Lodge](#) at Saltville, Va.

Surviving are three daughters Miss Mary [Holmes](#) of Plasterco, Mrs. H.F. Clear of Hansonville, and Mrs. L.G. Price of Plasterco; one son, James H. Holmes of Plasterco; one brother, Floyd H. Holmes of Greendale, Va; 24 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. Campbell Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About [Lunsford H.](#) HOLMES:Burial: Knollkreg Memorial [Park](#), Abingdon, VA

More About [Lunsford Holmes](#) and CLARA STANFIELD:Marriage: July 20, 1898, [Washington Co.](#), VA

Children of CLARA [STANFIELD](#) and [Lunsford Holmes](#) are:

i. BETSY3 [Holmes](#), b. March 22, 1896; d. July 22, 1896.

Notes for BETSY HOLMES:

Sources:

High on a Windy Hill by Catherine [McConnell](#) ([STANFIELD](#) Cem #90); (Birth and Death [Dates](#)); More About BETSY HOLMES:Burial: [STANFIELD](#) Cem;

ii. WINNIE D [Holmes](#), b. Abt. 1899. Notes for WINNIE D HOLMES: 1900 Census [Washington Co](#), VA Brumley Gap & [Worley](#) 119 249A;

1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110

iii. BESSIE [Holmes](#), b. Abt. 1901.

Notes for BESSIE HOLMES: 1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110

iv. WILLIAM [Holmes](#), b. Abt. 1903. Notes for WILLIAM HOLMES: 1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110

v. GEORGE M. HOLMES, b. 1905, [Virginia](#); d. 1945; m. LILLIAN M.; b. Abt. 1904, [Virginia](#). Notes for GEORGE M. HOLMES: Sources: 1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110; 1930 Census Smyth Co, VA Saltville; High on a Windy Hill Volume II by the Historical Society of [Washington Co.](#) VA (Knollkreg Cem #477): (Birth and Death [Dates](#)): More About GEORGE M. HOLMES:Burial: Knollkreg Memorial [Park](#), Abingdon, VA

vi. JAMES H. HOLMES, b. Abt. 1908. Notes for JAMES H. HOLMES: 1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110

vii. MARY [Holmes](#), b. Abt. 1909. Notes for MARY HOLMES: 1910 Census [Washington Co](#), VA North [Fork](#) 110

HH709: **STEPHENS**, Wm. and Elizabeth **MONTGOMERY** (or **DUNCAN**): Wm. Stephens, 70; Elizabeth, 65; John, 25; Ann, 41; Ann, 28: (IGI: Wm. Stevens, b. 1773-80 mar Elizabeth Montgomery, b. VA; another entry: Wm. Stephens, b. c1779, VA, s/o Thos. & Ann mar Elizabeth; another entry: mar Elizabeth Duncan)

HH710: **STEPHENS**, Russell and Mary **DENTON**: Russell Stephens, 26; Mary, 22: (*IGI: Russell Stevens, b. 1824, VA, s/o Wm. Stephens & Elizabeth, mar c1850, Mary Denton.*)

HH712 (&2039): **FULLEN**, James and Nancy **McCORKLE**: James Fullen, 58; Nancy, 56; Emily, 27; Celestia, 7; Elizabeth, 5; Nancy, 3; Melville, 2; James, 11/12; **BURNET** (Bumit?), John D., 32, NY: (*James Fullen mar Nancy McCorkle in Wythe Co. VA, 15 Apr 1827.*)

HH718: **NOLAND**, Thos. and Nancy **COE** (or **COLE**): Thomas Noland, 40; Nancy, 30: (*There was a Thos. J. Nowlin, Buckingham Co. VA, 1840c - ? Rootsweb: Nowland Family Gen. Forum: Thos. Noland, Washington Co. VA by Robin McDuffie: Thos. Noland – in WCV 1850 b. 1810 or 1790 (census ages vary); d. aft. 1860; mar Nancy R. Coe or Cole, 1827, VA; children listed: Margaret E. Noland b: Mar 1852 in Virginia d: Abt. 1939 in Johnson Co., TN, mar Thomas James McElyea b: Mar 1850 in TN m: Abt. 1876 in Johnson Co., TN d: 1907 in Johnson Co., TN; George Washington Noland b: Jan 1851 in Virginia, mar Frances "Fannie" Davidson b: Jul 1856 in Virginia m: Bef. 1880; Sarah Noland b: 1857 in Virginia; King Noland b: 1858 in Virginia; Caleb Wills Noland b: 1863 in TN, mar Emeline Dollar; Glen Noland says Thos. likely a descendant of Pierce Noland.*)

HH719 & 784 [*Duplicate*]: Migration: **LINTICUM**, Patsey and Hiram **HUGHES**: Patsey (Martha) Linticum, 24; Lucinda, 9; John, 7; Thos., 5; Mary, 3; Catharine, 3 (*She mar Hiram HUGHES, 1863, WCV; see 1880c, Dist. 20, p. 211A, Greene Co. TN: Hughes, Hiram, 77, TN/TN/TN; Martha, 57, TN/TN/TN (sic); Loucinday Hughes, dau., 38; TN/TN/TN; Lori, 18; Lafayette, 13; Ella, 5; 1880c, Dist. 21, Greene Co.: Linticum, Timothy, 30, VA; Mary A., 28, TN; Jas. A., 7; Laura b., 2; living in WCV 1860c.: Linticum, Martha, 35; Lucinda, 19; Thos., 17; John, 14; Mary, 12; Timothy, 10; Jane, 9; Josephine, 5; George, 3 – are these also children of Hiram HUGHES? I believe so – see Loucinday (Lucinda), listed Linticum in 1850c/1860c and Hughes in 1880c! It is speculative that all these children are of Hiram Hughes and he and Martha did not marry until 1863; see Greene Co. TN, 1880c, Landon T. (Thomas!) Hughes, 36, lawyer, VA/VA/VA; Catherine, 31; Loretta, 1; Timothy retained the surname Linticum. See 1860c, WCV: 860/827: HUGHES, Hiram, 54; BRYANT, Nancy, 62.*)

Shelia S. Hunt provided additional information on this family, listed in duplicate in the 1850c, WCV: HH784: LINTICUM, Elizabeth [Martha], 30; Lucinda, 9; Thomas, 7; John, 5; Wm. K. H., 1: [Tracing by marker name Lucinda]: 1860c, WCV, HH843-811: Linticum, Martha, 35; Lucinda, 19; Thos., 17; John, 14; Mary, 12; Timothy, 10; Jane, 9; Josephine, 5; George, 3 – all b. VA/// 1870c, Greene Co. TN, #35: Hughes, Hiram, 65, TN; Martha, 48, VA; Nancy, 18, VA; Josephine, 14, VA; Louaner, 10, VA; Lewis, 3, TN; Lindicom, Lucindy, 29, VA; John D., 23, VA; Mary, 21, VA; Timothy, 19, VA/// IBID.: HH39: Babb, Alferd, 49; Mary, 50; Mary A., 18; Wm., 15; Barnet, 8; Charles, 5; Lindicum, Emely, 20 [prob. Jane, 1860c] – all b. TN/// IBID.: Lintrium [Sic], William, 33, VA; Sarah E., 33, VA/// For Timothy Linticum, 1880c, Greene Co. TN – see above.)

HH725: **WRIGHT**, Tobias, 35 and Elizabeth **ORR**: Tobias Wright, 35; Elizabeth, 30: (*WCV: Nancy Hurley, b. 15 Jan 1845(? 1852?); d. 27 Jun 1927, d/o Tobias Wright & Elizabeth Orr.*)

HH726: **JACKSON**, Ephraim, 69 and Catharine **HAWKINS**: Ephraim Jackson, 69; Catharine, 74; Sarah, 40: (*Ephraim Jackson Jr., b. c1780; d. 17 Jul 1859, WCV; mar in Halifax Co. VA, 23 Nov 1808, Catherine "Kitty" Hawkins. See information of Gail Blankenship (decd.) on this family.*)

Ephraim Jackson, b. c 1780 in Virginia, d. Jul 17, 1859 in WCV. Mar Nov 23, 1808 in Halifax Co., Virginia, Catherine (Kitty) Hawkins, b. c 1776 in Virginia, d. aft 1860.

I. Sarah Jackson, b. c 1810. Single, living with her mother Catherine Hawkins (Jackson), 92, in WCV, 1850c, age 49.

II. Martha (Patsy) Jackson, b. c 1811. She mar 10 Sep 1838 in WCV, William Perrigen, b. c 1816. Living in WCV 1850 with 4 ch.: Elizabeth (1842); John R. (1844), Elizabeth Catherine (mar Joseph Robinson Jackson) in WCV 28 Jan 1867; and, Julia (1850)/// 1870c, WCV: 289/314 JACKSON, Joseph R., 23, farmer; Eliza [Perrigen; Parrigen], 25, keeping house; Thomas J., 2; Jacob W., 5/12, Jan [Joseph R., s/o John Jackson & Matilda Cantor]

III. John Jackson, b. c 1816. Mar c 1840, Matilda Canter, b. Nov 1823, (d/o Levi [s/o Truman Canter & Cynthia Harris – see records of Franklin Co. VA] & Sarah Canter). Ch.: (a) Levi Jackson, b. Nov 1840, mar in WCV 25 Jan 1860, Elizabeth Dishner, d/o John Dishner & Martha Coleman; (b) Ephraim Jackson, b. c1842; d. in WCV of fever, 15 Oct 1859; (c) Wm. A. Jackson, b. 13 Nov 1844; d. 1932, mar in Sul Co. TN, 18 Apr 1866, Margaret (Maggie) C. Perrigan, b. 23 Jan 1848; d. 02 Jul 1903; (d) Joseph R. Jackson, b. Nov 1846; d. 1935 (see above II); (e) Hannah Jackson, b. c1848; mar in WCV, Feb 1862, Wm. M. Brummit, b. c1849, s/o Edmond & Eliza; (f) James R. Jackson, b. Feb 1849; mar in Sul Co TN, 30 Jan 1869, Frances Fleenor, b. Mar 1849; (g) Mary A. Jackson, 01 Jun 1854, d. 19 Mar 1911, mar 06 Sep 1877, Nelson Watson, b. in NC on 30 Jan 1850; (h) unnamed Jackson b/d 04 Apr 1858; (i) unnamed Jackson b/d 09 Jun 1860; (j) Sarah Catherine Jackson, b. Scott Co. VA, Mar 1860; d. post-1910, prob. In Wythe Co. VA; mar 07 Jan 1880, WCV, George A. Adams, b. Jun 1860; d. post-1900

IV. Unknown, b. c 1817. [son, see 1820c, Halifax Co. VA]

V. Unknown, b. c 1820. [son, see 1820c, Halifax Co. VA]

VI. Pauline (Viney) Jackson, b. c 1823. Mar c 1842, William Massey, b. c 1822. [Information from Internet says Wm. Massey mar Pauline Dishner; see HH726. Ch.: Catherine (1843); Elizabeth (1845); Jackson (c1847); Julia (c1851); Henrietta (09 Mar 1853); Wm. James (28 Aug 1854; Alice J. (15 Sep 1856); John (27 Jun 1858); Abraham (c1861); Annie (c1864). The death of Ephraim Jackson, father of Pauline was reported by his son-in-law, William Massey and occurred 17 Jul 1859.) Update: My personal opinion is (J. Hockett) that this Paulina/Pauline, first wife of Wm. Massey, was likely Pauline **DISHNER**, his first wife (surname from family information; see HH1419, and the 2nd wife of William Massey, Mary (Polly) Ann, was the d/o Ephraim Jackson and Catherine Hawkins, so this should likely read, Mary Ann Jackson instead of Pauline.

HH728: **WIDNER** (Widener), Rayborn (Ryburn) and Sarah **BUMGARDNER** (Baumgardner): Rayborn (Ryburn) Widener, 26; Sarah, 25; Hannah, 7; Michael, 6/12: (One IGI listing gives Sarah, his first wife's name as Sarah Ann (also) **WIDENER**, of Widener's Valley... more study needed. In WCV 1870c: Widner, Ryburn, 49; Ann [Allison], 38; Mike, 21; Emily V., 16; A. M., 17; D. C., 7; A. W., 13/// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Widner, Ryburn, 50, VA/VA/VA; Ann, 44, NC/NC/NC; Arthur, 21; David, 17; Mink, Rachel, dau, 23, VA/VA/NC; Darcus E., gdau, 1, VA/VA/NC.). Ryburn Widener, s/o Michael Widener & Sarah Consolver [another entry says Elizabeth Callihan]

Update of Aug 2010: **WIDENER**, Ryburn & (blank) **BUMGARDNER**, (blank), (death of child in) 1919. (This is very likely one of the "not found female surnames" from 1850c, WCV. I copied this info (parents only because of time constraints on 28 Dec 2000 at the Archives of VA. There was a Wm. Ryburn Widener, but his marriage info is documented. /// Update of May 2011: WCV, Damascus, VA: Mike **WIDENER**, Wideners Valley, w, m, mar to Mimie **BUMGARDNER** (Baumgardner) **WIDENER**, DoBirth NG, about 73y; b near Lodi, VA; d 14 Nov 1919, flux, s/o UNK & (given name not stated) **BUMGARDNER**, VA; A. B. **WIDENER**, Lodi, VA, inf; bur Wideners Valley. Note: "Dear Sir. In answer to this letter will say that Mike Widener's parents was born in Widener's Valley near P.O. Lodi, VA. Theyer (their) names was Ryburn & Susin. Yors Very Truly. A. B. **WIDENER** & Sons" (Note: Ryburn Widener's wife was, according to this info, Susan **BUMGARDNER** – see "FOUND" WCV – this is an expansion on the confirmation of surname of Susan, w/o Ryburn Widener.)

HH730: **NEAL**, Obediah and Amanda **BURNS**: Obediah Neal, 45; Elizabeth, 10; Caleb, 4; Poly, 1: (Melinda Testerman cna00096@wvnet.edu: Obediah Neal mar Amanda Burns – child, Susan Martha Neal, b. 12 Oct 1865, Saltville, VA; see also "Philip Hager Descendants" on Rootsweb; IGI: Obediah Neal, b. c1805, VA, s/o Obediah Neal Sr. & Sarah "Sally" Miller; see Smyth Co. VA, 1880c, Rich Valley –

Obediah listed as age 76y; John, 23; ?m., 18; Susan, 15; Chas., 11; other wives of Obediah listed in WCV Annotated Census 1850.)

HH736: **BISHOP**, Jefferson and Elizabeth **McGINNIS**: Jefferson Bishop, 28; Elizabeth, 26; James, 8; Margaret, 6: *(IGI: Margaret Bishop, b. 1844, WCV, d/o Jefferson Bishop & Elizabeth McGinnis.)*

Jefferson Bishop, b. 1832; mar Elizabeth McGinnis ...

I. Samuel Bishop, b. Feb 22, 1854 in WCV.

II. James Madison Bishop, b. c 1840 in WCV. Mar Jan 17, 1861 in WCV, Martha Wright, b. c 1842 in WCV, (d/o John Wright).

HH739: **BURCH**, Levi, widower of Elizabeth **ARTHUR**: Levi Burch, 70: *(IGI: Levi Burch mar, Craven Co. NC, 22 Sep 1797, Elizabeth Arthur (6330290); he b. c1772, Craven Co. NC (2078034)*

HH740: **BISHOP**, Samuel D. and Elizabeth **COLE**: Samuel D. Bishop, 50; Elizabeth, 36; Andw., 17; Mahaley, 20; Levi, 15; Martin, 13; Sabas, 11; Nancy, 6: *(IGI: Samuel Doak Bishop mar Elizabeth Cole, 1849, VA (184609); Samuel a s/o Levi Bishop & Ruth Lewis mar Elizabeth Cole, 11 Jan 1849.)*

HH742: **COLE**, James mar Matilda **WILLIAMS**: James Coale, 48; Matilda, 48; Andw., 24; Josiah, 17: *(James Cole mar 21 Dec 1820, Greene Co. TN, Matilda Williams.)*

HH746: **BARLOW**, Thos. and Leah **GROSS**: Thos. Barlow, 23; Leah, 21; Permelia, 3; Rachel, 10/12: *(Thomas Barlow mar in Smyth Co. VA, 09 Nov 1847, Lear Gross; see 1860c, Smyth Co. VA, HH648/650: Barlow, Thos, 30; Lear, 29; Amelia M., 13; Rachel E., 11; Artelia J., 7; Sarah M., 5 & James C., 2; see HH747)*

HH747: **BARLOW**, Joseph and Rachel **THOMAS**: Joseph Barlow 66; Rachel, 53; Benjamin, 25; Rachel, 18: *(IGI: Joseph Barlow, b. 1784, WCV mar Rachel Thomas. IGI: Benjamin Barlow, b. c1825, A, s/o Jos. Barlow & Rachel Thomas; mar. Dorcas E. Deniston (Dennison?); Jonathan Barlow, b. c1820, s/o Jos. & Rachel; Jos. died in Washburn, TN; he mar. Nancy Thomas; Joseph Barlow, b. 10 Oct 1817, VA; d. 19 Jan 1897, Bladinsville, McDonough Co. Il, s/o Jos. & Rachel; mar Sarah Robinson; Nancy Ann Barlow (1810) mar Samuel Dennison; Rachel Barlow (1822 -1927, WCV; Sarah Barlow (1814- aft. 1880) mar James Thomas; Thomas Barlow (1827) mar Leah Gross)*

HH754: **FULCHER**, Wm. mar Sarah W. **CLARK**: Sarah Fulcher, 35: *(It is speculative that this is Sarah W. Clark who mar 22 Nov 1835, WCV, Wm. Fulcher. Wm. Shankland.)*

HH757: Migration: **MORTON**, Jacob and Mary E. **McCRAV/McRAY/McRHEA** [speculatively; more research needed]: Jacob Morton, 31, NC; Mary, 32, NC; Mary E., 12; Sarah A. [*Adaline*], 10; Julia A., 8; [*Martha*] Levina, 6; Wm., 4; **EDMONDSON**, Wm., 28: *(In IGI, b. 1813; Mary is called Mary "Nannie" Morton [I believe Nannie was a 2nd wife, not Mary who was Mary E.-jh], b. 1817; d. 10 Oct 1857, Alamance Co. NC; See 1840c, Orange Co. NC, p. 179, Northern. Ch. from IGI: Martha "Mattie" Lavina Morton Lewis, b. 1851, Abingdon, VA; d. 1934 (mar Wm. Lee Lewis, 06 Mar 1866, Alamance Co. NC);*

Emily D. Morton, 05 May 1857 – 20 Aug 1857; and Wm. Jacob Franklin, b. 06 May 1850/// Likely, Rootsweb: "Walker_Browning" by James Walker [Jwalker965@aol.com]: Julia A. Morton, b. 1842, NC; d. 21 May 1874, Cooper Co. MO; mar. 09 Apr 1861, Guilford Co. NC, Wm. Lee Edwards, b. 03 Jun 1838, Guilford Co. NC – 4 ch listed./// Guilford Co. NC Mars [Internet]: In Alamance Co., on the 9th inst., Mr. Wm. L. Edwards, of Guilford, to Miss Julia Morton, d/o Jacob Morton of Alamance./// See WCV DB 12 – after a lengthy deed of trust earlier in this DB, the following was found: Indenture, 24 Apr 1852: **JACOB MORTON**, WCV to **GEORGE McRHEA**, Alamance Co. NC... **MORTON** hath this day sold to **McRHEA [McCray; McRay]**, one lot of ground & building, ¼ acre, same where sd. **MORTON** now lives & bounded... line of **G. W. ALDERSON**s at a stake and with NW until it comes to road leading from **CLARK**s up creek thence with sd. road a S direction down sd. road to stake in a washed gully where old Blue Spring Road formerly run... for same, **McRHEA** is to pay sd. **MORTON** \$725... p. 76: .../s/ **JACOB MORTON; MARY (her x mark) MORTON**. /w/ **ISAAC DEBUSK; WM. EDMONDSON**. Deed... acknowledged, 26 Apr 1852... by **MORTON** & admitted to record.../// WCV DB 22: Deed, 15 Nov 1854: **JACOB CLARK**, WCV to **MATTHEW H. BUCHANAN**. Whereas **JACOB MORTON** by deed of 24 Apr 1852, conveyed to **JACOB CLARK**, in trust, among other things, all his int. in certain tract of land in WCV, 127 acres & conveyed to sd. **MORTON** & **JOEL GASSETT** by **JAMES TRIMBLE** for purposes of securing debts in sd. deed mentioned. And whereas **JACOB CLARK** in pursuance of provisions in sd. deed of trust... after advertisement of same... did on 05 Jun 1852, offer all int. of **JACOB MORTON** in sd. land herein before mentioned at public sale to highest bidder... **MATTHEW H. BUCHANAN** became purchaser for \$198. Now therefore this deed... p. 241: **JACOB CLARK** for \$198, doth grant unto **MATTHEW H. BUCHANAN**, all int. of **JACOB MORTON** in land above mentioned... /s/ **JACOB CLARK**. WCV: **JOHN G. KREGER**, notary public... certifies deed acknowledgment of **JACOB CLARK** before him... 02 Dec 1854... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 02 Dec 1854 & admitted to record.../// Landowners in Alamance Co. NC 1886: McCray Redford: Morton's Store (location): 100 (acres); name Lewis was common to Morton and McCray./// Bethlehem Christian Church Cem., Alamance Co. NC (WPA): Morton, Mary, Sep. 5, 1817 – Oct 10, 1857: Wife of Jacob Morton./// From Ken Kestner: Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. NC: J. Frank Morton, 112 S.Main St., Winston-Salem, NC d. at City Hospital., white male, widower of Nannie E. Moore, b. 06 May 1850, Abington, VA, 69/11/18, s/o Jacob Morton, VA & Mary E. Morton, VA; d. 24 Apr 1920; bur. Salem Cem., Mrs. F. H. Vogler, Winston-Salem, NC, Inf. (Same as undertaker./// 1860c, Alamance Co. NC: Morton, Jacob, 41/// 1880c, Morton, Graham, Alamance Co. NC: Morton, Franklin, 30, NC; Nannie, 29; Adaline, 19, J. A., 18; M. L., 12; W. J., 10; Sutton, Stanford, 22 – all b. NC/// 1870c, Carondelet, St. Louis, MO: Morton, Jacob, 51; Nancy, 38; Franklin, 18; Dora, 6; James 4; Other members appear to be boarders (boarding house written in): Smith, Wm., 35; Frank, Henry, 30; Anderson, John, 26; Skeels, Charles, 22; Jones, Thomas, 40; Clement, Chas., 25; Smith, John, 22; Edwards, Osker, 21; Pilcher, George, 23- all Mortons b. NC.)/// See Rootsweb: Stanford Sutton (see 1860c, previous), b. 1824, TN; living in Bedford Co. TN, 1880c, mar, Adaline --, b. 1832 -? Researchers seem to have located Stanford in censuses 1850-1880 EXCEPT 1860! However, further research reveals this to be a different Sutton from the TN one. Conclusion: It is my opinion that Jacob Morton likely Mar Mary **McRAE/McCRAE** in Orange Co. NC, moved to Alamance Co. NC, then WCV VA, then back to Alamance Co. where Mary died in 1857. She is buried with McCrays in the Bethlehem Cem. there. Jacob remar and eventually moved to St. Louis, MO. I suspect the person (George McRhea) who bought Jacob Morton's property in Abingdon, was a close relative of Mary's. The McRhea/McRae/McCrays and Mortons were both Alamance Co. NC merchants and have small communities named after them./// Ken Kestner: Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. NC: Mrs. Dora M. Vogler, white female, Mar to Frank H. Vogler, b. 09 Aug 1863, Burlington (Alamance Co. – jh), NC, 62y 05m 11d; d. 20 Jan 1926, d/o Jacob Morton, NC and Nannie Westbrods(?); bur. Moravian Graveyard/// Alamance Co. NC, Faucett TWP: Mrs. Laura Roxanner Faucett, white female, Mar to B. M. Faucett, b. 23 Apr 1869, 49y 03m 23d; d. 15 Aug 1918, d/o J. H. Morton and Mary McCray, B. M. Faucett, Informant; bur. Bethel Ham (Bethlehem) Cem./// This presents quite a mystery: 1870c, Alamance Co. NC: HH114/114: Morton, Julius, 24; Rosa, 20; Laura, 1/// 1880c, Yanceyville, Caswell Co. NC: Morton, J. H., 34; Rosa B., 32; R. A. (Rox-Anna), 11 (f); F. W., 8 (f); J. W., 6 (m); N. M., 3 (f). Notice that Laura's mother is called Mary McCray and Laura is buried in the same cem. (Bethlehem) as Mary, wife of Jacob Morton/// 1870c, Alamance Co. NC: Berry Faucett, 9/12, b. 1869, living with parents, Robt. & Elizabeth. I believe Laura's husband knew some of her genealogy, but was mixed up on her mother, recalling Mary McCray – what relation to Laura, I am unsure. 1850c, Alamance Co. NC: The person that bailed out Jacob Morton by purchasing his WCV VA town property: HH69/69: McCray, Geo., 35; Patia Ann, 30; Sarah, 12; Mary, 10; James, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Avaline (likely ADALINE – see Adaline Morton, above!), 5; Barbara, 3; Susan, 1/12; Jones, John, 20. /// St. Louis MO: Martha Lavinia Lewis, white female, wid., b. 22 Oct 1849, Abington, VA, 84y 09m 03d; d. 25 Jul 1934, d/o Jacob Morton, b. Penn (sic) and UNK; bur. Valhalla/// St. Louis: Wm. Lee Lewis, white

male, b. 16 Jul 1843, VA, 74y 05m 02d, s/o Wm. B. Lewis & Jane Lee; d. 18 Jan 1918; Walter Lewis, Inf.

HH761: **YATES**, Jesse J. and Maria **DUTTON** (*speculatively*), 21, NC; Maria, 21; Jane, 9/12 (This family is also listed in HH564: **DUTTON**, Peter, 35; Elizabeth (Miller), 21; Christinah, 54; Adam, 18; Rufus, 12; Jane, 15; **YATES**, Jesse, 21; Maria, 20; Jane, 8/12. Peter Dutton was b. in Wythe Co. VA 15 Jun 1816, s/o Joseph & Christena Dutton. See WCV DB 23: ... Indenture, 24 Sep 1856: **PETER DUTTON & MARY ELIZABETH DUTTON, his wife** to **JACOB CLARK Junior**, all of WCV... do for \$400, sell unto **JACOB CLARK junr.**, one tract of land in WCV on waters of **GREENWAYS** Creek, br. of MFHR, 35 ½ acres, more or less & bounded: ...stake in edge of creek where the stage road crosses creek running thence along road, stake in road, stake on line of **JOHN CLARK** decd. line... thence with **CLARKs** line... (A Peter Dutton, b. 1817, VA, s/o Joseph Dutton & Christina Groseclose, mar. Elizabeth Mahaffey; mar. Elizabeth Miller; 1850c, WCV, HH564: **DUTTON**, Peter, 35; Elizabeth, 21; Christianah, 54; Adam, 18; Rufus, 12; Jane, 15; **YATES**, Jesse, 21; Maria, 20; Jane 8/12. As Jesse was b. in NC, I suspect that Mria was a relative of Peter Dutton or Elizabeth Miller – unless the couple were unrelated tenants. I do, however, suspect Maria to have been Maria Dutton – see records of Wythe Co. VA wherein an Adam Dutton and Elizabeth Huddle had a Maria Dutton b. 1822!!! See WCV MB13 which proves that Adam Dutton of Wythe Co. VA was the brother of Peter Dutton and Adam's daughter, Maria, the niece of Peter; I believe that Peter Dutton also had a Maria Dutton mar Jesse Yates: p. 17: 23 Feb 1857: ... On motion of Peter **DUTTON**, who took oath of an adminr.; entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,400 with John **GALLIHER** & John J. **DUTTON**, his secs.; a Certif. is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of Adam **DUTTON** decd. in due form; ordered Jas. **ORR**, Landen C. **BRYANT**, Adam **CASELL** & Arthur **ORR**, or any 3, sworn... do view & appraise all pers. est. of Adam **DUTTON** decd. to them produced & report to court.///)

HH762: **WIDENER**, Abram and Nancy **PHILLIPS**: Abram Widener, 40; Nancy, 27, NC; Timothy, 3: (Abraham Widener mar in Johnson Co. TN, lic. of 15 Oct 1840, Nancy Phillips (18 Oct 1840, return). John Ward, J.P.; Rootsweb; Timothy M. Widener, b. 1847, VA, s/o Abram Widener & Nancy; mar Susan Fox)

HH763: **GOSSETT**, Joel and Louisa **JONES**: Joel Gossett, 40, MA; Louisa, 31; Friend, 13; Joel, 11; Wm., 9; Mary, 7; Granville, 4; Lorenzo D., 2; **HOPGOOD**, Martha, 33: (Internet: Joel B. Gossett, b. 2 Oct 1808, VT; d. Cedar, MO, 29 Dec 1893, s/o Joel & J., mar 1835, MO, Louisa Jones (?)... Friend L. Gassett, b. 19 Jan 1837, VA; d. Arcadia, Iron Co. MO, 16 Dec 1909, s/o Joel D. Gossett & Louisa Jones; mar Laura(?) H. Kennedy, 21 Nov 1860 in MO(?))

HH764: **HOUSTON**, Samuel and Rebecca **BRYAN**: Samuel Houston, 27; Rebecca, 29; Mary E., 6; Martha, 4; John H., 2: (See WCV DB 24: p. 68: ...Indenture, 28 Jan 1858: **SAMUEL HOUSTON & REBECCA** (Bryan), wife, **JAMES G. EAKIN & SARAH** (Bryan), his wife, **JOHN McDANIEL & LEVICA** (Bryan), his wife, WCV to **JAMES A. BRYAN**, same place... for \$1, sell unto **JAMES A. BRYAN**, their int. in land in WCV, adjoining lands of **ALDERSON, GARRETT, CLARK** & others, being same that **JAMES BRYAN** died seized and possessed and upon which his widow now resides, 120 acres. It is agreed bet. parties that parties of first part convey all their right... to land subject to dower of **Mrs. BRYAN** and all other liens and incumbrances upon land... /s/ **JOHN** (his mark) **McDANIEL**; **LEVICA McDANIEL**; **JAMES G. EAKIN**; **SARAH A. EAKIN**; **SAMUEL HOUSTON**; **REBECCA A. HOUSTON**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 15 Feb 1858 by **SAMUEL HOUSTON & REBECCA A.**, wife, **LEVICA McDANIEL & SARAH A. EAKIN** as their act & deed... sd. **REBECCA A.**, **LEVICA** & **SARAH** being first privily examined... declared they had (James Grant Eakin,

16 Feb 1832, VA – 06 Mar 1907, Spanish Fort, Montague Co. TX, s/o James Eakin & Mary Moore Grant, mar. Sarah A. Bryan.)/// p. 69: willingly signed... was on 22 Feb 1858, acknowledged by **JOHN McDANIEL**... and on 22 Mar 1858, acknowledged by **JAMES G. EAKIN**... & admitted to record.../// IGI has: Samuel Houston, d. c1882, WCV, s/o John Houston & Esther Carson Maxwell, mar Rebecca (blank); there are many instances in the WCV Order Books of Samuel serving on a jury, of being a constable and a sheriff of WCV. Samuel was sheriff of WCV until about 1857, a business partner, and was eventually (about 1858) indicted for assault in WCV – see MB 13, WCV. There are several mentions of Samuel Houston in relation to a **BRYAN** (James) estate in WCV (James Houston, s/o Samuel and Rebecca, was b. in 1860.). He was a business partner with a **NEWLAND** and there was a Newland J. Houston (late 1850s mentioned in the WCV MBs). The MBs are full of Samuel's suits; in the very late 1850s, he obtained an Ordinary license for WCV. Then, in 1861, his luck took a really bad turn with his indictment for attempted murder: See WCV MB 15: p. 215: 24 Dec 1861: ...Samuel **HOUSTON**, who has been committed to the jail of WCV by John N. **HUMES**, Gent., justice, charged with a felony, was brought in to court in custody of the keeper of the jail, to be examined for sd. felony by him committed in this, that he did on 9th day of Dec 1861 in WCV, unlawfully, maliciously and feloniously shoot one Adroniam **BRUMMELL**, with intent to maim, disfigure, disable and kill him, sd. Adroniam **BUMMELL**... **HOUSTON** in open court stated he waived all objections to sd. John N. **HUMES** setting on the court for sd. examination. On motion of prisoner by counsel... ordered examination be cont'd. until Thurs. next and thereupon he is remanded to jail./// *IBID.*, p. 227: 27 Jan 1862 – Samuel Houston granted bail (\$2,000)) The bad luck continued with a further indictment for another serious crime: *IBID.*: p. 364: 23 Feb 1863: ...Samuel **HOUSTON**, who has been recognized to appeared (as written) here on this day and answer a charge of felony by him committed in WCV and within the jurisdiction of the court, in that he did on 11 Feb 1863 in WCV, unlawfully maliciously and feloniously wound one Joseph **JAQUAES** (Jaques) by thrusting the barrel of a gun in the eye of sd. **JAQUES**, with intent to maim disfigure, disable and kill him, sd. Joseph **JAQUES**, appeared in court in discharge of his recognizance. And prisoner here in open court stated that he waived his right to an examination before the court, and was willing to be tried in Circuit Court of WCV at next term thereof. On motion of prisoner by his counsel, and for reasons appearing to the court, it is ordered that sd. Samuel **HOUSTON** be admitted to bail in sum of \$500 with good security in same sum. ...**HOUSTON** acknowledged himself indebted to the Commonwealth of VA for \$500 with Jos. T. **CAMPBELL** & Chas. S. **BEKEM**, his secs.; ...upon condition he personally appear before Judge of Circuit Court of WCV on first day of next (month, deleted?) and then and there answer the Commonwealth of and concerning felony aforesd... do not depart without leave of court, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force./// J. H. **THOMAS** & Joseph **JAAGERS** (as written; Jaques) appeared and each acknowledged himself to be indebted to Commonwealth of VA in sum of \$100... Upon condition that each of them do personally appear before Judge of Circuit Court of WCV on the first/// p. 365: 23 Feb 1863: (**THOMAS**, cont'd.): day of next term of court, and then and there give such evidence as each of them may know ags. Saml. **HOUSTON**... for felony, and do not depart without leave of court, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force./// Andw. J. **HAWKS** personally appeared in court and acknowledged himself to be indebted to the commonwealth of VA in sum of \$100... Upon condition he personally appear before Judge of Circuit Court of WCV on first day of next term of court and then and there give such evidence as he may know on behalf of Saml. **HOUSTON** who has this day sent on to sd. court to be tried in... Circuit Court... for a Felony, and do not depart without leave of court, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force./// See also: ...)/ Update Nov 2010: **HOUSTON**, Samuel; m. **Rebecca, heir of James Bryan** (WCV DB 24:68-9, 28 Jan 1858) from SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA RECORDS (Published in Holston Pastfinder; contact: Ms. Shelby Edwards, Bristol, TN) By: Jack Hockett, 270 Iven Ave., 2-C., St. David's, PA 19087, 16 Jan 1995)

HH768: **BURK**, James and Temperance “Tempy” **McCORMICK/McCORMACK**: James Burk, 48; Catharine, 22; Sarah, 18; Ruth, 17; Mary, 13; James, 11: (IGI: James Burk mar in WCV, 28 Jan 1819, Temperance McCormack.)

HH771: Migration: **GARRETT**, Henry C. and Nancy J. **SPEER**: Henry C. Garrett, 20; Nancy J., 31; Henry, 8; Nancy, 6; Sarah, 4; N. Legrand, 3; Lydia, 2; John, 1/12; Edward **SPEAR**, 15; Isabel, 10: (IGI: Henry C. Garrett, b. 11 Aug 1842; d. c.1926, Spokane, WA, s/o Henry Calloway Garrett & Nancy Jane Speer; a Henry Calloway Garrett, b. 1820; d. 13 Jan 1859, s/o Henry Garrett & Nancy Farris; mar Nancy Jane Speer; See also WCV DB 25.; Rootsweb: Geo. Washington Garrett, 14 Jul 1855, Abingdon, WCV – Apr 1932, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co. IO, s/o Henry Calloway Garrett & Nancy Jane Speer; mar. Frances Catherine Wooten; Henry Calloway Garrett s/o Henry Garrett & Nancy Farris. IBID. Jas. O. Garrett, 23 Oct 1857, VA – d. in Denver, CO; mar. Mary UNK; John Francis Garrett, b. 11 Apr 1852; Lydia Margaret Garrett, b. 26 Jan 1849, WCV, d/o Henry Calloway Garrett & Nancy Jane Speer; mar. Isaac B. D. Neal; Nancy Anne Garrett, b. 11 Nov 1843, VA; d. 12 Jan 1884, d/o Henry Calloway Garrett & Nancy Jane Speer; mar James Orr; Sarah V. [Virginia] Garrett, 19 Sep 1845, WCV – 18 Jul 1926, Arlington, Washington Co. NE, d/o Henry Calloway Garrett & Nancy Jane Speer; mar. Hiram Jeff Rosenbaum)

HH772: Migration: **LOVE**, Thomas and Eleanor/Ellen **FAUCETT** (spelling variations on surname): Thomas Love, 15 (sic), NC; Ellen, 50; Margaret, 19; Henry, 17; Lydia, 15; Julia, 13 [Julius Sanders Love – see 1870 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist.; he mar Harriett Ann Brown): (By 1860, the family had returned to NC: (J. Love: 1860 census, Guilford Co., NC North Division, Greensboro post office. Thomas is age 60, Ellen is age 59. Two houses away is Julius and Harriett Love with children Julia 2 and William Hopkins 1), but was back in WCV by 1870c – Robert appearing as early as 1866 PPTL, Upper Dist./// WCV minute books list Thomas as a jury member in several instances in 1852. WCV MB16 provides evidence that a Henry Love was relieved of Co. levies for reason of bodily infirmities: p. 324: (undated: Jul 1865): Ordered Henry **LOVE** be relieved of Co. levy and poor rates on account of bodily infirmity during the continuance of sd. infirmity./// Census info from Ken Kestner: 1860c, Rockingham Co. NC, Southern Div.: Love, Robert, 37, blacksmith, NC; Leannah, 37; Nancy E., 15; Levina, 12; Thomas W., 10/// 1870c, WCV VA, Division 4: Love, Henry F., 38, NC; Sarah, 39, VA; Nancy, 18, VA; James, 10, TN; Sallie, 6, NC/// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon; Love, Robert, 47; Leana [Cone – see Hockett History], 46; Nancy, 24; Levinia, 22; Thos., 21; Ellen, 72/// 1880c, WCV, Saltville: Love, Robt., 58, NC/NC/NC; Leanna, 58, NC/NC/NC; Nancy E., 36, NC/NC/NC; Thos., 31, NC/NC/NC; Louizar C. [Louisa Hockett], 18, dau-in-law, VA/VA/VA/// IBID. Holston Dist., Love, H. [Henry] F., 48, NC/NC/NC; Sarah, 51, VA/VA/VA; Ellen, mother, 75, NC/NC/NC; McThenia, Andrew, 21, other; Speer, Andrew, 22, other.)
Conclusion (With help of Jeff Love [jeff_love1@comcast.net], T. Colley, D. Powell & K. Kestner): Orange Co NC Mar Bonds, K-Q, Bk. 2. Betty Mayes [ulalee@visionet.org]: Love, Thomas & Eleznor Faucett, 10 Oct 1816 (David Harvey)/// Jeff Love: Copied from Thos. Love Fam. Bible, NC: Love, Thos., b. Jun 13, 1796; Love, Eleanor Fosset, b. 1798. Love, Polly (Sep 5, 1817); Wm. (Sep 23, 1819); Robert (Nov 0, 1821); Nancy (May 7, 1824); Isabell (Jan 23, 1826); James M. (Mar 10, 1828); Margaret (24 Jun 1830); Henry F. (Mar 7, 1832); Eli F. (Apr 23, 1835); Lydia (Mar 13, 1838); Julius Sanders (Feb 1, 1841)./// JH: Thos. Love is listed in the WCV PPTLs, Upper Dist., beginning in 1845 and extending through 1852, possibly signifying that he came to the area from NC about late 1844/early 1845. The age of 15 for Thomas in the 1850c, has been verified on the census film by D. Powell; S. Edwards placed a “sic” after the age in the 1850c, WCV, Annotated. Thomas, age 15, 1850c, would have been too young to appear on the PPTL in 1848-1850. Hence, it is assumed that the age of Thomas should have been written 55 (56) instead of 15 on this census – otherwise, Henry, 2 years the senior of a Thos., age 15, would have

been head of household./// The Thos. Love listed in the 1877 PPTL, WCV, Upper, is likely the 21 year old Thomas listed as s/o Robert in the 1870c, WCV. Thomas Love Sr. was deceased by 1870c./// Eleanor/Ellen Faussett was a d/o Wm. Faussett; see Orange Co NC Wills: 04 Jan 1815... "Seventhly. I leave and Bequeath to my Daughter **Eleanor Faussett** One Negroe Boy named Isaac__ Also one third of the Household & Kitchen Furniture Beds_Bed furniture__..." /// See also "Hockett History", J. C. Carroll.

HH773: **POWELL**, James and Ann **BURNOP**: James Powell, 46; Ann, 44; James **PERKINS**, 30: (douds@comcast.net: See 1870c, Chatham Hill, Smyth Co. VA; James Powell, b. 1796, Lancashire, England; d. in Smyth Co. VA, mar 06 Dec 1828 Brough Under Stainmore, Westmoreland, England, Ann Burnop, b. 17 Nov 1805, Stainmore, Westmorland, England.)

HH778: **McVEY**, John and Mary **SNODGRASS**: John McVey, 70 (sic: 60 – see 1860c, wherein he was stated to be 70y old); Mary, 60; Patsey, 25; Sidney, 23; Rachel, 20; Rebecca, 18; John, 14; Catharine, 10: (IGA: John McVey mar Mary (Polly) Snodgrass; he b. c1790, VA; See 1850c, Russell Co. VA, dau., Frances McVey living with husband and children (including Gideon Barger), Francis Barger.)

Patsy Jane McVey, b. c 1828 in WCV. Mar Jun 25, 1863 in WCV, James Mink, b. c 1815 in Lee Co., Virginia, (s/o Elizabeth Mink).

I. George W. Mink, b. c1866 in WCV. Mar Feb 10, 1897 in WCV, Mary Belle Trent, b. c 1879, (d/o Isaac Trent and Matilda Loggins).

II. Isabella Mink, b. c 1868 in WCV.

HH786: **BEATIE**, Robert and Amelia "Milly" **BOWMAN**: Robert Beatie, 24, mu; Amelia, 24; James, 6; John, 3; Martha, 1 – all mu; **BOWMAN**, Elizabeth, 64: (J. Jackson Sep 2011: 1860c, Scott Co VA, HH1256/1256: **BAILEY** (sic: Beaty), Robert S., 38, mu, cabinet maker, VA; Rosannah, 26, mu, spinster, VA; James, 17, mu, farm hand, VA; John, 14, mu, VA; Martha, 12, mu, VA; Evaline, 9, mu, VA; Absalom, 5, mu, VA; Robert Beatie came to Lawrence Co OH by 1862, Oct when he enlisted in the Army of the USA; he died in 1866; see also 1850c Annotated, WCV, Powhatan Jackson and wife who was a mu Beattie/Beaty – they moved to Breathitt Co. KY by 1854.///A Robert Beatie, 56 and wife, Louisa Jane, 56 are living in Glade Spring Dist., 1910c; relationship to present Robert UNK./// See HH 1383; See also HH1272: Stephen Beaty, father of Robert Beaty mar 21 Jan 1816, Betsy Bowman. I had speculated for some time that Amelia was a **BOWMAN?**)/// Robert Beatie and Amelia Bowman had children: James, John, Martha, and Eveline. It is speculated that Milly/Amelia died about 1853/4 and after that Robert married Rosanna WELLS (or Wills) by whom he had at least one child, William Absalom Beaty (c1855)./// J. Jackson: Milton, Grant Dist., Cabell Co WV: William A. Beatty, w, m, mar to Eliza Beatty, b 01 Feb 1855, 81/01/25, farmer, b VA, s/o Robert Beatty, VA & Roseann WELLS, VA; J. R. Beatty, Milton, WV, inf; d 26 Mar 1936 of arterio-sclerotic heart disease; bur Neal Cem on 27 mar 1936/// J. Jackson: Milton, Cabell Co WV, Grant Dist.: Eliza Beaty, w, f, wid. of W. A. Beaty, b KY, 27 May 1855, 82/08/18; d/o ? Clark, KY & DK, DK; J. r. Beaty, Milton, WV, inf.; d of arterio-sclerotic heart disease on 16 Feb 1838; bur Neal Cem, 18 Feb 1938 (Wm. A. Baty mar, Lawrence Co OH, 15 Jul 1873, Eliza Clark).

Update of Aug 2011: The following information from Mr. Jimmie Jackson and Ms. Diana Powell has led to the confirmation of Milly's surname: Jimmie noticed in Dist. 86, Fayette, Lawrence Co OH – 1880c: BEATY, Absolum, mu, 25, VA; Eliza, mu, 24, KY; Thos., mu, 6, OH; James R., mu, 3, OH, and Theodore, mu, 5m, OH. He then extracted from Ancestry.com (Gary Burnett) info on the OH death records for Evaline Beattie Rogers Sturgeon stating her as a d/o James ROBERT Beattie; same Robert Beatie as in

WCV; a family of Sturgeons was on one side of the listing above for Absolum Beaty. Diana Powell then obtained the following death certificate: Fayette, Lawrence Co OH: Evelyn STURGEON, North Kenova, OH, col, f, widow of Thos. Sturgeon, b July? 1863, Tazewell Co VA, 69/??/??, d/o Robert BEATY, Somewhere, VA & Millie BOWMAN, somewhere, VA. Rev. C. W. Rogers, N. Kenova, OH, inf.; d 11 Jun 1932 prob. from pulmonary TB; bur Burlington Cem, Lawrence Co OH on 14 Jun 1932.

Mr. Jackson also identified the Civil War pension file of James Beaty (Certificate # 663,634; widow Matilda Beaty, Certificate # 410,334). James enrolled 27 June, 1882 in Co. K, 39th Kentucky Infantry. He was discharged at Louisville, Kentucky on 15 Sept. 15, 1865 and filed for an invalid pension on 27 June 1882 while a resident of Lawrence Co., OH. At the date of enlistment James resided abt 1 ½ miles from Sybene, OH with his father who had settled there from Russell Co. Virginia about a year earlier. James' father died in 1866; his mother was deceased by his date of enlistment. James' widow Matilda filed a widow's pension on 27 May 1895, stating James died 29 Sept. 1894 in Lawrence Co., OH. The file included a statement filed 24 Aug. 1905 by Evelyn Sturgeon, age 47, of Lawrence Co. (death certificate above identifies her parents as Robert Beaty and Millie Bowman) : "... the deceased soldier James Beaty was my half-brother." Given the age of Robert and first child, James, this would likely indicate a brief marriage for Robert at about age 17y.

This helpful and confirmatory information also causes densification of the mystery of Elizabeth Bowman, b c1786, living with Robert and Milly above. For the present, we are assuming this is Elizabeth Bowman who mar in WCV as Betsy Bowman, 21 Jan 1816, STEPHEN Beaty (Beatie, etc.), mu. (See HH1272, 1850c, WCV for continuation of discussion.). There were other Bowmans nearby, e.g. Andrew Bowman who morphed to Andrew Rosenbalm, Susan Bowman, and Matthias Bowman. (See below for further update/corrections):

Comment of JH: Amelia/Milley Bowman might well have come from the family (perhaps a sister) of a close neighbour – HH1993 (Stephen Beaty is HH1272) in 1850c, WCV: **HH1231 (& 1293): BOWMAN, Mathias, 32; Susanah, 23; Delilah, 14 [listed Tobithy in HH1231]; Lydia, 11 [listed Margaret, 12 in HH1231]; Catharine, 8 [10]; Isaac, 7 [8]; Fanny, 3 – mulatto family.** In certain PPTLs, Matthias is listed in the white enumerations.

1870 Union, Lawrence Co., Ohio p. 533: Baity, James 25 VA Indian; Matilda 19 VA Indian; Jane 3 OH Indian; Ellen 6/12 OH Indian/// By 1880c:Fayette, Lawrence Co OH: BEATY, James, w, 35/VA/VA/VA; Francis, 25, TN/VA/TN; Viola J., 12, OH/VA/TN; Ellin, 10, OH/VA/TN; Ida O., 4, OH/VA/TN; James R., 8m, OH/VA/TN – all listed white

From Laurel via Jimmie Jackson: Robert S. Beatty. Company "F" 17th U. S. C. Infantry, minor Evelyn Sturgeon (application # 638,676).

On July 29, 1896 Evelyne Sturgeon, aged 41 and a resident of Howell, Lawrence County, Ohio filed a claim for pension as the heir of Robert S. Beatty. She states that Robert S. Beatty enlisted on August 13, 1864 in Company "F" 17 Regiment U. S. C. T. in the War of 1861-65 and he died of "diseases of lungs and bowels contracted while in the service near Burlington on May 2, 1866. There are 3 children listed: Martha Valentine born 1853, William A. Beatty born 1858(?) and Eveline Sturgeon born 1855. Her mother's maiden name was Milley Bowman. M. K. Smith and Casa R. Remy witness Evelyne Sturgeon's signature (by mark).

The following personal description is sent to the Pension Department by the War Department: Also borne as Robert S. Beattie, Beaty, and Beatey. Age 40 years, height 5

feet 9 inches, complexion dark, eyes gray, hair black. Born Washington County, Va. Occupation Carpenter.

On February 16, 1897 Stephen Rodgers, aged 51 a resident of Howell, Lawrence County, Ohio states: "I was acquainted with Robert S. Beaty the soldier and father of Eveline Sturgeon the claimant about one year before he went into the army in 1864." John Rodgers, aged 53 and a resident of Howell, Lawrence County, Ohio, states: "I was present in the room and saw him [Robert Beatty] die, I lived very near to him and saw him nearly every day from the time he came out of the army till he died."

On September 16, 1897 Stephen Rodgers states "I first became acquainted with Robert Beaty and Rosanna Beaty his wife and stepmother of Evelyne Sturgeon in 1857. I was informed that Robert Beaty had been married before and that his first wife had died previous to his second marriage and that his first wife was Evelyne Sturgeon's mother. Robert Beaty moved to this state in 1861 or 1862. I was intimately acquainted with him all of the time from then to the time of his death in 1866. Evelyne Sturgeon lived at home and was always acknowledged by Robert to be his child by his first wife." Martha Bailey, aged 57 of Howell, Lawrence County, Ohio states: "I first became acquainted with Robert Beaty the father of Evelyne Sturgeon when he was a widower after the death of his first wife before he was married the second time; he had Evelyne Sturgeon then a little child with him and acknowledged her as his child. Mr. Beaty's first wife's name was Millie Bowman." Curtis and Stephen Rodgers are witnesses to Martha Bailey's signature. This claim was abandoned.

1900, Burlington Precinct, Lawrence Co., Ohio p58
Sturgeon, Thomas B, Male, 37, married 8 years
Sturgeon Eveline B, female, born 1854, aged 46 married 8 years, 5 children,
3 living VA, VA, VA
Rogers, Flora B, female, granddaughter Aug 1892, 7
(next paeg)
Rogers, Stephen, B, male Oct 1845 54, divorced, TN, VA, VA

1880 Fayette, Lawrence County, Ohio p93D
Stephen Rogers, mu 34 TN, TN, TN
Evelyne Rogers mu wife 24 VA, VA, VA
Curtis W. mu 11 OH, TN, VA
Emma J. mu 8 OH, TN, VA
Carnelius mu 6 OH, TN, VA
Bertha mu 4 OH, TN, VA

1870 Fayette, Lawrence Co., OH p304
Rodgers, Stephen 24 m, male VA
Rodgers Eveline 18 m, female VA
Rodgers, Curtis 1 m, male OH

Laurel Baty, L252

Further Updates Sep 2011 - J. Jackson/D. Powell:

1870c, Lawrence Co OH:
175 175 Sturgeon Joel 49 M B Laborer Va
Frances 35 F B Keeps house NC 450 150
Christie 15 M M Farm work O
King R. 14 M M Farm work O
Ezra 9 M M Farm work O
Thos. 6 M M Farm work O
176 176 Evans Wm. 59 M W Laborer Va
Catherine 54 F W Keeps house Va

Great job by the both of you !!!! Just about got this family wrapped up with just a few loose ends. Think I might have found one, what do you think? Look especially at the 1900 census at the states his children were born in. Jumped around quit a bit. Also Rosan is given as Mother but she would have been the only mother he knew. Still think she is stepmother. DP: Rosanna (?) Beatty married a Sturgeon after Robert Beatty's death? I wonder if Joel was related somehow to Rosaline/Rosanna's stepdaughter Eveline's second husband Thomas Sturgeon.

JJ: 1870 Lawrence, Ohio: Joel Sturgeon 47 B VV; ??? Sturgeon 35 B NC (looks like Franca ??)// 1880 Lawrence, OH 221/222 - **Looks who's next door:** Joel Sturgeon W 58 VA; Rosaline Sturgeon W 48 wife VA// HH 222/223

Absolum Beaty mu 25 VA; Eliza Beaty mu 24 wife KY; Thomas Beaty mu 6 son OH; James R Beaty mu 3 son OH; Theodore Beaty mu 5/12 son OH//1900 Cabell, WV HH 135/136: William ? Beaty W Feb 1855 VA VA VA (middle initial looks like M but could be A); Eliza Beaty W May 1855 wife 8 6 living Va VA VA; James R Beaty W Feb 1877 son OH VA VA; Theodore W Beaty W Dec 1879 son OH VA VA; Catherine A Beaty W Dec 1882 dau KY VA VA; Isabell A Beaty W Feb 1885 dau KY VA VA; Edith A Beaty W June 1890 dau WV VA VA; Rosan Sturgeon W Oct 1832 mother wd VA VA VA

From D. Powell: **Here is Matilda F. Beatty with her brother Nathan Shafer in 1910:**

Cabell Co., WV, Huntington, ED 36, sheet 2A, dwelling 27, Hh 36. **Matilda F. Beatty, 52, wid, mother of 8 children, 2 are living;** b. TN/TN/VA, housekeeper at boarding house; Shafer, **Nathan, brother,** 65, wid, b. TN/TN/VA, own income; Cecil A. Ballard, boarder, 25, marr. b. W VA; Fannie Murray, 25, marr, b. W VA; all listed as white

It does seem like this is one of those situations where the pension app statements had lots of kernels of truth and just enough that wasn't quite accurate to throw us off the trail. I've made a record of the deposition statements that commented on relationships and then noted if I thought they were accurate or not. Please let me know if I'm off base anywhere. I knew if I didn't get this down I'd never, ever remember it 6 months, heck 6 days, from now.

James' 1882 pension app:

John Rogers (1894): claimant is a cousin of mine: TRUE James was a son of Robert Beattie (and presumably Amelia Bowman), and John Rogers was a son of Margaret Ann Beattie and George Rogers

Stephen Rogers (1894): I am a brother-in-law of claimant: TRUE: Stephen had been married to Evelyn Beattie Sturgeon, brother of James

Matilda Beattie's 1895 widow's app:

Matilda Beattie (1895): married under the name Shafer: TRUE

John Rogers (1898): my brother Stephen married a sister of claimant: DEPENDS: John's brother Stephen was married to James' sister, Evelyn Beattie Sturgeon. But unless Stephen had an earlier/later marriage to a Shafer woman the statement isn't true if "claimant" meant Matilda Shafer Beattie – which it probably did because John continues: and I am a second cousin of hers. : PARTIALLY TRUE: John was a first cousin to Matilda Frances Shaver since they were both grandchildren of Ansel Rogers.

Robert Beatty (1905): my uncle, Nathaniel Shaffer: TRUE

Evelyn Sturgeon (1905): mother of Cornelius Rogers ... dec'd soldier James Beatty was my half-brother: TRUE/QUESTIONABLE Evelyn (Beattie) Rogers Sturgeon was the mother of Cornelius, but it is more likely she

was the full brother of James and not his half-brother. Evelyn's information in her own app (siblings, dates of birth, isn't fully accurate either)

Evelyn Sturgeon (1896) app as heir Robert Beatty soldier

Evelyn's statements (1896): mother Millie Bowman TRUE; Robert and Millie's children were Martha b. 1853, William A., born 1858 and Eveline b. 1855: INCOMPLETE and Dates not consistent with other records

Stephen Rogers (1897): Robert Beatty and first [sic] wife Rosanna, stepmother of Evelyn Sturgeon: TRUE – Stephen offered two different dates for when he first knew Robert Beatty; one time he says abt a yr before Robert went in army and in another dep he says he first knew them abt 1857 – at which time Stephen was abt age 10. Interesting that Stephen was giving a dep on behalf of his first wife. Also found that in 1900 he was living just a few doors from Evelyn and her second husband.

Martha Bailey (yr?): first met Robert Beatty when a widower [no yr given] – had Evelyn with him; she was a small child. Mr. Beatty's first wife was Millie Bowman: APPEARS TRUE

It would be nice to find Rosanna in 1870 just to make sure there were no young children with her, but I suspect she and Robert did not have any unless William Absolom Beatty was their child. He appears to have been the youngest from the 1860 census. There was a 4 year gap between his birth year and Eveline's so he might have been Rosanna's child. Rosanna was 26 in 1860. Eveline's 1900 census says she was born in 1854, but she was 9 in 1860; 18 in 1870 and 24 in 1880 so she got younger as she got older.

HH787: **JONES**, Andrew and Elizabeth **JAMISON**: Andrew Jones, 22; Elizabeth, 21: (*Andrew Jones mar Mary Jamison in Smyth Co. VA, 18 Dec 1849.*)

Andrew McKee Jones, b. Oct 2, 1826, d. Jan 11, 1911, buried in Jameson Cem (218). Mar Dec 18, 1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Mary Jamison, b. May 2, 1827, (d/o William Jamison and Mary McCready) d. Jun 18, 1910, buried in Jameson Cem (218).

I. *Mary Jane Jone, b. May 30, 1851 in Virginia, d. Mar 27, 1914. Identified by 1900 census as Mary J. Crenshaw, age 49; widow; mother of 8 with 7 living. (Census first indicates mar 27 years and marked through). Mar Sep 16, 1873 in WCV, William J. Crenshaw, b. Apr 25, 1859 in Virginia, (s/o George Sanders Crenshaw and Margarette Wilson Buchanan) d. Jan 19, 1899, buried in Wolfe Cem (171). William: 1880 Washington Co. census indicates born ca 1852.*

II. *William John Richard Jones, b. Jan 1, 1854 in WCV, d. May 12, 1937.*

III. *Nancy Frances Virginia Jones, b. Oct 26, 1856 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia.*

IV. *Samuel Fulkerson Jones, b. Aug 21, 1859 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia, d. Aug 22, 1936.*

V. *Andrew Edward McKee Jones, b. Jun 25, 1862 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia.*

VI. *Mitchell Benona Jones, b. Jun 12, 1866 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia, d. Nov 29, 1934.*

VII. *James Chairborne Jones, b. Nov 14, 1869 in Chilhowie, Smyth Co., Virginia.*

HH793: **WOOTEN**, John and Charity **VESTAL**: John Wooten 47, NC; Frances, 45, NC; Nancy, 17; Elizabeth, 13; John, 9; Frances, 7; Patsey, 4; Charity, 2 (*In IGI, but no surname for Francis: Elizabeth Charity Wooten, 1835, NC – 18 Jun 1855, WCV, d/o Jehu (John) Wooten & Frances; Rootsweb, "wow5" (Cynthia Goynes): James Alexander Wooten, 02 Jun 1827, Washington Co. VA – 21 Jul 1885, Dalby Springs, Bowie Co. TX, s/o Jehu (John) Wooten, b. 1803, Surry Co. NC & Frances, b. 1805, NC; mar 31 Jul 1847, VA, Charity Ann Harris, b. 09 Apr 1826, WCV; ch.: John W. (07 May 1848); James A. (07 Aug 1849); Raymond John (09 Mar 1851); Melvin C. (31 Oct 1852); Frances Catherine (21 Mar 1855); Mary E. (14 Mar 1857); Emmie (21 Apr 1859); Jacob M. (20 Oct 1863); Weslet (Wesley?) (13 Mar 1863) & Wm. T. (28 Mar 1864) –all b. WCV; mar (2) Lydia Briscoe Bennett (Edwards), b. 24 Apr 1840, TN. Apparently John*

Wooten was also called Jehu, or Jehu John; see Rootsweb: Lyle, "Atkinson-Adams Families: Jehu Wooten mar Frances Vestal; ch.: Charity Wooten, b. 1846 another entry says Jehu (John) mar Jane Harris in 1865. Yet another entry says he mar Frances Vestal in NC in 1826.)

HH798: **VESTAL**, Jay and Hannah **JOHNSON**: Hannah Vestal, 34, NC; Simon, 18; Nancy A., 16; Elizabeth, 15; Prescilla, 14; Dorcas, 9; Henry, 11; Robert, 7; Thomas, 3: (IGI: Jay Vestal, b. c1808, Surry Co. NC; d. 11 Mar 1848, WCV, s/o James Vestal & Mary Ann Swain, mar c1821, Greene Co. TN, Hannah Johnson)

Jay Vestal, b. in NC, d. bef 1880. He mar Hannah Johnson, b. c1815 in TN.

I. Lodrack (Andy) Vestal, b. Apr 1822 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Oct 1860 as Andy Vestal; age 26; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o John & Sarah Vestal; mar Jane Harris. (Note: Lodrack Andy Vestal's parents are Identified by Sandra Harris as Jay & Hannah (Johnson) Vestal) Lodrack Vestal served in the Civil War as a Private in 37th VA Inf 3rd Brig. 1st Div. Army of Northern Virginia.

1880 WCV census states name of "Loyd" Vestal. Mar Oct 25, 1860 in WCV, Jane Harris, b. Nov 1823 in WCV, (d/o Samuel Harris and Rebecca Evans). Jane: Identified by marriage

register on 25 Oct 1860 as age 39; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Samuel & Rebecca Harris. Jane & Andy Vestal were mar by John E. Harris.

II. Simon Sanford Vestal, b. Oct 14, 1830 in WCV. Mar Oct 10, 1851 in Mountain City, Johnson City, TN, Ruth Rebecca Harris, b. Oct 21, 1834 in Damascus, Virginia, (d/o John Evans Harris and Mary Catherine Miller) d. Mar 26, 1874 in Moberly, Randolph Co., Missouri.

III. Dorcas Vestal, b. c 1842 in WCV. Mar Dec 30, 1858 WCV, Samuel Robinson Widene, b. c 1839 in WCV, (s/o John Fulton Widener and Frances Blevins).

HH799: Migration: **RUDY**, Jacob and Ann **ROSENBAUM**: Jacob Rudy, 47; Ann, 49; Elias, 17; Elizabeth, 14; Mary, 12; John, 9; Frederick, 7; Samuel, 22: (IGI: Jacob Rhudy, b. c1798, WCV; mar c1818, Ann Christina Rosenbalm. IGI: Elias Rudy, 12 Feb 1834, VA – 29 Nov 1909, Fairview Cem., TN, s/o Jacob Rudy & Ann Rosenbaum; mar. Susan Thomas)

HH805: **ARNOLD**, James and Kissiah **MOOREFIELD**: Arnold, James, 36; Lucretia, 25; Wm., 10, NC; Louisiana, 8, NC; Jacob, 6; James, 4; Sarah, 2; Margaret, 1: (James Arnold mar in Surry Co. NC, 02 Aug 1845, Keziah Morfield (sic: Moorefield). Jacob Arnold, b.m. & F. C. Hauser, wit.; WCV: James Arnold & (blank) Moorfield, parents of Wm. Robert Arnold, d. WCV, N. F., 1916 (or 1917?)

HH808: Correction and Migration: **McDANIEL** [also written **DANIEL**, 1860c], John (transcribed **McDONALD**) and Levica/Levicy **BRYAN** [d/o James]: McDonald (sic: McDaniel), 37; Levacey, 32; James, 9; Elizabeth, 12; William, 7; Amelia F., 2: (Ken Kestner: 1860c, Claiborne Co. TN, Subdivision 11: Daniel, John M., 49; Levina, 41; Elizabeth, 20; James, 19; William, 17; Milly, 13; Sarah, 9; Laura A., 5; Rebecca J., VA – all b. VA/// 1870c, Claiborne Co. TN, Dist. 12: McDaniel, 57; Levisa, 52; Sarah, 17; Laura, 15; Mary, 12; Margaret, 7 – all b. VA/// Ancestry (no contact identified): John McDaniel, b. c1813, VA; mar Levisa BRIAR, b. 1818, VA; ch.: Wm. B. (c1844); Sarah V., (04 Feb 1853); Laura, c1855); Mary (c1858) & Margaret (c1863). There is a John McDaniel, 1849 and 1850 PPTL. Rootsweb: "McDaniel & Leake Ancestors" (Mary Catherine Judd, djud@plateautel.net: 13 Apr 2005): Amelia McDaniel, b. 1848, WCV, d/o John McDaniel, b. 1813, WCV & Lavisia. IBID., Elizabeth McDaniel, b. 1839; IBID., Jas. McDaniel, b. 1841, WCV. IBID: Laura Alice McDaniel, b. 24 Jun 1855, WCV. IBID. Rebecca McDaniel, b. 15 Jun 1857, WCV. IBID.: Sarah VA McDaniel, b. 04 Feb 1853, WCV/// John McDaniel a s/o Wm. McDaniel and Elizabeth Gentle. Of interest might be that Mary McDaniel, sister of John McDaniel and child of Wm. McDaniel and Elizabeth Gentle, mar Christopher Colley! As well, Susan E. McDaniel, b. 1841, WCV, d/o Wm. McDaniel Jr. & Elizabeth (Leanna) Colley!/// IGI also lists a John Rucker McDaniel, b. 02 Jan 1813, WCV [sic: Amherst

Co.]; d. 30 Jul 1889, s/o Wm. McDaniel & Elizabeth Gentle [sic, s/o Wm. McDaniel & Frances], mar Elizabeth Pendleton; mar Louisia (1837) [sic: This was the John McDaniel who mar Levicia!] and mar Elizabeth Chaplin Thurman – date of 14 Aug 1837, Lynchburg, VA given; mar Mary Bolling (1824-1889) – is Levicia a nickname? John Rucker, s/o Wm. & Frances & John, s/o Wm. & Elizabeth seemed to be mixed in some IGI records!///
WCV DB 24 (Hockett): p. 68: Indenture, 28 Jan 1858: **SAMUEL HOUSTON & REBECCA** (Bryan), wife, **JAMES G. EAKIN & SARAH** (Bryan), his wife, **JOHN McDANIEL & LEVICA** (Bryan), his wife, WCV to **JAMES A. BRYAN**, same place... for \$1, sell unto **JAMES A. BRYAN**, their int. in land in WCV, adjoining lands of **ALDERSON, GARRETT, CLARK & others**, being same that **JAMES BRYAN** died seized and possessed and upon which his widow now resides, 120 acres. It is agreed bet. parties that parties of first part convey all their right... to land subject to dower of **Mrs. BRYAN** and all other liens and incumbrances upon land... /s/ **JOHN (his mark) McDANIEL; LEVICA McDANIEL; JAMES G. EAKIN; SARAH A. EAKIN; SAMUEL HOUSTON; REBECCA A. HOUSTON**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 15 Feb 1858 by **SAMUEL HOUSTON & REBECCA A., wife, LEVICA McDANIEL & SARAH A. EAKIN** as their act & deed... sd. **REBECCA A., LEVICA & SARAH** being first privily examined... declared they had (James Grant Eakin, 16 Feb 1832, VA – 06 Mar 1907, Spanish Fort, Montague Co. TX, s/o James Eakin & Mary Moore Grant, mar. Sarah A. Bryan.) p. 69: willingly signed... was on 22 Feb 1858, acknowledged by **JOHN McDANIEL...** and on 22 Mar 1858, acknowledged by **JAMES G. EAKIN...** & admitted to record...)

HH809: **PERDUE**, Robert and (first wife) Dorcas **BREWER**: Robert Perdue, 49, NC; Nancy (**HAWK**, 2nd wife), 47, NC; Minerva, 27; Sarah, 21; Dorcas, 19; Andrew, 14; Wiley, 7: (Robert Perdue mar, 17 Apr 1818, Guilford Co. NC, Dorcas Brewer; in IGI no. 6330314. I suspect Robt. Perdue to have been a brother of Elizabeth mar Bartholomew Woodward - jh)

Robert Perdue, b. 1802 in Guilford Co., NC. Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Mar 1864 as age 62; widowed; b. "Gilford" Co., NC; s/o James & Sarah Perdue; mar Elizabeth Kaylor.

(1) Mar Apr 17, 1818 in Guilford Co., NC, Dorcas Brewere, d. bef 1850.

(2) Mar Mar 16, 1864 in WCV, Elizabeth Kaylor, b. 1817 in Virginia, (d/o John & Mary Kaylor). Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Jun 1857 as age 41; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John & Mary Kaylor. Elizabeth and (1) James Gobble were mar by Willis Ingle. Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Mar 1864 as the widow; Elizabeth Gobble; age 47; d/o John & Mary Kaylor. Elizabeth & (2) Robert Perdue were mar by Willis Ingle.

I. Elizabeth Perdue, b. Nov 17, 1821 in Guilford Co., NC. Mar Reg states: Elizabeth Logan, widowed, age 34 years 10 months 17d; d/o Robert & Dorcas Perdue; mar (2)Harvey Litton.

(1) She mar John S. Logan, b. Feb 25, 1820 in WCV, (s/o John & Rhoda Logan) d. Nov 4, 1853 in WCV.

John: (See HH #104/104 67th. Dist.) Death Register lists: a John L. Logan died at age 33 on 04 Nov 1853 of consumption; s/o John & Elizabeth Logan; consort of Elizabeth Logan; death reported by brother, Alfred B. Logan.

Will dated 29 Oct 1853; proved 02 Dec 1853. [1850 WCV Census Annotated; this source also states a death date of 02 Oct 1853. : Will names: wife, Elizabeth; 5 children: brother, Alfred Logan. [ibid.]

23 Feb 1857: WCV: Robert Perdue named guardian of Robert, John, Catherine, James, & Ann Logan, orphans of John S. Logan and Elizabeth, his wife, deceased. Bond: \$2,000 Surety: William King Heiskell & John C. Campbell. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p55]

(2) Mar Nov 29, 1855 in WCV, James Harvey Litton Jr., b. Jun 20, 1818 in Virginia, (s/o James Harvey Litton Sr. and Rebecca Jane Vanhook) d. Aug 26, 1892 in Forrest City, Arkansas.

James: (See HH# 284/284; Harvey Litton) Mar Reg states: Harvey Litton was, widowed, age 37 years 5 months 9 days on 29 Nov 1855; s/o James & Rebecca Litton.

II. Sarah D. Perdue, b. Jul 15, 1830 in WCV, d. Mar 3, 1903, buried in Piper Cem (124). (1) She mar James H. Piper, b. 1829, (s/o James Piper and Alcey Crabtree).

(2) Mar May 19, 1878 in WCV, Henry Roberts, b. Jun 4, 1811 in Scott Co., Virginia, (s/o Richard Roberts and Elizabeth Dotey) d. May 25, 1889, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123).

III. Dorcas Perdue, b. 1831 in Virginia. Mar Dec 9, 1858 in WCV, William Leonard Hutton, b. 1835 in Virginia, (s/o William &

Elizabeth Hutton).

IV. Andrew Gibson Perdue, b. Feb 1, 1836 in Virginia, d. Jan 5, 1918. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Feb 1861 as age 25; single; farmer, s/o Robert & Dorcas Perdue; mar Julia Ann Minnick. Mar Feb 14, 1861 in WCV, Julia Ann Minnick, b. Dec 7, 1837 in Virginia (d/o John Minnick and Eva Fudge) d Sep 16, 1900. Julia: Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Feb 1861 as age 23; single, d/o John Minnick. Julia and Andrew Perdue were mar by Joseph Hasken

HH810: **PERDEW** (Perdue), William and Ellen **KESTNER**: William Perdue, 25; Ellen, 23; Mary E., 9/10: (WCV: Mary E. Hutton, 70y, b. 10 Oct 1849; d. 04 Nov 1919, d/o Wm. Perdue & Ellen Kestner./// See 1870c, WCV p. 28, Abingdon TWP, 28 Sep 1870: 181/184 **MINNICK**, John W., 37, farmer, ---/\$500; Sarah E [Elizabeth Kestner], 40, keeping house; Rachel A., 12, at home; Carson, 2; Ellen, 62, no occupation; Mary A., 32, none/// From Ken Kestner:

1860 United States Federal Census > Virginia > Washington > Western Dist.
William Perdew 32 Tenant VA; Ellen 32 Housekeeper VA; Mary 10 VA; Dorcas 4 VA

1900 United States Federal Census > Virginia > Washington > North Fork > Dist. 120

Minnick John	Head	Oct 1833	VA
Sarah E	Wife	Jul 1831	VA
Mary A	Sister	Sep 1836	VA
Perdue Ellen	Sister in law	Oct 1826	VA

Based on this, looks like I'm going to have to add Ellen as another d/o John W. Kesner and Mary Havelly, thanks....

Descendants of John W. Kesner

Generation No. 1

1. **John W.² Kesner** (John¹) was born Abt. 1798 in Virginia. He mar **Mary Ann Havelly** April 17, 1822 in Washington Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1795 in Virginia.

More About John Kesner and Mary Havelly:

Marriage: April 17, 1822, Washington Co., VA

Children of John Kesner and Mary Havelly are:

2 i. **Jacob H.³ Kesner**, born Abt. 1825 in Virginia; died Bef. 1870. He mar **Margaret I. Branson** October 05, 1852 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1833 in Virginia; died Bef. 1880.

More About Jacob Kesner and Margaret Branson:

Marriage: October 05, 1852, Washington Co., VA

3 ii. **John Andrew Kestner**, born Abt. 1829 in Washington Co., VA; died September 11, 1862 in Charlottesville, VA. He mar **Mary Susan Humphreys** July 17, 1856 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. 1838 in Washington Co., VA.

More About John Andrew Kestner:

Cause of Death: Battle Wounds/Amputation

More About John Kestner and Mary Humphreys:

Marriage: July 17, 1856, Washington Co., VA

4 iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Kesner**, born Abt. July 1831 in Washington Co., VA; died Bet. 1900 - 1910. She mar **John William Minnick** September 10, 1857 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. October 1833 in Washington Co., VA; died May 21, 1916 in Washington Co., VA.

More About John Minnick and Sarah Kesner:

Marriage: September 10, 1857, Washington Co., VA

5 iv. **Lucretia Jane Kestner**, born January 01, 1834 in Washington Co., VA; died January 24, 1923 in Smyth Co., VA. She mar (2) **John E. Ratliff Gray** July 18, 1873 in Washington Co., VA; born Bet. 1807 - 1812 in Russell Co., VA.

More About John Gray and Lucretia Kestner:

Marriage: July 18, 1873, Washington Co., VA)

HH811: **MILLER**, Samuel L. (dec.) and Malvina **GRAHAM**: Malvina Miller, 60; Martha J., 23; James, 21; Joseph, 13; John, 10: (IGI: Individual Record: Samuel L. Miller, b. c1776, WCV, mar Melvina Graham,

1801 (?sic?), WCV; (no source available.); See 1880c, Saltville Dist., WCV, HH178/183; James A. Miller)

Samuel L. Miller, b. c 1776. He mar Malvina Graham, (d/o Stephen Graham) d. Dec 28, 1858. Malvina: Stated to have died at age 73y.

I. Martha Jane Miller, b. 1827 in Virginia. Mar Apr 30, 1857 in WCV, Benjamin Taplin Garnes, b. 1790 in Maryland, (s/o Adam & Sarah Garnes) d. 1866-67 in WCV. Benjamin: MARRIAGE-SPOUSE: MARRIAGES IN BOTETOURT CO., VA 1810-1819, Vol 19. ELIZABETH SCANLAND mar Benjamin Tapling Garnes on 27 Jan 1813 in Botetourt Co VA. Surety/Witness: Samuel Phillips and Cain Scanland. [Will dated 03 Apr 1866; proved 22 Oct 1867]

II. James A. Miller, b. May 1827 in Virginia, d. aft 1910.

21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 303/308: James A. Miller, 48 Farmer; Sarah C., 35 housewife; George W., 15 laborer; Jane A., 13; William, 12; Laura A., 10.(all born Virginia).

(1) Mar c 1854, Sarah C. __?__, b. c 1835 in Virginia, d. bef 1880.

(2) Mar 1882, Rachel Herndon, b. Oct 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Jessee Herndon and Nancy Shelton) d. bef 1910. Rachel: Identified by 1900 census as Rachel Miller, age 54; mar 18 years; no children. Census indicates her father born in Virginia; mother in NC.

HH812: **McCOLLUM**, Zachariah and Lucinda **CUNNINGHAM** [speculatively; read below; more research needed]: Zachariah McCollum, 31, NC; Lucinda, 25, NC; Rachel, 10, VA: (1880c, WCV, North Fork: McCollum, Zachariah, 63, NC/NC/NC; Lucinda, NC/NC/NC; Lewis, Granville, mu, 40, VA/VA/VA/// T. Colley: 17 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 240/241: James McKnew, 47 Farmer; Rachel, 30 keeping house; Zachariah, 8; Lucinda B., 13; David, 2. /// 03 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 18/18; James P. McNew, 54 Farmer; Rachel J., 39 wife, VA:NC:NC; Lucinda B., 19 dau; Zechariah P., 17 son; David S., 12 son; Daniel W., 9 son; Martha A., 6 dau; Julious H., 4 son; Edward E., 1 son. (census states Zachariah was disabled with "arm out of place" at time of enumeration)./// From K. Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist: McCallum, Zechariah, 45, farmer NC; Lucinda, 35 Housekeeper NC/// 1870c, WCV, North Fork: McCollum, Zachariah, 61 farmer NC; Lucinda, 55 NC/// 1880c, WCV, North Fork, Dist. 98: McCollum, Zachariah, 63 NC; Lucinda 66 wife NC; Granville, Lewis, 40 Boarder VA/// 1900c, WCV, North Fork, Dist. 119: Casey, Thomas, Head Aug 1860 VA (mar 13 years); Lucindy B Wife Jul 1860; Rachel Dau Jan 1892; Washington C Dau Jan 1895; McCollin Lucinda Mother in law Apr 1824 (should be grandmother in law)/// **Descendants of Zachariah McCollum: Generation No. 1**

1. ZACHARIAH¹ MCCOLLUM, b. c1819 in NC; mar LUCINDA ?, b. Apr 1825, NC; d. Nov 1900. LUCINDA ?: Bur: McNew Cem: Child of ZACHARIAH MCCOLLUM and LUCINDA ? is:

2. i. RACHEL JANE² MCCOLLUM, b. July 31, 1840, Washington Co., VA; d. November 08, 1900. Generation No. 2

2. RACHEL JANE² MCCOLLUM (ZACHARIAH¹) was born July 31, 1840 in WCV, and died November 08, 1900. She mar JAMES PATTON MCNEW May 12, 1857 in WCV, s/o JULIUS Conner MCNEW and LUCINDA ? [Lucinda Burton McReynolds, d/o Jas. McReynolds & Lucinda Fleming – jh]. Jas. McNew, b. c1826, WCV. RACHEL JANE MCCOLLUM: Bur.: McNew Cem: JAMES MCNEW and RACHEL MCCOLLUM were mar 12 May 1857, WCV. Children of RACHEL MCCOLLUM and JAMES MCNEW are:

i. DANIEL W.³ MCNEW, b. c1871, VA; m. VIRGINIA E. WORLEY, December 27, 1894, WCV; b. Abt. 1879, Virginia.

ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH MCNEW, b. April 16, 1874, WCV; d. March 28, 1917, WCV; m. PETER EARL WORLEY, July 17, 1893, WCV; b. March 11, 1853, WCV; d. December 22, 1925, WCV. PETER EARL WORLEY: Bur.: December 23, 1925, Saltville, VA; Cause of Death: Valvular Heart Disease.

iii. LUCINDA B. MCNEW, b. Abt. 1864, WCV; m. THOMAS L. CASEY, February 09, 1887, WCV; b. Abt. 1865, WCV.)

From J. Hockett: Children of James McNew Patton McNew and Rachel Jane (Cunningham) McCullom: (1) Zachariah Patton McNew, b. 28 Sep 1862, WCV; mar, WCV, 12 Dec 1871, Mary Ellen Orr; (b) Lucinda B. McNew, b. 1864, WCV [see above]; (c) David Sherman McNew, b. 01 Jun 1868, WCV; mar, WCV, 08 Dec 1891, Palestine Worley, b. 01 Aug 1875, WCV; (d) Daniel Wayne McNew, b. 15 Apr 1871, WCV; mar, WCV, 24 Dec 1894, Virginia E. Worley, b. 1877, RCV; (e) Martha E. McNew, b. 1873, WCV [see above]; (f) Julius Henry McNew, b. 22 Jun 1876, WCV; mar, WCV, 26 Dec 1894, Cordelia Bowman, b. 1876, WCV; and, (g) Edward A. McNew, b. 01 Apr 1879, WCV; Mar Katie; living in WCV, 1920c, North Fork.)

Conclusion of JH: (1) Zachariah, being perhaps 3-4 years too old to be a likely child of Wm. McCallum/McCollum/McCullom (See HH591 of Found: McCallum, 50 (b. c1800); Polly, 40 (b. c1810; however, age 60 in 1860 = b. c1800; mar. in Surry Co. NC 03 Aug 1823, might be a nephew of Wm. (2) I believe the wife of Zachariah McCollum, Lucinda, to perhaps have been Lucinda CUNNINGHAM, by virtue of this reasoning: Here is the record of the marriage of their daughter, Rachel (Jane), in WCV: T. Colley: Rachel Jane Cunningham, age 16, single, d/o Lucinda McCollum; m. 12 May 1857 WCV, James Patton McNew, 31, single, s/o Julius C. & Lucinda J. McNew. Note that she is single and that her surname is given as Cunningham; unless a gross

mistake in the records by the clerk (How would he make up Cunningham from McCullom?), I would surmise this is the surname of her mother, Lucinda, provided for some reason at marriage or the surname originally given to Lucinda should her parents not have been mar when she was born. I place "Cunningham" as a possible surname for Lucinda, wife of Zachariah with the caveat: More Research Needed!)

HH817: Migration: **MUSICK**, Andrew J. and Thurza **HAWK**: Andrew J. Musick, 32; Thurza, 32; Mary, 8; Catharine, 6; David, 3; Robert; **McCORMAC**, Preston, 15: (See WCV DB 22:161-164; See Rootsweb – several entries, i.e., "Ingle, Cunningham" (Mary Lou): Andrew Jackson Musick mar c1842, WCV, Thurza Hawk...; Rootsweb: Edward Charles Musick, b. 234 Jun 1854, WCV; d. 17 Feb 1930, Seminole, Seminole Co. OK, s/o Andrew Jackson Musick & Thursa Mary Hawk; mar. Emma Susanna West.) *Thirza/Thurza Hawk was the dau of Andrew Hawk and Mary Myers of Washington Co., VA, "Life and Character of RMA Hawk"*

HH819: **INGRAM** (Ingerham), Hugh and Melinda **CASSIDY** (or **HORTENSTINE** or **STUBBLEFIELD?**): Hugh Ingram, 49, NC; Matilda (sic: Malinda), 35; Martha, 16; Mary, 14; Moses L., 12; Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 8; Nancy, 5; Caldonia, 3; Sarah, 1/12: (WCV: Elizabeth Colley, b. 07 Aug 1839, 73y 03m 7d, b. WCV, d/o Hugh Ingram & Malinda Cassady; d. 14 Nov 1912, Saltville. In Rootsweb, "Melinda/Malinda" is often referred to as Matilda.)

Hugh Ingram, b. in Virginia, d. bef 1880. HH819: Hugh Ingram does not appear with family in 1880 census. Mar Oct 15, 1829, Malinda Hortenstine(?), b. c 1814 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Hortenstine and Letitia Ireson) d. aft 1880.

Malinda: 01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 17/18: Malinda Ingram, 66, widow or divorced, b. VA, parents b. NC; Sallie, 21 dau.

I. *Martha Ann Ingram, b. Aug 6, 1833 in Saltville, Smyth Co., Virginia, d. Mar 22, 1922 in St. Clair Co., Missouri. Mar Mar 18, 1854 in WCV, James Abbot Loyd, b. Apr 8, 1819 in WCV, (s/o John & Susanna Loyd) d. 1891 in St. Clair Co., Missouri./// Henry Co. MO: Marthy A. Lloyd, white female, wid., b. Saltville, VA, 06 Aug 1833, 88/07/21; d. of labor pneumonia 27 Mar 1922, d/o Hugh Ingram, b. don't know and Martha Ingram (Canada [Kennedy]) crossed out. Bur. Peaceful Home.*

II. *Moses L. Ingram, b. Feb 3, 1837 in WCV, d. Apr 1910 in Brownington, Henry Co., Missouri. Mar Reg indicates: age 24; s/o Hugh & Mildred Ingram. Mar Feb 23, 1862 in WCV, Malinda Emeline Goff, b. 1841 in Virginia, (d/o George Emory Goff and Malinda Mangum). Malinda: Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 23 Feb 1862; d/o George & "Melinder" Goff; mar by D. M. Buck. Emeline Goff, at age 9 in 1850 was living in Hh# 60/60, 67th Dist. Washington Co., with Elizabeth Davenport, 50 head of household./// Obviously a little confusion on the counties here: Henry Co. MO, Brownington: Moses L. Ingram, white male, mar., minister, b. WCV, 25 Feb 1857, s/o Houe (Hugh) Ingram, b. Brackinridge Co. VA (blank) Stubblefield, b. Sullivan Co. NC; d. 25 Apr 1910 of pneumonia; bur. Brownington. [Could Brackinridge be Rockbridge and for Malinda? Hugh was supposedly b. in NC (1850c)./// See 1850c, WCV, HH193 for Emeline Goff, wife of Moses L. Ingram.*

III *(WCV: Elizabeth Colley, b. 07 Aug 1839, 73y 03m 7d, b. WCV, d/o Hugh Ingram & Malinda Cassady; d. 14 Nov 1912, Saltville.)/// WCV Deaths: Elizabeth Colley, b. 07 Aug 1839, WCV, white female, wid., d/o Hugh Ingram, b. VA & Malinda Cassady, b. WCV, 73/03/07, d. of tuberculosis of lungs on 14 Nov 1912; Sarah M. Ingrenas [Ingram – jh], informant; bur. Saltville, VA; certif.. #15566.*

IV. *Samuel G. Ingram, b. Dec 28, 1841 in WCV. Mar Jan 13, 1866 in Lexington, KY, Bettie Collins, b. Aug 10, 1840 in WCV.*

V. *Nancy C. Ingram, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar Reg states: age 19 on 13 Feb 1867, single; d/o Hugh & Melinda Ingram. Nancy and (1)Thomas Colley were mar by W.T. Fleenor. Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Jul 1873 as Nannie C. Colley, age 26; widow; d/o Hugh & Malinda Ingram. Nancy & (2) David Smyth were mar by E. Vertegans.*

(1) Mar Feb 13, 1867 in WCV, Thomas L. Colley , b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o Margaret Colley) d. bef Jul 9, 1873, buried in Hayter/Litton Cem. Thomas: Mar Reg states; Thomas L. Colley was age 27 on 13 Feb 1867; single; s/o Margaret Colley. Thomas Colley was a Private in Company B, 48th VA Inf., 2nd Brigade 1st Division, Army of Northern Virginia.

(2) Mar Jul 9 1873 in WCV, David L. Smyth , b. c 1845 in Virginia, (s/o Abraham & Sarah Elizabeth Smith). David: (Note: 1850 census indicates: David Smith, age 7. 1880 Census of WCV states David's father was born in NC. David L. may be David (Lintecum) and the s/o Sarah's first husband. Mar Reg states: age 26, on 09 Jul 1873; s/o Abram & Sarah Smith.

VI. Sallie Ingram, b. c 1859 in Virginia. (Note: 1900 census shows a Sallie Ingram, age 49, born Jun 1850; single; head of Saltville Dist. Hh# 193; with daughter, Elizabeth P. Ingram, 13, born Jul 1886).

HH820: **Migration: GILL, Joseph and Dorothy DANNER:** Joseph Gill, 62; Dorothy, 47; Sarah, 24, TN; Wm., 22, TN; Jos., 17; John, 15; Jacob, 13 – all b. TN; Amanda, 12, VA: (Joseph Gill mar Dorothy Danner, 22 May 1821, min. Saml. H. McNutt; mar in Wythe Co. VA; gmadison@epix.net: Joseph Gill Jr., b. 25 Jul 1824, Hawkins Co. TN, one of 6 children of Jos. Gill Sr. (1788) & Dorothy Danner (1796) – moved to VA bet. 1821-4 & back to Hawkins Co., 1856. Rootsweb: Jos. Gill Jr., 25 Jul 1824, Hawkins Co. TN – 11 mar 1907, Hawkins Co. TN, s/o Jos. Gill Sr. & Dorothy Danner; mar. (1) Susan UNK; (2) Sarah Jane Poindexter and (3) Rebecca Carr)

Joseph Gill . From Hawkins Co., TN to Smith Creek, WCV by 1836. He mar Dorothy Danner .

I. William Gill, b. 1830 in Hawkins Co., TN. (1) Mar May 4, 1853 in WCV, Nancy Harriet Watson, d. bef 1865. (2) Mar Feb 8, 1865 in WCV, Elizabeth McGuire , b. 1841 in WCV, (d/o David McGuire and Mary ????) (McGuire).

II. Jacob Gill, b. Oct 22, 1834 in Hawkins Co., TN, d. Jan 1, 1916 in WCV, buried in Mountain View Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 13 Mar 1856 as age 20; single; born Hawkins Co., TN; resident WCV; farmer; s/o Joseph & Dorthea Gill; mar (1) Caroline Mahala Smith. Identified by Mar Reg on 17 Apr 1869 as age 35; widowed; mar (2) Elizabeth Brittingham. (1) Mar Mar 13, 1856 in WCV, Caroline Mahala Smith, b. 1830 in Sullivan Co., TN, (d/o Malinda Smith) d. 1868 in Hawkins Co., TN. Caroline: Identified by Mar Reg on 13 Mar 1856 as age 26; single; born Sullivan Co., TN; resident of WCV; d/o Malinda Smith. Caroline & Jacob Gill were mar by David M. Buck. (2) Mar Apr 17, 1869 in WCV, Elizabeth Slagle Brittingham, b. Oct 13, 1844 in Virginia, (d/o James Brittingham and Mary Daniels) d. Dec 16, 1920 in WCV. Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 17 Apr 1869 as Elizabeth Brittingham, age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o "William J. Daniel." Elizabeth & Jacob Gill were mar by John E. Harris. Family research states she is Elizabeth (Slagle) Brittenham. ["Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p155]

HH823: **McCRACKEN, Hugh and Mary A. FARRIS:** Hugh McCracken, 45; Mary A., 30; Nancy, 13; Rebecka, 7; Margaret, 6; John, 8; Daniel, 5; Fulton, 4: (Internet: melrohs@earthlink.net: Hugh McCracken mar Mary A. Farris; might need further verification.)

Hugh McCracken . He mar Mary Farris .

I. John McCracken, b. c1838 in WCV. Mar Aug 27, 1859 in WCV, Mary Widener, b. c 1834 in WCV, (d/o Michael & Betsey Widener).

II. Margaret McCracken, b. c1842 in WCV. Mar Jun 26, 1856 in WCV, John Dinkins, b. c 1834 in WCV, (s/o Welcome & Elizabeth Dinkins).

III. Fulton McCracken, b. c1849 in WCV. Mar Aug 10, 1871 in WCV, Sarah Barlow, b. c 1855 in WCV, (d/o John Barlow). [JH: Fulton R. McCracken, 15 Jul 1846, WCV – 15 May 1914, Rocky Sta., Lee Co. VA, s/o Hugh McCracken & Mary A. Farris]

HH824: **REED, Andrew and (Martha) Jane DINKINS:** Andrew Reed, 30; Jane, 23; John, 8; Nancy, 6; Ellen J., 4; Eliza, 2: (carolmfritz@aol.com: Andrew Reed, b. c1818; d. c1875, Laurel Bloomery, Johnson Co. TN, mar Martha Jane Dinkins, b. c1823; he a s/o John Reed. Rootsweb: Ellen Jane Reed, b. 1846, WCV; d. 1936, Johnson Co. TN, d/o Andrew Reed & Martha Jane Dinkens; mar. David Landrine Eggers; John Reed, 1841, WCV – Bef 1880, Johnson Co. TN, s/o same; mar. Eliza Sanders; Nancy Ann Reed, 14 Feb 1844, WCV – 05 Feb 1911, Sullivan Co. TN, d/o same; mar. Fritts Michael Stufflestreet; Regina Rosinia Reed, b. 1852, WCV.)

HH828: **CLARK, Andrew and Margaret EAKIN:** Andrew Clark, 28; Margaret, 20; James, 2; Mary, 1/12: (IGI: Andrew Clark, b. c1827, WCV mar Margaret Eakin.)

Andrew Clark, b. Sep 11, 1821, d. Oct 15, 1874. He mar Margaret K. Aiken , b. 1830 in Virginia, d. in Indiana.

I. James Clark , b. c 1848.

II. Mary Clark, b. 1850.

III. Lucy Alexandria Clark, b. Jan 25, 1852 in WCV, d. Sep 10, 1916 in Meadowview, Virginia, buried in Bryan Cem. Mar Nov 13, 1878 in WCV, Newton King Bryan, b. Oct 17, 1854 in WCV, (s/o Landon C. Bryan and Dorcas Lintecum) d. Sep 11, 1823.

IV. Sarah Jane Clark, b. Sep 1853.

V. Joseph Clark, b. 1856.

VI. Samuel Clark, b. 1858.

VII. Frank Clark.

VIII. Andrew Clark

HH829: **KEYS**, Robert and Isabella Jane **LOWREY** [presumed censustaker's omission]: Robert Keys, 27; Martha, 23 [Ditto: I believe this is Martha (said to have been) Buchanan, mother of Robert Keys, her age, 53]; James, 3; Emma, 1; Eliza, 24; John, 21: (1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Keys, Robert, 56, VA, agent fruit business; Flora I. [Magee], wife, 25, NY/CAN/NY; Bettie F. H., 11m/// 1860c, WCV: Keys, Robt., 36; James, 13; Emma, 11; Elizabeth, 9; Martha, 6; John, 3; Martha [Buchanan?], 63 /// 1870c, WCV: Keys, Robert, 46; James C., 23; Lizzie M., 17; Mattie J., 16/// Emma Keys mar, WCV, 25 Nov 1869, Absalom F. Barrow, 27, b. Henry Co., s/o Wm. M. & E.; at that time it was stated that she was a d/o R. & J. G. Keys -!/?/// 1880c, Wythe Co. VA: Barrow, Absalom F., 38, VA/VA/VA; Emma, 31; Lucius R., 8; Robert W., 6; Emma, 3; Hurt, Bettie, 16, servant, VA/VA/VA/// From Tom Colley: Robert Keys Jr. m. 04 Jun 1846 Isabella Jane Lowrey; min Albert G. Twyser (this as stated)

John Keys [d. 1829 – see WCV WB 6 – Robt. Keys and Samal. Buchanan, adminrs. -jh]. He mar **Martha** ??? (Keys). Washington Co. Deed Bk 10: 523; indenture dated 10 Oct. 1831 names infant children and heirs of John Keys dec'd as Robert Keys, Elizabeth Keys, Andrew Keys and John Keys

I. **Robert Keys**, b. 1824 in WCV. Mar Sep 28, 1877 in WCV, **Flora Belle Magee**, b. 1832 in New York. Mar Reg states Flora was divorced before she mar Robert Keys.

A. **Bettie J.H. Keys**, b. Jul 1879 in WCV.

II. **Elizabeth Keys**, b. 1825 in WCV. Mar Sep 23, 1856 in WCV, **Joseph Colbert Fugate**, b. 1811 in Virginia, (s/o **Robert Fugate** and **Esther Seymore**).

A. **John K. Fugate**, b. c 1859 in Virginia.

B. **Martha B. Fugate**, b. c 1863 in Virginia.

C. **Edith E. Fugate**, b. c 1865 in Virginia. She mar **Jacob Dorton**, b. 1798, (s/o **William Dorton** and **Mary** ??? (Dorton)) d. 1859.

1. **William Bracken Dorton**, b. 1822, d. 1906. He mar **Margaret Garrett**.

2. **Lydia Dorton**, b. 1825. She mar **Charlie Harris**.

3. **Mary (Polly) Dorton**, b. 1829. She mar **Lilburn Garrett**.

4. **Samuel Dorton**, b. Aug 1831, d. 1877.

D. **Robert C. Fugate**, b. c 1869 in Virginia.)

III. Andrew Keys, b. c 1826; marr Eliza -?-

IV. **John Keys**, b. 1828 in WCV. Mar Jun 15, 1854 in WCV, **Mary Jenet Grant**, b. 1829 in WCV, (d/o **James Grant** and **Elizabeth K. Edmondson**)/// 1870 Census WCV, Goodson twp, HH 17: John Keys, 41, dentist, owns personal prop of \$1,000; Mary J., 41; Ma__ B.C. (male), 15; Samuel 6; Martha, 3, Cora, 1; all b. VA; Ann Smith, 22 (black) unable to talk written then lined out; cannot write checked

A. Ma__ B.C. (1870 census, age 15, male)

B. James Andrew Keys, b. 5 Apr 1857, d. 29 Aug. 1862, buried East Hill Cem, Washington Co., VA; stone reads: s/o Dr. John & M.J. Keys

C. Bettie K.E. Keys, b. abt 21 Aug. 1859, d. 16 Aug. 1862, buried East Hill Cem, Washington Co., VA; stone reads: d/o Dr. John & M.J. Keys

D. **Samuel Keys**, b. c 1863 in WCV.

E. **Mattie Keys**, b. c 1866 in WCV.

F. Jennie Cora Keys, b. abt 1869, d. 1870, buried East Hill Cem, Washington Co., VA, stone reads: d/o Dr. John & M.J. Keys

Conclusion: Robert Keys Jr., s/o John Keys & Martha Buchanan (See 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 180) mar (1) 04 Jun 1846, Isabella Jane Lowry who died in WCV 23 Jan 1859 of inflammation of brain, a. 32, d/o Jas. Lowrey and wife of Robt. Keys Jr.; he remained a widow until his marriage on 28 Sep 1877 to Flora Belle Magee. Note that his mother, Martha Buchanan(?) is living with him in 1860c, age 63. Speculatively, but likely, his wife, Isabella Lowrey was missed in the 1850c and his mother, Martha, age 53 (instead of 23) is living in the HH with him, her granddaughter, Emma, and her other 2 children with Isabella Lowrey, wife, either missing at that time or missed by the censustaker. I think the one and only wife of Robert Keys between 1846 and 1859 was Isabella J. Lowrey and I think she is the "J. G." (likely I. G./Isabella Gene/Jane), mother of Emma (info at her marriage). In a quick check, I do not see Martha (mother) elsewhere and the father of Robert Keys, John Keys, supposedly died in 1828, leaving 3 ch. I suspect this entry is fraught with several censustaker errors./// Rootsweb: "Banfill-Buck-Lawkins-Pike-Perrine", 15 Feb 2009, Margaret Scheffler [mscheffler@verizon.net]: John Keys, b. 10 Feb 1793, WCV; d. 31 Oct 1828, s/o Benjamin Keys & Betsey McCord [others say Stewart]; mar. Martha Buchanan c1822, VA; ch.: Robert, b. c1824; Andre [Andrew]; John; from the administration of the est. of John Keys (d. c1829) in 1831, one can easily see that the compiler left out the child Elizabeth, mentioned in aforementioned records.)

HH835: **HAYDEN [Hayton]** William mar Elizabeth **BAKER**: William J. Hayden, 26; Elizabeth, 30, TN; Isabella (**PERRY**), 55; Julia (**HAYDEN**), 6/12; **BRIGGS**, Wm., 22; **FERRIN**, John, 9: (*Wm. I. (or J.) Hayton mar in Johnson Co. TN, 29 Nov 1848 (bond of 12 Nov), Elizabeth Baker. Elijah Dougherty, J.P.*)

William Isaiah Hayton , b. Sep 1 1824 in Lowland, WCV, d. May 25, 1895 in WCV, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135).

(1) He mar Elizabeth Baker , b. May 15, 1819, d. Sep 5, 1852, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Elizabeth: Surname for Elizabeth from IGI.

(2) He mar Mary E. __?__, b. Dec 14, 1835, d. Apr 22, 1859, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Mary: Headstone states: "Mary E. Hayton, 2nd w/o Wm I. Hayton, d. 22 Apr 1859, age 23y 4m 8." (Calculated date of birth = Monday, 14 Dec 1835).

(3) Mar bef 1860, Amanda Jane McNew , b. 1826 in Virginia, (d/o Elisha McNew II. and Margaret Jane Sutton) d. Jan 1908, buried in Logan Cem (189). Amanda: Headstone states: "Amanda J. McNew Hayton, 1826-1908".

I. Julia A.F. Hayton , b. c 1850, d. Nov 24 ,1852, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135).

II. Sarah Emeline Isabel Hayton , b. Dec 23, 1851 in Virginia, d. May 1, 1908, buried in Hayter Cem. Mar Reg states; Sarah E. Hayton was age 21, single; on 23 Dec 1873; d/o Wm.I. & Elizabeth Hayton. Sarah and Samuel Hayter were mar by E.W. Moore. Identified by 1900

census as Sarah E. Hayter, age 51; mar 26 years; mother of 8 with 7 living. Mar Dec 23, 1873 in WCV, Samuel Edward Hayter , b. May 15, 1849 in Virginia, (s/o Aaron Hendricks Hayter and Eleanor Ann Duff) d. Feb 16, 1921, buried in Hayter Cem. Samuel:

14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 299/306; Samuel E. Hayter, 31 Farmer; Sarah E., 28 wife; Ida, 2 dau; Thos.J., 32 brother; Larla J., 12 neice; William Hughes, 14 boarder.

13 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 138/138; Samuel E. Hayter, 51 (___ 1849) Farmer; Sarah E., 48 (Dec 1851) wife, m. 26y m/o 8/7; Ida K., 21 (Jul 1878) dau; Lenar B., 19 (Dec 1880) dau; Guynophus, 16 (Dec 1883) son; Clyde H., 13 (Nov 1886) son; Zollie A., 10 (Mar 1890) dau; Lute Norwood, 8 (Feb 1892) son; Elizabeth S., 6 (Apr 1894) dau; Lara J., 32 (Dec 1867) niece.

Samuel E. HAYTER, white male, widower of Sarah HAYTER, b. 15 May 1849, 76y 2m, b. WCV, s/o Aaron HAYTER, WCV & Elimer (Eleanor Ann – jh) DUFF, b. WCV, d. 16 Feb 1921, bur. HAYTERs Cem. (Saltville Dist.)

III. Infant Hayton . Headstone states: "Infant Hayton, s/o Wm. I. Hayton." (no dates). Unknown as to which wife of William Hayton was the mother of this child.

IV. Amanda C. Hayton , b. c 1859 in WCV. Mar Feb 22, 1877 in WCV, Gordon William Rife , b. Jan 3, 1843 in Pike Co., KY, (s/o Elijah Rife and Malinda ??? (Rife)) d. May 20, 1880, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135).

HH840: **MOORE**, John E. Sr. (decd.) and Lucy Ann **SLAUGHTER**: John E. Moore (Jr.), 22; Martha, 26; Lydia, 20; James, 18; Lucy A. [**SLAUGHTER**], 47; Joseph, 15; Samuel, 12; Rachel, 11; Nancy, 9; Susanah, 5 (These are children of John Moore who mar in Scott Co. VA, Lucy A., according to IGI file 1985620; Joseph E.(Ezekiel) Moore (Jul 1835, Smyth Co. VA – aft. 1910), s/o John Moore & Lucy Ann; mar Cynthia Jane Crowell./// See Moore Family Gen. Forum, "John E. Moore m Lucy Ann Slaughter bef 1824", 17 Jul 2006 by C. Maxwell (following extracted from this forum entry): John E. Moore Sr., c1796, living Smyth Co. VA, 1840 & WCV, 1850; mar bef 1824, Lucy Ann Slaughter, b. c1803; d. 31 Aug 1891, WCV. Ch.: Martha (1824, VA); Asa Roper, b. 06 Jul 1826, Nottaway Co. VA; see 1850c, Smyth Co. VA and 1880c, Estillville, Scott Co. VA; d. Russell Co. VA 1 Oct 1913; mar Lucinda Johnson on 12 Jan 1850, Smyth Co. VA; John Elic, b. 26 Feb 1828, Nottaway Co. VA; d. 23 Jul 1905; mar Margaret Lettishia Holt on 10 Oct 1854, WCV; Lydia Ann (c1830; d. 05 Mar 1914, Abingdon, WCV; mar David Washington Goodpasture on 13 Apr 1858, Marion, Smyth Co. VA; Helen Catherine, b. 23 Jun 1832, WCV; d. 13 Feb 1913, Abingdon, WCV; James Wesley, b. c1833, Smyth Co. VA; mar Ailsey Virginia Gobble on 29 mar 1860, WCV and, secondly, Judith E. Rosenbalm, on 28 May 1866, WCV; Joseph Ezekiel, b. 23 Jul 1835, Smyth Co. VA; d. 29 Jan 1920, WCV; mar Cynthia Jane Crowell, on 16 Nov 1859, WCV; Robert Samuel, c1838, Smyth Co. VA; d. 03 Jun 1864, Richmond, Henrico Co. VA; Rachel, b. bet. 1839-40, Smyth Co. VA; Nancy Adeline, b. c1842, WCV; d. Jan 1866, WCV, mar Nathan Crowell on 22 Mar 1860, WCV; Susannah, b. c1845, WCV)

HH841: **PRATER**, James (decd.) and Mary J. **MOORE** [speculatively]: Mary J. Prater, 29; Elizabeth, 4; Charles, 3; Catharine, 6/12: (Assuming Mary J. is a widow in this census – judging from death record of son, Charles [d. 06 Jul 1865, 18, consumption or 07 Jan 1866, 19, bleeding of lungs – double entry], and mar James Prater [d. c1848 –jh]/// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, HH2594/2532: Kingsolver, David, 55; Mary, 39 [mar Wm. Davis]; Andrew, 17; Dorcas, 14 [mar Geo. Johnson]; Cynthia, 12; Lucy, 9; Lydia, 6; Rachel, 4; Jas., 1; **Prater**, Martha [**Elizabeth? Jh**], 14; **Charles**, 12/// HH14 is Kingsolver, Chas., 76; Nancy V., 32; Mary A., 29; Eliza, 17; Hite, Elizabeth, 5; Wm., A., 3 – This Chas. Kingsolver mar Mary Ann [Margaret?] Fitzpatrick/// 1850c, WCV, HH500 is Kingsolver, Andw., 42; Margaret (Woodward), 44; Sally, 17; John, 16; Margaret, 9; Mary, 7; Charles, 3./// I believe that Charles Prater was named for Charles Kingsolver./// Following from JH death records and annotations of T. Colley and D. Helton: **Abel**, Adeline Kingsolver – 83y10m26d, b. October 4, 1851 VA d. August 30, 1935; wid. of Valentine Abel; d/o Chas. Kingsolver b. VA & Mary Moore b. VA; bur. Monte Vista (Goodson/Bristol, VA)[Roots Web: Adeline Kingsolver, d/o David McHenry Kingsolver & Mary Jane Moore mar 26 Dec 1850 WCV. (Mary Jane had previously mar a Mr. Prater)/// [IGI] Valentine Able (1841- ; s/o William E. Able & Martha Elizabeth Haydon) m. 1885 WCV, Adeline Kingsolver (1852- ; d/o David Kingsolver & Mary Jane Prator. ///Note: By my data I list no Adeline in the family of David McHenry Kingsolver by either of his 2 wives) –tc]

HH845: **KINGSOLVER** (Kingsolver), David McHenry and Nancy **HANNER** or Cynthia **HANAM**

(HAM/HAMM): David Kinsolver, 45; Charles, 21; Nancy, 19; Elizabeth, 17; David, 14; Rebecca, 11; Anthony, 9; Dorcas, 5; Smith, 1: (WCV: David J. Kinsolver, widower, b. 01 Jan 1837; d. 04 Feb 1931, s/o David Kingsolver & Nancy Hanner, d. in Bristol, VA; IGI: David McHenry Kingsolver, b. 26 Jan 1805, WCV; d. 10 Aug 1880, WCV, s/o Charles Kingsolver & Mary Ann Fitzpatrick, m. c1827, Cynthia Hanum, WCV); She might have been Cynthia Ann "Nancy" Hannam – jh.; WCV: Dorcas E. Moore, b. 26 Jun 1844; d. 10 Nov 1927, 83y 04m 14d, d/o David Kingsolving & Katherine Davis; WCV: Charles J. Kingsolver, 88y 07m 07d; b. 1820; d. 16 Mar 1918, s/o David & Cynthy Kingsolver; Chas. Kingsolver mar Middy Odum.)

David McHenry Kingsolver , b. Jan 26, 1805 in Virginia, d. Aug 10, 1880 in WCV.

(1) He mar Cynthia L. Ham , b. in TN, d. Feb 27, 1849 in WCV. Cynthia: "her father from New York City and mother from Greenway, Knox Co., TN".

(2) Mar Dec 26, 1850 in WCV, Mary Jane Prater , b. c 1822. Mary: Mary Jane Prator & David "Kingsolver" were mar by minister George R. Barr.

I. Charles Johnston Kingsolver, b. Aug 9, 1829 in Lee Co., Virginia, d. Mar 16, 1918 in WCV, buried in Zion Methodist Cem (253). Charles J. KINGSOLVER, 88y, 7 months & 7 days; b. 1829; d. 16 Mar 1918, s/o David & Cynthy KINGSOLVER [WCV Death Reg.]

(1) Mar Aug 21, 1855 in WCV, Mary Ann (Middy) Odum , b. Dec 15, 1835 in Buncomb Co., NC, (d/o Leighton (Latin) Odum and Margaret Mullins) d. Mar 6, 1890, buried in Zion Methodist Cem (253).

(2) Mar Aug 18, 1893 in WCV, Mary J. Snodgrass , b. Mar 3, 1847, (d/o Joseph Snodgrass and Nancy C. Crow).

II. Nancy Ann Kingsolve , b. Aug 20, 1831 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Nov 1854 as Nancy Ann Kingsolver, age 23y 2m 27d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Cynthia Kingsolver. Nancy and Alfred Worsham were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Nov 16, 1854 in WCV, Alfred R. Worsham , b. Mar 12, 1829 in Virginia, (s/o Joseph Worsham and Nancy McNew). Alfred:.

III. David Jessee Kingsolver, b. 1838 in Virginia. Mar Jan 4, 1866 in WCV, Lucy Margaret (Maggie) Meadows, b. Dec 26, 1849 in Missouri, (d/o Miles Harper Meadows and Ruth Worsham) d. Sep 21, 1919. Lucy: 1860 Census of WCV shows Margaret living with grandmother, Nancy Worsham. Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Jan 1866 as age 17; single; born in Washington Co.; d/o Miles & Ruth Meadows. Lucy and David were mar by S.P. Metcalf. (McNew Memorabilia indicates: born in Missouri).

IV. Rebecca J. Kingsolver, b. Jan 2, 1840 in Virginia, d. Aug 7, 1907, buried in Perdue Cem (133). Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Jan 1869 as age 30; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Cynthia Kingsolver. Rebecca and Daniel were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Jan 21, 1869 in WCV, Daniel M. Hayton, b. Dec 2, 1847 in Virginia, (s/o George Washington Hayton and Delaney (Laney) Gobble) d. Jul 25, 1938, buried in Perdue Cem (133). Daniel: Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Jan 1869 as age 22; single; born and resident Washington Co; farmer; s/o George & L. Hayton; mar Rebecca J. Kingsolver.

V. Dorcas Emeline Kingsolver, b. 1847 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Dorcas Emeline was age 19, single; d/o David & Cynthia L. Kingsolver. Dorcas and Woodson were mar by S.P. Metcalf. Mar Oct 9, 1866 in WCV, Woodson A. Moore, b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o Allen Moore and Mary (Polly) Martin). Woodson: Mar Reg states: Woodson was age 26, single, farmer on 09 Oct 1866; s/o Allen & Mary Moore.

VI. Anthony Kingsolver .

VII. Susan S. Kingsolver, b. c 1849.

VIII. Lucy A. Kingsolver, b. c 1852.

IX. Mary Jane Kingsolver, b. 1856 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Nov 1879 as age 23; single, d/o David & Mary Kingsolver. Mar Nov 10, 1879 in WCV, William N. Campbell, b. 1852 in Virginia, (s/o John & Nancy Campbell).

X. James C. Kingsolver, b. c 1860.

XI. Sarah E. Kingsolver, b. c 1863.

HH848: ARNOLD, William and Elizabeth MOOREFIELD (Morefield): William Arnold, 29; Elizabeth, 36; James D., 11; Mary, 9; Sarah, 6; Kissiah, 5; John, 4; Grace E., 1: (WCV; James David Arnold, b. 11 May 1839; d..200 May 1925, WCV, s/o Wm. Arnold & Elizabeth Moefield (Morefield), North Fork Dist., WCV See HH808: James Arnold & Kessiah Moorefield...)

William Arnold, b. Jan 9, 1818 in NC, d. Nov 17, 1901, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123). He mar Elizabeth Morefield, b. Aug 15, 1817 in NC, d. May 3, 1898, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123).

I. James Davis Arnold, b. May 4, 1839 in WCV, d. May 20, 1925, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123). Mar Oct 25, 1860 in WCV, Martha Adeline Vestal , b. Sep 29, 1840 in Virginia, (d/o James Thomas Vestal and Grace Robinson) d. Sep 29, 1915, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123).

II. Mary Jane Arnold, b. c 1840 in Surry Co., NC. Mar Dec 22, 1858 in WCV, Jeremiah [name actually "Juvenile" per Phyllis Morfield] Marion Moorefield, b. c 1837 in Surry Co., NC, (s/o Sarah Moorefield).

III. Gabriel T. Arnold, b. May 31, 1851 in WCV, d. Jan 6, 1917, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123). Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Oct 1870 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o William & Elizabeth Arnold; mar Margaret E. Orfield. Mar Oct 20, 1870 in WCV, Margaret E. Orfield, b. 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac S. Orfield and Mary Nancy Hughes) d. Apr 13, 1937, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem. Margaret: Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Oct 1870 as Margaret E. Orfield, age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Preston & Mary Orfield. Margaret & Gabriel T. Arnold were mar by W.G. Cunningham. Headstone states: "Mrs. Margaret E. Arnold, d. 13 Apr 1937, age 79y".

IV. Jacob C. Arnold, b. Aug 1855 in Virginia. Mar Sep 19, 1876 in WCV, Susan Arnold, b. 1858 in Virginia, (d/o James & Lucretia Arnold).

V. Margaret Ellen Arnold, b. c 1858 in WCV. Mar Dec 12, 1878 in WCV, James T. Hughes, b. c 1856 in Sullivan Co., Indiana, (s/o Hugh M. & Harriet Hughes).

VI. Nathan E. Arnold, b. Mar 23, 1861 in Virginia, d. Jan 8, 1883, buried in Arnold-Roberts Cem (123). He mar Josephine ___?___, b. c 1859.

HH849: **VESTAL**, John, 43, NC and Sarah "Sally" **ROYAL** or **CALDWELL**: John Vestal, 43, NC; Sarah, 43, NC; Lodowick, 10; Jane, 9; John, 7 – all b. NC; Ellen, 5; Jay, 3: (A John Vestal mar 06 Jun 1835, Surry Co. NC, Saly (Sally) Royal. Joshua Sheek, b.m. – It is only assumed this is the same couple as this HH; further verification needed. See Rootsweb, "Blair, Burden, Crowde, Vestal, Bruce, Daugherty, Taylor", Lisa Blair: Lodowick Vestal, b. c1840, NC, s/o John Vestal and Sarah **CALDWELL** (lflatico@wideopenwest.com; Rootsweb: Allen Vestal, d. 12 Feb 1846, WCV, s/o John Vestal, b. 1807, NC & Sarah Caldwell, b. 1815, NC; *IBID.*: Jay C. Vestal mar Margt. F. Wright; Matilda Vestal (1840) mar Samuel Hilliard; Thos. Vestal (1852) mar Jane – all these entries give mother's name as Sarah Caldwell.)

John Vestal, b. c 1807 in NC. He mar Sarah ___?___, b. c 1807 in NC.

I. Lodwick Vestal, b. c 1840 in NC.

II. Jane Vestal, b. c 1841 in NC.

III. John C. Vestal, b. 1843 in Surry Co., NC. He mar Mary Elizabeth Hoback, mar Sep 5, 1866 in WCV, b. 1848 in Virginia.

A. Fielding Vestal, b. c 1868 in WCV.

B. James Vestal, b. c 1871 in WCV.

IV. Ellen Vestal, b. c 1845 in Virginia.

V. Jay C. Vestal, b. 1848 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Apr 1871 as Jay C. "Vestol", age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o John & "Sarah Vestol"; mar Margaret F. Wright. He mar (1) Margaret F. Wright, mar Apr 15, 1871 in WCV, b. 1849 in Virginia, (d/o Frank & Anna Wrihtright)). He mar (2) Sallie S.A. Campbell, mar Sep 9, 1897 in WCV, b. 1860 in Franklin Co., Virginia.

VI. Thomas Vestal, b. c 1855 in Virginia. Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as age 5; living in Hh of John & Sarah Vestal. (Parents are speculative; possibly grandson.)

HH853: Migration: **LAWSON**, Berril (Burwell) and Eliza Jane **WILDER**: Berril Lawson, 28; Eliza J., 24; Sarah E., 3; Harriet E., 9/12: (Rootsweb, "A Motley Crew" by Vernon E. Wilson: Burrell Lawson, b. 1821, TN; d. aft. 1870, Hawkins Co. TN, s/o Burrell Lawson, b. 1770, NC & Eleanor Banks, b. c1775; mar c1842, Eliza Jane Wilder, b. 1823, VA.)

HH861: **BAUMGARDNER**, Addison and Catherine **McCRACKEN**: Addison Bomgarner, 23; Catharine, 22; Peter, 2: (Addison a s/o George Baumgardner & Catherine Moyers, Wythe Co. VA; See Bumgardner Fam. Gen. Forum; IGI: Individual Record: Addison Baumgardner, b. Feb 1818; d. in Abingdon, VA (no date); mar c1846, Catherine McCracken. Source not listed.)

Addison Bumgardner, b. c1818 in TN. He mar Catherine ___?___, b. c1822 in TN.

I. Mary Jane Bumgardner, b. c1849 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Mar Nov 28, 1871 in WCV, Wiley Brown, b. c 1848 in WCV, (s/o Lindsay & Sally Brown).

II. Julia V. Bumgardner, b. c 1855 in WCV. Mar Mar 25, 1873 in WCV, John Wells, b. c 1853 in NC, (s/o Nancy Ann Wells).

- III. John M. Bumgardner, b. c 1858 in WCV. Mar Aug 16, 1877 in WCV, Eliza Catherine Stroup, b. c 1860 in WCV, (d/o Mary Malinda Stroup).
- IV. Wesley Bumgardner, b. c 1866.
- V. Bill Bumgardner, b. c 1868 in WCV.
- VI. Joseph Bumgardner, b. c 1870 in WCV.
- VII. Columbus Bumgardner, b. c 1871 in WCV.
- VIII. Hulda Bumgardner, b. c 1872 in WCV.
- IX. Catherine Bumgardner, b. c 1874 in WCV.

HH865: Migration: **HILLIARD**, Wm. and Mary **RAMSEY**: Wm. Hilliard, 38; Mary, 30; James, 10; Elizabeth, 9; John, 7; Robt., 6; Fairman, 4; Margaret, 3; Permelia, 1; William F., 1/12: (Granville Hilliard mar in Sullivan Co. TN, 24 Dec 1878, Mollie Hunter. 1860c, WCV, HH889/853: Hilliard, Wm., 49; Mary, 40; Jas., 20; Elizabeth, 19; John, 17; Robert, 16; Fairman, 14; Margaret, 13; Pamela, 11; Wm., 10; Gardner, 8; Sarah, 6; Granville, 4; Geo., 3; Walter, 2 – note, living 1 HH from Grant, Robert!!! Gardner Grant is not far away!/// 1870c, WCV: Hilliard, Mary, 51; Mary E., 28; Robert E., 25; Firman R., 24; Margaret D.C., 23; Amelia M., 21; Wm. F., 20 [mar Drucilla Kennedy]; Gardner G., 18; Susan A. G., 15; Granville, 14; George C., 17; Walter P., 10; Chas. Fountain, 8; Wm. H., 61/// John Hilliard, 16 and 26, listed separately 1860 & 1870c WCV/// 1880c, Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN: Hillyard, Granville, 24, VA; Molly, 20, wife, TN. *IBID.*: Hillyard, May (Mary), 60, VA/VA/VA; Gnard, 27 [Gardner Grant]; Walter, 30; Fanntain [Chas. Fountain], 18./// See WCV DB 25: p. 39: To all to whom presents shall come, we, **THOMAS HILLIARD, THOMAS P. MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM HILLIARD, SAMUEL HILLIARD, DANIEL DENTON** (mar. Mary Hilliard), **JOEL HILLIARD & JANE** (Hilliard) **THOMAS, widow of DAVID THOMAS decd.**, WCV send greetings. Whereas **JOHN F. HILLIARD**, lately died intestate... by virtue of statues made for better distributing intestate estates, we are become legally entitled to **JOHN F. HILLIARDs** personal estate. Now know yea, we, sd. parties, having and reposing great confidence in **GEO. R. BARR**, Abingdon, WCV, have... appointed him our true & lawful attorney... sue for, ask and demand... and receive of (blank) in Crawford Co. MO or elsewhere, all our distributive shares of personal estate of sd. **JOHN F. HILLIARD** we are entitled to... perform role as our attorney in fact... 31 Mar 1860. /s/ **THOS. HILLIARD; WM. HILLIARD; JOEL (his x mark) HILLIARD; SAML. (his x mark) HILLIARD; THOS. P. (his mark) MONTGOMERY; DANIEL x DENTON; JANE (her x mark) THOMAS**. WCV: On 04 pr 1860, all aforementioned appear before **JOHN G. KREGAR**, Clerk & acknowledged power of attorney... & same is adm. to record.../// WCV MB14: p. 271: 29 Mar 1860: ...Present: John **EAKIN**, David **ROSENBALM** & John L. **CAULDWELL**, Gent.: Ordered certified that it appears to this court by legal and satisfactory evidence, that the **legal heirs of John F. HILLIARD deceased are Thomas HILLIARD, Wm. HILLIARD, Samuel HILLIARD, Joel HILLIARD, Dicey (Hilliard) MONTGOMERY, wife of Thomas MONTGOMERY, Jane (Sarah Jane Hilliard) THOMAS, wife of David THOMAS & Mary (Hilliard) DENTON, wife of Daniel DENTON, and they are only living heirs of sd. John F. HILLIARD**, who died in the State of MO./// WCV MB 15: p. 337: 22 Dec 1862: (CROW, cont'd.): appraise all pers. est. of Andw. **COLE** decd & report to court./// On motion of Thos. **HILLIARD**, who took oath of an Adminr.; entered into... his bond in sum of \$100 with John G. **KREGER**, his sec.; a Certificate is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA (Letters of Administration) on est. of Wm. B. **HILLIARD** decd. in due form./// From Shelia Hunt: No help on William's wife Mary, but...: dau Permelia [Amelia] Hilliard (ca1849-1899) md. 27 Mar 1873 Sull Co., TN to Samuel E. Barr (1854-1921) and had 4 children in Sull Co. TN. Walter Hilliard md. 19 Feb 1885 Sull Co., TN to Belle Sumner. G. C. Hilliard had a successful tin/sheet metal business at Five Points in Kingsport, late 1890s. Apart and aside from that, the Silas Hilliard in 1900 Sull Co., TN was b. Aug 1850 in NC, s/o Alfred and Rachel Hilliard of Watauga Co., NC... Silas was a marrying parson. Do not know what Watauga Co., NC might hold for clues, if any, on William of WCV. General migratory pattern was Watauga Co., NC to Johnson Co., TN to Sullivan Co., TN..../// TN Deaths, Sullivan Co.: D. G. Hilliard, b 1851, VA; d 17 Jun 1934, Bristol, TN)

Update, 02/11: TN Death Records 1914-1955: Mary E. Blankenveckley (sic: Blankenbeckler), b 06 Aug 1930, wid, f, w, 88y, b 28 Jun 1842, VA, d in Mt. City, TN 06 Aug 1930, d/o William Hilliard, VA and **Mary RAMSEY**, VA;

housewife, bur Mt. City, TN, 08 Aug 1930. /// 1880c, Taylorsville, Johnson Co TN: BLANKENBECKLER, Jackson M., 44, VA/VA/VA; Mary E. (likely Elizabeth), 39, VA/VA/VA (b 1841); James R., 20, TN/VA/VA; Robert H. M., 16, TN/VA/VA; Wm. C., 13, TN/VA/VA; Sallie F., 4, VA/VA/VA; LANDRETH, Wiliam H., 24, VA/NC/VA; PHILLIPS, Martha, mu, 20, TN/TN/TN.)

HH866: Migration: **BLEVENS** (Blevins), Ephraim and Clarissa (Dicey) **STEEN** (Stein?): Ephraigm (Ephraim) Blevens, 33; Dicey, 30; Troy, 7; Amanda, 5; Frances, 2/12 (Blevins-ansley@juno.com): Troy Blevins, b. 1843, NC; d. 1864, s/o Ephraim Blevins & Clarissa Steen –see further, it is assumed that Clarissa's nickname was "Dicey". See "Blevins" (Marvin Blevins): Amanda Jane Blevins, b. 22 Oct 1846, NC; d. 30 Mar 1919; bur. Lexington, MO, d/o Ephraim Blevins, b. 1820, VA & Clarissa Steen, b. 1825, NC; mar Wm. S. Hackler, b. Oct 1847, VA – 12 ch. named. *IBID.*: Frances Caroline Blevins, b. 1849, VA, d/o Ephraim Blevins & Clarissa Steen; James J. Blevins, 16 Jun 1855, Smyth Co. VA – 01 May 1943, Lexington, Lafayette, MO, s/o Ephraim Blevins & Clarissa Steen; mar Mary Jane Maher; Joseph Blevins, b. 1862, TN, s/o same; Josiah Blevins, b. 1860, s/o same; Tamsey Blevins, b. 1865, TN; Clarissa Blevins, b. 1867, TN)

HH867: **BROOKS**, Archibald and Eleanor **SCIFER** (Scyphers): Archibald Brooks, 32; Eleanor, 32; Mary, 12; Martha, 11; Sarah, 10; Gideon, 7; Wm., 4: (See 1840c, Smyth Co. VA; *IGI*: Archibald Brooks mar, Smyth Co. VA, 03 Sep 1836, Eleanor Scifer; see 1880c, Clear Fork, Tazewell Co. VA, p. 199B: Brooks, Archibald T., 60; Ellen J., 60; Emma **CANDDE**(? Caudle?), 38, dau.; Ida, 12, TN, gdau.; **PRATT**, Nellie, 26, TN, dau.; Arthur, gsn., 9, TN; Laura, 6, TN, gdau & Mamie **PRATT**, gdau., 2, b. VA.)

HH869: **CALDWELL**, Jesse H. And Margaret **KETRON** (Catron): Jessee H. Calwell, 31; Margaret, 36; Levina, 8; Mary E., 5; Felix C., 3; Ann E., 1: (See WCV DB26:380; *IGI*: Felix C. Caldwell, b. 1848, WCV, s/o Harvey Jesse Caldwell & Margaret Katron, d/o Christopher Katron & Mary O'Neal. *IGI*: Harvey Jesse Caldwell)

HH870: **HOOKER**, John and Catharine **COLLINS**, d/o Patrick: John Hooker, 40, PA; Catharine, 45; Mary, 6: (See WCV DB22:155; See *Chancery Causes, Box 10, Abingdon, VA: John Hooker & wife vs John Collings & others... John Hooker & Catherine, wife... Patrick Collings, father of female complainants... 1860 case.*)

HH871: Migration: **GREER**, Samuel mar Ara (also) **GREER**: Samuel Greer, 25; Ara, 26; Nancy, 6; Benjamin, 4; Wm., 2: (*Rootsweb*: Samuel Ketrone Greer, b. 04 Jul 1824, WCV; d. 16 May 1903, Floyd Co. KY; mar Ara Greer, b. 21 Jan 1822, Ashe Co. NC; *IGI*: Samuel Greer mar Ara Greer about 1842, Ashe Co. NC (file 2078159); further research needed to affirm that Greer was indeed surname of Ara. *Rootsweb*; Frances Isabella Greer, b. 01 Jun 1859, Floyd Co. KY, d/o Samuel K. Greer & Ara Greer; Isabella died 28 Jun 1845; mar. Jackson Musick.)

HH874: **VESTAL**, Thomas and Grace **ROBINSON** (or **SWAIN**?): Thos. Vestal, 40; Grace, 38; Jesse, 21; Bartholomew, 18; Elizabeth, 16; Martha, 14; Sarah, 12; Mary, 10; Harriet, 6: (*Thomas Vestal mar on 15 Nov 1831, Surry Co. NC, Gracy Swaim (Swain); Alvis Reece b.m.; Rootsweb*: Bartholomew, b. 1832, WCV, s/o Jas. Thos. Vestal & Grace Robinson; mar. Nancy McCracken; *Rootsweb*: Jesse Isaac Vestal, 14 Jul 1828, NC – 06 Apr 1904, WCV; bur. Zion Cem. ; will proved WCV, 07 Jun 1904, s/o Jas. Thos. Vestal, b. 08 May 1808, Damascus, WCV & Grace Malinda Robinson, b. 1812, WCV or NC; mar. Elizabeth Jane Miller,

b. 02 Nov 1831, Alvarado, WCV; mar. 1855, WCV; 13 ch.; IBID.: Elizabeth Caroline Vestal, 28 Jul 1833, WCV – 20 May 1897, WCV; Martha Adeline Vestal, 1836, WCV – 29 Sep 1915; Arnold Roberts Cem., WCV; mar. James David Arnold, b. 04 May 1839; Sarah Vestal mar Jacob Reed Arnold. All listings in Rootsweb say Grace Malinda Robinson - ?)

HH884: **STOUT**, Samuel and Hannah **ROBERTS**: Samuel Stout, 24; Hannah, 22; Thomas, 1: (L. Gilly: Hannah Roberts – 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Stout, Geo. W., 27; Dorthulia, 23; Dorthula was d/o Amos Privett & Rebecca Knipp; Rootsweb: Barb Norvell: barbnor2@yahoo.com: Samuel Stout, b. 20 Oct 1823; d. 15 Mar 1903, s/o Jas. S. Stout; mar Hannah E. Roberts, b. 25 Aug 1825, Scott Co. VA; mar c1847.)

Samuel Stout , b. Oct 2, 1823 in Virginia, d. Mar 15, 1903, buried in Lyon Cem (120). He mar Hannah E. Roberts , b. Aug 25, 1826 in Virginia, d. Feb 2, 1898, buried in Lyon Cem (120).

I. Thomas J. Stout, b. Oct 2, 1848 in WCV, d. Jan 12, 1897, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mar Oct 24, 1877 in WCV, Deliah Tate , b. 1858 in WCV, (d/o Austin B. Tate and Nancy Carroll) d. 1941 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem. Deliah: 1860 census of WCV indicates name of Delila. Headstone states: "Deliah Stout...., "Mother".

II. Elizabeth Stout, b. 1850 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Nov 1878 as age 28; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Sam & Hannah Stout. Elizabeth and William Harless were mar by H.C. Butt. Mar Nov 28, 1878 in WCV, William Harless, b. c 1856 in Virginia, (s/o Elisha Harless and Jerusha Williams). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Nov 1878 as age 24*; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Elisha & J. Harless.

III. George Washington Stout, b. c 1853 in Virginia. Mar Feb 4, 1874 in WCV, Darthulia J. (Dorothy) Privett, b. c 1857 in Virginia, (d/o Amos & Rebecca Privett).

IV. Ruth A. Stout, b. c 1857 in Virginia.

V. Samuel J. Stout, b. c 1863.

VI. Julia M. Stout, b. c 1865.

VII. Mary A. Stout, b. c 1868.

VIII. Mollie F. Stout, b. 1870. Mar Nov 17, 1897 in WCV, W.D. Bailey, b. 1847.

IX. Hannah Stout, b. c 1870.

HH885: **ROBERTS**, Charles and Catherine **EASTERLING**: Charles Roberts, 34; Jane, 26; George, 14; Wm., 12; Richard, 10; Henry, 8; James, 6; Milton, 4; Margaret, 2: (1880c, WCV, North Fork, HH328/329: Roberts, Wm. E., 40; Martha M. (Dickson/Dickenson), 35; Sarah C., 10; L. Gilley: Wm. E. (sic: Chas.) Roberts mar Catherine Easterling; IGI: Charles Roberts mar Catherine Easterling, 11 Jan 1837, Scott Co VA; note that George Roberts gave his parents as "Charles and Catherine Roberts" at his marriage in 1859 and his bp as Scott Co. VA)

Charles Roberts . Mar Jan 11, 1837 in Scott Co., Virginia, Catherine Easterling .

I. George Washington Roberts, b. Jan 17, 1837 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; George Washington Roberts was age 21y 7m 10d on 27 Jan 1859. Mar Jan 27, 1859 in WCV, Mary Elizabeth Hurt, b. Jan 17, 1836 in Virginia, (d/o Joseph & Ann Hurt). Mary: Mar Reg states; Mary Elizabeth Hurt was age 23y 10d on 27 Jan 1859.

II. William E. Roberts, b. Aug 24, 1838 in WCV, d. Feb 17, 1924 in North Fork, WCV, buried in Dickenson Cem (94). Identified by Mar Reg on 18 Feb 1869 as age 28; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Charles & Catherine Roberts.

WCV, North Fork, Holston: Wm. C. ROBERTS, wh m, wid, no DOB, about 87y, d/o 17 Feb 1924, b VA, s/o Chas. ROBERTS, VA & not known (1850c, WCV, HH885: ROBERTS, Charles, 34; Jane, 26... William, 12...)

A headstone in Dickenson Cem with Martha E. Roberts states: "William E. Roberts, 24 Aug 1838-____". Mar Feb 18, 1869 in WCV, Martha E. (Mary) Dickenson , b. Aug 7, 1844 in WCV, (d/o Jacob Mongle Dickenson and Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Cunningham) d. May 13, 1920, buried in Dickenson Cem (94). Martha: Identified by Mar Reg on 18 Feb 1869 as Mary E. Dickenson; age 23; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o J.M. & Sallie Dickenson. Mary & William E. Roberts were mar by S.P. Metcalf. Headstone states: "Martha M. Roberts, w/o William E. Roberts," Her headstone appears in Dickenson Cem along with her parents and siblings.

HH886: **ROBERTS**, George and Patsey **PIPPIN**: George Roberts, 30; Patsey, 26; Michael, 10; Mary, 8; Robert, 6; Wm., 4; Martha, 2; John, 6/12: (See WCV MB13: 23 Aug 1858, p. 316: Patsey Pippin mar George Roberts; IGI: George Roberts mar in WCV c1839, Martha A. Pippin; 1880c, WCV, North Fork, HH292/293: George Roberts, 61; Martha, 59; L. Gilley: Geo. Roberts a s/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Duty; Martha "Patsy" Pippin, a d/o Robt. Pippin & Micah Bedwell.)

George Roberts, b. c1819. He mar Martha A. (Patsy) Pippin , b. c 1821, (d/o Robert Pippin and Micah Bedwell).

- I. *Micah Jane Roberts, b. c 1838. Mar c1837, Thomas Jefferson Davis , (s/o Ambrose Davis and Lavinia Leedy).*
- II. *Mary Elizabeth Roberts, b. Apr 1841 in WCV. Mar Reg states; Mary Elizabeth Roberts was age 17y 10m on 03 Feb 1859. Mar Feb 3, 1859 in WCV, John Worley Rachel, b. Feb 24, 1838 in WCV, (s/o James V. Rachel and Margaret (Martha) Vaughn). John: Mar Reg states; John Worley Rachel was age 20y 11m 10d on 03 Feb 1859.*
- III. *William W. Roberts , b. c 1845 in WCV. Mar Aug 24, 1865 in WCV, Julia Ann Hayton , b. c 1845 in WCV, (d/o George Washington Hayton and Delaney (Laney) Gobble).*
- IV. *Margaret Ann Roberts, b. c 1851 in WCV, d. bef 1899. Mar Mar 14, 1872 in WCV, David Swartz, b. c 1852 in WCV, (s/o John Swartz and Mary J. Mouls).*
- V. *Frances Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1852, d. Mar 3, 1891 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Death register of Smyth Co., Virginia indicates; 03 Mar 1891, Frances E. Poston, died at age 39y of heart failure; d/o George & Martha Roberts; consort of H.S. Poston. She mar Hamilton Scott (Hamil) Poston , b. Apr 7 ,1848, (s/o Isaac Poston and Jane Miller) d. Jun 11, 1929, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Hamilton: SCV: HAMIL POSTON, WHITE MALE, MAR TO ELLA POSTON, B. VA 07 APR 1849, D. 17 JUN 1929, S/O ISAAC POSTON, VA & NOT KNOWN, MRS. H. S. POSTON, INFORMANT (SALTVILLE, VA) (ISAAC POSTON MAR JANE MILLER. -JH)*
- VI. *Elizabeth "Betsy" Robert , b. Mar 15,1852, d. Apr 6,1926. WCV, Kinderhook: Elizabeth SWARTZ, wh f, wid, b 15 Mar 1852, VA, 74y, d 06 Apr 1926, d/o George ROBERTS, VA & Martha PIPPIN, VA, bur Gobble Cem (*1880c, WCV, HH886: ROBERTS, George, 30; Patsey, 26 & 6 children)*
Mar Apr 2, 1874 in WCV, William F. Swartz , b. c 1854 in WCV, (s/o John Swartz and Mary J. Mouls).
- VII. *Julia Catherine Roberts, b. c 1857 in WCV. Mar Jan 1, 1874 in WCV, David E. Smith, b. c 1856 in WCV, (s/o Esther Smith).*
- VIII. *Martha Roberts, b. c 1859 in WCV. Mar Oct 19, 1874 in WCV, Robert Watson, b. c 1853 in WCV, (s/o Jubal Watson and Rebecca ????) (Watson)).*
- IX. *Sarah E. Roberts, b. c 1860.*
- X. *Nancy Elizabeth Roberts, b. c 1861, d. Nov 20, 1939. WCV, Abingdon: Nancy Elizabeth GOBBLE, Benhams, VA, white female, wid. of Charles GOBBLE, DOB UNK, about 78y, b. WCV, d/o George ROBERTS, VA & Martha PIPPIN, VA; Miss Elizabeth GOBBLE, inf.; bur. GOBBLE Cem.; d. 20 Nov 1939 (See 1870c, WCV, HH53/54, North Fork: ROBERTS, George, 51; Martha (Patsy PIPPIN), 49... Elizabeth, 17...). She mar Charles Gobble .*
- XI. *Hannah A. Roberts , b. c 1874.*

HH888: **FORD**, James and Rachel **PRICE**: James Ford, 25, NC; Rachel, 23; John, 5: (IGI: James Ford mar, WCV, 21 Apr 1848, Rachel Price (several entries.); need to locate migration info. IGI has a John Ford, b. 06 Feb 1845, Kingsport, TN; d. 29 Mar 1914, s/o James Ford and Martha **DENTON** – another source says Martha **BERRY**; could this be a first wife of subject James Ford?)

HH895: **WIDENER**, Reuben, 36 and Lucinda **ALLISON**: Reuben Widener, 36; Lucinda, 36; Elizabeth, 14; Emeline, 12; Martha, 10; Mary, 8; Harriet, 5; Obedience, 4; Eliza, 3; Davis, 2; Samuel, 1: (Rootsweb – many entries say Lucinda Allison; info of Bob Spurgeon bobspu@compuserve.com.)

Reuben Widener. He mar Lucinda Allison .

- I. *Emeline Widener, b. 1837 in WCV. Mar Dec 27, 1859 in WCV, John Wesley Debusk , b. 1832 in WCV, (s/o Paulser & Sarah Debusk).*
- II. *Mary Ann Widener , b. Jun 8, 1840, d. 1918. She mar ___?__ Rambo .*
- III. *Harriet C. Widener, b. c 1841 in WCV, d. Jun 12,1887, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem. Mar Oct 25, 1866 in WCV, David E.*

Debusk, b. c 1836 in WCV, (s/o Jacob Debusk and Ellen Gentry).

IV. *Eliza Widener, b. Dec 12, 1845, d. Dec 22, 1905, buried in Wright's Chapel Cem. Mar Dec 8, 1864 in WCV, Asa Rosenbalm, b. May 18, 1843, (s/o David Rosenbaum and Hannah Dutton) d. May 13, 1906, buried in Wright's Chapel Cem.*

V. *Davis A. Widener, b. c 1847. (1) Mar Jul 22, 1880 in WCV, Mattie James, b. c 1858 in WCV, (d/o Jesse James). (2) Mar Mar 21, 1895 in WCV, Sarah Elizabeth Musser, b. Aug 9, 1848, (d/o Daniel C. Musser and Elizabeth Fields) d. May 12, 1926. Sarah: WCV, Damascus: Elizabeth WIDNER (Widener), wh f, mar to Davis WIDNER, b 09 Aug 1848, WCV, 77y 9m 4d, d 12 (15?) May 1926, d/o Daniel MURSER (Musser? Mercer?), WCV & Sarah Anne FIELDS, WCV, Sallie HOCKETT, Meadowview, VA, inf, bur Mock Graveyard*

VI. *Samuel A. Widener, b. c 1849 in WCV. Mar Mar 24, 1870 in WCV, Elizabeth English, b. c 1852 in WCV, (d/o James & Martha English).*

Update: Additional support for surname of Lucinda – WCV Deaths: WCV, Holston, Damascus: Mary Ann **RAMBO**, w, female, wid., b 08 Jun 1840, VA, 77/11/18; d of paralysis due to arteriosclerosis, 26 May 1918, d/o Ruben **WIDENER**, VA & Lucinda **ALLISON**, TN; Florence **RAMBO**, Damascus, VA, inf; bur Wrights Chapel Graveyard)

HH896: Migration: WIDENER, Daniel and (Ann) Nancy HAND: [speculatively; further study recommended!]: Daniel Widener, 23; Nancy, 24; Sarah, 3; Andrew, 2: *(One source says Nancy is "Ann"; another Nancy J.; one source gives her surname as Widener. Daniel & Nancy had a son, James S. Widener, b. 1856 (not on 1850c); of note: 1880c, WCV, Holston Dist.: Widener, Nancy J., 65, VA, domestic servant; Sarah E., dau., 35, VA; James, 23; Michael, 18; Sallie, 16; Alice M., 12, gdau.; Mary, 7, gdau.; 1860 in Lee Co. VA, Jonesville: Widner, Daniel, 32; Nancy J., 33; Sarah E., 12; Ann, 8; Claiborne Lee, 6; Mary J., 5; J. L. (or P.?), 3; Prudence, 1; Elizabeth, 63 (b. Rockingham Co. VA; rest b. WCV). It is assumed that Elizabeth is the mother of Nancy and perhaps this is where the Widener surname they for Nancy originates?/// Remaining 3 children: Mary Jane Widener, b. 20 Sep 1854; James S. Widener, b. 15 Nov 1856, WCV and Prudy Widener, b. 10 Nov 1858/// Ken Kestner: 1860c, Lee Co. VA, Western Dist.: Widner, Daniel, 32; Nancy J., 33; Sarah E., 12; Ann, 8; Claiborne S. [L.], 6; Mary J., 5; Jas., 3; Prudence, 1 – all b. WCV; Elisabeth, 63, Rockenhan (Rockingham Co. VA)/// WCV Civil War Pensions (microfilm, Richmond): WIDENER, Daniel, died 1863, Lee Co. VA; m. 21 May 1850, "I think" Johnson Co. TN, Nancy J. _____ [appl. of Nancy J. Widener] [not in pub'd. mars of Johnson Co.]/// 1870c, WCV, 4th Div.: 33/33: WIDNER [Widener], Nancy, 46, keeping house; HANN [Hand], James, 17, [no profession given]; Ann, 19, spinner; Sarah, 22, weaver; James, 23, laborer; Mitchell [sic: Michael], 9; Alice, 1 [appears all but James might have the Widner/Widener surname; nearby is James Hand, 64 -? If this is Nancy, 1870c, and it does appear to be so, then I suggest to study the HAND family, numerous members of the HAND family surround Nancy! James Hand (17), 1870c, WCV, could be the James, 9, with Mary [Larrimer] Hand (47) and family, 1860c, WCV?/// From D. Powell: I think you are on to something. John Larimer left a will in May 1829 (recorded 17 Nov. 1829 WCV WB 6:106) in which he named his granddaughter Nancy Johnson Han[d] and his grandson John Larimer Han[d]. On Aug. 30, 1830 John Fulton was named guardian of John L. Hand, s/o James Hand. Bond: \$300 with John Ketrone and Samuel Logan security. And on 21 March 1840 James Hand was named guardian of Nancy J. Hand. So age wise this could be the Nancy of HH 896.)*

HH900: **OWENS**, Alexander and Elizabeth **ROBINSON**: Alexander Owens, 38; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 11; Sarah, 9; William, 7; Margaret, 2: *(IGI: Alexander Owens, s/o Rueben Owens & Margaret Widener mar c1835, WCV, Elizabeth Robinson; Batana B. Owens, b. 23 Apr 1853, WCV, parents: Alexander Owens & Elizabeth Robinson; Mark Owens, b. WCV, 26 Apr 1855: parents same; Sarah Owens, b. 1841; parents same; mar Phillip Rouse)*

HH905: **TRENT**, Joseph and Dicey **THOMAS** [speculatively; further study recommended]: Joseph Thomas, 28; Dicey, 20: *(Jos. mar Martha Ingram in 1878. [He and Dicey (age 28) are alone in WCV, 1860c; enumeration right before their listing is Thomas, Reuben, 50, wife Delila Surber, and family!]: 1880c, Johnson Co. TN, Dist. 1: Trent, Joseph, 57, VA/VA/VA; Martha [Ingram/Ingraham], 24; Stringer, James M., 8, VA/NC/NC, son; Ingram, James P., 6, son, VA/VA/NC.; see WCV DB 18:382:1848 – Granville*

Trent & Sarah Thomas – John Thomas & Dica (Dickey Surber, she and John Thomas [assumed bro. of Reuben] were mar in WCV, 1814) mentioned as heirs of Lewis Thos. Sr. – could Dickey mar. Jos. Trent have been a **Thomas**? See WCV MB8:1:23 Nov 1846: Grand jury indictments... Joseph Trent, assault... IBID., p. 91: 28 Jun 1847 – guilty!.../// 1870c, WCV: 171/171: Trent, Joseph, 49, carpenter, ---/\$100; Dicie, 39, keeping house; Barlow, Geo., 7; again, Thomases are next door and numerous nearabouts to this family/// Conclusion: I believe that Dickey was Dickey Thomas, likely named for the wife of John Thomas, Dickey Surber! I further speculate that George Barlow, 7, b. c1863, was a s/o John Barlow and Member Widener, enumerated near Dickey and Joseph in 1850c, WCV; Member died after 1863 and John is a single parent with several younger Barlow children in 1870c, WCV; Joseph and Dickey, not having children of their own, likely took him in.)

HH907: **BISHOP**, Madison and Eunice **GROSS**: Madison Bishop, 23; Junis, 24; Samuel, 1: (Madison Bishop mar 21 Feb 1848, Smyth Co. VA, Eunice Gross.)

Madison Bishop, b. 1827 in WCV. (1) He mar Eunice Gross. (2) Mar Feb 6, 1862 in WCV, Jane Reed, b. 1833 in WCV, (d/o Hugh N. Reed and Nancy Barbara Keys).

I. Samuel D. Bishop, b. Nov 23, 1848, d. Aug 22, 1906, buried in Rush Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cem. Mar Dec 27, 1874 in WCV, Martha Laura A. Cole, b. Oct 23, 1852 in WCV, (d/o Peleg Cole and Martha Catchem) d. Apr 22, 1934, buried in Rush Creek Primitive Baptist Church Cem.

II. John Bishop, b. May 4, 1854 in WCV.

III. Rachel Margaret Bishop, b. Oct 24, 1855 in WCV.

HH908: Migration: **WIDENER**, George and Mary **ELISON**: George Widener, 33; Mary, 33; David, 14; Elias, 13; Wm., 11; Jas., 11; Samuel, 10; John, 8; Andrew, 8; Mary, 7; Valentine, 5; Mima, 3: (See Rootsweb: "Smith-Kline, Pankey-Miller, Acuff-McBee, and anyone who has ever brushed by the tree" by LuAnn (kluann@juno.com): 10 Dec 2008 (also many other entries in Rootsweb): Andrew Widener, b. 1842, VA; d. 23 Nov 1918, Wright Co. MO. [mar Charlotta Robinson], s/o George Widener [s/o John Widener & Rachel Debusk], b. 1817, WCV & Mary **ELISON**, b. 1813. Valentine is listed in the WCV 1880c, Holston, p. 255A, age 36, nephew in house of Reuben Widener, 65; Ellen, 54 & others./// Benjamin Franklin Widener, s/o Geo. & Mary, b. 1857; d. 30 Ocgt 1915, bur. Renald Cem., 5 mi E. Of Edgar Springs, MO; mar Polly Ann Lamar/// Elizabeth Widener, d/o Geo. & Mary, b. 27 Oct 1855, Evening Shade, Wright Co. MO; d. 18 Apr 1921, Hitchita, OK/// Jemima Widener, d/o Geo. & Mary, mar. (?) Kelley/// Nicholas W. Widener, s/o Geo. & Mary, b. 21 Apr 1850; d. 15 Sep 1917; mar Sara Ann Claxton/// Rachel Widener, d/o Geo. & Mary, b. 1852, VA; d. bef. 1880, MO; mar James W. Casey/// Samuel E. Widener, b. 04 May 1844, WCV, s/o Geo. & Mary; d. 27 Apr 1900, MO; mar Sarah Kester; more info available on this family.)

HH911: Benjamin **GREER** (decd.) mar Margaret **CALDWELL**: **GREER**, Martgaret, 50; Margaret, 18; James, 16; John, 14; Martha N., 12; Robert, 21, et al., including **CALDWELL**, John L., supt. of Poor House. (These persons were in the Alms House in the 1850c, WCV although with others, some of whom have been identified by 1850c, WCV, Annotated, pp. 202-3 (Barbe/Edwards). Ken Kestner: Ashe Co NC, North Fork TWP: MaryMargaret WEBSTER, Green Valley, w, f., wid., w/o Noah L. Webster, b 19 Jun 1832, Abingdon, WCV, 86/09/19; d. 07 Apr 1919; staying with J. R. Webster, d/o Benjamin Greer, "originally Wilks" (prob. Wilkes Co NC) & Peggy Caldwell, Abingdon; James R. Webster, Trurla(?), TN, inf.; no physician; old age; bur Green Valley on 09 Apr 1919./// By 1860c, WCV, these Greers seem to have exited WCV except for HH955/916: BUTT, Wm. A., 21; Charity, 22; **GREER**, Martha, 23/// 1870c, NC: Webster, Noah L., 32; Margaret, 39; Carrie, 9; LAWDERMIOLK, Susan M., 12/// 1880c, Patterson TWP, Caldwell, NC: WEBSTER, Noah, 42; Margaret, 49; Corysobel, 12; Mattie, 8; James, 6/// 1900c, Patterson Twp., Caldwell, NC: WEBSTER, Noah, b May 1838, NC to Margaret, mar

c1867, 33y; ch.: Mattie & Celia in HH///
It would perhaps be intriguing to study these Greers/Caldwells better and why Margaret is in the Alms House while a Caldwell is the director; similar naming patterns of other Abingdon area Caldwell's lead one to guess that they were definitely all related.)///
 From *Diana Powell – Rambling Roots: Margaret Caldwell*¹

b. 27 July 1800, d. 23 July 1884

Father	<u>Robert Caldwell</u> ¹ b. circa 1778, d. 5 Oct 1856
Mother	Jane Lowrey ¹

Birth	27 Jul 1800	Margaret Caldwell was born on 27 Jul 1800 in Washington County, Virginia. ¹
Marriage	1823	She married Benjamin Greer in 1823. ¹
Cens-1830	1830	Benjamin was enumerated as the head of a Washington County household in 1830. He appears to be the male noted in the 30-39 age group. The household also included a 30-39 year old female, presumably Margaret, and 4 children, 2 males and 2 females. ²
Widowed		Margaret was probably widowed in the late 1830s; her last child was born around 1838.
Cens-1840	1840	In 1840 she was recorded as the head of the family. The oldest male was 15-19 and probably represented son Samuel. Four females under 15 were noted, along with the 40-49 year old female who would have been Margaret. ³
Cens-1850	4 Sep 1850	For a few years Margaret probably supported herself and her children with the help of her oldest son, Samuel. However by the early 1840s Samuel married and started his own family. Margaret and several of her children then lived with John Caldwell [her brother] who ran the county Poor House. ⁴
Migration		At some point after the 1850 census Margaret moved to Caldwell County, North Carolina. Margaret's sons Samuel, James and John also made the move to Caldwell County as did her daughters Margaret and Martha. However Samuel moved on to Kentucky. ⁵
Cens-1860	31 Jul 1860	Margaret's 1860 household was headed by her 27 year old son James who was employed as a mechanic. The household also included John, 25, Martha, 23 and Margaret Lowdermilk, 29. ^{6,7} [Margaret and Benjamin's daughter Margaret married Henry Lowdermilk]
		In 1862 daughter Martha married John Sudderth. Margaret was enumerated in their home in Lenoir Township (Caldwell Co.) in 1870. By this time Margaret's son John had married and joined his brother Samuel in Floyd Co. Kentucky. Margaret's son James died on 19 July 1863 of wounds received during the Civil War. John Sudderth died before 1880. Margaret was enumerated in the summer of 1880 living next to her widowed daughter Martha Sudderth and her children. Margaret was 79 years old. ^{8,9,10,7}
Death	23 Jul 1884	Margaret died on 23 Jul 1884 in Caldwell County, North Carolina, at age 83. ¹

Burial		She was buried at Harper's Chapel Church Cemetery in Caldwell County, North Carolina. ⁷
		Research Comment: Margaret and Benjamin's 1830 and 1840 households indicate the presence of two females born between 1825 and 1830. Their identity is not known. However, Washington County marriage records list two possible candidates: Ann Greer who married Samuel Robinson on 5 Dec. 1849 and Eliza J. Greer who married William I. McKee on 31 Jan 1850. ¹¹

Family	Benjamin Greer b. 14 Feb 1774, d. bet 1838 - 1840	
Children		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Samuel Ketron Greer (7 Jul 1824 - 16 May 1903) 2. Robert Greer⁴ (circa 1829 -) 3. Mary Margaret Greer⁴ (19 Jun 1832 - 7 Apr 1919) 4. James C. Greer⁴ (circa 1834 - 19 Jul 1863) 5. John E. Greer⁴ (16 Feb 1835 - 16 Jul 1908) 6. Martha Nancy Greer⁴ (circa 1838 - 1909)

HH912: Migration: **GARRETT**, Lawrence and Elizabeth **KEYS**: Lawrence Garrett, 39; Elizabeth, 32; Mary E., 10; James L., 5; George W., 4; Wm. K., 2: (*Lawrence Garrett mar in Johnson Co. TN, 03 Oct 1843, Elizabeth Keys. J. H. Vaught, J.P.*)

Lawrence Garrett, b. Oct 12, 1812 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Identified by Mar Reg entry for son, Andrew Garrett, as Jas. L. Garrett. This seems to indicate he was James Lawrence Garrett. Mar Oct 2, 1843 in Johnson Co., TN, Margaret Elizabeth Keys, b. 1818, d. aft 1880.

I. Mary Elizabeth (Mollie) Garrett, b. Jan 27, 1840 in Greendale, Virginia, d. Jun 7, 1909 in Baypoint, Contra Costa, California. Mar Oct 3, 1869, William James Harris, b. Jul 19, 1852 in Abingdon, Virginia, (s/o John Miller Harris and Achsah J. Hand) d. Mar 30, 1926 in Kennewick, Benton Co., Washington.

II. James Lawrence Garrett, b. Nov 7, 1844, d. Jan 2, 1904, buried Mt Olive Meth. Church Cem. (1) Mar c 1867, Susan Andis Ewing, b. c 1850. (2) Mar Sep 1, 1892 in WCV, Florence Caroline Snodgrass, b. Aug 25, 1848 in Virginia, (d/o Joseph Snodgrass and Ann C. (Annie) Edmondson) d. Mar 3, 1916 in WCV, buried in Mount Olive Meth. Cem.

III. George Washington Garrett, b. Jun 29, 1846 in Virginia, d. Mar 31, 1866.

IV. William Robert Garrett, b. 1852 in Texas. Mar Nov 27, 1894 in WCV, Martha Jane Tate, b. Sep 29, 1872 in Virginia, (d/o Freeman W. Tate and Mary Jane Minnick) d. Oct 8, 1943. [JH/Rootsweb: Wm. Robert Garrett, 01 Mar 1848 – 06 Mar 1922, Perryton, Ochiltree Co. TX, s/o Lawrence Garrett & Elizabeth Keys; mar Martha Jane Tate.]

V. Andrew Jackson Garrett, b. Jan 28, 1852 in TN. Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Jun 1876 as Andrew Garrett, age 24; single; born Johnson Co., TN; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Jas. L. & Elizabeth Garrett; mar Hannah J. Grant. (1) Mar Jun 5, 1876 in WCV, Hannah Jane Grant, b. c 1849 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Allen Grant and Nancy Wilson). Hannah: Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Jun 1876 as Hannah J. Grant; age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Allen Grant. Hannah & Andrew Garrett were mar by John E. Harris. (2) Mar Aug 13, 1891 in WCV, Nancy J. Barlow, b. c 1865, (d/o Sarah Barlow).

VI. John K. Garrett, b. Jun 1, 1854, d. May 28, 1928, buried in Mock Cem. Mar Oct 11, 1888 in WCV, Sarah Florence Hand, b. Jun 21, 1874, d. Feb 3, 1945.

VII. Leonadas (Lee) Garrett, b. Nov 17, 1857.

VIII. Margaret J. Garrett, b. Sep 5, 1860, d. bef 1870.

IX. Matthew W. Garrett, b. Sep 5, 1860. Identified by "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p 154 as Mathias "Tice" Garrett./// Jack, somehow I didn't have Hh 911 as a "Not Found" household so I missed the fact that Margaret wasn't identified. In addition to what Ken found, here is her page on RR: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/RVB-p/p13592.htm>/// As you surmised, she and John Caldwell were siblings. They were both children of Robert and Jane (Lowry) Caldwell. John Lowry Caldwell's parents are listed in Tom's marriage abstract: Thomas Colley, Washington Co. VA Marriages 1853-1880, p. 45. Record abstracted as: John Lowry Caldwell, 53y, sgl, b. WCV, farmer,

s/o Robert & Jane Caldwell AND Elizabeth Butt, 30y, wid, b. Augusta Co., VA, d/o John & Susan Maden [sic]; date: 27 Apr 1854///Margaret's obit names her parents: MARGARET GREER daughter of Robert and Jane Caldwell, born Washington Co., Virginia, July 27, 1800; married Benjamin Greer in 1823; died Caldwell Co., North Carolina, July 23, 1884; burial in that county at Harper's Chapel church-yard.///The obit is from: Jonathan K. Smith, "Genealogical Abstracts From Reported Deaths - The Nashville Christian Advocate 1883-1884", abstracts transcribed by Laurel Baty, David Donahue Memorial Tennessee Records Repository - Davidson Co., TN (<http://www.tngenweb.org/records/davidson/> : accessed Apr. 2010), Margaret (Caldwell) Greer obituary (abstract); Dec. 20, 1884 issue.///Robert Caldwell and Jane Lowrey married 20 Feb. 1800 (Brown, p. 10).///Diana)

HH913: **SOUTH**, Jesse C. and Elizabeth **HODGES**: Jessee C. South, 45; Elizabeth, 25; John M., 22; Samuel D., 20; Eliza, 16; Clark E., 14; Jessee F., 12; David C., 10; Susan J., 5; Amanda J., 3; Stephen, 6/12: (*Jessie C. South mar in Surry Co. NC, 15 Sep 1846, Elizabeth **HODGES**. Samuel Smith, bm; Rootsweb, "Raczek-Dunn Families", V. Gail Racek: Jessee Columbus South, b. 1805, Grayson Co. VA; d. aft. 1880, s/o Stephen South & Hannah Wilson, mar (1) Mary Elizabeth **HOULDER**, in 1824, Grayson Co. VA.; See 1880c, WCV, Holston: South, Clark A., 43; Charity C., 33; Chas. #., 20; Marion M., 18; Milton A., 14; Mary F., 13; Walter Mm., 11; Martha L., 7; John R., 5; Luna O., 2; Clark A. South, 05 May 1835, WCV- 07 Jul 1902, s/o Jessie South & Leanna Mullens; mar. 26 Jun 1856, Johnson Co. TN, Priscilla A. Vestal; Rootsweb; David Columbus South, b. Jan 1830, WCV, s/o Jesse Columbus South & Leanna Mullens; mar (1) Elizabeth McCoy and (2) Elizabeth Higganbottom); IBID.: Jessee Francis South ,b. c1838, VA, s/o Jesse Columbus South & Leanna Mullens; mar Frances C. Wooten; IBID.: Matthew S. South, c1853, VA, s/o Jesse Columbus South & Elizabeth Hodges; mar. Eliza K.; IBID., Robert J. South, c1855, s/o Jesse Columbus South & Elizabeth Hodges; IBID: Samuel D. South, b. c1831, WCV, s/o Jesse Columbus South & Mary Elizabeth Houlder; mar (1) Charlotte Elizabeth Dickerson; mar (2) Mary Ann Warren; IBID.: Wm. South, b. 1858, s/o Jesse South & Elizabeth Hodges.)*

Jesse South , b. c 1807 in Maryland, d. aft 1880. He mar Elizabeth ___?_ .

- I. Amanda J. South, b. c 1849 in Grayson Co., Virginia. Mar Nov 21, 1873 in WCV, Edward Lowe, b. c 1854 in WCV, (s/o Ellen Lowe).*
- II. Stephen M. South, b. c 1849 in WCV. Mar Sep 26, 1871 in WCV, Mary Holloway, b. c 1855 in Ashe Co., NC, (d/o Jackson Holloway and Sarah Ann (Sallie) Smith). [JH: Stephen Mathew South Mar (2) Elizabeth K. Lowe]*

HH917: **DENTON**, Daniel and Mary **HILLIARD**: Daniel Denton, 31; Mary, 29; Wm., 8; James, 6; Alexander, 4; David, 1: (*See WCV DB25:39 – mar Mary Hilliard; See WCV MB14 1868-60:271: 29 Mar 1860, Mary a d/o John F. Hilliard, decd.; Mary Hilliard a sister of Dicey Montgomery; Rootsweb: Richard A. Denton rad@denton.org: Daniel Denton, b. 1820, WCV; d. 1904, Sullivan Co. TN, s/o James Denton, b. 1795, VA/TN and Nancy Marks, b. 1800, Rockingham Co. VA; mar 1841, Mary Hilliard; (2) Martha McCrosky **BELL**, on 28 Nov 1861; children listed in roots web; Matthew Denton mar 05 Jul 1888 Martha J. Houser, Sullivan Co. TN; mar 19 Feb 1891, Delia Houser. Campbell Denton mar in Sullivan Co. TN, 29 Jun 1876, Louisa Lane; Guilford Denton mar in Sullivan Co. TN, 01 Dec 1878, Irena Leonard.)*

HH918: **ESTEP**, Alfred & Maria/Mary **SHORT**: Alfred Estep, 25, TN; Mary, 60; Jacob **VESS**, 31; Mary, 23; Elizabeth, 3, TN: (*Smyth Co. VA: Margaret Elvira Shorts, white female, wid. of B. P., b. 11 Nov 1855, TN, 71y; d. Oct 1937, WCV, d/o Alfred Estep & Maria Short, Smyth Co. VA./// Noted in Floyd Co. KY, 1870c, HH99: Estep, Harrison, 26; Vicy, 22; Charlotte, 4; Wm., 6/12; Charlotte, 29; Alfred, 40 with Gibson family also in HH, including James Gibson, 73, b. VA)*

Alfred Estep . He mar Mary Short .

- I. Isabella Estep, b. 1853 in Virginia. Mar May 16, 1872 in WCV, James Gibson Cuddy, b. c1840 in Virginia, (s/o Alexander Cuddy and Morning (Mourney) Musick). James: A veteran of the Civil War, serving with the Goodson Rifle Guards .[Summers]. Mar Reg states; James G. Cuddy was age 30, single; on 16 May 1872; s/o Alexander & M. Cuddy.*

II. *James A. Estep, b. Nov 30, 1870, d. Jan 20, 1929. SCV: JAMES A. ESTEP, WHITE MALE, MAR TO MARY A ESTEP, B. 30 NOV 1870, D. 20 JAN 1929, 58Y 1M 20D, S/O ALFRED ESTEP, SMYTH CO. & MARIAH SHORTS, UNK (MARION) .*

HH919: **BROWN**, Linsey and Sarah **LETHCO**: Linsey Brown, 30; Sarah, 25; Rebecca, 11; Susanah, 8; Pheby, 5; Eliza, 4: (*Internet: Query of Rebecca Beeman Shumaker, 28 Mar 1999: Sarah Lethco, b. c1825 mar Lindsay Brown, b. 1820 mar date unk...*)

Son, Wiley Brown (c1848-); m. 28 Nov 1871 WCV Mary Jane Bumgardner (c 1849 Smyth Co.-) d/o Addison & Catherine Bumgardner)

HH925: **SINER** [*Sinor*], Jesse and Elizabeth **JOLLY** [*speculative*]: Siner [*transcribed as Linn*], Jesse, 60; Elizabeth, 45; Lewis, 15; Sarah, 12; Jesse, 15; Jesse, 3: (*In various transcribed WCV censuses, the name was miswritten, "Linn"; following from Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: SINER, , Jesse, 60; Keziah, 50; Lewis, 25./// Prince Edward Co. VA, 21 Oct 1811, Jesse Siner mar Elizabeth Jolly. Despite some age discrepancies, I suspect this is the subject couple./// Rootsweb: "Treva McKay-Peterson Hill-Treesh" (Treva Treesh, 04 Jan 2009: Permelia Siner, b. 1813, TN; d. 1860, Crawford Co. MO (see 1850c, Sullivan Co. TN), d/o Jesse Siner, b. c1790 & Elizabeth Jolly, b. c1790; mar. Nonathan Nees, b. 1801, NC, in 1831, Sullivan Co. TN; ch.: Mary Ann Nees, b. 25 Feb 1839, TN./// 1848/1849 PPTL, WCV, Lower Dist.: Henry Sinor/Sinon)*)

HH926: Migration: **COCHRAN**, Robert and Mary D. **MAHAFFEY**: Robert Cockram (*Cochran*),, 33; Mary D., 24; Marcus, 8; George, 6; James W., 4; Leander F., 2: (*See 1860c, Carter CCo. TN for this family; IGI Individual Record: Markes Guilford Cochran, b. 1842, Carter Co. TN, s/o Robt. Cochran & Mary Meheffey, TN (Mahaffey)/// Robt. Cochran s/o Conley Cochran – see WCV DB 15, 03 Jun 1841, p. 36.*)

HH927: Migration: **STEVENS**, David and Rebecca **WILSON** [*speculatively*]: David Stevens, 64, TN; Rebecca, 50; David, 21; Nathaniel, 19; Nancy, 17; Margaret, 15; Tabithy, 13: (*Surname of Rebecca entirely speculative; more work needed! IGI: David Stevens, b. c1789, VA (sic); d. c1860, s/o Thos. Stevens & Ann; mar Rebecca, b. c1802; another source says s/o Thos. Stephens & Sarah (Sallie) Miller. Also in IGI: David Stephens, b. 22 Feb 1786, WCV; d. 20 Feb 1860, s/o Thos. Stephens & Ann; mar c1817, WCV, Rebecca UNK; ch.: Thos. Dour [Dove] Stephens, b. 02 Jul 1820, Sullivan Co. TN; d. 21 Sep 1901; Henry Stephens, b. 05 May 1818, WCV; John N. Stephens, b. 18 Jun 1824, WCV; d. 26 Jul 1854; Nathaniel C. Stephens, b. 26 Dec 1829, WCV; d. 1863; George S. Stephens, b. 18 Nov 1839, WCV./// Possibly a clue to the surname of Rebecca might be found in WCV DB19: ...p. 370: Indenture, 03 Jan 1850: **DAVID STEVENS & REBECCA STEVENS, his wife** to **NATHANIEL D. WILSON, ISAAC M. WILSON, & JAMES P. WILSON**, all of WCV... for \$259.37, sell to **WILSONs**, one tract of land in WCV on waters of SFHR, 83 acres & bounded... cor. to land laid off for **JOHN GRAY**, thence for division line, chesnut on **HOPEs** line thence... /// p. 371: ...(tree markings only)... /s/ **DAVID (his x mark) STEVENS; REBECCA (her x mark) STEVENS**. WCV: Relinquishment of dower of **REBECCA STEVENS, wife of DAVID STEVENS** before **ELIAS OGDEN & ISAAC B. DUNN**, justices of peace... this 04 May 1850... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 04 May 1850 before **JACOB LYNCH**, clerk... and with Certif.s/// p. 372: of acknowledgment of sd. **REBECCA** made thereto before 2 justices, admitted to record.../// Notice the Nathaniel Wilson and the 2nd child of David & Rebecca, Nathaniel Stevens - !/// Now, note the info found in WCV WB 10: p. 159: ...**JOEL D. and JAMES W. WILSON** Executors of **JAMES WILSON senr.** deceased in account with The Estate. (almost ¾ page) Dr. (dates 1844 Apl 11th through 1845 Apl 11) cash on hand at death... \$68.85... **DAVID STEVENS**... sales of personal estate made the 11th day of April 1844... \$203.81 ¾... \$413.19 ¾... **IBID**. Further, see p. 79 where in a James M. Wils/o TN (Rebecca was b. in TN!) is mentioned! However, Rebecca is not mentioned in the distributive sharing of est. of Phoebe*)

Wilson, widow of James.)

See WCV DB 25: p. 17, giving the approximate death time of David Stevens: ...Deed, 12 Apr 1860: **WILLIAM J. NECESSARY**, Russell Co. VA to **JOHN G. KREGER**, WCV, grants to **KREGER** all his int. in estate of **DAVID STEVENS** deceased, real and personal... land in WCV & Sullivan Co. TN... int. in same that descended to **WM. J. NECESSARY & NANCY J. (Stevens)**, wife by death of **DAVID STEVENS, who died intestate leaving children & heirs & sd. NANCY J. (Necessary)**, being one is entitled to (one) eighth... In trust to secure to **T. G. McCONNELL & Co.**, payment of \$230 due by note of this date; another note executed by **WM. J. NECESSARY** to **THOMAS J. HANKINS** & endorsed by **ELIZABETH NECESSARY** for about \$70; note to **T. G. McCONNELL** is first to be paid...// David's daughter, Margaret, also mar a Necessary: See IBID. p. 296: ...Deed, 30 Mar 1861: **JOHN NECESSARY**, Sullivan Co. TN to **C. J. CUMMINGS**, WCV; **JOHN NECESSARY and (blank)** do grant unto **C. J. CUMMINGS**, all their int., right & title in 3 tracts of land in WCV, being same which **DAVID STEVENS** died seized and possessed on: One of 100 acres upon which he lived and died; one other about 50 acres & another of about 40 acres... **JOHN NECESSARY & wife** covenant they will warrant generally land conveyed. In trust to secure to **WILLIAM J. SOLOMON**, Admr. of **DAVID STEVENS** deceased, payment of about \$150 due by note... on or before 01 Apr 1862... /s/ **JOHN H. (his + mark) NECESSARY; MARGARET (her x mark) NECESSARY; C. J. CUMMINGS**. WCV, 30 Mar 1861: **JOHN H. NECESSARY & MARGARET H., wife**, acknowledge deed & relinquishment of dower of **MARGARET H., wife of JOHN H. NECESSARY** is certified before **JOHN G. KREGER**, Clerk... & adm. to record... p. 18: on or before 01 Dec 1860... /s/ **W. J. NECESSARY; JOHN G. KREGER**. WCV: 12 Apr 1860: Deed of Trust acknowledged by **NECESSARY** & admitted to record...// See WCV DB 26 for Daniel Stevens, s/o David; he migrated to Sonoma Co. CA: p. 271: 18 Oct 1865: ...Know all men, I, **DANIEL B. STEVENS**, Sonoma Co. California, have appointed... my brother, **THOMAS D. [Dove] STEVENS**, WCV, my lawful attorney... to... sell all my int. in real estate of which my father, **DAVID STEVENS** died seized and possessed, in WCV and in Sullivan Co. TN, either at public or private sale... for such price or prices as my sd. Attorney p. 272: may think best... make deed... also to demand my share in estate of my father, **DAVID STEVENS** deceased... the personal assets... /s/ **DANIEL B. STEVENS**. Seal. Sonoma Co. CA: **JOHN BROWN**, Notary Public, certifies acknowledgment of **DANIEL B. STEVENS** of sd. power of attorney... WCV Clerk's office, 16 Feb 1866: Power of Attorney delivered to clerk & adm. to record...// Thomas Dove Stevens mar 14 Aug 1845, Lacey Montgomery. David C. Stevens migrated to MO: 1880c, Carroll, Reynolds Co. MO: Stevens, David, 52, VA/VA/VA; Lucricia [Lucretia Ruth], 45, VA/VA/VA; Thos. J., 17; Daniel B., 14 [mar. Arria Belle Chapman; Daniel: 1862-1948]; Martha E., 13; Geo. W., 9.// 1860c, WCV: Stevens, David C., 37; Lucretia, 29; Rebecca, 62, TN))

HH931: **SWEET**, Thomas and Eliza **DENTON**: Thos. Sweet, 50; Eliza, 50; Leander, 24; Fairnand (Fairman), 22; Henry, 20; Debby, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Susanah, 11: (Martha Sweet, b. 22 Aug 1819; Leander M. Sweet, b. 02 Jul 1822; Fairman Preston Sweet, b. 03 Mar 1827; Larry Holtsclaw holt4050@bellsouth.net: Thos. Sweet, b. 22 Apr 1798, VA; d. 29 Jun 1862, bur. Montgomery Cem., Denton's Valley, mar Elizabeth Denton, b. 0 Mar 1798, Sullivan Co. TN; mar 19 Oct 1818; all ch. listed in Rootsweb.)

Thomas Sweet . He mar Elizabeth Denton .

I. Henry Stevens Sweet , b. Jun 5, 1830 in WCV. (1) Mar Sep 12, 1855 in WCV, Debroah Denton , b. Mar 18, 1840, (d/o Robert Denton and Sydney J. Aven) d. Dec 6, 1874. (2) Mar Jun 23, 1876 in WCV, Eliza Jane Neely , b. Apr 24, 1857 in WCV, (d/o Isaac C. & Mary Jane Neely) d. Feb 15, 1886. (3) Mar Dec 9, 1886 in WCV, Mary Virginia Kingsolver , b. Jun 20, 1856, (d/o Charles Johnston Kingsolver and Mary Ann (Middy) Odum) d. Jan 23, 1949.

II. Debroah A. Sweet, b. c 1833 in WCV. (1) She mar ___?___ Denton . (2) Mar Dec 7, 1865 in WCV, Soloman Brooks , b. c 1830 in Ashe Co., NC, (s/o Joseph & Sally Brooks).

III. Susannah Matilda Sweet, b. c 1839 in WCV. Mar Jul 9, 1857 in WCV, Jeremiah Fulton Larimer, b. Apr 22, 1836 in WCV, (s/o John & Mary Larimer).

HH932: **MINNICK**, Leander J. and Jane **SEXTON [FUDGE]**: Leander J. Minick, 32; Jane, 28; Mary, 7; Sarah, 5; Andrew, 3; Jane, 2: (WCV: *Mary A. Aven, wife of S. W. Aven, b. 17 Oct 1842, WCV; d. 19 Jun 1928, 85y 08m 03d, d/o Leander J. Minnick & Jane Sexson (Sexton); IGI: Leander Jackson Minnick, s/o John Minnick & Elizabeth McCauley.*)

Leander Jackson Minnick , b. Jun 17, 1817 in Virginia, d. Jan 9, 1900, buried in Green Spring Cem.

27 Feb 1865 - WCV - Leander J. Minnick provides surety for Virginia G. Minnick, named guardian of Joseph W., Thomas J. and John A. Minnick, orphans of James A. Minnick. Bond: \$1000 Surety: Leander J. Minnick, James Ryan. [Ref: Guardian Bonds, WCV; Clark]

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Goodson Dist., Hh# 307/310; Leander J. Minnick, 63 Farmer; Jane, 60 wife; Fannie, 27 dau; Harriet, 23 dau; Walter, 20 son; Thomas, 16 son.

Mar bef Oct 28, 1843, Jane E. Fudge, b. Jul 9, 1810 in Virginia, (d/o Conrad Fudge and Eva Crow) d. Mar 29, 1889 in WCV. Jane: Death Register indicates: Jane Minnick died at age 69 of fever; d/o Conrad Fudge; death reported by husband, Leander Minnick. MINNICK, Leander J.; m. Jane, heir of Conrad Fudge; subj. to dower of Eve Fudge (WCV DB 18:159-161, 28 Oct 1843)

I. Mary Adeline Minnick, b. 1843 in WCV, d. 1928 in WCV, buried in Green Spring Cem. Mar Reg states: Mary Adeline was age 22, single on 25 Sep 1865; d/o Leander J. & Jane Minnick. Mary and Samuel were mar by Benj. Gaddensleive. Mar Sep 25, 1865 in WCV, Samuel Wiley Aven, b. Jun 14, 1845 in WCV, (s/o Timothy Aven and Ann Eleanor McCroskey) d. Oct 11, 1928, buried in Green Spring Cem. Samuel: Served in the Civil War as a member of Co. F, 21st VA Cavalry; wounded at Morefield, WV in 1864.

WCV, Abingdon: Samuel Weiley AVEN, white male, wid., b. 14 Jun 1845, WCV, 83y 3m 27d; d. 11 Oct 1928, s/o Timothy AVEN, NC & Ann FLENER MCCRUSKEY, WCV; bur. Green Spring.

II. Sarah Catherine Minnick , b. c1845 in WCV. Mar Nov 25, 1875 in WCV, Moses Gray , b. c 1836 in TN, (s/o Isaac Gray and Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Carmack).

III. Andrew J. Minnick, b. Aug 22, 1846 in Virginia, d. Oct 22, 1921, buried in Green Spring Cem. Mar Reg indicates: age 30 on 05 Oct 1876; single, farmer; s/o Leander & Jane Minnick. Mar Oct 5, 1876 in WCV, Elizabeth Eva Lowrey, b. 1851 in Virginia, (d/o James Keys Lowrey and Eliza Parks) d. 1886. Elizabeth: Mar Reg indicates: age 25 on 05 Oct 1876; single; d/o Jas.K. & Eliza Lowry; mar by A.L. Hogshead.

IV. Louisa Jennie (Jane) Minnick, b. Aug 20, 1849 in Virginia, d. Mar 1937. Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Nov 1877 as Jennie L. Minnick; age 28; single; d/o Leander J. & Jane Minnick. Jennie is identified by 1880 census as Louisa J. Mar Nov 16, 1877 in WCV, Thomas Granville McChesney, b. Aug 6, 1855 in Kings Mill, Virginia, (s/o Granville Craig McChesney and Elizabeth (Betty) Gray) d. Dec 19, 1933 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, buried in Green Spring Cem. Thomas: Mar Reg states: age 22 on 16 Nov 1877; single, farmer; s/o Granville C. & Elizabeth McChesney. Identified by guardian bond of 27 Oct 1862 as Thomas "M." McChesney.

V. Frances (Fannie) Minnick , b. c 1851 in Virginia.

VI. Harriet E. Minnick, b. Jul 20, 1855 in Virginia, d. Feb 13, 1896, buried in Green Spring Cem.

VII. James Minnick, b. c 1859 in Virginia. Identified by 1860 Washington Co. census as age 4/12.

VIII. Walter Minnick, b. c 1860 in Virginia.

IX. Thomas L. Minnick, b. Nov 7, 1863 in Virginia, d. Dec 28, 1872, buried in Green Spring Cem.

HH933: Migration: **McCAULEY**, Frederick and Margaret **GIBSON**: Frederick McCauley, 35; Margaret, 33; Mary E., 8; Thos. M., 6; David J., 4; John L., 1: (IGI: *David James McCauley, b. 21 Dec 1845, VA; d. 31 Aug 1902, Ozark, Christian Co. MO, s/o Frederic H. "Pete" McCauley & Margaret Gibson, mar 11 Jul 1880, Christian Co. MO, Mary Jane Ward. IBID.: Thos. Francis Marion McCauley, b. 27 Nov 1843, Abingdon, WCV; d. 11 Mar 1924, Ozark, Christian Co. MO; mar. 27 Sep 1866, Sarah Elizabeth McCauley. See also 1880c, Finley, Christian Co. MO: McCauley, John, 32, VA/VA/TN; Isabell, 32, MO/TN/TN; Minnie, 9; Jas. D., 6; Samuel F., 3; NEvada, 6m; Jones, John A., 12, MO*)

HH936: Migration: **NEWLAND**, Wm., and Mary **HORN**: Wm. Newland, 64; Mary, 64; James, 24; Mary, 18; **HILLIARD**, John, 26: (1840c, Wythe Co. VA, 092: *Wm. Newland; Wm. Newland mar in Wythe Co. VA, 03 Nov 1808, Polly Horn. John Stranger. IGI: James Isaac Newland, b. c1826, Wythe Co. VA; d. aft. 1885;*

mar. 1851, Hawkins Co. TN, Elizabeth Charles; IBID.: Wm. Newland, b.24 Aug 1787, VA, s/o John Newland & Savina Waggoner.)

HH940: **FULKS**, William and Elizabeth "Libby" **MAZE**: William Fulks, 22; Libby, 22; Wm. 8/12: (Wm. Fulks, s/o Wm. Fulks, b. c1802, Wythe Co. VA & Elizabeth Hannah Curry, b. c1800, Bath Co. VA; IGI: Wm. Fulks mar Libby UNK c1848, Monroe Co. VA (2034395): Rootsweb: Charles Kendall... Wm. Fulks, b. 02 Mar 1829, Wythe Co. VA; d. after 1870, Tate Creek, Braxton, WV, mar Elizabeth Maze, b. 15 May 1829, VA; mar 25 Dec 1847, WCV.)

HH942: **ESTEP**, Enoch and Mary (Maria) **SCOTT**: Enoch Estep, 45; Maria, 30; Andrew, 21; Mary, 14; Lewis, 12; Lucinda, 10; Annis, 8; George, 4: (See WCV MB6:162-25 Jul 1843: "Mary Scott, alias Eastep..." IGI: Enoch Estep mar 28 Aug 1830, Carter Co. TN, Mariah Scott; IGI: Lucinda Estep, b. 02 Mar 1840, WCV; d. 01 Dec 1894; mar Lewis Madison Mize about 1848; George Estep, b. c1844, WCV; d. 03 May 1863). *Additions of DP in green:*

Enoch Estep mar 28 Aug 1830, Carter Co TN, Maria Scott.

1. *Mary Ann Estep, b 1835, WCV mar (1) (blank) Smith. (2) On 27 Jul 1865, WCV, Michael Rutledge, b 1844, WCV, s/o Anthony Rutledge & Catherine VanHuss*
2. *Lewis Estep, b 05 Jan 1837, Carter Co TN, mar 21 Jul 1858, WCV, Hetty Berry, b 11 Mar 1838, WCV, d/o James R. Berry & Elizabeth.*
3. *Margaret J. Estep, b c1847*
4. *Connelly F. Estep, b c1850*
5. *Eveline Estep, b c1853, WCV, mar (1) 27 Dec 1874, WCV, John Weatherly, b c1852, WCV; Mar (2), 08 Apr 1882, James C. Berry, illegitimate s/o Margaret Berry, (d/o James R. Berry & Elizabeth Faïres) and James W. Banister. Eveline is buried in the Berry/Estep Cem. In WCV (Bob Berry bberry1280@bellsouth.net)*

HH947: Migration: **CUBINE**, Wm. and Nancy **NECESSARY**: Wm. Cubine, 55, NC; Nancy, 43; Lucinda, 9; Wm., 11; Elizabeth, 6; Joseph L., 2: (Rootsweb Martha Greer greer@ntplx.net: Wm. Henry Necessary 1775-1845, mar Lucretia Preston 1775-1850 mar 01 Nov 1833. Wm. Cubine b. c1794, NC; d. aft 1870, WCV & Mary Jane Necessary, b. c1806, RCV; d. 1876, Matoon, IL; children listed. See 1880c, Dist. 6, Pct. 6, Montague Co. TX: Cubine, Jos. L., 32, NC/VA; Sarah, 22, VA; Wm., 1, TX; IBID.: Cubine, Wm. H., 40, VA/SC/VA; Nancy L., 23, NC/SC/SC; Perl, 1m; IGI: Elizabeth S. Cubine, b. 1844, WCV; mar. 11 Aug 1871, Isaac M. Bland)

HH948: **AVENS** (written Evans), Timothy and Ann E. **McCROSKY**: Timothy Evans (sic), 4?; Ann E., 37; Eliza, 19; John D., 17; James W., 14; William A., 12; Mathew G., 10; Samuel W., 7; Francis H., 4; David W., 10/12: (IGI: Timothy Avens mar c1839 Ann E. McCroskey, WCV (file 1985630); another entry says mar 25 Mar 1831 (1235269)

Timothy Aven, b. Jul 4, 1809 in WCV, d. May 6, 1862 in WCV, buried in Green Spring Cem. [See WCV Deed Book 26:467-474] Mar Mar 25, 1831 in WCV, Ann Eleanor McCroskey, b. Feb 1812, (d/o James McCroskey and Margaret Ann Duff) d. Sep 12, 1875, buried in Green Spring Cem. Ann: Ann & Timothy Aven were mar by minister John Jones Jr. [Min. return]

I. Eliza Carolina Aven, b. Jun 30, 1832 in Virginia, d. Oct 20, 1909 in WCV. Mar Nov 29, 1855 in WCV, Thomas Wallace McChesney, b. Mar 12, 1836 in Virginia, (s/o Samuel Hill McChesney and Rosanna Malissa McConnell) d. Jul 10, 1863 in Hanover Junction, buried in Green Spring Cem. Thomas: Served as a Private in Co. D, 1st Virginia Cav. in the Civil War.

II. John D. Aven, b. Aug 1833 in Virginia, d. aft 1905. Resident of Christian Co., Missouri in 1900. Mar Sep 18, 1856 in Greene Co., Missouri, Sarah A. Payne .

III. *Matthew Gilford Aven, b. 1840 in Virginia, d. Aug 9, 1862 in Cedar Mountain. Killed in the Civil War as a Private in 3rd Brigade, Co. K.*

IV. *William Allen Aven, b. Feb 8, 1843 in Virginia, d. bef 1901 in Ozark, Christian Co., Missouri(?). Moved to Christian Co., Missouri ca 1870. Served in the Civil War as first Cpl. in 37th VA Infantry; wounded Kernstown 20 Mar 1862. Mar May 10, 1866 in WCV, Sarah Jane Henshaw, b. Nov 10, 1847, (d/o Phillip Henshaw and Elizabeth Alexander) d. aft 1899.*

V. *Samuel Wiley Aven, b. Jun 14, 1845 in WCV, d. Oct 11, 1928, buried in Green Spring Cem. Served in the Civil War as a member of Co. F, 21st VA Cavalry; wounded at Morefield, WV in 1864.*

WCV, Abingdon: Samuel Weiley AVEN, white male, wid., b. 14 Jun 1845, WCV, 83y 3m 27d; d. 11 Oct 1928, s/o Timothy AVEN, NC & Ann FLENER(sic) McCUSKEY, WCV; bur. Green Spring. Mar Sep 25, 1865 in WCV, Mary Adeline Minnick, b. 1843 in WCV, (d/o Leander Jackson Minnick and Jane E. Fudge) d. 1928 in WCV, buried in Green Spring Cem. Mary: Mar Reg states: Mary Adeline was age 22, single on 25 Sep 1865; d/o Leander J. & Jane Minnick. Mary and Samuel were mar by Benj. Gaddensleive.

VI. *David W. Aven, b. 1850 in Virginia, d. aft 1909. Lived in Cumby, Hopkins Co., TN. Mar Mar 7, 1869 in WCV, Mary P. Davis, b. 1847 in Virginia, (d/o Francis M. & Sarah C. Davis).*

HH954: **McGUIRE**, Olvadavis mar Mary **MOREFIELD** (*Moorefield*): Olvadavis McGuire, 35, NC; Mary, 36, NC; Robert W., 16; Gabriel, 14, NC; Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 10; Olvadavis, 6; Wm. J. (**NELSON**), 2; Abram (**NELSON**), 22, NC: (*Olvy McGuire [Olvadavis McGuire, s/o Robert H. McGuire & Prudence Swaim] mar Surry Co. NC, 03 Nov 1834, Mary Ann Mofield (Moorefield). Jno. Robinson, bm.; Rootsweb, "Camp-Leonard" (Kathy Camp): Gabriel Reeves McGuire, c1836, NC; bet. 1910-1920, WCV; in North Fork WCV, 1870c and Kinderhook Dist. 1880c, & 1900c, s/o Oliver Davis" McGuire, c1820, Surry Co. NC & Mary Ann Morefield, c1815, NC; mar. Margaret Lyon, b. Feb 1845; mar c1862; ch: Stephen R. (Apr 1865); Sarah E. (c1867; Wm. W. (c1868); Hattie Jennie (c1871); Lois C. (Oct 1872) and Mary (c1874); Robt. W. McGuire mar Elizabeth UNK.)*

HH956: **MOSELY** (*Mosley*), Enoch and Mary **NEWSOM** [*speculatively*], 24, TN; Mary, 28; Johnathan, 3; William, 1: (*In IGI, but no surname for Mary./// This family is listed mu in the 1860c, WCV, 1712/1655: MOSELY, Enoch, 33; Louisa, 32; Ann, 12; Wm., 4; Sarah, 1; Enoch, 8; EWSOM, Benj., 79, NC; MOSELY, John, 10, TN/// In my opinion, "Ewsom" is like Newsom. See 1850c, WCV, HHs 921 – Benjamin Newsam, 67 who is living with two assumed children, Louisa, 23, and James, 33 and HH922: Rolin S. Nusam (34) & wife, Mary, 27 and children. I highly suspect that Mary, w/o Enoch Mosely/Mosley was Mary Newsom. The FPC community of WCV was rather small and highly tended to marry among themselves (local) only./// WCV MB 12 1855: p. 101: 28 Aug 1855: Grand Jury of Inquest for WCV, except John **COUNTS** & Christian **CATRON** appeared; thereupon Jos. **LOGAN** was sworn as an additional Grand Juror; they were sent out to deliberate; returned and handed down following indictments ags.: ...Enoch **MOSELEY**: Assault; ...Benjamin **NEWSOM**: Assault; ...Jas. **NEWSOM**: Assault.../// *IBID.*, p. 203, 24 Mar 1856: Benjamin Newsom fined \$1; James Newsom – new capias awarded.../// *IBID.*, p. 201, 24 Mar 1856: Enoch Mosely not guilty in jury trial... /// WCV MB 11: p. 244: 24 Jul 1854: On motion of Benjn. **NEWSOM**, attorney for commonwealth being present in court and defending motion, and it appearing to court that sd. **NEWSOM** is upwards of 70 years of age, and court being satisfied that sd. **NEWSOM** is improperly & erroneously charged on books of commissioner of revenue for WCV for last and present year with the capitation tax of \$1, imposed upon free negroes by act of assembly passed, 11 Mar 1850, therefore ordered sd. **NEWSOM** be exonerated from payment of sd. tax of \$1 for present and last year./// WCV MB 10: 24 Mar 1851: ...Enoch Moseley, assault indictment./// *IBID.*, p. 60, 04 Jun 1851: \$5 fine imposed on Enoch Moseley./// WCV MB9: **NEWSUM**, Benjamin vs. **NEWSUM**: judt. on attachment, 78; **NEWSUM**, Jonathan ads. **NEWSUM**: judt. on attachment, 78/// 1849 PPTL, WCV, Lower Dist: (No Enoch Moseley: **NEWSUM**, Benjamin vs. **NEWSUM**: judt. on attachment, 78; **NEWSUM**, Jonathan ads. **NEWSUM**: judt. on attachment, 78; **NEWSUM** [*Newsome*], Louisa J., J. Campbells/// 1850*

PPTL, WCV, Western Dist. – again, no Enoch Mosley/Moseley, etc., leading me to believe that Benjamin Moseley (aged) was the head of the household in which Enoch and Mary lived – further study needed: Male Free Negroes Between 21 & 55: NEWSUM [Newsome], James, 1 0; ...NEWSUM [Newsome], Ben., 1 0. The same situation exists in 1847 PPTL – only Newsoms (Benj., Louisa J., James, and Jonathan.)

HH958: Correction: BERRY [transcribed Perry; no James Perry in WCV recs.], James R., 50 and Elizabeth FAIRES (Farris): James R. Berry; Elizabeth, 48; Margaret, 20; Lucinda, 18; Hetty, 14; John S., 14; Margaret, 13; Thomas, 11: (See 1850 PPTL, WCV, Upper Dist.: Berry, James R.../// 1860c, WCV, HH1001/962: Berry, James R., 60, NC; Elizabeth, 62, VA; Thomas, 20

DP: Research of Robert Berry rberry128@bellsouth.net: James Berry mar Elizabeth Faires, 12 May 1816 (WCV Mar Reg 1785-1902, p 22) and d in WCV, 1866, prob., 14 Mar. Elizabeth d c1873, also in WCV. Mr. Berry notes that research, supplemented by DNA testing, strongly suggests James R. Berry was the s/o John Berry and Margaret Cook of Carter Co TN; later Johnson Co. He also notes that James R. Berry, WCV, has been erroneously reported as the s/o Samuel Berry and Nancy Crow who mar in WCV, 1795. DNA testing has confirmed that James "R." Berry was not their son. However, Samuel and Nancy did have a son, James "H." Berry who mar (1) Elizabeth Pierce, 24 Jun 1819, Carter Co TN, and (2) Mary Pierce, 02 Jan 1844, Carter Co TN. James and Mary Berry lived in Carter Co TN in 1850 and 1860.

The ch of James R. Berry & Elizabeth Faires were (sources incl: Washington Co. Ended Chancery Causes, WCV, Case 1875-056: Hannah Berry pension applic.; WCV mar recs., WCV & Johnson Co TN mar recs.):

1. Lewis Berry, b c1817; mar Hannah UNK, 22 Aug 1841; d 13 Jul 1862, Lee Co VA
2. Eliza Berry, b c1819; mar James Smith, 03 Jul 1834, WCV; d bef. 1873
3. John H. Berry, b Jun 1823; mar Eliza Collins, 1846; d 14 May 1904, Hawkins Co TN
4. Mary Berry, b c1827; mar Isaac Owens, 04 Dec 1845, WCV
5. Lucinda Berry, b c1830; mar John D. Berry (not related), 27 Aug 1851, Johnson Co TN; d 03 Nov 1904, Rudy, Arkansas
6. Margaret Berry, b c1832; mar Thomas Hand, 27 Aug 1851, Johnson Co TN; d bet 1866-1868, prob. WCV
7. Hettie Berry, b 11 Mar 1838; mar Lewis A. Estep, 21 Jul 1858, WCV; d bet 1880-1886, prob. WCV
8. Thomas Berry, b c1840; mar (1) Nancy Jane Widener, 25 Jun 1862, WCV & (1) Sarah Jane Osborne, 24 Sep 1883, WCV; d 12 Apr 1909, SW VA Mental Health Inst., Marion, Smyth Co VA

Additional from various sources: D. Powell: WCV Marr (T. Colley): 25 Jun 1862: Thomas Berry, s/o James R. & Elizabeth Berry, 22, marr Nancy Jane Widener, 21, d/o Polen [Paulser] and Catherine Widener/// 1870c, Hawkins Co., Dist. 3, HH9/9: Berry, Thomas, 29, VA; Mary J., 28, VA (cannot write); William J., 7, TN; John, 6, VA; Jesse, 3, TN; Lilly C., 1, TN; Elizabeth, 81, VA/// IBID.: HH10/10: Widener, Paulser, 55, VA; Catherine, 53, VA; Sarah M., 15; Jacob, 13; Joel, 4 – also McVey family – all b. VA/// 1880 WCV census, Abingdon Dist., ED 93, HH 49/49 Thomas Berry, 48 [sic]; Nancy J., 37, wife; Wm James, 18, son; John M., 16; Jessee, 14, son, b. TN; Mathew, 7, son; Lilla C., 10, dau, b. TN; David, 4, son; Laura M., 3, dau; Eliza E., 1, dau; all others b. VA/// WCV Marr (T. Colley): 21 Jul 1858 Lewis Estep, 21y, 6m, 16d, b. Carter Co., TN, s/o Enoch & Mariah Estep, marr Hetty Berry, 20y, 4m, 10d, sgl, d/o James R. & Elizabeth Berry///1880c, WCV, Abingdon Dist, HH75/75: Lewis Estep, 44, TN/NC/TN; Hattie, 43, wife, VA/TN/VA; Nancy E., 19, dau; Rebecca Jane, 17, dau; George G., 14, son; Lillie Belle, 12, dau; Jessee, 10, son; Perilee, 8, dau; Tony Patton, 5; Robert J., 1; all VA/TN/VA; Connelly F., 30, brother, sgl, VA/NC/TN/// Sharrett Cem (279): Lewis A. Estep, 11 Dec. 1834-25 Jan. 1895; Pearilee Estep, d/o H.A. & L.A. Estep, 15 June, 1872-29 Dec. 1894///Ancestry TN Marr recds: 27 Aug. 1851 in Johnson Co., TN, Lucinda Berry to John Berry///1860 WCVc: HH972/933 John D. Berry, 25, farm laborer, b. TN; Lucinda, 24, housekeeper; Mary, 8; Thomas, 6; Hettie, 3; Margaret 2/12; all b. VA

HH959: **TATE**, David and Maria **DICKENSON**: David Tate, 29; Maria, 30; Mary J., 5; Emmett B., 2: (Ann Blomquist akblomquist@cfl.rr.com: David L. Tate, b. 1818, s/o Kennedy Tate & Sarah Gobble, b. c1789, VA; mar c1844, Mariah Dickenson)

David L. Tate, b. c 1816-23 in Virginia.

04 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist. Hh# 1762/1704: David Tate, 44 Farmer; Mariah, 35 Housekeeper; Emmet, 12; Sarah, 10; Martha, 8; Mangle, 6; John, 1. (Listed next to Hh #1763: Kennedy Tate, 71 Farmer; Sarah, 70 housekeeper; Susannah, 32 weaver.)

(1) He mar Mariah C. Dickenson, b. c 1825 in Virginia, (d/o Humphrey Dickenson and Elizabeth Mongle) d. in Texas Co., Missouri, buried in Bethel Cem.

(2) Mar abt 1899, Eliza ___?___ .

I. Mary Jane Tate, b. Aug 30, 1847 in Virginia, d. May 11, 1891, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Identified by Mar Reg on 04 May 1871 as Mary E. Tate; age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Mariah Tate. Mary & Soloman Pippin were mar by John Phelps. She is identified in the 1880 census as Mary "J." Pippin and Headstone states: "Mary Jane Pippin..."

(1) She mar ___?___ Moore, d. bef Apr 14, 1898.

(2) Mar May 4, 1871 in WCV, Soloman Pippin , b. May 1, 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Elijah Pippin and Mary (Polly) Scott) d. Jan 19, 1921, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Soloman: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 May 1871 as age 24; single; born Russell Co., Virginia; s/o Elijah & Mary P. Pippin.

Solomon PIPPIN, white male, mar, 74y 8m 12d, b. 12 May 1846, h/o Ellan PIPPIN, farmer, s/o Lige PIPPIN, b. VA & Patsey SCOTT, b. VA, d. 12 Jan 1921, bur. Riverview Cem. (See 1850c, WCV, HH 1881: PIPPIN, Elijah, 45; Mary, 45... Solomon, 8 – other records (death of James C. Pippin) call her Polly.)

II. Emmet B. Tate, b. c 1848 in Virginia.

III. Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Tate , b. Aug 10, 1851 in WCV, d. Jul 22, 1924. 1860 Census states age 10. Mar Reg states: Sarah Elizabeth was age 21, single on 24 Feb 1873; d/o David & Mariah Tate. Sarah and Daniel were mar by W.A. Vaughn.

WCV: SARAH ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW, NO DOB, D. 22 JUL 1924, 74Y, D/O DAVID TATE, VA & NOT KNOWN (WALLACE, VA). Mar Feb 24, 1873 in WCV, Daniel Trigg Davenport , b. Apr 13, 1849 in WCV, (s/o Peter Johnston Davenport and Katherine Fudge) d. Jun 22, 1921. Mar Reg states: Daniel T. was age 24, single on 24 Feb 1873; s/o Peter and Cath. Davenport.

09 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 187/192; D.T. Davenport, 30 farm laborer; Sarah E., 28 wife; Mary M., 7 dau; Elizar V., 4 dau; Henry L., 2 son; David T., 4/12 son, b. Feb.; Nancy Patrick, 11 servant.

IV. Martha Tate, b. c 1852 in Virginia.

V. Mongle Tate, b. c 1854 in Virginia.

VI. Unnamed Daughter Tate, b. Mar 15, 1855 in Virginia. Identified by birth register of Washington Co. as unnamed female infant; d/o D. L. & Mariah Tate.

VII. John Tate, b. c 1859 in Virginia.

HH965: **DICKERSON** (Dickinson), Cad and Rebecca **BRYAN**: Cad Dickerson, 65; Rebecca, 60; **CARROLL**, Travis, 25; Amanda, 24; James, 3: (War of 1812. VA Bounty Land & Pension Applications, P. G. Wardell, p. 120: Lewes Dickenson/Cadwalader Lewis, d. 12 Oct 1850, WCV, mar at Paperville, Sullivan Co. TN, 1808/9, Rebecca W. Bryon; living Abingdon, VA, 1871.)

HH970: Migration: **DAVIS**, Wm. J. and Nancy Isabella **ROE**: Wm. J. Davis, 27; Nancy, 24; James, 4; John W., 2/12: (As pointed out in 1850c, WCV, Annotated, this family dispersed to Cambria, Iowa and Oxford, Kansas./// See Rootsweb: "Ballard", 25 Aug 2001 (Kay Ballard): Wm. J. Davis, 15 Oct 1823, Abingdon, WCV – 15 Oct 1862, WCV. IBID. "Arthur Orr" (Loyd Orr), 13 Feb 2008: Wm. J. Davis, b. WCV; mar. 05 Dec 1844, WCV, Nancy Isabella Roe, b. 22 Apr 1826, WCV; ch.: John W., Benjamin, Charley./// IBID. Nancy Isabella Roe (Davis) d. in Lucas Co. Iowa; she was the d/o Edmond [or Edward] Roe and Isabella Spears.)

HH971: **DAVIS**, John L. and Louisa **NEAL/NIEL**: John L. Davis, 28; Louisa, 28; Leah, 5/12: (IGI: John L. Davis mar Louisa J. **NIEL**, WCV, 19 Dec 1848 (file 6142826). There is a John J. Davis, 57, alone, 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring Dist.?)

HH972: **WHITE**, Wm. and Isabella **SHORT**(?): Wm. White, 28; Isabella, 25; Benjamin, 6; Robt., 4; Rufus, 2; George, 11/12: (It is only assumed that the following is the same couple: Wm. White mar Johnson Co. TN, 03 Apr 1843 (bond); mar Ibby Short on 06 Apr 1843. James King Jr.; 1860c, WCV reveals that Isabella was b. in TN. IGI: Benjamin Davis White, b. 12 Apr 1843, s/o Wm. B. & Isabela; mar 13 Nov 1862,

Elizabeth Jane Neikirk; Robert White mar Minerva C. UNK; Rufus White mar Mary Johnson)

HH973: **SHORT**, Wm. and Elizabeth **GERTMAN**: Wm. Short, 29; Elizabeth, 36; William, 13; Daniel, 7; Leander, 5; Sarah, 1; **GUTMAN**, Nancy, 75: (*Wm Short mar in Johnson Co. TN, 28 Jan 1843 (bond), Elizabeth Gertman; mar 02 Mar 1843. James King, bm.*)

William Short, b. c 1822 in Virginia. He mar Elizabeth Girtman , b. c 1854 in TN.

I. *Leander Short, b. Feb 18, 1846 in WCV, d. Dec 24, 1912. SHORT, Leander, Abingdon, VA, 66y 10m 06d; b.18 Feb 1846; d. 24 Dec 1912, s/o Wm. SHORT & Betty GIRTMAN, Johnson Co. TN. Mar Feb __ 1876 in WCV, Catherine A. V. Colgate, b. 1857 in WCV (d/o John F. Colgate and Nancy A. Thomas.)*

II. *Andrew J. Short, b. c 1854 in Virginia.*

HH974: **BROWN**, James and Mary **LOWE**: James Brown, 54; Mary, 55; Abram, 25; Susan, 21; Isaac, 14; James, 12: (*WCV: James Brown, 76y 05m 01d; b. 18 May 1837; d. 18 Oct 1913, s/o Jas. Brown & Miss Lowe, b. TN.*)

James Brown. He mar Mary Lowe .

I. *Abraham Brown, b. Feb 28, 1824 in Carter Co., TN. Age at marriage on 19 Nov 1857= 33y 8m 22d. Mar Nov 19, 1857 in WCV, Mary Jane Denton, b. May 4, 1842 in WCV, (d/o Robert Denton and Sydney J. Aven). Mary: age at marriage on 19 Nov 1857= 15y 6m 15d.*

II. *James Brown , b. c 1838 in WCV. Mar Oct 27, 1859 in WCV, Drucilla Caroline Denton, b. c 1845 in WCV, (d/o Robert Denton and Sydney J. Aven).*

HH979: **TATE**, Drury and Ellen **WHITE**: Drury Tate, 30; Elen, 28; Laura, 6; Missouri, 4; Mary, 2; Amanda, 6/12: (*See J. Hockett's Kestner notes; Drury Tate mar Ellen White, d/o Spencer White & Elizabeth Kestner, d/o Phillip Kestner & Elizabeth Merchant; WCV: Mezorah (Missouri) Pippin, widow of Robert, no DOB; d. in WCV, 03 May 1926, about 80y, d/o Drury Tate & Ellen White; bur. Tate G'yard.*)

Drewey Tate, b. Jan 10, 1822 in Virginia, d. Dec 14, 1883 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117).

04 Sep 1860: WCV: Census: Abingdon Hh# 1769/1711: Drury Tate, 40 farmer; Ellen, 38 housekeeper; Louisa, 16 spinster; Mezorah, 14; Mary, 12; Amanda, 10; Spencer, 8; Newton, 9/12. (all born VA) (Listed next to brother, Austin B. & Nancy Tate). Mar Nov 1842 in Greendale, WCV, Ellen White, b. c 1823 in Virginia, (d/o Spencer White and Elizabeth Kestner).

I. *Louisa (Lavinia) Tate, b. 1844 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 29 Jan 1863 as age 26 single; born & resident of Washington Co.; d/o Drury & Ellen Tate. Ellen & Jeremiah Cunningham were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Jan 29, 1863 in WCV, Jeremiah M. Cunningham, b. 1847 in Virginia, (s/o Samuel P. Cunningham and Sarah ??? (Cunningham)). Jeremiah: Identified by Mar Reg on 29 Jan 1863 as age 16; single; born & resident of Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Samuel P. & Sarah Cunningham; mar Louisa Tate, d/o Drury & Ellen Tate. a Jerry Cunningham was listed as a member of Co. C, 22nd VA Cav.; enlisted 18 May 1863 in Washington Co; present on 31 Oct 1863; deserted & took oath in Clarksburg, WV on 04 Sep 1864; fair complexion, dark hair, 5' 9", blue eyes. [22nd Virginia Cavalry"; Weaver] (Calculated date of birth = Saturday 31 Oct 1846).*

II. *Mezorah (Zora) Tate, b. Dec 27, 1844 in WCV, d. May 3, 1926, buried in Tate Cem (117). WCV: MEZORAH PIPPIN, WHITE FEALE, WIDOW OF ROBT. PIPPIN DECD., NO DOB, D. 03 MAY 1926, ABOUT 80Y, B. VA, D/O DREWEY TATE, VA & ELLEN WHITE, VA, BUR. TATE GRAVE YD. (NORTH FORK)*

Headstone states: "Mezorah Pippin,..." Mar Jul 1, 1868 in WCV, Robert C. Pippin , b. May 14,1844 in WCV, (s/o Robert Pippin and Delila Perry) d. Mar 14,1902, buried in Tate Cem (117).

III. *Mary (Pollie) Tate, b. Mar 13, 1848 in Virginia, d. Dec 31, 1910. Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Oct 1870 as age 21; single; d/o Drury & Ellen Tate. Mary & Peter S. Garrett were mar by H.B. Rose. Mar Oct 20, 1870 in WCV, Peter Shannon Garrett , b. Jan 31 1851 in Virginia, (s/o Nashal/Nashly LeGrand Garrett and Susannah (Susan) Andis) d. May 27,1933, buried in Valley View Cem. Peter: Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Oct 1870 as age 20; single; born Scott Co.; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Nashly & Susannah Garrett; mar Mary Tate.*

IV. *Spencer W. Tate, b. 1852 in WCV, d. Oct 6, 1922, buried in Valley View Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Dec 1874 as age 26y 6m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o "Dreury" & Ellen Tate.; mar (1)Nancy Jane Garrett, d/o Samuel & Elizabeth Garrett.*

Spencer W. Tate, male, white, b. 1854 VA, d. 6 Oct 1922, father b. VA; mother ____ White b. VA; Bright's Disease; bd. Valley View; aged 68y. (1) Mar Dec 15, 1874 in WCV, Nancy Jane Garrett , b. Aug 4, 1847 in Scott Co., Virginia, (d/o Samuel Bond Garrett and Elizabeth Jane Purcell) d. May 4, 1891, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Nancy: Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Dec 1874 as age 27; single; born Scott Co.; resident Washington Co.; d/o Samuel & Elizabeth Garrett. Nancy & Spencer W. Tate were mar by H.C. Butt. (2) Mar Nov 26, 1891 in WCV, Sarah Jane (Sally) Worley , b. c 1863, (d/o William Rhea Worley and Margaret S. Tilson). Sarah: Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Nov 1891 as the widow Sally Dishner, d/o W.R. & Margaret Worley. Sally & (2) Spencer W. Tate were mar by J.M. Maiden.[Ref: Thomas Hockett]

V. Amanda J. Tate , b. Jul 13, 1852 in WCV, d. Aug 25, 1902, buried in Price Cem (88). Mar Mar 28, 1893 in WCV, George Colley (Col) Price , b. Sep 23, 1851 in Virginia, (s/o Richard P. Anderson Price and Sidney Elizabeth Chapman) d. Apr 30, 1921, buried in Price Cem (88). George: Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Mar 1874 as George C. Price; 22; single; s/o Richard & Sidney Price; m. (1) Elizabeth Roberts. Mar Reg states; G.C. Price was age 41 on 28 Mar 1893; widowed; s/o Richard & S. Price.; m. (2) Amanda Tate). Mar Reg states: G.C. Price was age 50 on 21 Apr 1903; widowed, farmer; s/o R.P.A. & Sidney Price; mar (3) Sarah F. Duncan.

VI. Julia Ann Tate, b. Nov/Dec 12, 1854 in Virginia, d. Jul 14, 1856 in WCV. birth reported by grandfather, Canada Tate as written "Nov/Dec 1856". Julia died at age 2y on 14 Jul 1856. ["Washington Co., Births & Deaths"]

VII. Newton W. Tate, b. Nov 25, 1859 in Virginia. Mar Mar 26, 1892 in WCV, Nancy Catherine Eads, b. Apr 11, 1866, (d/o William Eads and Nancy Large) d. Aug 22, 1941, buried in Valley View Cem.

VIII. William David Tate, b. c 1863 in Virginia.

HH981: **CAMPBELL**, John H. and Nancy **LONGWORTH** [see ref. below]: John H. Campbell, 38; Nancy, 36 [NC, 1860c]; Jane, 13; Sarah E., 7; Robt. T., 6; John H., 6; Mary E., 4: (Strangely, although in the WCV area at least through 1870, nothing much found on this family; there is a "Nutten Campbell" (child of John & Nancy, Newton, b. 1851, WCV) mu, 33, nephew of Wm. (bl), 60 & Elizabeth (bl) 28 & others in the North Fork Dist. of WCV, 1880c -?. 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Campbell, John H., 54; Martha E., wife, 34, VA/VA/VA; John W., 13; Nancy J., 10; Robt. M., 8; Mary E., 6; Thomas C., 4; Lucie E., 2./// IBID.: Campbell, Robert M., 35; Catharine, 30; Nancy M., 8; David A., 6; Martha A., 4 - ?/// 1860c, WCV: Campbell, Nancy (Nancy), 43, NC; Sarah, 16; Robert, 15; John, 15; Mary, 13; James, 11; Newton, 9; Milton, 7./// 1870c, WCV: Campbell, Robt. M., 25; James, 22; Newton, 18; Milton, 17; Sarah, 26; Mary, 23, Nancy, 54./// A WCV query posted in 1998 by Mary Campbell-Fox states that John H. & Nancy are buried in the Davis Jamison Cem., WCV.///

See Rootsweb: "John ?H. Campbell b? 1811? VA" by Bonnie Campbell Grant (in reply to Murrell Campbell), 01 Mar 2000: I have been told my ggggrandfather was a **John Henry Campbell**, b.1811 in **VA**, mar a **Nancy Longworth**, fathered eight children, then died in Abingdon, **VA** in 1854. Any confirmations or cross references here?/// Note: John H. Campbell, b. c1811/12; wife: Nancy; from 1850-70c, 8 ch: Jane, Sarah E., Robt. T., John H., Mary E., James W., Newton, Milton./// Bonnie's ancestor is obviously Milton (Edward Milton she calls him.)Campbell; see 1870c, WCV where Milton is a. 17y (b. 1853/4); her post: The info my father (Howard Douglas Campbell) found was that his ggrandfather's name was Edward Melton Campbell b. 1854 d. 1906 m. Mary Alice Botts. Edward's father's name was John ?H. Campbell. Edward is buried in VA; Mary Alice is buried in Sharpsburg, KY. If anyone has information about any of these people, my father (82 yrs old) and I would greatly appreciate receiving it or at least being put on the right trail. Thanks.)

From T. Colley: John Campbell, b. in Virginia. Headstone contains no dates. He mar Nancy ??? (Campbell), b. in TN. Headstone contains no dates.

I. Sarah E. Campbell, b. c 1844. Identified by Mar Reg as d/o John & Nancy Campbell. Sarah & Spencer J. White were mar by John Phelps. Mar May 29, 1873 in WCV, Spencer J. White, b. c1847 in Virginia, (s/o John White and Elizabeth A. (Eliza) ??? (White)). [Ken Kestner: There is a Sarah E. White, 34, VA/VA/NC with Nancy A.,, 5, VA/VA/NC in the HH of Counts, James, 47; Rebecca J., 32 (VA/VA/NC); Dora C., 7; Lucy P., 75, VA/WALES/VA; and Minic, Peter, 20, VA/VA/VA - ?]

II. John Henry Campbell, b. May 4, 1845 in WCV. Mar Sep 13, 1866 in WCV, Martha Elizabeth Parter, b. Mar 20, 1846 in WCV, (d/o James Parter and Mary Ann Kingsolver) d. Dec 7, 1900. Ch.: A. John W. Campbell, b. c 1867. B. Nancy J. Campbell, b. c 1870. C. Robert M. Campbell, b. c 1872. D. Mary E. Campbell, b. c 1874. E. Thomas C. Campbell, b. c 1876. F. Lucy E. Campbell, b. c 1878.

- III. Robert M. C. (Bob) Campbell, b. May 4, 1845 in Virginia, d. Apr 16, 1911, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Robert M.C. Campbell: #12321. 19 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 308/309; Robert M. Campbell, 35 renter, VA:VA:TN; Catherine, 30 wife; Nancy M., 8 dau; David A., 6 son; Martha A., 4 dau./// 01 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 13/13; Robert Campbell, 55 (May 1845) Farmer, VA:VA:TN; Catherine, wife 53 (Feb 1847), m. 29y, m/o 6/6; Betty L., dau 19 (Dec 1880); Edward M., son 16 (Jan 1884); John H., son 13 (Sep 1886). Mar Jan 2, 1872 in WCV, Catherine (Katie) Hoover, b. Feb 15, 1848 in Virginia, (d/o Valentine Hoover and Pheby/Fairley Elizabeth Lindsey) d. Apr 8, 1907, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem. Family genealogy of 1931 states: "Katherine Hoover mar Bob Campbell. Children David, Nancy, Martha Ann, Edward, the Afflicted Girl forgot n., John Campbell." This is verified by Mar Reg which states; Catherine Jane Hoover was age 22*, single; on 04 Jan 1872; d/o Valentine & Ferby Hoover. Catherine and Robert M.C. Campbell were mar by J. Phelps. Identified by 1900 census as Catherine Campbell, age 53; m. 29 y; m/o 6 with 6 living. Headstone states: "Katie Campbell, w/o R.M. Campbell,..."
- A. Nancy M. (Nannie) Campbell, b. 1872. Nannie and Elisha Price were mar by William Henderson. Mar Sep 12, 1892 in WCV, Elisha Fleenor Price, b. Apr 21, 1832 in Virginia, (s/o Elisha Price and Rachel Fleenor) d. May 23, 1908. Elisha F. Price: #18636. Mar Reg states: Elisha F. Price was age 24 years 10 months 7 days on 28 Feb 1856; s/o Elisha & Rebecca Price./// A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.C; deserted 06 Apr 1864 at Abingdon, Virginia; paroled in East TN on 31 Dec 1864; resident of Washington Co.; dark complexion and hair, gray eyes; also served as member of Washington Co. Militia.[22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]/// 02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 18/18; Elisha F. Price, 47 Farmer; Adaline, 64 wife; Robert N., 21 son./// Elisha was age 60, widowed, when he mar Nannie Campbell; s/o E.F. & Rachel Price.
- B. David A. P. Campbell, b. 1874 in Virginia, d. 1934, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Mar Dec 16, 1899 in WCV, Rachel V. Ketchum, b. 1880 in Virginia, (d/o Edward McKee Ketchum and Martha McNew). Ch.: 1. Mary Kate (Katie) Campbell, b. Oct 14, 1901 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Katie was age 22, single; on 02 Nov 1924; resident of Holston, Virginia; d/o David & Rachel Campbell; Katie and A.E. Linder were mar by A.V. Dye. Headstone in Linder Cem states: "Mary Kate Campbell Linder, 14 Oct 1901- ____". Mar Nov 2, 1924 in Craig's Mill, Virginia, Arthur Edgar Linder, b. Apr 22, 1885 in Virginia, (s/o Robert C. Linder and Mary Virginia (Jenny) Pippin) d. May 5, 1939, buried in Linder Cem (15). Mar Reg of WCV indicates birthdate of *1888. 2. Robert J. Campbell, b. Aug 31, 1906, d. Apr 10, 1925, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Headstone states: "..., s/o D.A.P. & Rachel Campbell,..." 3. John R. Campbell, b. 1907.
- C. Martha J. A. Campbell, b. Jul 27, 1875 in Virginia, d. May 23, 1945, buried in Mahanaim Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Dec 1894 as Martha J.A. Campbell; age 17; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o R.M. & C.J. Campbell. Martha & Martin P. White were mar by W.S. Moorefield. 1900 Census states; "Marthie" White was age 21, b. Jan 1879; mar 5 years; mother of 3 with 3 living; by 1901 census; age 35, mar 15y, 1st marriage; mother of 6 with 5 living. Headstone states: "Martha A. White, 27 Jul 1875 - 23 May 1945." Mar Dec 14, 1894 in WCV, Martin Preston White, b. Nov 18, 1872 in Virginia, (s/o John Henry White and Elizabeth Gobble) d. Jan 18, 1955. Martin Preston White: #17932./// Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Dec 1894 as age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Jno. H. & E. White./// 28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 342/342; Martin P. White, 24 (Dec 1875) plaster miner; Marthie, wife 21 (Jan 1879), m. 5y, m/o 3/3; Gilmore, son 4 (Nov 1895); Bettie, dau 2 (J__ 1898); Sallie, dau 7/12 (Oct 1899); Benjamin Riggins, boarder 45 (Jan 1855) gardener./// Martin P. White and wife, Martha, are buried in Mahanaim Cem. Headstone states: Martin P. White, 18 Nov 1874 -18 Jan 1955 [Ref:"HISTORY OF MAHANAIM CHURCH"; (Roll At Rest, p159-171); Ellis F. DeBusk] He is not listed in this Cem record in "High On A Windy Hill"; McConnell. Ch.: 1. Gilmore J. White, b. Nov 1895 in Virginia. 2. Betty L. White, b. Jan 1898 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Bettie White, age 2. 3. Sallie M. White, b. Oct 1899 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Sallie M. White, age 7/12, born Oct 1899. 4. Okley White, b. c 1902. 5. Sallie White, b. c 1903. 6. Charles W. White, b. Dec 2, 1904, d. Mar 23, 1907, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). 7. Robert White, b. c 1908 in Virginia.
- D. Betty L. Campbell, b. Dec 8, 1880 in Virginia, d. Oct 10, 1914. Family genealogy of 1931 states: "Katherine Hoover mar Bob Campbell. Children David, Nancy, Martha Ann, Edward, the Afflicted Girl forgot n., John Campbell." This may be the "afflicted girl" listed in the "genealogy".
- E. Edward M. Campbell, b. Jan 1884 in Virginia. [See above – Edward Milton Campbell – jh]
- F. John H. Campbell, b. Sep 1886 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as John H. Campbell, age 13, born Sep 1886. John Campbell was living with brother, David Campbell in 1910 census and listed as age 28.
- IV. James Wesley Campbell, b. 1848 in Virginia. Mar Dec 21, 1871 in WCV, Margaret Ann Harris, b. Jul 14, 1851 in Virginia, (d/o Lilburn Henderson Harris and Phoebe M. Sanders) d. Apr 28, 1916, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Dec 1871 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Lilburn Harris. Margaret & James Wesley Campbell were mar by H.C. Butt. 1880 WCV census states "Blind". Ch.: A. William R. Campbell, b. c 1877. B. Henry W. Campbell, b. c 1879.
- V. William N. Campbell, b. 1852 in Virginia. (1) Mar Apr 24, 1872 in WCV, Lydia C. Kingsolver, b. 1854 in Virginia, (d/o David Kingsolver and Nancy Hannor) d. Apr 14, 1879 in WCV. Mar Reg states; Lydia C. Kingsolver was age 18, single; on 24 Nov 1872; d/o Lydia C. Kingsolver

(father not named). Lydia and William Campbell were mar by Wm. A. Laughon. Death Register indicates: Lydia Campbell died at age 24; d/o David & Nancy Kingsolver; w/o Wm.N. Campbell. (2) Mar Nov 10, 1879 in WCV, Mary Jane Kingsolver, b. 1856 in Virginia, (d/o David McHenry Kingsolver and Mary Jane Prater). Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Nov 1879 as age 23; single, d/o David & Mary Kingsolver. Ch.: A. Mary E. Campbell, b. c 1872. B. William E. Campbell, b. c 1875. C. Ollie H. Campbell, b. c 1877. D. Sarah F. Campbell, b. Apr 5, 1879 in Virginia, d. Jun 7, 1879 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Sarah died at age 2 months 2 days; d/o Wm.N. & Lydia Campbell.)

HH982: **RAY**, Barton and Rebecca **FOGLEMAN**: Barton Ray, 35; Rebecca, 30; Elizabeth, 10; Simon Peter, 8; Margaret, 6; Wm., 4; Barbary, 2: (RCV Deaths: Wesley Ray, b. about 1845, about 67y, idiot & inmate, b. RCV, s/o Barton Ray & Rebecca Fogleman, b. RCV; d. in RCV, 18 Nov 1912. Rootsweb: "Rose and Ray" (Lena Watts): Simon Peter Ray, b. 1845; see 1860c, RCV: See Rootsweb, "Rose and Ray" (Lena Watts: Simon Peter Ray, b. 1845; living in RCV, 1860 and 1900 (Pauper), Lebanon Dist. 1860, RCV: Ray, Barton, 45; Rebecca, 37; M. Elizabeth, 17; Simon P., 16; Wm. R., 1; Charles W, 9; David,6; Sarah E., 4)

HH983: **SPOON**, David and Lucinda **McCULLOM** [speculatively; see below; further confirmation needed]; **SPOON**, John [decd.] mar Mary (Polly) **PECTOL**: Spoon, David, 32; Lucinda, 22; **McCOLLUM**, Sally, 16; **SPOON**, Mary M., 5; Amanda, 2; Mary, 70 [wid. of John]; Peter, 43: (1870c, WCV, Goodson, Mary Spoon, 22 with family of Richard H. Lynch (53) & Sarah K. Hayter (51); Amanda Spoon, 19, a servant in the Goodson, WCV HH of Wm. R. Murray, 35 and wife, Rebecca V. Minnick; Sarah C. Spoon, 17, with Jeremiah Rush (30) and wife, Mary Rebecca Davidson (25)/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 366/391: **SPOON**, David [widower of Lucinda], 53, chair maker; Margaret, 25, keeping house; p. 54, Goodson TWP, 5th & 6th Jul 1870: **SPOON**, James, 11, common laborer; Nanny V., 10; Ellen, 2; Eliza J., 9/12, Sep /// 1880c, Goodson, 102A: Spoon, David, 63, VA/MD/VA; Margaret, 40, wife; Ellen, 12; Anna, 10; John, 8; Jane, 5; Harriet, 3; Charles, 6m///WCV DB 16: p. 96: Know all men... I, **JOHN SPOON**, WCV, for natural love & affection which I have to my son, **DAVID SPOON**, of same place & for \$1, have given & granted to **DAVID SPOON**, all my personal property, viz... all my black smith tools, one brown mare & foal, 12 head of hogs, 5 head of cows, 13 head of sheep, all my farming utensils & all my household & kitchen furniture... everything else on farm which I have conveyed to him... /s/ **JOHN SPOON (his x mark)**. /w/ **WALLACE MAXWELL**; **JAS. VANCE**; **NELSON MAXWELL**; **ROBERT B. VANCE**. At court for WCV, 23 Jan 1843, deed of gift acknowledged by **JOHN** & ordered to be recorded.../// Whereas I have taken a boy of **Mr. FRANS. SMITH** by name **DANIEL PATTON**, a slave, property of sd. **SMITH**, as an apprentice till he is 21, to teach him the carpenters trade-- This is to declare same in order to prevent operations of statute declaring 5 years possession of slave the property of the possessor. ...23 Jan 1843. /s/ **GEORGE WINNIFORD**. (John Spoon mar. in WCV, 03 Apr 1794, Polly Pectol.))/// WCV Overseers of the Poor: May 1851: ...Ordered **Mrs. Spoon** allowed \$40 to aid in support of her self and son, **Peter**, who is an ediot and very poor; to be applied by **James L. Davis**. WCV DB 16 confirms that David Spoon was a s/o John Spoon./// WCV Deaths: **Spoon**, William David – 75y1m17d, b. October 1, 1859 VA d. November 18, 1934; wid'r.; s/o David Spoon b. VA & unk. (Bristol, VA)/// See WCV MB8: p. 195: 24 Jan 1842: Indenture of Bargain and Sale, John Spoon & Mary M., wife to David Spoon./// WCV DB 15:221:24 Jan 1842: Know all men... I, **JOHN SPOON & MARY M. SPOON**, WCV, in consideration of natural love & affection which we bear to **DAVID SPOON**, our son, same place & for \$1, give and grant to **DAVID SPOON**, my farm in the Great Knobs containing all my lands & bounded... line of **ABRAM BRADLEY** thence, whiteoaks near top of knob, crossing a br., thence up same, whiteoak on **MAJOR BRADLEY**'s line... 51 acres, more or less... p. 222: ...this 25 Aug 1841. /s/ **JOHN SPOON his mark x**; **MARY M. SPOON her mark x**. /w/ **WALLACE MAXWELL**. I, **DAVID SPOON** do bind myself to keep & maintain my father and mother in good holesom (wholesome) eatables & comfortable clothing & c. and do bind myself not to sell or trade above mentioned land without consent or advice of both of them during their natural life, nor to put them out of their houses, but will have privilege to build on any part of the place... this 25 Aug AD1841. /s/ **DAVID SPOON**. /w/ **WALLACE MAXWELL**. At court for WCV, 24 Jan 1842, indenture... acknowledged in court by **JOHN**... & ordered to be recorded.../// WCV MB9: p. 215: 27 Aug 1850: Grand Jury appeared; handed down following presentments (Indictments) ags.: ...David **SPOON**: Pettit Larceny.../// WCV DB 7:384-6: John Spoon a witness on a trust deed of 02 Jul 1820: Lewis Ornduff, WCV to Thos. Fulkerson... sells all his right... to a maintenances for himself & family.../// John Spoon acquired land in WCV in 1831: WCV DB 10:424-425: Indenture, 23 Apr 1831: **CLAIBOURNE GUMM**, WCV to **JOHN SPOON**, same place, for \$75, sells, land in WCV on waters of Hunts Creek, 50 acres & bounded: ...chestnut in line of **MATTHEW WILLOUGHBY Senr.**, white oaks near top of knob, to a beach crossing a br., crossing the br. several times to a lynn, white oak on **MATTHEW WILLOUGHBY**'s line... p. 425: ...day & year first above written. /s/ **CLAIBOURNE GUMM**. Seal... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 23 Apr 1831 before **JACOB LYNCH** deputy clerk... & ordered to be recorded.../// Finally, and interestingly, John Spoon had land which formerly belonged to Peter Allen, sold to Allen by Matthew Willoughby in Aug 1820! Conclusion: I would advise investigating the **McCullom** family for the surname of Lucinda. Update: This contention is further strengthened by the following deed of David Spoon witnessed AB by Wm. McCollum: WCV DB 20: p. 248: Indenture, 26 Aug 1850: **DAVID SPOON & LUCINDA**, his wife &

MARY SPOON, wife of JOHN SPOON decd., WCV to **ROBERT C. CRAIG**, same place... parties of first part for \$95, sell to **R. C. CRAIG** & heirs, one tract of land in WCV on waters of Hunts Creek, 50 acres, more or less & bounded... on line of **MATTHEW WILLOUGHBY Senr.** thence N, near top of knob,, crossing a br. thence up same N, crossing br. several times to lynn N, white oak on **MATTHEW WILLOUGHBYs** line and with same... /s/ **DAVID SPOON; LUCINDA (her x mark) SPOON; MARY (her x mark) SPOON.** /w/ **ROBERT E. (his x mark) ANDERSON; EDWARD (his x mark) BRUMMETT; WILLIAM (his x mark) McCOLLUM.** Relinquishment of dower of **LUCINDA SPOON** by **ELIAS OGDEN & JNO. L. BRADLEY**, justices of peace... explained to her the nature of the above deed, she declares that she had signed willingly this deed and does (1850c, WCV, HH983: SPOON, David, 32; Lucinda, 22; McCOLLUM, Sally, 16; SPOON, Mary M., 5; Amanda, 2; Mary, 70; Peter, 43; the McCollum witness and the fact that Sally McCollum (d/o Wm. & Polly) is with this family in 1850 leads me to speculate that Lucinda may have been Lucinda McCOLLUM.) Notice that Edmond/Edward Brummett, HH986 also witnessed the deed.

Conclusion of JH: (1) Sally (Sarah) McCullom, in the HH of David Spoon and Lucinda, 1850c, is confirmed to be the d/o 1850c, WCV, HH591: McCallum (McCullom), Wm., 50; Polly, 40 (age 60 in 1860c) who were mar in Surry Co. NC, 03 Aug 1823, by her marriage record: WCV Mars.: Sarah McCollum, 23, d/o Wm. & Polly, mar in WCV, 17 Jun 1858, Hardin Turner, 27, b. Smyth Co. VA, s/o Wm. & Phoebe Turner [Wm. Turner mar Phoebe Wilson in Henry Co. VA, 14 Dec 1812] – this might be the Harden Turner, 47, VA/VA/--, living with a new wife, Elizabeth, 25, MO/MO/MO, in Crawford, Osage Co. MO, 1880c.; ch. include James L., 18; Sarroh J., 17; Dora A., 14; L. B., 12 – all b. VA and Berry M., 9, MO, Cincintius, 8, MO and Marcellus, 6, --(NG). One report says this Harden's first wife was Eliza Joyce. I believe this Sally McCullom (1850) to be the sister of Lucinda, wife of David Spoon. (2) Sarah McCullom's parents are found in 1850, WCV HH591: McCallum (sic), Wm., 50; Polly, 40 [sic: 50?]; Nancy, 14; Wm., 8/// (2) I believe it was Wm. McCullom Sr. (Wm. & Polly had a Wm. Jr.), who witnessed the David Spoon Deed referenced above. Further, a Wm. McCullom mar in Randolph Co. NC, 1828, Sarah Spoon, showing a long-association of these two families although the 1850c and thereafter of WCV, do not seem to give a NC association for the Spoons (Caveat: 1850c, WCV is highly deficient in accuracy for POB!). A Johannes (John) Spoon, b. 17 Jul 1766, Orange Co. NC, s/o John & Sarah, mar there c1786, Maria Eva Fogleman - ???; (3) The M. in Mary Spoon, wid. of John, b. c1770, is interesting; could it have anything to do with McCollum? A granddaughter Mary M. Spoon, age 5, 1850c, WCV./// Although apparently no mar record exists, the age of Lucinda is within the range to be the d/o Wm. & Polly (above referenced) and perhaps a relative of Zachariah McCollum (See HH591, 1850c, WCV), b. c1819 and a sister to Sarah McCollum, living with her in 1850c. I therefore speculate that David Spoon mar Lucinda McCullom, d/o Wm. McCullom and Polly King and sister of Sally McCullom. Caveat: Further research/confirmation needed./// Note: Edmond Brummett, one of the other witnesses of the David Spoon deed, is found nearby in HH986.)

HH991: **THOMAS**, Isaac and Catherine **HAND**: Isaac Thomas, 30; Catharine, 32; Mathew, 8; David, 5; Jennet, 1: (Rootsweb: See "Leon and Leola (Thompson) Pearson Family Line: (John Pearson): Isaac Thomas, s/o David "Long David" **THOMAS**, b. 1792, Sullivan Co. TN & Lucy **WIDENER**, b. c1793, VA, mar Catherine Hand; 5 ch. listed. Catherine was still alive, 1880c, Abingdon Dist., WCV.)

Isaac Thomas. He mar Catherine Hand .

I. James Robert Thomas, b. Oct 18, 1856 in WCV, d. Mar 22, 1933 in Johnson City, TN. Mar May 24, 1876 in WCV, Ann Eliza Campbell, b. c 1849 in WCV, (d/o John Campbell and Drucilla Lowrey) d. Aug 29, 1890 in WCV.

II. Rachel E. Thomas, b. c 1856 in WCV. Mar Jan 18, 1872 in WCV, William B. Widener, b. c 1843 in WCV, (s/o John Fulton Widener and Frances Blevins).

HH993: **RUTLEDGE**, Anthony, 27 and Catherine **VANHUSS**: Anthony Rutledge, 27; Catharine, 28; Valentine, 4; Peter, 3; Michael, 2; Margaret, 1/12: (Anthony Rutledge mar in Johnson Co. TN, 29 Aug 1842 (bond), 01 Sep 1842 (mar), Catherine Vanhuss. J. H. Grace.)

Anthony Rutledge, b. c1823, d. bef Mar 1896. Mar Sep 1, 1842 in WCV, Catherine VanHuss, b. c 1822, (d/o Michael VanHuss and Elizabeth

Rosenbaum).

- I. Michael Rutledge, b. 1844 in WCV. Mar Jul 27, 1865 in WCV, Mary Ann Estep, b. 1835 in WCV, (d/o Enoch Estep and Maria Scott).
- II. Benjamin Rutledge, b. c1851 in WCV, d. Dec 24, 1853 in WCV. Rutledge, Benjamin; white male; 24 Dec 1853; WCV; Spinal "affection"; 2y; (s/o) Anthony Rutledge; WC; (informant) father, Anthony Rutledge.
- III. Lucinda J. Rutledge, b. May 20, 1853 in WCV, d. Feb 2, 1920. ROSENBALM, Lucinda, 66y; 09m 02d; d. 22 Feb 1920; b. 05 May 1853, d/o Anthony RUTLEDGE & Katy VAN HUSS. Mar Feb 21, 1873 in WCV, Hiram Rosenbalm, b. c 1852 in WCV, (s/o James & Mary Ann Rosenbalm).
- IV. Joseph Rutledge, b. Jun 23, 1855 in WCV.
- V. Alexander Rutledge, b. Oct 25, 1856 in WCV.
- VI. Dorcas Rutledge, b. c 1857 in WCV. Mar Aug 21, 1873 in WCV, John M. Barlow, b. c 1856, (s/o Rachel Barlow).

HH997: **HOWINGTON**, Noel and Olliff **NANCE**: Noel Howington, 47, NC; Allef, 45; NC; Jobbery, 21; Wm., 14; Patsey, 12; Nancy, 9; Louisa, 7; Alfred, 5; Peter, 3 – all b. NC; Noel, 6/12: (*Internet query of Thurs., 23 Jul 1998, Helen Howington Ernst: Noel Howington mar Olliff Nance...; mar c1837, Wilkes Co. NC; says Noel b. c1806; served in the CSA from Watauga Co. NC where he is listed in 1860; died in WCV after 1880c, where he is listed. Ch: Joseph H. (Feb 1828, NC) ;Jabez (c1830, Wilkes Co. NC); Wm.(May 1840, NC); Patsy (c1838,NC); Louisa S. (c1843); Alford (c1845); Peter (c1847); Elizabeth (c1848, Wilkes Co. NC); Noel (29 Jan 1850, VA); John Wesley (05 Nov 1854, WCV); and Hiram Henry (25 Nov 1856, Scott Co. VA)*)

Noel Howington, b. c 1805 in NC. He mar Olivia Nance , b. c 1811 in NC.

- I. Joseph Howington, b. c 1829 in NC. Mar Apr 7, 1848 in Ashe Co., NC, Nancy Pearce, b. c 1833 in Virginia.
- II. Hiram Howington, b. c 1856 in NC. Mar Jun 27, 1878 in WCV, Letitia Branson, b. c 1863 in WCV, (d/o Briscoe & Eliza Branson).

HH998: **HOWINGTON**, Joseph and Nancy **PEARCE**: Joseph Howington, 23, NC; Nancy, 19, NC; Jobbery, 2/12: (*Joseph Howington mar in Ashe Co. NC, 07 Apr 1848, Nancy Pearce.*)

Joseph Howington , b. c 1829 in NC. Mar Apr 7, 1848 in Ashe Co., NC, Nancy Pearce, b. c 1833 in Virginia.

- I. Noel Howington , b. 1851 in KY. Mar May 15, 1879 in WCV, Melvina Jane West, b. 1859 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob & Sarah Ann West).
- II. James Howington, b. 1854 in NC. Mar Mar 8, 1873 in WCV, Sarah Jane Cassell, b. 1857 in Virginia, (d/o John & Lucinda Cassell).
- III. William M. Howington, b. 1856 in TN. Mar Apr 29, 1875 in WCV, Susannah A. Singleton , b. May 10, 1840 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Richmond (Richard) Singleton and Sarah (Sallie) Helton) d. Jun 6, 1904 in WCV, buried in Singleton Cem (98). Susannah: Headstone states: "Susan Howington,"

1880 WCV census Hh#356/357 states age of "22".

- IV. Julius Howington , b. c 1852 in Virginia. He mar Alice __?__, b. c 1855 in Virginia.

HH1014: Migration; also Correction: **COLEMAN**, John H. and Mary Ann Smith **TRIGG**: Joseph (sic: enumerator's error) Coleman, 31, SC; Mary, 33; Athia, 1: (*John H. Coleman mar Mary Ann S. Trigg in WCV, 29 Jan 1846; she an heiress to the King's Saltworks. She was b. 09 Apr 1815, d/o Abraham Byrd Trigg and Margaret Finley; living in 1880c, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN (Rootsweb)/// A JOHN H. Coleman is noted in WCV: WCV DB 20: p. 47: Indenture, 12 Sep 1859: WYNDHAM ROBERTSON & MARY F. T. (Mary Frances Trigg Smith) ROBERTSON, his wife, WCV to JOHN H. COLEMAN, Buncombe Co. NC... for consideration of a certain share or int. in Saltworks estate of late WM. KING conveyed to sd. WY. ROBERTSON by sd. COLEMAN and wife by deed of even date herewith, and of \$1... do grant... sell to JOHN H. COLEMAN, certain tract of land in WCV, near Abingdon and bounded.../// p. 48: ...cor. between lands understood to belong to JOHN C. GREENWAY & WILLIAM Y. C. WHITE thence... stake near ROBERTSONs central plantation road thence, thence near foot of Great*)

Knobs to point in the Great Gorge thereof, about 12 feet E of creek thence through sd. gorge and across a ridge to **THOMAS FINDLAY's**... those courses not particularly specified are same and intended to be ascertained by plat indorsed on this deed as part of it, thence with lands of **THOMAS FINDLAY, SAMUEL DICKINSON, brothers KELLER, F. H. PRESTON, CAMPBELLS** and **GREENWAY** to beginning... 750 acres, more or less... /s/ **WYNDHAM ROBERTSON; MARY F. J. ROBERTSON**. ...WCV: Relinquishment of dower of **MARY F. T. ROBERTSON, wife of WYNDHAM ROBERTSON** before **ELIAS OGDEN & DANIEL TRIGG**, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 23 Aug 1850...// IBID.: p. 70: Indenture, 12 Sep 1849: **JOHN H. COLEMAN & MARY S.** (Mary Ann S. Trigg?), **his wife**, Buncombe Co. NC to **WYNDHAM ROBERTSON**, WCV... for consideration of sum of (blank) current money... sell to **WYNDHAM ROBERTSON**, all int. and estate whatsoever held, owned or claimed by them or parcel of land in WCV in their own right or in right of deceased mother or sister of sd. **MARY S.** in that part of estate of **WILLIAM KING** known as the **KING's** Saltworks, that is to say, Saltworks furnace and other buildings of any kind... so much of lands of sd. estate, say 6000 acres, more or less, as are now understood to constitute part of sd. Saltworks property... whatever int. may be, but not to be less than 1/36th part of sd. Saltworks property. Also all rights of whatever kind or description which may legally belong to **COLEMAN** and wife and all issues and profits whatsoever that may have accrued to sd. parties of first part from and since the dissolution of concern of **THOMAS L. PRESTON & Co.**... /s/ **J. H. COLEMAN; MARY S. COLEMAN**. WCV: Relinquishment of dower of **MARY S. COLEMAN, wife of JOHN H. COLEMAN**...// Mary, wife of John H. Coleman was Mary Frances Trigg SMITH: WCV DB 20: Indenture, 12 Sep 1859: **WYNDHAM ROBERTSON & MARY F. T.** (Mary Frances Trigg Smith) **ROBERTSON, his wife**, WCV to **JOHN H. COLEMAN**, Buncombe Co. NC... for consideration of a certain share or int. in Saltworks estate of late **WM. KING** conveyed to sd. **WY. ROBERTSON** by sd. **COLEMAN and wife** by deed of even date herewith, and of \$1... do grant... sell to **JOHN H. COLEMAN**, certain tract of land in WCV, near Abingdon and bounded...// p. 48: ...cor. between lands understood to belong to **JOHN C. GREENWAY & WILLIAM Y. C. WHITE** thence... stake near **ROBERTSONs** central plantation road thence, thence near foot of Great Knobs to point in the Great Gorge thereof, about 12 feet E of creek thence through sd. gorge and across a ridge to **THOMAS FINDLAY's**... those courses not particularly specified are same and intended to be ascertained by plat indorsed on this deed as part of it, thence with lands of **THOMAS FINDLAY, SAMUEL DICKINSON, brothers KELLER, F. H. PRESTON, CAMPBELLS** and **GREENWAY** to beginning... 750 acres, more or less... /s/ **WYNDHAM ROBERTSON; MARY F. J. ROBERTSON**. ...WCV: Relinquishment of dower of **MARY F. T. ROBERTSON, wife of WYNDHAM ROBERTSON** before **ELIAS OGDEN & DANIEL TRIGG**, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 23 Aug 1850...//p. 71: before **ELIAS OGDEN & D. TRIGG**, justices of peace... declared that she had willingly signed... this 23 Aug 1850... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 13 Sep 1850... by **COLEMAN**... & with Certif. of acknowledgment of sd. **MARY S.** made thereto before 2 justices, admitted to record...// See 1850 PPTL, Lower, WCV: ONLY: Coleman, John H.!!)

HH1017: **GREER**, Joseph and Nancy **BLEVINS**: Joseph Gum (Greer?), 45; Nancy, 31; Ellen D., 5; Joshua, 4; John, 1; Catharine, 16: (IGI: Joshua Greer mar, 04 Jul 1844, WCV, Nancy Blevins (file 6142840)

HH1010 (and 1266): **ROSENBAUM**, John and Dorcas **DEBUSK**: John Rosenbaum, 31; Dorcas, 29; Isaac, 11; Russell, 10; Catharine, 7; James, 4; Martin, 2: (Internet: Carolyn Johnson, Aug 1999: John W. Rosenbalm mar Dorcas Debusk in Smyth Co. VA c1837. See "Family Ties of Leon Meyers" (Leon Meyers): John W. Rosenbalm, b. bet 1819-1820, VA. Note: John Rosenbalm's family was surveyed twice on the 1850, WCV census, dwelling 1019 and again in dwelling 1244... in 1870 John and family (except wife, Dorcus) are living with a G. D. Rosenbalm, age 25 and wife N.A. Rosebalm..."; mar. Dorcus Debusk, b. bet. 1821-1822, VA; ch: Isaac Debusk (1838/9); Russell (1840/2; Catherine (1843/4); James (1846); Martin (1849); Eliza (1851), Margaret A., (1852/3); John (1854/6); and David C. (c1859); IGI: Russell Rosenbalm, b. c1841; d. 06 May 1864.)

HH1021: Isaac **DEBUSK** and Margaret **GROSS(?)**: Isaac Debusk, 57; Margaret, 60; Catharine, 32; Isaac, 31; Jas. 21: (rondos@netserv.net: Isaac Debusk a s/o Elijah Debusk Sr. & Catherine Rouse; molson@freeway.net: Isaac Debusk, b. 13 Jun 1818, WCV; d. 10 Dec 1893, Claiborne Co. TN, s/o Elijah Debusk & Margaret Gross; further investigations needed.)

HH1024: **ENGLISH**, James and Margaret **SURBER**: James English, 62; Margaret, 70; Elizabeth, 16: (James English mar, 23 Apr 1816, WCV, Margaret Surber. John Jones Jr.)

Elizabeth English (c 1852 -) d/o James & Martha; m. 24 Mar 1870 WCV, Samuel A. Widener (c 1849-) s/o Reuben Widener & Lucinda Allison.

HH1028: **DEBUSK**, Andrew and Polly **COURTNEY**: Andw. Debusk, 54; Polly, 50; Eunice, 25; Esther, 23; Catharine, 19; David J., 17; Joel, 15; Rachel, 12; Susanah, 10; Mary, 8; Andrew, 6: (See Debusks Family Gen. Forum: "More DeBusk/Courtney Ties in SW VA" by Dornida Whitley who quotes from an old letter contained in the Debusk book saying that "...Andrew Debusk mar Polly Courtney..." – an entry in Rootsweb by Robert Burlingame states that the parents of Joel Debusk are Andrew Debusk and Mary (Polly) Courtney.)

Andrew Debusk, b. c 1797 VA m. Mary COURTNEY b. c1802 VA; mar: 20 MAR 1820 in Scott Co, VA

Children: William, b: c1823 VA; David b. c 1833; Andrew b. c 1844

1820 Scott Co. Census; Roll: M33 139:188: Andrew Debusk, 000100-00100-0100; 1 male 16-26; 1 female 16-26; 1 Person engaged in agriculture; 0 slaves.

1830 Census Washington Co. VA: Andrew Debusk 021001 - 11001: 2 males 5-10; 1 male 10-15; 1 male 30-40; 1 female 0-5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 20-30; 0 slaves.

1840 Census Washington Co. VA: Andrew Debusk 1102001 - 2111001001: 1 male 0-5; 1 male 5-10; 2 male 15-20; 1 male 40-50; 2 female 0-5; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 15-20; 1 female 40-50; 1 female 70-80; 2 Agriculture; 1 Manufacturing and trade; 2 Number of white persons over 20 who cannot read/write.

1860: Western Dist., Washington, Virginia; Hh#745: Andrew Debusk, 63, Baptist clergyman; Mary, 58; Andrew, 16, male, miller.

I. David Jessee Debusk, b. Mar 10, 1833 in WCV, d. Aug 7, 1882, buried in Kelly Chapel Cem (228). Mar Mar 11, 1858 in WCV, Winney Eliza Nicholas, b. c 1841 in Surry Co., NC, (d/o Edmond & Gestie Nicholas).

HH1029: **LILLY**, James, NC and Maria **WYNNE**: Jas. Lilly, 44, NC; Maria, 30; Mary A., 10; **WYNNE**, Elen, 65, b. NC: (See WCV WB12:394, 27 Dec 1852: "I will my daughter Mariah Lilly the land... /s/ Eleanor Wynne...")

HH1030: Pleasant **McCORMACK** and Mary **GRINSTEAD**: Pleas. McCrosky (sic: McCormack), 40; Mary, 40; John, 12; Mary A., 10; Sarah, 8; Wesley, 6; Rachel, 3; Wiley, 1: (See several entries in Rootsweb, including "Reeves/Worley" by Kathie (Worlie) Reeves: Pleasant (S.) McCormack mar, 03 Dec 1835, Mary Grinstead.)

Pleasant McCormack. Mar Dec 3, 1835 in WCV, Mary Grinstead .

I. John McCormack, b. c 1835 in Virginia. (1) Mar Jan 22, 1857 in WCV, Catherine Crusenberry, b. c 1838 in Smyth Co., Virginia, d. bef 1875. (2) Mar Oct 4, 1868 in WCV, Mary W. Callaham, b. c 1837 in WCV, (d/o Daniel & Elizabeth Callaham). (3) Mar May 13, 1875 in WCV, Mary J. Lester , b. c 1849 in WCV, (d/o David Lester and Esther Sherwood).

II. Mary Ann McCormack, b. c 1841 in WCV. (1) Mar Oct 13, 1862 in WCV, Charles Brunot , b. c 1829 in Paris, France, (s/o Bertrin Brunot). (2) Mar May 19, 1864 in WCV, George Washington Rector , b. c 1842 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (s/o Moses Rector and Susannah Humphrey).

III. Wesley P. McCormack, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar Aug 24, 1870 in WCV, Amanda R.(?K.) Thomas , b. Feb 21, 1854 in WCV, (d/o Samuel B. Thomas and Malinda J. Pool).

IV. Wiley S. McCormack, b. c 1851 in WCV. Mar Sep 7, 1876 in WCV, Sarah Ann Johnson b. 1854 in Wythe Co., Virginia, (d/o Carter Johnston and Sarah (Salley) Myers).

V. Ann McCormack, b. c 1855 in WCV.

VI. Edward H. McCormack, b. c 1858 in WCV. Mar Oct 31, 1879 in WCV, Betsy Jane Widener, b. c 1861 in WCV, (d/o John A. & Jane Widener).

HH1032: **ROBINSON**, Samuel and Mahala **WOLF**: Samuel Robertson (Robinson), 31; Mahala, 32;

Rachel E., 6; Mary A., 4; James M., 2; Wm. A. 8/12: (*Samuel Robinson mar 03 Apr 1843, Smyth Co. VA, Mahala Wolf. See Rootsweb, "Generations Past, Present and Future" by Kim Brown: Samuel Robinson, b. 21 Aug 1816, s/o Alexander Robinson & Mary Minks; mar. 06 Apr 1843, Mahala Caroline Wolf, b. 05 May 1817; ch: Rachel Elinora (12 Feb 1844); Mary Ann (02 Sep 1845); James Martin (14 Aug 1847) and Wm. Alexander (03 Nov 1849)*)

WCV Birth Register: Son = Sampson H. Robinson, 14 Jul 1855.

HH1033: **HARGROVE**, James and Betsy (*Mary Elizabeth?*) **MINK**: Jas. Hargrove, 63, NC; Betsey, 53; Howil, 13: (*WCV: James Howel Hargrove, b. 19 Apr 1837, 76y 01m 01d; d. 20 Apr 1913, b. WCV, s/o James Hargrove & Mary Mink. Glade Springs Dist.*)

HH1042: **TROXELL**, George W. and Isabella **RUSSELL** [*see below*]: George W. Troxell 32; Isabella, 23; James, 6; Francis, 4; Minerva, 1; Catharine (**HUFFACRE**), 60; Winney, 18 (*See WCV 1850, Annotated, p. 236 for 1860c, 1870c, & other family details./// 1880c, WCV, Holston: Groxell, Geo. W., 56; Isabella, 52; Sarah, 28; John, 17; Samuel, 9; Maryy, 7./// On USGenWeb, WCV Queries: "WCV Marriage Lookups" (S. Barlow Powell): "Could you please look up the date of marriage and bride's maiden name for a marriage between George Washington Troxell and Isabella LNU. He was born between 1811-21 in VA and she was born abt. 1825 in VA." /// From Sandra to D. Powell: "...While browsing your website, I found your attempts to identify maiden names of ancestors in Washington Co, Va. Some of my ancestors were George Washington Troxel(l) and Isabella ? I have found her last name-it was Russel (l). This was identified on their daughter Sara M C Troxel's death record so it is tentative..."*)

HH1045: **CALAHAM** (*Callahan*), Susan, and Zachariah **SHUGART**: Susan Calaham, 45; John, 20; Andrew, 16; Mary, 8 (*At least two of the childrens' father is revealed in the following from the Minutes of the Overseers of the Poor of WCV: p. 69: Meeting of 26 Aug 1833. Present: **JM, DC, JD, MF, and JWP**, Overseers. **Susanna Callaham**, single woman of this Co. having charged **Zachariah Shugart** with getting her with a male child of which she was delivered on the 2nd day of Feb 1830, and also with getting her with another male child of which she was delivered on the 25th day of Nov 1832, which said children are likely to become chargeable to this Co., and the said **Shugart** having agreed to submit to the decision of the Board, what sum shall be paid by him annually for the support of said children until each of them shall attain six years of age... board having considered the case... **Shugart** shall pay... \$12.50 annually... to **David Carson**, Overseer...)*

HH1046: **TOMLINSON**, Jabez and Elizabeth **ROBINSON**: Jabus Tomlinson, 44; Eliza, 30; Alexander, 6; William, 4; Samuel, 3; James, 1: (*Internet Query of Laurie T. Daugherty, Fri., 16 May 1997: Jabez Tomlinson, b. 1806, s/o James Tomlinson, b. 1785 of Gloucester Co. VA, mar Elizabeth Robinson. IGI: Alexander Tomlinson, 03 Jul 1844, WCV – 02 May 1927, s/o Jabez Tomlinson & Elizabeth Robinson)///From D. Powell: Not sure if you're still interested in bits and pieces – I think Elizabeth of Hh 1046 was the d/o Alexander Robinson (his will, which you have under his widow's entry Hh 1071) names dau Eliza Tombleson/Tomlinson. Note the 3 yo Samuel below – and then in the annotation for HH 1071 (Alexander's widow Mary Robinson) is an 1860 entry for Margaret Dungan (also named as a dau in Alexander Robinson's will). A 13 year old Samuel Tomlinson was living with Margaret in 1860.*

Eliza Tomlinson died 16 Apr 1853 at age 35/10/12 and is buried at McKee Cemetery. Jabeze is buried there too. He died in 1875 which is interesting because it looks like all of his kids were living with other people in 1860. So far I can't find him in 1860 or 1870.)

HH1053: **DEBUSK**, Elisha and Abigail **ROBINSON/ROBERTSON** [speculatively]: Elisha Debusk, 28; Abigail, 28; Mary J., 3: (*In IGI but no surname listed for Abigail. Further research needed. Rootsweb: "Davis Family Tree" (Pattie Fiduccia), 01 Jul 2002: Mary J. Debusk, b. Feb 1847, WCV, d/o Elisha Debusk & Abigail UNK mar. Francis Cox, b. Apr 1828, TN, c1874; one child: Jennetta Rose Cox, b. 03 Oct 1876, Claiborne Co. TN. Patricia further says that Mary J. Debusk was first mar to John H. Logans, 20 Aug 1868 and had one dau., Margaret Logans, b. c186 – jh: see Margaret Loggins below in 1870c, Claiborne Co. TN./// From Claiborne Co. TN records – Abigail Debusk mar Alexander Fullington Sr./// From Ken Kestner:*

1860 United States Federal Census > TN > Claiborne > Subdivision 11 (indexed on ancestry as "Deback") Elisha Debuske; 39 VA; Abigail 38; Mary J 13; Frances/Florence? 6; George W 2; James E Robinson 19 (Appears Abigail remar to a Fullington...) [The family of Saml. Robertson (Robinson) and Lydia Lester are one Hh from Elisha and Abigail in 1850c, WCV - ?]

*1870 United States Federal Census > TN > Claiborne > Dist. 11
Fullington Mrs. A 43 VA; Debusk Mary J 23 VA; Elizabeth 15 VA; George 12 VA; Loggins Margaret 1 TN*

*1880 United States Federal Census > TN > Union > Dist. 3 > Dist. 112
Campbell Isaac 26 VA; Florence E 22 Wife TN; Cora/Dora? 7 Dau TN; Campbell Minnie 5 Dau TN; Viola 4 Dau TN;
Fullington Abigail 57 Mother in law VA; Debusk George W 22 Brother in law VA)*

*I would advise to check the **Robertson/Robinson** family for the surname of Abigail. JH. The James E. Robinson, 19 with Abigail and Elisha in 1860c, is in HH1051, 1850c, WCV, Robertson (Robinson), Sml., 28; Lydia (Lester), 31; Rachel, 14; James E., 10; Wm., 8; Elizabeth, 5; Alexr., 3; next HH is 1052: Luster, David, 33; Elizabeth (Robertson/Robinson), 33; Sarah, 12; Wm., 8; John, 6; Andrew S., 3 – both next to Elisha and Abigail. The first dau., of Elisha and Abigail was Elizabeth Debusk, b. 04 Jul 1854, WCV./// K. Kestner: Rootsweb: Alexander Joseph Fullington, b. Jun 1808, New Bern, NC; d. 1867, Tazewell, TN; maybe in Madison Co. KY from 1832-1837... land on waters of Henderson Mill Creek...was killed in a fray in Tazewell... , s/o Andrew Fullington & Sarah; mar (1) Elizabeth Neal c1831; 8 ch.; mar (2) Abigail, widow Debusk, c1864)*

HH1055: **GRINSTEAD**, Samuel and Sarah **PICKLE**: Saml. Grinstead, 23; Sarah, 17; John, 8/12; **PICKLE**, Sophia, 12: (*See "Descendants of Wm. Grinstead", Maribell Fisher Fryer: Samuel Kelly Grinstead, b. 1827, VA, mar Sarah Jane Pickle; See 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, St. Clair Dist.: Grinstead, Sarah J., wid., 48, VA; Wm. W., 26; Chas. B., 18; **ROLLINGS**, Wm. J., 23, son-in-law; Cena R., 21, dau.; Blanch C., gdau., 1)*

HH1056: **EARNEST**, Jessee and Elizabeth **BLANKENBECKLER**: Jessee Earnest, 32; Elizabeth, 27; Amanda, 5; Eveline, 3; David, 1; **JAMES**, Saml., 21: (*IGI: "Deboard Surname" (hldebord@sbcglobal.net: Jessee Earnest, b. Sep 1818, Ashe Co. NC; d. 10 Mar 1905, Smyth Co. VA; bur. South Fork Baptist church Cem., Marion; mar c1845, Elizabeth Blankenbeckler, b. 1828, VA; See 1880c St. Clair Dist., Smyth Co. VA: Earnest, Jessee, 61; Elizabeth, 52; Susan, 18; Sara,, 17; Daniel, 14; Normm(?), 11; IGI: Jesse Earnest, b. Ashe Co. NC, 1815; d. Smyth Co. VA, 10 Mar 1905, s/o Lawrence Earnest & Rebecca North (Hannah Payne). IGI: David Marion Earnest, 04 Mar 1848, WCV; mar. 07 Nov 1870, Grayson Co. VA, Caroline Thurzy.)*

HH1057: Migration: **PARKS**, Granville Clifford and Nancy Nancy **McKEE**: Granville C. Parks, 38; Nancy, 33; Robt., 14; Eliza, 13; Sarah, 11; William, 9; John, 6; Mathew, 3: (See 1880c, Walton, Labette Co. KS: **McKEE**, James, 37; Martha, 33, both b. VA; Wm., 12; Robt., 1; **PARKS**, Granville, bro-in-law, 68, VA/PA/VA. Granville Clifford Parks. See 1880c, Summit, Chautauqua Co. KS: Park, Matthew, 33, VA/IR/VA – a huckster. IGI: Robert P. Parks, 06 Jan 1836, WCV – 07 Oct 1907)

Granville C. Parks m. 10 Mar 1835 WCV Nancy McKee (c1817-) d/o James McKee & Sarah Roe.

HH1063: And Possible Migration: **ELLIOTT**, Charles and Margaret **SNODGRASS**: Chas. Elliott, 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 1; **SNODGRASS**, Elizabeth, 45; Viney, 10: (IGI: Charles Elliott mar in WCV, 11 Nov 1847, Margaret Snodgrass (File 0538725); perhaps: 1880c, Pct. 8, Wise Co. TX: Eliot, Charles, 65, NC; **DAVIS**, Wm. W., 33, GA; Mary E., 29, dau., VA - ?)

HH1068: Migration: **FARNSWORTH**, John mar Catherine **COMER**: John Farnsworth, 28; Catharine, 27; Jas., 3; Amanda, 1; **DAVIS**, Jane, 10: (John Farnsworth mar, 27 Dec 1845, Smyth Co. VA, Catherine Comer; from Prof. K. Greever, Comer Researcher, 11 Oct 2008: Jack: Catherine died Dec. 22, 1856 of Consumption (Pulaski Co., KY death records). Son James Farnsworth, born May 21, 1847; died Mar. 31, 1911; mar (1) Addie Cook and (2) Maggie/Margaret Moore. had family. Amanda died in Pulaski Co., KY on Apr. 23, 1855 (Pulaski Co., KY). Mary E. K. Farnsworth is 8 on the 1860 Pulaski Co., KY census. No further mention of her. I suspect she may also have died of consumption, too, but that's only speculation. John remar to Mary Ann Molden, and they had a child. John's will was dated Jun 19, 1870 and probated on Aug. 2, 1870. Amanda died Apr. 23, 1855; cause of death, burned to death.Kathryn)

HH1070: **MOUNTAIN**, Jesse and Lydia **SHERWOOD**: Jesse Mountain, 30; Lydia, 27; Sophronia, 7; James, 10/12: (IGI: Jesse Mountain mar Lydia Sherwood; see also IGI entry 1985610; Jesse a s/o James Mountain and Catherine **WIDENER**)

Jesse C. Mountain. (1) He mar Lydia Sherwood . (2) Mar Oct 17, 1872 in WCV, Margaret Barbara , b. c 1842 in WCV.

I. James P. Mountain, b. c 1851 in WCV. Mar Feb 3, 1874 in WCV, Rebecca A. Patterson, b. c1858 in WCV, (d/o Sampson Cole Patterson and Elizabeth Rosenbalm).

II. David P. Mountain , b. Nov 30, 1852 in WCV, d. Mar 18, 1927. (1) Mar Jun 16,1876 in WCV, Nancy F. Larimer, b. Oct 31, 1852 in WCV, (d/o James M. Larimer and Elizabeth J. McKee) d. May 31,1884. (2) Mar Nov 11, 1889, Mary Hartsock , b. Mar 5, 1847, d. Jul 4, 1923.

V. William P. Mountain, b. c 1855 in WCV. Mar Nov 19, 1874 in WCV, Mary E. Sira, b. c 1856 in WCV, (d/o Thomas Sira and Elizabeth Fulton).

HH1071: Migration and Correction: **ROBINSON** (written Robertson), Alexander (decd.) and Mary (Polly) **MINKS** (Mink): **DUNGAN**, (Geo. – from mar. of son, Thos.) and Margaret **ROBINSON** (d/o Alexr. & Polly): Mary Robertson (Robinson), 69, PA; **DUNNINGS** [**DUNGAN**, 1860c], Margaret, 45; James, 15; Mary J., 13; Thos., 11: (K. Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: **DUNGAN**, Margaret, 54; Mary, 23; Thos., 21, **MO**; **TOMLINSON**, Samuel, 13) Samuel is assumed to be a child of Eliza Robinson mar (blank) Tomlinson – see below./// JH: 1870c, WCV, Glade Spring: 162/168: **McKEE**, Sarah [Sally Ross, wid. of James McKee], 71, keeping house; Margaret, 30, at home; **DENTON**, Sarah, 29, no occupation; **DUNGEN** [Dungan], Thos., 30, farmer; J. M. [Joanna M. McKee], 28, [f], no occupation; Jas. F., 4; W. W. B., 3/12, Mar [m]; **McKEE**, A. B., 17, [m], farmer; S. E., 11, [f], at home; **TOMLINSON**, S., 23, [m], no occupation./// IGI lists a George Dungan mar Elizabeth **STALCOP** and moved to MO -? Apparently Margaret Robinson mar (blank/George)

Dungan and moved to Mason, then Sullivan Co. MO./// 1880c, WCV, Holston: Dungan, Thos. N., 41, MO/VA/VA; Joanna, 40/VA/VA/VA; James F., 13; John S., 8; Thos. N., 6; Andrew C. M., 4; Mary G., 1; McKee, Sarah, mother-in-law, 81, VA/NC/NC; Denton, Sarah I., 42, sister-in-law, 42, VA/VA/VA/// From T. Colley: list Thomas N. Dungan (c1840 Macon Co., Missouri -) s/o George & Margaret Dungan; m. 21 Oct 1865 WCV, Joanna McKee. Their son= Samuel R. L. Dungan (26 Dec 1867-30 May 1869: McKee Cem (229). WCV Marriage Reg: Thomas W. Dungan, 25 single, b. Macon Co., MO; resident WCV; farmer, s/o George & Margaret Dungan.)

JH: WCV WB9:p. 317: ...I **ALEXANDER ROBINS/o** WCV, being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory for which I thank God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life... give and bequeath the same... I have given unto my daughter **LEAH SNODGRASS** one horse beast(,) saddle and bridle, one cow and three head of sheep, one bed and furniture and one hundred and forty dollars in cash, and this I consider to be her portion. – I have given unto my daughter **MARGARET DUNGANS** one horse beast(,) saddle and bridle(,) one bed and furniture and three head of Sheep and one cow, this I consider to be her portion. I have given daughter **RACHEL SNODGRASS** one horse beast(,) saddle & bridle(,) three head of sheep and one cow and calf, bed and furniture (and) at my decease she is to have one hundred dollars in cash and this I consider to be her portion. I have given to my daughter **ELIZA TOMBLESON** one bay horse(,) saddle and bridle, one cow(,) three head of sheep, one bed & furniture and at my decease she is to have one hundred dollars in cash and if my daughter **ELIZA TOMBLESON** (Tomlinson –jh) should die without an heir all the property... to be equally divided among her sisters p. 318: (contd.) if any or all of them should be dead(,) to their children. I give and bequeath unto my three sons **JAMES, SAMUEL** and **WILLIAM** the plantation on which I now live to be equally divided... at their mothers death. I give my wife **POLLY** her natural life time the plantation... one horse beast and two cows, six head of sheep(,) household & kitchen furniture... at her decease... to dispose of as she may think proper among her children... my three sons **JAMES, SAMUEL** and **WILLIAM** must pay an equal proportion out of their own property until their sisters have the amounts with what I have given them... this 14th day of May 1844. /s/ **ALEXANDER (his x mark) ROBINSON**... /w/ **DAVID ROBINSON; JAMES CROW**. At a court held... the 24th day of June 1844. The LWT of **ALEXANDER ROBINSON** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **DAVID ROBINSON & JAMES CROW**... and ordered to be recorded./// See Rootsweb, "Made In America" 23 May 2009, by Justin Swanstrom: Alexander McChesney Robinson, b. c1779, VA; d. bef. 24 Jun 1844, WCV, mar Mary (Polly) Minks, b. c1781/// In another Rootsweb entry, children of Alexr. & Polly are given as: Leah Ann, (03 Nov 1801); Margaret (1806); James. (27 Feb 1815); Samuel (21 Aug 1816); Elizabeth (04 Jun 1818); Wm. (1821) & Rachel (1824)/// Alexander McChesney Robinson [s/o David Robinson & Isabel McChesney], 1767, Rockbridge Co. VA – 19 May 1844, WCV; mar in WCV 26 Jan 1813, Mary Mink, b. c1781, WCV; d. 06 Dec 1865, WCV)

HH1072: Correction: **BONHAM** (read Bowan), Hezekiah and Sophia **KILLINGER**: Hezekiah Bonham, 33; Sophia, 32; Margaret, 11; Joseph, 9; John, 7; George, 5; William, 3: (This name has traditionally been read "Bowan" in transcribed WCV Censuses; see Rootsweb: "James & Rachel Scott Family..." (ptthomas@shreve.net, 15 Feb 2008: Hezekiah C. Bonham, b. 02 Jul 1817, WCV; d. 29 Jun 1892, prob. Lee Co. VA; see 1840c, Smyth Co. VA where he remained until 1847; migrated by 1857 to Lee Co. VA from WCV; s/o Hezekiah Bonham, b. 1775, Loudoun Co. VA & Esther Scott, b. 19 Oct 1776, Montgomery Co. VA; mar in Smyth Co. VA, 01 Aug 1838, Sophia **KILLINGER**, b. 12 Aug 1817, Wythe Co. VA; ch.: (1) Mary Ann Bonham (called Margaret in 1850c, WCV –jh – mar Marcelus Cresmond Miles, b. Nov 1839, Lee Co. VA, s/o Jas. Miles Jr. & Ruth Martin, mar. in 1860), b. 23 May 1839, Smyth Co. VA; (2) Joseph Killinger Bonham, b. 18 Nov 1841, Smyth; d. 13 Feb 1935, Hunt Co. TX; mar Mamie Bates, b. 16 Oct 1890 [2 ch]; mar Almira Florence Miles, b. 21 Aug 1845, Smyth, in 1882 [14 children]; (3) John Wiley Bonham, b. 17 Mar 1844, Smyth d. 20 Nov 1885, prob. Bowie Co. TX; mar Elizabeth Sproles Fleenor; (4) George

Winton Bonham, b. 28 Sep 1846, Smyth; d. in Arkansas; mar. Susan E. Andis; (5) Wm. Brown Bonham, b. 28 May 1849, Smyth; d. 13 Jan 1932, likely in Travis Co. TX; mar Sarah Brown; (6) Annias S. Bonham, b. 05 Feb 1852, Smyth; d. 11 Nov 1919, Bowie Co. TX; mar Mary Jane Alford; (7) Andrew Kincannon Bonham, b. 07 Aug 1854, Smyth; d. 25 Mar 1939, Lee Co. VA; mar twice: Alice Gilliland and Rosa A. Oxford & (8) Isabelle Emaline Bonham, b. 23 Jul 1857, Lee Co. VA; Hezekiah mar (2) Julia Ann Hall, Jan 1879, Lee Co. VA; d. in Lee Co. VA on 05 Mar 1861./// Sophia Killinger was b. 12 Aug 1817, Wythe Co. VA and died in Smyth Co. VA on 23 Jun 1878; see 1860c, Smyth Co. VA, 7 Mile Ford: HH246/246 **GALLIHON** [Gollehon], Maria, 47; Scena, 23; **BONHAM**, Sophia, 49./// Family is extensively listed in Rootsweb and IGI; refer to these sources for more information.)

HH1078: **GRINSTEAD**, Benj. F. and Catherine **INGRAM**: Benj. F. Grinstead, 30; Catharine, 25; Hannah, 8; Andrew J., 6; Jacob, 3; **INGRAM**, Hannah, 45: (Rootsweb: "Grubb-Griffith-Downey-Harrison & Related Families" – Marsha L. Downer: Benj. Grinstead, b. 05 Sep 1820, VA; d. 17 Apr 1893; mar Catherine Ann Ingram; Hannah Ingram is Hannah **ROUSE**; see WCV DB 26:304.)

Benjamin F. Grinstead, b. Sep 5, 1820 in Virginia, d. Apr 17, 1893. He mar Catherine A. Ingram, b. c 1825, (d/o Valentine Ingram and Hannah Rouse).

I. Hannah V. Grinstead, b. c 1843 in WCV. Mar May 9, 1867 in WCV, Samuel C. Tilson , b. c 1846 in WCV, (s/o David & Elizabeth Tilson).

HH1075: **ROBINSON**, Alexander McChesney and Elizabeth **AIKEN/AKIN (Eakin)**: **ROBERTSON** (Robinson), Elizabeth, 64 (wid. of Alexr. McChesney Robinson); Sarah, 45; Hannah, 32; John, 28; **MEAD**, Florissa, 72: (HH1076: Rootsweb: Alexander Miller Robinson, s/o Alexr. Robinson Sr. & Elizabeth Akin.)

HH1082: **SHERWOOD**, Adiah and Catherine **DENTON(?)**: Adiah Sherwood, 83, NY; Jane, 40; Viney, 18; James, 7; **BOYD**, Berry, 17 (Adiah Sherwood, b. 05 Jul 1768; d. 14 Oct 1851, d. in Smyth Co. VA; wife, Catherine, b. 23 Feb 1774 – d. 25 Nov 1848. Jane, 40 [Mr. R. Sherwood says, probably Jinsia, b. 1805], in this census is mother of Viney and James. Son, Robert Sherwood moved to Roan Co. TN c1850 (Sandy Fine info); Adiah might have spent some time in New Brunswick, CA - ? See USGenWeb, Bob Sherwood, 25 Feb 2005, "Denton Cem Hwy-11 W. Bristol": The Dentons, along with the Brundages, Gerows, Pickels, Bishops, and my family, the Sherwoods all came from Westchester Co. and adjoining counties in New York. Their arrivals coincide in time (1790s) except for the Bishops who came to Washington Co. in the early 1770s. I would be very interested in knowing who is buried in that graveyard. One of the Dentons, David, along with my ancestor Adaiah Sherwood co-witnessed a land sale between James & Oliver Wheeler on 10 August 1796. I have reason to believe that Adaiah's wife was a Denton. Thanks, Bob Sherwood.)

HH1084: Some Migration Info: **MINK**, Wm. & Elizabeth **LESTER**: Wm. Mink, 32; Elizabeth, 27; Mary, 12; John, 10; James, 8; Wm., 5; David, 1: (The record of this marriage was sent to Richmond by the WCV County Clerk to fulfill the request of the commonwealth for information to compare literacy rates of 1817, (1827) and 1837, the first and last years only being recorded in the publication MAG VA GEN, Vol 26, Nov 1988, pp 263-264: William Mink & Elizabeth Lester. According to info on the Internet, Elizabeth mar secondly Chappell Showlis [Shaulis] [in other records Tolliver Chappell) and died in Ripley Co. MO, 1907; IGI: David Wesley Mink, b. 1843; see also Rootsweb, records of Daviess Co. IN./// Info of Kenneth J. Fleetwood: Mary Elizabeth Mink, b. 19 Jan 1840, d/o Wm. Mink & Elizabeth; mar 17 Jan 1884, Daviess Co. MO, Tolliver J. Chappell; bur. 11 May 1907, Ripley Co. MO; mar as his 2nd wife; bur. Elizabeth

McCracken./// 1860c, Lee Co. VA, Western Dist.: Mink, Wm., 43, b. Lee; Elizabeth, 32; Mary E., 21 [mar Tolliver J. Chappell]; John H., 19; Jas. H., 17; Wm. A., 14 [mar Margaret Brown]; David C., 11 [mar Matilda Carr]; Andrew M., 4; Martha A., 1 [mar Leonard Wick] – all rest b. WCV/// 1870c, Harrison TWP, Daviess Co. IN: Mink, Wm., 50; Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 14; Wm., 23; David, 19; Andrew, 13 [mar Honora Smith]; Martha, 10; Samuel, 10; Clinton, 5 [Elbert Clinton mar Thelda E. Stone]/// 1880c, Harrison, Daviess Co. IN: Mink, Wm., 63, VA/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 56, VA/VA/VA; David, 28; Andrew, 22; Samuel H., 17; Martha A., 19; Elbert, 16. This family is found in Lee Co. VA in 1860c.)/// 03/12 from Mr. R. L. Sherwood: If I've got the right one, the Elizabeth Lester you're talking about is the daughter of William Lester and Mary DeBusk. She was born 24 July 1823 in Washington County, VA. She died in 1880 in Davies Co., Indiana. She married William Mink in 1840 [sic: 1837 – jh] in Washington County, VA. William Mink was born abt 1818 in Washington Co., VA, and died after 1880 in Davies County, Indiana/// Children of William Mink and Elizabeth Lester were: John Mink, James Mink, William Mink, Mary Mink, David Mink, Martha A. Mink, Samuel H. Mink, Clinton E. Mink, and Andrew Mink.)

HH1090: **LOVE**, Oscar and Mary Hatler **BICKLEY**: Oscar Love, 45; Mary H., 33; Virginia, 9; Wm., 8; Harriet, 5; Mary, 2: (IGI: Oscar Love mar, 05 Mar 1835, RCV, Mary Hatler Bickley.)

Oscar Love . He mar Mary Hatler Bickley .

I. Susan F. Love, b. 1854. Mar Dec 3, 1872 in Russell Co., Virginia, Thomas M. Dickenson, b. c 1852 in Virginia, (s/o Nathan Ellington Dickenson and Catherine Gibson) d. Jun 20, 1880 in Russell Co., Virginia.

- A. Nancy Dickenson, b. c 1874 in Virginia.
- B. Joseph Dickenson, b. c 1875 in Virginia.
- C. Mary C. Dickenson, b. c 1877 in Virginia.
- D. Harriet P. Dickenson, b. c 1878 in Virginia.
- E. Elizabeth F. Dickenson, b. c 1879 in Virginia

HH1091: **OSBORNE**, Elias and Sally **SIZEMORE**: Elias Osborn, 83; Elizabeth, 60; **ENGLISH**, Mary, 70: (Not sure if Sally and Elizabeth are one and the same: IGI: Elias Osborne, b. 1775, Ashe Co. NC; d. aft 1860, Smyth Co. VA; mar Sally Sizemore – note Sizemore in HH1089. Further research needed.)

HH1096: **OWENS**, Reuben (decd.) and Margaret **WIDENER**: Margaret Owens, 60; Hannah, 14: (Charlotte Carper@hotmail.com: Reuben Owens, b. c1785, WCV mar Jan 1811, Carter Co. TN, Margaret Widener.)

Reuben Owens, b. c1795, d. 1845. Mar 1811 in Carter Co., TN, Margaret Widener, b. c 1793, (d/o John Thaddeus Widener and Mary Rouse) d. Feb 8, 1880 in WCV.

- I. Alexander Owen , b. 1814 in WCV.
- II. Mary Owen , b. 1816 in WCV.
- III. Catherine Owens, b. Sep 10, 1820 in WCV, d. Aug 31, 1895 in Claiborne Co., TN.
- IV. Rebecca Owens, b. 1822 in WCV, d. 1906 in WCV, buried in Kelly's Chapel Cem.
- V. James Owens, b. 1825 in WCV.
- VI. Isaac Owens, b. 1827 in WCV.
- VII. Thomas G. Owens , b. Oct 18, 1828 in WCV, d. Sep 15, 1883 in WCV. Mar Dec 31, 1851 in WCV, Nancy F. Crabtree, b. c 1834.
 - A. George W. Owens , b. c 1860.
 - B. Thomas Wyley Owens , b. Mar 10, 1861, d. Feb 5, 1945, buried in Valley View Cem (33). (1) Mar Dec 31, 1900 in WCV, Lula M. Johnson Townsend , b. c 1869, (d/o Jacob Henderson Johnson and Amanda Patton Craig) d. bef 1902. (2) Mar Dec 11, 1902 in WCV, Amanda Frances Clark , b. Jul 16, 1863, (d/o John Peter Clark and Martha Ann Ryburn).

C. Elijah L. Owens , b. Sep 4, 1863, d. Apr 16, 1940, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Mar 6, 1901 in WCV, Maggie Crow , b. Jun 9, 1864, d. Feb 16, 1946, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).

D. Eliza Owens , b. c 1866.

E. James W. Owens, b. 1868, d. 1939. Mar Jan 11, 1895 in WCV, Mary Alice Andis, b. 1873, (d/o Jonathan David Andis and Nancy Jane Ingle) d. 1936, buried in Andis Cem (31).

F. Julia Owens, b. c 1872.

G. Emory Owens, b. c 1873.

H. Susan Owens, b. c 1875.

VIII. David C. Owens , b. Dec 26, 1829 in WCV, d. Dec 15, 1893 in WCV, buried in Kelly's Chapel Cem.

___ Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Glade Spring Dist., Hh# 214/215: David C. Owens, 48 Farmer; Robert, 18 son; Cordelia, 9 dau; Hannah, 43 sister; Frances, 6 niece; John O., 12 son. (all born Virginia)

Death Register states: David C. Owens died at age 61 of "Heart Disease"; he was a farmer and mar (wife not named); death reported by son, S.D. Owens. He 1831 in Johnson Co., TN, d. Nov 19, 1873 in WCV, buried in Kelly's Chapel Cem.

A. Samuel D. Owens, b. 1853 in WCV, d. 1925, buried in Old Baptist Cem. Mar Apr 2, 1872 in WCV, Mary Frances Fulton , b. 1853 in WCV, d. 1917, buried in Old Baptist Cem.

B. James Buchanan Owens, b. Aug 29, 1854 in Virginia.

C. Anderson E. Owens, b. Aug 16, 1859 in Virginia, d. Jun 6, 1879 in WCV, buried in Kelly's Chapel Cem. Possibly the "A. E. Owens, 14 Aug 1859-9 Jun 1879" sharing headstone with parents in Kelly's Chapel Cem.

D. Robert Owens, b. c 1860 in Virginia.

E. John H. Owens, b. c 1863 in Virginia, d. 1917, buried in Holston Conference (Emory) Cem (213).

F. Cordelia Owens, b. c 1871 in WCV.

IX. Moses C. Owens, b. c 1834 in WCV, d. Sep 22, 1900 in WCV.

WILL: Know all men by these Presents that I(,) MOSES C. OWENS(,) being of a sound and disposing mind(,) do hereby make and ordain my LWT... my administrator pay all my funeral expenses and just debts. ...suitable Gravestones to be placed to my grave. ...that WALTER HAWTHORNE shall remain on my estate, where he can care for my live stock(,) grain & c. until the crops are all harvested. ...give to my daughter CARRIE OWENS one gray filly one year old past now belonging to me, one good Bed with bed clothes for same and one cow of her own choosing... that my Daughter CARRIE shall have a home in my house in which I now live until my estate is divided or sold... That my two grand children WILLIAM and KING HAWTHORNE shall have my old gray mare Beck and that my Blacksmith tools shall be left in the shop for JAMES A. ORR to use without charge until my land is sold or divided. ...that J. BUCK OWENS shall have pay for repairing the house in which he now lives or shall have house and garden for three years rent free the said J. BUCK OWENS to be paid a reasonable sum for the time still due him when land is divided or sold. ...residue of my Household and kitchen furniture and live stock and farming implements be sold and the proceeds from said sale be equally divided between my five children. ...all grain hay and other personal property not heretofore mentioned... sold when harvested and proceeds... equally divided between my five children.

...my Real estate be equally divided between my five children and if they cannot agree upon a division... sold... proceeds divided equally... all my notes and accounts shall be settled... proceeds divided between my five children equally. ...that my house be covered with shingles as soon as it can conveniently be done(,) The cost of same to be paid by my estate. ...appoint HARVEY S. ROBINSON executor... Given under my hand and seal This the 9th day of July 1900. /s/ MOSES C. (his x mark) OWENS. Seal. The above instrument of writing was signed in our presence... /w/ IRA DEBUSK; F. L. ROBINSON; M. M. MOORE. At a Circuit Court continued and held... Tuesday the 2nd day of October 1900. The LWT of MOSES C. OWENS deceased was this day produced in Court and proven by the oath of FRANK L. ROBINSON and M. M. MOORE... and the due attestation of IRA DEBUSK... was also proven... It is therefore ordered that said will be recorded... Therefore on motion of HARVEY A. ROBINSON, the executor... took the oath... together with M. W. ROBINSON and J. R. ROBINSON his securities... acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Four Thousand Dollars... a Certif. is therefore granted the said HARVEY S. ROBINSON for probate of said will in due form...[Circuit Court Will Book]

(1) Mar Jul 26, 1855 in WCV, Milley Fulton , b. Sep 9, 1837 in WCV, (d/o Peter & Eleanor Fulton) d. Jan 10, 1874, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). (2) Mar Oct 14, 1875 in WCV, Mary J. "Mollie" Cook .

A. Samuel D. Owens , b. c 1861 in WCV. Mar Apr 1, 1880 in WCV, Dolly A. Galliher , b. c 1857 in WCV, (d/o William J. & Margaret Galliher).

B. Josephine Owens, b. Mar 16, 1864 in WCV, d. Aug 23, 1887, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224).

C. Martha E. Owen, b. c 1867 in WCV.

D. Mary E. Owens, b. c 1870 in WCV.

E. Margaret A. Owens, b. 1876 in WCV, d. 1924, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224). Mar Dec 28, 1891 in WCV, William E. Cullip , b. 1871, buried in Old Glade Spring Cem (224).

F. *Carrie L. Owens, b. 1879. Mar Oct 1, 1900 in WCV, William M. Moore, b. 1877, (s/o Woodson A. Moore and Dorcas Emeline Kingsolver).*

X. *Hannah Owens, b. 1836 in WCV.*

HH1101: **Additional Info.:** **TRENT**, Alex and Mary **THOMAS** (first wife): Alexander Trent, 73; Sally, 18: (See info of tmtresh@hotmail.com Treshia Thueson: Alexander Trent, b. 1784, Halifax Co. VA, s/o John Trent and Rachel Duncan, mar (1) Mary Thomas, b. 1780, VA; their children: Jacob (1800), Granville Barnard (see 1099 "Green") (1810), Isaac (1815); his 2nd wife was the already mentioned Permelia Adeline Thomas.)

HH1104: **BARBARY** (Barbre; Barbry), Quimby (Quimbo; Quimbeau) mar (2) Sarah **ROBINSON**: Quimbo, 45; Sarah, 35; William, 12; Margaret, 6; John, 8; James, 2; Allen, 1/12: (See info of Pat Alexander, Ancestry Queries: Quimby Barbary/Barbre from NC to VA: Query of 16 Apr 2002: My gggfather was John Barbary, b. c1780, Duplin, NC, father of Quimby, b. c1800, Sampson, NC; mar (2) Sarah Robinson about 1846; ch.: Henry, c1849; Hannah Jane, b. 11 Feb 1853; Allen, c1850, Sarah, c1855 & Mary c1860. Quimby's siblings were (all b. Sampson, NC): Smittick (mar Rebecca Robinson), Margaret, Allen Redmon, Emily, & Kitsy.); no hint yet on surname of Quimby's first wife, Hannah./// Quimbeau Barbary mar in Smyth Co. VA, 21 Jan 1846, Sarah Robinson.)

Quimby Barbara/Barbary . He mar Elizabeth ___?__ .

I. *John Widener Barbara, b. 1834 in Virginia, d. 1864 in P.O.W., Fort Delaware. Mar May 10, 1855 in WCV, Eliza Widener, b. 1828 in Virginia, (d/o Michael Widener and Sarah Cousalow).*

II. *Elizabeth Barbara/Barbary, b. 1837 in Virginia. Mar Apr 5, 1860 in WCV, William Buchanan (Doc) Farnsworth , b. May 4, 1836 in Glade Spring, WCV, (s/o James Farnsworth and Hannah Robinson) d. May 15, 1923, buried in Kelly Cem (211). William Buchanan Farnsworth was called "Doc" because of ministering to wounded Civil War soldiers. He had expertise in the use of herb medicines. His tombstone inscription reads b. 4 May 1836 while the family bible says 14 May 1837. WCV, Holston: William Buchanan FARNSWORTH, white male, widowed, b 04 May 1836, Glade Spring VA, 87y 10d, d 15 May 1923, s/o James FARNSWORTH, PA & Hannah ROBINSON, not known, Joseph S. FARNSWORTH, informant*

A. *William Joseph Snead Farnsworth .*

III. *James Henry Barbara/Barbary, b. 1849 in Virginia. Mar Sep 23, 1875 in WCV, Rachel E. Jones , b. 1856 in Virginia, (d/o Nathaniel W. Jones and Dicy Jane Wolfe).*

IV. *Allen F. Barbara , b. 1850 in Virginia. (1) Mar Mar 21, 1873 in WCV, Margaret Elizabeth Shaver , b. 1846 in Virginia, (d/o Henry & Ann Shaver). (2) Mar May 29, 1884 in Smyth Co., Virginia, V.C. Blankenbecker, b. 1861.*

V. *Sarah Barbara, b. c 1857 in WCV. Mar Aug 19, 1875 in WCV, Taylor Heath , b. c 1854 in WCV, (s/o Peggy Heath).*

A. *Samuel Heath , b. c 1877.*

B. *Margaret Heath , b. c 1878.*

HH1119: **SPRIGGS**, Andw. and Sarah **HAMILTON**: Andw. Spriggs, 30; Sarah, 25; Sally, 6; Richard, 4; Levi, 2: (Andrew Sprigs (Spriggs) mar in Johnson Co. TN, 09 Nov 1840, Sarah Hamilton.)

Son: Andrew J. Spriggs, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar Jul 11, 1867 in WCV, Mary C. Sanders, b. c 1850 in WCV, (d/o Henry Sanders and Dorcas Williams).

I. *Henry J. C. Spriggs, b. c 1872 in WCV.*

II. *Elizabeth Spriggs, b. c 1878 in WCV.*

HH1129: **EADS**, Thomas and Jane **BURT**: Thos. Eads, 50; Jane, 45; John, 5; Henry, 1: (Internet: Thos. Eads mar Jane Amelia Burt, Proctorville, Caldwell Co. MO, about 1844.)

HH1130: Additional Info and Migration: **JONES**, Ferney (*Furney*) and Rebecca **COWAN**: Ferney Jones, 45; Rebecca, 44; Margaret, 18; Amanda, 16; John M., 14; James, 11; Rebecca, 9; Cynthia, 5; Francis, 3; Richard, 7; **SHEFFIELD**, John, 25: (*IGI: Furney Jones, b. 04 Feb 1807; d. 31 Dec 1893, Claiborne Co. TN, mar Rebecca Cowan (3 entries)*)

HH1133: **MORRISON**, James and Sarah **SPARKS** (or **WEST**): Jas. Morrison, 35; Sarah, 33; Nathaniel, 14; Hetty, 12; David, 9; Nancy, 7; Wm. T., 5; John K., 3: (*James Morrison mar in Surry Co. NC, 13 Nov 1836, Sally Sparks. Henry Waldridge; see also WCV DB 21:524: Likely another Sarah Jane Morrison mentioned as a d/o Abraham Zimmerman; IGI: Dianne_McKinney@hotmail.com: James Morrison, b. 25 Nov 1817, Surry Co. NC, s/o James Morrison, b. Yadkin, NC, 1775 & Bethlehem Collins, mar Sarah West, 11 Nov 1834 (same ch. as 1850c, listed; Sarah West a d/o Wm. West & Margaret Sparks. Did Jas. mar 3 times?)*)

HH1137: **HAMILTON**, John and Sarah **SMITH** (or **MOORE**): John Hamilton, 50, KY; Sarah, 50; Ann, 22; Mary, 18; Nancy, 16: (*IGI: John Calhoun Hamilton, b. 1803, Cynthiana, KY mar Sarah Baldwin Smith; Wardell, p. 187: John C. Hamilton, d. 08 Oct 1877, WCV mar (1) Sarah Moore; (2) 29 Nov 1859, Martha Dinkins; she d. pre-1906, Friendship, VA; more research needed on exact surname of Sarah.*)

HH1138: **RYBURN**, Wm S. and Rebecca **McCALL**: Wm S. Ryburn, 24; Rebecca J., 23; Patrick, 1 (Wm S. Ryburn, b. 11 Jul 1825 nr Graham's Creek, WCV; d. 22 Jan. 1900, s/o Patrick Ryburn and Jane Stewart; marr Rebecca Jane McCall; (<http://www.ramblingroots.com/RYB-p/p2301.htm>): *William S. Ryburn, b. Jul 11, 1825, d. Jan. 22, 1900, buried Rock Spring Cem; s/o Patrick Ryburn & Jane Stewart. (1) He mar c. 1848 Rebecca Jane McCall, b. Mar 31 1827 (d/o William McCall & Elizabeth Logan) d. Apr. 23, 1886, buried Rock Spring Cem. (2) Mar Oct. 9, 1890 Mary Ellen Hutton, b. Mar 3, 1836 in Virginia (d/o Samuel C. Hutton & Isabella Logan?) d. Feb. 8, 1892, buried Old Glade Spring Cem (224). During the Civil War William served as Lt. Col. (and possibly later Colonel) of the 70th Regiment, Virginia Militia*

i. Patrick Ryburn, prob.b. Aug. 1849 in Virginia, d. 1924, buried Mountain View Cem (167). 09 Jun 1880 – WCV – Census: Abingdon Dist.; Hh# 146/146/: Patrick Ryburn, 30, farmer; Elizabeth E., 40, wife (both b. VA). (1) He mar Aug. 7, 1869 in Johnson Co., TN, Elizabeth Jones [?], b. Sept. 1839 in Virginia. (2) Mar Apr 27, 1908 in WCV, Mittie A. Nunley, b. March 1881 in WCV (d/o John Peter & Elvina Nunley) d. 1958, buried Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). Mittie: identified by 1900 census as Mittie A. Nunley, age 19, born Mar 1881. (She was possibly born Mar. 1882). Mar Reg says: Mittie A. Nunley was age 22, single on 27 Apr 1908; d/o Peter & Frances Nunley. Mittie and Patrick were mar by J.N. Graham.

A. Amanda Ryburn, b. abt 1909 in Virginia. Identified by 1910 census as Manda O. Ryburn, age 1 1/12. Mar Reg states: Amanda was age 21, single; on 28 Jul 1927; d/o Patrick & Mittie Ryburn; Mar Jul 28, 1927 in Meadowview, Washington Co., Roy A. Poston, b. 1906 in NC (s/o Milton W. Poston and Samantha E. Rickman). Roy: Mar Reg states: Roy was age 21, single, farmer; on 28 Jul 1927; s/o Milton & Samantha Poston. Amanda and Roy Poston were mar by I.L. Cox.

B. Annie E. Ryburn, b. abt 1912

C. Susie L. Ryburn, b. abt 1914

D. Mary K. Ryburn, b. abt 1917

ii. William McRyburn, b. Aug. 25, 1851, d. Sept. 9, 1954 of dysentery, buried Rock Spring Cem

iii. John David George Ryburn, b. Mar 5, 1854 in WCV, d. Feb. 6, 1927, buried Rock Spring Cem. Mar Apr 11, 1905 Phebe

Emeline (Larimer) Ryburn, b. Oct. 22, 1867 (d/o William Larimer and Phoebe D. Wilson and widow of John's brother Samuel) d. Oct. 20, 1949, buried Rock Spring Cem

iv. Mary McRyburn, b. Jun 9, 1856 WCV, d. Jan. 5, 1918, buried Walnut Grove Cem. (1) She mar Feb. 22, 1882 in WCV, Leander Ramsey, b. Mar 10, 1850 (s/o John Ramsey and Catherine Rosenblam) d. Oct. 3, 1891, buried Walnut Grove Cem, WCV. (2) She mar Nov. 7, 1900 in WCV T.H. Mitchell

- A. John William Ramsey, b. Dec. 1884*
- B. Samuel M. Ramsey, b. Nov. 1885*
- C. Charles H. Ramsey, Oct. 1887*
- D. Robert G. Ramsey, Feb. 2, 1890, d. Jul 19, 1913, buried Walnut Grove Cem, WCV*
- E. Leander S. Ramsey, b. Sept. 16, 1891, d. Mar 4, 1920, buried Walnut Grove Cem, WCV*

v. Elizabeth Jane Ryburn, b. Jul 20 or 28th, 1858, d. Nov. 28, 1884, buried Rock Spring Cem. She mar James Thomas Carmack, b. Dec. 27, 1857, d. May 9, 1911. James mar #2 Oct. 22, 1885 in WCV, Mary L. (Ornduff) Whitlow, b. abt 1854 (d/o James and Barbara Ornduff) d. Sept. 1896

- A. William Ryburn Carmack, b. Nov. 17, 1884, d. Nov. 22, 1951, buried Sullivan Co., TN*

vi. Samuel Logan Ryburn, b. Aug. 22, 1860 WCV, d. Mar 7, 1898, buried Rock Spring Cem. He mar Aug. 13 or 15, 1888 in WCV, Phebe Emeline Larimer (d/o William Larimer and Phoebe D. Wilson) d. Oct. 20, 1949, buried Rock Spring Cem

vii Sarah C. Ryburn, b. abt Mar 20, 1862, d. Jul 16, 1863, buried Rock Spring Cem

viii. Sarah E.M.M. Ryburn, b. Sept. 20, 1864 WCV, d. Feb. 18, 1941, buried Rock Spring Cem, WCV. She mar Aug. 4, 1889 in WCV, William Jamison Snodgrass, b. Feb. 12, 1867, WCV (s/o William Snodgrass & Mary Elizabeth Edmondson) d. Mar. 1, 1921 WCV, buried Rock Spring Cem.

- A. Henry Stewart Snodgrass, b. Nov. 10, 1891, d. Jul 30, 1966*
- B. Elizabeth Snodgrass, Mar 8, 1893, d. Apr 18, 1993*
- C. Infant Snodgrass, b. and d. Jul 2, 1895*
- D. Mary R. Snodgrass, b. Mar 1, 1897, d. Jan. 23, 1991*
- E. Matilda Katherine Snodgrass, b. Oct. 12, 1899, d. Apr. 10, 1993*
- F. Pearl Snodgrass, b. Mar 22, 1902, d. Jun 16, 1986)*

HH1143: DEBUSK, Samuel and Dorcas McCLURE: Saml. Debusk, 31; Dorcas, 27; David, 4; John, 2; Sarah, 8/12: (Samuel Debusk, b. c1820; d. bef. 1864 mar in Smyth Co. VA, 10 Feb 1845, Dorcas McClure; internet entries.). Samuel Debusk d. 10 Oct. 1863 during Civil War battle near Greenville, TN (Confed. pension application of Dorcas Debusk, Lib. of VA online)/// Samuel Debusk , b. 1819. Mar Feb 10, 1845, Dorcas McClure , b. Aug 1, 1823, (d/o John McClure and Ann Cole) d. Jan 4, 1907, buried in Greenfield Cem (226)./// 1860 Washington Co. VA census, HH 1090/1046: Samuel Debusk, 40, farmer, \$4,000/\$1,000; Darcus, 38; David, 14; John, 12; Sarah, 10; Samuel, 8; James, 6; George, 2; all b. VA

I. David Debusk, b. Mar 31, 1846 in WCV, d. Sep 10, 1913, buried in Greenfield Cem (226). Mar Mar 12, 1867 in WCV, Sarah Jane Larimer , b. Jul 3, 1840 in WCV, (d/o William Larimer and Phoebe D. Wilson) d. Jul 6, 1901, buried in Greenfield Cem (226).

- A. Dorcas J. Debusk, b. Jun 15, 1868, d. Feb 1, 1895, buried in Greenfield Cem (226).*
- B. William S. Debusk, b. c 1871. Mar Aug 15, 1893 in WCV, Ruth Casey, b. c 1871, (d/o James & Elizabeth Casey).*
- C. John V. Debusk, b. 9 Aug. 1872, d. 12 Dec. 1934, buried Bethel Cem (252). Mar Feb 27, 1894 in WCV, Martha A. Casey, b. Jul 9, 1883, (d/o James & Elizabeth Casey) d. Feb 4, 1958, buried Bethel Cem*

II. John Debusk, b. c 1848

III. Sarah Ann Debusk , b. Nov 30, 1849 in WCV, d. Aug 18, 1918, buried in Rock Springs Cem. Mar Nov 5, 1867 in Johnson Co., TN, Robert James Larimer, b. Apr 20, 1842 in WCV, (s/o William Larimer and Phoebe Wilson) d. Jun 17, 1914 in WCV, buried in Rock Springs Cem.

III. Samuel W. Debusk , b. Sep 8, 1851, d. Jul 25, 1901, buried in Greenfield Cem (226). Mar 2 Apr. 1890 in WCV, Margaret B. Mock, b. c 1869 (dau of James and Jane Mock)

IV. James McClure Debusk , b. Sep 8, 1855 in WCV, d. Aug 17, 1921, buried in Greenfield Cem (226). Mar Feb 1876 in WCV, Nancy Margaret Speer, b. Mar 2, 1856 in WCV, (d/o Alfred & Ann Speer).

A. M.E. Widener, b. c 1875.

V. George W. Debusk , b. May 16, 1859, buried in Greenfield Cem (226). He mar Alta M. Wilson , b. Jan 26, 1871, d. Jan 25, 1925, buried in Greenfield Cem (226).

HH1146: **MARTIN**, Charles and Lucinda **DAVENPORT**: Chas. Martin, 30; Lucinda, 28; James, 3; Wm. T., 1: (There was also a Charles Martin (Martin) who mar in Randolph Co. NC, 10 Jan 1843, Lucinda White - ? At least Charles was stated to be b. in NC (1860c, WCV; Wyndham Martin mar, Sullivan Co. TN, 01 Jan (or Jun?) 1871, Mary Gobble.)

Charles Martin, b. 1818 in NC, d. 1902, buried in Mendota Cem (1). He mar Lucinda Davenport , b. 1818 in Virginia, (d/o Jonathan Nolan (John) Davenport and Sally Bryant) d. 1902.

I. James T. Martin, b. Aug 3, 1846, d. Arp 3, 1908, buried in Mendota Cem (1). He mar Martha M. Phelps , b. Aug 2, 1858, (d/o John Phelps and Mary Margaret Vance/Mann) d. Oct 10, 1937, buried in Mendota Cem(1).

A. William M. Martin , b. Jun 4, 1880 in Virginia.

B. Infant Male Martin, b. Sep 10, 1891, d. Sep 10, 1891.

C. James T. Martin, b. Sep 22, 1892, d. Jan 22, 1938, buried in Cedar Grove Cem (39). He mar Dulcie Rose Hobbs , b. Dec 18, 1898 in WCV, (d/o Sheffey & Martha A. Hobbs) d. Oct 7, 1916, buried in Cedar Grove Cem (39).

D. C. G. Martin .

E. Ida L. Martin . She mar ___?___ Wagner .

F. Charles O. Martin ...

II. William T. Martin, b. c 1849.

III. Thomas Martin, b. c 1852.

IV. Wyndham R. Martin, b. c 1855. He mar Mary ___?___ , b. c 1854 in NC.

A. Charles C. Martin, b. May 6, 1872 in NC, d. Oct 11, 1952.

B. James T. Martin, b. Dec 23, 1873 in NC, d. Nov 8 ,1961.

C. Almeda E. Martin, b. c 1879 in NC.

V. Mary V. Martin, b. c 1857 in Virginia.

VI. Charles C. Martin, b. c 1862 in NC.

HH1148: **MOCK**, Peter and Mary **BINKLEY**____10580443 : Peter Mock, 57, NC; Mary, 56 (also b. NC – see 1860c); Wm. B., 22; Peter B., 20; Margaret, 16; Andrew, 14: (Peter Mock who mar in Surry Co. NC 12 Oct 1813, Polly Binkley. Adam Black, bm.; Peter Binkley Mock mar 09 Sep 1857, Lydia Ramsey.)

Peter Mock III., b. c 1793, d. Jan 9, 1881, buried in Mock Cem. He mar Mary (Polly) Binkley , b. c 1794, d. Jul 12, 1875, buried in Mock Cem.

I. Margaret Mock , b. Oct 16, 1833, d. Nov 10, 1908. Mar Jul 5, 1855, Daniel Mock , b. Jun 28, 1831, (s/o Louis Mock and Mary Denny) d. Jan 27, 1924.

II. *Mary Emeline Mock, b. Jan 29, 1932, d. Sep 23, 1913. WIDNER, Mary Emiline, 82y, b. 27(29?) Jan 1832; d. 22 Sep 1913, b. WCV, d/o Peter MOCK, Surry Co. NC & Mary BENKLAY, b. NC. Mar Mar 19, 1849 in WCV, William Edmondson Widener, b. Mar 25, 1830, d. 1905.*

I. *Peter Binkley Mock, b. 1836 in Virginia. (1) Mar Sep 9, 1857 in WCV, Lydia Elizabeth Ramsey, b. 1836 in Virginia, (d/o Hiram Ramsey and Mary Berry). (2) Mar Jan 15, 1872 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Remember Cole, b. c 1839, (d/o Sampson J. & Elizabeth Cole]*

HH1150: And Additional Info: **McCAULEY**, Leander and Mary **STEWART**: Leander McCauley, 28; Mary, 27; Wm. M., 5; Jas. L., 3; Thos. R., 1: *(Several entries in Rootsweb, but no surname purported for Mary; Leander M. McCauley's parents were Thomas R. McCauley and Nancy Vestal; living 1880c, Goodson Dist., WCV. A lot of the family of Thomas R. & Nancy seems to have migrated to Ozark, Cchristian Co. MO/// See Internet Posted Queries for Oct 1999: [EVANS](#), [FARRIS](#), [MCCAULEY](#), [STEWART](#) posted by [Veneta Hazlewood](#) on Sunday, October 24, 1999: Researching John McCauley, b. 1756 New Castle co. Delaware. To Washington Co in 1779. Looking for mother of his son Thomas R., b. 1784. Also looking for parents of Mary Stewart, b. 1823 VA who was mar to Leander McCauley. May have ties with the Evans or Farris families./// Note of JH: HH1124 contains Eliza J. S. Evans, 25 in HH of Jas. L. & Elizabeth Harris.)*

HH1160: **HAND**, Wm. D. and Nancy **ROE**: Wm. D. Hay (*Han; Hann; Hand*), 32; Nancy, 39; Margaret, 13; Hannah, 11; Acksa, 9; Louisa, 7; James E., 3: *(Wm. d. Hand, b. 1817, WCV; d. 11 Jan 1893, WCV, Holston; Rootsweb: "Hartsock/Ball Fam. Gen." – Wm. D. Hand mar Nancy "Frances" Roe.)*

HH1161: Additional Info: **WHITESIDE** [*transcribed Whitaker*], John M. and Hannah **KERLIN**: John M. Whitaker [*Whiteside*], 40; Hannah, 34: *(From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Whiteside, John M., 51, Gunsmith, VA; Hannah, 45, VA/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson: Whiteside, John M., 62, Gunsmith, VA; Hannah, 55, Keeping House, VA; Delton(?), Margaret, 55, Tailoress, VA; Warren(?), Milton, 19, Apprentice gunsmith, VA/// 1880c WCV, Goodson, Dist. 96: Whiteside, John M., 70, Gunsmith, VA; Hannah, Wife, 65, Keeping House, VA; [Calvert](#), Amanda, Niece, 24, At Home, VA; [Chappel](#), Jacob D., Bound, 9, VA./// Of Note: John N. Whiteside mar in Rockbridge Co. VA, 23 Aug 1830, Hannah **KERLIN** -? This is likely the subject couple (despite the age of Hannah, but further investigation is recommended.)*

HH1165: **PERRY**, Adam and Nancy **YATES**: Adam Perry, 57; Nancy, 21 (mu); Wm., 2; Adam, 11/12: *(rest listed bl.). WCV Mars Designated Colored (Hockett/Hunt): Broyles, Oliver P. & Nancy Perry, 02 Nov 1866. (H): 24y; Single; b. "Green" Co., TN; res. WCV; Miller; s/o Jesse & Hannah Broyles. (2) 29y; Widowed; b. WCV; res. WCV, d/o Lucy Yates [See HH1396]. (M): James McChain. Given the small FPC community, I am reasonably sure that Nancy fudged a tad on her age at her 2nd marriage and she is the Nancy who was wife of the much older Adam Perry, 1850c, WCV. 1849 PPTL, FPCs, Lower Dist.: **PERRY**, Nancy, (at) T. [Thomas] J. McChesney's; see WCV DB 23: p. 409: ...Indenture, 18 Jul 1851: **WILLIAM HICKEY & THOMAS R. McCAULEY** to **NANCY PERRY**, all of WCV... for \$12... have hereby bargained & sold... to **NANCY PERRY**, one certain town lot in WCV in own of Shugartsville, known in plat of sd. town as lot no. 2, on Carolina Street.../// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Perry, Adam, 29; Fanny, 31, TN; Edwd., nephew, 8; Jackson, Willie Ann, other, 17, mu; Underwood, Elizabeth, 68, mu, mother-in-law, NC/NC/NC/// IBID.: Perry, Wm., 32, mu; Emma [Goode], bl, 30; Nannie, mu, 6; Lelia, mu, 4 - WCV Deaths: **Perry**, Emma; negro – abt. 65y, b. ? d. March 19, 1917; wid.; d/o Jas. Swan b. VA & Mary Eliza Shellna..?; bur. Citizens Cem. (Bristol)/// WCV Mars ("Coloured"): Perry, Jupiter & Charity Taylor; 09 Oct 1879: (H): 40y, widowed; b. WCV; res. WCV; Blacksmith, s/o Adam & Amy Perry; (W): 26y; Single; b. Russell Co.; res. WCV; (parents unnamed). (M): Wm. P. Ryder./// WCV Deaths: **Craft**, Margaret Susana;*

colored – 80y, b. February 26, 1841 Abingdon, VA d. January 13, 1921; wid.; d/o unk. b. AL & Lucinda Perry b. Abingdon, VA; d. of mitral regurgitation; bur. Abingdon, VA./// IBID.: **Perry, Emma**; colored – 73y, b. Powhatan Co., VA d. December 9, 1922; wid.; d/o Madison Goode b. VA & Ann Hilb__ b. VA; bur. Abingdon.)

HH1167: Correction: BYARS, Lilburn O. and Olivia D. **KING**: Lilburn Byers (transcribed Lilburn Obryan), 25; Olivia D., 23, TN: *(Information from Mr. Ken Kestner who uncovered this important correction: 1860c, WCV: Byars, L. O., 35, TN; Olivia, 33, TN; David, 9, TN; 1880c, Johnson Co. Mo, Washington, Dist. 108: Byers, Lilburn, 54, TN; Elizabeth, 48, TN; Mary, 9, VA; Sarah, 6, VA/// WCV: Lilburn O. Byars mar. Olivia King, 20 Dec 1849///Rootsweb: “Augusta/Washington Co. Berrys” by Jim (27 Jan 2006): Lilburn Owen Byers, b. 25 Jun 1825, WCV; d. aft. 1869, WCV, s/o Benjamin Burkhart Byers, b. 28 Oct 1797, Frederick Co. MD and Mary Owen, b. 07 Mar 1805, Sullivan Co. Va; mar 20 Dec 1849, Olivia King, b. 24 Jun 1827; ch.: David Owen Byers, b. c1850, Sullivan Co. TN; Sarah Byers; Anna May Byers, b. 1862; Lilburn mar (2) Elizabeth Burkhart Carmack, b. 1831)*

HH1168: **ROE**, John and Susannah **McGEE**: John Roe, 47; Susannah, 30; James M., 10; John, 7; Edmond, 5; Margaret, 2: (WCV: E. F. Roe, mar to Mona A., b. 02 Jan 1845, 87y 5m 28d; d. 29 Jan 1932, WCV, s/o John O. **ROE**, b. WCV & Susann McGee, b. WCV.)

John E. Roe , b. Jul 31, 1820, d. Aug 9, 1912. (1) He mar Susannah McGee , b. c 1826. (2) Mar Sep 29, 1859 in WCV, Susannah Elizabeth Love , b. Feb 14, 1837, (d/o Leonidas Love and Freeloove Cole) d. Oct 4,1875.

I. *James McSpadden Roe , b. Nov 22, 1840 in WCV, d. Feb 6, 1889. Mar Nov 26, 1865 in WCV, Isabella Spear, b. c 1841 in WCV, (d/o Arthur & Ann Spear).*

II. *Andrew M. Roe, b. c1850. Mar Nov 18, 1880 in WCV, Esther Heiskell Campbell, b. c 1861 in WCV, (d/o Robert Campbell and Eliza Ann Lowrey).*

A. *Rhoda Elma Roe . Mar Mar 13, 1903 in WCV, John F. Anderson, b. c 1882 in Smyth Co., Virginia.*

III. *Miranda Roe, b. c 1852 in WCV. Mar Dec 24, 1873 in WCV, John E. Roe, b. c 1855 in WCV, (s/o Arthur S. Roe and Hannah Grant).*

A. *Alice Roe, b. c 1880 in WCV. NEEL, Jesse; White ; Age 21 ; Single ; b. Washington Co.,VA; s/o ___?___ & Hettie Neel ; Farmer. ROE:, Alice. ; White ; Age 25 ; Single: b. Washington Co.,VA; d/o John & Marinda Roe ; Mar Oct.19, 1905 in WCV, Jesse Neel , b. c 1884 in WCV.*

IV. *Leander M. Roe, b. c 1856. He mar Mollie ___?___ .*

A. *Ettie F. Roe, b. c 1888 in WCV. VESTAL, James W. ; White ; Age 22 ; Single ; b. Washington Co.,VA; s/o Jesse & Mary Anna Vestal ; Laborer. ROE:, Ettie F. ; White ; Age 19 ; Single: b. Washington Co.,VA; d/o Lee M. & Mollie Roe. Mar Mar 5, 1907 in WCV, James W. Vestal, b. c 1885 in WCV, (s/o Jesse & Mary Anna Vestal).*

V. *Thomas M. Roe, b. c 1859.*

VI. *David Roe, b. Apr 9, 1863, d. May 20, 1889.*

HH1171: **CLARK**, James G. and Edney [Edna] Rebecca **BARKER**: Clark, Jas. C. [G.], 28; Rebecca, 26 [25]: *(See multiple Rootsweb entries: James G. Clark, b. abt 1822 WCV, d. June 1878 Lee Co., VA, bur. near Love Lady Gap, Pea Vine Ridge Farm, Lee Co. VA; mar. bef. June 1850 Edney Rebecca Barker [See DAR Application of Greta Barker Blair], b. abt 1825 Washington Co., VA; d. 26 July 1928, Jelico Holler, Livingston Creek area, WCV d/o Thomas Barker and Permelia Newton [HH#1853] [ref: Joan Carpenter Clark; & Beulah Fay Walker via Arthur S. Clark] Lee Co., Virginia Will Bk 3: 502 dated 23 May 1878 and recorded 5 Aug. 1878: wife Rebecca, sons Charles B., Edward L., Wyndham R., Isaac W., also youngest children who are not named)*

D. Powell: 1860 Lee Co., Virginia census, 1227/1263: Jas G. Clark, 36, blacksmith, b. Washington Co., VA; Edny R., 34, b. Washington Co., VA; Sintha E. (f), 10, b. Sullivan Co., TN; Edward, 8, b. Sullivan Co. TN; Waneham (m), 6, b. Washington Co., VA; Isaac, 4, b. Washington

Co., VA; Charles, 9/12, b. Lee Co., VA// 1870 Lee Co., Virginia census, Rocky Station, 253/253: James Clark, 46, farmer, b. Washington Co., VA; Rebecca, 50, b. Washington Co., VA; Edward, 18, b. Washington Co., VA; Wainham R., 17, b. Washington Co., VA; Isaac, 16, b. Washington Co., VA; Charles, 12, b. Lee Co., VA; Willer (or Miller), 9, b. Lee Co., VA; Ursley, 8 and Elbert 8, b. Lee Co., VA; Robert, 2, b. Lee Co., VA;

Washington Co. Virginia Marriages 1853-1880, p. 59 (T. Colley, 1997) : 2 Sept. 1870 Edward Clark, 22, sgl, b. WCV, resid Lee Co., VA, s/o James and Rebecca Clark marr Martha A. Moore, 25y, sgl, b. Scott Co., VA, resid WCV, s/o John and Mary Ann Moore// Edw. Clark d. 1922, bur. Statzer Cem, Scott Co. VA.// Isaac Washington Clark, b. 03 Oct 1855 (variations); d. Long Island, Sullivan Co. TN, 28 Oct 1935; lived Scott and Lee Cos. VA; mar 30 Aug 1887, Mary Carter, b. Mar 1865, Gate City, Scott Co. VA)

HH1172: McGEE, Thomas and Ruth EVANS: Thos. McGee, 52, TN; Ruth, 53; Malinda, 21; Wm., 19; Jas., 15: (IGI: Thomas McGee mar in Carter Co. TN, Ruthy Evans.)

Thomas McGee, b. c 1794, d. Aug 8, 1868 in WCV, buried in Wright's Chapel Cem.

[Note: BOLIN, Larkin; m. Sarah, heir of Thomas McGee (WCV DB 15:152-3, 15 Oct 1841)]

Mar 1819 in Carter Co., TN, Ruth Evans, b. Oct 27, 1797, (d/o John Evans and Ruth Rowe) d. Aug 29, 1889 in WCV, buried in Wright's Chapel Cem.

- I. Margaret Sue McGee, b. 1825 in Virginia, d. 1911, buried in Wright's Chapel.
- II. Melinda Jane McGee, b. 1829 in WCV, d. 1893-94 in WCV, buried in East Hill Cem. Family information states a marriage date of 18 Sep 1853. ["Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p143] Mar Sep 1, 1853 in WCV, William Thomas Richards , b. 1826 in TN.
 - A. John Wesley Richards, b. Sep 31, 1855 in WCV.
 - B. Ruth Naomi Richards, b. c 1861 in WCV.
 - C. Charles James Richards , b. 1864 in Virginia, d. 1934. Mar Jan 27, 1889, Alice Belle Wright, b. 1860, d. 1924.
 - D. Mary E. Richards, b. c 1867 in WCV.
 - E. Susan F. Richards, b. c 1870 in WCV.
 - F. William Thomas Richards , b. c 1873 in WCV.
 - G. Campbell B. Richards , b. c 1879 in WCV.
- III. William H. McGee, b. c 1833. (1) Mar Jul 13, 1854 in WCV, Susannah A. Stanfield , b. c 1832, (d/o Thomas & Mary Standfield). (2) Mar Aug 7, 1901 in WCV, Rena Landrum , b. c 1868, (d/o Thomas W. & Mary J. Landrum).
 - A. Robert McGee, b. c 1864.
 - B. Sallie McGee, b. c 1870 in WCV.
 - C. Nannie S. McGee, b. c 1871, d. Nov 1887, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

HH1173: MONTGOMERY, Thomas and Dicey HILLIARD: Thos. Montgomery, 35; Dicey, 51; Wm., 14; James, 12; Elizabeth, 10; Margaret, 8: (See WCV DB25:39 for confirmation of Dicey's surname; See also WCV MB14:1858-60:271: 29 Mar 1860: Dicey A., legal heir of John F. Hilliard, decd.)

Thomas Preston Montgomery, b. c1814 in Virginia. 1870 WCV Census Hh#: 4/4 MONTGOMERY, Thomas P., 56, laborer; Dicy [Dicey; Dicy], 62, keeping house; Elizabeth, 30, domestic; Jonathan K., 24, laborer; Anna M., 23, domestic; Ellen V. C., 15, domestic.

He mar Dicey Hillard , b. c 1808 in Virginia.

- I. William Hilliard Montgomery, b. Jun 21, 1835 in WCV, d. May 5, 1889, buried in Meadows Cem (212). Mar Nov 17, 1864 in WCV, Nancy J. (Nannie) McNew , b. Dec 1, 1829 in Virginia, (d/o James McNew and Mary D. (Polly) Meadows) d. Jul 11, 1902. Nancy and William Montgomery were mar by George R. Barr. Identified by 1900 census as Nancy Montgomery, age 70, widow; mother of 2 with 2 living. She is living in household of son, James Montgomery. Headstone states name of: "Nannie J. Montgomery".
 - A. James M. Montgomery, b. Oct 18, 1865 in Virginia, d. Feb 18, 1907, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Identified by headstone as J. M. Montgomery; "He was beloved by God and man".
 - B. John Gordon Montgomery, b. Dec 10, 1866 in Virginia, d. Nov 10, 1937, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213).

Identified by 1900 census as John G. Montgomery, age 33, single; living in household of brother, James M. Montgomery. 1910 Census states: John G. Montgomery was age 43; mar 6 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Saltville Road. 1920 Census of WCV indicates residence on Abingdon Road. WCV, Saltville: John Gordeon MONTGOMERY, Meadow View, VA, Rt. 2, white male, mar to Etha GROGAN MONTGOMERY, b. 10 Dec 1866, 70y; d. 10 Nov 1937, s/o Wm. MONTGOMERY, VA & (blank) McNEW, VA; bur. Emory, VA.

Mar Feb 3, 1904, Etha Viola Grogan , b. Feb 16, 1882 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac C. Grogan and Rhoda Ellen Rhoten) d. Aug 8, 1969. Etha: 1910 Census states: Etha B. Montgomery was age 28; mar 6 years; 1st marriage; mother of 3 with 3 living; (Etha and husband and children are listed next to her parents).

II. James Loray(Lowry) Montgomery, b. 1837 in Virginia.

1870 WCV Census Hh#: 108/109 MONTGOMERY, Jas. L. [Loury/Lowry], 33, farmer, ---/\$125; Martha J. [Martha Jane Merritt], 26, keeping house; William, 3; Thomas J., 2; Edward H., 6/12, Dec. Mar Dec 20, 1865 in WCV, Martha Jane Merritt , b. 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Richard & Rebecca Merritt).

A. William Montgomery, b. c 1867.

B. Thomas J. Montgomery, b. c 1868.

C. Edward H. Montgomery, b. Dec 1869.

III. Elizabeth Montgomery, b. c 1840 in Virginia.

IV. Margaret Montgomery, b. c 1842 in Virginia.

V. Jonathan K. Montgomery, b. c 1845-46 in Virginia. Mar May 4, 1871 in WCV, Elizabeth F. Ornduff, b. 1853 in Virginia, (d/o Thomas Huffman Ornduff and Eliza Ann Moore).

VI. Anna M. Montgomery, b. c 1847 in Virginia.

X. Ellen V.C. Montgomery, b. c 1855 in Virginia.

HH1174: **JOHNSON**, Baldwin and Catharine **HAMILTON**: Baldwin Johnson, 64; Catharine, 28; Bushrod, 35; **RICHE** [Ritchie], Elizabeth (?), 29; Lafayette, 8; Isaac M., 1 (IGI has a Baldwin Johnson who mar, 28 Oct 1837, Fauquier Co. VA, Catherine Hamilton (1985258) – not entirely sure this is the subject couple; however, see 1820, 1830 & 1840c, in neighboring (Fauquier) Loudoun Co. VA and Rootsweb (Given Baldwin's age, if subject is correct, this Catherine would have been at least a 2nd wife.): "Johnson & Stone Ancestry" – also, Rootsweb has several entries for James Lafayette Ritchie, e.g., "Darrel La Mar Wakley", 16 Nov 2003: James Lafayette Ritchie, b. 10 Jul 1841, WCV; d. 08 Jan 1907, Meadowview, VA; mar 17 Aug 1865, Alvarado, VA, Roseanna Melissa Duff, b. 21 Feb 1843, Alvarado, WCV; 15 children listed. /// Likely additional census entries for Baldwin: 1860 census, Harrison Co., VA, Milford twp, p. 23, hh 166: Elizabeth Johnson, 45, owns land worth \$300, personal property of 40; Margaret E., 14; Albert O., 12; Enoch T., 7; all b. VA; household 166 continues on p. 24 with: Baldwin Johnson, 74, cooper, b. VA Note that p. 24 was filmed separately as a single sheet for W. Milford twp. /// 1870 census Harrison Co. West VA, Clark twp, p. 13, hh 82: Edward Owens, 66, tailer, owns land worth \$500 and personal property of \$100; Eliza, 50; Lydia F., 21; Ann, 20; Richard, 22, saddler; Frank, 12; Balwin [sic]Johnson, 85; all b. VA

The Virginia death certificate of Elizabeth Ritchie's son Madison (see 1860 census below) states that his mother was Mary Elizabeth Ritchie and his father was John Ritchie The information was provided by Madison's son Ben who also stated that his mother was born in Scotland, leading one to wonder how informed he was about his mother's family. ///Additional census entries for Elizabeth Ritchie: 1860 census, Washington Co., VA, dwelling 1523, Hh 1468: Elizabeth Ritchie, 38, housekeeper, owns property worth \$50, b. TN; James, 19, D Laborer; Columbus, 12; Madison, 4; Mary 4/12; all b. VA/// 1880 census Washington Co., VA, ED 93, hh 36: James L. Ritchie, 38, marr, tax collector; Rosanna, 36, wife, keeping house; James W., 14, son, farmer; Frank T. 13, son, farmer; Wm C. 11, son, farmer; Martha F.J., 10, dau; Margaret H., 9, dau; Armenia C., 8, dau; David G., 7, son; Mary __, 5, dau; Amelia C., 3, dau; Benj C., 2, son; Elizabeth, 59, mother, widowed ["single" marked first and then scratched] out; Madison M., 22, brother, farming; Lida L. Brooks, 22, hired/house work; all b. VA; all parents b. VA)/// JH: 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: HH205/208: RITCHIE, James L., 28; Rosannah (M. Duff jh), 28; Jas. W., 4; Thos. T., 3; Wm. Cc., 2; Froncuice(?) J. M., 1/12 May (f)

HH1177: **PHIPPS**, Elijah and Susan **RUSH**: Elijah Phipps, 25; Susan, 24; Mary, 62; Rebecca, 28; James M., 10: (Need surname for Mary Phipps but WCV Deaths (Richmond): John B. Phipps, mar to Sallie J., b. 02 Jun 1856; d. 18 Mar 1925, WCV, 69y 09m 16d, d/o Elijah Phipps & Susie Rush.)

Elijah Phipps . He mar Susanna E. Rush , b. c 1826.

I. John B. Phipps, b. Jun 2, 1856, d. Mar 18, 1925. WCV: JOHN B. PHIPPS, WHITE MALE, MAR TO SALLIE J. PHIPPS, B. 02 JUN 1856(?); D 18 MAR 1925, 69Y 9M 16D, D/O ELIJAH PHIPPS & SUSIE RUSH, BOTH B. VA (BRISTOL, VA) He mar Sally Isabel Kingsolver, b. Aug 13, 1859, (d/o Charles Johnston Kingsolver and Mary Ann (Middy) Odum) d. Oct 20, 1932 in WCV. Sally: WCV, Goodson: Sallie PHIPPS, white female, widow of J. B. PHIPPS, b. 13 Aug 1859, VA; 73y 2m 7d; d. 20 Oct 1932, d/o Charles KINGSOLVER, VA & Minnie Ann ODUM, VA

A. Mittie A. Phipps, b. c 1878.

B. Mary S. Phipps, b. c 1879.

II. Isaac C. Phipp, b. c 1857 in TN.

III. George Phipps, b. c 1860 in TN.

IV. Nancy E. "Nannie" Phipps, b. 1861 in TN. Nannie and William were mar by J. E. Grace. Mar Aug 3, 1882 in WCV, William Thomas Ryan, b. Apr 5, 1856 in Virginia, (s/o Daniel C. Ryan and Sarah W. Barnett). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Dec 1878 as age 22; single; farmer; s/o Dan C. & Sarah W. Ryan. Mar (1) Letitia S. Cuddy, d/o John & Julia Cuddy. Identified by 1880 census as Wm. Thomas Ryan, age 24 farmer; living with brother, James R. Ryan.

V. James J. Phipps, b. c 1865 in TN.

VI. Harriet A. "Hallie" Phipps, b. 1866. Mar Dec 26, 1886 in WCV, Henry E. Williams, b. 1861, (s/o John Williams and Elizabeth "Bettie" Cunningham)

HH1178: **WILKERSON** (Wilkinson), Thomas and Amelia **DAVISON** (Davidson): Thos. Wilkerson, 78; Amelia C., 53; (Amelia Davison was a widow of John Clark whom she mar in WCV 21 Oct 1813; See WCV MB8:158:24 Nov 1847 for surname confirmation for Amelia.)

HH1181: **THOMAS**, David and Lucy **WIDENER**: David Thomas, 50; Lucy, 45; Sarah, 22; Ellen, 20; Nancy, 19; Andrew, 16; (Needs some further work, but many entries in IGI and Rootsweb saying David is s/o Isaac & Thos. or s/o John Thos. & Elizabeth Gross; also, some info puts ages of David and Lucy about 7 or more years older than 1850c. One source says Lucy Widener, wife of David Thos. was b. in Carter Co. TN; dau. Sarah mar in WCV, 01 Jan 1850, Wm. Vanhuss; dau. Ellen, b. 10 Mar 1830; d. 18 Apr 1893, WCV, known as Eleanor, mar Wm. H. B. Colgate, 29 Jan 1849, WCV; one source says mar Lucy Widener in WCV, 1826...)

David Thomas, b. 1792 in Sullivan Co., TN, d. Oct 25, 1854 in WCV. He mar Lucy Widener.

I. Isaac Thomas, b. c 1820. He mar Catherine Hand.

A. James Robert Thomas, b. Oct 18, 1856 in WCV, d. Mar 22, 1933 in Johnson City, TN. Mar May 24, 1876 in WCV, Ann Eliza Campbell, b. c 1849 in WCV, (d/o John Campbell and Drucilla Lowrey) d. Aug 29, 1890 in WCV.

B. Rachel E. Thomas, b. c 1856 in WCV. Mar Jan 18, 1872 in WCV, William B. Widener, b. c 1843 in WCV, (s/o John Fulton Widener and Frances Blevins).

II. Sarah Thomas, b. 1827 in Virginia.

III. Ellen Thomas, b. 1828 in Virginia.

IV. Nancy Thomas, b. 1829 in Virginia.

V. Andrew E. Thomas, b. c 1830 in WCV, d. Jul 13, 1862 in Charlottesville, Virginia. Died in the Civil War while serving as a member of Co. F, 37th Virginia Infantry, "The Glade Spring Rifels", CSA. Mar Mar 25, 1852, Mary Ann Trent, b. c 1829 in Virginia, (d/o Granville Trent and Sarah (Sally) Thomas) d. 1904.

A. Lewis J. Thomas, b. 1852 in Virginia. Mar Jul 31, 1872 in WCV, Sarah C. Burbage, b. 1853 in Virginia, (d/o James & Milly Barbary). Sarah: (Note: Mar Reg entry states; Sarah Barbara; d/o James & Milly Barbary).

B. Unnamed Daughter Thomas, b. Jun 20, 1855 in WCV, d. Jun 20, 1855 in WCV. Birth register indicates stillborn daughter.

C. George Washington Thomas, b. Jun 29, 1856 in Virginia, d. May 2, 1941, buried in Snodgrass Cem. (Note: 1900 census m/film is illegible for George & wife). Headstone states: "29 Aug 1856-2 May 1941". Mar Feb 24,

1876 in WCV, Jemima Elizabeth Thomas, b. Mar 25, 1855 in Virginia, (d/o Lewis Thomas and Nancy Powers) d. Oct 26, 1923, buried in Snodgrass Cem. Jemima: Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Feb 1876 as "Jeremiah" (sic) Thomas; age 18; single; d/o Lewis & Nancy Thomas.

Jemima & Lewis were parents of 18 children. Jemima THOMAS, white female, mar to George THOMAS, b. WCV, 25 Mar 1855, d/o Lewis THOMAS, b. WCV & Nancy BOWERS, d. 25 Oct 1923, bur. Meadowview, VA.

D. *James Walter Thomas, b. 1860 in Virginia, d. 1941. He mar Lydia Ann Thomas, b. 1867, d. 1924.*

E. *Eunice Isabella (Belle) Thomas, b. Nov 15, 1860 in Virginia, d. Sep 1, 1911, buried in Friendship Cem. Mar Dec 31, 1879 in WCV, John Roe, b. 1861, d. Mar 15, 1913, buried in Friendship Cem.*

F. *Charity Thomas, b. 1862 in Virginia.*

HH1182: Correction: **BANNISTER**, James and Lydia **NEEL (NEAL)**: Jas. Bannister (transcribed Barrister), 28; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 1; **WILLIS**, Henry, 15: (*See Genforum: Isaac BaNNister mar 1814, Peggy Wright – See Bedford Co. VA Deeds: Isaac Bannister of WCV to Wm. Kerr, blank acres... on S. Fork of Otter River... 15 Nov 1818...; See WCV MB7:203: 27 Oct 1845; Jas. likely s/o Margaret Barrister; sometimes transcribed Barrister. IGI: James Bannister mar in WCV, 12 Sep 1848, Lydia E. Neal.*)

HH1187: **ROE**, James O. and Elizabeth **GARRETT**: Jas. O. Roe, 26; Elizabeth, 24; Ebby J., 6; Nancy, 4; Frank, 2; James, 6/12: (*Probably the James A. Roe who mar 15 Feb 1844, Johnson Co. TN, Elizabeth Garrett. A. Bradfute, J. P. - ?*)

James Oscar Roe. He mar Elizabeth Garrett ...

I. *Franklin G. Roe, b. 1849 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Dec 1868 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Jas. Oscar & Elizabeth Roe; mar Nancy Garrett. He mar Nancy Elizabeth Garrett, b. Jun 29, 1849 in WCV, (d/o Nashal/Nashly LeGrand Garrett and Susannah (Susan) Andis). Nancy: Identified by Mar Reg on 16 Dec 1868 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o N.L. & Susannah Garrett. Nancy & Franklin Roe were mar by H.P. Crumley*

HH1189: **CAMPBELL**, Robert [*decd.*] and Annabelle **LOWREY**: Anibel Campbell, 56; David, 38; Jane, 33; John, 23; Robt., 24; Jefferson, 21: (*Jefferson Campbell, 50, single, living Abingdon, VA, 1880c/// See 1850c, WCV, Annotated. /// See WCV DB 14: Indenture, 21 Oct 1840: WILLIAM McDANIEL Senr. to CONNALLY F. TRIGG, both of WCV, for \$1, sells to TRIGG, property... In trust nevertheless that if WILLIAM McDANIEL Senr. or heirs shall on or before 21 Apr 1841, pay JAMES CLARK & WM. G. CLARK sum of \$60 with int.; unto JAMES BRYAN, sum of \$26.25 with int. from this day & pay indenture expenses, then this indenture to be void. And in further trust that if WILLIAM McDANIEL Senr. shall fail to pay sd. debts, on time & according to all terms of this trust... shall be lawful for CONNALLY F. TRIGG to proceed to sell at public sale, sd. property... and out of proceeds satisfy all financial obligations of this trust...p. 352: ...expense of sale, 5% to trustee; overplus, if any, to WILLIAM McDANIEL Senr. or his heirs. ...agreed that WILLIAM McDANIEL to retain quiet & undisturbed possession of property herein conveyed until it becomes necessary to dispossess him of it with a view to its sale... /s/ WILLIAM (his + mark) McDANIEL; CONNALLY F. TRIGG. I hereby agree that property within mentioned shall be bound for payment of \$30 to ANNABELLA & JAMES L. CAMPBELL administrators of ROBERT CAMPBELL decd. for which debt JAMES POWELL is my security in same manner that it is bound for debts within mentioned. ...trustee empowered to sell same at same time and on same terms, for purpose of raising whatever may be due of debt aforesd. to administrators of ROBT. CAMPBELL... this 21 Oct 1840. /s/ WILLIAM (his x mark) McDANIEL. Indenture in trust... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 21 Oct 1840... by McDANIEL & TRIGG... & admitted to record. And also a memorandum thereto annexed was acknowledged... by McDANIEL... & admitted to record...)*From T. Colley:

Annabelle Lowrey, d/o John & Jane Lowrey/Lourey; mar Robert Campbell.

I. **Jane Campbell**, b. c 1814, d. aft 1850.

II. **James L. Campbell**, b. Jan 8, 1815, d. Sep 26, 1902, buried in Bethel Cem (252). Mar Mar 5, 1842 in WCV, **Eliza Brown**, b. Dec 8, 1821, d. Sep 12, 1904, buried in Bethel Cem (252).

A. **John Graham Campbell**, b. Dec 21, 1843, d. Mar 18, 1902, buried in Campbell Cem (114). Mar Dec 31, 1868 in WCV, **Isabella H. Fowler**, b. Mar 20, 1851 in St.Louis, Missouri, d. Nov 21, 1900, buried in Campbell Cem (114).

B. **Robert Campbell**, b. c 1847.

C. **David Mc Campbell**, b. Aug 12, 1849 in WCV, d. Mar 9, 1892, buried in Bethel Cem (252). Mar Nov 9, 1876 in WCV, **Mary A. Colgate**, b. c 1859 in Virginia, (d/o **John F. Colgate** and **Nancy A. Thomas**).

1. **Robert G. Campbell**, b. c 1878 in WCV.

D. **Jane E. Campbell**, b. 1851, d. Sep 13, 1854 in WCV.

E. **Julia Ann Campbell**, b. Aug 6, 1855 in WCV, d. Jan 22, 1837, buried in Bethel Cem (252).

F. **Martha A. Campbell**, b. c 1860 in WCV.

G. **Harriet V. Campbell**, b. Feb 4, 1866 in WCV, d. Jun 18, 1947.

- III. **David L. Campbell**, b. c 1822 in WCV, d. aft 1860. He married **Julia A. ????** (Campbell).
- IV. **John Campbell**, b. c 1820. Mar Jun 24, 1845 in WCV, **Drucilla Lowrey**, b. c1826.
 - A. **Virginia Campbell**, b. c 1847.
 - B. **Ann Eliza Campbell**, b. c 1849 in WCV, d. Aug 29, 1890 in WCV. Mar May 24, 1876 in WCV, **James Robert Thomas**, b. Oct 18, 1856 in WCV, (s/o **Isaac Thomas** and **Catherine Hand**) d. Mar 22, 1933 in Johnson City, TN.
 - 1. **Henry Thomas**.
 - 2. **John Isaac Thomas**.
 - 3. **Martha Thomas**. She mar **???? Perkins**.
 - a. **Wade Perkins**.
 - 4. **Charles E. Thomas**, b. c 1877. He mar **Susie ????** (Thomas).
 - a. **Goldie Thomas**.
 - 5. **Minnie F. Thomas**, b. c 1879. She mar **Andrew Lusk**.
 - 6. **Robert S. Thomas**, b. Apr 13, 1881, d. Nov 29, 1847, buried in Greenwood Cem. He mar **Vergia Bowman**.
 - a. **Harold Thomas**.
 - b. **John Thomas**.
 - c. **Vota Ann Thomas**.
 - d. **Clara Virginia Thomas**.
 - 7. **Infant Thomas**, b. 1887, d. Feb 1, 1888. WCV death register: unnamed Thomas, d. 01 Feb 1888 near Osceola, age 9m, d/o James & Ann E. Thomas, reported by father.
 - 8. **Infant Thomas**, b. Dec 1887, d. Jan 25, 1889. WCV death register: unnamed Thomas, d. 25 Jan 1888 near Osceola, age 1m, d/o James & Ann E. Thomas, reported by father.
 - 9. **Jennie Thomas**, b. 1890, d. Aug 14, 1892. WCV death register: Jennie Thomas, d. 14 Aug 1892, age 11y, flux, d/o James & Ann Thomas, reported by friend, F. C. Duff.
 - C. **Julia J. Campbell**, b. 1849, d. Jun 17, 1860. WCV death register: Julia J. Campbell, d. 17 Jun 1860, age 11y, flux, d/o John & Drucilla Campbell, reported by father.
 - D. **Mollie Jane Campbell**, b. c 1873 in WCV.
- V. **Robert Campbell**, b. c 1825, d. aft 1860. Mar Apr 7, 1859 in WCV, **Eliza Ann Lowrey**, b. Feb 26, 1826 in WCV, (d/o **James Lowrey** and **Jane McSpadden**) d. 1884, buried in Bethel Cem (252).
 - A. **Flora Belle Campbell**, b. c1860.
 - B. **Esther Heiskell Campbell**, b. c 1861 in WCV. Mar Nov 18, 1880 in WCV, **Andrew M. Roe**, b. c 1850, (s/o **John Edward Roe** and **Susannah McGee**).
- VI. **Julia A. Campbell**, b. Dec 2, 1826, d. Jun 7, 1911, buried in Bethel Cem (252).
- VII. **Jefferson Campbell**, b. May 24, 1829, d. Nov 11, 1892, buried in Bethel Cem (252). He mar **Rebecca J. White**, b. 1846, d. Jun 21, 1923, buried in Bethel Cem (252).

HH1195: Migration: **GRIMES**, Stephen and Maria Susannah **ELROD**: Graves (*Grimes*), Stephen, 24; Susanah, 22; Sarah, 7; Oliver, 5, Nancy, 3: (*Internet: Stephen Grimes mar c1841, VA, Susannah Elrod, b. 28 Jul 1823, Davidson Co. NC; Rootsweb: Delbert Taylor delpat@taxoma.net: Stephen Grimes, b. 1820 (sic), VA; d. 27 Nov 1860, Cedar, MO; See death probate records in Stockton, MO, 27 Nov 1860, names descendants – d. in Cedar Co. MO intestate; Sarah L. Grimes, b. 15 Aug 1842, VA; Solomon Oliver Grimes, b. 30 May 1845, WCV; Nancy Jane Grimes, b. 25 Dec 1847; Wm. Jobe Grimes, b. 08 Jun 1849(?); Joseph Baxter Grimes, b. 10 Oct 1852; Lydia Caroline Grimes, b. 18 Nov 1855, A & Mary Emiline Grimes, b. 30 May 1858, VA.*)

HH1197: **GRANT**, Gardner and Hannah **GILLILAND**: Gardner Grant, 60; Hannah, 53; Sarah, 17; Theodocia, 14; Amelia, 12; Eliza, 10; Jno. N. H., 9; Walter, 7: (*IGI: Gardner Grant mar 23 Jan 1815, Hannah Gilliland.*)

HH1198: **JENNINGS**, Wm. and Mary **BOWMAN**: Wm. Jennings, 24; Mary, 22; Margaret, 6; Eliza, 3: (*See "Germanna Families of 2st and 2nd Colonies": IGI: Wm. Jennings, b. 1824, Greene Co. TN mar 10 Aug 1843, Greene Co. TN, Mary Ann Bowman.*)

HH1199: **PATTON**, John and Minerva **BLEVINS** (see below; check original mar info): John Patton, 30; Minerva, 26; Saml., 5; Elizabeth, 2; Mary, 2/12: (From S. Hunt: 1860c, Lee Co. VA: **PATTON**, John Jr., 35, b. Withe (Wythe) Co. VA; Manerva, 34, Jonson (Johnson) Co. TN; Samuel G., 15, Withe (Wythe) Co. VA; Elisabeth, 12, Withe (Wythe) Co. VA; Mary C., 10, Washington Co. VA; James D., 9, Sullivan (Sullivan) Co. TN; Rachel L., 6, Sullivan Co. TN; Isaac B., 2, Sullivan Co. TN./// John Patton is listed in the WCV Upper Dist. PPTL, 1850; also listed 1851 as "Patten"./// 1880c, Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN: Quailles, Benj., TN/VA/VA; Bettie, 32/ VA/VA/TN; Allice, 9, TN; Robt., 7, TN; Monroe, 4m, TN/// In WCV in 1870c: Patton, John, 48; Minerva, 46; Mary C., 20; James D., 18; Isaac Bonapart, 12; Nancy D., 10; Louisa M., 4; Musgrove, Samuel, 65; from S. Hunt: 1880c, Eureka & Williamson, Panola Co. Mississippi: Patton, J. B., 22, TN/VA/TN; Manerva, 57, mother, TN/TN/TN; N. D., 19, sister, TN; L. N., 14, sister, 14/// S. Hunt: 1900c, Willis, Montgomery Co. TX: Patton, I. B., Jan 1859, 41, mar. 18y, b. VA; Alace, Jan 1862, 38, Miss.; Iva, Oct 1885, dau., 15, Miss.; Clide, Aug 1892, 8, TX; Ethel, Oct 1895, 5, TX; Raymon, May 1897, 3, TX/// Family of Isaac also found in 1910, Montgomery Co. TX census. From Ken Kestner: Johnson Co. TN: 29 Sep 1844, John Potter and Manerva Blevins, mar. by James King, Jr., J.P. I am reasonably sure this should be John **PATTON**.)

HH1201: **COLLINS**, Jno. and Catherine (Katy) **NEWMAN**: Jno. Collins [also see Collin] 50; Catharine, 45; Margaret, 22; Eliza, 21; Harriet, 19 [mar John H. Neal]; Louisa, 18; Jas. W., 16; Jno. K., 11; Jefferson, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Frank L., 8; Christopher C., 7; Corina W., 4: (From Shelia S. Hunt: Sullivan Co. TN Death Records: Speer, Mrs. Elizabeth, about 74y, b. VA; d. 15 Feb 1915, widow, d/o John T. Collins, VA and Katie Newman, VA. Death record No. 238 (1915)/// 1860c, WCV: Collin, John, 63; Catharine, ,50; Elizabeth, 18; Francis, 16 [mar Mary Sweet]; Christopher, 14; Corena, 12 [mar Hiram W. Collin]; Baker, 10; Wm., 8 [mar Nannie Pyle]; Thomas, 3/// 1870c, WCV: Collin, John, 72; Ann, 39; Frank, 26; John, 14; Milton, 13; Wm., 12; Daniel, 9; Ann, 7; Jas., 5; Mary, 3 and Collins, Jefferson, 31; Luticia, 25/// 1850c, WCV, Annotated, p. 276: Eliza Catherine Collin mar 16 Jan 1862, Sampson Patterson Speer, s/o Arthur Speer & Ann Roe (HH1330)/// Additional Info rec'd. from Shelia S. Hunt: Christopher Columbus Collins, born 8 Mar 1845 WCV, md, s/o John F. Collins (Ireland) and Katherine Newman (Smyth Co., VA), died 13 Mar 1921 Sullivan Co., TN; bd. East Hill; TN death rec #210 (1921). Informant: Malicia J. Collins of Bristol.)

HH1202: Migration: **WILDER**, Hardin and Debora **BANISTER** (Bannister): Hardin Wilder, 30; Debora, 34; James, 9; William, 7; Margaret, 5; John, 2: (Hardin Wilder mar in Johnson Co. TN, 17 Mar 1841 (bond of 13 mar), Deborah Banister. 1880c, Covington, Fountain Co. IN: **WILDER**, Harden, 59, VA/VA/VA; Emeline, dau., 24, KY; Rosa, 14, IN; Knapp, James, other, 36 IN; Charly, 11, IL. See Rootsweb: "Miedema, Akkerman, Crull, Barnes" by Jan: Harden Wilder, b. 18 Oct 1820, VA; d. 26 Nov 1892; bur. Jackville Cem., Jackson TWP, Fountain Co. IN; mar. Deborah Lawson, b. 012 Jun 1826, VA; ch.: Wm. (c1844); Margaret E. (c1847); John B. (05 Feb 1849); Mary Katherine (22 Jan 1851, Wheelersburg, VA); Thos. (May 1853, NC); Emiline (c1855, NC); Nathaniel Harden (18 Mar 1858, TN); Nancy (c1859, KY); and Rosetta (30 Oct 1865, IN)

HH1205: Correction: **LETHCO**, Archibald and Julia **BANNISTER**: Archibald **LETHCOE** (transcribed Jackson), 35; Julia F., 33; Wm. J., 12; David W., 9; Lucinda E., 7; Andrew J. (or H.), 4; Joseph W., 2: (1848, 1849, 1850 PPTL, WCV, Lethcoe, Archibald./// 1860c, WCV, HH987/948: Lethcoe, Julia, 42; Margaret, 16; Joseph, 11; John, 8; Isaac, 5; Robt., 4 – all mu, all b. VA/// IBID.: HH1385/1332 – Jail: Wm. W. Barker, jailor: ...Lethcoe, Archibel, 40 (white); David, 20, mu; Henry, 30 (white)/// IBID.: HH932/895: Lethcoe, Andrew, 14, mu in h/o Thos. J. Rose - double listed age 15 in HH978/939/// IBID.: HH967/928/ Lethcoe, Joseph, 13, mu, in h/o J. E. Roe/// 1870c, WCV, 4th Division: HH61/61: **LETHCO**, Archibald, 53, mu, farmer; Julia, 52, mu, keeping house; Margaret, 23, mu, without employ; Andrew, 21, mu, laborer; Joseph, 20, mu, laborer; John, 18, mu, laborer; Isaac, 15, mu, laborer; Robert, 13, mu, laborer; Debby, 5;

Emanuel, 1[Note of JH: In the 1860s minute books in WCV, Archibald is said to have been white!)]// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Lethcoe, Wm. J., 41, VA/VA/VA; Louisa C., 32; Ellen R., 11; Margaret E., 19; Walter P., 14; Laura L. J., 11; Nancy S., 9; Florence C., 8; George A., 6; Hays, 4; Ida Belle, 2 – all listed mu.// IBID., Holston Dist.: Lethco, Lucind H., 33, VA/VA/VA; Libby, 19; E. B. (male), 12; Nancy, 10; Andrew, 5; Sally, 9m – all listed mu.// IBID., Wilson, R. J., (f), 38, VA/VA/VA; Wm. A., son, 14, VA/TN/VA; Lethco, Isaac B., 21, mu, VA/VA/VA// IBID.: Hann, Eliza J., mu, 39, VA/VA/VA; W. T. S., son, 16, mu; Lethcoe, Debora, mu, 15, VA/VA/VA// IBID.: Lethco, Andrew H., 31, VA/VA/VA; Eliza J., mu, 36, TN/TN/TN; Julia F., 10; Lillie E., 8; Nancy E., 5 – all ch. mu and b. VA/VA/TN// 1880c, Abingdon Dist., WCV: HH12/12: Bowman, Robert, 68; Anna R., 55, VA/NC/NC; Lethcoe, Eli F., 8, nef., IN/VA/VA// IBID. HH13/13: Bowman, John, 77; Elizabeth, 76; Worley, Sallie, 44 (dau); Rachel, 18 (gdau), WS/VA/IN; Josephine 7 (gdau), NE/VA/IN; Lethco, Arch, 65 (bro), VA/NC/NC. By POB, it appears that Archibald Lethcoe and Anna R., wife of Robt. Bowman are bro. and sis.(?).// IBID., HH14/14: Lethco, Rebecca Ann, 30; Frederick J., 8 (son); Benjmain, 3 (son)//WCV Mars Designated Colored (Hunt/Hockett, p. 22): **Hanton**, William T. & Margaret Ellen **Lethcoe**; 22 Dec 1881.(H): 18y 9m; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; farmer; s/o Jeff & Eliza Hanton. (W): 21y; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; d/o Wm. & Eliza Jane Lethcoe. (M): (Blank) (Register remarks state): "John Lethcoe sworn as witness to Eliza Hanton's consent// Indexed in Ancestry under Sichor// See Rootsweb, "Lethcoe, WCV VA and NC" by Debra Hogue, 19 May 2002: "I am helping Kenny Stanley find his lost heritage. These Lethco's I am sure are Melungeons. I have traced so far -Emma Lethcoe, born 1906, parents - Orville Lethcoe and Belle Rosenbalm, (WashCo VA), Orville's parents, John and Lucinda (Hann/Hahn) Lethco, John's parents **Archibald** and Julia Lethco. On the 1860, **Archibald** was in jail and born in NC, age 40. Julia's maiden name unknown. Does anyone have info on **Archibald**'s parents names? in 1870 **Archibald** and Julia are together again. Most of these families lived in/around Damascus, Washington Co, VA// It is noted that Archibald and Julia had a dau., or gdau., "Debbie" as did their next door neighbour, HH1204, Hardin Wilder, 56 and Eleanor Lawson, 54!)

See WCV MB14: p. 155: 22 Aug 1859: ..Robt. **EDMONDSON** Sen., Constable, exhibited acct. ags. Commonwealth for assisting Clark **McCRACKIN**, charged with Pettit Larceny, summoning witnesses for commonwealth, serving attachments... and for arresting Archibald and David **LETHCO**, charged with felony, summoning witnesses for commonwealth and conveying them to jail, amounting to \$7.35... allowed...// (Note: A supersedeas is the name of a writ containing a command to stay the proceedings at law.// IBID., 29 Mar 1860: ... // On motion of Wm. W. **BARKER**, jailor of WCV, and it appearing to court that Archibald and David **LETHCO**, prisoners confined in jail, are almost destitute of cloathing, ordered that sd. Wm. W. **BARKER**, be... authorized to procure necessary clothing for sd. **LETHCO**, provided he does not expend more than \$10; same be levied in next Co. levy.// WCV MB15: p. 143: 27 May 1861: ... Ordered OOP (Overseers of the Poor) of WCV, do bind John **LETHCO**, aged about 12 years & Wm. **LETHCO**, aged about 9 years, to suitable masters to learn suitable trades, upon such conditions as he or they may think proper and right.// Archibald Lethco is mentioned as a property purchaser in a deed in 1858 and also as working on roads.)

Update of 15 May 2011: Julia's surname is confirmed in the following death certificate located 12 May 2011 at the Archives of VA, Richmond by J. Hockett: WCV, Holston, Damascus: Ike **LETHCO**, colored male, mar, b WCV, 20 Mar 1858, 61/01/12; d of paralysis, 02 May 1917, s/o Archable **LETHCO**, WCV & Julie **BANESTER** (Bannister), WCV; J. W. **WILSON**, Inter(?) City, TN, inf; bur Mock Grave yard (Note, Julia, w/o Archibald Lethco/Lethcoe was hitherto an 1850c, WCV, surname "not found"!)

HH1207: **SMITH**, Peter S. and Elizabeth **WILDER**: Peter S. Smith, 37; Elizabeth, 33; Jas., 16; Thos., 12; Wm., 9; Joseph, 6; Nancy, 2: (According to WCV Death Records, Peter Smith was a s/o James Smith - or at least James Smith was the grandfather of his children.)/ WCV DB 22: Indenture, 06 Jan 1855: **PETER S. SMITH & ELIZABETH SMITH**, wife to **THOMAS McGEE**, all of WCV... for \$500, sell unto **THOMAS McGEE**, one tract of land in WCV on waters of Laurel Fork on Dry Br., called **CALLEM**s Br., 118 acres, p. 319: more or less & bounded: ...dogwood near cabin of **DANIEL RAMSEY**, cor. to land (of) **PETER S. SMITH** sold to **JAMES R. BERRY**, thence with lines of same up br. with several courses of same 56 poles to centre of br., to laurel bush near bend of br., thence up br. 9 poles to centre of br., stake near and on S side of pine bush on **BERRY**'s line, cor. to **JOHN ROE** Senr., to **JAMES BANISTERS** line... /s/ **PETER S. SMITH**; **ELIZABETH** (her x mark) **SMITH**. WCV: **JOHN S. CALDWELL**, justice... certifies deed acknowledgment before him... this 06 Jan 1855... WCV: **JOHN S. CALDWELL & JAMES L. CAMPBELL**, justices of peace, certify **ELIZABETH**

SMITH, wife of PETER S. SMITH, before them... declared that she had p. 320: willingly executed same and does not wish to retract it. ...this 06 Jan 1855. /s/ **JOHN S. CALDWELL**; **JAMES L. CAMPBELL**. Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 06 Mar 1855 & admitted to record...// IBID.: Indenture, 06 Jan 1855: **PETER S. SMITH & ELIZABETH SMITH, wife to JAMES R. BERRY**, all of WCV... for consideration of sum of \$15... do grant, bargain & sell unto **JAMES R. BERRY**, one tract of land in WCV on S side of Laurel Fork on Dry Br., called **CALLEMs Br.**, 2 acres, more or less & bounded: ...stake near and on S side of a pine bush on line of **JAMES R. BERRYs** land, to centre of br. thence down br. 9 poles to a laurel bush near bend of br., to centre of br. thence down br. with several courses of same, cor. to **BERRYs** land... p. 332: .../s/ **PETER S. SMITH**; **ELIZABETH (her x mark) SMITH**. WCV: **JOHN S. CALDWELL**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **PETER S. SMITH**, before him... this 06 Jan 1855... WCV: **JOHN S. CALDWELL & JAMES L. CAMPBELL**, justices of peace for WCV certify relinquishment of dower of **ELIZABETH SMITH, wife of PETER S. SMITH**... declared that she had willingly executed same... 06 day of (blank) 1855... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 26 Mar 1855 & admitted to record...)// This family migrated to KY where the two death Certif.s supplied by *Ken Kestner* were located, confirming the surname of Elizabeth: 1860c, Pulaski Co. KY, Dist. 1: Smith, Peter, 51; Elizabeth, 44; Thos. H., 19; Wm. R., 18; Joseph L., 14; Nancy J., 12; George W., 9; Richard A., 2. (1) Lincoln Co. KY: George Washington Smith, white male, no status given; b. 1852, VA, 73y; s/o Peter S. Smith, VA & Elizabeth WILDER, VA; d. 24 Jan 1925 of senility; Joe Smith, inf.; bur. Simpson Graveyard// (2) Lincoln Co. KY: Joseph L. Smith, white male, mar, DOB: Don't know; farmer, b. VA; 65 or 70y; s/o Peter Smith, VA & Elizabeth WILDER, VA; d. 19 Aug 1916 of scald burn; explosion of mill boiler; R. A. Smith, Crab Orchard, KY, inf.; bur. home burying ground.)

HH1208: **ARNOLD**, Samuel and Eleanor **WILDER**: Saml. Arnold, 29; Eleanor, 26; Francis, 8; Andw. J., 6; Mary, 4; Rebecca, 2: (Samuel Arnold mar, 18 Aug 1841 (bond of 16 Aug), Johnson Co. TN, Elender Wilder. John Ward, J.P.)

HH1214: **SPEAR** (Speer), John and Sidney J. **NEAL** or **CATRON**: Spear, John, 30; Sidney, 38; Francis, 12; Wm., 10; John, 6; Felix, 4; Armina, 2; Phillip, 3/12 (Rootsweb – Info of Wm. Gordon Mullins Sr.: John Speer, b. 1799 TN; d. bet. 1880-1890, Johnson Co. TN; bur. Speer-Robinson Cem., TN; mar Sidney J. (blank); See 1860 and 1870c Johnson Co. TN. See entries in IGI: John Speer, b. 23 Sep 1799, VA mar c1837, WCV, Sydney J. Neal, b. 10 Feb 1809, VA; ch.: Wm. P. (c1840, WCV); Felix (c1846, WCV); Armenia C., mar 1847, WCV; Phillip J., c1850, WCV. However, a death record disagrees (courtesy of Troy Taylor: Johnson Co., TN Death Record Abstracts 1908-1941. John C. Speer, b. 14 Oct 1843, WCV. Parents: John Speer (WCV) and Sidney (Sp. Sidury, probably misread) CATRON (WCV). Informant. E. G. Speer; d. 27 Jul 1924.)

HH1215: Migration: **SHEFFIELD**, Whitley (Whitney) and Mary **SNYDER** (Snider): Whitley Shuffle, 52; Mary, 50; John, 24; James, 22; Benj., 18; Moses, 16; Thomas, 14; William, 10: (See Sheffield Family Gen. Forum – Sabrena Dekowski: Whitney Sheffield, b. 1801 mar Mary Jane Snyder, b. 1797, Carter Co. TN – sdpaps@aol.com; mar c1826; IGI: John Sheffield, s/o Whitney Sheffield & Mary Jane Snyder; mar. c1852, WCV, Caroline Neal. IBID.: Wm. S. Sheffield, 09 Sep 1839, Abingdon, WCV – 15 Mar 1914, Thorn Hill, Grainger Co. TN; mar. 1862, Nancy Ann Coulson.)

HH1219: **WIDNER** (Widener), Paulser and Catherine (also) **WIDENER**: Paulser Widner, 30; Catharine, 27; Jane, 10; Mary, 8; Wm., 6; John, 3; Benj. 1: (bobspu@compuserve.com: Paulser Widener, b. c1815, s/o Jacob R. Widener, b. 1788, WCV & Jane Surber, mar (1) Ann **ALLISON** and (2) Catherine Widener; ch. listed in Rootsweb.)

Palser Widener. He mar Catherine Widener.

I. Nancy Jane Widener, b 1841; mar 25 Jun 1862, WCV, Thomas Berry [DP: b c1840; d 12 Apr 1909, Marion, Smyth Co VA; bur St. James Lutheran Church Cem, Chilhowie, Smyth Co VA. Thomas mar (2) Sarah Jane Osborne, 24 Sep 1883, WCV – info from DP from Bob Berry bberry1280@bellsouth.net]

A. William James Berry, b c1862; d 28 Apr 1921, Smyth Co VA (SCV)

- B. John Berry, b c1856, SCV; d 31 Oct 1950, SCV
- C. Jesse Merrill Berry, b 12 Mar 1867, Hawkins Co TN; d 25 May 1959, IL
- D. Lillie C. Berry, b c1870, Hawkins Co TN; d 05 Sep 1938, Princeton, IL
- E. Matthew B. Berry, b 12 Aug 1872, WCV; d 16 Oct 1924, WCV
- F. David Berry, b c1875, WCV; d 23 Apr 1962, Galesburg, Knox Co Il.

Death date from IL death certificate, courtesy of Bob Berry)

- G. Laura M. Berry, b 1878, WCV; d aft 1930
 - H. Eliza E. Berry, b Mar 1879, WCV
- II. Mary C. Widener, b 1843, WCV; d 1894; bur, Greenfield Cem (226); mar 06 Dec 1868, WCV, William James McVey, b 1849, WCV, s/o Gideon McVey & Jane Hudson; d 1933; bur Greenfield Cem (226)
- A. William J. McVey, b c1865
 - B. Lewis A. Mcvey, b 1868
 - C. Mary Elizabeth McVey, b 1872; d 1950; bur Greenfield Cem (226); mar 27 Sep 1894, WCV, Charles W. Bowles, b 1872, s/o George W. Bowles & Martha A. Merritt; d 1946; bur Greenfield Cem (226)
 - D. David S. W. McVey, b c1874
 - E. Rebecca E. McVey, b c1876
 - F. Charles C. McVey, b c1879
- II. Andrew Widener, b 19 Feb 1852, WCV; d 11 Mar 1945; bur Greenfield Cem (226); mar (1) 17 Jul 1872, WCV, Cynthia Ann Rosenbalm, b c1852, WCV, d/o Sarah Rosenbalm; mar (2) 12 Feb 1877, WCV, Dorcas Lindsey, b c1862, d/o Isaac Lindsey & Barbara Poole; d 1894; bur Greenfield Cem (226); mar (3) Sarah Lindsey, b 25 Dec 1855, d/o Isaac Lindsey & Barbara Poole; d 13 Feb 1926; bur Greenfield Cem (226)
- A. Sallie Widener, b 1878, WCV
 - B. Lula Widener, b 19 Apr 1880; d 07 May 1951; bur Greenfield Cem (226); mar 18 Oct 1897, WCV, Isaac Thomas, b 25 Dec 1878, s/o William M. Thomas & Margaret Trent; d 17 Dec 1951; bur Greenfield Cem (226)

HH1223: Correction: McGINNIS [transcribed McGuire], Samuel, widower of Catherine **SHELL**: Saml. McGinnis, 66; Lewis, 27; Catharine, 22; Margaret, 19; Smith, 16: (A check of the WCV PPTLs 1845-1851 does not reveal a Samuel McGuire; but it does list a Samuel McGinnis and later on, a Lewis S. McGinnis; the 1860c, WCV confirms this surname is McGinniss: 1860c, WCV: HH1301/1248: McGinniss, Lewis, 37; Frances, 20; Kate, 32; Jannette, 26; Samuel, 18; Mary, 15; Geo. 14, all b. VA/// 1880c, WCV, Holston: McGinnis, L. S., 57, VA/VA/VA; Frances E., wife, 40, VA/VA/VA; Wm. P., 19; Samuel, 16; Robert, 12; Thompson N., 10; Susan J., 8; Mary F., 6; Laura, 5 –all ch and all b. VA /// WCV WB 12: p. 76: I **SAMUEL McGINNIS** of WCV do hereby make my LWT... To Son **LEWIS** and three daughters **CATHARINE**, **MARGARET** and **JEANNETTE**... all the plantation on which I now live. I give to **LEWIS** the one half of this place besides the part he already owns and the **EDMONDSON** tract... rest to be equally divided between the three above named girls... all my personal property... equally divided between the four **LEWIS**, **CATHARINE**, **MARGARET** and **JEANETTE**, none of... land to be sold to any stranger... to son **HUGH** the farm on which he now lives... after his decease... same to his two sons **SAMUEL** and **GEORGE**... not to be sold to any stranger. Given under my hand and seal this 31st day of March 1851. /s/ **SAMUEL McGINNIS**. Seal. .../w/ **ROBERT G. GRANT**; Dr. **THOS. D. EDDS** p. 77 (contd.) At a court held... 28 day of April 1851. A writing purporting to be the LWT of **SAMUEL McGINNIS** deceased was produced in court, and **ROBERT G. GRANT**, one of the... witnesses thereto being sworn... said **SAMUEL McGINNIS** acknowledged the said writing as his LWT in his presence, that he was of sound and disposing mind and memory... **THOMAS D. EDDS**... also sworn... said writing to be his act... **WILLIAM GRAHAM** being also

sworn... well acquainted with the hand writing of the said **SAMUEL McGINNIS**... believes the same... to be entirely in the hand writing of the said **SAMUEL McGINNIS**... ordered... admitted to record as the LWT... motion of **HUGH McGINNIS** and **LEWIS McGINNIS**... took the oath... their bond in the sum of six hundred dollars, with **GARDNER GRANT Senr.**, **JOHN S. CALDWELL** and **HUGH REID** their securities... A Certif. is therefore granted them for the administration of the estate.../// WCV WB 11:288: Sale Bill of est. of Wm. Edmondson decd. 19 Sep 1847... "**HUGH McGINNIS** admr. of **MARY McGINNIS** decd. in account of her distributive share of estate... \$132.40./// Samuel McGinnis was the administrator of the estate of Armstrong Beattie./// WCV DB 13 (published – Hockett): p. 295: ...Indenture, 08 Sep 1838: **SAMUEL McGINNIS & CATHERINE (Shell)**, his wife, **JOHN JONES & POLLY (McGinnis)**, his wife & **SALLY McGINNIS**, WCV to **JAMES GRANT Senr. & GINETT (McGinnis)**, his wife, same place, convey land in WCV on MFHR, by survey, 47 acres, being **GINNEIT GRANT**'s proportion of land as one of heirs of **ARCHIBALD McGINNIS decd.** for and in consideration whereof sd. **JAMES GRANT senr. & GINETT, his wife** doth convey to **SAMUEL McGINNIS, POLLY JONES & SALLY McGINNIS** their proportion of land of **ARCHIBALD McGINNIS decd.** and also convey unto **MARY McGINNIS**, 7 acres of bottom land on N side of river, being included in **SALLY McGINNIS**'s survey the above named tract of land bounded... beech cor. to **WATSENS** (Watson) land and with his lines, in a lane, whiteoak near great road, stake on old patent line, crossing river to stake in Great Road on **JAMES GRANT**'s line, stake on Great Road... p. 296: .../s/ **SAMUEL McGINNIS**; (one signing space blank); **SALLY McGINNIS**; **JOHN JONES**; **POLLY JONES**. WCV: Privy examination of **POLLY JONES, wife of JOHN JONES** by **JOHN M. PRESTON & ELIAS OGDEN**, justices... she had willingly signed... this 08 Sep 1838... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 08 Sep 1838...by **SAMUEL & SARAH McGINNIS & JOHN JONES**... & with Certif. of **POLLY JONES** made thereto, ordered to be recorded...)

The Shells migrated to IN from WCV: WCV DB 17:p. 305 ...Indenture, 03 Nov 1845: **ELIZABETH SHELL, Fayette Co., IN** to **LEWIS McGINNIS**, WCV... for \$6 per acre to her in hand paid, hath... sold to **LEWIS McGINNIS**, all her part of tract of land, 150 acres, being same tract of land devised by **HENRY SHELL Senr.** to his 2 sons, **LEWIS & HENRY SHELL** & sd. **ELIZABETH SHELL, being heir to certain part of sd. tract and having obtained by purchase her sister SUSAN (Shell) SCOTT**'s part and it conveyed to sd. **ELIZABETH SHELL** by **JAMES SCOTT & SUSAN (Shell)**, his wife, and sd. **ELIZABETH SHELL** doth here by convey all her undivided int. in above named tract of land to sd. **LEWIS McGINNIS** for \$6 per acre, it lying in WCV on waters of SFHR, joining lands with **WILLIAM BUCHANAN & SAMUEL MOORE, RICHARD MONTGOMERY & HUGH REID**... /s/ **ELIZABETH (her x mark) SHELL**. Indenture...p. 306: ...acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 05 Nov 1845... by **SHELL**... & admitted to record.../// See Rootsweb: "Scott Genealogy" by Sherry S. Finchum, 25 Sep 2005: Samuel McGinnis d. c1853; see WCV guardian bond of 26 Apr 1853; Samuel McGinnis mar 01 Jul 1815, Catherine Shell. Minister: James Harper; possible son is Hugh McGinnis; s/o Archibald McGinnis and Mary Scott.)

HH1225: (Double listing: See also HH1320) Thomas **HAND** and Susan **THOMAS**: Thos. Han, 22; Susan, 24; Hannah, 5; James, 1: (Sandra Harrissandra@IL.net.com: James Hand, b. 1828, VA, s/o James W. Hand, b. 1797 & Sarah, mar Susan, b. 1824; rootsweb: James Pottet jmroltet@aol.com: Thos. C. Hand, b. 04 Jan 1827; d. 01 Aug 1917, WCV; bur. Wrights Chapel, s/o James Hand & Ann Larimer (sic?) mar bef. 1845, Susannah, Thomas, b. 13 Mar 1822, VA; d. 25 Dec 1907, bur. Wrights Chapel, Damascus, d/o David Thomas & Lucy Widener.)

HH1226: **BUCHANAN**, Jno. D. and Sarah **MOREFIELD**: John D. Buchanan, 34; Sally [Sarah M.], 36, TN; Jane, 14; Jenneth, 12; Wm., 10; David, 8; Margaret, 6; Bethia, 4: TN/// See WCV DB 23: 138:13 Sep 1856: John D. Buchanan purchases 280 acres from Wm. & Margaret Ann Carson.// See also WCV DB 24:346-7:22 Apr 1859: Sheffey to Buchanan, 83

ac. /// TN Death Records: Martha E. Rosenbaum, female, bur. 30 Jun 1916; bur in Damascus, VA; d. 29 Jun 1916, Jonesboro, Washington Co TN, age 63y; b. WCV, 25 Dec 1852, d/o J. D. Buchanan, WCV & Sarah E. MOREFIELD, b. Johnson Co TN.)///See 1860 census for daughter Martha; also see child #8 below for marriage record of daughter Martha to Abraham Rosenbaum)

From D. Powell & T. Colley: 1860 WCV Census: John D. Buchanan, 45, farmer, owns land: \$10,000, pers. prop. \$3,000, b. VA; Sallie, 45, b. TN; Sarah, 23; William, 18; David, 17; Nancy, 16; Rebecca, 13; James, 10; Martha, 7; Mary, 5; all children b. VA

1880 WCV Census, Holston District, Hh 271: J.G. Buchanan, 28, farmer, b. VA/VA/VA; Mary E.V. 24, wife; Jno R. 8, son; Wm F., son, 6; Sarah F., 3, dau; Walter M., 10/12, b. Jul; John D., father, 68, insane, b. VA; all children b. VA/VA/VA

Washington Co. VA Guardian Accounts Vol. 3 1866- 1901 includes an entry on 26 Nov. 1879 for R. R. Hughes as committee of John D. Buchanan. The proceedings determined that he was a lunatic and charges included the cost of a wagon hired to take him to jail, the cost of his care in jail, \$10.97 to repair a mill, and \$100 paid to Sally Buchanan, wife of John, for support.

I. **Sarah Jane Buchanan**, b. Aug 14, 1836 in Washington County, Virginia, d. Nov 9, 1868, buried in Moore Cemetery (237). Identified by marriage register on 22 Oct 1863 as age 27; Single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John D. & Sarah Buchanan, Sarah & Andrew D. Rosenbalm were married by L.A. Mann. She married **Andrew David Rosenbalm**, Oct 22, 1863 in Washington County, Virginia, b. Dec 15, 1840 in Virginia (son of **David Rosenbaum** and **Catherine (nee) Rosenbalm**), d. Apr 8, 1899, buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. **Andrew**: Identified by marriage register on 22 Oct 1863 as age 23y; Single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o David & Catherine Rosenbalm; married (1)Sarah Jane Buchanan, d/o John D. & Sarah Buchanan. Identified by marriage register on 12 Nov 1874 as age 33; widowed; born & resident Washington Co.; s/o David & Catherine Rosenbalm; married (2)Sarah Jane R. Buchanan; d/o Russell & Rosannah Buchanan.

A. **Sarah M. Elizabeth Rosenbalm**, b. Aug 14, 1865, d. Jul 10, 1921. WCV, Holston: Betty Elizabeth WINKLER, white female, married to N. A. WINKLER, b. 14 Aug 1865, 55y 10m 26d, d. 10 Jul 1921, b. WCV, d/o Andrew ROSENBALM, b. WCV & Sara Jane BUCHANAN, b. WCV

. She married (1) **Festus S. Groseclose**, May 3, 1883 in Washington County, Virginia (son of **Jonas Groseclose** and **Margaret ___?___ (Groseclose)**), d. 1889. **Festus**: Wheeler, pp 43, 92: Sarah M.E. Rosenbalm, 18, sgl, b. & resid WCV, d/o A.D. & S.J. Rosenbalm AND F.S. Groseclose, 25, sgl, b. Wythe Co. VA, resid WCV, farmer, son of Jonas & Margaret Groseclose; marr 3 May 1883 by W.B. Oney. She married (2) **Norman A. Winkler**. **Norman**: Winkler's HH: 1910 WCV Census, Holston District, Hh 85: Norman R. Winkler, 41, marr #1, marr 6 yrs, b. TN; Sarah M., wife, 44, marr #2, mother of 3 children, 2 are living, b. VA; Lora L. Groseclose, stepdaughter, 23, b. VA, parents b. VA; Maggie Groseclose, step-daughter, 21, teacher, b. VA, parents b. VA. Ch.: 1. **Lora L. Groseclose**, b. c1887, and , 2. **Margaret Groseclose**, b. c1889.

B. **Flora L. J. Rosenbalm**, b. c Jan 1867 in Washington County, Virginia. Flora appears to have married William E. Hillenburg in 1884 although the name was written as Laura L. Here is the entry from Wheeler, p. 51,92: Laura L. Rosenbalm, 17, sgl, b. & resid WCV, d/o Andrew D. & Sarah Rosenbalm AND William E. Hillenburg, 21, sgl, b. Wythe Co., VA, resid Wythe Co.,

farmer, s/o Eli & Catherine Hillenburg, marr 27 Aug. 1884 by W.B. Oney. She married **William E. Hillenburg** #79234, Aug 27, 1884 in Washington County, Virginia (son of **Eli Hillenburg** #79235 and **Catherine __?__ (Hillenburg)**).

- C. **Callie M. V. Rosenbalm**, b. c1870. (?)
- II. **Janette A. Buchanan**, b. May 20, 1839, d. Mar 3, 1886. Washington County, Virginia death register: J. A. Caldwell, d. 05 Mar 1886, age 46y, d/o J. D. & Sarah Buchanan. She married **William S. Caldwell**, b. c 1833.
 - A. **Peggy Jane Caldwell**, b. c 1857.
 - B. **David J. Caldwell**, b. c 1861.
 - C. **Mollie B. Caldwell**, b. c 1864. She married **George L. Frank Larimer**, Feb 13, 1894 in Washington County, Virginia, b. 1859 in Washington County, Virginia (son of **William G. Larimer** and **Judith Garrett**), d. 1927.
 - D. **William L. Caldwell**, b. c 1866.
 - E. **Susan L. Caldwell**, b. c 1869.
 - F. **Nathaniel C. Caldwell**, b. c 1871.
 - G. **Theophilus B. Caldwell**, b. c 1874.
 - H. **Sophonra M. Caldwell**, b. c 1877.
 - I. **John M. Caldwell**, b. c 1878, d. 1880. Washington County, Virginia death register: John M. Caldwell, d. 1880, s/o William S. & Jenetta Caldwell. (No additional information given).
- III. **William Buchanan**, b. c1840.
- IV. **David Buchanan**, b. c1842.
- V. **Nancy Margaret Buchanan**, b. c 1844.
- VI. **Rebecca Bethia Buchanan**, b. 1849. She married **Christopher Larimer**, Sep 23, 1876 in Washington County, Virginia, b. 1849 in Washington County, Virginia. **Christopher**: 1880 Census, Washington Co., VA; Hh# 274/274: Christopher Larimer; 30, farmer; Rebecca D., 31, wife; Callie M.V., 3, dau; Nathaniel M., 1, son; Sallie Buchanan, 63, mother-in-law, b. TN; all others b. VA.

1900 WCV Census, Holston district, Hh79: Christafor Larmer, 50, b. Dec. 1849, marr 23 yrs, farmer; cont. next page: Rebecki B., wife, 51, b. June 1848, marr 23 yrs, mother of 6 children, 5 are living; Nathaniel M., son, 21, b. April 1879; Samson D., son, 19, b. May 1881; Ada May, dau, 17, b. May 1883; Marry G., dau, 14, b. May 1886; Festas S., son, 10, Aug. 1889; all b. VA

1910 Census, Washington Co., VA; Hh# 52/56: Christopher Larrimer, 60, marr #1, marr 35 yrs, farmer; Rebecca B., wife, 61, 1st marriage, m. 35 yrs, m/o 6/ 5 living; Ada M., dau, 23; Festus S., son, 19; all b. VA.

- A. **Callie M. V. Larimer**, b. Jul 15, 1877, d. Oct 7, 1883
- B. **Nathaniel M. Larimer**, b. 1878.
- C. **Sampson D. Larimer**, b. May 1881.
- D. **Mary G. Larimer**, b. May 1886.
- E. **Ada M. Larimer**, b. May 1883
- F. **Festus S. Larimer**, b. Aug 26, 1889, d. Jun 27, 1927.

VII. **James Glenn Buchanan**, b. Sep 26, 1850, d. Jan 11, 1902, buried in Zion Methodist Cemetery (253). James Glenn Buchanan h/o Mary Emmeline Virginia Rhea, d/o Robert H. Rhea & Margaret Gaskins Dugan

1880 Washington County, Virginia census Holston household: J. G. Buchanan, 28; Mary E. V., 24 wife; John R., 8 son; William F., 6 son; Sarah F., 5 daughter; Walter M., 10m son; John D., 68 father.

1900 WCV Census, Holston district, Hh 86: James G. Buchanan, 49, b. Sept. 1850, marr 30 yrs, farmer; Mary E., wife, 47, b. May 1853, marr 30 yrs, mother of 12 children, 11 are living; John R., son, 27, b. June 1872; Walter M., son, 19, b. Jul 1879; Arzulia, dau, 17, b. April 1883; Joe C., son, 14, b. May 1886; Sophie, dau, 12, b. March 1888; Andrew F., son, 9, b. May 1891; James H., son, 9, b. May 1891; Eva L., dau, 6, b. Nov. 1892; Parris, son, 3, b. Nov. 1896. He married **Mary Emeline Virginia Rhea**.

- A. **John R. Buchanan**, b. Jun 1872.
- B. **William F., b. abt 1874**
- C. **Sarah F., b. abt 1875**
- D. **Walter M. Buchanan**, b. Jul 1879.
- E. **Arzulia Buchanan**, b. Apr 1883.
- F. **Joseph C. Buchanan**, b. May 1886.
- G. **Sophie Buchanan**, b. Mar 1888.
- H. **Andrew F. Buchanan**, b. May 1891.
- I. **James H. Buchanan**, b. May 1891.

J. **Eva L. Buchanan**, b. Nov 1892.

K. **Parris Buchanan**, b. Nov 1896.

VIII. **Martha Ellen Buchanan**, b. Dec 25, 1852, d. Jun 29, 1916, buried in Moore Cemetery. She married **Abraham Rosenbaum**, Aug 15, 1876 in Washington County, Virginia (son of **Isaac Rosenbaum** and **Katherine Widener**).

Washington Co. Marriage register: Abraham Rosenbalm, 24, sgl, b. & resid WCV, farmer, s/o Isaac & Catherine Rosenbalm marr Martha E. Buchanan, 23y 8m, sgl, b. & resid WCV, d/o John D. & Sarah Buchanan; married 15 Aug. 1876

Abraham: 1880 WCV Census, Holston District, Hh 349: Abraham Rosenbalm, 27, farmer; Martha, 27, wife; M.L., 3, son; Sarah J., 1, dau; Rachel, 24, sister; all b. VA/VA/VA

1900 WCV Census, Holston district, Hh 148: A.B. Rosenbalm, 47, b. Aug. 1852, marr 25 yrs, farmer; Martha E., wife, 47, b. Dec. 1852, marr 25 yrs, mother of 8 children, 7 are living; Martin L., son, 23, b. May 1877; Hiram 8, son, 17, b. Aug. 1882; Rebecca C., dau, 15, b. Aug. 1884; Bettie L.M., dau, 13, b. Sept. 1886; Jas F., son, 11, b. Apr. 1889; Atta M., dau, 8, b. Oct. 1891; Lida B., dau, 5, b. Jul 1894; all b. VA/VA/VA; William Stamper, boarder, 21, b. Jan. 1879 NC; Sam Campbell, boarder, 25, b. Apr. 1875 NC

HH1228: **TRENT**, James and Mary **TATE**: Jas. Trent, 28; Mary, 27; Mary P., 6/12: (1880c, St. Clair, Smyth Co. VA, p. 107C: Trent, James, 58; Polly, 47; Margret, 16; Stephen, 13; **TATE**, Jim, 22, brother-in-law. IGI also has a James Trent, b. 1826 mar Mary **ESTIL** - ?)

HH1233: John **ROSENBALM** and Mary **McCRACKEN**: John Rosenbalm, 23; Mary, 20: (John Rosenbalm mar in Johnson Co. TN, 12 Jul 1849 (bond), Mary Ann McCracken. L. Venable, L.D. M.E.C.S.; not sure, but check John Rosenbaum, 57; Mary, 52 and 6 ch, 1880c, Dist. 1, Sullivan Co. TN)

HH1246: **LARIMORE** (Larimer; Larrimer), Robert and Rachel **DEBUSK**: Robt. Larimore, 60; Rachel, 20; Samuel, 21; Ann, 14; Roulen, 2: (Robert Laremer mar in Johnson Co. TN, 18 Jul 1847 (bond and mar), Rachel Debusk. G. Moore, J.P.; See Rootsweb; "Henderson-Mitzel Family Tree" (David Henderson): Robert Larimer, b. c1790, WCV; d. 08 Jun 1875, Friendship, WCV; bur Rock Spring Cem., WCV, s/o John Larimemr, b. c1748, IR & Jane (Jean), b. c1752, York, PA); mar (1) 06 Dec 1810, WCV, Sarah **McKEE**; ch.: Andrew J. (15 Oct 1812); Wm.; John; James; Mary Jane; Robert Eakins; Samuel; Isaac G.; IGI: Samuel Larimer, s/o Robert Larimer & Sarah "Sally" **McKEE** mar Phoebe Snodgrass.)

HH1250: **HAWTHORNE**, Bracken D. and Elizabeth **TILSON**: Bracken D. Hawthorn, 28; Elizabeth, 23; David, 7; Susan J., 6; Hugh, 1; Peggy, 15: (Rootsweb: "Hawthorn, Brack, b. 1821, VA" by Wm. S. Hawthorne – Brack Hawthorne, b. 05 Apr 1821 mar Lizzie Tilson, b. 09 Oct 1825 – 8 ch; IGI: David Hawthorn, b. c1843; d. 1863, s/o Bracken & Lizzie. Bracken D. Hawthorne, 05 Apr 1821, Friendship, WCV – 04 Jul 1900, bur. Friendship Cem.; mar. (2) in WCV, 28 Jan 1875, Lucretia Wassum)

Breckenridge D. Hawthorn, b. Apr 5, 1821. (1) He mar Elizabeth Tilson, b. Oct 9, 1821, d. bef 1875. (2) Mar Jan 28, 1875 in WCV, Lucretia Wassum, b. c1823 in WCV, (d/o Jacob Wassum and Mary Goodman). Lucretia: 28 May 1849: Smyth Co. Mar Reg: "Crecy Wassum" m. David Tilson. 28 Jan 1875: WCV Mar Reg: B. D. Hawthorn, 54 widow, s/o Samuel Hawthorn; m. Lucretia Tilson, 54, widow, d/o Jacob & Mary Wassum; by N. C. Baldwin.

I. Susan J. Hawthorn , b. 25 Sept. 1845 in Virginia, d. 27 June, 1868, buried Friendship Cem, WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Mar 1865 as age 18y 6m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Bracken D. Hawthorn. Susan & William R. Kelly were mar by N.C. Baldwin. Mar Mar 9, 1865 in WCV, William Ryburn Kelly, b. 1841 in Virginia, (s/o Claibourne L. Kelly and Jane Kerr Edmondson) buried in Kelly Chapel Cem (228). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Mar 1865 as age 23y 6m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Claiborn & Jane Kelly; mar (1) Susan J. Hawthorn. On 27 Jul 1869 he was listed as age 26; widowed; mar (2) Ellen B. Byars.

II. Hugh C. Hawthorn, b. c 1846. [JH: See 1880c, WCV, Holston Dist.: Hawthorne, B. D., 57; Lucretia, 57; Hugh C., 34, Lawyer; Noah C., 21; Bell, 17; Wm., 14; Johnson, Sophia, 25; SMITH, Samuel, 20, bl]

III. Martha Ann Hawthorn, b. c 1851 in WCV. Mar Oct 13, 1870 in WCV, Norman R. Wills , b. c 1847 in Johnson Co., TN, (s/o Peter D. & Sophia A. J. Wills).

IV. Noah C. Hawthorn, b. c 1859.

V. Bell Hawthorn, b. Jun 1862, mar 12 Dec. 1883 in WCV, Thomas J. Preston (s/o John Preston and Elizabeth Gray), b. Feb. 1861; family migrated to Clay Co., Texas abt 1904

VI. William Hawthorn, b. c 1866, mar 22 Feb. 1892 in WCV, Nancy Ann Preston (d/o John Preston and Elizabeth Gray)

HH1259: Migration: ESTILL, Peter and Levina, former slave of John Sr. & Isabella (his dau.) **JONES**: Peter Estill, 32; Viney, 28; Isaac, 8; Mary J., 4; Margaret S., 8/12: (1880c, Dist, 84, Rich Valley, Smyth Co. VA: Samuel Price, 28; Mary, wife, 28; Mollie, 10; Audina(?), 4; Vandalia, ? – all listed mu; **ESTILL**, Peter, uncle, black, 70, salt basket maker./// 1860c, Smyth Co. VA: 105/105: Estell, Caty, 45, mu; Mary, 23, mu; Ann Eliza, 20, mu; Isaac, 17, mu. Also, 1860c, WCV: Estill, Peter, 43, TN; Lavinia, 40; Isaac, 18; Mary, 14; Margaret, 10; Isabella, 7; Jacob, 5; George, 3/// 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Estill, George, bl, 26; Jenny, mu, 22; Mary, mu, 2; Chas., mu, 1; Estill, Charlotte, gmother, mu, 70/// 1880c, Camargo, Douglas Co. IL: Estel, Peter, bl, 62, VA/VA/VA; Mary, B., 36, VA/VA/VA; George, 22; Sarah, 18 – both b. VA; Shaffer, Charles, gsn, 1, IL/// See 1835 Upper, WCV, FPCs: **Smith**, Jane and **Viney** on plantation of Capt. A. Edmondson - ?/// 1850c, Smyth Co. VA: Estill, Catharine, 35; Mary, 14; Ann Eliza, 10; Isaac, 8; Estill, Peter, 45 – all mu./// See WCV MB 10: p. 18: 27 Mar 1851: ...**Allen MYERS, alias Allen ESTILL a free man of colour**, this day applied to court for leave to be registered and court being satisfied that he is a free man, doth order that clerk of this court do register him, according to law./// Andrew B. **KELLY** & Co. vs. Abram B. **TRIGG** & Same vs. Same: "In Case: ...office judgments set aside; causes cont'd.../// (WCV, 1860c, HH1266/1166: **ESTELL**, Allen, 28; Sarah, 25; Florence, 6; Chas., 4; Frances, 2; Susan, 1/// WCV MB 13: p. 340: 27 Sep 1858: ...Toby **FLEENOR**, Sally **FLEENOR** & Sarah Ann **ESTILL**, free persons of colour, this day applied to court for leave to be registered and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth order that clerk of this court, do register them according to law./// WCV MB 7: p. 182: 27 Aug 1845: ...Ordered that it be certified that the register of Isaac **ESTILL**, a free man of colour, has been truly made by the clerk in this office./// **IBID.**: p. 340: 26 Oct 1846: ...Ordered that it be certified that the Register of Mary **ESTILL**, a free woman of colour, has been truly made by the clerk in his office./// WCV MB5: p. 100: 26 Jul 1841: ...Ordered OOP of WCV do bind Isaac & Mary **ESTILL**, free pers/o colour to Isaac **HORN**, sd. Isaac to learn trade... of tanner & Mary, suitable house wifery; **HORN** to pay nothing for services of Isaac & Mary until last year of their apprenticeship; last year of their services he pay to each of them sum of \$20./// 1870c, WCV: 15/17: **Bunch** Aggy [Agnes Broady, wid. of Friel "Fuel" (Fewell) Bunch, d/o John Broady & Milly], 52, i [Indian], keeping house; Milly, 32, i, housework; Sallie, 18, mu, nurse; Wade, 14, mu, at home [See Picaway Co. OH, 1880c for Wade]; **ESTAL** [Estill], Peter, 60, b, laborer; **Brody** [Broady], John, 37, mu, plaster bank hand [Bunch family listed mu in 1850c, Smyth Co. VA; Peter Bunch, 45, mu, laborer with Catherine, 35, mu, 1850c, Smyth Co. VA]

Update of Aug 2011: Levina was the former slave of Isabella Jones; see WCV WB 11: Know all men by these presents, that I **ISABELLA JONES** of WCV, have bargained and sold and do hereby bargain and sell to

PETER ESTILL, (a free man of colour), my three slaves, namely **LEVINA** (who is p. 390: (contd.) the wife of the said **PETER**) and **ISAAC N. ESTILL** and **MARY JANE ESTILL** (who are the children of the said **JOHN** (sic) **ESTILL**) for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars, part of which has already been paid and for three hundred and thirty six dollars and eighty cents of which, the said **PETER ESTILL** has this day executed his obligation to me. ...I hereby make this my bill of sale to said **PETER ESTILL**, of the above slaves... all my right, title and interest therein. Given under my hand and seal this 30th day of October 1848. /s/ **ISABELLA** (her x mark) **JONES**. Seal. /w/ **PALSER DEBUSK**; **ISAAC DEBUSK**; **ELIJAH DEBUSK**. Bill of Sale from **ISABELLA JONES** to **PETER ESTILL** (a free man of colour) for three slaves Viz **LEVINA ESTILL**, **ISAAC N. ESTILL** and **MARY JANE ESTILL**, was proved in the clerks office of Washington County... and admitted to record.). In records, no surname is mentioned for her; hence, we will for present purposes assume she might have gone by the **JONES** surname (Note that Levina was also the name of Henry's wife and possibly this Levina might be her namesake!). Levina was still a slave when Peter Estill married her circa 1841, her first two children being born into slavery.

Levins is likely the mulatto Levina referred to in the inventory of estate of John Jones Sr., 1826, WCV, WCV WB 5: Pursuant to an order... we proceed to value the personal estate of **JOHN JONES senr.** decd... [2/5th page inventory] One lot of corn at 30 cts pr. bushel which is 140 ½ bushels \$42.15. One lot of pork at 6 ¼ cts pr. lb. which is 340 lbs. \$21.25. One lot of beef at 4 cts pr lb. which is 110 lbs. \$4.42. One sorrel colt \$35... one waggon \$40... 3 two year olds & bell \$25.25 cts... one lot of rye \$17.91 2/3 cts. one lot of oats in barn \$4.00...p. 277: [entire page an inventory] 16 sheep \$20.00[.] one lot of oats and fodder \$10.00... one lot of old irons \$4.00... 2 chissels and a gouge 75cts... One big wheel 50 cts... 6 still tubs \$4.50... One nut mill \$5.00... one spinning wheel No. 2 \$1.50... One meat barrel \$1.50. 3 old barrels \$1.50. one beef hide \$2.50... 3 tramels \$3.84... 5 crocks 62 ½ cts... One tea kettle \$6.00... iron poker and tongs \$1.50... One pan[,] 2 ladles & 3 flesh forks \$1.50... One lot of potatoes at 25 cents pr. bushel 24 ½ bushels \$6.12 ½... One cog 50 cts... A box of gold weight 75 cts. one pocket book 75 cts... One chest \$4.00[.] one wooden clock \$3.00... One table \$1.50... p. 278: [9/10th page of inventory] One side saddle \$3.25... One bed and furniture \$22.00... 1 meal sive 30 cts[.] one flat iron 50 cts. 3 black bottles 67 ½... One lot of cloathing \$24.50 cts[.] one candle stand 50 cts... One Slave named **MARY** \$150.00[.] One Slave named **CLOE** \$350.00... One Do. named **MILLY** \$300.00[.] One Do. named **ELIZA** \$300.00... One Do. named **JOHN** \$350.00. One Do. named **ROBERT** \$200.00... One Do. named **POLLY MALINDA** \$100.00[.] **One mulatto girl named LAVINA \$125.00...** One lot of tin ware 34 1/3 cts[.] one coffee mill 50 cts... One buffaloe robe \$5.00... 3 bushels of rye at 33 1/3 cts \$1.00. The property belonging to negroe **MARY**. [Over 1/4th of present page.] One saddle & bridle \$10.00. 1 set of fire gogs [dogs?] \$3.00... 1 reel \$1.00... 2 chairs 30 cts. 1 washing tub \$1.00... 1 lot of thread \$2.75 cts... 1 flat iron 50 cts. 1 pot rack \$1.25 cts... 1 bed furniture & curtains \$15.00... 1 set of curtains \$1.80 cts... 1 lot of vials 44 ½ cts... The above is a true list of all the personal estate and slaves of **JOHN JONES** decd. shewn to us. Certified under our hands this 31st day of January 1826. **SAMUEL MOORE**; **DAVID CARSON**; **JOHN JAMES** (?blurred); **JOHN WIDENER**. **JOHN JONES Junr.** Administrator. p. 279: At a court held 16th day of May 1826. This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of **JOHN JONES senr.** decd. was returned to court and ordered to be recorded.../// Isabella Jones and Levina Jones (assumed mother of Isabella) are both mentioned in the estate settlement of John Jones Sr.; Levina Jones employed Hannah, known as Hannah Spriggs, who had been emancipated by Henry Jones who sold her to Will, a free man of color (see WCV WB 6:314 and see WCV WB 6: ... Dr. The Estate of **JOHN JONES** deceased... **LEONIDAS LOVE**... **SAMUEL MOORE**... **ISAAC JONES** (heir)... **JAMES JONES** (rec'd. \$196.33, likely heir)... **ELIZ. HOUSTON** (heir)... **JNO. WILLIAMS** (heir)... **ANDREW KIRK**... **WM. JONES** (heir)... **JNO. WILLIAMS**... **MARTIN JONES**... **MARY JONES**... **ISABELLA JONES**... **LEVINA JONES, her dower**... **JOHN JONES** (heir)... **MARY JONES**... et al... p.

154: (contd.) ...By amount of slaves sold \$1436.00... this account taken by **SAMUEL MOORE & DAVID CARSON**... & there being ten heirs each heir is entitled to \$166.33 with the exception of **ISABELLA, MARY & JAMES JONES**, the two former \$76.786 each, the latter \$30... 17 Nov 1830, recorded./// Levina Jones died late 1849 or early 1850 – before Mar 1850 – see WCV WB 12: pp.15-16.

By 1850, times were more difficult for Isabella Jones and her sister, Mary: WCV DB 20: Indenture: **MARY JONES & ISABELLA JONES**, WCV to **ROBT. HOUSTON**, Smyth Co. VA... **MARY JONES & ISABELLA JONES** being indebted to **MARTIN JONES**, their brother for \$500 due by note, **WASHINGTON J. BISHOP**, sum of \$300 due by note and costs and int. on same, **JOHN WIDENER**, sum of \$144 due by note, **JAS. BUCHANAN & Co.**, sum of \$92 due by note, **JAMES ALLEN**, \$50 due by note, **ISAAC S. BUCHANAN**, sum of \$22 due by note, **O. LOVE**, sum of \$17 due by note, **ISAAC WIDENER**, \$17 due by note, **REUBEN WIDENER** about \$17 due by note, **DAVID TILSON**, \$10 due (by) note, **V. ROSENBALM** p. 129: \$5 due by note, a debt to **GEORGE EDMONDSON** on amount unknown, debt to **CHAS. C. CUMMINGS**, amount unknown & amount of clerks and sheriffs costs that may now stand against as referenced is to be had to above notes, as to the amount of int. And being desirous to secure same, doth... sell & convey to **ROBERT HOUSTON**, tract of land, about 230 acres, more or less and bounded according to deeds from heirs of **JOHN JONES** deceased, being same land on which sd. **MARY JONES & ISABELLA JONES** now reside... their int. in 8 slaves derived from their late father, **JOHN JONES** deceased and increase of sd. slaves... In trust nevertheless that if sd. **MARY & ISABELLA JONES** shall on or before 01 Oct 1852, pay sd. **MARTIN JONES**, **WASHINGTON J. BISHOP** & all other creditors named above... sum affixed to each... with int. on same... & pay indenture expenses, then this indenture to be void. But if not paid on time & according to terms of this trust... shall be lawful for **ROBT. HOUSTON** after giving 20 days notice... to proceed to sell sd. land & slaves and their increase, or as much thereof necessary... and out of proceeds settle all financial obligations contained in this trust... 5% to trustee; overplus, if any, to sd. **MARY & ISABELLA**... this 01 Nov 1850. /s/ **MARY JONES; ISABELLA (her x mark) JONES; ROBERT HOUSTON**. WCV: I, **A. EDMONDSON**, justice of peace p. 130: ...certify that **MARY JONES & ISABELLA JONES & ROBT. HOUSTON**... acknowledged same before me... this 01 Nov 1850... Indenture in trust & certificate of acknowledgment of sd. **MARY JONES, ISABELLA JONES & ROBERT HOUSTON** was on 02 Nov 1850, delivered to clerk of WCV to be recorded & admitted to record... /// Isabella and Mary apparently lost the land to Washington Bishop (see DB May 1858, pp. 134 & p. 344); Isabella is still mentioned in records of WCV through early 1860.

From Jimmie Jackson (since Levina (Houston?) Jones (white) is mentioned several times in conjunction with the Estill family – could Levina, slave of Isabella, have been named for her? Jimmie states: Did a quick check of Levina Jones on the 1840 census and she is there. Actually there are 3 older women in the household (no other whites) - 1 50 - 59, 1 60 - 69, & 1 80 - 89. So this rules out Peter Estil marrying a this white woman. They also have several slaves (as well as FCP). So, Viney Guinn is still in the running for Peter's wife./// Did a quick check on ancestry.com for anyone researching Peter & Lavinia Estil and found 1 person. He has Lavinia dying about 1866 and Peter remarrying to a Mary Burdine. She had 1 child when they married before 1870 so she might not be a Burdine. I flew him off an email and we'll see what happens. He did not have a surname for Lavinia./// JH: As I recall, the Gwinn family were living near the family of John Jones, 1835 PPTL, FPCs.

HH1261: Migration: **THOMAS**, James and Sally **BARLOW**: Jas. Thomas, 40; Sally, 35; Joseph, 13; Catharine, 11; Moses, 9; Rachel, 7; Andw., 5: (Jmrottet@alo.com: James Thomas, b. 1810, VA; d. Jul 1863, WCV; bur. Friendship Cem., s/o John Thomas, b. 1762 & Elizabeth Gross, b. 1770; mar Sarah (Sally) Barlow, b. 1814, mar 24 Oct 1833, Smyth Co. VA. IGI: Moses E. Thomas, b. 23 Apr 1842, Friendshipville, WCV; d. 1881, s/o Jas. & Sally)

Son: Moses E. Thomas (23 Apr 1842-19 Feb 1915 Muskogee, Oklahoma) m. 16 Oct 1862 WCV, Nancy (Emily) Nickols (1841-), d/o Edmond

HH1262: Migration: **BARLOW**, Jonathan and Nancy **THOMAS**: Johnathan Barlow, 30; Nancy, 25; Mima, 6; Rachel, 4: (G. W. Barlow, 21, b. WCV, s/o Johnathan & Nancy, mar in Lee Co. VA, 16 Sep 1876, V. V. Bayse, 21, b. Lee Co. VA, d/o A. J. & Mary (Snead) Bayse. See 1880c, Claiborne Co. TN, p. 170c: Barlow, Jonathan, 60, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 54; Sarah F., 17; Lavica C., 14; James M., 12; WEST, Jane, 10; John W., 7 – grandchildren b. in TN; 1880c, Dist. 41, Jonesville, Lee Co. VA: Barlow, George W., 24; Virginia V., 24; Thos. C., 2; Joel J., 3m; Virginia Bays was a d/o Joel Bays & Mary Snead – See Benjamin Snead & Felicia Oliver, Supplement – J. Hockett./// Internet: A Jonathan Barlow and Mary Thomas had a dau., Priscilla, who mar in 1868 in Lee Co. VA - ?/// See info in the Snead Supplement (J. Hockett/Anne Bays: 1.b.5 Virginia V. **BAYS**, b. 22 Feb 1855, Lee Co. VA; d. 20 Mar 1939; m. in Lee Co. VA, 16 Sep 1876, V. V. **BAYSE**, 21, b. Lee Co. VA, d/o “A. J.” (sic) & Mary **BAYSE**, m. B. (from published recs., should be G.) W. **BARLOW**, 21, b. WCV, s/o Jonathan & N. **BARLOW**. (See WCV, 1850c, HH1262: **BARLOW**, Johnathan, 30; Nancy, 25...). This is Virginia **BAYS**, d/o Joel J. & Mary (above). Laningham, p. 49: **BARLOW**: Jonathan Barlow came to Lee Co. VA from Washington Co. VA where he was b. 1820; d. TN, at home of daughter Elizabeth **HURST** He m. in Washington Co. VA c1845-6, Nancy **THOMAS**, b. 1827; d. Lee Co. VA; among their children was George W. **BARLOW**, b. WCV, 13 Sep 1855; d. 12 Jan 1946; m. Virginia **BAYS**, d/o Joel & Mary (**SNEAD**) **BAYS**, b. Lee Co. VA, 22 Feb 1855; d. 20 Mar 1936; children: Thomas C. (1878); Joel J. (1880); Effie (1882); Cordie (1883); John H., (1887); James B. (1891), Willie (1893), & Ruby (1899). See Laningham, p. 950 for extensive details on this family.

1880c, Lee Co. VA, Jonesville, p. 205D: **BARLOW**, George W., 26, VA; Virginia V., 24; Thos. C., 2; Joel J., 3m. Early Tombstone Recs: Lee Co. VA. Ada Grace Catron, p. 74: Cecil Cem., Pennington Gap: George W. **BARLOW**, 13 Sep 1855 – 13 Jan 1946; Virginia B. **BARLOW** 22 Feb 1855 – 20 Mar 1939; Susie Burgan **BARLOW** 01 Dec 1878 – 25 Jan 1953; Thomas Clark **BARLOW** 23 Feb 1878 – 10 Apr 1956. Catron, 104 (Death Recs.): Joel J. **BARLOW**, 1y 11m 21d; d. 23 Feb 1882, Lee Co. VA, parents: Geo. W. & Virginia V. **BARLOW**)

HH1263: **HOUSTON**, James and [very likely], Mary **GILLILAND**: Jas. Houston, 50; Mary, 34; Wm. C., 11; Sarah J., 9; Saml. 7; Mathew [P.], 3 [d WCV, 6y, 23 Jan 1854]; Martin, 3; Robert, 1: (1860c, WCV: Houston, James, 60; Mary, 43, TN; Wm., 20; Sarah, 19; Samuel, 17; Martin, 13; Robert, 11 Note from 1860c: Two CSA soldier deaths in this family; (a) W. C. Houston, CSA, Pvt. 37th VA, enlisted at Glade Spring, VA 25 May 1861; d 16 Aug 1861, Monterey, Highland Co VA at age 22y, typhoid, and (b) Samuel Houston: CSA, Pvt. Co H, 37th VA Vol, b WCV; d Mt. Jackson; reported/ret'd. to comptroller, 27/28 Jan 1863 /// 1870c, WCV: Houston, James, 70; Mary, 54; Sallie, 29; Martin, 23; James N. [M.], 17/// 1880c, WCV, Holston: Houston, J. M. [James Madison], 26, VA/VA/TN; P. C. [Priscilla C. Cole, d/o Andrew & Mary, mar, WCV, 31 Oct 1878], wife, 24; S. J., sister 29; E. P., son, 7m/// See WCV, 1850c, Annotated, p. 168 & 291/// Jas. Houston died in WCV, 25 Oct 1873 (b c1799), 74y; Mary Houston d in WCV, 02 Sep 1878, 62y (b c1816). Substantial time and effort, particularly from Diana Powell, and also Don Helton, Mary (marble145@comcast.net) [To simplify, this HH is not colour coded for entry credits.) and myself in efforts to solve the mystery of the surname of Mary, w/o James Houston. Although listed in Ancestry.com as Mary Gilliland, that “Mary Gilliland” was b 1797 and the Gillilands purported to be from Greenbrier Co VA (now WV). Right church; wrong pew. Through inference, peripheral records, deduction, and elimination that Mary was indeed, Mary Gilliland, d/o James Gilliland and Nancy Buckner, his wife, Nancy being a sister of Elizabeth Buckner (Jones; Alderson), 2nd w/o Davis Alderson (See Elizabeth’s LWT of 1858-1863, WCV).

Court Records: (1) LWT, Elizabeth Buckner Jones, WCV WB16:173-4:p. 123: ...I(,) **ELIZABETH ALDERSON**(,) being in feeble health(,) but of sound and disposing mind and memory(,) and being desirous to dispose of such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with. Do hereby make and ordain this my LWT... my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. ...all my household and kitchen property of wha tever Kind be equally divided between my four Nieces(,) to wit(,) **ELIZABETH WHITE**(,) **POLLY HOUSTON**, **ELIZA KANOODLE** and **ELLEN DEBUSK** and if the said four nieces cannot agree... they are to choose some disinterested person or persons to make said division... that **CATHERINE ALDERSON** shall have my bureau. ...my clothes press to **JANE** the black servant. ...all my stock(,) to wit(,) Horses, Cattle(,) sheep and hogs and also grain of all Kinds and roughness of all Kinds to be sold and the money arising... as followeth... to **JIM** the Servant twenty dollars to

ELICK(,) the servant(,) thirty dollars and to **MARY**(,) a servant(,) Ten dollars. ...my will... that **ELIZABETH WHITE** shall have three hundred dollars in cash. I also give... to **JAMES MARELY** fifty dollars in cash... to **ELIZA KANOODLE** forty dollars in cash... to **DAVIS ALDERSON**(,) son of **G. W. ALDERSON**(,) a legacy of twenty two dollars... being a debt of twenty two dollars which **GEORGE W. ALDERSON** owes me. ...further will to **DAVIS ALDERSON** and to **CATHERINE ALDERSON** each the choice (1850c, WCV HH775: ALDERSON, Davis, 79; Elizabeth, 53; GILLILAND, Eliza, 17; IBID., HH765: WHITE, Isaac, 40; Elizabeth, 34; Em., 4; Eliza, 2; Charles, 1) p. 124: (contd.) of some young heifers now pasturing on the meadow... to **GEORGE W. ALDERSON** a debt of about Seventy dollars... I hold on **CHARLES J. CUMMINGS**. ...to my Sisters **SALLY GENTRY**, **NANCY GILLELAND** and **POLLY SLEMP** each twenty dollars. ...to **BETSY BUCKNER** fifty dollars. ...my executor... sell my slave **MARY** for the best price... if he can find a purchaser to whom **MARY** wishes to be sold... if a Sale cannot be made in that way... he is to sell her to the highest bidder and the money arising... equally divided between my four nieces (sic)(,) to wit(,) **POLL HOUSTON**(,) **ELIZABETH WHITE**, **ELLEN DEBUSK** and **ELIZA KANOODLE**(.) ...fifty dollars to benevolent purposes(,) to wit. Ten dollars to the trustees of the Baptist foreign Missionary Society and forty dollars to the trustees of Friendship Church and the interest arising... to be paid annually to the Baptist Minister who may minister at Stone School house. ...should (there) be any moneys remaining... to my brothe (sic: brother) **JOSEPH BUCKNER** one hundred dollars and any remaining balance... (to) **BETSY ARNOLD**. ...appoint **JAMES ORR Esqr.** Executor... this 26th day of Augt. 1858. **ELIZABETH (her + mark) ALDERSON**. Seal. /w/ **JAMES O. SPEER**; **WM. M. EDMONDSON**. At a Court held... the 28th day of December 1863. The LWT of **ELIZABETH ALDERSON** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **JAMES O. SPEER** and **WILLIAM M. EDMONDSON**... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of **JAMES ORR**... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of Ten thousand dollars with **GEORGE GRAHAM**(.) **SAMUEL PRESTON** and **SAMUEL SKINNER** his securities... Certificate of probate granted...
 /// (2) Peripheral information: Elizabeth Buckner mar (1) (likely) John Jones; for those interested in pursuing these lines further, see also LWT of John Jones, [WB7:111-114](#) [Nephew Robert Houston mentioned; among witnesses: Jos (x) Gentry] and also see WCV [DB 10:208-210](#).
 (2) [WCV WB17-1866-1871:466](#) (abstr. Nov 2010, Archives of VA, Richmond, J. Hockett): ...James **ORR** Exor. of Elizabeth **ALDERSON** deceased: In account with the Estate: 06 Jan 1865... Sales of personal property... 06 Jan 1864: Confederate money on hand at death of Testatrix... Cash paid: Joseph D. **ALDERSON**... N. J. M. **BEATTIE**... Sheriff taxes 1863... Rhoda **WEDDING**... (p. 467)... William **McGEE**... Dr. C. **ALDERSON**... Levi **FARRIS** & Elizabeth, his wife for their int. in negro girl **MARY**... Jacob **DEBUSK** & Elender his wife for their interest in negro girl **MARY**... **paid James HOUSTON & Mary**, his wife for their interest in negro girl Mary... **paid Geo. W. ALDERSON** Admr. of Eliza **KERNODLE** decd. her int in negro girl Mary... **paid James L. COLE** on account of Elizabeth **ARNOLD's** interest in said estate as the residuary legatee who purchased the same... James L. **COLE** who purchased the residuary legatees interest in said estate... (Total): \$15,669.03)... Account examined by John G. **KREGER**... 10 Mar 1868...

Identity of relatives of Elizabeth Buckner Jones Alderson mentioned above: As one can see from Elizabeth Buckner's LWT, her estate was divided between the relatives of her deceased husband, Davis Alderson (d 1851) whom she mar in WCV, 20 Sep 1837, and her own blood relatives. From the above and supplemental records, identifying Buckner and Alderson relatives does not seem problematic. The background of the Alderson family is fairly well-known – see records of Monroe, Russell, and Washington Cos, VA. [Buckner-related persons, blood relatives of Elizabeth Buckner Jones Alderson](#) from the above are [Note: It seems clear that Elizabeth picked only certain female relatives to inherit from her.]. The process of elimination was performed as the primary tool for the ascertaining of the surname of Mary, w/o James Houston:

- (1) **Elizabeth Buckner:** [Rootsweb, Edward, "Ancestors & Fam. Of Edw. Fairchild", 28 Jul 2010 – many mentions in Rootsweb most all giving same 5 ch.]: William Buckner (Jr.), b 04 Jul 1760, Pittsy. Co VA; d aft 1829, s/o Wm. Buckner (04 Jul 1760, Pittsy. Co VA – aft 1829) & Anna Mustain (1740, VA) mar c1784, VA (blank: other entries give: Mary?; Elizabeth?) Wilson; children: [Elizabeth](#) (c1785), Nancy (c1789); Sarah (Sally) (c1792); Mary (Polly) (c1793), & Joseph (c1795). Elizabeth mar (1) John Jones and (2) David Alderson, as his 2nd wife; no ch.:
- (2) **Sarah (Sally) Buckner** [Rootsweb, Kenneth Gentry]: David Gentry (15 Nov 1792, Wash. Co NC – 03 Dec 1882, Johnson Co TN, mar Sarah Buckner, b 19 Apr 1793, Wash. Co NC – d 10 Dec 1880, Johnson Co TN. Rootsweb apparently contains some errors in the enumeration of their children, listing a Mary, b 1812 who supposedly mar an Ashley and a Mary Ann, b c1825 [confirmed by censuses of Johnson Co TN, 1850-1880] – living at home 1880c. [As we are wrestling with 2 Marys as children of this couple already \(1813 mar Ashley – who I doubt is their child\) and Mary Ann \(1825\), not married by 1880, I think it is safe to say that Mary, w/o James Houston was not a Gentry: 1850 Johnson Co., TN District 1, 27/28: David Gentry, 58, farmer, b. TN; Sarah, 57, b. TN; Mary Ann, 25; Thomas, 23; David 21, blacksmith; Sarah Jane, 19; Andrew M., 16; Dialpha E., 1 \[gdau\]; all b. TN/// 1860 Johnson Co., TN District 1, 16/16: David Gentry Sr., 67, farmer; Sarah, 67; Mary A., 28; Andrew M., 24; Dialpha E., 12 \(nr David Gilliland, David Gentry and Thomas Gentry\)/// 1870 Johnson Co., TN District 1, 114/114: David Gentry, 76, farmer; Sarah, 76; Mary A., 36; Andrew M., 34; Margaret E., 31; John W., 6; Dealpha E., 21; Martha W., 10/12; all b. VA/// 1880 Johnson Co., TN District 1, 78/78: David Gentry, 88; wid, b. TN/NC/NC; Mary A., dau, 49; Dialpha E., 23, granddau; John W.S. Neely, 16, grandson; all b. TN. Of Note: Johnson Co TN: Richard U. Gentry mar Sarah Ann Gilleland, 01 Oct 1846; Richard supposedly a s/o Sarah Buckner. From this family Elizabeth mentions: \(2A\): \[Ellen Gentry\]\(#\): b c1814, Johnson Co TN; mar Jacob Debusk, b c1814; living in WCV in 1860c & 1870c: 1860c: HH1038/996: DEBUSK, Jacob, 46; Ellen, 46, TN \(Mary, w/o James Houston, b TN!\); David, 24; Timothy, 22; Thos., 19; Ira., 16; Jacob, 14/// 1870c: HH52/52: DEBUSK, Jacob, 56; Ellen, 56, TN; Jacob M., 24; ELLISON, Sallie, 16, sv, TN; \(2B\): \[Elizabeth Gentry\]\(#\), b 1825, TN mar in Johnson Co TN, 27 Dec 1841, Wm. Arnold, b c1820, TN \(2 ch\). Elizabeth is mentioned as a residuary legatee in WCV WB 17, above.](#)
- (3) **Mary (Polly) Slimp/Slemp**, (13-Oct 1802 – 15 Jul 1884, Johnson Co TN): Married John Slemp (b 28 Oct 1792, Wythe Co VA); the couple did have a Mary, a child of 13, living at home in 1850c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 5, 2/2: SLEMP, John, 56, VA; Mary, 48, TN;

Calvin F., 25; Landon C., 21; Elizabeth, 24; Nancy, 23; Sarah M., 18; Rachel, 15; Mary, 13; Louisa, 11; John H., 9; Wm. H., 5 – all b TN. As their Mary was b c1837 (1850c), this rules her out as w/o James Houston. Of note: Internet: Landon Clyde Slimp migrated from Johnson Co TN to Wise Co TX; mar Amanda Bryant. Calvin F. Slimp – see 1880c, Johnson, Dist. 5; d 1896, mar, Johnson Co TN, 26 Mar 1852, Catherine Low; Elizabeth Slimp, d/o John & Mary, 14 Dec 1827 – 30 Sep 1895; Rachel Slimp [12 Jul 1834 – 19 Jul 1916], d/o John & Mary, mar Wm. M. McQueen; Mary Slimp, d/o John & Mary, b 1837, Carter Co. TN, mar Edward Smith Heaton; See 1880c, Johnson for Wm. H. Slimp, Mary, wife and fam.; Nancy A. Slimp, b 1826 Carter Co TN, d/o John & Mary, d 19 May 1906; mar Eli Davis.

- (4) **Nancy Buckner** [b c1792]: Nancy mar James Gilliland (I suspect of the Gilliland family of PA that populated early WCV and E. TN: 1850c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 5, HH41/43: GILLILAND, James, 75, VA; Nancy, 58, TN; Hamilton H., 26; James, 24; Elizabeth, 22; Rachel, 16 – all b. TN. There is a commonality of the name Rachel in these families!/// 1860c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 5, HH437/16: GILLILAND, Hanelton, 38; Louisa, 23; James M., 5; Davie E., 4; Wm. S., 2; Mgt. J., 1; Nancy, 67 – all b TN; James d. on or before 1853./// David Gilliland is a possible s/o James & Nancy and mar, 21 Sep 1839, Nancy, possible d/o David Gentry: 1850c, Johnson Co TN, HH26/27: GILLILAND, David, 33; Nancy, 33; Rachel J., 7; Sarah Ann, 6; Richard H., 4; Nancy Louisa, 1 – all b TN/// They are dwelling near David Gentry in 1860c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 1, HH13/13: GILLILAND, David, 42; Nancy, 42; Rachel J., 18; Sarah A., 15; Richard H., 14 – all b VA/// 1870c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 1, HH116/116: GILLILAND, David, 52; Nancy, 52; Richard N., 24 [Richard H.; see 1880c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 1, with wife, Sarah Jane & 5 ch]; David J., 11 [? Mar Lutitia E. Howard c1879, TN] – all b VA. From T. Taylor: Johnson Co TN WB 1:76: Johnson County Court Oct term 1853: “...James GILLELAND has died leaving no written will...” Hamilton H. Gilleland has applied for letters of administration on the estate of James Gilleland. Granted Oct 3, 1853. R. L. Wilson, Clk./// Mentions in LWT of Elizabeth Buckner thought to relate to this family: (4A): Eliza Gilliland, age 17 (b c1833) and living with Aunt Elizabeth Buckner Jones Alderson in WCV in 1850c; mar in WCV, at age 24y 2m, b Johnson Co TN, d/o James & Nancy Gilliland, Adam Riley Kernodle, 26y 11d, wid., b Guilford Co NC, s/o John & Lucretia Kernoodle, mar 11 Sep 1856. And, through almost certain elimination, (4B): Mary Gilliland, b c1816/7, TN, mar James Houston, s/o John Houston & Mary, c1838 (subject of this article). There seems little possibility left that Mary could have come from any other family listed in the LWT of her aunt. Given the age of James and Nancy in 1850, there were probably other siblings married by 1850, including Sarah Ann Gilliland (mar Richard Gentry). It should be also noted that the first born female in the HH of James Houston and Mary Gilliland was named Sarah.

A P.S. to the Gilliland Family in Johnson Co TN. This PA family migrated to VA and thence to Johnson Co TN (See James Gilliland Rev War info – WCV.). In 1850c, Johnson Co TN, in addition to James and Nancy Gilliland, there are but two other Gilliland families and I suspect they are children of James Gilliland and Nancy Buckner, siblings of Mary Gilliland (Houston), all married before 1850c: (a) Div. &: HH34/34: GILLELAND, Wm., 31; Mary, 21; Geo. R., 2; Alfred K., 8/12 – all b TN; and, (b) 1st Div.: HH(?): GILLELAND, David, 33; Nancy, 34; Rachel J., 7; Sarah Ann, 6; Richard H., 4; Nancy Louisa, 1 – all b. TN

(5) **Joseph Buckner**, b c1786, VA; mar, Carter Co TN, 10 May 1826, Ellender Carroll, b c1794, TN: Joseph is the only brother mentioned in the LWT of his sister, Elizabeth. Although Rootsweb entries list only one child, Elizabeth, it is clear from the censuses 1850-70 provided by D. Powell that Joseph and Ellender had several children: 1850c, Washington Co TN, Subdiv. 4, HH1228/1256: BUCKNER, Joseph, 59, TN; Eleanor, 44; Alex., 15; Elizabeth, 12; Saml. 7 – all b TN/// 1860c, Wash. Co TN, Dist. 6: HH 662/662: BUCKNER, Joseph, 74, colyer(?), VA; Elener, 66, TN; Samuel, 18, TN; MOORE, Aquilla, 54, forgerman/// 1870c, Washington Co TN, HH42/42: BUCKNER, J. A., 75, VA; Elander, 65, TN.///

(5A): **Elizabeth Buckner**: Elizabeth was b 11 May 1837, Carter Co TN & d 07 Oct 1917; on 07 Jul 1849, in Wash. Co TN, she married Wm. M. WHITE, b c1828, Wash. Co TN, 9 ch./// The mar of 1849 given for Elizabeth Buckner and Wm. White is in error as per proof located by D. Powell who states: “William White actually married Rebecca, not Elizabeth, Buckner on Jul 27, 1849 Washington Co., TN. The database has digitized images from the marriage register. Rebecca was probably the d/o Joseph Buckner and Ellender Carroll. However, if you follow the census data below you can see that Rebecca apparently died in the late 1850s and William married #2 Elizabeth Buckner, apparent d/o Joseph Buckner, in 1859. So I think the Rootsweb entry is correct in that Elizabeth Buckner married Wm White, but she wasn’t his first wife or the mother of many of the children they show listed for her. I also don’t think Elizabeth was Joseph and Ellender Buckner’s only child.” This statement seems to be well supported factually./// 1850c, Washington Co TN, HH1227/1255: WHITE, Wm., 22, boatsman; Rebecca, 19 [b c1830/1], TN (mar 27 Jul 1849, Wash. Co TN); the following 1860 Wash. Co TN, Dist. 6 census, proves the point stated above concerning Rebecca and Elizabeth: HH663/663: WHITE, William, 32, boatsman, married within year; Elizabeth, 22, married within the year; Maria, 10; Esther, 8; Alexander, 6; Edwin, 3; Eveline, 2 – all b TN – on 02 Dec 1859, Elizabeth Buckner mar Wm. White, Wash. Co TN). Apparently Rebecca Buckner White had d by the writing of the LWT of Elizabeth Alderson./// (b) After providing for 3 sisters at \$20 each, Elizabeth Buckner mentions, “Betsy Buckner”, \$50. Elizabeth BUCKNER, d/o Joseph Buckner & Eleanor Carroll as Elizabeth did not marry Wm. White as his 2nd wife until about a year (1859) after the writing of the LWT of Elizabeth Alderson (1858). However, the listing of “Elizabeth Buckner” with more than double the amount left to her as to the sisters of E. Alderson and separate from the sisters and the nieces, is an enigma.

OTHER: (a) **Elizabeth, wife of Levi Ferris** : An enigma to solve in future, but for the present, she is not mentioned in the LWT (1858) as Elizabeth Farris, but rather in distribution of slave, Mary (1865). In 1865, Elizabeth Farris is mentioned with those nieces of Elizabeth Buckner Jones Alderson mentioned in Elizabeth’s LWT of 1858, except Elizabeth White, leading one to at least assume that Elizabeth Farris

was also a niece of Elizabeth Buckner. As pointed out by D. Powell, it would seem that this Elizabeth FERRIS was the Elizabeth WHITE at the writing of the E. Alderson will in 1858. Hence, there is a marriage hitherto hidden for an Elizabeth (UNK) WHITE and Levi Farris between 1859-1865. The Levi Farris (1805 – 1863, LWT, Johnson Co TN WB1:168, Alexr. Ward, Admin.) of Johnson Co TN mar 16 Dec 1838, Jane Spears/Speer, a d/o James O. Speer who was a witness to the LWT of E. Alderson in WCV. All or nearly all the children of Rev. James O. Speer moved from WCV to Johnson Co TN. Levi and Jane are listed in the 1850 and 1860c of Johnson Co TN: 1850c: FARRIS, Levi, 45; Jane, 35, VA; Elizabeth, 8; Wm. J., 6; Lewis, 5; John L., 2/// 1860c: Ward's Forge: FARRIS, Levi, 68, VA; Jane, 42, VA; Wm. J., 16; Lewis, 14; John L., 8; Mary A., 6; Margaret, 4; Geo. A., 3; MOREFIELD, Sarah, 23 – rest b TN. DP: 1870c, Johnson Co TN, Dist., 1, HH88/88: FARRIS, Jane, 47, owns land worth \$1,800, VA; Mary, 17; Margaret, 15; George, 12; Alzenia, 5; Rachel A., 2; all ch. b TN. In 1880c, Jane is listed as a widow; Alzenia was still at home and indicated as her dau (Note: Alzenia b several years after Levi's death?); Rachel A. has disappeared. If this is THE Levi Farris, then he married Elizabeth (UNK) WHITE, niece of E. Alderson between census 1860 and administration of estate of E. Alderson, 1865. A Levi Farris mar in Smyth Co VA, 1850, Amanda Moore, d/o Joanna.

By accounting for Elizabeths:

- (a) **Elizabeth Gentry** (1825 – c1864) mar Wm. Arnold (above; still married to Arnold at dist. of estate);
- (b) **Elizabeth Buckner WHITE**, d/o Joseph Buckner, is still alive in 1870c (see above; mar post LWT of E. Alderson; still a Buckner at writing of LWT (1858) and mar to Wm. White in 1860c & 1870c);
- (c) **Elizabeth Slimp**, d/o John & Mary, 14 Dec 1827 – 30 Sep (14 Dec 1827 – 30 Sep 1895, mar in Johnson Co TN, 16 Dec 1855, Peter Leonard Shoun Sr., b 1827 (4 ch, 1857-1866); DP: Still mar to P. Shoun, 1860: 1860c, Johnson Co TN, Dist. 7, HH648/77: SHOUN, Peter L., 32; Elizabeth, 34; James W., 9; Mary A. L., 7; Landon D., 3; Susan E., 1 – all b TN. Interestingly, James O. Speer (1790-22 Jan 1872, Johnson Co TN) was married to Elizabeth Shoun/Shouns (27 Feb 1795) and they had a son, Leonard Napoleon Speer, b 1833.
- (d) **Elizabeth Gilliland**, d/o Jas. & Nancy, age 22 (b c1828), at home in 1850c, Johnson Co TN (sister Eliza, b c1837 with Aunt E. Alderson in this census); Elizabeth Gilliland mar, 15 Jun 1851, Johnson Co TN (Ancestry's TN Mars 1780-2002), Nicholas Howard who had mar (1) in Johnson Co TN, 08 Oct 1848, Barbara Stout; according to Rootsweb, Elizabeth and Nicholas had 2 ch., the last one b 1858). DP: Still mar to N. Howard in 1860c: 1860c, Blount Co TN, Dist., 17: HOWARD, Nick, 35; Elizabeth, 30; Clara J., 12 (child of Barbara Stout); Nancy C., 7; Hawkins, 4; Joseph, 2, all b TN – dwelling next to HOWARD, John, 61 & Kath Catherine, 56, TN & several ch.

Present conclusion: One of the Elizabeths above mar (1) White and (2) Levi Farris; or a hitherto scenario not yet investigated (e.g., additional sibling of Elizabeth Buckner; Elizabeth Farris somehow acquired a Buckner int. bet. 1858-1863, etc.) is the case. More research needed and encouraged.

(3) Deeds: (a) WCV DB 13:70-71 ...Indenture, 26 Aug 1837: **JAMES HOUSTON & MARY, his wife & ROBERT HOUSTON**, of Co. of Smyth, **JOHN HOUSTON & SUSAN JANE**, WCV to **THOMAS E. PATTERSON**, WCV, for \$566, sell, land in WCV on N side of SFHR, 30 ½ acres as p. 51: being part of 383 acre tract called the **MOORE** Place adjoining lands of **ANDREW PATTERSON & DAVID ROBINSON...** & bounded...//

(b) WCV DB 14:134-137: 18 Oct 1939 identifies Jas. and his siblings as heirs of John Houston (Sr.), decd.: Indenture, 18 Oct 1839: **WILLIAM HOUSTON & JANE** [See WCVWB 14; your page 11], **his wife, JAMES HOUSTON & MARY his wife, MATTHEW HOUSTON & LEVISA** (mar, WCV, 12 Nov 1835, Levisa McGinnis; lived Smyth Co VA – see 1850c, Smyth: 60th district, HH 609: Mathew Houston, 34; Levicy [?] 34, Catharine 13, Elizabeth 13; Samuel 11; Martin 8; Mary 6), **his wife, SARAH D. HOUSTON, ROBERT HOUSTON** [Mar Margaret; no ch.; living Smyth Co VA, 1880c; in 1850c, Smyth, 60th Dist.: Houston, Robert, 49; Margaret, 40; ROLAN, Elizabeth C., 17, sv – all b VA], **MARGARET HOUSTON & MARTIN HOUSTON** (mar., WCV, 22 Sep 1840, Mary McGinnis – enumerated in 1840c, Fayette Co IL.), **heirs of JOHN HOUSTON decd. to JOHN HOUSTON, an heir with aforesd. heirs of JOHN HOUSTON decd.** [WCV, 11 Jul 1793 John Huston to Elizabeth Jones; minister: Charles Cummings; Elizabeth was his 2nd wife.]; also **JAMES HOUSTON & MARY, his wife, MATTHEW HOUSTON & LEVISA, his wife, SARAH D. HOUSTON, ROBERT HOUSTON, MARGARET HOUSTON & MARTIN HOUSTON, heirs of ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.**, of one part & **JOHN HOUSTON an heir with aforesd. heirs of ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.** of other part... whereas sd. **JOHN HOUSTON & ELIZABETH HOUSTON** both departed this life intestate and **JOHN HOUSTON decd.** possessed of a tract of land by a grant of this CW (commonwealth) of 307 acres of date 10 Jun 1790, aforesd. **WILLIAM HOUSTON & others** of first part for \$101, hath... sold all their int. in 11 ¼ acres of land in WCV on S side of SFHR, joining lands of **JAMES COLE Jr. & lands of ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.** unto sd. **JOHN HOUSTON, being an heir of sd. JOHN HOUSTON decd.** of 2nd part, bounded... whiteoak near road a cor. to **JAMES COLE** in the Glade, hickory near patent cor. of **JOHN HOUSTON**, sourwood on **RAFERTYs** line... Also this aforesd. **ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.** died possessed of 3 tracts of p. 135: land adjoining to each other lying in WCV on S side of SFHR adjoining lands of **JAMES COLE & SAMUEL D. BISHOP & others** & whereas **JAMES HOUSTON & MARY, his wife & MATTHEW HOUSTON & LEVISA, his wife, SARAH D. HOUSTON, JOHN HOUSTON, MARGARET HOUSTON & MARTIN HOUSTON of first part, heirs of ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.** hath... sold unto **JOHN HOUSTON of 2nd part, being an heir with aforesd. heirs of ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.** and with **LEVINAH JAMES an heir of ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.** and sd. **LEVINAH intermarried with JESSA (Jesse) JAMES** [Levina Houston mar, WCV, 01 Jan 1828, Jesse James], for \$1075 to them paid, all their right, title & int. in aforesd. 3 tracts of land of **ELIZABETH HOUSTON decd.**, 192 acres unto **JOHN HOUSTON of 2nd part**, tracts bounded... sourwood a cor. of **JOHN HOUSTON decd.**, whiteoaks to a cor. of **JAMES COLES**, whiteoaks to **WHITNEYs** line, pine on **JAMES COLE's** line, Spanish oaks on top of a nob (knob), 2 whiteoaks, one on each side of Dug Road, hickory at creek crossing creek, stake cor. to **SAMUEL D. BISHOP's** land, whiteoak on **WHITNEYs** line, stake on **WHITNEYs** line, whiteoak on river cliff, running up river, leaving river to whiteoak & maple on road, hickory cor. to **CHARLES MEEK**, 2 white oaks cor. of land of **JOHN HOUSTON decd.**... p. 136: /w/ **WILLIAM HOUSTON; JANE HOUSTON; ROBERT HOUSTON; JAMES HOUSTON; MARY HOUSTON; MATTHEW HOUSTON; LEVISA HOUSTON; SARAH D. HOUSTON; MARGARET HOUSTON; MARTIN HOUSTON.** Smyth Co. Deed acknowledgment by personal appearance of **WM. HOUSTON, JAMES HOUSTON, MATTHEW HOUSTON, SARAH J. HOUS**(as written – HOUSTON), **ROBERT HOUSTON, MARGARET HOUSTON & MARTIN**

HOUSTON before **JAMES COLE & JOSEPH THOMAS**, justices of peace... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV for recording. ...this 19 Oct 1839... Smyth Co. VA: Privy examination of **LEVISA HOUSTON, wife of MATTHEW, MARY HOUSTON, wife to JAMES...** by **JAMES COLE & JOSEPH THOMAS**, justices... declared that they had willingly signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 19 Oct 1839... At court for WCV, 23 Dec 1839, indenture... p. 137: ...exhibited in court & appearing to be duly acknowledged before 2 justices, ordered to be recorded.../// (Mary: See book in NYC Public Library by B. F. Johnson stating that John Buchanan had 14 children, his first wife being Kerrenhappuch Buchanan.)

Located very late in our research: Rootsweb: Jay Hoofnagle, 29 Dec 2001, "Gilliland/Neal Family Connection NC/VA": "I'm not sure this helps./// My great-great grandmother was Mary Gilliland (June 28, 1816 TN to Sept 2, 1878, Washington County, VA) and married James M. **Houston** about 1835. She signed deeds with her husband with an "x". I believe that her father was Joseph S. Gilliland but I don't have any verification of that. He is in census records from Washington County at that time.///Do you have any Gilliland information from Tennessee or Washington County Va from that period?"

HH1264: Migration: **JAMES**, John and Clarissa **TAYLOR**: Jno. Jones (*sic*: James), 59; Clarissa, 54; James, 32; Jesse, 25; Thos, 19; Andw., 17; John, 15; Mary, 22; Eleanor, 20: (IGI: John James mar. Clarissa Taylor, 07 May 1815, Wythe Co. VA. 1880c, Dist. 6, Pct. 6, Montague Co. TX: James, Andrew, 47, VA/VA/VA; Susan, 37; Robt. L., 14; Florence E., 13; Jessee C., 12; John, 10; Moll C., 8, all b. VA; Wm. T., 5, TX; Frank M., 4, TX; Walter P., 1, b. Chickisaw Nation; 1880c, WCV, Holston Dist: James, Thos., 49; Clementine, 42; Ann, 16; Wm., 13; Clarissa C., 11; Thos. A., nephew, 22; IGI: Eleanor "Nellie" James, 21 Jun 1828 – 09 Nov 1856, WCV mar. 09 Nov 1856, WCV, Eleazor Cole Gross, 19 Feb 1829, Grosses' Cr., WCV; d. 28 May 1907, s/o Abraham Gross & Mary "Polly" Rouse; ; IGI: John T. James, 05 Feb 1836, WCV – 06 Nov 1915, Tipton, Tillmon, OK; bur. Tipton Cem., "s/o John James & Clara Taylor" mar. Dorcas McClure (see directly below) in Nov 1867, WCV)

HH1265: **McCLURE**, Joseph and Patience **DEBUSK**: Joseph **McCLURE**, 36; Patience, 35; Peggy, 15; James, 14; Sarah, 12; John, 11; Prissilla, 8; Dorcas, 6: (Joseph McClure mar in Smyth Co. VA, 22 Aug 1833, Patience Debusk. IGI Individ. Rec.: Priscilla McClure, 06 Aug 1842, WCV – 11 Feb 1916, Smyth Co. VA; bur James Cem., d/o Jos. McClure & Patience Debusk; family group record: Jos. McClure, 08 Apr 1813, WCV – 18 Mar 1862, Smyth Co. VA; mar. 25 Aug 1833, Patience Debusk, 25 Mar 1816, WCV – 06 Oct 1876, Smyth Co. Va; he a s/o John McClure & Ann Cole and she a d/o Elijah Debusk & Margaret Gross; ch: Dorcas (12 Oct 1844, WCV); James (04 Mar 1836, WCV – 04 Jan 1897, Smyth Co. VA; bur. James Cem.; John (13 Mar 1849 – 1863); Priscilla – see above); Margaret (01 Sep 1834, WCV – 30 May 1930; bur. James Cem. And Sarah (28 Dec 1837, WCV; d. in Smyth Co. VA; bur. Riverside Cem., Smyth Co. VA)

HH1267: **ROUSE**, Isaac and Margaret **ROE**: Isaac Rouse, 41; Margaret, 39; Susan, 21; Phillip, 17; Margaret, 15; Dorcas, 13; John, 9; Rebecca, 7; Ann, 5; Reuben, 3; Mary J., 1/12: (WCV: Mrs. Martha Heath, 66y, 09m 01d, b. 02 May 1852; d. 03 Feb 1919, d/o Isaac Rouse & Peggy Roe; Martha listed in 1860c, as age 10...; IGI: Isaac Rouse, 20 Feb 1808, WCV – 1898, Lee Co. VA, s/o Phillip Rouse & Margaret Surber; IGI Individual Record: Dorcas Rouse, d/o Phillip Isaac Rouse & Margaret Rowe mar. William Finley; mar 24 Jan 1861, Ashe Co. NC; Margaret Rouse mar Lewis Kidd; Susie Rouse, b. 1829, mar 01 May 1870, WCV, Eli Blevins; John Calvin Rouse, b. 16 Apr 1841, s/o Isaac & Margaret; Rebecca Rouse, b. 1843, WCV, d/o Phillip Isaac & Margaret; mar Lish Barber)

HH1268: **CLARK**, Johnathan and Martha **HURLEY**: Johnathan Clark, 41, NC, Patsy, 44, NC; Mary, 20, NC; Riley, 18, NC: (Jonathan H. Clark mar in Ashe Co. NC, 16 Jan 1822, Martha Hurley.)

Jonathan H. Clark, b. c 1799 in NC, d. aft 1860. Mar Jan 16, 1822 in Ashe Co., NC, Martha (Patsey) Hurley , b. c 1804 in NC. Martha:

Possibly d/o James Hurley Sr, a Methodist minister in western NC.

I. Mary Young Clark, b. Apr 5, 1830 in Ashe Co., NC, d. Oct 9, 1906, buried in Thomas McCulloch Cem. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 26, single on 11 Sep 1856; d/o Jonathan & Martha Clark. Mary and Jacob Faries were mar by Noah C. Baldwin.

11 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 235/243; Mary Y. Farris, 44 keeping house, parents b. NC; Virginia, 21 dau; William, 20 son; Martha E., 19 dau; Samuel W., 14 son; Alice J., 11 dau; John J., 9 son.

Headstone states: "died at age 76y 6m 4d". Mar Sep 11, 1856 in WCV, Jacob Michael "Nickle" Farris, b. Nov 8, 1824 in Virginia, (s/o Samuel Farris and Jane Speer) d. Oct 20, 1873 in WCV, buried in Thomas McCulloch Cem.

Jacob: 29 Jul 1858: WCV: Indenture between Jacob N. Faris and Wm. R.C. Clark ...\$6004/5 land ...45.5 acressame land on which Jane Faris, widow of Samuel now resides ...dower right of Jane Faris his mother... Recorded: 05 Aug 1858 [DB 24:155-156] A veteran of the Civil War enlisted 29 Mar 1862 with Company F, 37th Virginia Infantry, the "Glade Spring Rifles"[Summers, p875]; discharged 15 Jun 1862 at Port Republic for chronic disability (rheumatism). He was described as age 44, pale complexion, grey eyes & auburn hair. Death Register indicates: Jacob Farriss died of "Rheumatism"; s/o _____ Farris.

Headstone in Thomas McCulloch Cem states: Jacob M. Farris, 8 Nov 1826-21 Oct 1874.

A. James Washington Farris, b. Jul 4, 1857 in Virginia, d. Feb 19, 1941, buried in Tate Cem (188).

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 478/489: James Farris, 23 laborer; Mary E., 22 wife; Mary, 2 dau. Mar Reg states; James W. Faris was age 27 on 15 Oct 1884; widowed; s/o J.M. & Mary Faris; mar Sallie Hockett, 28; single; d/o Isaac & Eliza Hockett; by John Grace.

15 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 160/160; James W. Farris, 42 (Jul 1857) Farmer, VA:VA:NC; Sarah J., 46 (Mar 1854) wife, m. 15y m/o 4/3; Blanch A., 13 (Aug 1886) dau; Victorie E., 11 (Aug 1888) dau; Bessie M., 9 (Dec 1890) dau; Frank Dinsmore, (no dates given) day laborer.

1910 Census states: James W. Farris was age 53; mar 24 years; 2nd marriage a farmer and living on Chestnut Ridge Road.

Mar Reg states: James was age 61, widowed on 02 Mar 1919; s/o Jacob & Mary Farris; m. (3) Lucy Johnson, 46; single; d/o George & M. Johnson; by W.E. Reese. Headstone states: born 24 Jul 1857.

(1) Mar Nov 1, 1877 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Henderson, b. Aug 1, 1858 in Virginia, (d/o Robert Henderson and Mary L. McNew) d. Nov 20, 1883, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Mary: Mary and James were mar by E. Vertegans. Headstone states: Mary E. Farris: w/o J. W. Farris: Aug 1, 1858 - Nov 20, 1883.

(2) Mar Oct 15, 1884 in WCV, Sarah Jane Hockett, b. Mar 15, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Hockett and Eliza Arnett) d. Jan 23, 1915 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem. Sarah: 1880 Census of WCV states age 26, single, living with mother and father. Mar Reg states; Sallie Hockett was age 28 single on 15 Oct 1884; d/o Isaac & Eliza Hockett; mar by John E. Grace. Identified by 1900 census as Sarah J. Farris, age 46; mar 15 years; mother of 4 with 3 living. Identified by 1910 census as age 56; mar 24 years; 1st marriage; mother of 4 with 3 living.

(3) Mar Mar 2, 1919 in WCV, Lucy S. Johnson, b. Oct 13, 1873 in Virginia, (d/o George W. Johnson and Margaret Ann (Maggy) Poston) d. Aug 28, 1945, buried in Tate Cem (188). Lucy: Mar Reg states: Lucy was age 46, single on 02 Mar 1919; d/o George & M. Johnson: Lucy and James Washington Farris were mar by W.E. Reese. Headstone states: "Lucy J. Farris".

B. Virginia Elizabeth Farris, b. Nov 10, 1858 in WCV, d. Jul 1, 1901. Identified by 1900 census as Virginia Galliher, age 41; mar 19 years; mother of 10 with 6 living. Mar Reg states: Virginia was age 22 on 12 May 1881; single; d/o Jacob & Mary Y. Farris; Virginia and William were mar by H. Taylor. Mar May 12, 1881 in WCV, William P. Galliher, b. May 23, 1859 in WCV, (s/o William J. Galliher and Nancy Smith) d. Jul 1936 in WCV, buried in Elizabeth Cem. William: Mar Reg states; William Galliher was age 21y 11m on 08 May 1881; single; s/o Wm & Nancy Galliher. William was a farmer and resident of Lindell, Virginia in Nov 1890. [Ref: Birth Reg.] 25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 286/286; William Galliher, May 1859; Virginia, wife, Nov 1858, m. 19y, m/o 10/6; Ella, dau, Apr 1885; Rebecca E., dau, Jan 1887; William R., son, Nov 1890; John J., son, Nov 1893; Susaie A., dau, Jan 1898; Lily A., dau, Apr 1899.

C. William B. Farris, b. May 9, 1860 in Virginia, d. Jun 26, 1925. William B. Farris: #13264

15 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 164/164; William B. Farris, 39 (May 1861) Farmer, VA:VA:NC; Mandy J., 35 (Nov 1864) wife, m. 15y m/o 4/3; Ollie V., 14 (Feb 1886) dau; David W., 9 (Oct 1890) son; Robert A., 4 (Dec 1895) son; Laura Shaw, 16 (uk 1883) servant.

1910 Census states: William B. Farris was age 49; mar 26 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on Rich Valley Road.

WCV: WILLIAM B. FARRIS, WHITE MALE, MAR, B. 09 MAY 1860, D. 26 JUN 1925, B. IN WCV, S/O JACK N. FARRIS, VA & MARY YOUNG CLARK, NC, BUR. BLACKWELL'S CHAPEL (SALTVILLE)

Mar Oct 30, 1884 in WCV, Amanda Jane (Mandy) Henderson, b. Nov 5, 1863 in Virginia, (d/o Robert Henderson and Mary L. McNew) d. Apr 4, 1940, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Amanda: Amanda and William Farris were mar by John E. Grace. Identified by 1900 census as Manda J. Farris, age 35; mar 15 years; mother of 4 with 3 living. By 1910 census, mother of 5 with 4 living.

D. Martha E. Farris, b. Aug 30, 1861 in WCV, d. Dec 30, 1924, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Identified by 1900 census as Martha Galliher, age 37; mar 14 years; mother of 6 with 5 living. Mar Mar 24, 1886 in WCV, Abraham S. Galliher, b. Mar 28, 1862 in Virginia, (s/o William J. Galliher and Nancy Smith) d. Mar 19, 1929, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Abraham: 16 Jun

1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 173/173; Abraham Galliher, 38 (Mar 1862) Farmer; Martha, 37 (Aug 1862) wife, m. 14y m/o 6/5; Nancy M., 12 (Apr 1888) dau; Evaline, 10 (Dec 1889) dau; Alice E., 8 (Apr 1892) dau; William E., 4 (Feb 1896) son; Jessie A., 8/12 (Sep 1899) son. (Listed next to Frank F. Galliher, age 50)

SCV: ABE GALLIHER, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER OF MARTHA GALLIHER, B. 28 MAR 1862, D. 19 MAR 1929, 66Y 11M 21D, B. SALTVILLE, VA, S/O WM. GALLIHER VA & NANCY SMITH, VA, ELLIS GALLIHER, SALTVILLE, VA, INFORMANT; BUR. MEADOWVIEW, VA (SALTVILLE)

E. David Riley Farris , b. Aug 31, 1863 in Virginia, d. Feb 15,1951 in Meadowview, Virginia, buried in Knollkreg Cem. 14 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 145/145; David R. Farris, 26 (Aug 1873) Farmer; Alice C., 28 (Feb 1872) wife, m. 6y m/o 3/3; Wyndham A., 6 (Mar 1894) son; Jacob R., 3 (Sep 1896) son; Mary B., 1 (Dec 1898) dau; William B., 19 (Jul 1880) nephew; John J., 30 (Jan 1869)brother.

1910 Census states: David R. Farris was age 44; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and resident of Chestnut Ridge.

(Obituary): Meadowview, Virginia - Feb 25(1951) - D.B.(sic) Farris, 87, died at his residence near here early today. He is survived by his wife and the following children: Roy J. Farris and Mrs. Omer Yates, both of Salem, Virginia; Mrs. Gaines Miller of Roanoke, Virginia; Kyle B. Farris of Bristol, Virginia; William E. Farris of Bristol, TN; Mrs. Roy C. Grubb of Abingdon, Virginia; D.L. Farris and Mrs. Kyle Tilson, both of Meadowview; eighteen grandchildren and fourteen great grandchildren.

Services conducted from the Mountain View Baptist Church, Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. B.F. DeBusk in charge, assisted by Rev. J.B. Thomas and the Rev. Bill Murphy. Interment to follow in Knollkreg Cem.

Pallbearers will be grandsons: Alton Miller, Maurice Miller, R.J. Farris, Maynard Farris, Willard Farris, Douglas Farris and Fred Farris. Mar Dec 5,1893 in WCV, Alice Caldonia Counts , b. Feb 10,1872 in Counts Cove, Virginia, (d/o Jacob Washington (Squire) Counts and Mahala Emeline (Haley) Taylor) d. Jul 6, 1958 in Meadow View, WCV. Alice: Identified by 1900 census as Alice C. Farris, age 28; mar 6 years; mother of 3 with 3 living.

1910 Census of WCV states: age 35, mar 15 years, mother of 6 children with 6 living in 1910.

(Obituary): Meadowview, Virginia - Mrs. Alice Counts Farris, 86, of Route 2, Meadowview, died early this morning in a Meadowview nursing home. She is survived by four daughters; Mrs. R.C. Grubb, Abingdon, Mrs. Kyle Tilson, Meadowview, Mrs. James A. Miller, Roanoke and Mrs. Omer R. Yates, Salem, Virginia; four sons, Kyle R. and William E. Farris, both of Bristol, Roy J. Farris, Salem, Virginia and D.L. Farris, Meadowview; one brother, Jim Counts, Meadowview and two sisters, Mrs. George Woodward, Glade Spring and Mrs. J.G. Johnson, Chilhowie, Virginia.

Services held 2 p.m. at Henderson Funeral Home Chapel in Abingdon with the Revs. M.W. Durrett and Earl Pierce officiating. Burial followed in Knollkreg Memorial Park. Pallbearers: R.J. Maynard, Douglas and Willard Farris, Wilmer Grubb, Cody Tilson, Allen Miller and Maurice Miller.

F. Samuel Wesley R. Farris, b. Nov 23, 1865 in WCV, d. Oct 9,1894 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (188). Mar Reg states: Samuel was age 21, single, farmer on 29 Jan 1888; s/o Nicholas & Mary Farris; mar by L.H. Little. Mar Reg states: Samuel was age 26 on 22 Mar 1893; widowed, farmer; s/o J.M. & Mary Farris. Death Register states: S.W.R. Farris died at age 28 of Typhoid Fever; he was mar (wife unnamed); death reported by brother, J. J. Farris. "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p 144 states a birth date of 3 Nov 1866.

(1) Mar Jan 29, 1888 in WCV, Betty Jane McCall , b. Mar 23, 1870 in Virginia, (d/o Matthew Hays McCall and Margaret Anna Hockett) d. Feb 12, 1892 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (188). Betty: Betty and Samuel were mar by L.H. Little. Death Register indicates: Betty died at age 21 years 3 months of consumption; w/o S.W.R. Farris.

(2) Mar Mar 22, 1893 in WCV, Laura V. (Lula) Hockett , b. Feb 19, 1878 in Virginia, (d/o Thomas Milton Hockett and OVanda Scott) d. Mar 14, 1894 in WCV. Laura: Birth Register WCV states: Laura Hockett; d/o Thos. & Ovanda Hockett. Mar Reg states: Lula was age 16 on 22 Mar 1893; single; d/o Thomas & OVanda Hockett; Laura and Samuel Farris were mar by H. Taylor. Death Register indicates: Lula V. Farris, died at age 17 on 14 Mar 1894; of "Childbed fever"; death reported by father, T.M. Hockett.

G. Alice J. Farris, b. May 1866 in WCV, d. 1940. Identified by 1900 census as Alice J. Crosswhite, age 34; mar 12 years; mother of 6 with 4 living. "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p144 states a birth date of May 1869. Mar Aug 19, 1887 in Sullivan Co., TN, Milton C. Crosswhite , b. May 1865 in Virginia, (s/o Golden Crosswhite and Elizabeth Hockett) d. aft 1920 in Salem, Roanoke Co., Virginia.

Milton: 15 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 157/157; Milton Crosswhite, 35 (May 1865) Farmer; Ailce J., 34 (May 1866) wife, VA:VA:NC, m. 12y m/o 6/4; Mary C., 9 (Jun 1890) dau; William V., 5 (May 1895) son; Gertrude P., 2 (Oct 1897) dau; James B., 2/12 (Mar 1900) son. Resident on Front Street, Roanoke, Virginia 1920.

H. John Jesse Farris, b. Jan 5, 1870 in WCV, d. Feb 22,1951, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Identified by 1900 census as John J. Farris, age 30; single; living in the household of brother, David R. Farris. Mar Reg states; John J. Farris was age 35 on 23 Jan 1906; single; a farmer and resident of Washington Co.; s/o J.N. & M.Y. Farris. 1910 Census of WCV shows a niece, Lizzie R. Galliher, 23, single; living in his household. Mar Jan 23, 1906 in WCV, Rachel Lucinda Helton , b. Dec 28, 1877 in Virginia, (d/o Henry Helton and Ann Hickey) d. Jul 24, 1957 in Meadowview, WCV, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). Rachel:

II. Phoebe Clark, b. 1833 in NC. Mar Apr 12, 1860 in WCV, Hiram Moore , b. Jan 1837 in Virginia, (s/o Hiram Moore and Nancy Dinsmore) buried in Moore Cem, d. Jan 8,1923.

Hiram: 22 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Abingdon P.O. Dist. Hh# 394/391; Hiram Moore, 22 farmer; b. VA; Phebe, 28 housekeeper. Mar Reg states: Hiram was age 26, widowed(?), farmer on 08 Dec 1865; s/o Hiram & Nancy Moore. (*Note: the word single is overwritten with widowed on the Mar Reg, leaving doubt as to his status. Since Amanda was born before his marriage to Elizabeth Scott, a first wife is indicated).

28 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: Saltville Twp., Hh# 174/174: Hyrom Moore, 30 Farmer; Eliza, 24 keeping house; Manda, 10; Edwd., 2. (all born Virginia).

12 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 271/278; Hiarm Moore, 35 farm laborer; Lizzie, 34 wife; Edward, 11 son; Maggie, 7 dau; Ella, 4 dau.

16 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 167/167; Hiram Moore, 62 (?Jan 1837) farm laborer; Elizabeth, 51 (May 1849) wife, m. 34y m/o 8/6; Hiram, 14 (Jun(?) 1885) son; Mary J., 12 (Jun 1887) dau.

3115 Bristol: Hiram MOORE, white male, widower of Elizabeth SCOTT, 86y, farmer,, d. 08 Jan 1923, s/o Hiram MOORE, b. VA & Nancy DINS...(cut off; Dinsmore Jh), d. of paralysis & old age (Hiram Moore, 26, s/o Hiram Moore & Nancy (Dinsmore -jh), m. in WCV, 08 Dec 1865, Elizabeth Blackwell, wid., d/o James & Amelia Scott

WCV, Bristol: Hiram MOORE, wh m, wid of Elizabeth SCOTT, no DOB, 86y, d 08 Jan 1923, b VA, s/o Hiram MOORE, VA & Nancy DINSMORE, VA, Stewart MOORE, Bristol, VA, inf, bur Moore Cem

A. Amanda Moore, b. 1860 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 16 in Feb 1876; single; d/o Hiram & _____ Moore; mar by Alex Little. Mar Feb 1876 in WCV, Walter Jones, b. May 1854 in Virginia, (s/o William & Elizabeth Jones). Walter: Mar Reg indicates: age 21y 8m in Feb 1876; single, farmer; s/o Wm. & Elizabeth Jones.

III. Rhoda M. Clark, b. 1838 in NC. Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Jan 1864 as Rhoda M. Clark; age 26; single; born "Ash" Co., NC; resident Washington Co., VA; d/o Jonathan & Martha Clark. Rhoda & Elisha Sullins were mar by Julius T. Davenport. Mar Jan 27, 1864 in WCV, Elisha Sullins, b. c 1844 in Virginia, (s/o Trainiel Sullins and Rachel Blevins). Elisha: Identified by Mar Reg on 27 Jan 1864 as age 20; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer s/o Train & Rachel Sullins; mar Rhoda M. Clark. Elisha was a veteran of the Civil War, serving with Company B, 37th Virginia Regiment, the "Mountain Boys". [Summers]

IV. Samuel Clark, b. c 1846 in Ashe Co., NC. Mar Jun 8, 1871 in WCV, Martha J. Sullins, b. c 1850 in Virginia, (d/o Trainiel Sullins and Rachel Blevins) d. Aug 21, 1935 in North Fork, WCV. Martha: WCV, North Fork: Mrs. Martha CLARK, Abingdon, female, white, wid. of Samuel CLARK, DOB not known, 84y; d. 21 Aug 1935, b. WCV, s/o Traniel SULLINS, WCV & not known (Rachel Blevins??? -jh); bur. MALLICOTE Cem.

A. John M. Clark, b. c 1872.

B. William H. Clark, b. c 1874.

C. David J. Clark, b. Mar 29, 1876, d. Sep 29, 1948, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Mar Sep 15, 1893 in WCV, Nannie J. Barrett, b. Jun 1, 1877, (d/o H. & Sarah Barrett) d. Feb 16, 1951, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.

D. Robert L. Clark, b. c 1878.

E. Unnamed Male Clark, b. May 1880.

F. Frances Clark, b. c 1884. Mar Dec 23, 1902 in WCV, William H. Arnold, b. c 1875, (s/o William R. Arnold and Susanna Arnold).

G. M. F. Clark, b. May 13, 1885 in Virginia.

HH1271: Also Migration: **LINDSEY**, John and Margaret **ROUSE**: Linsey, John, 36; Margaret, 35; Wm., 15; Caroline, 13; Calvin, 13; Thomas, 9; Susan, 5 (See USGenWeb, WCV, "John B. W. Lindsey/ay – Margaret Rouse" by B. L. Stroder, 18 Nov 1999: "I am researching the family of John Benjamin W Lindsey(ay), b. ca 1815 in VA, probably Washington Co., d. 1873 in Union Co. IL. He mar Margaret Rouse, b. ca 1811 in Washington Co. VA, she died before 1880 in Shannon Co. MO. I am particularly interested in his parents & siblings. I have their descendants & will share that information freely. I am interested in hearing from anyone researching Lindsey(ay)-Rouse. B L Stroder.)

HH1279: **CATCHIM** (Ketchum), James and Martha **PHILLIPS**: Martha **CATTORN**, 52; Jacob, 43; John, 30; Samuel, 24; Lydia, 19; Elijah, 22: (See Ketchum family Genealogy Forum, "Up-Date Re: Isaac M. Ketchum, Rolla, Phelps, MO" by Earnest Spradley, 17 Jun 2006: James Catchim, b. 1771; d. 1840 [s/o Edward Ketchum & Mary Reason]; will dated 08 Apr 1836; probated, 23 Mar 1840; est. to wife, Martha

(PHILLIPS), children: Jacob (mar. Matilda Loggins); Wm., James, M.?, John, Jane?, Edward (m. (1) Martha Hill and (2) Martha McNew), Samuel, Liddy, Elijah, and Martha "Marthy" (mar Peleg Cole: jh: Martha Ketchum, 1811 – 19 Sep 1882; mar Peleg Cole), and granddaughter Elizabeth Anne Edmunton (Edmondson). Andrew Edmunton, Jr., Exr. (See Gordon Aronhim Papers, Library of VA and Ethel Ketchum Trego, Monmouth, IL, info, she a gdau of Jacob; IGI: Edward M. Ketchum, 17 Apr 1827, Orange Co. NC – 18 Jan 1903; 1880c, WCV, Holston: Ketchum, John H., 50, VA/NC/VA; Lydia, sister, 30, VA/NC/VA; could Jacob have been a. 33y in 1850?)

Edward McKee Ketchum, b. Apr 17, 1827 in Virginia, d. Jan 18, 1903, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). 1850 census Washington Co. shows Edward, 25, laborer; living in the household of Noah Hill.

19 Jun 1862: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg as Edward M. Ketchem, age 35; "single"; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o James & Martha Ketchem; mar (2) Martha McNew, d/o Julius & Lucinda McNew.

19 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 262/263: Ed M. Ketchem, 43 Farmer; Martha, 30 keeping house; Lucinda E., 18 domestic; Wm. S., 16 laborer; John E., 14 laborer; Martha M., 13; Andy, 11; Eliza, 9; Milly B., 8; Mary F., 6; Leander, 3; George F. McK, 2. He mar (1) Martha Jane Hill, mar Mar 18, 1852 in WCV, b. c 1829 in Virginia, (d/o Benjamin B. Hill and Martha Elizabeth McReynolds) d. Nov 24, 1860 in WCV. Martha: Martha Hill & Edward Ketchem were mar by minister George R. Barr. [Min. return] Death Register indicates: Martha Jane Ketchum died of Consumption; d/o Benj. & Martha Hill; death reported by husband, Edward McKee Ketchum. He mar (2) Martha McNew, mar Jun 19, 1862 in WCV, b. c 1840, (d/o Julius Conner McNew and Lucinda B. (Lucy) McReynolds) d. Sep 3, 1890 in WCV. Martha: (Note: Death Register indicates: a Martha Ketchum died at age 50 on 03 Sep 1890 of "Congestive chills"; w/o E.M. Ketchum).

I. Lucinda Elizabeth Ketchum, b. Oct 17, 1852 in Virginia, d. Dec 14, 1930, buried in Counts Cem (56). Mar Reg states; Lucinda Eliz. Ketchem was age 20, single; on 10 Jul 1873; d/o Edward M. & Martha Ketchem. Lucinda and James Counts were mar by A.G. Thompson. James & Lucinda Counts are stated to be parents of 4 boys and 3 girls. She mar James Campbell Counts, mar Jul 10, 1873 in WCV, b. Oct 26, 1854 in Virginia, (s/o George W. Counts and Sarah E. (Sallie) Gobble) d. Sep 6, 1936, buried in Counts Cem (56). James: Mar Reg states; James Counts was age 19 single, farmer; on 10 Jul 1873; s/o Geo.W. & Sarah Counts.

02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 5/5; Jas. C. Counts, 26 "works on farm"; Lucinda E., 27 wife; George E., 6 son; Martha J., 4 dau; Mary R., 2 dau; Linic, 1/12 b. May son.

Headstone states: "James G. Counts, 26 Aug 1854-6 Sep 1936".

A. George Edward Counts, b. May 9, 1874 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as George E. Counts, age 6. Mar Reg indicates birth in 1876. Resident Bristol, TN (1923). He mar Tinie V. Phelps, mar Dec 9, 1899 in WCV, b. 1881 in Virginia, (d/o Martin S. Phelps and Elizabeth Kestner). Tinie: George & Tinie Counts are stated to be parents of 1 boy and 2 girls.

B. Martha Jane Counts, b. Mar 26, 1876 in Virginia, d. Oct 28, 1885, buried in Counts Cem (56).

C. Mary Rebecca Counts, b. Mar 11, 1878 in Virginia, d. Mar 13, 1891 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem (56). Birth Register states name of Rebecca Counts; born 1878; d/o Jas.C. & Lucinda Counts. (Month and day not stated). Death Register indicates: Mary R. died at age 13 years of Measles; d/o J.C. & Lucinda Counts; death reported by father.

D. Lennox Counts, b. Apr 30, 1880 in Virginia, d. Sep 24, 1923. Identified by 1880 census as Linic Counts, age 1/12, b. May.

E. William Washington Counts, b. Oct 1, 1896 in Virginia, d. Oct 29, 1896 in WCV. Death Register indicates: William died of "Hives" at the age of 28 days; parents, J.C. & Lucinda Counts; death reported by father, J.C. Counts.

II. William S. Ketchum, b. c 1854 in Virginia.

III. John E. Ketchum, b. c 1856 in Virginia.

IV. Martha M. Ketchum, b. Oct 13, 1862 in Virginia, d. Jun 24, 1936, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Martha and George were mar by George R. Barr; with consent of G.W. Counts who gave his consent "in person". (Note: 1870 census states age 13) Headstone states: "Martha Ketchum Counts, 13 Oct 1862-24 Jun 1936." She mar George Washington Counts, mar Dec 29, 1881 in WCV, b. Mar 30, 1863 in Virginia, (s/o George W. Counts and Sarah E. (Sallie) Gobble) d. Dec 31, 1934, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.

A. Edward F. Counts, b. Nov 18, 1883 in Virginia, d. Oct 23, 1918, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Headstone states: "....18 Dec 1883-23 Oct 1918."....

B. George T. Counts, b. Feb 18, 1885 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as Geo. T. Counts; s/o G.W. & M. Counts.

C. John W. Counts, b. Jul 6, 1888 in near Lowland, Virginia.

D. William H. Counts, b. 1889 in Virginia. He mar Bessie L. Hagy, mar Jun 27, 1915 in WCV, b. 1889 in Virginia, (d/o J.E. Hagy and Mary ??? (Hagy)). Bessie: Bessie and William Counts were mar by W.W. Burke.

E. Charles L. Counts, b. Dec 11, 1891 in Virginia, d. Aug 19, 1893 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania. Death Register indicates: Charles died at age 1 year 9 months of Flux; s/o G.W. & Martha Counts; death reported by father.

F. Dora E. Counts, b. Mar 11, 1893 in Virginia, d. Aug 23, 1893 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem (56). Death Register indicates: Dora died at age 5 months 2 days; d/o G.W. & Martha Counts; death reported by father. *Headstone states: "Dora E. Counts, d/o G.W. & M.M. Counts, 7 Mar - 23 Aug 1893".

G. Lucy F. Counts, b. 1895 in Virginia. She mar Charles W. Arnold, mar Feb 14, 1916 in WCV, b. 1892 in Virginia. Charles: 1920 Census indicates; Charles W. Arnold, age 34; bookkeeper for a wholesale grocery in WCV, resident of West Main Street in Abingdon, Virginia. Mar Reg states: s/o J.M. & K.C. Arnold.

1. Frances B. Arnold, b. c 1917 in Virginia. 1920 Census indicates age of 2 years 11 months.

V. Andy J. Ketchum, b. c 1859 in Virginia.

VI. Millie B. Ketchum, b. c 1862 in Virginia.

VII. Mary F. (Luvenia) Ketchum, b. c 1864 in Virginia.

- VIII. *Eliza L. Ketchum, b. c 1866. She mar Thomas White, mar Feb 6, 1883 in WCV, b. c 1862 in Virginia, (s/o George Washington White and Julia Ann C. Simms) d. aft 1920 in WCV.*
- A. *Eliza White.*
 - B. *George White.*
 - C. *Clyde White.*
- IX. *Leander M. (Lee) Ketchum, b. May 1867 in Virginia. Leander was a divorcee when he mar Eliza. 1920 Census shows Leander Ketchum, 51; widowed; living alone. He mar (2) Eliza Herrell, mar Sep 28,1898 in WCV, b. Jan 1871 in Virginia, (d/o Hugh Herrell and Charlotte ????) (Herrell)) d. bef 1920. Eliza: 1900 Census of WCV states age 30, mar 3 years, mother of 5 children with 4 living in 1900. Mar Reg states: Eliza Terry was age 29 on 28 Sep 1898; widow; d/o Hugh "Heral"; Eliza and Leander Ketchum were mar by W.G. Barnett.*
- A. *Callie Ketchum, b. Nov 1898 in Virginia, d. 1945.*
 - B. *Unnamed Ketchum, b. Mar 1900 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as "Baby Ketchum", age 2/12, born Mar. (Female).*
- X. *George F. Ketchum, b. c 1868 in Virginia.*
- XI. *Amanda Jane Ketchum, b. 1871 in Virginia, d. 1940, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Headstone states; Amanda Jane Counts; 1871 - 1940. She mar John James Counts, mar Feb 17,1904 in WCV, b. Dec 7,1878* in Virginia, (s/o Isaac Newton Counts and Rhoda J. Price) d. 1959, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). John: Identified by 1900 census as John J. Counts, age 22, born Dec 1877. Headstone states; John James Counts; 1878 - 1959.*
- A. *Henry A. Counts, b. 1910. 1910 census indicates age 1/12.*
- XII. *Hopkins (Hop) Ketchum, b. 1876 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Hop Ketchum, age 23; single; brother in law; in household of John H. Nunley Mar Reg states: Hop Ketchum was age 29, single, farmer on 27 Aug 1911; s/o Ed & Martha Ketchum. He mar Ida Johnson, mar Aug 27, 1911 in WCV, b. Mar 1895 in Virginia, (d/o George W. Johnson and Sallie M. Dye). Ida: Identified by 1900 census as Ida L. Johnson, age 5, born Mar 1895. Mar Reg states: Ida Johnson was age 16, single on 27 Aug 1911; d/o G.W. & Sallie Johnson. Ida and Hop Ketchum were mar by W.W. Burke.*
- A. *Ethel Ketchum, b. 1914 in Virginia.*
 - B. *Earnest Ketchum, b. 1915 in Virginia.*
- XIII. *Susan M. Ketchum, b. Dec 1873 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Susan M. Nunley, age 26; mar 8 years; mother 3 with 3 living. By 1910 census; mother of 4 with 4 living. She mar John H. Nunley, mar Jul 22, 1891 in WCV, b. Nov 1873 in Virginia, (s/o John Peter Nunley and wife, Elvina Frances).*
- A. *Bertie F. Nunley, b. May 1893 in Virginia.*
 - B. *Amanda E. Nunley, b. May 14, 1894 in WCV. Identified by birth register as "Mary Nunley".*
 - C. *Lillie H. Nunley, b. Dec 1896 in Virginia. Lilly and Roy Clark were mar by W.W. Burke. She mar Roy G. Clark, mar Sep 26, 1915 in WCV, b. Apr 5,1896 in Virginia, (s/o David J. Clark and Nannie J. Barrett) d. May 18,1925, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.*
 - D. *Charlie H. Nunley, b. c 1902 in Virginia.*
- XIV. *Louvina B. (Laura) Ketchum, b. 1875 in Virginia. Identified by 1900 census as Louvinia B. Ketchum, age 24; single; sister in law; in household of John N. Nunley.*
- XV. *Victoria Ketchum, b. 1879 in WCV. Victoria and Matthew were mar by W.G. Barnett. She mar Matthew Lyon, mar Aug 13, 1901 in WCV, b. 1868 in Lancashire, England, (s/o Matthew & Jane Lyon).*
- XVI. *California (C.F.) Ketchum, b. Sep 3, 1879 in Virginia, d. Dec 20,1945. Identified by 1900 census as "Callieifornia Ketchum, age 22; single; sister in law in the household of John Nunley. Mar Reg states; C.F. Ketchum was age 26 on 24 Aug 1905; single; d/o Edwd. & Martha (Ketchum). California and J.L. Counts were mar by J.P. Wyatt. She mar James Lynox (Jim) Counts, mar Aug 24,1905 in WCV, b. Jan 13,1883 in Virginia, (s/o Jacob Washington (Squire) Counts and Mahala Emeline (Haley) Taylor) d. Oct 27,1958. James: Mar Reg states; J.L. Counts was age 22 on 24 Aug 1905; single; s/o Jacob W. & Martha (Counts). James lived at Henrytown and Hayters Gap, Virginia.*
- XVII. *Rachel V. Ketchum, b. 1880 in Virginia. She mar David A. P. Campbell, mar Dec 16, 1899 in WCV, b. 1874 in Virginia, (s/o Robert M.C. (Bob) Campbell and Catherine (Katie) Hoover) d. 1934, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135).*
- A. *Mary Kate (Katie) Campbell, b. Oct 14, 1901 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Katie was age 22, single; on 02 Nov 1924; resident of Holston, Virginia; d/o David & Rachel Campbell; Katie and A.E. Linder were mar by A.V. Dye. Headstone in Linder Cem states: "Mary Kate Campbell Linder, 14 Oct 1901- ____". She mar Arthur Edgar Linder, mar Nov 2, 1924 in Craig's Mill, Virginia, b. Apr 22,1885 in Virginia, (s/o Robert C. Linder and Mary Virginia (Jenny) Pippin) d. May 5,1939, buried in Linder Cem (15). Arthur: Mar Reg of WCV indicates birthdate of *1888.*
 - B. *Robert J. Campbell, b. Aug 31, 1906, d. Apr 10, 1925, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Headstone states: "..., s/o D.A.P. & Rachel Campbell,..."*
 - C. *John R. Campbell, b. 1907.*

HH1281: **WIDENER**, Joel and Catharine **ROUSE**: Joel Widner, 25; Catharine, 37; Rachel, 10; Lydia, 8; Margaret, 6; John, 5; Betsy, 1; John R., 72; Susan, 71, NC: (IGI: Joel S. Widener mar c1839, Catherine Rouse; John R. Widener, s/o Michael Widener; surname of Susan UNK to date.)

HH1287: **ELROD**, David and Sarah **BENTLEY**: David Elrod, 54; Sarah, 48; Martha, 12; Elizabeth, 16;

Lydia, 15; Riley/Wiley, 12; Albert, 10; Henry, 8: (David Elrod, b. 11 Jul 1798, Rowan Co. NC, s/o Christopher Elrod & Sarah Douthit; mar Sarah Bentley, bef. 1823)

HH1290: **McCRACKEN**, Madison and Emily J. **SAUNDERS**: Madison McCracken, 26 (alone) (See 1860c, WCV, HH1118/1073: McCracken, Madison, 35; Emily, 30; John, 4; Richard, 2; **McCRACKEN**, John, 70; see McCracken Family Gen. Forum: "Madison and Emily McCracken" by Sarah Anderson Boyle, 29 Apr 2000: "Hello Henry (Cole): Madison and Emily Sanders (Saunders) McCracken were also my great-great grandparents. I believe that Madison's parents were John James McCracken and Elsey Bowman. Emily's parents were Wm. "Henry" Sanders/Saunders and Dorcas UNK."

Madison (Mat) McCracken, b. c1816. He mar Emilina "Emily" Sanders, b. Jun 16, 1840, (d/o Henry Sanders and Dorcas Williams) d. Feb 13, 1916.

- I. John A. McCracken, b. c 1856 in WCV. He mar Virginia E. "Jennie" Swartz, mar Feb 3, 1874 in WCV, b. c 1858 in WCV, (d/o John Swartz and Mary J. Moul).
 - A. Jessie McCracken, b. c 1884 in Virginia. She mar Henry Wright, mar Sep 6, 1902 in WCV, b. c 1881 in Virginia, (s/o Elijah Wright and Elizabeth Stout).
- II. Richard McCracken, b. c 1859 in WCV. He mar Mary E. Buskill, mar Mar 28, 1878 in WCV, b. c 1855 in WCV, (d/o James Buskill).
- III. William A. McCracken, b. 1864. Identified by Mar Reg on 13 Jul 1887 as age 23; widowed; farmer; s/o Mat & Emilina McCracken; mar (2) Florence P.C. Buskill. He mar (2) Florence P. Buskill, mar Jul 13, 1887 in WCV, b. 1866.
 - A. Harrison McCracken.
 - B. James A. McCracken, b. Mar 1890 in Virginia.
 - C. Samuel David McCracken, b. 1893 in Virginia. He mar Ella Darnell, mar Jan 10, 1914 in WCV, b. 1896 in Virginia, (d/o James King Darnell and Mary (Mollie) Callahan). Ella: Mar Reg states: Ella was age 18, single on 10 Jan 1914; d/o James & Mollie Darnell. Ella and Samuel D. McCracken were mar by J.T. Guy.
 1. Mrs. Dan Campbell.
 2. Frank McCracken.
 - D. Mary Pearl McCracken, b. Mar 25, 1894 in Virginia, d. Feb 20, 1957 in Greenway Creek, Virginia, buried in Rosedale Baptist Cem. Meadowview - Mrs. Mary Pearl McCracken, 62, died 20 February 1957 at her home on Greenway Creek. Survivors: husband, Tobe McCracken; 2 daughters, Mrs. Roxie Stroup of Meadowview and Mrs. Sarah Lowe of KY; 4 sons, Henry McCracken and A. C. McCracken of Meadowview, Harrison McCracken of Abingdon, and Jack McCracken of Chilhowie; 4 brothers, Harrison McCracken, George McCracken and Dave McCracken of Meadowview, and Britton McCracken of Bristol, VA; 2 sisters, Mrs. Frank McCormick of Bristol, TN and Miss Minnie McCracken of Meadowview; 26 grandchildren. Services at Meadowview Christian Church with burial in Rosedale Cem. She mar A.C. Tobias McCracken, mar Dec 23, 1911 in WCV, b. 1888 in Virginia, (s/o Andrew H. (Andy) McCracken and Margaret Ann Widener) d. Mar 26, 1957, buried in Rosedale Baptist Cem. A.C.: Meadowview - A. C. (Tobe) McCracken, 74, died 26 March 1957 at his home. Survivors: 2 daughters, Mrs. Roxie Stroup of Meadowview and Mrs. Sarah Lowe of Stanton, KY; 4 sons, Harrison McCracken of Abingdon, Jack McCracken of Chilhowie, Henry McCracken and A. C. McCracken of Meadowview; 3 brothers, Mack McCracken, Bob McCracken and Dave McCracken. Services at Rosedale Baptist Church with burial in the church Cem.
 1. Roxie McCracken. She mar ___?___ Stroup.
 2. Sarah McCracken. She mar ___?___ Lowe.
 3. Harrison McCracken.
 4. Jack McCracken.
 5. Henry McCracken.
 6. A.C. McCracken.
 - E. George A. McCracken, b. Mar 6, 1896 in Virginia.
 - F. Rachel R. McCracken, b. 1897 in Virginia. She mar Frank McCormick.
 - G. Harry Britton McCracken, b. 1899 in Virginia.
 - H. Minnie McCracken.
- IV. Rebecca McCracken, b. c 1866.
- V. Aneliza McCracken, b. c 1871.
- VI. Louisa B. McCracken, b. c 1875.
- VII. Nancy McCracken, b. c 1877.
- VIII. Amanda G. McCracken, b. c 1879. She mar William M. Moore, mar Jan 18, 1897, b. Dec 16, 1859, (s/o Allen Moore and Mary (Polly) Martin).

HH1291: Migration: **CALAHAM** (Callihan), Andrew & Prudence **ELLISON**: Andw. Calaham, 35; Prudence, 33; Susan, 11; Salina, 9; Mary, 7; Ellen, 6; John, 4: (Rootsweb; John Andrew Callahan mar

Prudence Ellison; moved to Collin Co. TX- See "Callahan Family Tree of Collin Co. TX: (Sharon Callahan Johnson) who says Prudence **GARDNER**; went from WCV to Claiborne Co. TN & then to Collin Co. TX. Bur Crossroads Cem., Collin Co. TX: Joh Andrew Callahan, 29 Apr 1817 – 18 Feb 1884; Prudence (Allison), b. 18 Mar 1827; d. 27 Oct 1899;; See 1880c, Collin Co. TX, p. 307C, Pct. 4: Calliham, Andrew, 63, VA; Prudence, 53, NC; **PARROTT**, Caleb H., 37, TN...)

HH1292: **WIDENER**, Lilburn and Mary **MEEK**: Lilburn Widner, 32; Mary, 22; Nancy, 7; Stephen (b. 30 Mar 1852), 5; Ryburn, 3; Sarah, 2: (Ernie Grubb ernieg@mchsi.com: Lilburn Widener, b. 1818, s/o Michael R. Widener & Sarah Consolver, mar Mary E. "Polly" Meek.)

Daughter: Eliza Widener b. c 1851 m. 01 Dec 1870 WCV William R. Montgomery b. c 1847, s/o J. B. & Mary Momtgomery

HH1295: **WIDNER** (Widener), James and Martha **McCRACKEN**: Jas. Widener, 45; Martha, 38; Eliza, 12; Catharine, 10; Martha, 8; John, 6; Elijah, 4; Margaret, 2; Emeline, 2: (James Widener mar, 15 Mar 1840 (bond and mar), Johnson Co. TN, Martha McCracken. Thos. Johnson, J.P.)

Daughter, Margaret Widener: 31 Jul 1870: WCV Mar Reg: Margaret Widener, 25, single, d/o James & Patsey Widener; m. Hugh McCracken, 23; widowed; s/o William & Polly McCracken; by W. A. Langhn.

HH1298: Migration: **O'NEAL**, John and Sarah **BAKER**: John O'Neal, 45; Sarah, 25: (Rootsweb says a John Oneil/Oneal, etc.) mar in WCV, 06 Feb 1834, Polly **LYON**. John O'Neal was apparently close to the Beaty Family: See WCV MB6:26 Dec 1842: John O'Neal appointed admr. of estate of John Beaty decd.; see WCV WB9:237-240: appraisal of estate of John Beattie decd. – sale, 17 Jan 1843.../// 1860c, WCV, HH1054/1042: O'Neil, John, 56, VA; Sarah, 37, TN and HH1055/1013; O'Neil, Mary, 60, VA./// Received from Mr. Steve O'Neal, 18 Feb 2009: "What I have indicated in my research is that John O'NEAL (b: 1802), a s/o Hugh and Katie O'NEAL, mar: **first**: Polly **LYON**. This marriage was 1838 Feb 6 in WCV; **second**: Sarah **BAKER**. This marriage was about 1848, probably in the same Co. I believe Patrick O'NEAL (HH1299 jh) may be John O'NEALs older brother. Patrick O'NEAL (b: 1784 in IRELAND) mar an Elizabeth. I do not know her maiden name. You can see what info I have on these individuals by clicking this link: <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GTET&db=11733-29&id=1255>. I believe Dixie SMULL is also related to this O'NEAL family and researching these individuals... Her email address is: djismull@sbcglobal.net. Steve O'Neal steveoneal_66@yahoo.com.")

HH1308: **CARMACK**, Cornelius and Martha **SUSONG**: Cornelius Carmack, 50; Martha, 44; Wiley, 26; Alex, 25; William, 23; Jacob, 20; Elizabeth, 18; Jas., 16; Martha, 13; Sarah, 10; Nancy, 8; Columbus, 5: (Many entries in Rootsweb; see info of Stephanie Marlar, for example; Cornelius Carmack mar in WCV c1825, Martha Susong, b. Rockbridge Co. VA, 19 Jun 1805; Wm. Carmack a s/o Wm. Carmack and Elizabeth Walker.)

Cornelius Carmack , b. Aug 27, 1800, d. Jun 17, 1877, buried in Walnut Grove Cem. He mar Martha Susong , b. Dec 17, 1805, d. Jul 2,1887, buried in Walnut Grove Cem.

I. Alexander Carmack, b. c 1826 in Virginia. He mar Margaret E. ___?___ , b. c 1841 in Virginia.

A. Edward A. Carmack, b. c 1878 in Virginia.

B. James Cornelius Carmack, b. Dec 17, 1879 in Virginia, d. Aug 13,1959. He mar Mayme Lou Stone .

II. Martha Carmack, b. c 1842 in WCV. Mar Jul 28, 1870 in WCV, Andrew Susong Galliher , b. c 1843 in Virginia, (s/o Campbell G. & Margaret E. Galliher).

A. Nathaniel Galliher, b. c 1876 in WCV.

- B. Oscar C. Galliher, b. c 1879 in WCV.
- III. Sarah A. (Sally) Carmack, b. 1844 in Virginia. Mar Nov 23, 1871 in WCV, Samuel N. Edmondson , b. May 28, 1844 in WCV, (s/o John L.G. Edmondson and Margaret Jane B. Buchanan) d. Mar 26, 1907, buried in Bethel Cem (252).
- IV. Columbus Cornelius Carmack , b. c 1845 in WCV. Mar Apr 9, 1871 in WCV, Susan Rebecca Legard, b. c 1852 in WCV, (d/o Roland Troxwell Legard and Ann Jones Preston) d. 1914.
 - A. Laurah V. Carmack, b. c 1873 in WCV.
 - B. Annie E. Carmack, b. c 1874 in WCV.
 - C. Walter Lee Carmack, b. c 1878 in WCV.
 - D. Nancy C. Carmack, b. Jun 1879 in WCV.

HH1310: **CAMPBELL**, Wm. and Margaret **McCHESNEY**: Wm. B. Campbell, 32; Margaret E., 26; Saml. M., 5; A. E. B., 3; David J., 1: (Several entries in Rootsweb, including that of "Gray's Horse" (Darlene Gray) – Wm. B. Campbell, s/o (blank) Campbell & Rhoda, mar Martha Elizabeth McChesney, b. c1823)

Son: Samuel M. Campbell, b. c1845 in WCV. Mar Feb 15, 1879 in WCV, Elizabeth V. Legard , b. Jun 1, 1855 in WCV, (d/o Roland Troxwell Legard and Ann Jones Preston) d. Sep 6, 1915

HH1316: **VANHUSS**, Michael and Elizabeth Jane **ROSENBAUM**: Michael Vanhuss, 61, NC; Elizabeth, 59, NC; Wm., 22; John, 18; Lucinda, 13; Alexander, 6: (Several entries in Rootsweb, including that of John Pearson; Daniel Vanhuss, b. 1817, Wythe Co. VA (census says NC), s/o Michael Vanhuss, b. 06 Jan 1789, NC & Elizabeth Rosenbaum, b. Mar 191, Wythe Co. VA; mar Elizabeth Jane Thomas in WCV, 30 Dec 18400, she b. WCV, 1820; Daniel died by and before Nov 1865 – see WCV MB16:229.)

Daughter: Catherine VanHuss , b. c 1822. Mar Sep 1, 1842 in WCV, Anthony Rutledge, b. c1823, d. bef Mar 1896.

- I. Michael Rutledge, b. 1844 in WCV. Mar Jul 27, 1865 in WCV, Mary Ann Estep, b. 1835 in WCV, (d/o Enoch Estep and Maria Scott).
 - A. James Lafayette Rutledge, b. c 1866 in WCV.
 - B. Connally F. Rutledge, b. c 1868 in WCV.
 - C. Margaret J. Rutledge, b. c 1870 in WCV.
 - D. Sallie M. Rutledge, b. c 1873 in WCV.
 - E. Charles D. Rutledge, b. c 1876 in WCV.
- II. Benjamin Rutledge, b. c1851 in WCV, d. Dec 24, 1853 in WCV. Rutledge, Benjamin; white male; 24 Dec 1853; WC; Spinal "affection"; 2y; (s/o) Anthony Rutledge; WC; (informant) father, Anthony Rutledge.
- III. Lucinda J. Rutledge, b. May 20, 1853 in WCV, d. Feb 2, 1920. ROSENBALM, Lucinda, 66y; 09m 02d; d. 22 Feb 1920; b. 05 May 1853, d/o Anthony RUTLEDGE & Katy VAN HUSS. Mar Feb 21, 1873 in WCV, Hiram Rosenbalm , b. c 1852 in WCV, (s/o James & Mary Ann Rosenbalm).
 - A. Samuel F. Rosenbalm, b. c 1875 in WCV.
 - B. Mary L. Rosenbalm, b. c 1877 in WCV.
 - C. John R. Rosenbalm, b. Nov 1879 in WCV.
- IV. Joseph Rutledge, b. Jun 23, 1855 in WCV.
- V. Alexander Rutledge , b. Oct 25, 1856 in WCV.
- VI. Dorcas Rutledge, b. c 1857 in WCV. Mar Aug 21, 1873 in WCV, John M. Barlow , b. c 1856, (s/o Rachel Barlow).
 - A. Belle Barlow, b. c 1874 in WCV.
 - B. Rachel C. Barlow, b. c 1876 in WCV.
 - C. Mary Barlow, b. Jul 1879 in WCV.

HH1320: (Double listing: See also 1225) **HAND**, Thomas and Susan **THOMAS**: Thos. Hand, 24; Susan, 28; Hannah, 5; Jas. W., 2: (Internet: Thos. Hand, b. WCV 1827; d. 1917; mar about 1845 (1) Susan (Susannah) Thomas and (2) 1908, Clara Jane Martin Maines; children: Hannah, James Wesley, Samuel, John B., David Bahr(?) & Philip C.)

HH1323: **WIDENER**, Jacob (R.) and Susan/Susannah (also) **WIDENER(?)**: Jacob Widener, 45; Susanah, 29; Sarah, 15; Kessiah, 9; James, 5: (One individual record in IGI purports the surname of Susan as also Widner: Jacob R. Widener, b. 1805 mar Susannah or Ann Widener, of Widner's Valley – more research needed here.)

HH1329: **LETHCO**, Austin and Margaret Ann **PICKLE**: **LATHEM** (Latham; Lathim), Oscar, 21; Margaret, 21; Jno. 6/12: (A study of the PPTLs, DBs and WBs of WCV does not reveal an Oscar Lathan; however, an intensive study of records leads me to conclude that this was either a census transcription error or a censustaker's error and this person is Austin ("Ostin") Lethco/Lethcoe who mar Margaret Ann Pickle (d/o Jacob) in Johnson Co. TN on 19 Mar 1849. From WCV Court Records (Minute Books), Austin Lethco is listed occasionally through about 1859-60 although one debt mention is listed in 1862. He is not listed in the 1860c, WCV: Rootsweb (Paige Young, 2003): Roll of Soldiers and Sailors Who Went in the CSA from 1861-1865 from WCV: Civil War Records: Lethcoe, James Austin, 48th VA Infantry, age 25, enlisted Jun 15, 1861; died Oct 20, 1861 at Big Sewell Mtn., WV. Margaret is found with her parents under her own name (Pickle) in 1860, but in 1870, is listed under Lethco.

Her son John, b. 1850, is present in 1870c: 1860c, WCV HH1310/1257: Pickle, Jacob, 52; Sarah [Thomas], 53; Margaret, 30; John, 29; Daniel, 16; Catharine, 24; Wm., 13/// 1870c, WCV: 4th Div.: Lethcoe, Margaret (wid. of Allston (Austin), 42, keeping house; John, 20, laborer; James, 16, laborer; Andrew, 15, laborer; Mary, 4; Pickle, Catherine, 35, weaver; Mary, 18, spinner/// 1880c, WCV, Holston: Lethco, Margaret, 49, VA/VA/VA; Andrew, 23, VA/VA/VA; Mary Jane, 15, VA/VA/VA; Daniel, 12, VA/VA/VA; Pickle, Daniel, 40, bro., VA/VA/VA; Pickle, Kate, 38, sis., VA/VA/VA./// One might explore further the Roe and Lethco family of Archibald Lethco and Julia A., wife to see if any connection./// WCV: John Henry Lethcoe, 22, wh male, living WCV, s/o Austin & Margaret Lethcoe, occ. Laborer mar on 04 Sep 1872, Elizabeth B. McGee, b. VT, d/o John B. & Catharine E. McGee./// WV, 23 Aug 1877: James D. (Daniel?) Lethcoe, 23, b/resides EWCV, farmer, s/o Allston & Margaret Lethcoe mar Mary Worley, 14, b. Grand Co. WI; resides WCV, d/o John & Sally Worley. By John E. Harris.)

HH1331: **ROSENBAUM** (Rosenbalm), Andrew and Sarah **McCRACKIN** (McCracken): Andw. Rosenbalm, 40; Sarah, 25; Christina, 4; George, 2: (Andrew Rosenbalm mar (bond and mar) in Johnson Co. TN, 22 Aug 1845, Sally McCrackin. Robt. W. Keys, J.P.)/// See 1860 c, WCV – family listed mu: **1053/1011: ROSENBALM**, Andrew, 50; Sarah, 30; Christena, 14; Elizabeth, 13; George, 11; Alcey, 10; Alexander, 8; Mary, 6; all mu; all b VA/// 1870c, WCV, 4th Div.: 78/78 **ROSENBALM**, Andy, 60, b, laborer; Sarah, 45, b, keeping house; [**ROSENBALM**], Clark, 2; John, 22; Rachael, 20/// Also see 1850c, WCV: HH1331: **ROSENBAUM** (Rosenbalm), Andrew and Sarah **McCRACKIN** (McCracken): Andw. Rosenbalm, 40; Sarah, 25; Christina, 4; George, 2: (Andrew Rosenbalm mar (bond and mar) in Johnson Co. TN, 22 Aug 1845, Sally McCrackin. Robt. W. Keys, J.P.)

1880c, WCV, Holston

Alex ROSENBALM	Self	M	Male	MU	22	VA	Farm Laborer	VA	VA
Milly ROSENBALM	Wife	M	Female	MU	26	VA	Housekeeping	VA	VA
Mattie ROSENBALM	Dau	S	Female	MU	7	VA		VA	VA
Teeny THOMAS	MotherL	W	Female	W	50	NC		NC	NC

Geo. ROSENBALM	Self	M	Male	MU	32	VA	Farm Laborer	VA	VA
Jamima ROSENBALM	Wife	M	Female	W	28	VA	Domestic Servant	VA	NC
Isaac A. W. ROSENBALM	Son	S	Male	MU	8	VA		VA	NC
Sarah ROSENBALM	Dau	S	Female	MU	6	VA		VA	VA
Florence ROSENBALM	Dau	S	Female	MU	3	VA		VA	VA
Sarah ROSENBALM	Mother	W	Female	W	51	VA	Does Nothing	VA	VA
Rachel ROSENBALM	Sister	S	Female	MU	12	VA	Does Nothing	VA	VA
Margaret O NEIL	Aunt	S	Female	W	78	VA	Does Nothing	IRE	IRE

HH1333: Migration: **WILSON**, Hezekiah and Jane **RUDY**: Hezekiah Wilson, 24; Jane, 25; Wm. 10; Harriet, 8; Delilah, 6; Jno., 4; Mary, 60; (*Hezekiah Wilson mar, 12 Sep 1841 (bond of 10 Sep 1841), Johnson Co. TN, Jane Rudy. Thos. Johnson, J.P.; Mary is likely the mother of Hezekiah; more research needed on her. See 1880c, Dist. 1, Johnson Co. TN: Wilson, Hezekiah, 59, TN/VA/VA; Jane S., 62, VA; Jane, 19, dau.; Eliza E., 18, dau.*)

HH1334: **GRANT**, Isaac Allen and Nancy **WILSON**: Allen Grant, 33; Nancy, 26; Gardner, 1; Jane, 3; (*See 1870c, WCV, 4th Div., #53/53: Grant, Isaac A., 52; Nancy, 48, TN; Gardner, 23, TN; Jane, 21; Amelia, 19; Sarah, 15 – all b. TN. Isaac A. Grant mar in Johnson Co. TN, 06 Jul 1849 (bond of 05 Jul 1840), Nancy W. Wilson. Elijah Dougherty, J.P. – likely related to Hezekiah Wilson, above.*)

Isaac Allen Grant, b. c 1818 in Virginia. He mar Nancy Wilson, b. c 1824 in TN.

I. *Gardner Grant, b. 1847 in Virginia, d. 1912, buried in Zion Methodist Cem (253). He mar Bettie E. ___?___, b. 1865, d. 1937, buried in Zion Methodist Cem (253). (JH: A Gardner Grant mar in Johnson Co. TN, 21 Oct 1888, Virginia Elizabeth Morefiled, b. May 1865, Johnson Co. TN - ?)*

II. *Hannah Jane Grant, b. c 1849 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Jun 1876 as Hannah J. Grant; age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Allen Grant. Hannah & Andrew Garrett were mar by John E. Harris. Mar Jun 5, 1876 in WCV, Andrew Jackson Garrett, b. Jan 28, 1852 in TN, (s/o Lawrence Garrett and Margaret Elizabeth Keys). Andrew: Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Jun 1876 as Andrew Garrett, age 24; single; born Johnson Co., TN; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Jas. L. & Elizabeth Garrett; mar Hannah J. Grant.*

A. *Isaac L. Garrett, b. c 1877. Mar Mar 14, 1896 in WCV, Victoria Toliver, b. c 1881, (d/o Clark & Bettie Toliver).*

B. *Nancy E. Garrett, b. c 1879.*

III. *Amelia Grant, b. c 1851 in Virginia.*

IV. *Milton Grant, b. c 1853 in Virginia.*

VI. *Sarah Grant, b. c 1855 in Virginia.*

HH1335: Migration: **SPEAR**, John R. and Rachel **DENTON**: John R. Spear, 25; Rachel, 23; Jas. E., 3; Ann E., 2; (*Family listed in IGI; but no surname for Rachel – yet! See 1880c, Greene Co. TN, Dist. 15: Spears, John R., 54, VA; Elizabeth, 43; likely migrated to TN about 1869./// 1860c, WCV: Spear, John R., 34; Elizabeth, 24; James, 13; Ann, 11; Leonidas, 9; David, 4; Sarah, 2/// 1880c, WCV: Spear, John R., 34; Elizabeth, 24; James, 13; Ann, 11; Leonidas, 9; David, 4; Sarah, 2/// From Diana Powell:) This information is from Bob Ford of Aptos, CA, expert on WCV land records: John's first wife was probably Rachel DENTON (possibly the dau. of James DENTON, Jr.). WCV Deed Book 20:309-310 -- John R. SPEAR & Rachel, his wife, 27 May 1851 (to) Thomas A. DENTON. All their right, interest and claim in and unto all the lands of which James DENTON, Junior of Sullivan Co., TN died seized ...[Also Leonidas SPEAR, born about 1851 would be the s/o John & Rachel].*

HH1341: **GARRETT**, Henry and Nancy **FARRIS**: Henry Garret, 71; Abram, 28; Elias, 24; Frank, 9; John, 13; Sarah, 17; Emeline, 12: (IGI: Henry Garrett mar in WCV, 07 Apr 1818, Nancy Farris. See Rootsweb, "Becket work" (Harrison): Henry Garrett, b. 05 Apr 1781, prob. WCV; d. 16 Jan 1866, WCV; bur. Zion Methodist Cem., s/o Wm. Garrett; 10 children listed.)

Henry Calloway Garrett . He mar Nancy Jane Farris, b. c 1819, d. aft 1880.

25 Oct 1869: WCV: Isaac B.D. Neal named guardian of James & George Garrett, orphans of Henry C. Garrett, deceased. Bond: \$700 Surety: Caleb Neel [Guardian Bonds of Washington Co, VA: Clark] (Note: 27 Mar 1871: I.B.D. Neel was named guardian of Adam Hickman Garrett (parents unnamed) Bond: \$350 Surety: Parker S. Rosenbalm.

I. Judith Garrett , b. Jan 18, 1826, d. Jan 7, 1909. Mar Nov 6, 1845 in WCV, William G. Larimer , b. May 4, 1823 in WCV.

A. Jesse Larime , b. c 1847 in WCV.

B. Nancy Margaret Larimer, b. c 1850 in WCV. Mar Feb 18, 1869 in WCV, John Neely , b. c 1818 in WCV, (s/o Hugh C. Neely and Mary Collins).

C. Eliza A. Larimer, b. Feb 29, 1851, d. Jun 7, 1895, buried in Wilson Cem (153). Mar Feb 9, 1870 in WCV, Mc.T. Galliher, (s/o William J. & M. Galliher).

D. James Henry Larimer, b. Oct 11, 1854 in WCV.

E. John V. Larimer, b. c 1856 in WCV.

F. George L. Frank Larimer , b. 1859 in WCV, d. 1927. (1) Mar Aug 3, 1876 in WCV, Julia E.S. Larimer, b. 1858 in WCV, (d/o Andrew M. & Jane H. Larimer).

(2) Mar Feb 13, 1894 in WCV, Mollie B. Caldwell , b. c 1864, (d/o William L. & Janette Caldwell).

G. William C. Larimer, b. c 1860 in WCV.

H. Sarah Jane Larimer, b. c 1863 in WCV.

I. Mary F.V. Larime, b. Mar 31, 1863 in WCV, d. Dec 29, 1884.

J. Laura A. Larimer, b. c 1867 in WCV.

K. Leonidas Larimer, b. c 1868 in WCV.

II. Francis Garrett , b. Jun 25, 1830, d. Mar 14, 1901. He mar Sarah Nelson , b. 1831, d. Feb 19, 1893.

A. Emily Garrett , b. c 1854.

B. Arthur Campbell Garrett , b. c 1855. Mar Aug 22, 1876 in WCV, Mary Jane Newman , b. c 1858 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (d/o John & Nancy Newman).

C. Catherine Garrett, b. c 1856 in TN.

D. George Garrett, b. c 1857 in TN.

E. Daniel Garrett, b. c 1858 in TN.

F. Sarah Garrett, b. c 1860 in TN.

G. Jennett Garrett, b. c 1865 in TN.

H. Rosa Garrett, b. c 1867 in TN.

I. Lee Francis Garrett, b. Oct 15, 1869, d. Jun 18, 1956. (1) He mar Callie Anne ___?___ , b. May 4, 1874, d. Feb 6, 1907. (2) He mar Musette ___?___ , b. Dec 11, 1873, d. Jan 7, 1943.

J. Frank Garret , b. Dec 1869.

III. Emeline Garrett, b. Dec 17, 1837 in WCV, d. Nov 29, 1907, buried in Roe Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 13 Nov 1856 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Henry & Nancy Garrett. Emeline & Thomas Jackson Roe were mar by John E. Harris. Mar Nov 13, 1856 in WCV, Thomas Jackson Roe , b. Sep 9, 1831 in Virginia, (s/o Edmund Roe and Isabella Spear) d. Jan 12, 1913, buried in Roe Cem. Thomas: Identified by Mar Reg on 13 Nov 1856 age age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; blacksmith; s/o Edward Roe; mar Emeline Garrett.

1860 Washington Co. census Hh# 932/895: Thomas J. Roe, 28 farmer; Emaline, 23; Martha, 2; Edward, 1; Andrew Lethco(?), 14 Mulatto; Edward R. Spear, 23 day laborer.

1870 WCV Census Hh#: 10/10; ROE, Thomas A [Jackson], 38, farmer, \$800/\$180; Emaline [Garrett], 32, keeping house; Edward W., 10, at home; Eliza, 7; John N., 3; Robert F., 1

Thomas Jackson ROE, b. 09 Sep 1831, 82 years, 4 months, 3days, born in Ashe Co. NC, s/o Edward Roe & Doalel [sic: Isabella] Spear

[appears to be written more like "Spece"].

- A. Martha Roe, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
 - B. Edward W. Roe, b. c 1859 in Virginia.
 - C. Eliza Roe, b. c 1863 in Virginia.
 - D. John Roe, b. c 1867 in Virginia.
 - E. Robert F. Roe, b. c 1869 in Virginia.
- IV. James Garrett .
- V. Nancy Ann Garrett, b. Nov 11, 1844 in Virginia, d. Jan 13, 1884. Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Jan 1861 as age 17; single; d/o Henry C. & Nancy Garrett. Nancy & James Orr were mar by W.W. Stickley. Mar Jan 9, 1861 in WCV, James Isaac Orr Jr. , b. Feb 14, 1840 in Virginia, (s/o James Orr and Eliza Hope McSpadden) d. Jan 9, 1923. James: Identified by Mar Reg on 09 Jan 1861 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o James & Eliza Orr; mar Nancy Ann Garrett. A veteran of the Civil War: served with Co.F, 37th Virginia Inf.; wounded in service.
- VI. George Washington Garrett , b. Aug 1856 in WCV. Mar Feb 22, 1877 in WCV, Frances Catherine Wooten , b. Mar 21, 1855 in WCV, (d/o James T. Wooten and Charity Ann Harris).
- A. John Adam Garrett, b. c 1878 in WCV.
 - B. Minnie A.M. Garrett, b. c 1879 in WCV.
- VII. Henry Shannon Garrett, b. May 10, 1860, d. Nov 23, 1933, buried in Mountain View Baptist Church Cem (167). He mar Eliza Ellen Rae ...
- A. Delsena GARRETT, b. Nov 11, 1884, d. Jul 17, 1970 in Muscatine Co., Iowa.

HH1342: **LLOYD**, Wm. and Elizabeth **CATRON** (Katron; Kettering): Loyd (Lloyd), 31; Elizabeth, 35; Letitia, 4; Sophia, 2 (See USGenForum queries in WCV: "Wm. Byars, James Collin and Henry Mock" by catmiller2: I am a descendant of Christopher Catron/Katron/Ketring and Mary O'Neal. They mar 1812 in Wash Co. VA and owned property in the same area. Their house was located at the "Delmar crossing", ie intersection of 711/712, 711 being the road going through Alvarado and 712 (at that point) being the Bluff Hollow Road. Route 713 (now Alex Road) "Y's" off Bluff Hollow Road at Cedar Bluff Methodist Church. Christopher and Mary's daughter, Elizabeth, mar Wm. H. Lloyd and their oldest daughter was Letitia. In 1862, Letitia mar Jefferson Collins, s/o John F. Collins and Catherine Newman. John F. Collins was the s/o Pat Patrick Collins. Some years after Elizabeth Catron Lloyd's death (c. 1861) and the death of her husband (c. 1863) her property, which came to her through the estate of her father, Christopher Catron/Katron/Ketring, was divided among her 3 children. Letitia Lloyd Collins petitioned the court to allow her to have the portion of her mother's property which bordered the Collins property, so she and her husband, Jefferson, would hold deed to a larger tract of land. (I could only assume that Jefferson had "laid claim" to the portion of his father's land which bordered the Catron-Lloyd land.)

HH1347: **GREER**, Joel and Elizabeth **SUTHERLAND** [speculatively]: Joel Greer, 24; Elizabeth, 24; Hugh, 3; Jno., 1: (IGI lists a Joel Greer that mar in Ashe Co. NC c1847, Elizabeth (Betsy) UNK. This is likely Joel Greer, b. 1825, mar 1847, Ashe Co., Margaret Elizabeth Sutherland; an older Joel Greer, b. 1807 also mar a Margaret Sutherland (children in Rootsweb). See below: Present in WCV 1851 and 1853 PPT./// Ken Kestner: 1860c, Ashe Co. NC, SE Dist.: Greer, Joel, 35, NC; Betsy, 35; Benjamin, 12; James, 10; Samuel, 8; John, 6/// 1870c, Ashe Co. NC, Laurel: Greer, Elizabeth, 41, NC; Benjamin, 21, TN; James, 19; Nancy, 21; Sammuel, 15; John, 12; George, 11; Zilpha, 9)

See Rootsweb info by Dean Milton Pettis, 07 Feb 2002: (Paraphrased): There appears to be 2 different Joel GREER's... my Joel Greer was b. 1807 and mar Margaret B. Sutherland; moved to IN; Margaret had middle initial B. which might be Bryan, her mother's surname. The other Joel Greer, b. c1825 mar Margaret (Peggy) Elizabeth Sutherland; Joel served in the Confederate Army and died in 1865./// IBID.,

*“Joel Greer of NC and IN” (Bea O’Quin in reply to D. M. Pettis), 21 Jan 2002: “I believe the father of your Joel Greer was James Greer, born 1818 in NC and wife, Mary (Mollie or Polly) Hampton born about 1824 in NC. I have their children as follows: (1) Rachel A Greer, born about 1808 in NC and mar David Trivett; (2) Rebecca Greer, born abt 1810 in Tenn.; mar (?) Guy; (3) Benjamin Greer, born abt 1812, died 1893 in NC; mar Elizabeth Reece; (4) Alexander Greer, born abt 1813 in Tenn, mar: Lydia (Diddy) Curd; (5) Mary Greer, born abt 1815 in Tenn or NC; mar William Thomas; (6) James Greer, born abt 1815/1820, mar Ann Roberts; (7) Nancy Greer, born 1818 in NC; mar 1838 to William Forrester; (8) William Greer, born abt 1824, died 1880 in Tenn; mar Mary (Polly) Williams; (9) Lydia (Ledda) Gresr, born 1825, NC; mar Charles Lewis; **(10) Joel Greer, born abt 1825, died 1864/1870 in NC; mar Margaret Elizabeth Sutherland;** (11) Andrew Greer, born 1829; died 1900; mar Sarah Wilson. ...Bea O’Quin/New Orleans, La.”*

I cannot explain the inconsistency in the names of the two older children between 1850 and 1860; however, note between 1860 and 1870, there is also the inconsistency of a Nancy Greer being inserted into the family and also note that two children were b. in VA, precisely in the timeframe the subject family was in WCV. A thorough study has not revealed another Joel Greer and Elizabeth couple to date./// Note birthplaces: 1870 Federal Census Ashe Co., NC Laurel Twnshp.: Greer Elizabeth 41; Keeping house 50 VA [NC in other records]; Benjamin 21 TN; James 19 VA; Nancy 21 VA; Samuel 15 NC; John 12 NC; George 11 NC; Zilpha 9 NC; Margaret 7 F W NC./// An entry of 10 Nov 2006 (Rootsweb) by Warren Houck provides identical info but states that Joel Greer (1825) was a s/o James Greer, b. 17 Sep 1783, Wilkes Co. NC and Mollie Hampton, b. 1785, Wilkes Co. NC. Note also the inconsistencies in ages between 1860 and 1870 – John age 6 in 1860; age 12 in 1870, etc.)

HH1350: **WHITE**, Wm. M. and Margaret **INGLE** [speculatively]: Wm. M. White, 21 (mu); Margaret, 32 (mu): (No clue to Margaret’s surname or tracing beyond 1850c/// Of Note, In the 1850 PPTL, Western (Lower) Dist., WCV, there is a Wm. M. White listed in list of white persons./// Due to multiple matching facts, I believe this couple to be the same as detailed by Elizabeth Archer in “Stirling/Hastings/McEachern/Ford – Roots and Branches of these Families of Ontario”, 14 Sep 2006. Information provided therein by Ms. Archer: “Anna E. White, b. c1852, d/o Wm. M. White, b. c1825 and Margaret Ingle, b. c1818 [d/o Wm. Ingle, b. GE and Julia Sasser, b. c1781, TN]; mar. John L. Couch.” Other info says John L. Couch was a grands/o Peter Couch and Mary Osborne The Couch family seems to have been a TN family; later Arkansas.)

HH1352: **MARKS**, David and Margaret **SPHR**: David Marks, 45; Margaret, 28; Lafayette, 6; Fernando C., 5; Selina, 3: (WCV: Mrs. Selina M. White, wid. of Leander, b. 31 Jan 1847, 77y 11m 18d, b. Damascus, VA; d. 13 Dec 1924, d/o David Marks & Margarite Elizabeth Spahr.)

Daughter: Selina M. Marks, b. Jan 31, 1847 in WCV, d. Dec 13, 1924. Mar Feb 20, 1876 in WCV, Leander P. White, b. May 13, 1845 in WCV, (s/o John M. White and Hannah A. Stevens) d. May 9, 1898.

I. Charma White, b. c 1878 in WCV.

II. Bessie E. White, b. Nov 1879 in WCV.

III. Beuna E. White, b. Jul 19, 1884, d. Mar 22, 1902.

HH1353: **DENTON**, William and Margaret Emeline **MILLER**: Wm. Denton, 22; Emeline, 200; Nancy, 6; Jas., 4: (Wm. Denton mar in Johnson Co. TN, 03 Aug 1843 (bond of 02 Aug), Margaret E. Miller. Jas. King

Jr., J.P.; Rootsweb: Ronald Gray ron@azgardfarm.com – Wm. Jacob Denton, b. 1827, VA; d. Sullivan Co. TN, s/o James Denton, b. 1795 & Nancy Marks... Nancy b., Rockingham Co. VA; mar 03 Aug 1843, Johnson Co. TN, Margaret Emeline Miller: ch: Jas. (1844); Louisa (1845); Susan (1846); Alexander (1847); Thos, (1848); Martha (1849; Margaret (1850)

William M. Denton . He mar Margaret Emeline "Emily" Miller .

I. James K. Denton, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar Jan 20, 1870 in WCV, Rebecca Stevens, b. c 1846 in WCV, (d/o Thomas Stevens and Susannah White).

II. Alexander Denton, b. c 1852 in WCV. Mar Apr 6, 1876 in WCV, Mollie V. Stevens , b. c 1854 in WCV, (d/o James M. & Mary Stevens).

HH1357: Migration: BLEVINS, Gatewood and Catherine HUGHES: Gatewood Blevins, 61, TN; Catharine, 54, TN; Washington, 29; Wm., 25; Jas., 23; Eliza, 21; Paler, 19; Peter, 18; Sarah, 15; Lucinda, 13; Elizabeth, 9; Jno., 7 – all b. TN; David, 4: (IGI: Gatewood Blevins mar, 08 May 1834, Carter Co. TN, Catherine Hughes (Hughes; see "TrEva McKay-Peterson Hill-Treesh" in Rootsweb by TrEva Treesh: Gatewood Blevins, b. 1789, Sullivan Co. TN; d. bet. 1868-1869, Healing Springs TWP, Independence Co., AR; see 1830c, Carter Co. TN and 1850c, WCV; will: 12 Sep 1868, Independence Co. AR; s/o Wm. Blevins II & Ann; mar Catharine Hughes, b. 1800, TN, 08 May 1834, Carter Co. TN)

HH1358: ROSENBAM (Rosenbalm; Rosenbaum), Valentine & Frances AYRES [speculatively]: Valentine Rosenbam, 45; Jno., 18; Jane, 16; Hulda, 14; Mary, 12; Timothy, 10; Margaret, 8; Jas., 4; Infant, 1/12: (It is very easy to confuse this Valentine with a slightly older Valentine (mar Mary Fox); this Valentine is listed in IGI several times with a wife, Mary, surname UNK. Jas. Rosenbaum, 35, b. VA; Eliza, 36; Susan C. W., dau., 17, TN is the subject John found in the 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 1-?//// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 1: Rosenham (sic), Volentine, 54, VA; Jane, 30, TN; Mary, 19, VA; Sarah, 17, VA; Timothy C., 22, VA; James D., 14, VA; David F., 9, VA; Mary T., 1, TN/// 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 1: Rosenbum, Valentine, 68, TN; Sarah, 25, TN; David, 19, TN; Mary F., 11, TN; Joseph, 2/12, TN/// James and David are heads of household in 1880c, Sul Co TN; no trace of Valentine or Timothy.)//// In the Holston Dist., 1870 and 1880, there are two families with Timothys: Widener and Debusk!//// Not sure which Valentine this is: WCV DB 9: ...// Indenture (blank) day of August 1826; THOS. BERREY (Senr.) & JANE, wife to VALENTINE ROSENBOUM (Rosenbaum), all of WCV, \$750, sells, land granted to THOS Senr. by patent of 02 May 1787, in WCV on br. of MFHR & on south end of settlement. ...cor. ROBERT HOUSTONS land, amongst a bar of rocks with HOUSTON's cor., on the bank of a small br., mouth of a spring br. thence up br., hickory with HOUSTONS land, containing 125 acres... this 15 Aug 1826. /s/ THOMAS BERRY; JANE BERRY.// p. 222: At court held for WCV, 15 Aug 1826, indenture... acknowledged in court by sd. BERRY Senr. & JANE, wife... she having been first privily examined... & ordered to be recorded...// WCV DB 11: Indenture, 13 Apr 1832: JOHN ROSENBALM (Rosenbaum) junr. & PATSEY, wife, Claiborne Co. TN to VALENTINE ROSENBALM, WCV, for \$160, sell, land in WCV on waters of SFHR, 400 acres & bounded... p. 83: ...to a black oak... same land on which JOHN ROSENBALM senr. deceased formerly resided and which descended to heirs & legal representatives of sd. JOHN ROSENBALM senr. deceased of whom GEORGE ROSENBALM deceased, father of sd. JOHN ROSENBALM junr. was one, who died intestate, leaving sd. JOHN ROSENBALM junr. & GEORGE ROSENBALM his children & heirs... /s/ JOHN ROSENBALM; PATSEY (her x mark) ROSENBALM. WCV: Privy examination of PATSEY ROSENBALM, wife of JOHN ROSENBALM junr. by JOHN KELLER & PETER J. BRANCH, justices... declared that she had willingly signed... that she wished not to retract it. ...this 30 Apr 1832... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 30 Apr 1832 before JACOB LYNCH deputy clerk... & together with certificate of acknowledgement of sd. PATSEY made thereto, ordered to be recorded... p. 84: WCV: Privy examination of MARGARET BERRY, wife of HUGH BERRY, JANE BROWN, wife of MATTHEW BROWN, ELIZABETH McSPADDEN, wife of THOMAS McSPADDEN, all parties to deed of 20 Mar 1832... by JOHN DUFF & ROBERT E. LOWREY, justices... declared that they willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same and that they wished not to retract it. ...this 07 Apr 1832... Certificate delivered to clerk of WCV, 16 Apr 1832 & admitted to record...

T. Colley and B. Ford mention a Timothy Aven who dwelt in the same area – in or near Denton Valley. His wife was Ann Eleanor, d/o Jas. McCroskey (HH1354, 1850c, WCV; Timothy Aven, b. 04 Jul 1809, s/o Allen & Barsheba Aven.// James McCROSKEY (HH1354) had land in Denton Valley and he had a dau. Ann Eleanor, b. 13 Mar 1812; d. 12 Sep 1875, (by his 1st? wife) who married Timothy AVEN (b. 04 Jul 1809). Timothy was the son of Allen & Barsheba (Truelove?) AVEN. James McCROSKEY & Rebecca his wife sold their Denton Valley 113 acre tract to Timothy AVEN on 19 Feb 1858. Interestingly, James McCROSKEY married (2nd?) Rebecca AVEN (also a dau. of Allen & Barsheba AVEN). James was about 38 years older than Rebecca. Robert DENTON (HH1348) & his wife Sidney Jane AVEN (dau. of Allen & Barsheba AVEN) were also living in or near Denton Valley. Allen AVEN is somewhat of a mystery. He was in the 1830 & 1840 census of WC, but I cannot find any land that he owned in WC. Other than the

above 3 children (Timothy, Sidney Jane & Rebecca), no other children have been found, but its more than likely he had other children. It's possible that the wife of Valentine ROSENBALM might have been one of the daughters of Allen AVEN. Valentines' wife may have named her son Timothy after her "brother" Timothy, especially due to Timothy ROSENBALM being their 5th child and not the 1st, etc. Valentine's youngest was just one month old. I wonder if his wife died in childbirth and if she would be in the WC 1850 census Mortality Schedule. **1850 Mortality Census: lists a Fannie Rosenbam, 31 d. May of consumption.** I cannot find any deeds for Valentine so perhaps he was a tenant farmer. James McCROSKEY's 113 acre tract was once part of a 1788 (175 acre) Land Grant for Alexander MONTGOMERY and part of a 1793 (217 acre) Land Grant for Samuel McGEE. Bordering the eastern boundary of McCROSKEY's tract was a 1793 (1000 acre) Land Grant for James MONTGOMERY that later got split up into tracts for Thomas RHEA (1819 deed for 200 acres), Jerow DENTON (1826 deed for 190 acres), Wm. MILBURN (1802 deed for 100 acres) and others. Bob)

Update/Conclusion: There were two Valentine Rosenbalm in WCV in 1850, Valentine Rosenbalm b c1803 mar Mary Fox and Valentine Rosenbalm b c1805 with a deceased /missing wife and a one month old infant (likely his child; more remotely possible a grandchild) in 1850c. In examining the latter family, I speculate that Frances Ayres, wife of Valentine Rosenbalm, whom she married in Carter Co TN on 1828 is the same Frances Rosenbaum/Rosenbalm who is listed in the 1850 Mortality Census of WCV; I suspect she was older than the purported 31y (the original of this needs examined) and I further suspect she might well have died in childbirth. 1870c, Dist. 1, Sullivan Co TN: ROSENBALM, Valentine, 68; Sarah, 25; David, 19; Mary F., 11; Joseph, 2/12. This census states that all were b. in TN which is likely in error. I would speculate again that Sarah of 1870c, is a new wife with a young child, Joseph, 2/12.)

HH1360: **MAYS**, Fleming and Mary **WILSON(?)**: Fleming Mays, 34; Mary, 19; Wm. S., 1; Champion, 73; Nancy (**BATEMAN**), 52: (IGI: A lone listing (Individual Record) in Rootsweb says Fleming Mays' wife was Mary Wilson; IGI has Champion Mays d. in WCV, 1861; bur. Old Mays Cem., WCV; b. c1777; mar c1810, Mary Bateman, b. 14 Jan 1796, Montgomery Co. VA; Champion Mays is listed as a s/o Jos. & Margaret and Fleming a s/o Champion & Nancy. See 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Mays, Fleming, 66; Noah, 28; Jack T. (son), 15 plus **ROBERTS**, Isaac M., 26, son-in-law; Mary, 17, dau.)

Fleming Mays, b. c1814 in Surry Co., NC. (1) Unknown. (2) Mar Aug 8, 1861 in WCV, Debroah Denton , b. c1830, (d/o James & Nancy Denton) d. bef 1880.

- I. Noah C. Mays, b. c 1852.
- II. Jack T. Mays, b. c 1865 in WCV.
- III. Mary V. Mays, b. c 1863 in WCV. She mar Isaac M. Roberts , b. c 1854

HH1363: **WATSON**, Robert and Louisa Jane **WHITE**: Robert Watson, 53; Louisa, 29; Margaret J., 8/12: (Sul Co TN Death Information courtesy of Ms. Shelia S. Hunt: **William White Watson, b. 20 Apr 1857 WCV, mar, s/o Robert Watson (Scotland) and Jane White (WCV); inf: Miss Nannie Watson (Bristol); bd. VA; d. 29 Sep 1914. TN death record #240 (1914).** See 1860c, WCV: Watson, Jane, 40; Margaret, 10; Wm., 9; James, 8; Martha, 5; David, 3/// 1870c, WCV: Watson, Louisa J. (Jane), 48; Margaret J., 20; Wm. White, 18; James, 16. In the death record of Robt. Watson (d. WCV 17 Jun n1859, age 64, it says he was b. in IR; in the cited death record, it says Scotland. See WCV annotated for more on his descendants (p. 315)/// TC: Washington County, Virginia death register: Robert Watson, b. Ireland, d. 17 Jun 1859, age 64y, s/o James & Margaret Watson, consort of Jane Watson, reported by wife.///[1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Robert Watson d. Jul; age 62; married; b. Scotland; farmer; pneumonia; duration 8d.)

Refer to WCV DB26:337: Jun 1866: ...Pursuant to order issued in WCV court, 18(?) Apr 1866, directing subscribers to lay off and assign dower to **JANE WATSON, widow of ROBERT WATSON** in land sd. **WATSON** died seized and possessed of. After having been on sd. land, we beg to make following report, viz: We laid off to sd. widow, 38 and 3 roods of land, including dwelling house... bounded: ...bet. sd. road & Wolf Creek cor. to **JAMES LOWREY's** land at A on plat, thence with his lines, on a ridge, crossing a hollow, poplars on top of ridge a cor. to **WM. GRAY** and **MAHAFFEY's** land, thence with **MEHAFFEY's** line, cor. of field, along fence to stake, crossing creek to stake on line of **McCHESNEYs** land, with

McCHESNEY's line, crossing creek to beginning. Respectfully submitted. 06 Jun 1866. (Large diagram of 86 acre and dower portion of sd. estate is included to right of middle of this deed.) /s/ **BENJAMIN REID; DAVID O. KING; DAVID PARK**. (See WCV, 1850c, HH1363: **WATSON**, Robert, 53; Laura (Louisa Jane), 29; Margaret J., 8/12; was Louisa Jane a White? See WCV MB 16: p. 235: ...Ordered that Louisa J. **WATSON** be appointed guardian to Margaret Jane, Wm. W. and Jas. **WATSON**, who are under 14 years of age; she entered into... her bond in sum of \$3,000 with Saml. H. **DUFF** and Peter **DUTTON**, as her secs.; bond ordered to be recorded. *IBID.*: p. 294: (Undated: May 1866): ...On motion of Jas. L. **COLE** setting forth that he is bound in this court as sec. of Wm. M. **GRAY** for his due and faithful admin. of the est. of Robt. **WATSON** decd. and that he conceives himself in danger of suffering thereby and praying court to require sd. Wm. M. **GRAY** to give... him counter sec., and the sd. Wm. M. **GRAY** appearing in court and refusing to give sd. Jas. L. **COLE** such counter sec., the power and authority as adminr. aforesd. is hereby revoked and annulled.... *IBID.* (undated: Jul: ...Louisa Jane **WATSON**, Guardian of Margaret J., Wm. W. & Jas. **WATSON**, filed her petition in this court alleging that her husband, Robt. **WATSON**, died in the year 1859 in this Co., leaving a small real and pers. est. and that the collection of the debts due sd. estate are deferred and postponed by stay law, and that her wards are dependant for a support upon the int. and probably upon part of the principal of the debts. due the est. of deceased; therefore ordered that Jas. C. **CAMPBELL**, one of commrs. of this court, do ascertain what amount is necessary for support of petitioners Wards and what amt. each debtor shall pay to enable her to support her sd. Wards... that debtors of sd. Est., viz, John C. **GRAY**, F. T. **GRAY**, Jas. **GRAY**, Thos. R. **McCAULEY**, Leander M. **McCAULEY**, Jas. **RAMSEY** Ramsey (as written; repeated or given name? & Caleb **NEAL**, Frederick F. **GRAY**, John C. **GRAY** & Jas. **GRAY**, Geo. W. **HILER** & J. Stanton **KING**, Wm. **WHITE** & John M. **WHITE**, L. M. **McCAULEY** & Chas. **HICKOCK**, Thos. **STEPHINS** & Wm. M. **GRAY**, Be notified by sd. commissioner to appear before him, and that he assess upon each debtor what sum in his opinion he ought reasonably to pay of int. and, if necessary of principal for purpose aforesd. and that sd. commr. report his proceedings to this court. 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Watson, James, 27, VA/SCOT/VA; Louisa J., mother, 57, VA/VA/VA)

HH1364: **MAHAFFY** (Mahaffey), Hugh and Mary **GEORGE**: Hugh Mahaffy, 50; Mary, 44; Jas, 21; Hugh W., 17; Mary J., 20; Elizabeth, 14; Wm., 12; Sarah, 9; Ann, 7; Edward, 3; (WCV: Elizabeth Catherine Dutton, 82y 03m 18d; b. 09 Dec 1836; d. in WCV 27 Mar 1919, d/o Hugh Mahaffey & Mary George.)

Hugh Mahaffey Jr., b. 1800 in Virginia, d. 1863 in WCV, buried in Green Spring Cem. He mar Mary George, b. 1806 in TN, d. 1886, buried in Green Spring Cem.

- I. James G. Mahaffey, b. 1827 in TN, d. 1894. Mar Mar 15, 1874, Mary M. Latham .
- II. Mary Jane Mahaffey, b. 1830, d. Jun 9, 1907. She mar John P. King , (s/o Jonathan King and Nancy Pemberton).
 - A. Nancy Margaret King ... She mar Philip Hamilton .
 - B. Hugh W. King, b. 1852, d. 1924. He mar Anna Latham , (d/o Moses R. Latham and Mary Margaret Ireland).
 - C. Jonathan King . (1) He mar Martha Briscoe . (2) He mar Rettie Rosenbalm .
 - D. Edward S. King , b. 1861, d. 1922. He mar Isabella Kilgore .
 - E. Charles G. King, b. c 1871.
- III. Hugh George Washington Mahaffey, b. 1833, d. 1912 in Elk City, Oklahoma, buried in Sulfur Springs, Texas. He mar Mary Catherine Greg .
- IV. Nancy Mahaffey, b. 1834, d. 1849.
- V. Elizabeth Catherine Mahaffey, b. Dec 9, 1836 in Virginia, d. Mar 27, 1919, buried in Green Spring Cem. WCV, Abingdon: Elizabeth Catherine DUTTON, white female, widow, b. 09 Dec 1836, 82y 3m 18d, b. VA, d/o Hugh MAHAFFEY, VA & Mary GEORGE, VA; Miss Nannie DUTTON, Abingdon, VA, informant.; d. 27 Mar 1919. Mar Feb 21, 1861 in WCV, Peter Dutton , b. Jun 15, 1816 in Wythe Co., Virginia, (s/o Joseph Dutton and Christena Groseclose) d. Feb 21, 1900, buried in Green Spring Cem. Peter: 1870 WCV Census Hh#: 285/288 DUTTON, Peter, 55, farmer, \$6000/\$1000; Elizabeth [C. Mahaffey], 31, keeping house; John, 16, asst. farmer; Molly, 8; Kate, 6; Hugh, 3.

- A. John Everett Dutton, b. Apr 1, 1854 in WCV.
 - B. Mary F. "Molly" Dutton, b. c 1862.
 - C. Catherine Ann "Kate" Dutton, b. c 1864.
 - D. Hugh Burton Dutton, b. c 1867.
 - E. Nancy Dutton, b. c 1871 in WCV.
- VI. William A. Mahaffey , b. c 1838. He mar Elizabeth Zinc , (d/o A. J. Zinc).
- VII. Sarah A. (Sallie) Mahaffey, b. 1842 in Virginia, d. 1863. Mar Nov 26, 1862 in WCV, Thomas Music Gobble , b. 1836 in Virginia, (s/o Abraham Gobble and Mary (Polly) Music). Thomas: A veteran of the Civil War; Captain in Co.I, 48th Virginia Inf.; POW 12 May 1864 Spottsylvania Courthouse, sent to Ft.Delaware. Mar Reg states; Thomas M. Gobble was age 26, on 26 Nov 1862; s/o Abram & Mary Gobble; "a Capt in 48 Regt. VA. V."
- VIII. Ann E. Mahaffey , b. c 1845. Mar Oct 16, 1862, Elezes A. Pratt .
- IX. Edward Cosby Mahaffey , b. 1848 in Virginia, d. May 5, 1920 in Collingsworth Co., Texas, buried in Shamrock, Texas. Mar Aug 23, 1874, Sarah H. Briscoe , b. c 1854 in TN.
- A. Henry H. Mahaffe , b. c 1876 in WCV.
 - B. George Mahaffey, b. c 1878 in WCV.
 - C. Alice F. Mahaffey, b. Aug 1879 in WCV.
- X. Florence A. Mahaffey, b. 1854. She mar M. E. C. Frazier of Giles Co., Virginia.

HH1366: PARKS, David and Isabella VAN LEAR: David Parks, 70; Isabella, 72; Eveline, 23; David, 21; JAMISON, Rebecca, 13: (David Parks mar in Montgomery Co. VA (bond), 04 Nov 1800, Isabella Vanlier (Van Lear)

David Parks , b. 1779, d. 1855, buried in Green Spring Cem.

WILL: I(,) DAVID PARKS of WCV(,) do make my LWT in the following manner. ...revoke all other and former wills... to my loving wife the use and control of my dwelling house and out houses during her life also one third of the nett proceeds of my farm and mill for support also all my beds and furniture and all clothing not otherwise dispersed... My sons JOHN and JOSEPH PARKS having received their share... not to receive any part of the residue of my property or estate. 4th Having given my Daughter SALLY A. JAMISON her share... neither her nor her heirs is to receive anything more... except my Grand Daughter REBECCA J. C. JAMISON to whom I devise... One horse saddle and bridle... My son WILLIAM PARKS having received all that I allow him except one horse... to be taken out of the stock of horses I may leave on the farm at my death. ...to my daughter ELIZA LOUREY(,) in addition to what I have already given her(,) one half of all the money I may leave at my death after paying my debts and funeral expenses... In the event of her death before she requires or receives the money then... same to my daughter EMELINE G. PARKS. ...to my daughter EVELINE (as written) G. PARKS one good horse, bridle, and saddle, two good cows, her bureau and looking glass, two good beds(,) bedsteads and clothing, one set (of) painted chairs, and twenty dollars worth Cupboard and kitchen furniture, also one half of the money I may leave on hand after paying my debts and funeral expenses... when called for... event of... death... said sum... to go to my daughter ELIZA LOWREY and my son DAVID PARKS to be equally divided, my daughter ELIZAs part to be entirely under her own control and to be used by her... further allow my daughter EVELINE a comfortable support... while she lives with her brother DAVID, but if she changes her home he is not to be accountable for her support... he is to have liberty of using her horse to work on the farm while she lives with him... to my son DAVID after the death of his mother(,) the farm I now live upon... mill and all my farming utensils... all my millwright and carpenter tools... with the stove in the mill, and Picks, and hammers, Crane, and any other articles... in the mill house... also... to my son DAVID(,) my wagon and gearing, one good horse from my stock... one bureau, one bedstead and clothing, one clock, and all the cattle and hogs... at my death. ...my books shall be equally divided among my surviving children at my death. ...residue ...disposed by the foregoing will, at my death of my wife... to my two daughters ELIZA LOWREY and EVELINE G. PARKS... property to be sold and the money to be equally divided between them. ...distinct intention... should I die before my wife that my son DAVID shall take control... of my farm and mill and pay to his mother one third of the nett proceeds as before devised. ...appoint my son DAVID PARKS my executor... not to require any security... this 39th day of December 1851. /s/ DAVID PARKS Seal. .../w/ JOHN M. PRESTON; JAS. K. GIBSON. At a court held... the 25th day of June 1855. The LWT of DAVID PARKS deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of JOHN M. PRESTON... And At a court continued and held... the 26th day of June 1855... again exhibited in court and proved by the oath of JAMES K. GIBSON... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of DAVID PARKS... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of Two thousand dollars... and it having been requested... that he be not required to give security on taking probat thereof: A Certif. is therefore granted him for the probat of the said will in due form without giving security...

Mar Nov 4, 1800 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, Isabella VanLear , b. 1778, d. 1859, buried in Green Spring Cem.

Isabella's WILL: In the name of God Amen. I, ISABELLA PARKS of WCV, being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory... calling to mind the Shortness of life and the Certainty of death, do make this my LWT, revoking all former wills... my Soul to God who gave it, and my body to its mother with to be buried in a decent and Christain manner. ...to my son DAVID PARKS, the rents of the farm and mill

which was left to me by the will of my late deceased husband, for my Support by him paying my Just debts and funeral expenses. ...to my daughters ELIZA & EVALINE G. DENTON the remainder of my property. I direct that it be sold and the money divided equally between them. ...appoint my son DAVID PARKS my executo this 6th day of February 1858. /s/ ISABELLA (her + mark) PARKS. Seal. /w/ BENJAMIN REED; PETER G. CLARK. At a court held... 28th day of Feby. 1859. The LWT of ISABELLA PARKS Decd. was exhibited in Court and proved by the oath of BENJAMIN REED and PETER G. CLARK... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of DAVID PARKS... took the oath... entered into and acknowledged his bond in the Sum of Five Hundred dollars, with BENJAMIN REED his Security... Certif. of probate granted.

- I. Evaline G. Parks, b. 1821. Mar Mar 12, 1857 in WCV, Andrew J. Denton , b. 1832, (s/o Jacob & Catherine Denton).
- II. David Parks, b. Aug 5,1832 in WCV, d. Sep 29, 1900 in Parks Mill, Virginia. 1870 WCV Census Hh#: 208/211 PARK [Parks], David, 47, miller, \$1397/\$500; Caroline [Dicey Caroline Duff], 29, keeping house; Elizabeth, 10; David J., 8; Rebecca, 6; Emmaline, 5; Wm. F., 2. Mar Oct 6,1859 in WCV, Dicey Caroline Duff , b. Mar 20,1841 in WCV, (d/o Thomas Jefferson Duff and Ann Elizabeth (Betsey) Spraker Ketron) d. Nov 14, 1919 in Parks Mill, Virginia, buried in Green Spring Cem. Dicey: Dicey and David Parks were mar by E.C. Wexler.
 - A. Elizabeth Isabella "Betty" Parks , b. Sep 7, 1860 in WCV, d. May 19, 1917 in Parks Mill, Virginia, buried in Green Spring Cem. Mar Feb 21, 1877 in WCV, Thomas Alexander Hope , b. May 20, 1853 in WCV, (s/o James Wilson Hope and Sarah Clark) d. Jun 30, 1930, buried in Green Spring Cem.
 - B. David Jefferson Parks, b. Dec 24, 1861, d. Apr 5, 1930.
 - C. Rebecca Rosannah Parks, b. Oct 20, 1863 in WCV, d. Sep 11, 1934 in Bristol, WCV. Mar Mar 12, 1893, William Henderson SCALES ...
 - D. Martha Evaline Parks, b. Mar 15, 1866 in WCV, d. May 30, 1940 in Green Springs, Virginia. Mar Dec 25, 1889 in WCV, Joseph Trigg Clark , b. Aug 15, 1868 in Virginia, (s/o David C. & Amelia W. Clark) d. Sep 30, 1940, buried in Green Spring Cem.
 - E. William Franklin Parks, b. Jan 8,1868 in WCV, d. Jan 29, 1929 in Parks Mill, Virginia. Mar Dec 26, 1898 in WCV, Rubey Jane Smith , b. 1880 in Virginia, (d/o J. S. & Rebecca Smith).
 - F. Thomas Felix Parks, b. May 5, 1872 in WCV, d. Jul 19, 1932 in WCV. Mar Sep 23, 1903 in WCV, Bessie Janette SNODGRASS .
 - G. Virginia Lowrey Parks, b. Oct 1, 1874 in WCV, d. May 21, 1962. Mar Feb 13, 1895 in WCV, Robert Burns Vance , b. Jan 10, 1870, (s/o James & Anna E. Vance) d. Jun 18, 1921.
 - H. Laura Jane T. Parks, b. Apr 21, 1877 in WCV, d. Jan 28,1963 in Abingdon, WCV.
 - I. John Vanlear Parks, b. Mar 22, 1881 in WCV, d. Feb 4, 1955 in WCV. Mar Oct 2, 1904 in WCV, Laura Kate NUTTY , b. Aug 18, 1883 in WCV, d. Jan 22, 1957 in Abingdon, WCV.
- III. Eliza Parks . She mar ___?___ Lowrey .
- IV. John Parks .
- V. Joseph Parks .
- VI. Sarah A. Parks . Mar Sep 19, 1826 in WCV, John Jamison , (s/o John Jamison and Nancy (Ann) Hayter).
 - A. Edward Hardy Jamison , b. Aug 4, 1827, d. Oct 13, 1869, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
 - B. Rebecca J.C. Jamison , b. 1833 in Virginia. Rebecca and Robert Soloman were mar by Alexander L. Hogshead. Mar Mar 12, 1857 in WCV, Robert F. Soloman , b. 1831 in Virginia, (s/o William J. Soloman and Martha M. Farris).
- VII. William Parks .

HH1370: **RICHARD (No Surname/DICK)** and Polly **CLARKE**: Polly Clarke, 40, bl; Polly (**CLARKE**), 35, m; Rebecca, 26 (or 24?); Thomas, 14; Andw., 12; Mitchell, 9; Richard, 8; Robert, 4; Mary, 8; Jas., 6; Harriet, 4; Alfred, 1 – all b./// 1860c, WCV: 1720/1663: CLARKE, Polly, 54; Rebecca, 33; Mitchell, 19; Richard, 17; Robert, 12; Dicks, 7; Mary, 5; David, 1 – all mu; all b VA/// Surprise: 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: 58/61: CLARK, Polly, 50, mu, washer; William H., 14, mu, no occupation, LA; John, 8, b; Milly, 6, mu; Webster, 4, mu; Thomas, 2, mu; Virginia, 3/12, Dec, mu; another Polly Clark, mu? /// **D. Powell: 1870 Russell Co. VA, Lebanon Twp: Hh 138: Mitchel Clark, 24, farm laborer, mu, can't write; Sarah, 24, black, can't write; Adam, 2, black; Alexander, 7/12, (b. Nov); all b. VA/// Hh 139: Thomas Clark, 29, black, farm laborer, can't read or write; Polly, 23, can't read or write, mu; all children listed as mu: Amanda, 11; Angeline, 10; Nancy, 7; Annice, 4, Polly, 2, Wyndham, 1; all b. VA/// Mitchell Clark is in 1880c, RCV, Lebanon: CLARK, Micle, mu; Mary, 21, mu; Adam, 13, b, Steward, 10, b; Polly, 6, b; Martha, 4, b; Neah, 3, mu; Archer, 1, mu/// His brother, Thomas, is also in WCV, Abingdon Dist., 1880c: CLARK, Tom, 40; Polly Ann, 37; Wyndhan, 10; Susan, 7; Anaca, 14; Polly, 12; Mary, 1/// JH: Polly is listed in the 1862 FPC PPTL, Lower – age 54./// 1861 PPTL, WCV, Lower: CLARK, Polly 53, Mary 18, Margaret 24, Rebecca 21, Andrew 21, Richard 16/// 1860 PPTL, WCV, Lower: CLARK, Polly 53, Marey (May?) 18, Margaret 24, Rebecca 21, Andrew 21, Mitchell 19,**

Richard 16 (Whereabouts of Richard is unknown unless he died in 1859 and it is the Richard Jr. who was charged with a felony in 1863 – see below)/// 1859 PPTL, WCV, Lower for FPCs: CLARK, Richd. 56, Polly 52, Mary 17, Margaret 23, Rebecca 30, Thos. 22, Mitchell 18, Richd. 15/// 1858 PPTL, WCV, Lower for FPCs: CLARK, Richard 52, Polly 51, Mary 16, Margaret 22, Rebecca 29, Thos. 21, Andw. 19, Mitchell 17, Richd. 14/// 1857: CLARK, Richard 52, Polly 51, Mary 16, Margaret 22, Rebecca 29, Thos. 21, Andw. 19, Mitchell 17, Richd. 14/// 1856: not observed/// 1855, Lower: CLARK, Richd. 50, Alexr. 26, Geo. 25, Andw. 14, Polly 40///1854: CLARK, Richard 60, Alexr. 25, George 23, Polly 46, Rebecca 29, Margaret 17, Thomas 15/// 1853: CLARK, Alex 24, Thos. 14, Richard 59, Geo. 22, Polly 45, Margaret 16, Rebeca 28/// 1852: CLARK, Alex 23, Thos. 13, Dick 58, Polly 55, Rebecca 27, Margaret 16; **COX**, Polly 58/// 1851 PPTL, Lower: CLARK, Polly 43, Rebecca 26, Margaret 15; COX, Polly 57/// 1850 PPTL: CLARK, Dick, 1 2; CLARK, Alexr., 1 0; Interestingly in this PPTL, the females are listed separately; no Polly Clarke; however: COX, Polly, Abingdon and the d/o Polly Clarke: CLARK, Rebecca, do. [*Abingdon*], only/// 1849, PPTL, Lower: CLARK, Dick, 1 1, J. [*John*] M. Ropps land and CLARK, George, 1 0, S. Vances; CLARK, Alexr., 1 0, R. [*Robt.*] C. Craigs/// 1848: CLARK, Dick, 2 1, Dr. Clapps and CLARK, George, 1 0, do. [*Dr. Clapp's*]; COX, Polly, 0 0, John Grays; CLARK, Rebecca, 0 0, Dr. Clapps/// 1847: CLARK, Dick, 1 1, Dr. Clapps; CLARK, Joseph, 1 0, Dr. Clapps; CLARK, Dick, 1 0 (Note: Robert Beaty mar Milley with Dr. Clapp this year also!)//// 1846 PPTL: CLARK, Dick, 1 1 [*Abingdon*]//// 1845 PPTL: **CLARK**, Dick, 1 0/// 1844: Nothing in Lower; in Upper: **CLARK**, Joseph, 1 0, do. [*Saltville*] F. Mtg. [*?Montgomery; Mountain?*] to pay [*Joseph, Saltville, 1845*]//// From that point backwards, trace is seemingly lost; however, in 1832, Upper: **CLARK**, Polly, 1 1, on William Dunn's land (That year the FPC William Willoughby lived on Wm. Dunn's land.)

See WCV MB 12: p. 187: 25 Feb 1856: ...Ordered Mitchell **CLARK**, a free boy of colour aged 15 years, be bound to Henry **SINON**, to learn the Blacksmith trade, and that he be not required to pay anything for his services until the fifth year of his apprenticeship, and that for that he be required to pay to mother of sd. boy \$25 – and at the expiration of his sd. apprenticeship, he pay to the sd. Mitchell, \$25 in cloathing./// WCV MB 15: p. 115: 30 Mar 1861: **Polly DICK, alias Polly CLARK** & Robt. **CLARK**, free persons of color, p. 116: 30 Mar 1861: (CLARKs, cont'd.): this day applied to court for leave to be registered and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth order the clerk of this court do register them according to law./// *IBID.*: p. 147: 28 May 1861: ...Mitchell **CLARK**, Thos. **CLARK** & Richd. **CLARK**, free persons of color this day applied to the court for leave to be registered and court being satisfied that they are free persons, doth order that clerk of this court do register them according to law./// Relationship? WCV MB 15: p. 354: 26 Jan 1863: ...Richard **CLARK**, a free man of color, who stands charged with a felony by him committed in WCV within the jurisdiction of the court, in that he did, on the 22nd day of Dec 1862, in WCV, feloniously steal, take and carry away one brown horse, property of A. D. **McGUIRE**, of value of \$125, was this day set to bar in custody of Sheriff... On motion of prisoner by counsel... ordered examination of this cause be cont'd.../// WCV MB 16: p. 7: 27 Apr 1863: ...Ordered Robert **CLARK**, a free boy of color be bound out to Charles F. **KELLER** by the OOP of WCV to learn art, trade or business of a Blacksmith, sd. boy being now about 15 years of age; ordered sd. Chas. F. **KELLER** be required to pay to his mother, Polly **CLARK**, sum of \$10 per annum during his apprenticeship, and at expiration of his time, furnish him with a good and complete set of Blacksmith tools.

Conclusion, 01/2012: From census, court records, and PPTLs, I have deduced the following (my theory): Polly Clarke married Richard, likely without surname, but with Dick being a nickname for Richard, she occasionally went by the name of Polly DICK. She is listed from the 1830s as Polly Clark(e) and Richard himself is occasionally on the PPTLs as Richard Clark. I assume in the absence of a surname, Polly used a contrived surname of DICK, being the sobriquet of Richard, her husband (who seems to be absent in many of the PPTLs!). Richard might have been a slave and perhaps further records of him will be uncovered in future.)

HH1371: **McCRACKEN**, Hugh and Sarah (*Sally*) Elizabeth **ROBERTS(?)**: Hugh McCracken, 28; Sally, 30; Betsy, 18; Wm., 16; George, 14; Alfred, 12; Mary, 6; Lucinda, 1: (*Unsure as to whether the info fits this couple; further research needed: IGI has a Sarah Elizabeth Roberts who mar Hugh McCracken; went to KY; There is a Hugh McCracken, 59, KY/IR/IR with Zeulda C., wife, 38, KY, in the 1880c, Libert, Tipton Co. IN?*)

HH1373: **SWEET**, Fairman and Charity **LARIMORE** (*Larimer*): Fairman Sweet, 23; Charity, 19; Mary, 1: (*Firman Sweet mar, 25 Nov 1847 (bond of 24 Nov), Johnson Co. TN, Charity Ann Larimore. Jesse Cole, J. P.*)

Fairman Preston Sweet. He mar Charity Ann Larimer, (d/o John Larimer and Mary McKee). Charity: 1880 WCV census; Abingdon household: Chasity M. Larimer, 45 divorced; William Sweet, 19 son; David Sweet, 17 son; Walker Sweet, 15 son; Edward Sweet, 13 son.

I. Mary Jane Sweet, b. 1849 in WCV. Mar Jan 14, 1869 in WCV, Franklin L. Collin , b. 1845 in WCV, (s/o John & Catherine Collins).

- II. *Melissa Katherine Jane Sweet, b. Oct 20, 1850, d. Dec 22, 1930. Mar Aug 20, 1868, Christopher Columbus Collin , b. Mar 8, 1845, d. Mar 13, 1921.*
- III. *Thomas E. A. Sweet , b. Oct 5, 1855, d. Mar 8, 1912. He mar Maner Millard , b. Jun 2, 1855, d. Mar 1, 1849.*
- IV. *John William Kindale Sweet, b. Apr 30, 1858, d. Apr 5, 1933. He mar Lydia Loretta Brooks, b. 1858, d. 1927.*
- V. *David King Sweet, b. Jan 20, 1861, d. Jan 7, 1948. He mar Loretta Garlande , b. 1874, d. 1907.*
- VI. *Walker Sweet, b. 1865, d. 1942. He mar Susan Wright , b. 1866.*
- VII. *Robert Edward "Charlie" Sweet , b. Apr 6, 1867, d. Jun 3, 1936. He mar Rachel Naomi Miller, b. 1869 in WCV, (d/o Isaac K. Miller and Margaret Victoria Duff) d. 1952.*

HH1375: **SWENY (SWEENEY)**, Daniel and Nancy **ESTEP**: Daniel Sweny, 36; Nancy, 37; George, 14; David, 12; Thomas, 10; nancy, 8; Daniel, 6; Wm., 4: (*Daniel Swinney mar (bond, no return), Johnson Co. TN, 27 Feb 1841, Nancy Estep.*)

HH1376: **WHITE**, (George) Washington, 34 and Julia Ann **SIMMS**: Washington White, 34; Julia, 34; Benjamin, 13; Mary, 14; Jno., 7; Napoleon, 2: (*See J. Hockett's research on White/Kestner famil; George Washington White mar 06 Sep 1836 in Carter Co. TN, Julia Ann Simms, b. c1814 or 1815, TN; d. 08 Oct 1892, North Fork, WCV; Julia mar (2) 04 Dec 1873, WCV, James S. Stout; L. Gilley calls her Julia A. Sauls, wid. of 1st husband, George Washington White; see 1880c, WCV, NF 70/70: Stout, Julia A., 65; WCV: Robt. E. White, mar to Mary, no DOB, about 70y; d. 31 Dec 1932, s/o Washington White & Julia Wagner – prob. an error on mother's surname.*)

George Washington White, b. Nov 18, 1815 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, d. in WCV.

09 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 211/211; George W. White, 44 Farmer; Julia, 42 housekeeper, b. TN; Benjamin, 22 miller, b. TN; Mary, 21, b. TN; Samuel, 19, b. TN; John, 16; James, 14; Napoleon, 11; Louisa, 9; Robert, 8; Margaret, 5; Leanna, 1. (Note: born in VA unless otherwise indicated).

Mar Sep 6, 1836 in Carter Co., TN, Julia Ann C. Simms , b. 1814 in TN, d. Oct 8, 1892 in WCV.

I. *Benjamin Franklin White , b. Aug 25, 1837 in TN, d. Mar 10, 1920 in Harr, Carter Co., TN. Mar Apr 25, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Denton , b. Apr 30, 1841 in TN, (d/o William D. & Rachel Denton) d. Jan 18, 1908 in Sullivan Co., TN.)*

A. *Mary Jane White , b. Mar 13, 1862, d. Feb 21, 1907 in Sullivan Co., TN. Mar Apr 10, 1881, M. H. Kitzmiller ...*

B. *Marthy Lewis White , b. Apr 2, 1864. Mar Mar 20, 1884, Wiley Denton .*

C. *Benjamin Franklin White , b. Mar 21, 1866, d. Aug 18, 1934 in WCV, buried in High Point Cem (277). Mar Jan 31, 1889, Nancy Jane Kingsolver , b. 1864, (d/o Charles Johnston Kingsolver and Mary Ann (Middy) Odum) d. 1951, buried in High Point Cem (277).*

D. *Sarah Elizabeth White, b. Feb 10, 1868, d. Dec 20, 1890. Mar May 14, 1891, J. H. Rutherford ...*

E. *Theodosia White, b. Jun 28, 1870, d. Dec 25, 1890. Mar Dec 25, 1890, Robert Steward .*

F. *Nancy Cordelia White, b. Dec 14, 1872, d. May 30, 1894.*

G. *George William White, b. Feb 20, 1875, d. May 6, 1895.*

H. *Julia Ann White , b. Jun 26, 1877, d. Jan 13, 1897.*

I. *Charles Edgar White, b. Mar 13, 1880 in Virginia. Mar Mar 22, 1899 in WCV, Hattie Webb , b. 1882 in Virginia, (d/o H. & Mary Webb).*

J. *Robert Bruce White, b. Nov 14, 1882, d. Feb 11, 1955 in WCV, buried in High Point Cem (277).*

II. *Mary Ann White, b. 1839 in TN, d. bef Jul 5, 1889. Mar Sep 8, 1859 in WCV, Archibald G. (Archie) Musick, b. Apr 30, 1839 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac Musick and Mary Snead) d. Jun 6, 1915 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN.*

A. *Susan Caroline Musick, b. Jul 16, 1860 in Virginia, d. Oct 9, 1935 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Jan 1877 as Susan Musick, age 16y 8m; single born & resident Washington Co.; d/o A. G. & Mary A. Musick. Susan & Hardy Mitchell were mar by H.C. Butt. Mar Jan 30, 1877 in WCV, Hardy Lilly Mitchell, b. 1856 in Virginia, (s/o Westley Hiram & Nancy Mitchell).*

B. *Julia D. (Liza) Musick, b. c 1865 in Virginia. She mar John Reed .*

C. *Margaret L. Musick, b. c 1867 in Virginia. She mar James Fulton .*

D. Isaac Washington Musick, b. Aug 26, 1870 in Virginia, d. Mar 11, 1949 in WCV, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Feb 24, 1899 in WCV, Mary Elizabeth Wright , b. Sep 17, 1876 in Virginia, (d/o James Washington Wright and Martha Tate Warren) d. Jan 5, 1933, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

E. Polly A. Musick, d. bef 1949 in Ohio. (1) She mar Arthur Smith . (2) She mar ___?___ Whitehead . (3) She mar ___?___ Clark ...

F. Eliza J. Musick, b. c 1876.

III. Samuel White, b. c 1841 in TN. He mar Susan M. ___?___, b. c 1843 in TN.

A. Lula B. White , b. c 1874 in TN.

IV. John Henry White, b. Aug 8, 1842 in WCV, d. May 21, 1926 in WCV, buried in Shortt Cem (127). Identified by Mar Reg on 21 May 1861 as age 17y 9m 13d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; a farmer; s/o George W. & Julia A.C. White. Mar May 21, 1861 in WCV, Elizabeth Gobble , b. 1843 in WCV, (d/o John G. Gobble and Sarah Phelps) d. Jun 6, 1927 in WCV. Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 21 May 1861 as age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John G. & Sarah Gobble. Elizabeth and John Henry White were mar by D.(David) M. Buck. WCV, Abingdon: Elizabeth WHITE, white female, wid., no DOB, about 85y; d. 04 Jun 1927, b. VA, d/o John H. GOBBLE, VA & (blank) PHELPS, VA.

A. Sarah L. (Sallie) White, b. Mar 17, 1862 in Virginia, d. Feb 4, 1951 in Abingdon, WCV, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Mar Dec 19, 1878 in WCV, George Washington Orfield , b. Dec 9, 1858 in Virginia, (s/o Franklin Preston Orfield and Keziah Perry) d. Dec 3, 1926, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.

B. Mary A. (Mollie) White, b. Mar 22, 1866 in Virginia, d. Jan 25, 1929 in WCV. Identified by 1880 census as Mollie Mitchell, age 14, wife of Wesley Mitchell. Mar Jan 29, 1880, Wesley John Mitchell , b. c 1852 in Virginia, (s/o James Mitchell and Lucy Ann Harless) d. Feb 15, 1926. Wesley: 21 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 323/324; Wesley Mitchell, 28 renter; Mollie, 14 wife; Margaret J., 25 aunt, VA:VA:NC. WCV: WESLEY MITCHELL, WHITE MALE, MAR, NO DOB, D. 15 FEB 1926, ABOUT 61Y, B. VA, S/O JAMES MITCHELL & CINTA (? CNTA?) HARLESS, VA, BUR. PRICE GRAVE YD. (NORTH FORK)

C. Martha Jane White, b. Jun 20, 1867 in Virginia, d. 1945 in WCV. She mar Benjamin F. Powers ...

D. Julia Ann White, b. Nov 21, 1870 in Virginia, d. May 29, 1885 in WCV.

E. Martin Preston White, b. Nov 18, 1872 in Virginia, d. Jan 18, 1955. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Dec 1894 as age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Jno. H. & E. White.

28 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 342/342; Martin P. White, 24 (Dec 1875) plaster miner; Marthie, wife 21 (Jan 1879), m. 5y, m/o 3/3; Gilmore, son 4 (Nov 1895); Bettie, dau 2 (J__ 1898); Sallie, dau 7/12 (Oct 1899); Benjamin Riggins, boarder 45 (Jan 1855) gardener. Martin P. White and wife, Martha, are buried in Mahanaim Cem. Headstone states: Martin P. White, 18 Nov 1874 - 18 Jan 1955 [Ref: "HISTORY OF MAHANAIM CHURCH"; (Roll At Rest, p159-171); Ellis F. DeBusk] He is not listed in this Cem record in "High On A Windy Hill"; McConnell

Mar Dec 14, 1894 in WCV, Martha J.A. Campbell , b. Jul 27, 1875 in Virginia, (d/o Robert M.C. (Bob) Campbell and Catherine (Katie) Hoover) d. May 23, 1945, buried in Mahanaim Cem. Martha: Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Dec 1894 as Martha J.A. Campbell; age 17; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o R.M. & C.J. Campbell. Martha & Martin P. White were mar by W.S. Moorefield. 1900 Census states; "Marthie" White was age 21, b. Jan 1879; mar 5 years; mother of 3 with 3 living; by 1901 census; age 35, mar 15y, 1st marriage; mother of 6 with 5 living. Headstone states: "Martha A. White, 27 Jul 1875 - 23 May 1945."

F. Leanna Eglantine (Tiny) White, b. Feb 24, 1874 in Virginia, d. Dec 2, 1954 in WCV, buried in Shortt Cem (127). She mar David K. Shortt , b. c 1879, d. May 8, 1938, buried in Shortt Cem (127).

G. William L. White, b. Jun 1, 1876 in Virginia, d. Feb 8, 1951 in WCV.

H. Benjamin Franklin White, b. Feb 22, 1878 in Virginia, d. Jun 25, 1940 in Mock Cem (245). Mar Mar 25, 1901, Rebecca J. Thompson .

I. John Henry White, b. May 1, 1880 in WCV, d. Nov 17, 1962 in Glade Spring, WCV. Mar Aug 16, 1900 in WCV, Dora M. Patrick , b. Apr 1884 in Virginia, (d/o William Harrison Patrick and Sarah E. (Sally) Woodward). Dora: WCV Mar Reg indicates age 16 on August 16, 1900. Parents listed as W. H. & S. E. Patrick. Mar by T. N. Petty. [Ref: William Woodward]

J. George Washington White, b. Mar 1, 1882 in Virginia, d. Dec 10, 1952. Mar Dec 25, 1904, Carrie Belle Hicks .

K. Jesse White , b. Jun 21, 1884 in Virginia, d. Dec 22, 1959 in Richmond, Virginia. Mar Aug 13, 1910, Lelia Arden .

V. James Marion White , b. Dec 17, 1845 in Virginia, d. Sep 10, 1934 in Cass Twp., Texas Co., Missouri. Mar Jul 24 ,1866 in WCV, Louisa Sanders White , b. 1838 in Virginia, (d/o Spencer White and Elizabeth Kestner).

VI. Napoleon B. White, b. c 1849 in Virginia. He mar Charlotte ___?___, b. c 1854.

A. Ephraim White, b. c 1875 in TN.

B. Joseph White, b. c 1877 in TN.

C. Walter White, b. c 1879 in TN.

- VII. *Louisa White, b. c 1851 in Virginia.*
- VIII. *Robert Edward White, b. Mar 23, 1853 in Sullivan Co., TN, d. Dec 31, 1932 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mar Jan 2, 1871, Mary Ann Clifton, b. May 13, 1852 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Elias C. Clifton and Barbara Ann Mitchell) d. May 9, 1930 in WCV.*
- A. *Mary White, b. c 1871 in Virginia.*
- B. *Mongle D. White, b. Nov 30, 1872 in Virginia. (1) Mar Jan 24, 1896, Catherine (Katie) Goodman ... Catherine: Died at age 28y. (2) He mar Ann Moore .*
- C. *Elias Washington White, b. Mar 11, 1875 in WCV, d. May 13, 1935 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). (1) Mar Dec 25, 1891, Minerva Smart , b. 1872, d. Apr 2, 1924, buried in Tate Cem (117). (2) Mar Aug 9, 1924, Maggie Boggs .*
- D. *John Henry White , b. Aug 30, 1877 in WCV, d. Dec 6, 1948 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mar Jan 1, 1902, Martha E. Kennedy , b. c 1876, (d/o Jerial L.D. Kennedy and Frances A. Privett*
- E. *Mollie White, b. c 1878 in Virginia, d. Oct 8, 1892 in WCV.*
- F. *Amanda J. White, b. May 7, 1880 in Virginia, d. Oct 6, 1892 in WCV.*
- G. *Sarah Ellen White, b. Jul 30, 1882 in WCV, buried in Lyon Cem (120). Mar Jan 4, 1897, James P. Kestner , b. Sep 21, 1866, (s/o George Washington Kestner and Mary Jane Phelps) d. Oct 9, 1942, buried in Lyon Cem (120).*
- H. *Julia Ann White, b. Sep 8, 1884 in WCV, d. Apr 11, 1952, buried in Greendale Cem (119). Mar Jan 31, 1900, Henry Frank Harless, b. Aug 1879, (s/o William Harless and Elizabeth Stout).*
- I. *Benjamin Wesley White, b. Mar 11, 1887 in Virginia, d. Nov 8, 1955 in WCV. Mar Dec 6, 1937, Maude N. Patterson.*
- J. *James Luther White, b. Mar 26, 1890 in Virginia, d. Apr 17, 1949 in WCV. Mar Jun 28, 1919, Virgie Lou Davenport.*
- K. *Frances White, b. Apr 8, 1892 in Virginia, d. Apr 8, 1892 in WCV.*
- L. *C.P. White, b. Jul 30, 1895 in Virginia, d. Jul 30, 1895 in WCV.*
- IX. *Margaret E.P. (Mollie) White, b. c 1855 in Sullivan Co., TN. Mar Jan 4, 1876 in WCV, James Edward C. Swartz , b. c 1856 in WCV, (s/o John Swartz and Mary J. Moulds).*
- A. *Mary J.M. Swartz, b. Oct 16, 1878, d. Dec 9, 1893, buried in Moffett Cem (122).*
- X. *Leanna Jane White, b. Dec 11, 1858 in WCV, d. bef Mar 17, 1880 in WCV. Mar Jan 4, 1876 in WCV, Calvin Kestner , b. Aug 1852 in Virginia, (s/o William Kestner and Mary (Polly) Williams) d. Jul 30, 1925 in North Fork, WCV. Calvin: Mar Reg states: Calvin was age 27, widowed, farmer on 17 Mar 1880; s/o Wm. & Mary Kestner. 04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 65/65; Calvin Kisner, 27 Farmer; Mahala, 27 wife; Catherine E., 3 Dau; William, 2 son. (Note: Children are of first wife).*
- WCV, North Fork: *Calvin KESTNER, white male, widow, no DOB, 76y, d 30 Jul 1925, b VA, s/o Wm. KESTNER, VA & not known, VA, bur Brumley Gap, W. B. MUMPOWER, Abingdon, VA, informant.*
- A. *Catherine E. Kestner, b. Feb 17, 1877 in Virginia. Mar Feb 9, 1898 in WCV, William Basil Mumpower, b. 1872 in Virginia, (s/o Robert Richard Mumpower and Margaret E. Eads). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Mar 1894 as age 22; single born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Robt. & M. Mumpower; mar (1)Susan (Sullins) Hayton.*
- B. *William Branch Kestner, b. Jun 1878 in Virginia. He mar Cynthia ___?___ ...*
- XI. *Thomas White, b. c 1862 in Virginia, d. aft 1920 in WCV. Mar Feb 6, 1883 in WCV, Eliza L. Ketchum , b. c 1866, (d/o Edward McKee Ketchum and Martha McNew).*
- A. *Eliza White .*
- B. *George White .*
- C. *Clyde White .*
- XII. *Eliza A. White, b. c 1862 in Virginia.*

HH1383: **BEATIE** [Beattie; Beaty], David and Sally/Sallie **QUINN**: David Beatie, 30; Sally [G.], 30; **SHAVER**, Adeline, 20: (Noted in WCV MB 11: p. 110: 24 Oct 1853: ...James **BEATIE**, David **BEATIE** & Sally Ann **BEATIE**, free persons of colour, applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied they are free persons doth order clerk of court do register them according to law./// David Beaty mar Sarah (Sally); was she related to Adeline **Shaver**? Perhaps of note in 1880c, WCV, Abingdon there is an Adline Anderson, mu, 43 [age 37 in 1870c!], wife of Thos., 48, NC with Mary, 21, and Williard, 19 – all mu -?/// See 1850 PPTL, Lower Dist., Free Persons of Colour (FPCs): Shaver, Adeline.../// WCV Mars. Designated Colored: Hunt/Hockett, p. 4: Beatie, James R. & Nancy E. Smith; 30 Jul 1874.(H): 24y;

widowed; b. WCV; res. WCV; Blacksmith; s/o James & Susan Beatie.(W): 23y; Single; b. WCV; res. WCV; d/o Samuel & Ann Smith.(M): N.C. Baldwin/// 1860c, WCV, HH1019/979: Beattie, Stephen, 71, mu, VA; Margaret, 57, mu, VA/// IBID., HH1541/1487: Beatie, Washington, 37, mu, carpenter)/// See also family of Stephen Beaty/Beatie. David was a s/o Stephen Beaty & Elizabeth Bowman; he had 6 siblings.

WCV DB 21: p. 509: Indenture, 24 Oct 1853: **DAVID BEATIE** to **GEORGE HYLER**, both of WCV... for sum of \$75, sells **GEORGE HYLER**, one acre of land in Town of Shugartsville, being lots no. 41, 42, 43 & 44 in town plan, same lots now (For some info on Hiler/Hyler family, see Pittsylvania Co. VA records.) p. 510: occupied by sd. **BEATIE** & conveyed to him by **ROBERT WALLACE** by deed of 05 Jun 1852, as by reference to which will more fully appear... /s/ **DAVID (his x mark) BEATY**/// WCV DB 22: p. 72: Deed, 02 May 1853: **POWHATAN JACKSON & POLLY (Beaty)**, his wife, **JAMES BEATY & JANE [Mary Jane Cousins? Jh]**, his wife, **DAVID BEATY & SARAH**, his wife, **ROBERT BEATY & MILLEY**, his wife, **GEORGE ROGERS & MARGARET ANN (Beaty)**, his wife & **MARTHA JANE BEATY**, heirs of **JOHN BEATY deceased**, WCV to **WASHINGTON BEATY**, same place... for consideration of \$120, parties of first part do grant, bargain & sell unto **WASHINGTON BEATY**, 6 undivided sevenths of tract of land in WCV near and on N side of MFHR, 52 acres, more or less & bounded: ...cor. to **JAMES ROBERTS & ALEXANDER ROBINSONS** estate, now **ROBERT E. LOWREY** & with sd. **JAMES ROBERTS** line N, cor. to **JOHN KELLER & ISAAC C. GRANT**, now (blank) thence, near the river thence, crossing knobs to beginning... same land conveyed by **JOHN L. G. EDMONDSON, ROBERT EDMONDSON & JOHN BROWN** to heirs of **JOHN BEATY** deceased by deed of 23 Dec 1844, of record in WCV court... /s/ **JAMES BEATIE; DAVID (his + mark) BEATIE; MARTHA JANE (her + mark) BEATY**; (2 signature spaces blank); **ROBERT (his + mark) BEATIE; POWHATAN (his + mark) JACKSON; POLLY (her + mark) JACKSON; GEORGE (his + mark) S. ROGERS; MARGARET ANN (her + mark) ROGERS**. Breathitt Co. KY: **ALEXANDER B. PATRICK**, clerk of court of sd. Co. certifies deed acknowledgment of **POWHATAN JACKSON** before him in his office (1850c, WCV, p. 73: ...and **POLLY JACKSON, his wife** acknowledged same... relinquished her right of dower in sd. tract of land... this 02 Mar 1854... Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 11 Jul 1853 before **JOHN G. KREGER**, deputy clerk by **ROBERT BEATIE**... also acknowledged... on 14 Oct 1853 by **JAMES BEATIE & DAVID BEATIE**... & on 11 Mar 1854 it, & certificate of acknowledgment of **POWHATAN JACKSON & wife** made thereto, was by direction of **WASHINGTON BEATIE**, admitted to record. ...further acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 28 Aug 1854 by **GEORGE ROGERS & MARGARET ANN, his wife** and **MARTHA JANE BEATIE** as their deed... she, **MARGARET ANN**, being privily examined... relinquished her dower right... as to them, admitted to record... [HH481: **JACKSON, Polly, 34; Powatan, 36; Margaret, 14; Unis (m.), 7; James, 4; Ellen, 2; David, 2m; although there seems to be no indication in this census, Powhatan Jackson & family are listed in the Free Persons of Colour lists in the WCV PPTLs for numerous years; WCV, 1850c, HH786: **BEATIE, Robert, 24, MU; Amelia, 24, MU; James, 6, MU; John, 3, MU; Martha, 1, MU; BOWMAN, Elizabeth, 64; relationship between Amelia & Elizabeth?**]/// Noted in Ohio Deaths: James A. Beaty, American, male, b 13 May 1845, VA; d. 22 Mar 1914, Dayton, Montgomery Co. OH, s/o James Beaty & Mary J. Cusions (Cousins – jh) – 68y10m09d)**

Update, Sep 2011: Located by Jimmie Jackson: Scioto Co OH, Portsmouth: James M. BEATY, m, Negro, mar to Nancy Jane Trent, b Gallia Co OH [1880c, says b VA], 20 Jun 1853, 81/01/02, s/o David Beaty, unk & Sarah **QUINN**, unk; Mrs. Nancy Jane Beatty, Beaver, OH, inf.; bur Liberty Valley, 25 Jul 1934; d 22 Jul 1934, acute cardiac dilatation/// Located by J. Hockett: Nancy Beatty, col, f, wid. of James M. Beaty, about 77y, b VA, d/o Wm. TRENT & Sallie BRAWDY (Broady), VA; d 12 Jul 1936, chronic myocarditis... Circleville, Pickaway Co OH. George Beatty, Circleville, Informant. Bur, Caris B...(?)/// There are several things to consider: David Beaty and Sarah Quinn sold their land in WCV, including their land purchased of Robert Wallace in Shugartsville and the interest of David Beaty's land to his brother, Washington Beaty, both transactions signed off (proved) Oct 1853. So, it is possible that James M. Beaty was born in WCV and taken to Gallia Co OH as an infant or he was born there one month after the land sale of the Shugartsville land. Secondly, the surname of Sarah is given as QUINN; as this is, to my knowledge, an unknown surname in WCV, it might be a rendition of the well-known WCV FPC name, GWINN. Thirdly, we still need to locate this family in 1860 and 1870 censuses. James M. Beaty and wife, Nancy Trent are listed in Ohio, Jackson, Pike Co, 1880c: BEATY, James M., 32, VA/VA/VA; Nancy J., 24, VA/VA/VA; Charles, 4; Wm., 2; Sarah A., 1m – all b OH/VA/VA. Next to them are: TRENT, Wm. K., 48; Sarah (Broady), 47; Robert, 18; David, 14; Wiley, 12; Thomas, 9 – all b VA/VA/VA – both families listed bl. Was the name Charles a legacy of Sallie Broady, mother of Nancy Trent – from Charles Broady, s/o John Broady Sr.? Finally, and fourthly, Adeline SHAVER remains a mystery as to who, if at all, she is tied to this

family. Neighbouring family of FPC Ansel Rogers contained 4 children who married Shavers; Ansel's son, George, married Margaret Beaty, sister of David Beaty/Beatie.

HH1384: Migration: **BERRY**, Nathaniel and Isabella **KEYS**: Nathaniel Berry, 30; Isabella, 30; Susan J., 6; Martha, 4; Wm. B., 2; Sarah A. (or C.), 4/12: (No surname founds for Isabella yet; multiple listings on Internet for this family; rootsweb: Nathaniel Berry d. in WCV 25 Aug 1856. See WCV WB 14:pp.116-119, 03 Oct 1856 for Inventory and Sale./// See Internet: "1881 History of Sangamon Co. IL", Inter-State Publishing Co., Chicago, IL, 1881, p. 1050: **GEORGE K. BERRY**, minister of the Christian Church, was born in WCV, October 24, 1854, and is a s/o Nathaniel and Isabella (Keys) Berry, natives of Virginia. Our subject came from Virginia to Illinois in 1866 with his parents, who located in McDonough Co.. His early schooling was received in the country Dist. schools in Virginia and Illinois; began teaching in 1873 in McDonough Co., and has taught about four terms in the Co. - from 1873 to 1876 - during which time he has attended Abingdon College, Illinois, and Normal School for teachers, in Macomb, Illinois. He united with the Christian Church, in Macomb, Illinois, April 2, 1876, and the following day entered Eureka College, Illinois, a pupil for one term. During his vacation, canvassed for raising funds for the General Christian Missionary Society after which spent two terms in the above named college. Mr. Berry preached his first sermon November, 1876, in Tazewell Co., Illinois. His first regular employment as a preacher was at Antioch, Illinois, during which time he taught school three months. In 1878, returned to Eureka College for a short time; was ordained as a minister of the gospel, at Macomb, Illinois, the third Sunday in June, 1878, by G. W. Mapes; employed at Toulon, Stark Co., to preach for two years. In 1880 he visited his old home in Virginia, which is an event in his life never to be forgotten. The same year preached in Indianapolis, Indiana, and attended Butler University. The Christian Church at Williamsville, employed Mr. Berry, in 1881, for their pastor, and for whom he is laboring at this writing. His present position in life is due to his personal energies and perseverance which merits and receives the respect of all his acquaintances./// George Berry, age 5y is with Isabella in the 1860c, WCV.)

HH1387: Migration: **DENNY**, Jno. and (1) Mary **JONES** and (2) Margaret **SWATZ** (Swartz): Jno. Denny, 62; Margaret, 47; Elizabeth, 18; Luther, 17; Harriet, 14; Jacob, 11; Louisa, 10; Margaret, 7: (1860c, Sullivan Co. TN HH173-170 (from Shelia Hunt): Denny, John, 70, VA; Margaret, 56, VA; Luther, 25, VA, miller; Jacob, 23, VA, miller; Adeline, 22, seamstress, MO; Margaret, 16, seamstress, TN; Pile, John, 19, miller, TN; Margaret, 16, TN; Mary, 12, VA, idiotic; David, 19, VA/// See 1850c, WCV for the Pile children (4) listed here, children of David Pile and Mary./// IGI: John Denny mar Margaret Swartz, Frederick Co. VA, 1819; 1870c, Sullivan Co. TN, HH81/81, 4th Dist.: Glover, Samuel, 43; Elizabeth, 40, VA; Denny, Adaline, 10 & HH82/82: Denny, Luther H., 38; Mary Ann, 40, VA./// See Internet: "Mike Taylor" mtaylor@newwave.net Mon 21 May 2001:

"Hello: enclosed is a portion of the Denny information I have. I received part of this info and the part about John Denny from Jerry Penley of Kingsport, TN. I can send the file to anyone who wants it. I was unsure about the limits on posting information to the list. Mike in WV... 3. MARGARET2 SWATS (JOHN1 SWARTS) was born February 20, 1803 in Frederick Co., VA (?)16, and died June 10, 1884 in Blountville Cem, Blountville, TN.16. She mar JOHN S. DENNY January 07, 1818 in Frederick Co., Virginia17. He was born Abt. 1790 in Virginia18, and died March 24, 1861 in Thomas Bridge, Sullivan Co., TN19./// Notes for MARGARET SWATS: Margaret states in her widow's application that she and John mar a little over a year after Mary died./// Notes for JOHN S. DENNY: John Was a Miller. They lived on Beaver Creek, Sullivan Co., TN for awhile./// John took in David and Mary Piles children and raised them. The Children were John Pile, Husband of David's Denny's daughter, Margaret; Margaret Pile; Mary Pile; David Pile; and Eliza Pile [See HH2018, 1850c, WCV - jh].

War of 1812 Pensioners; page 578: John Denny, Margaret (Swatz) 2nd wife, wc 13489, M 1-7-1818, Frederick Cty, VA, sd 24 Mar 1861 Thomas' Bridge, TN, srvRobert's & Ireland's Co's VA Mil. lived in Sullivan Cty, TN, 1st wife Mary (Jones)./// John Fought in the War of 1812 in the Virginia Cavalry Company Number Four under Captain Thomas Roberts. This company was known as the Cavalry Company Number Four. John S. was recruited at Winchester, VA. (Shenandoah Valley Pioneers & Their Descendants, A History of Frederick Co., VA., T.K. Cartmell; page 106./// I have in my possession copies of the Widow's Claim 13489 (18504) for a pension. It states that Margaret and John and Mary Jones were friends and neighbors about 6 miles below Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. Mary had died and that Margaret and John

were mar a little over a year after Mary died. The application further states that Margaret was at their house the night that Mary Jones Denny died and that she attended Mary's burial next day at (not readable) HILL (not readable), in FREDERICK CO. or CLARKE CO./// It also states that there was a land bounty application filed (25469-160-50). Margaret was awarded a pension of 8 dollars a month for John. The pension was awarded 12-20-1878./// When asked about his discharge papers, John states in his land bounty application that they either were lost by himself or burned at the time he lost his house and property by fire in Sullivan Co., TN./// He was honorably discharged from his first tour of duty in Norfolk, VA. He was honorably discharged for his second tour in Baltimore, Maryland./// Margaret describes John S. Denny in his younger days as being light haired, his eyes blue, and he was about six feet tall. That they lived about 6 miles from Winchester, Frederick Co., VA. (WC18504)./// Margaret states that their place of residence since discharge was 6 miles below Winchester, Frederick Co., VA., up to 1835, and in Washington Co., VA. and Thomas Bridge, Sullivan Co., TN.

Children of MARGARET SWATS and JOHN DENNY are: 4. i. DAVID³ DENNY, b. February 25, 1822, VA; d. June 20, 1903, Tazewell Co., VA. ii. GEORGE DENNY, b. Abt. 1827, VA; d. Aft. 1920, TN. iii. DAUGHTER DENNY, b. Abt. 1829; d. Unknown. iv. ELIZABETH C. DENNY, b. Abt. 1831, VA20; d. Unknown, Blountville Cem, Blountville, TN.21; m. SAMUEL GLOVER, September 19, 1850, Washington Co., VA 22; b. Abt. 182922; d. Unknown, Blountville Cem, Blountville, TN.23.")

HH1389: **HICKEY**, William and Fanny **SHELTON**: Wm. Hickey, 77, NC; Fanny, 37; **SHELTON**, Wm., 18; Jas, 18; Pinkney, 16; Emily, 14; Ann, 11; Jacob, 7: (See WCV MB12:1855-1857:29: "Fanny Hickey, formerly Fanny Shelton..."; IGI: Wm. Hickey mar Susannah (blank) c1803; see records of Guilford Co. NC.)

HH1390: **SHAVER**, James and Charity **LUNEFORD** (prob. Lunsford?): Jas. Shaver, 63, NC; Charity, 50; Polly, 30; Rose, 18; Emanuel, 19; Margaret, 16; Jane, 3; Thomas, 2/12: (James Shaver mar in Wilkes Co. NC, 12 Apr 1820, Charity Luneford (probably Lunsford – jh). John Brown, B.M.)

HH1393: **WILSON**, Isaiah and Susan **BERKS**(?): Wm. Wilson, 37; Isaiah, 69; Susan, 52; Nancy, 36; Floyd, 16; Thos., 14; Andw., 12; Susan, 9; Elizabeth, 6; Isaiah, 4; Mary A., 1; **TIPTON**, James, 21: (Rootsweb: Jerryherndon@earthlink.net: Isaiah D. Wilson mar Mar Berks; child: Mar A. Wilson; not sure Mary and Susan are same person; further research needed. Rootsweb: William **WILSON**, b. c1815, mar in RCV 1837, Nancy **CRABTREE** – more research needed on these two couples.)

HH1394: **SMITH**, Benjamin (decd) & Keziah **BROOKS**: **SMITH**, Kissiah (Kizziah [Keziah], wid. of Benjamin), 40; Julia A., 22; Jas., 14; Wm., 10; Jane, 8; Moses, 5: (Appears to perhaps have been a TN family./// 1860c, WCV: Smith, James R., 23; Keziah, 50; Julia, 30; Wm., 18; Jane, 14; Moses, 12 – James R. Smith mar Lucinda Brown, d/o John & Eliza in WCV 1867./// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: 56/56: **SMITH**, James, 38, farmer, ---/\$100; Linda, 26, keeping house, TN; Mary, 2; William, 3/12, Mar/// Benjamin Smith drops from the Lower Dist. PPTL of WCV after 1845.)/// Noted in WCV DB 4: p. 156: Indenture of 14 Mar 1809 Bet. BENJAMIN SMITH, WCV, one & JAMES FULLEN, other... for 856 pounds, 12 shillings, sell, land 50 acres, part of tract granted to RICHARD LEE by Indenture from ROBERT McREYNOLDS, in the Rich valley & bounded... at a Spanish oak by a Creek... cor. to WILLIAM FULLENs Land... to a stake cor. to ABNOR LEE then with his lines... day & year above written. /s/ BENJAMIN SMITH. /w/ ABRM. HAYTER Jr.; JNO. J. HAYTER; ESAU HAYTER; AN. E. FULLEN, ISRAEL HAYTER; JAS. HAYTER. At Court held, 22 Mar 1809, Indenture proven on oaths of ABRAHAM HAYTER jr.; JAMES HAYTER & ANDREW E. FULLEN & ordered to be recorded...)

Update of Dec 2011: WCV Deaths, 1924: WCV, Abingdon, Alvarado, VA: Martha Jane **SMITH**, w f, single, b 22 Jun 1842, Green Springs, WCV; d of asthma – paralysis), 18 Feb 1924, d/o Benjamin **SMITH**, VA & Kesire (Keziah) **BROOKS**, VA; F. B. **SMITH**, Alvarado, VA, inf; bur Green Wood, VA.

HH1400: **CANTRELL**, William Riley and Polly Ann **HART**: **CATRAL** (Cantrell), Polly, 46, TN; Nancy, 17; Wm. R., 14: (Rootsweb: Julia & Ralph Terry.... ralphterry@verizon.net: Wm. Riley Cantrell, b. Carter Co. TN, 18 Oct 1836, s/o Wm. Cantrell & Polly Ann Hart, mar 12 May 1862, Nancy Short, b. WCV, 12 May

1844.)

HH1404: Correction: Robert Wilson **HUTSELL** and Sally **TOTTEN**: Robt. Hustet (*Husted: sic: Hutsell*), 32; Sarah, 30 (b. 08 Apr 1824, Rootweb); Jas. P., 11; Andw. C., 6; Andrew, 4; Theodocia, 2: (*Robert Hutsell mar in Smyth Co. VA, 08 May 1838, Sally Totten; another entry says Robt. Wilson Hutsell, s/o Lewis Hutsell & Susannah.*)

HH1405: **MASSEY**, Granville and Martha Ann **MOORE**: Granville Massey, 21; Martha, 42; Margaret, 18; Wm., 16; Sarah, 13; Earl, 10; Mary, 8; Amanda, 6: (WCV: *Mrs. Margaret Dixon, 75y 07m 28d; b. 02 Sep 1841; d. 01 Feb 1913, WCV, d/o Granvill Massey, WCV & Martha Ann Moore. Inf.: Cam Dixon.*)

Grandville Massey, b. c 1825 in Alabama. He mar Martha Ann Moore, b. c 1824 in Virginia.

I. *Margaret L. Massey, b. Sep 2, 1841 in WCV, d. Feb 1, 1913. Margaret T. DIXON, 75 years, 7 months, 28 days, born 02 Sep 1841; died 01 Feb 1913, d/o Granvill MASSEY & Martha Ann MOORE, b. WCV; reported by Cam Dixon.*

Mar Aug 24, 1865 in WCV, Robert C. Dickenson, b. c1824 in WCV, (s/o Jackson & Jane Dickenson).

II. *William A. Massey, b. c 1844 in WCV. Mar Aug 24, 1865 in WCV, Sarah A. Black, b. c 1824 in WCV, (d/o John H. & Elizabeth Black).*

III. *Mary E. Massey, b. c 1852 in Virginia.*

IV. *Martha E. Massey, b. c 1861 in Virginia.*

HH1408: **EADS**, Robert and Jane **PERRY**: Robt. Eads, 65; Jane, 24, TN; Ryburn, 5: (*For surname of Jane, see WCV MB10:80:29 Jul 1851: Indictment of Robert Eads & Eliza Jane Perry – lewd & lascivious cohabitation; on the internet, there is info on a Robt. C. Eads, b. 1785, Bedford Co. VA, s/o Wm. & Rebecca, mar 10 Dec 1815, Nancy (also?) Eads...?*)

HH1411: **PHIPPS**, Isaac and Elizabeth **BOOHER**: Isaac Phipps, 30; Elizabeth, 29; Eliza, 9; Rebecca, 5; Johnathan, 3: (*Rootsweb: "Bucher, Beecher, Becker, Booher" Isaac Phipps, 1819, VA – after 1880 – See will of Martin Booher, 02 Mar 1868... to dau., Lisa Booher, 4 acres, including house whereon Isaac Phipps now lives...; and entry gives his name as Isaac Booher Phipps; see 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 1: Phipps, Isaac, 61, VA; Elizabeth, 69, TN; Julia V., 26; Alfred, 23; Wm., 5, gsn., TN; also in Dist. 1, page 365B: Phipps, Jonathan, 30, VA; Elizabeth, 30; Bruce, 6; Frank, 3; Margaret, 2 – all b. TN.*)

HH1415: **RYBURN**, Jno. and Jane **McCONKEY**: Jane (**SHARP**) McCanky (*McConkey*), 77; **RYBURN**, Jno., 33; Jane, 40; John, 5; Mary, 4; Saml., 2; Margaret, 5/12: (*Betty Ralph bralph@hiwaay.net: John Ryburn, b. 1817; d. 02 Oct 1864, Saltville, VA, s/o Patrick Ryburn, b. 19 May 1790 & Jane Stewart, b. 1792; mar Jane Conley. This is actually Jane McConkey that mar John Ryburn; see info of Ms. Diana Powell: ...Jane annotated above... her maiden name was McConkey. The 77 year old Jane, entered as Jane (Sharp) McConkey was her mother. John Ryburn and Jane McConkey had 7 children. (Diana has info on each child.)/// I've gone ahead and written out John and Jane's full dates and a link to his page on RR (have photo of his CW pistol + lots of other info). But let me know if you'd rather I write out an annotation for the book./// John Ryburn was born 24 Aug. 1817 and died 2 Oct. 1864, s/o Patrick Ryburn and Jane Stewart. He mar 7 Mar 1844 in WCV Jane Mathews McConkey 13 Dec. 1809-24 Apr. 1892, d/o John McConkey and Jane Sharp. They had 7 children. See: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/Ryb-p/p2293.htm>*)

HH1417: **CROWELL**, William and Polly **ROWLETT**: Wm. Crowell, 35; Polly, 36; Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 12; Robt., 8; Margaret, 6; Jas., 4; Mary, 2: (*See WCV MB12:250:23 Jun 1856: Mary Ann Crowell, only heir of*

Charles McGlaughlin, Soldier in War of 1812; Wm. Crowell mar, Wythe Co. VA, 29 Jan 1835, Polly Rowlett. Casper Yost (Return of 31 Dec 1835)

William Crowell, b. c 1815 in Virginia. He mar Mary (Polley) Rowlett .

01 Oct 1860: WCV: Census, Western Dist., Abingdon P.O., Hh# 2381/2319: William Crowell, 49 farmer; Mary, 46 housekeeper; Margaret, 16; James, 14; Mary, 12; Letitia, 10; Isabella, 8; Edward, 4. (all born in VA).

I. Elizabeth Crowell, b. c 1836 in Virginia.

II. Cynthia Jane Crowell, b. Nov 11, 1837 in Virginia, d. Mar 15, 1907, buried in Moore Cem. Mar Nov 16, 1859 in WCV, Joseph Ezekiel Moore, b. Jul 23, 1835 in Virginia, (s/o John Moore and Lucy Ann Slaughter) d. Jan 29, 1920, buried in Moore Cem (111). Joseph: 1870 WCV Census Hh#; 7/7 MOORE, Joseph, 34, farmer, ---/\$350; Jane [Cynthia Jane Crowell], 32, keeping house; Wm. M., 10, at home; Mary L., 8; LEWIS, James, 16, laborer, NC.

A. William Moore , b. c 1840 in Virginia.

B. Mary Letitia Moore, b. Jan 26, 1862, d. Sep 15, 1937, buried in Warren Cem (110). Identified by Mar Reg on 29 Mar 1884 as age 22; d/o Joseph & Jane Moore. Letitia and Basil Warren were mar by H.C. Butt.

WCV, North Fork: Mary Latetia WARREN, Greendale, VA, white female, wid. of Bazel WARREN, b. 26 Jan 1863, WCV, 74/07/16; d. 15 Sep 1937, d/o Joseph E. MOORE, WCV & Mary Jane CROWELL, WCV; bur. Warren Cem. Mar Mar 29, 1884 in WCV, Basil W. Warren , b. Jul 19, 1858, (s/o William Warren and Teressa J. (Triasy) White) d. Oct 14, 1903, buried in Warren Cem (110).

C. Cordelia Ann Moor , b. Jun 6, 1870 in Abingdon, Virginia, d. Jun 30, 1941, buried in Whiteaker Cem. Headstone states: Cordelia A. Whiteaker, 6 June 1870 - 30 Jun 1941. She mar Isaac Newton Whitaker , b. Nov 15, 1858 in Saltville, Virginia, (s/o Jeremiah (Jerry) Whitaker and Martha Emily Faulkner) d. Dec 30, 1939, buried in Whiteaker Cem (269). Isaac: Headstone states: I.N. Whiteaker, 15 Nov 1858 - 30 Dec 1939.

D. Alice Minerva Moore ... Mar Nov 22, 1897 in WCV, Robert Milton McClelland , b. c 1873, (s/o Benjamin Samuel McClelland and Mary Ellender Duncan). Robert: McCLELLAN, Robert M., 25, s/o B. S. & Mary E. McClelland, farmer & MOORE, Alice M., 24, d/o J. E. & C. J. Moore, 22 Nov 1897, R. T. Jackson.

III. Robert Nathan Crowell, b. Jan 1842 in Virginia, d. in Attica, Fountain Co., Indiana. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Mar 1860 as age 18y 1m 23d; single; born Pulaski Co., VA; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o William C. & Mary Ann Crowell; mar Nancy Adaline Moore. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Mar 1866 as age 24; widowed; mar (2) Mary Elizabeth Harris. Moved to Shawnee Twp., Fountain Co., Indiana by 1910.

(1) Mar Mar 22, 1860 in WCV, Nancy Adaline Moore , b. 1843 in Virginia, (d/o John Moore and Lucy Ann Slaughter) d. bef Mar 1, 1866 in WCV. Nancy: Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Mar 1860 as age 17y 2d; born Smyth Co.; resident Washington Co.; d/o John & Lucy Moore. Nancy & Robert Nathan Crowell were mar by George R. Barr. They are listed in her mother's household in the 1860 Census of WCV.

(2) Mar Mar 1, 1866 in WCV, Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. Dec 1841 in Virginia, (d/o Lilburn Henderson Harris and Phoebe M. Sanders) d. 1928.

A. James L. Crowell, b. 1867 in Virginia.

B. Alfred Newton Crowell, b. Mar 1867 in Virginia.

C. Bryant Crowell, b. 1870 in Virginia.

D. Margaret Elizabeth Crowell , b. 1871 in Virginia.

E. Arthur A. Crowell, b. Apr 28, 1874, d. May 16, 1875, buried in Bradley-Fraley Cem (109). Speculative entry as child of Robert Nathan & Mary Elizabeth Crowell by headstone statement of: "...s/o ?.N. & M.E. Crowell. [Ref: HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: Catherine S. McConnell, p62]

F. Joseph R. Crowell, b. Mar 1884 in Virginia.

G. Edwin M. Crowell, b. May 1886 in Indiana.

IV. Margaret Crowell, b. c 1844 in Virginia.

V. James D. Crowell , b. 1846 in Virginia. Mar Dec 31, 1868 in WCV, Mary R. Lowrey , b. 1848 in Virginia, (d/o James Lowrey and Jane McSpadden).

A. Infant Daughter Crowell , b. Apr 1, 1878, d. Jun 20, 1878, buried in Green Spring Cem.

VI. Mary Crowell, b. c 1848 in Virginia.

VII. Letitia Crowell, b. c 1850 in Virginia.

VIII. Isabella B. Crowell, b. 1853, d. 1933. She mar James L. McCauley, b. 1846, (s/o Leander M. & Mary McCauley) d. 1913.

XI. Edward Crowell, b. c 1856 in Virginia.

HH1419: Migration: **MASSEY**, Wm. and Paulina **DISHNER** [see below; or **JACKSON**]: Wm. Massey, 27; Paulina, 27; Harriet, 8; Sarah, 6; Elizabeth, 4; Jackson, 2; George W., 1: (It was first thought that sons Jackson and Geo. Were those found in 1880c: Fayette Co. TN: Massey, Jackson A., 30, TN/NC/TN; Loucy, 28, TN/TN/TN and 5 children; also in HH is George W. Massey, 32, bro., b. TN/NC/TN, but later information confirmed that to possibly be erroneous. */// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Massey, Wm., 38, TN; Viney, 37; Catherine, 17; Elizabeth, 15; Jackson, 13; Julia, 9; Henrietta, 7; James, 5; Alcey, 4; John, 2 – all b. VA except Wm./// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook Dist.: Massie, Wm., 49; Polly Ann, 46 [Mary Ann Jackson, 2nd wife]; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 23; Jackson, 21; July [Julie], 17; Henrietta, 16; Wm. J., 15; Alcy, 13; John, 11; Abraham, 9; Annie, 6; Clark, Billy, 15; James, 11 [The latter two are children of Mary Ann Jackson and John B. Clark, decd.] – all b. VA except Wm./// 1880c, College Hill, Lafayette Co. MS, Dist. 80: Massey, Wm., 59, TN; S. A., 51, wife, VA; Thompson, Lizza, 29, dau., VA; Massey, John, 21, son, VA; Abe, 18, Son, VA; Anna, 16, Dau., VA; Mackey, Felx, 18, servant, Miss/// Rootsweb, “Varner, Robinson, McCoy...” by Mary Reichardt, 19 May 2009: Henry Thos. Perkins, 22 Jun 1851, Lafayette Co. MS – 24 Feb 1929, Batesville, Panola Co. MA, s/o Levi Perkins & Charity Elizabeth Louisa Smith; mar Julia Mary Massie, b. 28 Jul 1851, VA on 23 Dec 1873, Lafayette Co. MS (3 ch.) *///From T. Colley: Sarah Jane Massey (c1842-), d/o Elizabeth Massey; m. 26 Mar 1863 WCV, William James Wilson (c1840-), s/o Abel & Martha Wilson. Their daughter; Susanna Wilson (03 May 1866-26 Feb 1926) m. 06 Mar 1887 WCV, Andrew Kilin Fleenor (25 Jul 1854-), s/o Elisha M. Fleenor & Rhoda Catherine Lohr./// Martha A. Massey (c1856-), d/o George W. & Mary Massey; m. 23 Jan 1879 WCV, Isaac Carter, s/o James & Mary Carter) */// USGenWeb, Lafayette Co. MS: “Massey, Henrietta & Julia” 10 Jun 1998 by walela1: (Query): William MASSEY and his wife Paulina DISHNER lived in Lafayette Co. in the 1870's. They had ten children including my grandmother Catherine (Kate) MASSEY STRICKLAND. I am searching for two of her sisters -- Henrietta b)1853 and Julia MASSEY b) 1851 and their spouses. I would also like to verify that the next to oldest daughter, Elizabeth (Lizzie)b)1845 mar a THOMPSON. thanks, roi./// See HH726: Information of Jackson family researcher, Gayle Blankenship, Poquoson, VA (decd.) says that Pauline (Viney) Jackson, b. c.1823 mar Wm. Massie, b. c.1822./// See WCV Births and Deaths: Ephraim Jackson, d. 17 Jul 1859 of fever, age 80y; death reported by William Massey, son-in-law. See HH726)/// See genealogy of Ephraim Jackson and Catherine Hawkins (HH726) who reported that Paulina was a d/o Ephraim Jackson and Catherine and she mar Wm. Massey; family information (see USGenWeb) states this Paulina was Paulina DISHNER. I believe that the d/o Ephraim Jackson who mar John B. Clark and secondly, as his 2nd wife, Wm. Massey, was Mary Ann JACKSON, d/o Ephraim. However, since Ephraim Jackson died in 1859 and his death was reported by son-in-law, Wm. Massey and Viney is with him in 1860, it is possible she could also have been a Jackson, d/o Ephraim and sister to Mary Ann Jackson, his 2nd wife. I believe the Sallie Jackson mar John B. Clark, 1848 (family info) should have been stated to have been Mary Ann Jackson.)***

HH1422: **RICHARDS**, Amos and Margaret Elizabeth **MINNICK**, d/o Michael **MINNICK** & Eleanor **KESTNER**], Amos Richards, 26; Elizabeth, 17; Eveline, 5/12: (Given the daughter, Barbara, 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Richards, Amos, 54; Elizabeth, 50; Elizabeth, 22; Josephine, 17; Barbara, 14; Susan, 10; Ellen, 8; Belle, 4, it is assumed Amos was a s/o Amos Richards Sr. & Barbara Kline, mar. WCV, 14 Oct 1813 [moved to KY]./// 1860c, WCV [Bucking the trend, note the age advancement of both!]: Richards, Amos, 38; Elizabeth, 30; Eveline, 12; Sarah, 10; Nancy, 3/// 1870c, WCV, Goodson – of note perhaps: HH305/330: Richards, Eveline, 52, keeping house; Eliza, 50 (no occ. stated); Susanna, 47; Amos also likely bro. to HH1423, Wm. Richards, 20 with siblings, Eveline, 34; Eliza, 30 & Susan, 16. Not located 1870c. Amos did not die until 07 May 1896, WCV, s/o Daniel. His death was reported by Samuel Landrum, son-in-law – see 1880c, WCV, Samuel A. Landrum, 20 in HH of Thos. W. (49) and Mary J. (44) Landrum and others./// */// See below: Michael Minnick, b. 1793, s/o Peter & Catherine, mar Eleanor Kestner, d/o John Kestner & Rachel Weaver, in WCV, 22 Nov 1827. See HH1586: Minnick, Michael, 57; Ellen (Kestner); Margaret E., 18; John W., 16; Mary A., 14. This Margaret E. Minnick (See WCV Annotated) mar. c.1850/51, John A. W. Hickey, s/o Permelia; John Wm. Minnick, mar, WCV 10 Sep 1857,*

Sarah Elizabeth Kestner, d/o John W. Kestner & Mary Ann (Haveley). I believe the Margaret E. Minnick that mar John Hickey (d. 1863) might have been a d/o John M. Minnick, b. c1783 & Elizabeth McCauley. In 1860c, Ellen Richards is living with John W. Minnick, 26; Elizabeth (Kestner); Ellen, 59; Mary, 25. Notice above an Ellen Richards, 8, with Amos, 54 & Elizabeth, 50! Update: Confirmation of surname: WCV Deaths:

WCV, Abingdon: Mrs. Mary E. **McCALL**, white female, wid., of Sam **McCALL**, b. WCV, 08 Jan 1859, 74/02/26; d. 06 Apr 1933, d/o Amos **RICHARDS**, WCV & Elizabeth **MINNICK**, WCV; Harvey **LANDRUM**, Abingdon, VA, inf.; bur. Maple Grove; pulmonary TB

WCV DB 24:41: Deed, 19 May 1857: **ELLEN** (Kestner) **MINNICK**, **AMOS RICHARDS** & **MARGARET** (Minnick), his wife, **JOHN W. MINNICK**, p. 42: & **SARAH ELIZABETH**, his wife, **MARY ANN MINNICK**, heirs of **MICHAEL MINNICK** decd. to **SAMUEL W. MONTGOMERY**, all of WCV... for \$700, sell unto **SAMUEL W. MONTGOMERY**, one tract of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, br. of Holston River, 60 acres, bounded: ...**PRESTON**s line, stake on Reedy Creek Road thence along road, leaving road... /s/ **ELLEN** (her x mark) **MINNICK**; **AMOS** (his x mark) **RICHARDS**; **MARGARET** (her x mark) **RICHARDS**; **JOHN MINNICK**; **SARAH ELIZABETH** (her + mark) **MINNICK**; **MARY A. MINNICK**. WCV: ...justices certify relinquishment of dower of **MARGARET**, wife of **AMOS RICHARDS** & **SARAH ELIZABETH**, wife of **JOHN W. MINNICK**... this 26 p. 43: (rest of line illeg.) /s/ **JOHN F. PRESTON**, J.P.; **HENRY ROBERTS**, J. P. WCV: **HENRY ROBERTS**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **ELLEN MINNICK**, **AMOS RICHARDS**, **JOHN W. MINNICK** & **MARY ANN MINNICK**... 26 Jan 1858... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 15 Feb 1858 & admitted to record.../// Deed, 19 May 1857: **AMOS RICHARDS** & **MARGARET** (Minnick), his wife & **MARY ANN MINNICK** to **JOHN W. MINNICK** & **ELLEN MINNICK**, heirs of **MICHAEL MINNICK** deceased, all of WCV... for \$600, do grant unto **JOHN W. & ELLEN MINNICK**, tract of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, 41 acres, bounded: ...stake in Reedy Creek Road... /s/ **AMOS** (his x mark) **RICHARDS**; **MARGARET** (her x mark) **RICHARDS**; **MARY A. MINNICK**. WCV: Undersigned justices of peace p. 44: certify relinquishment of dower of **MARGARET**, wife of **AMOS RICHARDS**... 26 Jan 1858. /s/ **JOHN F. PRESTON**; **HENRY ROBERTS**. WCV: **HENRY ROBERTS**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **AMOS RICHARDS** & **MARY ANN MINNICK**... this 26 Jan 1858... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 15 Feb 1858 & admitted to record.../// WCV DB 24: Deed, 06 Oct 1858: **AMOS RICHARDS** & **MARGARET ELIZABETH**, his wife, WCV to **SAMUEL W. MONTGOMERY**, same place... for \$15, do grant unto **SAMUEL W. MONTGOMERY**, land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, br. of SFHR, 50 acres & bounded: ...S side of creek, opposite spring, dividing spring equally to stake in Ready (Reedy) Creek Road, along road, to locust p. 211: in the field, on top of ridge, middle of Reedy Creek road... /s/ **AMOS** (his + mark) **RICHARDS**; **MARGRET** (her + mark) **E. RICHARDS**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 06 Oct 1858 by **AMOS RICHARDS**... and on 08 Oct 1858, also acknowledged by **MARGRET E**... who relinquished her right of dower... & admitted to record.../// WCV DB 24:251: ... Deed, 17 Dec 1858: **JOHN W. MINNICK** (Minnick) & **SARAH ELIZABETH**, his wife & **ALLEN MINNICK**, WCV to **SAMUEL W. MONTGOMERY**, WCV... for \$615, grant unto **SAMUEL W. MONTGOMERY**, land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, 41 acres, bounded: ...in Ready (Reedy) Creek Road, in Ready Creek Road, along sd. road, dividing spring to maple thence... same land conveyed to **JOHN W. & ELLEN MINNICK** by **AMOS RICHARDS** & others by & others by deed of 19 May 1857, of record in WCV... will warrant generally... /s/ **JOHN W. MINNICK**; **SARAH ELIZABETH** (her + mark) **MINNICK**; **ELLEN** (her + mark) **MINNICK**. Deed... acknowledged p. 252: in clerks office of WCV, 17 Dec 1858... by **JOHN W. MINNICK** & **ELLEN MINNICK** & admitted to record. And on 01 Nov 1859, further acknowledged by **SARAH ELIZABETH MINNICK** as her act; she being examined privily... relinquished her right of dower)/// From T. Colley: Speculatively: s/o Amos & Elizabeth Richards WCV death register: William Richards, d. 14 Mar 1855, age 1y 11m, cough, s/o A. & E. Richards, reported by father /// Speculatively: d/o Amos & Elizabeth Richards: WCV death register: Eliza Richards, d. 29 Nov 1855, age 6m, d/o A. & E. Richards, reported by father /// WCV death register: Mary E. Richard, d. 11 Sep 1858, age 1y 10m, "cancer," d/o Amos & E. Richards, reported by uncle, George W. Minnick.: Courthouse Death Record: died of Flux, reported by Uncle, John W. Minnick)

Present Conclusion: 1. Only one Amos Richards located in WCV 1850-60 marriagable to the Margaret Elizabeth Minnick above. There was a much older Amos Richards [mar Barbara Kline] and Amos, s/o Andrew, b. 1845 [TC: Amos Richards (14 Dec 1845-10 May 1920), s/o Andrew F. Richards & Alice Trigg; m. 13 Dec 1871 WCV, Amanda Collins, (07 Nov 1852-21 Jun 1931), d/o David Anderson Collins & Rachel Grace]. 2. Amos Richards was mar to Elizabeth, see 1850, 1860 and 1880c, WCV. 3. Margaret's full name is proven to be Margaret Elizabeth Minnick. 4. WCV Annotated states that Margaret E. Minnick, 18, is at home with her parents. Is "Elizabeth" double-listed in 1850c? 5. An Ellen, 8 (legacy of Eleanor Kestner?), a dau. or gdau. of Amos and Elizabeth, is living with them in 1880c; in 1860c; her age would indicate relationship Elizabeth, wife of Amos, 1860c; an Ellen Richards is living with Michael Minnick and Eleanor Kestner in 1860c. 6. The facts seem a bit garbled; it appears that Elizabeth is consistently wife of Amos Richards; was that Margaret Elizabeth and was she double listed in 1850c? More research needed; however, from what I can ascertain to this point, subject Amos Richards was mar only once: to Margaret Elizabeth Minnick./// Update: Minnick it is! WCV Deaths: WCV, Abingdon: Mrs. Mary E. **McCALL**, white female, wid., of

Sam **McCALL**, b. WCV, 08 Jan 1859, 74/02/26; d. 06 Apr 1933, d/o Amos **RICHARDS**, WCV & Elizabeth **MINNICK**, WCV; Harvey **LANDRUM**, Abingdon, VA, inf.; bur. Maple Grove; pulmonary TB)

HH1430: **BOOHER**, Isaac and Catherine **MILLER**: Isaac Booher, 56, TN; Catharine, 57; Catharine, 16; Leander, 21; Sarah, 27: (See P. Wardell's 1812 Land/Pension Bounties, p. 42: Isaac Booher, d. 06 Apr 1863, mar 09 Jul 1815, Catherine Miller, in Sullivan Co. TN; her LNR, WCV, 1879. Isaac Booher a s/o John Booher and Barbara Barnett – per Rootsweb info.)

Isaac Booher, b. c 1793 in TN, d. bef 1880. 26 Jan 1846 in WCV, an Isaac Booher was named guardian of Henry Booher, an idiot. Bond: \$600 Surety: Samuel Preston. [Guardian Bonds...; Clark, p37] Mar Jul 9, 1815 in Sullivan Co., TN, Catherine Miller, b. c 1793 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Catherine: Identified by 1880 census as Catherine Booher, 86, widow & mother in law; living in household of George F. & Catherine Felty.

I. McCagy/Micajah Deliza Booher, b. 1816 in TN. Identified by Washington Co. Virginia Marriages, Minister's Returns, 1776-1853; Hiatt & Scott, p82; as "William Mumpower & Margaret E. Booker; 9 Feb 1837; -min James King." Mar Reg states: "Micajah" was 48, widow on 10 Mar 1864; d/o Isaac & Catherine Booher. MCCagy and Malon Felty were mar by Samuel Miller. 1880 WCV census indicates born in TN.

(1) Mar Feb 9, 1837 in WCV, William H. Mumpower, (s/o Henry Mumpower and Mary Magdalene Lindamood) b. c 1813 d. bef 1864.

(2) Mar Mar 10, 1864 in WCV, Malon Felty, b. 1817 in Virginia, (s/o George Felty and Margaret Held). Malon: 25 Sep 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 1706/1706; Malone Felty, 30 Farmer; Deborah, 35; Daniel, 8; George, 6.

A. Isaac Booher Mumpower, b. 1841 in Virginia. (1) Mar Aug 2, 1860 in WCV, Sarah Jane Sharrett, b. 1843 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob & Elizabeth Sharrett). (2) Mar Apr 5, 1877-78 in WCV, Rachel C. Rutherford, b. 1854 in Virginia, (d/o John & Catherine Rutherford). Rachel: A double entry in Mar Reg states marriage date of 1877 & also 1878.

B. Emeline J. Mumpower, b. 1842 in Virginia. Mar Nov 21, 1865 in WCV, John J. Felty, b. 1846 in Virginia, (s/o Malon Felty and Deborah Whitaker).

C. William H. Mumpower, b. 1843 in Virginia. Mar Nov 15, 1866 in WCV, Sarah Catherine Booher, b. 1843 in Virginia, (d/o Frederick Defend Booher and Ann (Polly) Mumpower). Sarah: 24 Mar 1856: WCV: Guardian Bond: Thomas Moore named guardian of Sarah C. Booher, orphan of Frederick Booher, deceased. Bond: \$1000 Surety: Walter Johnson.

D. David Mumpower, b. 1844 in Virginia. Mar Sep 22, 1864 in WCV, Virginia Elizabeth Haley/Holley, b. 1845 in Virginia.

E. Phillip S. Mumpower, b. 1847 in Virginia, d. May 29, 1921. WCV: PHILIP S. MUMPOWER, WHITE MALE, MAR NO DOB, D. 29 MAY 1921, S/O UNK, UNK, 74Y (BRISTOL, VA). Mar May 22, 1872 in WCV, Minerva Irene Sharrett, b. 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Conrad Sharrett and Elizabeth (Betsy) Rutherford) d. Feb 25, 1924. Minerva: WCV, Bristol, VA: Mrs. Manervia Irine MUMPOWER, white female, widow, no DOB, 77y, d 25 Feb 1924, b VA, d/o Conrad SHARETT, don't know & Elizabeth RUTHERFORD, R. L. MUMPOWER, Bristol, VA, informant (1850c, WCV, HH1435)

F. E. Lawson Mumpower, b. 1850 in Virginia. Mar Sep 17, 1874 in WCV, Susan C. Hartsock, b. 1853 in Virginia, (d/o William & Margaret Hartsock).

G. Samuel Preston Mumpower, b. May 3, 1855, d. Mar 18, 1918. Mar Jun 29, 1881 in Sullivan Co., TN, Nancy Elizabeth Worsham, b. Nov 17, 1862 in Virginia, (d/o William F. Worsham and Rebecca Meadows) d. Jan 18, 1925, buried in Sharrett Cem. Nancy: Identified by 1880 census as Elizabeth Worsham, age 19.

II. Lydia Booher, b. c 1820 in Virginia. She mar William Connely, b. c 1821 in Virginia.

III. E. Losein Booher, b. c 1822 in Virginia. He mar Elizabeth Hartsock, b. c 1818 in TN.

IV. Sarah Booher, b. c 1823 in Virginia.

V. Susannah "Susan" Booher, b. 1824 in Virginia, d. Nov 8, 1910. Susannah & Isaac Mumpower were mar by minister William Hancher. [Min. return] Mar Apr 9, 1843 in WCV, Isaac Mumpower, b. 1820 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Mumpower and Mary Magdalene Lindamood) d. Aug 12, 1877.

A. William Hancher (Will) Mumpower, b. Feb 4, 1844 in Virginia, d. Mar 14, 1926 in WCV. WCV: W. H. MUMPOWER, WHITE MALE, MAR, NO DOB, D. 14 MAR 1926, 82Y, S/O ISAAC MUMPOWER, VA & SUSAN BOOHER, VA (GOODSON) (SEE 1850C, WCV, HH1712). (1) Mar Sep 14, 1873 in WCV, Mary B. (Katherine) Smith, b. 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Mary Margaret (Polly) Moore) d. 1880s in WCV. (2) Mar 1891, Annie Rowina Smith, b. Mar 14, 1872 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Smith and Martha Frazier) d. Dec 10, 1957.

VI. Leander A. Booher, b. 1829 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 29 Sep 1864 as age 35; widowed; farmer; born and resident of Washington Co.; s/o Isaac & Susan Booher; mar (2) Mary E. White.

(1) Mar Apr 4, 1850 in WCV, Sarah (Sally) Stewart, d. bef Sep 29, 1864. Sarah: Sally and Leander A. Booher were mar by William

Hancher.[Min. Returns]

(2) Mar Sep 29, 1864 in WCV, Mary Elizabeth White, b. 1842 in Virginia, (d/o Bloomer & Elizabeth White).

A. Isaac W. Booher, b. 1851 in Virginia. Mar Feb 7, 1874 in WCV, Alice Elizabeth Booher, b. 1856 in Virginia, (d/o Frederick Defend Booher and Martha Shoemaker). Alice: Identified by Mar Reg as d/o Frederick G. Booher.

B. Rebecca P. Booher, b. Apr 19, 1852 in Virginia, d. Oct 11, 1934 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Apr 1871 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Leander & Sarah Booher. Rebecca & Joseph Worley were mar by W.P. Doane. WCV, Kinderhook: Rebecca R. WORLEY, white female, wid. of Joseph R., b. 19 Apr 1852, VA, 82y 6m 29d; d. 11 Oct 1934, do Landon BOOHER, CA & (blank) STEWART, VA; Richard LEONARD. Mar Apr 20, 1871 in WCV, Joseph R. Worley , b. Apr 10, 1846 in WCV, (s/o Thomas Worley and Susannah E. (Susie/Susan) Coleman) d. Jul 26, 1925, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Joseph: Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Apr 1871 as age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; blacksmith; s/o Thomas & Susan Worley.

C. Susan C. Booher, b. Oct 5, 1853 in Virginia.

D. Polly Ann Booher, b. c 1858 in Virginia, d. Feb 1888 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg; age 21 on 04 Jul 1878; single; d/o Leander & Sarah Booher. Death Register indicates: Polley died at age 38 of fever; d/o Leander Booher; death reported by husband, William Felty. Mar Jul 4, 1878 in WCV, William L. Felty , b. c 1854 in Virginia, (s/o Malon Felty and Deborah Whitaker). William: Mar Reg states: age 25 on 04 Jul 1878; single, farmer; s/o Mahlon & Debroah Felty: and age 35, widowed, farmer on 19 Dec 1888.

E. Josephine Booher, b. c 1864.

F. Pleasent L. Boohe, b. c 1867.

G. Mary E. "Mollie" Clark, b. 1867. She mar Sandy B. Clark , b. 1863, (s/o James & Elizabeth Clark) d. 1952.

H. Sarah F. Booher, b. c 1868.

I. Lavena Booher , b. 1869 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Feb 1891 as the widow, Lavena Miller, age 22; d/o Leander P. & M.E. Booher. (1) She mar ___?___ Miller . (2) She mar James Ornduff , b. 1826 in WCV.

J. Leander A. Booher, b. c 1870.

K. Sally Booher, b. 1874 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Feb 1891 as age 17; single; d/o L.A. & Mary E. Booher. Mar Feb 25, 1891 in WCV, Samuel W. Parrigan, b. 1874, (s/o Thomas J. & Letha Ann "Annie" Parrigan).

L. Crota A. Booher, b. c 1874.

M. Roena Booher, b. c 1877.

VII. Catherine Elizabeth Booher, b. Oct 30, 1836 in WCV, d. May 19, 1910, buried in Booher Cem. 1850 Census states age as 14. Identified by 1880 census as Catherine Felty, age 44. Mar Reg states born 1840. Mar Oct 3, 1865 in Washington Co. Virginia, George Franklin Felty, b. Apr 29, 1843 in WCV, (s/o Malon Felty and Deborah Whitaker) d. Nov 4, 1914, buried in Booher Cem. George: 21 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Goodson Dist., Hh# 340/381; George F. Felty, 37 Farmer; Catherine, 44 wife; William, 24 brother (mar); Polly Ann, 22 sister in law; Elizabeth C., 9/12 niece, b. Sep; Catherine Booher, 86 mother in law.

HH1432: Migration: EADS [Eades], Jas. And Nancy Jane **MATHEWS** [further confirmation recommended]: Jas. Eads, 65; Nancy (Jane), 47; Robt., 23; Jno., 21; Mary, 19; Susan, 17; Jas., 15; Martha, 12; Catharine, 7; Samuel, 5; Isaac 3; Henry, 1: (K. Kestner: 1860c, Sul Co TN, Dist. 14: Eades, James, 68; Nancy, 52; Samuel, 20; Nancy F., 11; Nathan H., 9 – all b. VA. IBID.: Eads, James, 24, VA; Bettie, 23, NC; Sarah D., 9/12, TN/// 1870c, Dist. 14, Sul Co TN: EADS, James, 81; Mary, 64; Mathan (Nathan), 19; Wm., 4. IBID., Dist. 2: EADS, Henry, 32, Nancy, 34; Victoria, 10; Jane, 77/// 1870c, Jefferson Co TN, Dist. 16: EADS, Samuel, 26, b c1844, VA; wife, Mary A., 28 & 5 children with a Nancy J., 8, oldest; Samuel EADS, 1890Veterans Census, Greene Co TN; 1870c, Anderson Co TN, Dist. 4: EADS, James, 33, VA; Elizabeth, 33; Sarah A., 11; Nancy C., 4; Jas. H., 3, Mariah, 1 - ? This fam in Mercer Co KY, 1900c, says parents of Jas. B TN - ? Eliz. Is dead and Mariah is 31y/// James Eads/Eades, b c1837, VA, adm to U. S. National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1866-1938, in 1911, age 74y, Johncon City, Washington Co TN (Carter Co TN in parens)./// Robert C. Eads, 1827, VA, military: 05 Jun 1862, Glade Spring, WCV – see 1860c, Hoggards, Washington Co TN: EADES, Robert, 35; Matilda, 35; Elizabeth, 16; Mariah, 9; Eve, 7; Harrel, 4/// A James Eads, b. 1840, WCV, s/o Isaac Eads & Sally Starks – relation? See Rootsweb, "Bacon Family Tree" by Tracey M. Bacon Marvin: Martha Eades, b. 10 Jun 1835, VA; d. 12 Aug 1873, Green Co. TN, d/o Jas. Eades & Nancy UNK; mar. Eldridge P. Hulse, b. 10 Jul 1831, Fall Branch, Wash. Co TN; mar 03 Nov 1853, Sullivan Co. TN; 10 ch. b. in Sullivan and Green Cos. TN; source: "Descendants of Meverell Hulse, the Immigrant" (John

Slaytor Jr.), 1996. See 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 2: Eads, Henry, 32, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 34, VA/VA/VA; Victoria, 10; Jane, 77, VA/VA/VA, mother; see HH1439 for Jas. Eades, 14 and John, 21 (duplicate) with Campbell Galliher and wife, Margaret Susong. See 1880c, WCV: Eads, John W., 53, VA/NC/VA; Sarah Jane, 36 and 4 ch., 3 Shoemaker step-children and Lewis, Margaret, 27, sister-in-law. James Kelly Eades, b. 1835, WCV (IGI)/// Hunch(?): Try family of Wm. **STARKS**, 70 & Elizabeth (Richards), 55, HH14325, 1850c, WCV/// A Jas. Eads, b. 1836; d. in Washington Co TN, 03 Oct 1917, no parents given - ?/// Of Note: TN Death Records 1914-1955: C. G. Eads, d. Bristol, Sul Co TN, 14 Dec 1934, wid., 81y, b c1853, Bristol, VA, s/o John W. Eads, VA & Nancy Davidson, NG/// 1880c, Greene Co TN, Greenville: Eades, Samuel, 44, VA/NC/TN; Mary A., wife, 43, VA/NC/TN; Nancy J., 20, TN; John, 9, TN/// 1880c Sullivan Co TN, Dist. 2: EADS, Henry, 32; Nancy, 34; Victoria, 10; Jane, 77)/// 1880c, WCV, Sullilvan Co TN, Dist. 2: EADS, Henry, 32; Nancy, 34; Victoria, 10; Jane 77)///

Update of Jan 2012: I believe that Nancy Jane, wife of Jas. Eads/Eades was quite likely a Mathews for several reasons: (1) TN, Deaths and Burials Index, 1874-1955: Nathan Eades, b c1864, 66y, d in Bristol, Sullivan Co TN, bur 31 Aug 1930, w wid m, s/o James Eads, TN & (blank) MATHEWS (Ancestry.com). Nathan was b c1851, VA, but the family had moved to TN by 1860. James and Nancy were both b in VA according to the censuses, but the family lived in WCV, Sullivan, Blount, Washington, and Greene Co TN. (2) Age discrepancy: Apparently this might have been endemic to the family of Nathan. He married Jane Whitlock. 1880c, Dist. 7, Washington Co TN: EADS, Nathan, 25; Jane, 29; Wm., 4; Austin, 3m. William Everett Eads, 57y [b 15 Apr 1888 – sic: b c1875!], d, Bristol, Sullivan Co TN, 11 Nov 1945, s/o Nathin (Nathen) ades, b Green Co TN (sic) & Jane Whitlock, Fall Branch, TN; he was mar to Sina Hickman. As you see, Wm. E. Eads, s/o Nathan and Jane ALSO had a 12-13 year discrepancy in his age from birth to death. (3) The Nathan Eads and Jane are the only such couple located in the E. TN area. Bro, James Eades, mar Bettie, b NC; they are perhaps the same couple in Anderson Co TN, 1870c, and in KY in 1900 (with Elizabeth dead or missing in the latter enumeration). Further work encouraged. Conclusion: It seems to me a high possibility that the above Nathan Eads, despite the discrepancies seen in age and place of birth (again, seemingly endemic to this family), is the s/o James Ead(e)s and Nancy Jane Mathews.)

HH1437: **LEONARD**, Peter and Susannah **MESSICK** [speculatively]: Peter Leonard, 22; Susannah, 17; Harriet, 1; (WCV Death Records: Leonard, Samuel L. – 73y0m23d, b. October 27, 1862 VA d. November 20, 1935; mar; s/o Pete J. Leonard b. VA & Tillson b. VA; bur. Valley View (Goodson) [This is a different Peter Leonard – jh]. See Rootsweb, “Camp-Leonard” by Kathy Camp: Peter H. Leonard, b. c1830, Abingdon, WCV; d. 04 Nov 1916, Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN, s/o Gasper Leonard & Mary; mar Susan UNK, b. c1833; 5 ch: Harriett (1849); Jacob (1851); George (1856); Amanda (1859); Mathew (1860)/// 1860c, WCV: Leonard, Peter, 33; Susan, 27; Harriet, 11; Jacob, 9; George, 5; Amanda, 1; Matthew, 5/12)/// From Diana Powell: Not located 1870c; 1880 Sullivan Co., TN census Dist. 17, ED 27, 343/355: Peter H. Lenard, 53, blacksmith, VA/VA/TN; Nancy 37, wife, TN/MD/PA; Harriet, 31, TN/TN/TN; **Wm.**, [W. M. -jh] 23, son, TN/VA/TN; **ha** B. [or R.] [Walter B. -jh], 23, male, no relationship stated, TN/VA/TN; May [Mary] E., 10, dau, TN/VA/TN; **Isaac** B. [or R.] [B. jh], 8, male, no relationship stated, TN/VA/TN)///ibid HH 341/353 Matt Leonard, 20, blacksmith, TN/VA/blank; **Agness** [?], 25, wife, TN/TN/TN; Margaret, 4, dau, TN/TN/TN) /// It appears from the TN CSA Pensions list that at least his wife “Nancy” was Nancy **MESSICK**: From TN Confederate Pension Applications:

Leonard, Peter H.	Sullivan	W6795	Leonard, Nancy Messick
-------------------	----------	-------	------------------------

Noted in 1880c, WCV, Goodson Dist.: Messick, Catherine, 75, VA/VA/VA; Harriet, dau., 30, VA/VA/VA; Leonard, David S., qson, 7, VA/VA/VA)/// In 1860c, WCV: Messick, Jacob T., 66; Catherine, 50; Eliza, 21; Harriet, 19; Mary, 17; Nancy, 15; Wm., 13)/// 1870c, WCV: Messick, Catherine, 64; Harriet, A., 30; Mary

L., 25, TN; Nancy M., 23, TN. In 1870c, this family is listed next to Andy J. Leonard, 37; Margaret, 38 & family!///
From Ken Kestner: 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Leonard, Peter, H., 33, blacksmith; Susan, 29; Harriet, 11; Jacob, 9; George, 4; Amanda, 1; Matthew, 5/12; note children Jacob and Harriet; family listed next door to Isaac Leonard (22) and wife, Martha.)///
Conclusion: Although the birthplaces are mangled, to say the least, I believe that Susannah, wife of Peter Leonard, was Susannah **MESSICK**, d/o Jacob and Catherine and sister to the 2nd wife of Peter H. Leonard, Nancy **MESSICK** and that Peter and Susannah named their first child after Susannah's sister, Harriet **MESSICK**, as well as their first son, Jacob, after Jacob **MESSICK**, assumed father of Susannah. I am unsure if David Leonard, grands/o Catherine Messick (see 1880c) is a s/o Susannah or of Nancy; further confirmatory work needed, including marriage date of Peter Leonard/Lenard and Nancy Messick – we know the children b. up to 1870 are from Peter and Susannah as Nancy is at home with her mother in the WCV 1870c.///
Jacob T. Messick, Co. Clerk, Sullivan Co. TN 1844-48.)

HH1440: **SHARRETT**, Jacob (decd.) and Elizabeth **GRUBB**: Elizabeth Charrot, 63; Jno., 42; Isaac, 24; Benjamin, 24; **HOULSTONE** (Holstein?), Ellen, 42; Ellen, 11: (WCV: John Sharrett, husb. of Jennie, b. 27 May 1844, WCV, s/o Jacob Sharrett & Betsy Grubb, d. in WCV, 02 Dc 1937; this John might be a grands/o the subject couple; more research needed.)

Daughter: Sarah Jane Sharrett was 1st w/o Isaac Booher Mumpower, s/o William H. Mumpower & McCagy/Micajah Deliza Booher. (See: previous household)

HH1445: Correction; Additional Info: **ASHLEY (ASHBY)**, Thos., 40; Jane, 38; **ROBERTS**, Simon and Mahala **ASHBY**: Simon Roberts, 28; Mahala, 14; **ASHLEY**, Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 7; Lily, 4; Eliza, 2: (Multiple entries say Simon P. Roberts, b. 1821, Chestnut Ridge, Sullivan Co. TN – d. 1880, Scott Co. VA, s/o Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Daughterty mar Mahala Ashbey, b. 1836, WCV, mar Nov 1849 in WCV; Simon mar (2) Elizabeth Seamore, b. 1825, on 10 Jan 1861 in Scott Co. VA; surname of Jane (wife of Thomas referred to in Rootsweb as Mary Jane) remains illusive.)

HH1448: **STUFFLE** (Stophel; Stoffle), George and Sarah **SOURBIER/SOURBEER** [see conclusions below; further study recommended]: George Stuffle, 50; Sarah, 45; Louisa, 27: (George Stuffle, perhaps s/o Jacob Stoffel/Stophel and Elizabeth Burkhardt.///
In the 1870c, Louisa (Stophel) Hickman, 53, domestic, is living with George & Sarah; also, Louise Hickman, 38, is with them in 1860c with 2 children, Susana, 5 and Charles, 2///
1880c, WCV, Goodson: McCrosky, W. M., 56; Mary J., 52, TN/VA/VA; C. F., 32, TN; W. D., 27, TN; C. L., 17; Louisa M., 15, VA; **STOFFLE**, George, 82, father-in-law, VA/--/-- ///
IBID.: Hickman, Louiza, 60, wid., VA/VA/--; Susan, dau., 35, TN.///
*See WCV DB 25: p. 266: We, JOHN GOBBLE, WILLIAM FIELDS & R. T. LEGARD, appointed by WCV by order of 24 Dec 1860, to ascertain what will be a just compensation for such part of land of freehold whereof GEORGE STOFFLE (Stophel) is tenant, as is proposed to be taken by Virginia & KY Rail Road Company for its purposes, certify on 08 Jan 1861... we met on land... (land bounds described)... embracing 50 feet on each side of sd. centre line, being total width of 100 feet. And after being first duly sworn, upon a view of part aforesd, and upon such evidence as was before us, we are of opinion, and do ascertain that for sd. part, and for damage to residue of tract beyond the peculiar benefits to be derived in respect to such residue from work to be constructed, \$35 will be a just ///
p. 267: compensation ...this 08 Jan 1861. /s/ JOHN GOBBLE; WM. FIELDS; R. T. LEGARD. At court continued & held for WCV, 27 Feb 1861: On motion of President and Directors of Virginia & KY Rail Road Company by their attorney, is ordered that report of JOHN GOBBLE & other commissioners appointed by order of court, 24 Dec 1860 for purpose of ascertaining what will be a just compensation for such part of lands of freehold whereof GEORGE STOFFLE (Stophel) is tenant as are proposed to be taken by sd. company for its purposes, be confirmed and record.///
We, JOHN GOBBLE, WILLIAM FIELDS & R. T. LEGARD, appointed by WCV by order of 24 Dec 1860 to ascertain what will be a just compensation for such part of land of freehold whereof parties known as "SOURBEER's heirs" are tenant, as is proposed to be taken by VA & KY RR Co. for purposes, do certify that on 08 Jan 1861... met together on sd. part of land of which limits are described: ...commencing at Station 130 and running to station 140 of centre line of sd. road and embracing 50 feet on each side of sd. centre line, being a total width of 100 feet; after being sworn upon a view... we are of opinion and do ascertain that for sd. part and for damages to residue of tract beyond peculiar benefits to be derived... from construction of sd. work, \$30 will be a just compensation... this 08 Jan 1861... At court continue & held for WCV, 27 Feb 1861: On motion of President & Directors of VA & KY RR Co...*

report of JOHN GOBBLE & others... regarding just compensation for land sd. Rail Road will need from SOURBEERs heirs... be confirmed & recorded...///

WCV DB 21: Indenture, 05 May 1853: **ISAAC SOWERBIER** (Sourbeier in WCV, 1850c), Shelby Co, KY & **JOHN HARR**, WCV... for \$200, **ISAAC SOWERBIER** sells one tract of land in WCV, being 1/4th part of tract of land conveyed by **ANTHONEY SOWERBIER** (Souerbieier) **decd. in his lifetime to his 2 daughters, MARGARET & ELIZABETH SOWERBIER**, by deed of (blank) Apr 1840, 121 acres & bounded... stake in centre of Island Road opposite mouth of lane, centre of road S, stake on **ISAAC STOFFLES** (Stophel) line, with **STOFFLES** line, near a wagon road thence along sd. road, in a field **JACOB T. MESSICKS** cor., stake in sd. road thence with sd. **MESSICKS** line, in a lane... (1850c, HH1480: **SOURBEER**, Polly, 56; Peggy, 55; Elizabeth, 40; **IBID.** HH1481: **STUFFLE**, Elizabeth, 51; Edw., 20; Harriet, 16 & **IBID.** HH1476: **SOURBEER**, Jefferson, 30; Eliza, 26 & 3 ch.)p. 397: .../s/ **ISAAC SOWERBIER**. Seal. WCV: **JACOB MERCHANT**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment before him of **ISAAC SOWERBIER**... 05 May 1853... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 27 Jun 1853 & admitted to record.../// WCV DB 18: p. 456: Indenture, 15 Jun 1848: **JACOB MERCHANT**, WCV to **WM. F. BUTLER**, Sullivan Co. TN... for \$75, sells to **WM. F. BUTLER**, one tract of land in WCV on state line on waters of Steels Creek, 15 acres, more or less & bounded... in **STOFFLES** (Stophel) line thence with **SOWERBEER's** (Sauerbieier) line, leaving **SOWERBEER's** line, to stake on TN line, to stake leaving sd. lines, with **STOFFLES** line to beginning.../// WCV DB 17: Indenture, 03 Jan 1845: **JOHN HARR & CATY HARR (&) SIBELLA MARTIN**, WCV to **JOSEPH T. MESSICK**, of Sullivan Co. TN... for a valuable consideration... convey to **JACOB T. MESSICK**, piece of land, 13 acres... at 2 gums to former tract of sd. **SOURBEER** line thence with line of same, near road, near a sink hole on sd. **SOURBEERs** old cor. thence with his old p. 113: line to beginning... /s/ **JOHN D. HARR; CATHARINE HARR; ELIZABETH MARTIN**. We, **DAVID BALTZELL & JACOB MERCHANT**, justices, certify deed acknowledgment of **JOHN HARR** by his appearance... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV for recording. ...this 23 Jan 1845... Deed acknowledgement of **ELIZABETH MARTIN** by appearance before same... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV for recording. ...this 23 Jan 1845... Privy examination of **CATHERINE HARR, wife of JOHN HARR** before same... declared that she had willingly signed... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV for recording. (A John D. Harr, 20 Aug 1816 – 19 Jan 1908, s/o David Harr & Mary Ann Leonard, mar. Catherine Hall - ?) p. 114: ...this 23 Jan 1845: /s/ **DAVID BALTZELL; J. MERCHANT**. Indenture with Certif.s of acknowledgment of grantors, **JOHN D. HARR & CATHERINE, his wife & ELIZABETH MARTIN** and of privy examination of wife was on 30 Jan 1845 delivered to clerk of WCV to be recorded & admitted to record...)

WCV DB 26: We, **JACOB T. MESSICK & his wife, CATHARINE MESSICK, GEORGE STOFFLE & his wife, SARAH STOFFLE, THOMAS J. SOURBEER & wife, ELIZA SOURBEER** for valuable consideration in land (with all except **THOS. J. SOURBEER and wife**, which was for a valuable consideration in cash), have... sold... unto **JOHN D. HARR & his wife, CATHARINE HARR**, following tract of land, 41 ¾ acres, in WCV on Island Road... stake in centre of Island road near a planted rock, pointer on **BUTLER** line, poplar with **COWANs** line, centre of Island Road near a planted rock with centre of sd. road... /s/ **JACOB T. MESSICK; CATHARINE (her + mark) MESSICK; SARAH STOFFLE; T. J. SOURBEER; GEORGE (his + mark) STOFFLE**. WCV: **WILLIAM R. RHEA**, Justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **JACOB T. MESSICK, T. J. SOURBEER & GEORGE STOFFLE**, before him... this 15 Mar 1862... WCV: **WALTER JOHNSON & WM. R. RHEA**, Justices, certify relinquishment of dower of **CATHARINE MESSICK & SARAH STOFFLE**, wives (wives) of **JACOB T. MESSICK & GEORGE STOFFLE**... (John D. Harr, 20 Aug 1816, WCV – 19 Jan 1908, mar. WCV, 31 Oct 1839, Catherine Hall; were the other females in this deed Harrs or Stophels? Thos. Jefferson Sowerbieier, 44, wid., s/o Isaac & Elizabeth, mar. in WCV, 12 Nov 1862, Frances Ann Collins, 24, d/o John D.; 1870c, WCV, Goodson: 620/642: **HARR**, John D., 54; Catherine, 50 & family; **IBID**, 616/638: **STOFFLE**, George, 62; Sally, 73...**IBID.**, HH621/642: **MESSICK**, Catherine T., 64; Harriet A., 30; Mary L., 25, TN; Nancy M., 23, TN; See also WCV DB 17:112-113: Indenture, 03 Jan 1845: **JOHN HARR & CATY HARR (&) SIBELLA MARTIN**, WCV to **JOSEPH T. MESSICK**, of Sullivan Co. TN... for a valuable consideration... convey to **JACOB T. MESSICK**, piece of land, 13 acres... at 2 gums to former tract of sd. **SOURBEER** line thence with line of same, near road, near a sink hole on sd. **SOURBEERs** old cor. thence with his old - p. 113: line to beginning... /s/ **JOHN D. HARR; CATHARINE HARR; ELIZABETH MARTIN**.)p. 65: ...they had willingly signed... this 15 Mar 1862... WCV, 05 Aug 1863: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// We, **GEORGE STOFFLE & his wife, SARAH STOFFLE, JOHN D. HARR & his wife, CATHARINE HARR, THOMAS J. SOURBEER & his wife, ELIZA SOURBEER**, for valuable consideration in land (except **THOS J. SOURBEER & wife...** for cash), have sold unto **JACOB T. MESSICK & his wife, CATHARINE**, land, 24 ½ acres, in WCV on Island Road... stake in centre of Island Road near a planted rock, near a wagon road thence along near sd. road, gums in field former cor. of sd. **MESSICKS**, stake in road with **MESSICK** line, stake near double walnut in lane (at this point or near it sd. **HARR & wife & their heirs & c.** is to have a 12 foot road through a good date or bars along fence which is to be a good wagon way to sd. **HARR & wife's** land forever)... stake in centre of Island Road... this 15 Mar 1861. /s/ **GEORGE (his + mark) STOFFLE; SARAH STOFFLE; JOHN D. (his + mark) HARR; CATY HARR; T. J. SOURBEER**. WCV: **WALTER JOHNSON & WM. R. RHEA**, Justices, (1850c, WCV, HH1476: **SOURBEER**, Jefferson, 30; Eliza, 26; Edward, 6; Martha, 4; Jackson, 2; I note an Edward Stuffle in HH1481 with Elizabeth, 51 & Harriett -?; HH1448: **STUFFLE**, George, 50; Sarah, 45; Louisa, 27.) p. 66: certify relinquishment of dower of **SARAH STOFFLE, wife of GEORGE STOFFLE & CATY HARR, wife of JOHN D. HARR**, before them... they did it willingly... this 24 Apr 1862... WCV: **WM. R. RHEA**, Justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **GEORGE STOFFLE, JOHN D. HARR & T. J. SOURBEER**... this 15 Mar 1862... WCV, 05 Aug 1863: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// We, **JACOB T. MESSICK & his wife, CATHARINE MESSICK, JOHN D. HARR & his wife, CATHARINE HARR, THOMAS J. SOURBEER and his wife, ELIZA J. SOURBEER**, for valuable consideration in land (with all except **THOMAS J. SOURBEER & wife** which was a valuable consideration in cash) have... sold... unto **GEORGE STOFFLE & his wife, SARAH STOFFLE**, tract of land, 43 ¾ acres in WCV on Island Road... stake in centre of sd. Island road on **ISAAC STOFFLES** old line with centre of road, stake near a planted rock, pointer on **BUTLERs** line, with **ISAAC STOFFLE** old line... this 15 Mar 1862. /s/ **JACOB T. MESSICK; CATHARINE (her x mark) MESSICK; JOHN D. (his + mark) HARR; CATY HARR; T. J. SOURBEER**. p. 67: WCV: **WM. R. RHEA**, Justice, certify deed acknowledgment of **JACOB T. MESSICK, JOHN D. HARR & T. J. SOURBEER**, before him... this 15 Mar 1862... WCV: **WM. R. RHEA & WALTER JOHNSON**, Justice, certify relinquishment of dower of **CATHARINE MESSICK, wife of JACOB MESSICK & CATY HARR, wife of JOHN D. HARR**... do not wish to retract it... this 24 Apr 1862... WCV, 05 Aug 18863: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// WCV DB 16: .../// Indenture, 25 Aug 1843: **ANTHONY SOURBEER** to **JOHN HARE** (Hall?) & **SIBILLA MARTIN**, both of WCV, in consideration of his support during his natural life on place he now lives, doth... sell to **JOHN HALL & SIBELLA MARTIN**, following land... 25 acres beginning on Island Road at cor. of **ISAAC SMITHs** line and **JACOB MASSIEs** orchard, S side of

road thence along road to **ISAAC STOFFLEs** (Stophel) line thence with **STOFFLEs** line, 2 gums above grave yard p. 288: thence with **ISAAC SMITHs** line... other tract of 13 acres bought of **JACOB SUSONG** & bounded... cor. to former tract of sd. **SOURBEERS**, near sink hole on sd. **SOURBEERS** old cor. thence with his old line... **SOURBEER** also intends above pieces of land to be equally divided between **HARE** & **MARTIN** & at his death, and also for **SIBBELLA MARTIN** to have my stove and one cow & a breeding sow & 2 good ewe sheep & my bed & furniture... conditions of within deed is such that parties shall have full possession one day after my death & should **SIBBELLA MARTIN** never marry and have lawful heirs of her body then at her death sd. **JOHN HARE** (Haie?) or his lawful heirs shall heir **SIBBELLA MARTINs** part inclusive of any other heir... /s/ **ANTHONY SOURBEER**. WCV: Deed acknowledged by appearance of **ANTHONY SOURBEER** before **JACOB MERCHANT** & **PETER S. HANBY**, justices of peace... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV for recording. ...this 25 Aug 1843...)

Conclusion: It is obvious in the deeds the connection of the Harr, Stophel, Messick and Sourbier/Sourbeer families – evidenced in several deeds. Although all the pieces of the puzzle do not seem to quite fit (mar. of John Harr to Catherine Hall [Might this be **HARR**? If so, possibly Sarah's surname was **HARR**], etc.), the "Sourbier tract" of land of which George Stophel was possessed when the deed with the RR was concluded and the associations above lead me to suspect that Sarah, wife of George Stophel was Sarah **SOURBIER**.)

HH1452: **STUART** (Stewart), Francis and Elizabeth **LEONARD**: Stuart, Francis, 30; Elizabeth, 23; Wm., 2: (Following from Shelia S. Hunt: 1860c, Sul Co TN, 5th Civil Dist.: F. L., 39, VA; Elizabeth, 34, VA; Wm. J., 10, TN; Thos. S., 8, VA; Arthur F., 5, VA; Sarah A., 5/12, TN/// 1870c, Sul Co. TN, 5th Civil Dist.: English, G. W., 27, VA, Miller/Carp.; Stuart, F. L., 52, VA; Elizabeth, 40, VA; Wm., 20, VA; Thos., 18, VA; Arthur, 15, VA; Mary J., 8, TN; Margaret, 7, TN; Sarah, 4, TN; Stephen, 2, TN/// 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN: Stuart, Wm. J., 33, VA/VA/VA; Mary E., 29, TN/TN/TN; Adalin N., 6, TN; Joana Bell, 2, TN -; IBID., Dist. 5: Stuart, Arthur F., 24, VA/VA/VA; Eliza, 25, TN/NC/TN; Kate L., 3, TN/VA/TN; Laury M., 1, TN/TN/TN; Stuart, Elizabeth, 55, TN/VA/TN, mother; Mary J., 20, Margaret E., 17; Sallie A., 15; Stephen V., 13 – bro. and sisters. Frances (sic) L. Stuart left a will in Sul Co. TN, 1874. Mars in Sul Co. TN: Stewart, Wm. J. & Mary E. Elsea, 29 Aug 1873 (lived in Blountville); Stewart, Arthur & Eliza Morgan, 25 Nov 1875; Stewart, Stephen & Bertie Carico, 24 Aug 1889 [Steve d. 12 Apr 1939, Sul Co. TN]; Stewart, Margaret E. & Jacob M. Cross, 15 Dec 1884; (gdau), Stuart, Kate L. & John F. Barnes, 31 Dec 1896./// More from S. Hunt: Will of Frances L. Stuart... "my beloved wife Sarah Elizabeth"... "my minor children" [unnamed, and no. of children not defined]... appointed friend Peter Leonard as executor... Will written 23 Mar 1874, proven 6 Apr 1874... Signed by F. L. Stuart; witnessed by Geo. Gammon and Wm. G. Snodgrass. /// In 1860c, Sullivan Co. VA, this family is living among some Snodgrass (b. VA) families - ?/// Update of 30 May 2010 from Ken Kestner: TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: Sallie Stewart Cressall, female, bur. 04 Jul 1942; d. 03 Jul 1942, Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN, housewife, white, wid. of Will Cressell, d/o Francis L. STEWART, b. WCV & Elizabeth LEONARD, b. Bristol, TN)

HH1455: **LINDSEY**, Curtis and Martha **MORELL**: Curtis E. Linsy (Linsey), 35; Martha, 39: (See 6 entries in Rootsweb: Curtis E. W. Lindsey mar, 12 Jan 1850, Martha Morell)

HH1457: Migration: **SELLS**, Allen and Mary **BARE (BAER)**: Allen Sells, 50; Mary, 49; Eliza, 20; Catharine, 17; Caroline, 12; Harriot, 10: (Internet info of Brandon Carr: brandondaddsr@yahoo.com: Allen Sells, b. bet. 1796-1804, NC or VA; d. c1864, Overton Co. TN; bur. Garrett Cem., s/o Andrew Sells, b. 1776, WCV & Rebecca UNK, b. 1776; mar Mary Bare c1820; she b. c1796, VA or NC; all ch. are listed in this entry. Rootsweb: Harriet Margaret Sells, b. 07 Feb 1837, WCV; d. c1919, d/o Allen Sells & Mary Baer, mar Bry Howard; she bur. in Overton Co. TN)

HH1460: **SHARRETT**, Daniel and Margaret **LEONARD**: David (Daniel) Charriot, 36; Margaret, 26; Wm., 7; James, 5; Isaac, 2: (WCV: James Sharrett, b. 26 Apr 1846, 78y 05m 28d; d. 24 Oct 1924, s/o Dan Sharett, VA & Margaret Leonard; bur. Sharrett Cem., WCV.)

Son: Isaac Sharrett, b. c 1848 in WCV. Mar Mar 23, 1871 in WCV, Josephine Stewart, b. Dec 2, 1848 in WCV, d. Apr 5, 1919.

- I. Lucy Virginia Sharrett, b. c 1872 in WCV.
- II. Mary A. Sharrett, b. c 1876 in WCV.
- III. Robert J. Sharrett, b. c 1878 in WCV.

HH1461: **LEONARD**, George mar Elizabeth (*Eliza*) **JOHNSON**: George Leonard, 50; Eliza, 46; Sarah, 27; George, 18; Caty, 17; Polly, 18; Robt., 12; Saml. 10; Elizabeth, 2: (WCV: Mrs. Susan E. Miller, b. ?; d. 11 Mar 1921, 90y 04m 29d, d/o George Leonard & Eliza Johnson; WCV: Mrs. Polly Crawford, 72y; d. 02 Jan 1913, WCV, d/o G. W. Leonard & Eliza Johnson; See WCV MB11:166, Feb. 1854: Elizabeth Johnson, d/o Samuel, mar George Leonard.)

HH1467: **SMITH**, Phillip (*decd.*) and Mary (*Polly*) **MOORE**: Mary Smith, 42; Margaret, 21; Martin, 19; Jane, 17; Isaac, 15; Sarah, 12; Maria, 11; Mary, 7; Joseph, 5 ("*Our Blair Family Tree*" by Ileze Tracy itracy7@cox.net: Phillip Smith, b. 1791, WCV; d. 1848, WCV, s/o Ephraim Smith b. c1750 & Catherine Baker, b. 1760, Frederick Co. MD; surname of Mary remains unk. See 1880c, Goodson, WCV: Smith, Martin, 49 with mother, Mary, 73, b. VA; Isaac, 46, also in HH. See handwritten transcription of SW VA Deaths by J. Hockett: **SMITH, Miss Maria, 81y; d. 10 Oct 1929, d/o Philip SMITH & Polly MOORE**)/// wcv DB 23:185-189: Deed, 04 Sep 1852: **THOMAS SMITH & MARY JANE**, wife, Sullivan Co. TN to **WALTER JOHNSON**, WCV... for \$140, p. 186: ...doth grant, bargain & sell unto **WALTER JOHNSON, all his int., both in realty & personally of his deceased father, PHILIP SMITH, who died in WCV... /s/ THOMAS SMITH; MARY J. SMITH.** WCV: **JACOB MERCHANT & JOHN M. PRESTON**, justices, certify relinquishment of dower of **MARY J. SMITH, wife of THOMAS SMITH, before them... declared that she had willingly executed same and does not wish to retract it. ...this 11 day of Sep 1852... WCV: JACOB MERCHANT, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of THOMAS SMITH before him... this 11 Sep 1852... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 05 Nov 1856 & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 10 Feb 1855: **WALTER JOHNSON & POLLY (Smith?), his wife** p. 187: to **JANE SMITH, all of WCV... for \$140... doth grant... sell unto JANE SMITH, all int. both in real as well as personal estate that they have in estate of PHILIP SMITH decd., who died in WCV... /s/ W. JOHNSON; POLLY (her + mark) JOHNSON.** WCV: **JOHN G. KREGER**, notary public, certifies relinquishment of dower of **WALTER JOHNSON, before him... declared that she had willingly executed same... this 21 Oct 1856... Deed acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 05 Nov 1856... by JOHNSON as his act & deed & with Certif. of acknowledgment of POLLY JOHNSON made thereto before a notary public, admitted to record.../// Deed, 21 Oct 1856: **WALTER JOHNSON & POLLY, his wife**, p. 188: to **ZACHARIAH JORDAN & WILLIAM R. RHEA, same place... do grant... sell unto ZACHARIAH JORDAN & WILLIAM R. RHEA, for \$988, tract of land in WCV on N side of Reedy Creek Road, 126 acres, more or less & bounded: ...on N side of Reedy Creek Road, running thence, to stake on KINGs line near a chesnut... /s/ W. JOHNSON; POLLY (her + mark) JOHNSON.** WCV: **JOHN G. KREGER**, notary public, certifies relinquishment of dower of **POLLY JOHNSON, wife of WALTER JOHNSON, before him... declared that she had willingly executed same... this 21 Oct 1856... Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 05 Nov 1856... by WALTER JOHNSON... & (Walter Johnson, 24 Oct 1796, VA – 30 Jul 1857, WCV, bur. Sinking Springs Cem.; mar. Mary A. UNK.) p. 189: with Certif. of acknowledgment of **POLLY JOHNSON** made thereto before a notary public, admitted to record...)******

HH1473: Migration: **MERRITT**, Cornelius and Susan **NOELL**: Cornelius Merritt, 50; Susan, 42, TN; Rufus, 4; Mary, 1: (*Sue Terbrane est3739@comcast.net*: Cornelius Merritt, b. Bedford Co. VA c1798, mar 11 Feb 1819, Bedford Co. VA, Susan Noell; See 1870c, 17th Dist., Sullivan Co. TN, HH 30/30: Merriett, Rufus, 24; Susan, 62; Mary, 19; see Rufus Merritt in Bristol, TN, 880c, p. 525D with wife, Allice.)

HH1474: **MOORE**, Francis and Jane **FURRE** (*Furry*): Francis Moore, 3; Jane, 22; James, 9; Wm., 8; Elizabeth, 7; Louisa,, 6; John, 5; Sarah, 6/12: (WCV: Harriett McCracken, b. 1854, WCV; d. 10 Jun 1924, 70y, d/o Francis Moore & blank Furre.)

Francis Moore . He mar Jane Furre .

I. Harriet Moore, b. 1855 in WCV, d. Jun 10,1924 in WCV. WCV: HARRIETT McCracken, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO T. A. McCracken, B. 1854, D. 10 JUN 1924, 70Y, B. WCV, D/O FRANCIS MOORE, VA & (BLANK) FURRE (FURREY; FORRY?) UNK (KINDERHOOK). Mar Sep 25, 1875 in WCV, Isom McCracken , b. 1852 in WCV, (s/o Martha McCracken).

A. Solomon S. McCracken .

II. Susan Moore , b. 1861 in Virginia. Mar May 6, 1880 in WCV, Isaac B. Leonard, b. 1862 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac Stoffel Leonard and wife, Nancy L. ___?___).

A. Delia Leonar , b. 1883 in Benham, Virginia, d. May 26, 1938. WCV, Kinderhook: Delia LEONARD, Benhams, VA, white female, single, b. 1883, 55y ?m ?d, b. VA, d/o Isaac B. LEONARD, VA & Susanna MOORE, VA; J. H. LEONARD, informant.; d. 26 May 1938 of pellagra.

- B. Harriet Leonard, b. c 1886.
- C. Myrtle Leonard, b. c 1892.
- D. Edward Leonard, b. c 1896.

HH1476: **SOURBEER**, Jefferson and Eliza **TAYLOR**: Jefferson Sourbeer, 30; Eliza, 26; Edward, 6; Martha, 4; Jackson, 2: (See WCV DB26:65. See 1880c & 1900c, WCV, Goodson: Jackson Sourbeer and wife, Susan & family; Thos. Jefferson Sourbeer, s/o Isaac Sourbeer & Elizabeth Leonard.///

Transcribed by S. Hunt, 14 Feb 1992:

The following is paraphrased from an article entitled, "The Taylor Family", published in The Herald, Aug 1905. (Note that the misnumbering of children is listed exactly as listed in original article):

James Taylor, one of the oldest citizens of Sullivan Co., lives one mile south of Blountville. He was born April 13, 1821, near where he now lives... His father's name was Edward Taylor. He died where Mr. Taylor now lives. Edward Taylor was born in Fauquier Co., Va. Came to this Co. [Sullivan Co., TN] when a young man, with his father, Samuel Taylor, who died in his ninety-sixth year, where James Taylor now lives. James Taylor's father and grandfather were farmers all their lives... James Taylor had only one brother and one sister. His brother is Wm. G. Taylor, a citizen of Bristol, nine years younger than James. The sister was Eliza [Taylor], who mar Jeff Sourbeer, both dead. They left six children: (1) Jackson, who died over a year ago; (2) Martha, who died unmar; (3) Vadney, who mar George Claman, both living near Three Springs, VA., and have no children; (4) Edward, who died without children, and left Boone Stoffle as his widow; (5) Nannie, who died unmar. William G. Taylor, the only brother of James Taylor, mar Lizzie Pile, still living, and lived in Blountville more than twenty years. Wm. G. Taylor's wife was a d/o George Pile [Pyle] who kept a hotel for many years in Blountville. Wm. G. Taylor and wife had four children, all born in Blountville: (1) Joseph Taylor, mar and lives in Bristol - a traveling salesman; (2) Oliver Taylor, never mar, and says he would not have any woman he ever saw. He is the leader of an operatic troupe; (3) Dora, unmar, crippled, lives with parents; (4) George Taylor, who mar some lady about Knoxville, studied law, and is somewhere in the West; (5) William Taylor, who died in boyhood and was buried in the Blountville Cem. James Taylor, at the age of twenty-two, mar Miss Martha Boyer, a d/o Nicholas Boyer. He died at the commencement of the Civil War. She is still living and is in her eighty third year, a little older than her husband. Mr. and Mrs. James Taylor have had four children, two sons and two daughters: (1) Robert Taylor, the oldest, lives about three miles from town on the Bluff City road, mar Virginia Snapp, d/o Nathaniel Snapp, and have several children: (1) Vadney, died unmar at the aged of 21; (2) Maggie, died unmar, at the age of 15; (4) Columbus, who died unmar, at the age of thirty-five years.... James Taylor and wife are feeble from age... James Taylor was in the Confederate army from March until September after the battle at Chickamauga. He was in that battle and was wounded in his right arm. He was in the Sixty-third TN infantry, A. M. Millard's Co. F.)

HH1477: **SMITH**, Ephraigm and Frances (Fanny) **FLEENOR**, d/o Christopher Fleenor & Mary Ginble (Gimble?): Ephraigm Smith, 63; Fanny, 35; Cyrus, 19; Chrisley, 12; Alexander, 9; Eliza J., 26; Susanah, 16; Nancy, 4; Amanda, 11: (David P. Craine's info dave1944@coxnet; Ephraim Smith Jr., b. 1787, WCV; d.. c1858, s/o Ephraim Smith Sr., b. c1750, WCV (sic) & Catherine Baker – See also Fams of WCV./// See WCV WB 14: p. 304: (contd.) ...And it appearing... that the mansion house, out houses, yard Garden or Orchards... of no person will be overflowed... Ordered that leave be granted the Said **BISHOP** to build Said Mill... not more than fifteen feet high, and that the said writ and Inquest be recorded. Teste **JOHN G. KREGER** C.C./// In the name of God Amen. I(,) **EPHRAIM SMITH** of WCV, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to Almighty God, Calling to mind the mortality of my body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my LWT... my soul unto the hand of Almighty God that gave it, and my body... to be earth to be buried in decent Christain (sic) burial... nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive my soul again, by the mighty power of God... I give to each of my Sons, **WILLIAM, IVAN & JOHN SMITH**(,) each one dollar- to be paid by my executor(;) then(,) after all my just debts are paid... all my estate... to my wife(,) **FANNY SMITH** during her natural life or widowhood(.) Should she marry(,) then she is only to have a childs part... the land to be divided between the sons **EDLY, SIRUS & CHRISLEY** at the death of their mother (and) not Sooner, to the girls all my personal property, at the p. 305: (contd.) death of their mother, the three boys **EDLEY, SIRUS & CHRISTLEY** to pay unto my seven daughters the amount to make their parts of personal property equal to their parts of the land(;) the daughters are **MARY ANN, ELIZA JANE,**

ELIZABETH(,) SUSANAH, LOUISANA, NANCY, AMANDA. ...revoke... all... former testaments... this 3d day of February in the year of our lord 1842, first naming **ALEXANDER SUSONG** my sole Executor. /s/ **EPHRAIM SMITH**. Seal. /s/ **WILLIAM TANKERSLY; ALEXANDER SUSONG**. At a Court Continued and held... the 24th day of August 1858. A Writing purporting to be the LWT of **EPHRAIM SMITH** deceased was exhibited in Court and proved by the oath of **ALEXANDER SUSONG...** and **JACOB LYNCH(,) ALEXANDER SUSONG, CHARLES S. BEKEM & WM. KING HEISKELL(,)** being duly sworn, depose... they are well acquainted with the hand writing of **WILLIAM TANKERSLEY** on (sic) of the Subscribing Witnesses... who is a non resident of this state, and that the name... believe the proper hand writing of the said **WILLIAM TANKERSLEY**... therefore it is ordered that the said writing be admitted to record as the LWT of **EPHRAIM SMITH** deceased... At a court held... 27th day of September 1858. It appearing to the court that **ALEXANDER SUSONG**, the Executor... declines to take upon himself the executorship: On the motion of **JAMES L. F. CAMPBELL**... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of Twelve hundred dollars with **JOHN L. BRADLEY** and **JACOB H. SUSONG** his Securities...p. 306: (contd.) ...Certif. of probate granted...)

The LWT of Christopher Fleenor mentions, "daughter, Fanny Smith"; Rootsweb has information on her sister, Elizabeth (mar Isaac) Fickle and only scant info that Fanny mar (blank) Smith and had a son, "Cyrean" (sic: Cyrus) who mar Eliza.

The Circuit Court WB 1840-1903 for WCV seems to be rather obscure and unknown to many researchers. The following is found in the referenced work: p. 24; I(,) **CHRISTOPHER FLEENOR** of WCV(,) being of sound and disposing memory, do make and ordain this my LWT... and is to say as soon as convenient after my decease... Executor to pay a my funeral expenses and all just debts... to my beloved wife **MARY** one third part of my land and personal property during her natural life. ...to my Son(,) **JOHN H. FLEENOR(,)** four hundred dollars & that is all he is to have of my estate of any kind, as he has heretofore Recd. on hand the use of a tract of land the Rent of which would amount to three hundred & fifty dollars. ...to my son **PETER H. FLEENOR(,)** my home Plantation, also a Small portion of a tract of land conveyed to me by **GEORGE W. GOODMAN** that is to commence at the Southwest (southwest) corner of my home tract then to the **GOODMAN** tract... north line of the **GOODMAN** tract... Reserving to my wife one third part of my home tract during her natural life & that is all my son **PETER** is to have... I direct my Executor to sell my tract of land which I purchased from **GEORGE W. GOODMAN**, also my negroes which I may have at my decease, also all my personal property, and after paying... remainder be equally divided between my two daughters, **FANNY SMITH**, and **ELIZABETH FICKLE**... appoint my friend **ABRAM MONGLE** my Executor, revoking... all former Wills... this 5th day of May 1848. /s/ **CHRISTOPHER (his + mark) FLEENOR**. Seal. /s/ **WILLIAM LYNCH; JOHN SMITH; L. L. WATERMAN**. At a Circuit Court... Monday(,) the 16th day of October 1854. The LWT of **CHRISTOPHER FLEENOR** decd., was exhibited in court and proved by the oaths of **JOHN SMITH**... and **JOHN G. KRAGER** (Kreger; Crigger; Creggar, etc.) being sworn states... is well acquainted with the hand writing of **WILLIAM LYNCH**... witness... that the name **WILLIAM LYNCH**... is the proper hand writing of **WILLIAM LYNCH** who is now dead. The p. 25: (contd.) said will was further proved by the oath of **LEVI WATERMAN**... and is Ordered that the said Will be received. **ABRAM MONGLE**... appeared... and refused the Executorship. And at a Circuit Court... Tuesday the 26th day of October 1854. On motion of **NATHAN E. CALDWELL**, who took the oath... entered... bond in the sum of seven thousand two hundred dollars, with **ISAAC FICKLE** and **JOHN L. BRADLEY** as his securities... A Certif. is therefore granted him for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of **CHRISTOPHER FLEENOR** decd...)

Ephraim Smith , Sr. Sex: M Birth: ABT. 1750 Death: Note: from a Sullivan Co., TN history (article written by James R. Smith): "The name Ephraim Smith is unusual in that it is almost same in both the English, Ephraim Smith-Smyth, and the German language, Ephraim Schmidt. Even the pronunciations are very much alike. We have searched for the parents of and their home without any

success covering English language colonial records and German language colonial records when available in English language forms. Ephraim Smith was just over 30 years old in 1780 (1830 census). We have also extensively examined the Hessian Soldier records because he might have been part of the Hessian Forces brought over by the British, captured by the Americans and housed in a prison in Frederick Co., VA; Western MD; or Lancaster, PA Barracks. No success in this venture, but keep in mind that Hessian Troop records are not complete. Not many days after the Hessian soldiers were settled in their various barracks, they were put to work around town in the main doing jobs that supported their existence. After some success with this, about town work, those soldiers that had a craft or were qualified in other ways could be assigned to members of the community at the request of the local inhabitant, for permanent work details. According to the records few Hessian soldiers escaped. It could be that in this environment Ephraim Schmidt met his future wife, Alice Baker, who was born about 1760 in Frederick Co., Maryland, the d/o Isaac and Catherine Postlethwaite Baker and upon release elected to stay in America. Many did just that. Captured British Soldiers were also housed in the above named barracks during the Revolutionary War. British soldiers, however, were not released for work details as often because they were more prone to escape. So Ephraim Smith might have escaped from one of the barracks. A few British militia rolls have survived and his name is not on them. But there were many others for which we have no record. At the end of the War those that desired to stay in America were released from prison and allowed to become part of the American scene. Some day we hope to identify the family of Ephraim Smith. from the same history, an article by Adam B. Smith: Ephraim Smith and Alice Baker were mar about 1780 and were in Washington Co., VA by 1782 when Ephraim was a witness in a judgement case between the Washington Co. court and Henry Harklerode. - - - In 1792 Ephraim Smith purchased 640 acres from Henry Harklerode in Sullivan Co., TN, just across the state line and adjacent to Isaac Baker. Ephraim and Alice had 9 children, Mary b. abt. 1782, John b. abt. 1785, Ephraim, Jr. b. 1787, Catherine b. abt. 1789, Phillip b. abt 1791, Margaret b. abt. 1793, Isaac b. abt 1795, Jane b. abt 1798 and Louisa b. abt 1801. Marriage 1 Alice Catherine Baker b: ABT. 1760 in Frederick Co., Maryland Mar: ABT. 1780 Children
Mary Smith b: ABT. 1782

John Smith b: ABT. 1785 Ephraim Smith , Jr. b: 1787 in WCV

Catherine Smith b: ABT. 1789

Phillip Smith b: ABT. 1791 in WCV

Margaret Smith b: ABT. 1793

Isaac Smith b: ABT. 1795 in WCV

Jane Smith b: ABT. 1798 in WCV

Louisa Smith b: ABT. 1801 in WCV)

HH1478: **LEONARD**, Jourdan and Viney **ROSS**: Jourdan Leonard, 23; Viney, 22; Susa, 5; Sarah J., 3; Margaret, 6/12: (Internet: Jordan Leonard, b. 1828, s/o Frederick Leonard & Annie Wright...; See "Hamel Family": Jordan Leonard, b. 1828, WCV, d. 20 Dec 1901, WCV... mar c1844 Lavina Ross – hamelgenealogy@yahoo.com (Deb.)

Jordan Leonard, b. 1828. He mar Levina Ross , b. c 1830.

I. Margaret Elizabeth Leonard , b. Mar 22, 1850, d. Oct 18, 1925, buried in Leonard Cem. She mar Dulaney Leonard , b. 1848, (s/o William Leonard and Sarah (Sally) Reed) d. 1908, buried in Leonard Cem.

A. Mary D. Leonard, b. Aug 27, 1888, d. Sep 28, 1911. She mar J. C. Boothe .

B. Sarah "Sally" Leonard, b. c 1875. She mar J. W. White .

C. Amanda Leonard, b. c 1873. She mar Owen N. B. Sharrett , b. Mar 22, 1867, (s/o Benjamin Sharrett and Rachel Elizabeth Hughes) d. Jul 18, 1920.

D. Joanna Leonard, b. 1882, d. 1976. She mar Joseph S. Kaylor , b. 1874 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Fullen Kaylor and Margaret Virginia Stamper) d. 1946.

E. Grover Leonard . He mar Edith Campbell .

II. Martha V. Leonard , b. Jul 26, 1861, d. Apr 20, 1943. Mar Sep 23, 1876 in WCV, Zachariah Shaffer, b. 1857, (s/o Christopher James Shaffer and Rebecca Pitts) d. 1929.

III. John Leonard, b. c 1865.

IV. Joseph Leonard, b. c 1865.

HH1479: **SMITH**, Isaac and Sally **JOHNSON**: Isaac Smith, 55; Sally, 39; Isaac, 22; Edward, 12; Martha, 9; Harriet, 7; Alfred, 5; Baker, 4; Robert, 2; Parris, 1: (WCV: Edward S. Smith, b. 14 Nov 1837; d. 21 Nov 1914, WCV, 80y 03d, b. WCV, s/o Isaac Smith & Sallie Johnson; See WCV MB11:166:Feb 1854: Sally Johnson, d/o Samuel Johnson mar Isaac Smith.)

Note: Speculative entry for being same Isaac & Sarah Smith)

Isaac Smith , b. c 1801 in Virginia. He mar Sarah ___?___ .

- I. Martha E. Smith, b. c 1840 in WCV. Mar Jun 27, 1878 in WCV, William C. Whitaker, b. c 1851 in WCV, (s/o Calvin Whitaker and Pheby Helt).
- II. Robert V. Smith, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar May 14 ,1876 in WCV, Sarah Leonard, b. c 1852 in WCV, (d/o Henry & Elizabeth Leonard).
- III. George P. Smith, b. c 1849 in WCV. Mar Dec 19, 1875 in WCV, Bettie Droke, b. c 1851 in WCV, (d/o Job K. & Betty Droke).

HH1487: **DENNY**, James (*decd.*) and Catherine **STOFFLE** (*Stophel*): Caty Denny, 50; Jane, 10; Sally, 2; Ellen, 6; (*Numerous entries in Rootsweb: See "Carrie's Family Tree: Catherine Stoffle, b. 1800, d/o Abraham Stoffle & Elizabeth, mar James Denny.*)

Daughter: Sarah E. Denny, b. c 1847 in WCV. Mar Mar 16, 1880 in WCV, Peter M. Clamon , b. Dec 17, 1833 in WCV, (s/o Jacob & Mary Clamon) d. Sep 7, 1901.

- I. Joseph E. Clamon, b. 1867 in WCV, d. 1941. He mar Amanda E. ___?___ , b. 1867.
- II. Gay Ella Clamon, b. c 1873. Mar Dec 3, 1891 in WCV, Samuel P. Vickers , b. Nov 12, 1863, (s/o Samuel Patten Vickers and Lydia Ann "Lettie" Horne) d. Apr 20, 1951, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).
 - A. Ruth Vickers, WCV, Kinderhook: Ruth WILSON, white female, mar to G. W. WILSON, b. 26 Aug 1900; d. 29 May 1934, 34/3/3, b. VA, s/o S. P. VICKERS, WCV & Ellar CLAMON, WCV; bur. Cedar Grove
- III. Gabriella Clamon, b. c 1874 in WCV.

HH1489: **DISHNER**, John and Catherine **BEARD**: John Dishner, 60; Catherine, 62; Jacob, 33; Elizabeth, 30; Sarah, 28; Wm., 10; **LEONARD**, Margaret, 16; **DISHNER**, Catharine, 1; Robt., 3; (*IGI: John Dishner mar c1808, Shenandoah Co. VA, Catherine Beard. Further research needed here.*)

John Dishner , b. Feb 22, 1779, d. Nov 14, 1858 in WCV. Inventory & appraisal of pers. property of Est. of JOHN DISHNER *decd.* (1/2 page; small amounts; no total)... Pursuant to an order... we... viewed and appraised all the personal estate of JOHN DISHNER Sr. *decd.*... a true and correct Inventory... Given under our hands this 5th day of January 1860. W. A. DISHNER Admr. /s/ WALTER JOHNSON; PETER FLEENOR; JOHN M. SHANKLE. In clerk's office, 09 Apr 1860, inventory & appraisal of est. of JOHN DISHNER Senr. *decd.*, was delivered... and admitted to record...// Memorandum Sale of personal Est. of JOHN DISHNER Senr. *decd.* Sold January 7th 1860. (3/4 page; only purchasers' names transcribed here). JACOB BRAB (as written; Barb?); WILLIAM A. DISHNER; ELIZABETH DISHNER; MARTIN DISHNER; PETER HAWKINS; JOHN DISHNER; WM. SEAMORE; CHRISTOPHER DISHNER; SAMUEL DISHNER; NATHAN WHITKER (Whitaker); JACOB BARB; ISAAC STOPPLE (Stoffle; Stophel); GIDEON BRAB (sic)... (no subtotal)... (4/5 page; unique purchasers' names only) ...JOHN DISHNER jr.; Widow DISHNER; ROBERT DISHNER; PETER HARKINS; FREDERICK WHITEMOR; A. S. (L.?) SHANKLE; EDWARD G. SMITH... (no grand total)... forgoing is a correct Statement of the sale of the pers. Est. of JOHN DISHNER *decd.* /s/ WM. A. DISHNER. In the clerk's office...09 Apr 1860... List of Sales of est. of JOHN DISHNER *decd.* was delivered... and admitted to record...

He mar Mary Catherine Beard , b. Apr 17, 1779, d. Dec 17, 1851. Mary: Died at age 72y 8m. Mary Catherine is also stated to be Mary Catherine Wolf.

- I. Jacob Dishner, b. 1798 in WCV, d. 1894. He mar Rhoda Steele .
- II. John Dishner, b. 1799 in Virginia, d. Dec 2, 1892 in WCV. (See HH# 1486)
- III. Christopher Dishner, b. 1800 in WCV, d. 1867. (1) He mar Mary Pitts . (2) He mar Mary Jane Massey .
 - A. Margaret J. Dishner, b. Oct 30, 1854 in WCV.
- IV. Isaac Dishner, b. c 1810 in Virginia, d. bef 1850. He mar Mary Elizabeth ___?___ .
- V. Martin Dishner, b. 1815 in Virginia, d. in Duffield, Virginia. Moved to Scott Co., Virginia cir 1868. He mar Matilda Wellem .
 - A. Samuel Bufford Dishner. He mar Margaret Giles .
- VI. Mary Dishner .
- VII. George Dishner, b. 1815 in Virginia, d. 1858 in Scott Co., Virginia. He mar Mary Elizabeth Barr/Wolfe? .
- VIII. Samuel Dishner, b. 1822, d. 1901, buried in Dishner Cem. Served in the Civil War as a Private in Co. H, 105th VA Regiment and Co. I, 64th VA Cav. CSA. 1880 WCV census states age 51. Mar Nov 29, 1842 in WCV, Anna Shaffer, b. 1824 in Virginia, (d/o Samuel Shaffer and Sarah Elizabeth R. (Sally) Moree) d. 1892-93. Anna: Anna & Samuel Dishner were mar by minister William Hansboro(? Hancher).
 - A. BelVAdorah Barsheba Elizabeth Dishner , b. 1843 in Virginia, d. 1863.
 - B. Sallie Raney Elizabeth Dishner , b. Aug 24, 1845 in Virginia, d. Dec 3, 1911. Mar Jan 16, 1866 in WCV, Joseph Harrison Houser , b. 1841 in Virginia, d. Mar 20, 1923.
 - C. Rebecca Catherine Dishner, b. Sep 3, 1846 in Virginia, d. Jan 12, 1929. WCV: MRS. REBECCA MILLER, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW, B. 03 SEP 1846, D. 12 JAN 1929, 83Y 4M 9D, D/O SAMUEL DISHNER, VA & ANNIE SHAFFER, VA (GOODSON) (SEE 1850C, WCV, HH1488: DISHNER, SAMUEL, 28; ANN, 26; BARSHEBA, 6, SALLY, 5T; REBECCA, 2). Mar Jun 20, 1867 in WCV, Jesse Jerry Rhinehart Miller , b. May 6, 1845 in WCV, (s/o John Miller and Jane Taylor) d. 1905.
 - D. Tishamanees Dishner, b. 1850 in Virginia, d. 1863.
 - E. Benjamin Franklin Zimmerman Dishner, b. 1853 in Virginia, d. 1907. He mar Harriet Ellen Bell , b. c 1858.

- F. William John Hammer Dishner, b. 1856 in Virginia, d. 1926. (1) He mar Sarah A. ___?___, b. c 1860 in TN. (2) Mar Jul 4, 1916 in WCV, Bertha Hobbs, (d/o John & Elizabeth Hobbs).
- G. Samuel E. Dishner, b. 1858 in Virginia, d. 1863.
- H. Sarah J. L. Dishner, b. 1861 in Virginia, d. 1863.
- I. George Harrison Dishner, b. 1864 in Virginia, d. 1951. He mar Emma Rogers.
- J. Anna Dishner, b. 1867 in Virginia, d. 1868.
- IX. Sarah (Sally) Dishner, b. 1822 in Virginia. She mar Nathaniel Whitaker.

HH1491: **GAUGH (Goff)**, Elijah (*decd.*) and Crissa **STOFFLE (Stophel)**: Crissa Gaugh, 40; Jacob, 20; Mary A., 18; Wm. H., 17; Nancy J., 7; Peter, 4/12: (See info on file at the WCV Hist. Soc.: Christina/Christiana Stoffle mar Elijah Goff. Children from IGI/Rootsweb

George Emery Goff, b. c 1764-70 in Loudoun Co., Virginia, d. bef Jun 28, 1852 in WCV.

___ Sep 1790: Leesburg, Virginia: A George Emery Goff buys a lot.

25 Dec 1806 - WCV - Indenture between William Simms & Tabitha, wife and George E. Goff (assignee of John Morris), \$333.1/3, land ... part of 100 acres...waters of Beaver Creek.....corner Neil Carmack... corner old Cornelius Carmack surveycorner Christian Holstien... James Sprols line.... Thomas's corner... [DB 3/530].

04 Jan 1808 - Russell Co., Virginia - Indenture between Joseph Tate and Peggy, his wife and George Goff (all of Russell Co.)...æ230 ...land in Russell Co.... on both sides of big Mockenson creek a branch of the North Fork of Holston River and boundedon a spur of Clinch Mountain...corner to John Frazer's land which he now lives on... 96 acres... Recorded: 05 Jan 1808[DB 4/138]

12 Sep 1808 - Russell Co., Virginia - George Goff, Reuben Ratliff, Nelson White are witness to Indenture between Richard Price Senr and John Shiveley Recorded: 05 Jan 1808[DB 4/165]

07 Jan 1809 - WCV - Indenture between George E. Goff & Mary, wife and John Shadle, \$333 & 1/3part of a larger tract west of Beaver creek... Recorded: 17 Jan 1809 [DB 4]

11 Jan 1810 - WCV - Indenture between Nicholas Hensley and George E. Goff, \$110.... land near Three Springs,... corner to Alexander McDonald, ...corner Jacob Goodman...[DB 4/267]

19 Apr 1811 - Russell Co., Virginia - Indenture between George Goff and Catherine his wife of Lee Co., Virginia and William Fugate of Russell Co., Virginia ...\$500... land in Russell Co. on both sides of Mocqueson Creek a branch of the north fork of holstein River and bounded... a spur of Clinch mountain... corner to John Frazers whereon he now lives... north bank of said creek down the meanders of the same... foot of Clinch mountain... 96 acres... Sig: George Goff, Catharine(X)Goff Wit: Robert Davison, David Davison, Cornelius Fugate, John Davison. Recorded: Presented 06 Aug 1811 and futher proven and recorded 02 Feb 1813. [DB 4/562-3].

___ 1820 - WCV - Census indicates household of George E. Goff consists of: 1 male 45+ : 3 males 10-16; 1 male 10 or less; 1 female 45+; 1 female 16-26.

10 Jan 1827 - WCV - Indenture: Michael Fleenor, one part; Francis Fullen, Joel Gillenwaters, Robert Fleenor, William Frost and George E. Goff, trustees of North Fork Meeting House Christian religion ...sell land ...corner Christian Holstien... James Sprorols line... [DB 9/316,317]

___ 1830 - WCV - Census: George E. Goff, head of household: 1 male 15-20; 1 male 60-70; 1 female 5-10; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60. (Also listed 1830 as heads of household: Wilson Goff & George Goff).

28 Sep 1850 - WCV - Census: George Goff, head of Hh# 1787/1782, 67th. Dist.: George E. Gough, 86, Farmer; Elizabeth, 47; Rachel, 40 idiot. (Next door to Philip & Mary Harless).

28 Jun 1852 - WCV - Jacob Merchant allowed \$3 for funeral expenses of George E. Goff a poor person.[Minutes of Overseers of the Poor 1826-1862]

(1) Mar 1792 in Rowan Co., NC, Mary Frost, b. 1771, d. 1839. (2) Mar Feb 9, 1846, Elizabeth Williams.

I. Elizabeth Goff, b. c 1803 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Elizabeth Goff, age 75 domestic; living in the household of Phillip Harless.

II. George Emery Goff, b. Sep 7, 1806 in Virginia, d. 1870.

___ 1830 - WCV - Census: George Goff, head of household: 2 males under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30.

___ 1840 - WCV - Census: George Goff, head of household: 1 male 30-40; 2 females under 5; 1 female 20-30.

01 Aug 1850 - WCV - Census: Hh# 193/193, 67th Dist.; George Goff, 43 wagonmaker. (Living alone)

07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Hh# 116/116 Western Dist.; George Goff, 62; Emeline, 20; Rachel, 50 idiotic. Listed next to Wilson Goff, 24 and family.(*Note: Re: Rachel, 50 idiotic; was living with her supposed father, George E. Goff in 1850 census and now with her brother, George (Jr.?). Mar Jan 23, 1825, Malinda Mangum/Markam, b. 1807, d. 1850.

A. Susannah Goff, b. 1825. Mar Sep 28, 1842, John G. Hackney, b. 1820.

B. James D. Goff, b. Jun 1826, d. 1900 in Clifton Forge, Botetourt Co., Virginia. He mar Emeline Olnor.

C. Elijah George Goff, b. 1827, d. 1912. Mar 1850, Rachel Owens, b. 1829, d. Apr 1909 in Bushong, , Kansas.

D. Wilson F. Goff, b. Feb 29, 1830 in Virginia, d. Oct 12, 1914. GOFF, Wilson, b. 29 Feb 1830; d. 12 Oct 1914; 83y 04m 17d, s/o D. K. (sic?); D. K. COLLEY, Plasterco, VA, Inf. He mar Sarah E. (Sallie) Colley, b. c 1834 in WCV, (d/o David L. Colley and Spicey Meek Snodgrass) d. May 26, 1884 in WCV. Sarah: Death register states: Sarah Goff died of Consumption at age 49; d/o David and Spicy Colley; wife of Wilson Goff.

E. William Goff, b. 1831 in Virginia. (*Note: Speculative entry as to correct parents). 1850 census shows William Goff, age 19, laborer; living in Hh# 203/203, 67th. Dist., of Ota H. Ward.

F. Jacob G. Goff, b. Jun 3, 1832 in Virginia, d. Jan 3, 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Kansas. 07 Jul 1870 - WCV - Census: Goodson Twp., Hh# 385/410: Jacob G. Goff, 38 Farmer; Sally C., 26 keeping house; Polly A., 10; Martha E., 8; Jacob, 2/12 b. May. (1) He mar Elizabeth Coleman, d. Apr 15, 1863 in WCV. (2) He mar Sally C. ___?___, b. c 1844 in Virginia.

G. Lafayette M. Goff, b. c 1833 in Virginia, d. Sep 25, 1892 in WCV. 02 Aug 1850 - WCV - Fayette Goff, 15 laborer. Living in Hh# 204/204 of John Fitzpatrick, 32 Laborer; Jane, 30. Also in the household: John Cuddy, 20 laborer; Jonathan Taylor, 20 laborer; Robt. Sandefer, 20 laborer; Saml. Sandefer, 18; laborer; Thomas Cuddy, 16 laborer. 21 Feb 1855 - WCV - Marriage of Lafayette M. Goff and Permilia Moore. Mar Reg states: Lafayette was age 21, single, blacksmith; s/o George Goff. 07 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 140/140: Fayette Goff, 24 farm laborer; Amelia, 23 housekeeper; George, 4; Theophilus, 2. (all born Virginia)(Listed next to David Colley) 01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist.; Hh # 21/20: Lafayette Goff, 47 laborer; Permilia, 40 wife; Theophilus, 22 son; Mary E., 19 dau; Malinda E., 18 dau; Wilson, 13 son; Hannah, 12 dau; John, 12 son; Sarah, 9 dau; Benjamin, 7 son; Samuel, 1 son. Served in Civil War as a Pvt. Co. B; AWOL 11/10/61; d. "of piles, indigestion & locked bowels, Hazel Spring, VA 27 Sep 1892." ["48th VA Infantry"; Chapals, p125] Lafayette Goff died at the age of 59 years of "Camp colic". His death was reported by son, F.G. Goff. Mar Feb 12, 1855 in WCV, Permilia Amelia (Millie) Moore, b. Dec 1839 in Virginia, (d/o Samuel Moore and Elizabeth (Betsy) Johnson) d. aft 1910. Permilia: Mar Reg states: Permilia Moore was age 18, single on 12 Feb 1855; d/o Elizabeth Moore. Permilia and Lafayette Goff were mar by Isaac Forkner. 15 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 189/189; "Miller" Goff, 60 (Dec 1839) widow, m/o 9/7 living; Wilson F., 37 (Oct 1862) son, farmer; Sarah, 27 (Oct 1872) dau; Samuel, 21 (Apr 1879) son. 1910 Washington Co. census lists Permilia A. Goff, 70; widow; mother of 8 children with 7 living; son, Wilson F., 44, single and a cousin, William Moore, 75, widower are also living in the household.

H. Malinda Emeline Goff, b. 1841 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 23 Feb 1862; d/o George & "Melinder" Goff; mar by D. M. Buck. Emeline Goff, at age 9 in 1850 was living in Hh# 60/60, 67th Dist. Washington Co., with Elizabeth Davenport, 50 head of household. Mar Feb 23, 1862 in WCV, Moses L. Ingram, b. Feb 3, 1837 in WCV, (s/o Hugh Ingram and Malinda Hortenstine) d. Apr 1910 in Brownington, Henry Co., Missouri. Moses: Mar Reg indicates: age 24; s/o Hugh & Mildred Ingram.

III. Wilson Fickland Goff, b. Jan 11, 1807 in near Three Springs, Virginia, d. Jun 1, 1882 in Charleston, Coles Co., Illinois, buried in Union Cem. Mar Oct 22, 1829 in WCV, Mary Ann (Polly) Stoffel, b. Mar 9, 1814 in Abingdon, Virginia, (d/o Abraham Stoffel and Elizabeth Betsy ___?___) d. Apr 19, 1890 in Charleston, Coles Co., Illinois, buried in Browns Chapel Cem. Mary: Stated to be a grand/o Frederick & Christina Stoffel of Frederick Co., Maryland in 1790 & d/o Abraham & Betsy Stoffel.

A. Jane Goff, b. c 1832 in Virginia, d. 1859 in WCV. Mar Mar 8, 1851 in WCV, Elkanah Moore, b. c 1829 in WCV.

B. Sarah Frances (Sally) Goff, b. Jan 31, 1835 in Virginia, d. Jan 6, 1915 in Loxa, Coles, Illinois, buried in Unity Chapel, Coles, Illinois. 1850 Census states age 14 (born 1836). Mar Oct 12, 1879 in Coles Co., Illinois, Samuel Huston Hill, b. Aug 21, 1839 in Coles Co., Illinois, d. Jun 5, 1913 in Coles Co., Illinois.

C. Hugh Lawson (Loss) Goff, b. c 1838 in Virginia, d. Feb 28, 1910. He mar Frances M. Boardwine, b. c 1848 in Virginia, d. aft 1910.

D. Mary E. Goff, b. c 1840, d. bef 1850.

E. William Hammer Goff, b. Sep 16, 1841 in WCV, d. Jul 14, 1922 in Storm Lake, Iowa. Mar Aug 22, 1861 in WCV, Harriet Ann Mobley, b. Apr 16 1841 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, (d/o Henry Mobley and Permilia Amelia ___?___) d. Sep 22 1917 in Charleston, Illinois. Harriet: Mar Reg indicates: age 21 on 22 Aug 1861; d/o Henry & Amelia Mobley. William & Harriet were mar by David Buck. Mobley research indicates she was raised in WCV by an "unknown" Uncle & Aunt. 1860 Washington Co. census lists an Ann Mobley, 18; living in household of William W. Mobley, 41 farmer, b. NC; Elizabeth, 38 b. VA; Ann, 18 spinster b. VA.

F. James Knox Polk Goff, b. c 1842 in WCV, d. Jul 17, 1858 in WCV. Death records indicate that Jas. Goff shot himself at the age of 12 years. His death was reported by his parents Wilson F. and M.A. Goff. 1850 Census states Jas. K. P. Goff was age 8 (born 1841-2).

G. Nancy Goff, b. c 1845, d. bef 1850.

H. Elizabeth Preston Goff, b. Jan 22, 1850 in Abingdon, WCV, d. Jan 26, 1928 in Coles Co., Illinois, buried in Stoner Cem, Charleston Twp, Coles, Illinois. Mar Apr 8, 1868 in Coles Co., Illinois, John Alexander Stoner, b. Apr 1, 1850 in Clark, Indiana, (s/o Jephtha Stoner and Martha Kishler/Kistler) d. Sep 14, 1916 in Coles Co., Illinois, buried in Stoner Cem.

I. Ann Eliza (Annile) Goff, b. Jul 1850 in Virginia. (1) She mar Homer Johnson, d. in Coles Co., Illinois. (2) Mar Mar 10, 1873 in Coles Co., Illinois, Ira Richardson.

J. Lucy Goff, b. 1854 in WCV, d. aft 1910. Mar Feb 1, 1880 in Coles Co., Illinois, Clarence A. Enlow ...

IV. Rachel Goff, b. c 1810 in Virginia. 1850 Census lists; Rachel, 40 idiotic living with supposed father, George E. Goff. 1860 census, Rachel, 50 idiotic, living with her (brother) George Goff. 24 Jun 1850 - WCV - Rachel Goff allowed \$5 to be applied by T.J. Hunly. [Minutes of Overseers of the Poor 1826-1862]

V. Elijah Goff, b. Jan 13, 1811, d. Sep 10, 1836 in WCV, buried in Seneker-Steele Cem, Sullivan Co., TN. He mar Christina (Crissa) Stoffel, b. Aug 8, 1811 in Virginia, (d/o Abraham Stoffel and Elizabeth Betsy ___?___) d. Aug 19, 1882, buried in Seneker-Steele Cem, Sullivan Co., TN. Christina: Christina Goff appears of record by the following 1840 census entry. Based on speculation: mar c 1832, Elijah Goff, d. bef 23 Apr 1838. This is additionally documented by statement of son, Wilson H. Goff for the Mar Reg. ___ 1840 - WCV - Census indicates Christian Goff (female) head of household; 1 male under 5; 1 male 5-10; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30.

19 Sep 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist.; Hh#1491/1491, 67th Dist.: Gaugh, Crissa, 40; Jacob, 20 Farmer; Mary A., 18; William H., 17 Farmer; Nancy K., 7; Peter, 4/12. (Note: William H., identified by 1860 & 1870 census as Wilson H. Goff).

27 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Christina Goff head of Hh# 2235/2192 Western Dist.: Christina Goff, 49 housekeeper; Mary, 24 spinster; Wilson, 22 day laborer; Nancy, 15.

25 Jul 1870 - WCV - Census: Christina Goff, age 59, living in household of son, Wilson H. Goff, age 35.

A. Wilson Hammer Goff, b. Dec 23, 1834 in Virginia, d. Feb 2, 1916 in Easton, Kansas.

Mar Reg states; Wilson H. Goff was age 34 on 23 Dec 1868; single; b. Washington Co.; a farmer and resident Washington Co.; s/o Elijah & Christena Goff.

25 Jul 1870 - WCV - Census: Goodson Twp., Hh# 603/625: Wilson H. Goff, 35 laborer; Josephine, 25 keeping house; Conally H. L., 7/12 b. Oct; Christina, 59 domestic; Nancy J. Toauberger, 25 weaver; George W. Goff, 13 laborer; Wm., 11.

Mar Dec 23, 1868 in WCV, Sarah Josephine Louisa Shaffer, b. May 14, 1844 in Virginia, (d/o Samuel Shaffer and Sarah Elizabeth R. (Sally) Moor e d. Nov 14, 1920 in Easton, Kansas. Sarah: The 1850 census lists Josephine's parents, Samuel & Sarah Shaffer, listed next to Christian Goff, mother of Wilson Goff. Mar Reg indicates: Josephine Shelly, age 35(sic) on 23 Dec 1868, widow; d/o Samuel & Sally Shaffer; mar by James Fleenor. She had previously mar 12 May 1863 WCV, (1) James Mattison Shelly.

B. Mary Goff, b. c 1836 in Virginia.

VI. Susan Goff.

VII. Emeline Goff.

From Victoria Cuddy:

Elijah Goff b. Jan. 1 or 13?, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1836 WCV; s/o George E. & Mary Frost Goffm. 1830 Christina Stoffle, b. Aug. 18, 1811; d. Aug. 19, 1882; d/o Abraham & Elizabeth StoffleWilson Hammer Goff, 34; s/o Elijah & Christina Goff; b. Dec. 22, 1834 in VA. And died Feb. 2, 1916 near Easton, Ks. m. Dec. 23, 1868; WCV Josephine Shaffer Shelly, widow, 35; d/o Sam & Sallie ShafferChildren were: 1. Connaly Henry Goff, b. 1869 in WCV; d. 1954

2. Jacob G. Goff b. 1873 in VA., Oct. 29, d. May 30, 1948

3. Nannie Goff/Decker, b. Oct. 1875 in VA

4. Willie Goff/Hall b. Oct. 1889 in VA.

Wilson Hammer served with Co. B. 64th Reg. of VA for a period of 4 years during the Civil War. He was in the principal battles of the war and went through the TN campaign beginning with Stone River and ending with the battle of Bentonville, N C. He received a severe wound at the battle of Missionary Ridge, TN. After the war he remained in Washington Co., VA until 1895. He moved to Leavenworth Co, KS near Easton where he remained until his death 2 Feb., 1916. Both he and his wife are buried in Easton, Ks. Cem.

John Goff & Rachel Emery Goff

son: George Emery GoffJohn Goff is in the 1810 Washington Co. census but not later so he must have died between 1810 and 1820. George Emery Goff, b. Jan. 8, 1769; d. Oct. 1851. His wife, Mary Frost was born Sept. 6, 1771 and died Nov. 23, 1839. Her parents were Elenney (Ebenezer) Frost and Sally Fairchild. George and Mary were mar Feb. 21, 1792.

Their children: Elizabeth, Rachel, Susan, Emeline, Lafayette,
Wilson F. b. 11 Jan 1807 VA, d. 1 Jun 1882, Coles, Illinois mar Mary Ann Stuffle b. 18 Mar 1814, VA d. 18 Apr 1890, Coles, Illinois
George, Jr. b. 1807 mar Malinda Markham

Crissa (may be Christina. One source said Elijah Gof, b. Jan. 1, 1811, died Sept. 10, 1836 was mar to Christina Stoffle in 1830.

George Emery Goff mar Elizabeth Williams Feb 9, 1846 George E. Goff, Jr. mar Malinda Markham.

Their children:

William, b. 1831; Lafayette, b. 1835, mar 12 July, 1855 Permelia Moore, d/o Samuel Moore & Elizabeth Johnson. Lafayette died 25 Sept. 1892. He served in the 48th VA. Inf. From April 21, 1861 until close of Civil War. I am related to Lafayette and Permelia Goff on both sides of my grandparents' families. My great grandfather, Wilson F. Goff, the brother of Lafayette was the father of Victoria Bell Goff, my grandmother. Permelia's mother was Elizabeth Johnson who mar Samuel Moore. She was the sister of Berry Johnson. Berry was my great grandfather and his son, Theophilus Shade Johnson was my grandfather mar to Victoria Bell Goff.

Wilson F. (my g grandfather) b. c. 1836, mar Sarah Colley, b. 1834, d. 1884. She was d/o David & Spicey Meek Snodgrass Colley. He was a member of the 48th VA Inf. Serving from April 21, 1861 until close of Civil War. He is buried up on the mountain (Little Mtn.) in the family plot. Sarah was buried there in 1884 on the Johnson Lands. Wilson and Sarah's daughter, Victoria Bell Goff mar Theophilus Shade Johnson. Emeline b. 1841, mar Moses L. Ingram Feb. 23, 1862. (Emeline Goff, 21y, d/o George Goff, m. 23 Feb 1862 Moses L. Ingram, 24y, Teacher, s/o Hugh & Mildred Ingram.) Susan, b. 1841

Military info:

The sons of George and Malinda Goff: Elijah were in Co. A 152 Reg. Indiana Inf. (Union); his brothers Wilson F. and LaFayette Goff were in the 48th VA. Inf. From 1861 until close of the war (Confederate); Samuel A. was in Co. K 63rd VA. Inf. (Confederate)

Sons of Elijah and Christina Goff

Jacob G. Co A, NY Navy (Union), he was first in Co. B 63rd VA. Inf. (Conf) then US Navy (Union);

Wilson Hammer Goff; Co.B 64th Reg. VA. (Confederate).

Sons of Wilson F. and Mary Ann Goff:

William H.- 37th VA. Regulars Co.B (Confederate);Hugh, 37 VA. Regulars Co.B (Confederate).

HH1495: Migration: **WILLIAMS**, John and Louisa **HALE**: John Williams, 26; Louisa, 22; Emeline, 3; Matilda, 1: *(IGI: John Williams, mar 18 Nov 1847, McMinn Co. TN, Louisa Hale; see 1880c, Pct. 3, Tarrant Co. TX, p. 164C: Williams, John,, 61(?), VA/VA/VA; Louisa, 54, VA; Jacob, 25, TN; John F., 21, TN; Samuel, 17, TX; David, 9, TX)*

HH1496: Migration: **JAMES**, Harrison and Matilda **SHAFFER**: Harrison James, 19; Matilda, 18: *(Rootsweb: Carol A. Cecil: Joseph Harrison James, b. 08 Jun 1830, WCV; d. 20 Mar 1895, Carlton, Hamilton Co. TX; mar Matilda Shaffer, b. 28 Dec 1830, WCV; see 1880c, Dist. 9, Monroe Co. TN, p. 68D: James, Jos. H., 50, VA/VA/VA; Matilda, 49, VA/VA/VA; Mary Ann M., 13, TN, niece & 2 others.)*

HH1497: **FELTY**, George and Peggy (Margaret **SHELLEY**): George Felty, 24; Peggy, 22; Mary A., 6; Wm. A., 4; Sarah C., 2; George W., 1: *(This George Felty, b c1825/6; d in WCV, 1861 at which time his parents were stated to have been Michael & Mary. He mar c1843, Margaret Shelley/Shelly, likely d/o Adam Shelly of Scott Co VA./// Although sometimes confused with the family of George Felty & Margaret Hurt, this family belongs to the Kinderhook/Goodson WCV Feltys whereas George Felty & Margaret Hurt belong to the Saltville/North Fork (Lindell and Glade Spring) Feltys./// 1850c, WCV HH1497: George Felty, 24; Peggy, 22; Mary A., 6; Wm. A., 4; Sarah C., 2; George W., 1: The surname of Margaret is taken from several entries in Rootsweb./// 1860c, WCV: FELTY, Geo. W., 39; Margaret, 50; Mary, 14; Catherine, 13; William, 11; James, 9; Melvina, 7; Michael 5; Adam, 3; Joseph, 2; Ritta, 1/// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook, HH208/208: **FELTY**, Margaret [wid. of George] 44, keeping house; Catharine, 24, domestic; Adam, 14, laborer; Joseph, 11, laborer; Ritta, 9; Margaret E., 2; James P., 3/12, Feb/// 1880c, Fulkerson, Scott Co VA: FELTEY, Margaret, b 1821, 59, VA/VA/VA; Michael F., 26; Sarah C., 31; Ritty J., 19; Margaret E., 12; William J., 10. In Scott Co VA, Adam Shelley (14 Sep 1788, WCV – May 1860, Scott Co VA, s/o Abraham Shelley & Barbara Strader) - mar Rebecca Lindamood; in 1850c, Scott Co VA, a child, Ritta, 10 is living in their HH; see Rita Felty, 1870c, in HH of George & Margaret (above). I am unsure as to why all the entries in Rootsweb call George Felty's wife Mary Shelley instead of Margaret (as she is always called Peggy/Margaret in the censuses; perhaps Mary Margaret?), but likely from the death certificate of Isaac Jackson Felty in MO (His parents appear to be scrambled on the certificate.).*

Children of George Felty (d 09 Jul 1861, b Wythe Co VA, d in WCV, s/o Michael & Mary Felty) & Margaret Shelley:

(a) **Mary A. Felty**, b c1844; living in Fulkerson, Scott Co VA, 1880c with one child: FRAZIER, Henry, 82; Melvinah E., 28; Drucilla, 6; FELTY, Mary A., 35; Isaac J., 5. When Isaac Jackson Shelley died in MO, his parents were listed as "George Felty and Mary Shelley (sic).

(b) **Wm. A. Felty**, b c1846; living in Fulkerson, Scott Co VA, 1880c: FELTY, Wm. A., 65; Eliza D., 56; SHAFFER, Ida B., 10. William A. Felty, s/o George Felty & Margaret Shelley, mar in Scott Co VA, 19 Jun 1892, E. D. Fleenor?) Mar date should be verified!

(c) **Sarah Catherine Felty**, b c1847 or 1848; at home a 31y, 1880c, Scott Co VA

(d) **George William Felty**, b c1849, WCV;

(e) **James Washington Felty**, b c1850, mar; d c1885, Mendota, WCV; mar Adeline Rodgers on 21 Jul 1873, Monroe Co TN; 6 ch. (Rootsweb);

(f) **Melvina E. Felty**, b c1853; there is a Melvina Frazier in Fulkerson, Scott Co VA, 1880c in whose HH Mary A. Felty is dwelling (see above);

(g) **Michael Felty**, b c1855; d Hunt Co TX 06 Dec 1915; mar in WCV, 26 Sep 1882, Susan Christine Baker, b 12 Apr 1859, WCV; 10 ch – 6 born in WCV and 4 in Hunt Co TX; another source from Rootsweb claims that Michael d 08 Dec 1915, Ector, Fannin Co TX.

(h) **Adam S. [Shelly] Felty**, b 15 Oct 1854, VA; d 25 Sep 1929, s/o George W. Felty (1821) & Margaret (1820); mar in Texas, Mary Ann Kinnamon, b 10 Aug 1852, TN, 9 ch.; see Welsch 2-2002, Donna Welsch, Rootsweb, 03 Mar 2002/// TX Deaths 1890-1976: Memary Horace FELTY, d. 07 May 1948, Dallas, TX, 53y 10d; b 27 Apr 1895, TX, mar, s/o Adam Felty, VA & Mary Ann Kinnamon, bur Mt. Carmal, Wolf City TX on 09 May 1948. Also perhaps of interest: Hunt Co TX, Pct. 5, Wolfe City: W. F. Felty, d 12 Feb 1935, w, m, 87y 4m 23d; b 19 Sep 1847, VA, wid, h/o Artilla Felty, s/o James A. Felty, VA & Mary Ann Gray, VA; bur Mounds Cem.

(i) **Joseph D. Felty**, b 27 Oct 1857. Joseph married in Scott Co VA, 20 Mar 1877, Margaret Dove, he a s/o Geo. W. & Margaret Felty; according to Rootsweb, Joseph Delaney Felty mar (2) Susan W. Ladd and died on 31 Jul 1931 in Leaday, Coleman Co TX (TX Deaths 1890-1976)

(j) **Ritta Felty**, b c1859c

HH1498: **STOFFLE (Stophel)**, William and Nancy **GRANT**: William Stoffle, 45; Nancy, 29; Elizabeth, 19; Mary J., 19; Zachariah, 16; Isaac, 14; Lucinda, 12; Harriet, 10; Martha, 8; Salena, 6; Fayette, 5; Jacob M., 2: (Rootsweb: "Carrie's Family Tree" Wm. Stoffle, b. 20 Nov 1801, VA; d. 08 Apr 1873, TN, s/o Abraham Stoffle & Elizabeth, mar Nancy Grant, b. 21 Oct 1811.)

HH1503: **DROKE**, Job and Elizabeth **SMITH**: Job Droke, 35; Elizabeth, 25; Virginia, 4; Sarah, 3; Elizabeth, 1: (IGI: Job Droke, b. 05 Feb 1814, Sullivan Co. TN, s/o Jacob Droke & Catherine Foust; Mary Shaffer Shafferfam@freeport.com: Job K. Droke, 05 Feb 1814, TN, s/o Jacob Droke, b. 22 Jan 1773, VA & Catherine Faust, b. 02 Jan 1788, Orange Co. NC, mar Elizabeth Smith, b. 1830, TN; mar in TN c1846.)

Daughter: Elizabeth "Betty" Droke b. c1851 m. 19 Dec 1875 WCV George P. Smith, s/o Isaac & Sarah Smith

HH1505: Migration: **COLEMAN**, John and Rebecca **GRANT**: John Coleman, 67; Rebecca, 63; Wm., 27; Nancy, 19 (This may be the subject couple; Rootsweb: "John Coleman/Rebecca Grant of VA" by Susan Colvin, 12 Aug 2000: "I am researching **John Coleman** mar to **Rebecca Grant** both born late 1700's in VA. Their children are **John Coleman** born 1816 mar to Susan, Sarah Ann **Coleman** born 1825 mar to Samuel Feltner, and maybe Susanne **Coleman** mar to Thomas Worley all born in VA, maybe Wash. Co., VA. Son **John Coleman** and family moved to Sullivan Co., TN about 1837. Sarah and husband Samuel and three of brother **John's** children (William, James, and Frank) moved to Washington Co., IN in 1854."/// 1880c, Jackson, Washington Co. IN: Coleman, Wm., 44, VA/TN/TN; Mary, 34, IN; John, 14; Ellen, 11; Jane, 5. *IBID.*, Dist. 5, Sullivan Co. TN: Cross, Wm. S.; Nancy J., 26, TN/TN/TN; Martha S., 6; Nancy A., 2; Coleman,

Susan, 64, TN/TN/TN, mother-in-law; Clark, Mary E., sistr, 21, mar, TN/TN/TN. IBID.: Morgan, Harrison Co. IN: Feltner, Samuel, 62, TN/TN/TN; Sarah A., 55, wife, VA/VA/VA; Laurence M., 16, IN/IN/IN (sic)/// It seems to me highly likely this is the subject John Coleman (also found WCV, 1830c); another 2000 query from Ms. Colvin: "I am researching John Coleman born 1780-1790 in probably Washington Co., VA mar to Rebecca Grant born 1780-1790 in probably Washington Co., VA. They have two children that I know of so far. John Coleman born 1817 in VA and Sarah Ann Coleman Feltner born 1825 in VA. I would like to hear from anyone with information and I will gladly share what I have. Thank you." T. Colley comments further on the speculative child of John & Rebecca, Susannah: John Coleman. He mar Rebecca Grant.

I. Susannah E. (Susie/Susan) Coleman, b. cir 1804, d. aft 1880. Susannah is a speculative entry for child of John & Rebecca (Grant) Coleman. [Ref: "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996"; Article #988] She mar Thomas Worley, b. cir 1805, (s/o Thomas Worley) d. Nov 4, 1890 in WCV.

A. Nathaniel (Nathan) Worley, b. Jul 1, 1828 in WCV, d. Sep 1894 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Nathaniel Worley: #20029A veteran of the Civil War serving as 2nd Sergeant in Co.C; enlisted 10 May 1863 in WCV; present 31 Oct 1863; A.W.O.L. 10 Oct 1864 [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Oct 1878 as age 54; widowed; born & resident Washington Co.; blacksmith; s/o Thomas Worley. Mar (3) Hulda Kaylor. Listed in 1880 Washington Co., VA census in Town of Goodson Hh# 54/57 as age 51; Hulda, 33 wife.... Death Register states: Nathan died Sep 1894 at age 66 of dropsey; s/o Thomas Worley; death reported by son, Thomas Worley. Headstone states: "Nathan Worley, 1 Jul 1828-29 Jul 1894." (1) He mar Mariah Jones, (d/o Peter Jones). (2) He mar Jane ??? (Worley), d. bef Oct 15, 1878. (3) Mar Oct 15, 1878 in WCV, Hulday Kaylor, b. Dec 7, 1848 in WCV, (d/o Hiram Kaylor and Catherine (Kate) Fleenor) d. Aug 20, 1932 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Oct 1878 as age 32; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Hiram & Catherine Kaylor. WCV, Goodson: Hulda WORLEY, white female, widowed, b. 07 Dec 1848, 73y 7m 13d; d. 20 Aug 1932, d/o Hiram KAYLOR, VA & Kate FLEENOR, VA

1. John Worley, b. c 1857 in WCV.

2. Peter Worley, b. Feb 23, 1859, d. Apr 28, 1935 in WCV. WCV, Bristol, VA: Peter WORLEY, white male, mar, b. 23 Feb 1859, 76y 3m; d. 28 Apr 1935, s/o Nathan WORLEY & Minie JONES, VA; Oscar WORLEY. Mar Nov 7, 1887 in WCV, Florence V. Galliher, b. Oct 3, 1868 in Johnson Co., TN, (d/o William J. Galliher and Nancy Smith) d. Apr 17, 1945. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Nov 1887 as Florence V. Larimer, age 29; divorced; d/o Wm. J. & M. Galliher.

3. Nathan Worley, b. c 1862 in WCV.

4. Florence Worley, b. c 1868 in WCV.

5. Susan Worley, b. 1870 in Virginia. Mar Dec 24, 1878 in WCV, Frank Walling, b. 1854 in TN, (s/o Stephen Walling and Elizabeth ??? (Walling)).

6. Lillian "Lillie" Worley, b. Aug 16, 1880 in WCV, d. 1939. Mar Jan 12, 1902 in WCV, James Benjamin Canter, b. Jan 8, 1877, (s/o William Harmon Canter and Mary Ann Whitaker) d. Sep 27, 1961, buried in Pine Hill Church Cem (37).

B. Francis Franklin Worley, b. Dec 1829. He mar Ailcey H. Statzer, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

1. Robert Worley, b. 1856 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jan 1877 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Franklin & Ailsey Worley. Mar Jan 8, 1877 in WCV, Virginia Fickle, b. 1861 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac Fickle and Louisa Whicker). Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jan 1877 as age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Isaac & Louisa Fickle. Virginia & Robert Worley were mar by W.P. Doane.

2. Christopher Worley, b. 1857 in Virginia, buried 1918 in Susong Cemetery. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Nov 1880 as age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Franklin & Ailcy Worley. Headstone in Susong Cem states: Chris Worley: 1857-1918 with a Susan E. Worley. Mar Nov 30, 1880 in WCV, Susan A. Worley, b. 1864 in Virginia, (d/o William Rhea Worley and Margaret S. Tilson) d. 1929, buried Susong Cemetery. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Nov 1880 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Wm R. & Margaret Worley. Register remarks state: "Witness J.H. Felty to writing ... swore that the writing was signed by W.R. Worley in his presence for the purpose of giving consent." Susan & Christopher Worley were mar by William P. Doane.

3. *William F. Worley, b. 1861 in Virginia. Mar Jan 7, 1886 in WCV, Martha W. Fleenor, b. 1866 in Virginia, (d/o Adam Barkley Fleenor and Ellen Clark) d. 1897. Identified by Mar Reg on 31 dec 1885 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o A.B. & Ellen Fleenor. A double entry in Mar Reg also states date of 07 Jan 1886.*
 - a. *Bertha Worley.*
 - b. *Adam Worley.*
 - c. *Nelse Worley.*
 - d. *Mamie Worley.*
 - e. *Lena Worley.*
4. *Anna Worley, b. c 1863 in Virginia.*
5. *Benjamin Worley, b. c 1866 in Virginia.*
6. *Joseph R. Worley, b. c 1868 in Virginia.*
7. *Mary L. Worley, b. 1870. Mar Jun 25, 1887 in WCV, Eli W. Eads, b. 1857, (s/o William Eads and Nancy Large).*
8. *Margaret C. Worley, b. c 1873 in Virginia.*
9. *Rebecca Worley, b. 1874. Mar Sep 2, 1892 in WCV, Charles C. Sproles, b. cir 1872 in Virginia, (s/o Moses L. Sproles and Zerilda (Armilda) Dye).*
10. *Sallie Worley, b. c 1879 in Virginia. Mar Jun 17, 1897 in WCV, Henry Leonard, b. c 1874, (s/o William A. Leonard and Martha J. Hartsock).*
11. *Rosa Worley, b. Mar 1880. Mar Mar 23, 1901 in WCV, Martin Leonard, b. Feb 1880, (s/o William A. Leonard and Martha J. Hartsock).*
- C. *Louisa Worley, b. Mar 15, 1831 in Virginia, d. May 18, 1915, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Nov 1, 1860 in WCV, Benjamin Booher, b. 1838 in Virginia, (s/o Frederick Booher and Mary ????) (Booher)).*
- D. *Rebecca Worley, b. 1831 in Virginia. Mar Feb 14, 1866 in WCV, James Lyon Booher, b. 1833 in Virginia, (s/o Frederick Booher and Mary ????) (Booher)).*
 1. *Sarah L. Booher, b. c 1869.*
 2. *Frances J. Booher, b. c 1871.*
- E. *William Rhea Worley, b. Dec 20, 1837 in Virginia, d. Oct 12, 1918, buried in Clear Branch Meth Ch Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1860 as age 22y 2m 17d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; blacksmith; s/o Thomas & Susannah Worley. Resident Kinderhook Dist. Hh# 64/64 in 1880 Census of WCV. Wm. R. WORLEY, b. 1838; d. 1918; s/o Thos. WORLEY & [blank] COLEMAN. Mar Mar 8, 1860 in WCV, Margaret S. Tilson, b. Apr 4, 1843 in Virginia, (d/o William Tilson and Elizabeth Statzer) d. Feb 22, 1919, buried in Clear Branch Meth Ch Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1860 as age 17y 10m 16d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William & Elizabeth Tillison. Margaret & William Worley were mar by C.E.W. Lindsey.*
 1. *William Thomas Worley, b. c 1861. Mar Feb 9, 1882, Sarah Ellen McGuire.*
 - a. *A.L. Worley, b. 1883 in Virginia, d. 1950, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). (1) Mar Dec 24, 1902 in WCV, Annie Rock, b. c 1883 in Virginia, (d/o R.C. Rock and Jennie ????) (Rock)) d. 1933, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). (2) He mar Lena E. Booher, b. 1907, d. 1937, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).*

- b. Anna May Worley, b. c 1885. Mar Dec 31, 1900 in WCV, Sanford S. Pippin, b. 1881, (s/o W.M. Pippin and M.E. ????) (Pippin)) d. 1955.
2. Sarah Jane (Sally) Worley, b. c 1863. Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Nov 1891 as the widow Sally Dishner, d/o W.R. & Margaret Worley. Sally & (2) Spencer W. Tate were mar by J.M. Maiden.[Ref: Thomas Hockett] (1) Mar Feb 10,1881, Andrew Dishner, d. bef Nov 26,1891. (2) Mar Nov 26, 1891 in WCV, Spencer W. Tate, b. 1852 in WCV, (s/o Drewey Tate and Ellen White) d. Oct 6, 1922, buried in Valley View Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Dec 1874 as age 26y 6m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o "Dreury" & Ellen Tate.; mar (1)Nancy Jane Garrett, d/o Samuel & Elizabeth Garrett. Spencer W. Tate, male, white, b. 1854 VA, d. 6 Oct 1922, father b. VA; mother ___ White b. VA; Bright's Disease; bd. Valley View; aged 68y.
- a. Unknown Daughter Dishner, b. Dec 27, 1884, d. Dec 11, 1923. Mrs. L. L. Kaylor, fem., white, b. 27 Dec 1884 VA, d. 11 Dec 1923, d/o Andy Dishner b. VA and Sallie Worley b. VA; carcinoma of uterus; bd. Memorial Cem.; aged 38y, 11m, 14d. She mar L.L. Kaylor.
3. Susan A. Worley, b. 1864 in Virginia, d. 1929, buried Susong Cemetary. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Nov 1880 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Wm R. & Margaret Worley. Register remarks state: "Witness J.H. Felty to writing ... swore that the writing was signed by W.R. Worley in his presence for the purpose of giving consent." Susan & Christopher Worley were mar by William P. Doane. Mar Nov 30, 1880 in WCV, Christopher Worley, b. 1857 in Virginia, (s/o Francis Franklin Worley and Ailcey H. Statzer) buried 1918 in Susong Cemetary. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Nov 1880 as age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Franklin & Ailcy Worley. Headstone in Susong Cem states: Chris Worley: 1857-1918 with a Susan E. Worley.
4. Eliza Worley, b. c 1867. Mar Dec 20, 1883, Edward W. Ferguson.
5. Nathan E. Worley, b. c 1869. Mar Jan 2, 1890, Lavina Hutton.
6. Rebecca E. Worley, b. Oct 4, 1870, d. Jan 24, 1931, buried in Goodson Cem. Mar Jan 19, 1887 in WCV, William J. Goodson, b. Nov 26, 1866, (s/o Marshall Dallas Goodson and Catherine Booher Canter) d. Oct 4, 1920, buried in Goodson Cem (104).
- a. Nannie Bell Goodson, b. Mar 30, 1888. Mar Oct 9, 1908 in WCV, William Smelser, b. 1888 in Virginia, (s/o S.S. Smelser and D. ????) (Smelser)).
- b. Rachel Goodson, b. Apr 30, 1890.
- c. Ray Goodson, b. Sep 10, 1892.
- d. Catherine Goodson, b. Mar 5, 1895.
- e. Mamie Goodson, b. Aug 7, 1897.
- f. George Goodson, b. Jul 17, 1899.
- g. Jacob Goodson, b. Feb 4, 1902.
- h. Pearl Goodson, b. Dec 13, 1904.
- i. William P. Goodson, b. Sep 20, 1907.
- j. Bertha Goodson, b. Jul 28, 1912.
- k. Homer Goodson, b. Jun 10, 1914.
7. Rufus M. Worley, b. Nov 19, 1872, d. Dec 17, 1949, buried in Wyndale Cem (272). Mar Jan 14, 1896 in WCV, Caldonia F. "Callie" Tate, b. Dec 17, 1875, (d/o Spencer W. Tate and Nancy Jane Garrett) d. Jul 14, 1953, buried in Wyndale Cem (272).
- a. Bessie Garland Worley, b. Sep 29, 1896, d. Oct 20, 1918, buried in Wyndale Cem (272).

8. Vera Worley, b. c 1875.
 9. Amanda Worley, b. c 1878.
- F. Jackson Worley, b. cir 1842 in Virginia.
- G. Susan Ann Worley, b. cir 1844 in WCV. Mar Jul 1900, John D. Vest, b. c 1822 in Virginia, (s/o John D. Vest and Mary ????) (Vest)).
- H. Joseph R. Worley, b. Apr 10, 1846 in WCV, d. Jul 26, 1925, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Apr 1871 as age 25; single; born & resident Washington Co.; blacksmith; s/o Thomas & Susan Worley. Mar Apr 20, 1871 in WCV, Rebecca P. Booher, b. Apr 19, 1852 in Virginia, (d/o Leander A. Booher and Sarah (Sally) Stewart) d. Oct 11, 1934 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Apr 1871 as age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Leander & Sarah Booher. Rebecca & Joseph Worley were mar by W.P. Doane. WCV, Kinderhook: Rebecca R. WORLEY, white female, wid. of Joseph R., b. 19 Apr 1852, VA, 82y 6m 29d; d. 11 Oct 1934, do Landon BOOHER, CA & (blank) STEWART, VA; Richard LEONARD
1. Susan C. Worley, b. 1875, d. 1940, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Jan 7, 1895 in WCV, Robert L. Rock, b. 1861 in WCV, (s/o Boston G. Rock and Rachel E. Crow) d. 1927, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).
 - a. S.T. Rock, b. Sep 16, 1895, d. Sep 18, 1895, buried in McCroskey Cem (35).
 2. Douglas Worley, b. Mar 10, 1883, d. Jan 12, 1923. Douglas WORLEY, white male, widower of Jimmie KAYLOR, b. 10 Mar 1883, d. 12 Jan 1923, s/o Joseph WORLEY, b. VA & Rebecca BOOHER.
- I. Jacob Worley, b. Jan 1849 in WCV, d. Sep 27, 1928 in Kinderhook, WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Jan 1867 as age 22; single; farmer; born & resident Washington Co.; s/o Thomas & Susan Worley; m. (1)Jennetta Fleenor. Resident Washington Co. in 1880 census head of household # 183/183 Kinderhook Dist. listed as age 30 with wife, Venetta, 32. WCV, Kinderhook: Jacob WORLEY, white male, wid., b. 1845, 83y, b. WCV; d. 27 Sep 1928, s/o Thos. WORLEY, WCV & NK; bur. Fleenors. Mar Jan 10, 1867 in WCV, Jennetta (Venetta) Fleenor, b. Jun 1846 in WCV, (d/o John Fleenor and Sarah (Sally) ????) (Fleenor) d. aft 1900. Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Jan 1867 as Jennetta Fleenor; age 19; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John & Sally Fleenor. Jennetta & Jacob Worley were mar by William T. Fleenor. Identified 1880 census as "Venetta Worley", age 32.
1. Sarah Alice Worley, b. cir 1868 in Virginia, d. aft 1900. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Dec 1883 as Sarah Alice Worley; age 16; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Jacob & Jeanette Worley. 1900 Census of WCV states Sarah was mother of 8 with 7 living. Mar Dec 23, 1883 in WCV, John Henderson Fleenor, b. Dec 18, 1861 in Virginia, (s/o John S. Fleenor and Dorothy Ann Davidson) d. Oct 29, 1949. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Dec 1883 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o John S. Fleenor.
 - a. Cora E. Fleenor, b. May 28, 1885 in Virginia. She mar Carl Murray.
 - b. Roxie Louise Fleenor, b. Nov 13, 1887 in Virginia.
 - c. Sidney W. Fleenor, b. Oct 6, 1889 in Virginia. He mar Pearl Elizabeth Murray.
 - d. Virginia Fleenor, b. Aug 8, 1892 in Virginia.
 - e. George Fleenor, b. May 1893 in Virginia. He mar Ida Pettyjohn.
 - f. Stephen Fleenor, b. Dec 18, 1895 in Virginia. He mar Hattie Hettson.
 - g. Emma Fleenor, b. May 27, 1897 in Virginia.
 - h. Pearl Fleenor, b. Feb 11, 1900.
 - i. Carl Clifton Fleenor, b. Jul 5, 1902. He mar Margaret Shaffer.

- j. Clarence Mack Fleenor, b. May 2, 1905. He mar Nellie Jo Dye.
2. Rhoda L. Worley, b. cir 1870 in Virginia.
 3. Lula Louisa Worley, b. Jun 29, 1870 in Virginia, d. Jan 16, 1925. WCV: MISS LULA WORLEY, WHITE FEMALE, SINGLE, B. 29 JUN 1870, D. 16 JAN (AS WRITTEN) 1925, D/O JACOB WORLEY, B. VA & GINET FLEENOR (BRISTOL, VA)
 4. Susan F. Worley, b. cir 1872 in Virginia. Mar Apr 23, 1895 in WCV, J.F. Leonard, b. c 1873, (s/o William Leonard and Eliza ????) (Leonard)).
 5. James S. Worley, b. Jul 1877 in Virginia.
 6. John W. Worley, b. Jan 1880 in Virginia.
 7. Marcus Acuff Worley, b. Sep 2, 1882 in Virginia, d. 1960.
- J. John Worley, b. May 1850 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Dec 1872 as age 22; single ; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Thomas & Susannah Worley. Listed in 1880 WCV census as head of Kinderhook Dist. Hh# 60/60 at age "25"; Rachel V., 24 wife; living next to wife's parents. Mar Dec 24, 1872 in WCV, Rachel V. Fickle, b. 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Ruben B. Fickle and Sarah (Sally) Pippin) d. Jun 26, 1929. Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Dec 1872 as age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Ruben & Sally Fickle. Rachel & John Worley were mar by H.B. Rose. WCV: RACHEL WORLEY, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO JOHN WORLY, NO DOB, D. 26 JUN 1929, ABOUT 78, B. VA, D/O RUBEN FICKLE & (BLANK) PIPPIN, VA (GOODSON).
1. Christopher Worley, b. c 1874.
 2. Nancy L. "Nannie" Worley, b. 1875, d. 19___. Mar Jan 8, 1896 in WCV, Harry H. Bowman, b. 1870, (s/o Tyree Bowman and Sarah Jane Perry) d. 1950, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).
 3. Sallie Worley, b. Dec 1879.)

HH1506: Migration: **HARDIN**, George G. And Ellen (*Mary Ellen*) **SNODGRASS**: George G. Hardin, 27; Ellen, 22; Euchlyd, 3; Wm. J. 10/12; Sarah G., 21; Elizabeth, 18; John E., 17: (*Rootsweb "Prantl-Hardin Online Family Tree" (Stephen Prantl): George G. Hardin, 1822, WCV – d. 1882, Lanton, Howell Co. Mo (See 1860c, Robberson, Greene Co. MO), s/o Elmore Hardin & Nancy Gillenwaters, mar Mary Ellen Snodgrass, on 15 Sep 1847.*)

HH1507: **TIPTON**, William and Barshaby **SNAPP**: William Tipton, 32; Barshaby, 27; John, 11; George, 9; Louisa, 7; Henry, 3; **MASSEY**, George, 19; **EAKIN**, Letty A., 23L (*IGI: Wm. Rutledge Tipton, b. 12 Mar 1818, Sullivan Co. TN, s/o Abram Butler Tipton & Margaret Snapp, mar Barsha (Bersheba) Snapp, 12 Apr 1838, Nashville, Davidson Co. TN.*)

HH1512: **MOORE**, Francis and Lucy (*Jane*) **HARR**: Francis Moore, 62; Lucy, 55; William, 24; James, 17: (*WCV: James Moore, white male, widower, b. 1825, WV; d. 25 Jan 1931, 105y, s/o Franky Moore, WCV & Jane Harr, WCV*)

HH1514: Additional Info: **EDWARDS**, Arthur and Ann Maria **LONGACRE**: Arthur Edwards, 37; Maria, 37; Sarah, 9; Martha, 7; Catharine, 6; Jas. K. P., 5; Amanda, 3; Margaret, 1; **BAKER**, Pleasant, 40: (*No clue to Maria's surname; See 1880c, Kinderhook, WCV: Edwards, Arthur, 68, TN/VA/VA; Elizabeth, 60; Privet, Sarah, niece, 13; also see 1880c Sullivan Co. TN: Baker, Pleasant, 75, VA--/VA; Jane, wife, 26, TN & 3 ch./// 1860c, WCV: Edwrds, Arthur, 48, TN; Ann, 48, TN; Clementine, 18, TN; James, 15; Amanda, 13;*)

Margaret, 10; Arthur, 6/// See (Internet) Edwards Family Bible (now in The Appalachian Room, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, NC. Info transcribed by Johnny J. Edwards: "...Owen Edwards & Martha Sams was mar (no date) from whom was born ...Arthur Edwards was born Sept 27 1811..." (6 ch. total named for Owen Edwards)./// Shelia S. Hunt supplied the key information to support the surname of Maria on 21 Feb 2009: Amanda Jane Kaylor, born 1 Jan 1846 VA, widow, d/o Arthur Edwards (VA) and Annie Longacre (VA); informant: Frank M. Kaylor (Appalachia, VA); bd. Phillips, VA; died Piney Flats, Sullivan Co., TN 4 May 1924. TN death rec #174 (1924)./// See WCV 1850, Annotated, p. 353; the 2nd wife of Arthur Edwards was Elizabeth Sproles, d/o James Sproles & Rachel Barker.)

HH1516: **PITTS**, Elisha and Elizabeth **GREEN(?)**: Elisha Pitts, 60; Elizabeth, 50; Zachariah, 20; Rebecca, 16; Ailsey, 13; Jane, 10: (Unsure of the info, but in Rootsweb there is a Elijah or Elisha Pitts, b. VA, 1790, VA, mar Elizabeth Green; son, Greenberry, b. 1826 – not sure this is subject couple; more research needed. Elisha Pitts a s/o Lewis Pitts and Mary Head.)

Elisha Pitts. He mar Sarah ___?___).

- I. Sarah Pitts, b. 1826 in Virginia. She mar (1) ___?___ Fleenor. She mar (2) Harrison Hobbs, mar Jan 22, 1874 in WCV, b. 1824 in Virginia, (s/o Ezekial & Elizabeth Hobbs).
- II. Zachariah Pitts, b. 1830 in Virginia. He mar Sarah Ann Edwards, mar Oct 21, 1858 in WCV, b. 1840 in TN, (d/o Arthur & Anna Maria Edwards).
 - A. John Pitts, b. c 1860 in Virginia.
 - B. Arthur Pitts, b. c 1861 in Virginia.
 - C. Eliza Jane Pitts, b. 1863 in Virginia, buried in Malone Cem. She mar Isaac Leonard, mar Nov 26, 1879 in WCV, b. 1859 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Leonard and Mary Moore) buried in Malone Cem. Isaac: WCV: REV. ISAAC LEANORD, WHITE MALE, WIDOWED, B. (??) OCT 1859, VA, D. 13 NOV 1929, 70Y 1M 8D, S/O HENRY LEANORD, VA & POLLIE MOORE, VA (BRISTOL, VA) (SEE 1850C, WCV, HH1809: LEANORD, HENRY, 30; MARY, 28, ET AL.)
 1. Nora Leonard.
 2. Sarah Leonard.
 3. Mary Leonard.
 4. Charles Richard Leonard.
 5. William Leonard.
 6. Roy Leonard.
 7. Erbie Leonard.
 8. Ida Leonard.
 - D. Susan Pitts, b. c 1867 in Virginia.
 - E. Robert Pitts, b. c 1871 in Virginia.
 - F. Lewis Pitts, b. c 1874 in Virginia. He mar Sarah J. Pippin, mar Jul 14, 1894 in WCV, b. Dec 12, 1872, (d/o J.H. & Hattie Pippin) d. May 12, 1905, buried in Riverview Cem (12).
 - G. Amanda E. Pitts, b. 1876. She mar Newton Leonidas Kaylor, mar Nov 6, 1895 in WCV, b. 1872, (s/o Francis Fulkner Kaylor and Sarah E. Sproles

HH1519: Migration: **GAUGH (Goff)**, Wilson T. And Mary **STOFFLE**: Wilson T. Gaugh, 35; Mary, 37; Jane, 18; Sarah, 14; Hugh L., W., 12; Wm., 10; Jas. H. P., 8; Elizabeth P., 6; Ann E., 3/12: (1880c, Charleston, Coles Co. IL: Goff, Hugh L., 39; Francis M., 35; Wilson F., 71; Mary A., 66, all b. VA; IBID: Goff, Wm. H., 36; Harriet A., 356, TN; Wilson L., 12, II; Sarah F., 9; Vadna E., 6; Wm. L., 4; Orlando, 2; Samuel, nephew, 18, b. KY; see info on file at Hist. Soc. WCV: Mary "Polly" Stoffle mar Wilson Goff)(See also HH# 1491)

HH1520: **JOURDAN**, Zachariah and Elizabeth **MALONE**: Zachariah Jourdan, 51; Elizabeth, 45; Sarah, 21: (Internet: See "Leonard Family Tree" by Deborah Wilson wcvwilson57@hotmail.com – Zachariah Jordan mar Elizabeth Malone – See will of Frederick Leonard Sr.; Zachariah Jordan, s/o Charles Jordan & Elizabeth A. Lockett.)

HH1521: **MALONE**, Dulaney and Elizabeth **JOURDAN/JORDAN(?)**: Dulaney Malone, 26; Elizabeth,

24; Zachariah, 9/12: (I have lost the source of the surname of Elizabeth; however, note Zachariah and Elizabeth Jourdan in HH1520 – also note a Dulaney and a Jourdan in HH1224 – Michael Leonard & Phoebe Cole!?!; Internet: Rita Don Carlos: Dulaney Malone a s/o John Malone & Christina Leonard; See 1880c, Goodson Dist., No. 407/409: Malone, Geo. W., 27; Minnie, 22; Mary J., 4/12, Mar; more research needed.)

Dulaney Malone, b. c 1824 in Virginia. He mar Elizabeth ___?__ .

I. George W. Malone, b. c 1854 in WCV. Mar Jun 5, 1879 in WCV, Mintory M. "Minnie" Davis, b. c 1858 in Surry Co., NC, (d/o William E. & Arabella Davis).

A. Mary J. Malone , b. Mar 1880 in WCV.

II. Fanny Malone, b. c 1856 in WCV. Mar Dec 20, 1877 in WCV, George Williams , b. c 1854 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, (s/o J. S. & Catherine Williams).

III. Harriet J. Malone, b. c 1859 in WCV. Mar Dec 20, 1877 in WCV, James E. Sharrett , b. c 1856 in WCV, (s/o Benjamin Sharrett and Rachel Elizabeth Hughes).

IV. Abraham F. B. Malone, b. c 1860 in Virginia.

V. Mary J. Malone, b. c 1864 in Virginia.

HH1522: **LEONARD**, William and Sarah **MOORE**: William Leonard, 33; Sarah, 32; Martha A., 8; Mima, 7; Rhoda, 6; Anderson, 5; Thos. J., 2: (Internet Query: "Misty", 16 Nov 1999: Wm. Leonard, b. c1820 mar Sally Reed.. dau., Jemima...; WCV, Abingdon: Martha A. Statzer, b. 31 Oct 1839, WCV, 81y 11m 02d, d/o Wm. Leonard, VA & Sallie Moore, d. 02 Oct 1921, WCV, wife of F. M. Statzer; Rootsweb: "Camp-Leonard" (Kathy Camp): Wm. Leonard, c-1815, VA – d. at age 92; bur. Gum Hill Cem., WCV, s/o Frederick Leonard Jr. & Anne Wright; mar 13 May 1839, Sarah Moore, b. 1809, WCV – mar date from DAR applic. of Virginia Lee.)

William Leonard , b. c 1813, d. Jan 9, 1903, buried in Gum Hill Cem. Mar c 1840, Sarah (Sally) Reed , b. 1809, d. Aug 21, 1881, buried in Gum Hill Cem.

I. William A. Leonard, b. c 1824. He mar Martha J. Hartsock , b. c 1834.

A. Harrison Leonard, b. c 1866.

B. Frances Leonard, b. c 1868.

C. Solomon Leonard, b. c 1870.

D. Harriet Leonard, b. c 1872.

E. Susan Leonard, b. c 1875.

F. Henry Leonard , b. c 1874. Mar Jun 17, 1897 in WCV, Sallie Worley , b. c 1879 in Virginia, (d/o Francis Franklin Worley and Ailcey H. Statzer).

G. Martin Leonard, b. Feb 1880. Mar Mar 23, 1901 in WCV, Rosa Worley , b. Mar 1880, (d/o Francis Franklin Worley and Ailcey H. Statzer).

II. Martha Leonard, b. c 1839 in WCV. Mar Oct 4, 1860 in WCV, Francis M. Statzer , b. c 1840 in WCV, (s/o Martin & Eliza Ann Statzer).

A. James E. Statzer, b. 1865, d. 1933, buried in Mendota Cem (1). (1) He mar Malicce M. ___?__ , b. Sep 23, 1870, d. Jun 11, 1900, buried in Mendota Cem (1). (2) Mar Apr 18, 1902 in WCV, Martha O. Kaylor, b. 1870, (d/o Francis Fulkner Kaylor and Sarah E. Sproles).

B. John D. Statzer, b. c 1868 in WCV.

C. Mary V. Statzer, b. c 1870 in WCV.

D. Henry C. Statzer, b. 1874 in WCV, d. 1957, buried in Mendota Cem (1).

E. Joseph Statzer, b. c 1876 in WCV.

F. Harriet Statzer, b. c 1878 in WCV.

G. Sarah E. Statzer, b. c 1879 in WCV.

III. Jemima Leonard, b. 1841 in WCV. Mar Oct 4, 1860 in WCV, Isaac Lane , b. 1838 in Sullivan Co., TN, (s/o John & Mary E. Lane). Isaac: (Stated to be gggrands/o REV. TIDENCE LANE of Hamblen Co., TN).

A. William F. Lane, b. c 1863.

B. Eliza F. Lane, b. c 1866.

C. Sarah H. Lane, b. c 1867.

D. Mary E. Lane, b. c 1869.

E. Edward A. Lane, b. c 1873.

F. Della Lane, b. c 1875.

G. Minnie Lane, b. 1876 in Virginia. Mar May 23, 1892 in WCV, Josiah/Joseph Fleenor , b. c 1868 in Virginia, (s/o Elijah & Margaret Fleenor).

H. Martha A. Lane, b. c 1877.

I. Anderson Lane .

J. Joseph Lane .

IV. Rhoda Leonard .

V. Edward A. Leonard , b. Dec 24, 1845, d. Sep 18,1929. WCV: REV. EDWARD A. LEANORD, WHITE MALE, MAR, B. 24 DEC 1845, VA, D 18 SEP 1929, S/O WILLIAM LEANORD, VA & SALLIE LEANORD, VA (BRISTOL)

VI. Thomas Leonard. He mar Nancy Preston .

VII. Sarah J. Leonard, b. 1848 in Virginia. (1) She mar ___?__ . (2) Mar Mar 3, 1873 in WCV, Elijah Fleenor , b. 1851 in Virginia, (s/o Elijah Fleenor and Rebecca Sproles). Elijah: Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Mar 1873 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Elijah & Rebecca Fleenor.

VIII. Dulaney Leonard, b. 1848, d. 1908, buried in Leonard Cem. He mar Margaret Elizabeth Leonard , b. Mar 22, 1850, (d/o Jordan Leonard and Levina Ross) d. Oct 18, 1925, buried in Leonard Cem.

A. Mary D. Leonard, b. Aug 27, 1888, d. Sep 28, 1911. She mar J.C. Boothe .

B. Sarah "Sally" Leonard , b. c 1875. She mar J.W. White .

C. Amanda Leonard , b. c 1873. She mar Owen N. B. Sharrett , b. Mar 22, 1867, (s/o Benjamin Sharrett and Rachel Elizabeth Hughes) d. Jul 18, 1920.

D. Joanna Leonard, b. 1882, d. 1976. She mar Joseph S. Kaylor , b. 1874 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Fullen Kaylor and Margaret Virginia Stamper) d. 1946.

E. Grover Leonard. He mar Edith Campbell .

IX. Jonathan Leonard, b. 1851 in Virginia. Mar May 13, 1869 in WCV, Rachel Lane , b. Nov 21, 1849 in Virginia, (d/o James & Rebecca Lane) d. Feb 11, 1899.

A. William E. Leonard, b. 1872, d. 1951, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9). Mar Jul 17, 1893 in WCV, Caldonia L. Dye , b. c 1873 in Virginia, (d/o Silas W. Dye and Sarah Ann Morgan) d. 19__.

B. Rebecca Leonard, b. c 1872.

C. Sallie Leonard, b. c 1875.

D. Rollen Leonard, b. c 1879.

X. Zachariah Leonard, b. 1854 in Virginia. Mar Oct 21, 1875 in WCV, Mary Thomas , b. 1855 in Virginia, (d/o Robert & Elizabeth Thomas). Mary: LEONARD, Mary, b. 14 Apr 1858, Scott Co. VA, d/o Robt. THOMAS; d. 24 Jun 1912; 56y 07m 17d.

A. William F. Leonard, b. c 1872.

B. Robert Leonard, b. Jan 1880.

XI. Joseph Leonard, b. Mar 12, 1855 in Virginia, d. Jul 16, 1910. Mar Nov 13, 1875 in WCV, Mary Jane Barb , b. Jan 31, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Lacy Johnson Barb and Sarah Elizabeth Sproles) d. May 14, 1924 in WCV.

A. Sarah Floretta Leonard, b. 1875 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Sallie was age 17 on 12 Oct 1891; d/o J. P. & Elizabeth J. Leonard. (1) Mar Oct 14, 1891 in WCV, William Branson Dye , b. 1869 in Virginia, (s/o Hugh Dye and Charity Elizabeth Helton). William: (*Note: Double entry in Mar Reg shows date 14 Oct 1891 and 1892). (2) Mar Jul 10, 1900 in WCV, Thomas J. Vance , b. Apr 12, 1877, d. Nov 5,1905.

B. Daniel Conly Leonard , b. Apr 26, 1879, d. Jul 7, 1927. Mar May 5, 1901 in WCV, Cornelia Frances Crabtree , b. c 1884 in Scott Co., Virginia, (d/o M.V. & M. J. Crabtree).

C. Martha Myrtle Leonard , b. Nov 12, 1881, d. Nov 20,1918. Martha Dye, b. 12 Nov 1881; d. 20 Nov 1918, d/o Joseph LEONARD & Mary BARB [Kinderhook Dist.]. Mar Sep 26, 1897, Branson Richard Dye , b. Sep 1, 1877 in Caney Valley, WCV, (s/o Silas W. Dye and Sarah Ann Morgan) d. Apr 24,1966.

D. Lacy Spurgeon Leonard, b. Feb 7, 1884.

E. Sidney Warton Leonard, b. Jul 30, 1886 in Virginia, d. Dec 24, 1957. Mar Mar 25, 1913 in WCV, Annie E. McCracken , b. Mar 25, 1892 in Virginia, (d/o James McCracken and Rachel Cordelia Dye). Annie: Annie and Sidney Leonard were mar by J.F. Thomas.

F. Nannie Leonard, b. Apr 5, 1888, d. 1939. She mar Charles Gilmer Vance , b. 1879, (s/o Nicholas Isiah Vance and Sarah Emeline Lewis) d. 1945.

G. Willie Matilda Leonard , b. Aug 5, 1892, d. Jul 20, 1979.

XII. Robert Leonard , b. 1857 in Virginia. Mar May 7, 1876 in WCV, Harriet A. Leonard , b. 1860 in Virginia, (d/o Isaac & Nancy L. Stoffel).

A. Edward A. Leonard, b. c 1877.

B. Mary L. Leonard, b. Dec 1880.

HH1524: **LEONARD**, Michael and Pheby **COLE**: Michael Leonard, 56; Pheby, 51; John, 26; Jane, 18; Jourdan, 16; Jackson, 14; Dulaney, 12; Newell, 9: (*Internet: Rita Don Carlos r.doncarlos@att.net: Michael Leonard, b. 1796, VA; d. 15 May 1858, s/o Fredrick Leonard, b. 1758, GE & Anna Maria Braun, b. 28 Mar 1762, Hanover Twp, Lancaster Co. PA; mar bef. 1824, Phebe Cole. One Rootsweb entry says mar Sullivan Co. TN, 1814.*)

HH1525: **BRANSON**, Absalom and Elizabeth **RUST**: Absalom Bransom, 36; Elizabeth, 40; **HOWSER**, Thos., 10: (*IGI: Absolom Branson mar 09 Nov 1838, Elizabeth Rust; file no. 1761102; See WCV MB11:p.6:23May 1853, Elizabeth Rust a d/o John Rust.*)

HH1528: **LEONARD**, William and Sarah **GRUBB**: William Leonard, 50; Sarah, 45; Abram, 10; Elizabeth, 98; Thomas., 6; Alfred, 4; Sarah, 2: (*Internet: "Leonard Family" by Harold Leonard hleonard@chartertn.net: Wm. M. Leonard, b. 1797, WCV; d. 1857, WCV (sic), s/o Frederick Leonard Sr. & Anna Maria Braun, mar Sarah Grubb. Many entries in Rootsweb name Sarah Grubb.*)

HH1534: Additional Info: **HANBY**, Peter S. and Catherine (Ann/Nancy) **DAVIS**: Peter S. Hanby, 40; Nancy C., 26; Wm., 11; Virginia, 4; Mary, 1; **ANDERSON**, Joshua, 60, NC (*IGI: Peter S. Hanby, s/o John Hanby and Catherine Fulkerson; see WCV MB7:8-9: Lydia Ann Davis (first wife) a d/o James Davis; see WCV MB6:1842-4:276:24 Mar 1844: Ch. of Peter S. Hanby: Nancy Catherine, Wm. Alexander & Marion; ch. of Peter S. Hanby & Lydia Ann, decd. late Lydia Ann Davis. Surname of Nancy (Ann)/Catherine courtesy of Diana Powell: Peter Hanby's second wife was Nancy Catherine Davis, d/o John Davis and Catherine Shetters (HH#1744). She was a cousin of Peter's first wife Lydia Ann Davis who was the d/o James Davis and Nancy Smith. James Davis and John Davis were siblings, both sons of John Davis and his first wife, Mary _____. The source is a letter dated 13 Dec. 1846 from Robert E. Davis (Marion Co., TN) to Samuel G. Eason (Schuyler Co., MO). Robert E. Davis was the s/o Robert Davis (another sibling of John and James above) and Nancy McMillan. Samuel Eason was mar to Mary Davis, d/o Robert. So the following is Robert Davis writing to his brother-in-law Samuel Eason abt Robert's first cousin Nancy C. Davis: "There has been several weddings vis Old Terry Brunaugh to Sarah Slamett_ [,] Peter S. Hambey [sic] to Nancy C. Davis D/o John Davis."Robert no doubt felt the need to clarify which Nancy he was talking about since James and Nancy Davis also had a daughter Nancy who was about the same age and unmar. I do not have a marriage date for Peter and Nancy. The child Virginia, age 4 in 1850, was Peter and Nancy's daughter. However Virginia's death entry in "Washington Co., VA, Births and Deaths 1853-1892", Moore and Stephens, p. 190 provides an estimated birth date of abt Jan. 1848 (Virginia Hanby, d. 1 Sept. 1854 at 6y 8m of flux, parents: Peter S. & C.N. Hanby). I just use "bef. 13 Dec. 1846" (the letter date) for Peter and Nancy's marriage date. Besides Virginia, Peter and Nancy had children: Polly/Mary, John and Sarah Jane ("WCV Guardian Bonds", Clark, p. 54). Peter's will referred to her as Catherine. Her own will (WCV WB 21: 188) uses Nancy C., as does her headstone in Bradley-Fraleay Cem where her mother is also buried (p. 62 HOWH)*)

HH1436: **PEREGIN** (*Parrigen*), John and Sarah **SMITH** (*speculatively*) John Peregine, 24; Sarah, 36; Elizabeth, 3; Edward, 1: (*John Parrigen s/o John Parrigen & Charity Gross. IGI has a John Almarode, b. 1825, Sullivan Co. TN, s/o David Almarode & Jane Roberts, m. c1850 TN, Amanda Neely - ?/// See 1880c 292/317 PARRIGEN [Perrigen; Perrigin], John, 80, common laborer, NC; Charloty [Charlotte], 82, keeping house; Margaret, 38, no occupation; Ephaim [Ephraim], 13, common weather (? Labourer?); Edward, 10; Harriet, 6/// WCV Deaths: Perigen, Milla – 73y, b. ? d. September 3, 1921; wid.; d/o Jno. Perigan b. VA & Smith b. VA; bur. Clear Branch (Goodson/Wallace)/// See Clinton Co. KY censuses below which seems to indicate that the subject John Perrigin was in Clinton Co. KY in 1860 with a wife named Sarah (although it is stated he mar (2) Louisiana Smith, d/o Ephraim & Fanny, in WCV in 1856!) and mar (3) Thursday Privett. From this present death record, it appears that Milly might well be Elizabeth, d/o John & Sarah and that Sarah might have been a relative of Louisiana -?/// WCV MB 13: p. 34: 23 Mar 1857: Present: John EAKIN, Wm. P. MILNER, John N. HUMES, John S. CAULDWELL & Noble J. McGINNIS, Gent.: John PARRIGEN, who has been sent on to be examined by this court, for a felony by him committed, in this that he did on 05th day of Feb 1857, in WCV, feloniously did break and enter a certain mill house, the property of Samuel E. GOODSON, not adjoining to or occupied with the dwelling house of sd. GOODSON, with intent to commit larceny; he did then and there feloniously take, steal and carry away about 40 pounds of flour out of sd. mill, then and there, being the possession and the qualified property of sd. GOODSON & John J. JACKSON, appeared in court, and on his motion... ordered cause cont'd. until first day of next court; further ordered John PARRIGEN be admitted to bail on his entering into recognizance himself in sum of \$250... John PARRIGEN acknowledged himself to be indebted to the Commonwealth of VA in sum of \$250 with Jos. W. RHEA as his sec... Upon condition that he personally appear before court of WCV on first day of the next court... and then and there answer, the commonwealth of an concerning the felony aforesd., with which he stands charged, and do not depart without leave of court, then this recognizance to be void, else to remain in full force. [Note of JH: John Jackson was mar. to Elizabeth Perrigan/Parrigen, assumed sister of John & Joseph – see further./// From S. Hunt: 1860c, Clinton Co. KY, HH787/787: Parrigen, John, 35, VA, blacksmith; Sarah, 35, TN; Nancy E., 13, VA; Martha J., 9, VA; Mary V., 7, VA; Fanny G., 6, VA; Joseph, 3, VA; Eliza, 1, KY; Johnson, Oscar, 20, blacksmith, TN/// 1870c, Clinton Co. KY, Dist. 3, HH177/172: Parigen, Edward A., 21, TN; Surrilda, 21, KY; Sarah B., 19, KY – next to HH176/171: Fortner, Henry, 48, VA; Nancy E. (Parigin?), 25, VA; Mary A., 5, VA; Benja., 2, VA; no name (male), 5/12, KY). It seems reasonably certain that John Parrigen was a bro. of Joseph Parrigen who is also later found in Clinton Co. KY: 1850c, WCV: HH1567/1567: Perigen, Joseph, 27, VA; Amelia (d/o Henry Parrigen & Elizabeth Booher; mar 18 Aug 1821; to Clinton Co. Ky from WCV in 1858), 27, VA; Cyrus [Cyrus Booher Perrigan], 2, VA; Jacob, 2/12, VA; Neilly, Malinda, 17, VA./// 1860c, Clinton Co. KY, HH814/814: Parrigen, Joseph, 37, VA; Mely Ann, 36, VA; Siras [Cyrus], 12, VA; Jacob, 11, VA; Able J., 8, VA; James C., 5, VA; Silvanas, 3, VA; George W. (age? b. Jan 1859), VA; Alexander, 40, VA [also s/o John & Charity – jh]/// 1870c, Clinton Co. KY, Dist. 3, HH219/213: Parrigin, Joseph, 47, VA; Amelia A., 48, VA; Jacob, 20, VA; Abel J., 18, VA; James C. (age?), VA; Sylvannus, 12, VA; George W., 10, KY; Frank W. (age?), KY; Wm. H., 4, KY; Fanny, 14, VA/// Abel B. Parrigin d. 05 Sep 1928, Wayne Co. KY; death Certif. says s/o Joseph Parrigin & Amelia Ann Booher (sic: also Parrigin –jh), both b. VA./// 1880c, Clinton Co. KY Neathery and Shelly Dist., HH339/344: Parrigin, James C., 25, VA/VA/VA/// IBID. HH340/345: Parrigin, Joseph, 62, VA/VA/VA; Amelia A., 64, wife, VA/VA/VA; Sylvannus 22, son, VA/VA/VA; Wm. H., 14, KY/VA/VA. See also “Interview with Elizabeth Booher Perrigen”. Present Conclusion of JH (with much assistance): Two John Parrigans: (a) John Franklin Parrigin mar Sarah (Smith?), 1850c, WCV and 1860c, Clinton Co. KY; no 1870c. He a s/o Henry Parrigin and Amelia Ann Perrigan; (2) John Parrigin, s/o John & Charity, mar (2) Louisiana Smith, d/o Ephraim; not located 1850c; in WCV 1860c; listed as Henry*

(John Henry?), 1870c, WCV. Henry Parrigin (h/o Amelia) and John Parrigin (h/o Charity) seems to be contemporaries, perhaps bros.)

HH1537: Migration: **BROOKS**, Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth **McMILLAN**: Joseph Brooks, 64, NC; Elizabeth, 46; Solomon, 19; Alfred, 16, TN; Joseph, 14, TN; Sarah, 12; Margaret A., 6; Jane, 1; **PHIPPS**, Thos., 19, NC: (Internet: "His Legacy Lives On" by Caleb Hazel: Joseph Brooks Sr., b. 1786, NC; mar (1) Sarah **SMITH** – 4 ch. ; mar (2) Elizabeth UNK; another entry calls Joseph Brooks a s/o James Brooks & Ruth; Alfred Brooks mar Lucinda Osborne. Info of Ms. Shelia S. Hunt: Margaret E. Caldwell, age 91, widow, d/o Joseph Brooks and ___ McMillan, died 10 Oct 1921 Sullivan Co., TN; bd. East Hill; Informant John H. Caldwell (Bristol). TN death record #456 (1921)./// 1860c indicates Elizabeth b. NC. 1880c, Abingdon, WCV: Brooks, Solomon, 49, VA/VA/VA; Debora, 46; Robt. L., 14; L. J. (male), 12; Moses B., 10. Solomon mar in Johnson Co. TN on 12 Feb 1857, Elizabeth A. Osborne. IBID., Johnson Co. TN: Brooks, Alfred C., 46, TN/NC/TN; Loucinda, 41, TN/TN/NC; Thomas, 13; Allice, 12; Job, 9; Sally, 7/// See: "The Original Johnson Co. TN Genealogy Page" by Pamela R. Cresswell: "1860, 3rd Civil Dist., Johnson Co. TN" (John B. Rochelle): HH53: **BROOKS**, Alfred, 26, VA "s/o Joseph Brooks and Sallie Smith"; (Osborne), Lucinda, 20, TN, d/o Isaac Osborne Jr. & Lydia Potter & w/o Alfred C. Brooks; Amanda Brooks, 6/12, TN, d/o Alfred C. Brooks & Lucinda Potter/// IBID., HH54: **BROOKS**, Solomon, 29, VA, "s/o Joseph Brooks & Sallie Smith"; (Osborne), Elizabeth, 23, TN, (sister of Lucinda above & w/o Solomon Brooks; Lydia L., 2, TN.../// The following is quoted from the 1870c, Johnson Co. TN, Annotated on the referenced website:

67a	Alfred C. Brooks	33	VA	s/o Joseph Brooks & Sallie Smith
67b	Lucinda Osborne	29	TN	d/o Isaac Osborne Jr. & Lydia Potter
67c	Amanda J. Brooks	10	TN	d/o Alfred C. Brooks & Lucinda Osborne
67d	Thomas W. Brooks	4	TN	s/o Alfred C. Brooks & Lucinda Osborne
67e	Alice Rachel Brooks	3	TN	d/o Alfred C. Brooks & Lucinda Osborne

Alfred Brooks mar Lucinda Osborn JCT 05 Feb 1857 by Washington Blevins, J. P. Alfred Brooks is not enumerated JCT 1850. Lucinda Osborne is enumerated 1860 JCT 3rd Dist. # 29d. This household is enumerated 1860 JCT 3rd Dist. # 53. Alfred moved to Johnson Co. between 1850 and 1857. The family moved to Hawkins Co TN between 1880 & 1900, before finally settling in the Cross Anchor community of Greene Co TN")

Addition of T. Colley: Soloman Brooks, b. c 1830 in Ashe Co., NC. Mar Dec 7, 1865 in WCV, Debrorah A. Sweet, b. c 1833 in WCV, (d/o Thomas Sweet and Elizabeth ___?). (Note: at marriage to Soloman Brooks, Debroah was listed in the WCV Mar Reg as follows: 07 Dec 1865; Deboria A. Denton age 32, widow, born & resident of WCV, d/o Thomas & Elizabeth Sweet; mar by William A. Harris. [Note ofJH: See 1900c, Sand Ridge, Jackson Co. IL and 1910c, Asotin Co. WA)

- I. Robert L. Brooks, b. c 1866.
- II. L. J. Brooks, b. c 1866 in Ashe Co., NC.
- III. Moses B. Brooks, b. c 1870 in Ashe Co., NC.)

HH1538: **GOODSON**, John and Permelia **WILSON**: John Goodson, 50; Permelia, 30; Cyrus, 18; M. Dallas, 4; **PERIGEN**, Thos., 17; **TAYLOR**, Mary, 15: (IGI: John Goodson, b. 20 Oct 1800, Montgomery Co. VA; d. in WCV, 18 May 1860, Clear Branch, WCV mar (1) Mary **SHELOR** and (2) Permelia Wilson; he a s/o Thos. Godson & Elizabeth Poage.)

John Goodson, b. Oct 20, 1800 in Virginia, d. May 18, 1860. He mar (1) Mary Shelor, mar 1828 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. He mar (2) Permelia Wilson, b. c 1816, d. aft 1880.

- I. Matilda Ann Goodson, b. Aug 13, 1833 in Virginia, d. Apr 8, 1906, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). (Identified as Matilda Goodson in "Hockett History"; Carroll). Identified by 1900 census as Matildy A. Akers, age 66; mar 45 years; mother of 9 with 7 living.

She mar James Mosby Akers, mar Jun 22, 1854 in Floyd Co., Virginia, b. Jan 19, 1833 in Virginia, d. Sep 4, 1907 in Virginia, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213).

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Saltville Dist., Hh# 114/117; James Akers, 47 Farmer; Matilda, 46 wife; William C., 23 son; George M., 17 son; James A., 15 son; Mary E., 12 dau; Edward W., 10 son; Joseph K., 8 son.

25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 282/282; James M. Akers, 67 (Jun 1833) merchant, dry goods; Matildy A., 66 (Aug 1833) wife, m. 45y m/o 9/7. (listed next to son, William Akers).

- A. John Thomas Akers, b. Sep 20, 1855 in Virginia, d. Aug 3, 1890 in WCV, buried in Little Cem. Headstone states: age 34y 10m 13d. He mar Mary Frances (Mollie) Counts, mar Dec 10, 1879 in WCV, b. Sep 8 1854 in Poor Valley, Virginia, (d/o Lyncic H. (Lennox) Counts and Mary A. (Polly) Woodward) d. Mar 23 1921 in WCV, buried in Little Cem. Mary: Mar Reg states; Mollie F. Counts was age 23 on 10 Dec 1879; single; d/o Lyncic & Polly Counts; (Minister not listed). (Note: another source states; mar in Washington Co.; on 25 Feb 1880. [Some Descendants of John Counts]. Identified by 1900 census as Mary F. Akers, age 45; widow; mother of 6 with 6 living; sister in law; in the household of Branson Little. 1910 Census of WCV states age 55, widow, mother of 6 with 3 living in 1910. Son, George W. Akers, 22, single, is living with her.
Mary Francis AKERS, white female, widow, b. WCV, 08 Sep 1854, 66y 6m 15d, d/o Lyncic COUNTS, b. VA & Mary Ann WOODWARD, b. VA, d. 23 Mar 1921, bur. LITTLE Cem. (Saltville Dist.)
1. Cora E. Akers, b. 1881, d. 1919.
 2. Willie A. Akers, b. 1883, d. 1907.
 3. Walter C. Akers, b. 1885, d. 1904.
 4. George W. Akers, b. Apr 1888 in Virginia, d. Mar 4, 1957 in Abingdon, WCV. Identified by 1900 census as George W. Akers, age 12; nephew in the household of Branson & Susan Little.
Saltville - George W. Akers, 69, died 4 March 1957 in Abingdon. Survivors: niece, Mrs. Ottis Johns/o Saltville; 2 uncles, King Akers and Jimmy Akers of Abingdon. Services at Hayter's Gap Church with burial in Little Cem.
 5. John Thomas Akers Jr., b. Dec 16, 1888 in Virginia, d. Mar 1, 1935, buried in Little Cem. Identified by 1900 census as John T. Akers, age 10; nephew; in household of Branson & Susan Little. 1910 census shows John, age 21, single; still in the household. By 1920 census, living in his mother's household. He mar Margaret L. (Maggie) Henderson, b. Jan 1898 in Virginia, (d/o Whitley Fullen Henderson Jr. and Callie Eliza Duncan) d. May 25, 1952.
 6. Susie C. Akers, b. Jul 1890 in Virginia, d. 1904. Identified by 1900 census as Susie C. Akers, age 9; niece; living in household of Branson & Susan Little.
- B. William Cyrus Akers, b. Apr 1857 in Virginia, d. 1936.
25 Jun 1900 - WCV - Census: Saltville Magisterial Dist., Hh# 281/281; William C. Akers, 43 (Apr 1857); Amandy J., 36 (Jan 1864) wife, m. 16y m/o 6/5; Carl C., 15 (Feb 1885) son, miller; Ray V., 12 (Sep 1887) son; Howard A., 7 (Jun 1892) son; Matildy B., 5 (Aug 1894) dau; James J., 2 (Oct 1898) son; Mary J. Hill, 16 (Jan 1884) servant. He mar Amanda Jane Johnson, mar May 4, 1884 in WCV, b. Jan 1864 in Virginia, (d/o George W. Johnston and Elizabeth (Betty) Duncan) d. 1949. Amanda: Identified by 1880 census as Amanda J. Kisner, age 16; daughter(sic) of Lilburn Kisner. (She was a step daughter; tc). Amanda and William C. Akers were mar by Alex Little. Identified by 1900 census as Amandy K. Akers, age 37; mar 16 years; mother of 6 with 5 living. By 1910 census indicates Amanda was born in 1866; mother of 8 with 7 living.
1. Carl Clinton Akers, b. Feb 1885 in Virginia, d. 1968. A miller & teacher in WCV in early life. Graduate of Emory & Henry College and an Osteopathic Physician in Lynchburg, Virginia.
 2. Ray Vaughn Akers, b. Sep 1887 in Virginia, d. 1969. He mar Mary Mears.
 3. Howard Alexander Akers, b. Jun 1892 in Virginia, d. 1979. never mar.
 4. Blanch Matilda Akers, b. Aug 13, 1894 in WCV, d. 1978, buried in Sherwood Cem. Identified by 1900 census as Matildy B. Akers, age 5, born Aug 1894. Identified by 1910 census as Blanch Akers. Never mar.
 5. John James (J.J.) Akers, b. Oct 7, 1897 in Virginia, d. Nov 23, 1986 in Smyth Co., Virginia. He mar Lillian Elizabeth Robinson, mar Dec 22, 1920 in Bristol, Sullivan Co., TN, b. Feb 27, 1894 in Virginia, (d/o Alexander Lafayette & Sarah Priscilla Robinson) d. Jun 9, 1969 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., Virginia.
 6. William Edward Akers, b. 1902 in Virginia, d. 1982. He mar Audrey Dobyms. Audrey: No children.
 7. June Elizabeth Akers, b. Nov 1908 in Virginia, d. 1990. He mar Marion Rudolph Reynolds.
 8. Infant Akers, b. & d. bef 1910.
- C. Samuel F. Akers, b. Oct 20, 1858 in Virginia, d. Feb 3, 1922 in Virginia, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). He mar Kate V. Davis, b. Nov 10, 1858, d. Jul 18, 1942, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Kate: Headstone states: "Mrs. Kate Davis Akers, d. 18 Jul 1942, age 83y 8m 8d" By calculation the birthdate of Wednesday, 10 Nov 1858.
1. Letitia Estele Akers, b. Jan 22, 1890, d. Jul 12, 1891. Headstone states: "...Infant d/o S.F. & K.V. Akers".
 2. Mary A.V. Akers, b. Apr 2, 1894 in WCV.
- D. Charles B. Akers, b. Apr 17, 1860 in Floyd Co., Virginia, d. Oct 15, 1949, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). 1880 census shows a Charles Akers, age 20, single; boarder in household of Ephraim Buck. [North Fork Hh# 46/46]. He mar Nannie J. Smyth, mar Aug 21, 1887 in WCV, b. Aug 8, 1862 in Virginia, (d/o John Henderson Smyth and Elizabeth O. J. Logan) d. Feb 13, 1924 in Virginia, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Nannie: Headstone states: "Nannie J. Smyth Akers, w/o C.B. Akers..."
WCV: NANNIE J. AKERS, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO C. B. AKERS, B. 08 AUG 1862, D. 13 FEB 1924, 61Y 6M 5D, B. WCV, D/O JOHN H. SMYTH, WCV & ELIZABETH J. LOGAN, WCV (GLADE SPRING) (1880C, WCV, SALTVILLE DIST., HH 332/342: SMYTH, WILLIAM, 49; ELIZABETH (McCLELLAND -2nd WIFE -JH), 37... NANCY, 10...).

- E. *George Martell Akers, b. Feb 13, 1866 in Little River, Floyd Co., Virginia, d. Sep 2, 1929, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). WCV: GEORGE E. M. AKERS, WHITE MALE, MAR TO NANNIE F. AKERS, B. 13 FEB 1866, D. 02 SEP 1929, B. FLOYD CO. VA, S/O JAMES AKERS & MATILDA A. GOODSON, BOTH FLOYD CO. VA (ABINGDON) He mar (1) Alice M. ??? (Akers), b. May 18, 1885, d. Mar 21, 1906, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Alice: Headstone states: "Alice M. Akers, w/o Geo. M. Akers..." He mar (2) Nannie Floyd Fickle, mar 1908, b. 1882, d. 1949, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.*
- F. *James A. Akers, b. Sep 28, 1864 in Virginia, d. Mar 14, 1958, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). 1910 Census states: James A. Akers was age 45; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; a farmer and living on the Yellow Springs Road; also in the household is a neice, Alice C. Akers, age 4. He mar Mary R. Smyth, mar Jun 29, 1895 in WCV, b. May 26, 1873 in Virginia, (d/o John Chesterfield Smyth and Adaline Missouri Logan) d. Jan 14, 1936, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). Mary: 1910 Census states: Mary R. Akers was age 35; mar 15 years; 1st marriage; no children.*
- G. *Mary Elizabeth Akers, b. Dec 19, 1867 in Virginia, d. Jul 21, 1898, buried in Holston Conference Cem (213). She mar William B. McAllister, mar Oct 1, 1896 in WCV, b. c 1868 in Campbell Co., Virginia.*
- H. *Edward W. Akers, b. Mar 21, 1870 in Virginia, d. Jul 11, 1902, buried in Litton Cem (70). He mar Bettie Ella Francis, mar Jul 3, 1891 in WCV, b. 1874 in Virginia, (d/o John R. Francis and Sarah Thompson).*
 - 1. *Anise N. Akers, b. Jan 1896(?) in Virginia, d. Jul 15, 1896 in WCV. Death Register of WCV states: Anise N. Akers, age 1 year 6 months; died of "Flux" 15 Jul 1896; parents; E.W. & Bettie Akers; death reported by father, E.W. Akers).*
- I. *Joseph King Akers, b. Apr 1872 in Virginia. He mar Mary Elizabeth Webb, mar Sep 25, 1897 in WCV, b. Sep 1879 in Virginia, (d/o Milton Heiskell Webb and Georgia Alice Maiden). Mary: Mary and Joseph Webb were mar by B. Little. Identified by 1900 census as Mary E. Akers, age 20; mar 2 years; mother of 1 with 1 living.*
 - 1. *Nina G. Akers, b. Apr 1899 in Virginia.*
- II. *Marshall Dallas Goodson, b. May 30, 1846 in Floyd Co., Virginia, buried in Goodson Cem (104), d. Jul 16, 1913. Mar Reg states: Marshall was age 17y 4m, single, farmer on 19 Sep 1865; s/o John & Pamela Goodson. He mar Catherine Booher Canter, mar Sep 19, 1865 in WCV, b. Jul 26, 1846 in WCV, (d/o William Canter and Elizabeth Mary Parrigan) d. Aug 24, 1906. Catherine: Mar Reg states: Catherine was age 19y 2m, single on 19 Sep 1865; d/o Wm. & Elizabeth Canter. Catherine and Marshall were mar by Wm.J. Davis.*
 - A. *John A. Goodson, b. Jun 8, 1865, d. Jan 4, 1914, buried in Goodson Cem (104).*
 - B. *William J. Goodson, b. Nov 26, 1866, d. Oct 4, 1920, buried in Goodson Cem (104). He mar Rebecca E. Worley, mar Jan 19, 1887 in WCV, b. Oct 4, 1870, (d/o William Rhea Worley and Margaret S. Tilson) d. Jan 24, 1931, buried in Goodson Cem.*
 - 1. *Nannie Bell Goodson, b. Mar 30, 1888. She mar William Smelser, mar Oct 9, 1908 in WCV, b. 1888 in Virginia, (s/o S.S. Smelser and D. ??? (Smelser)).*
 - 2. *Rachel Goodson, b. Apr 30, 1890.*
 - 3. *Ray Goodson, b. Sep 10, 1892.*
 - 4. *Catherine Goodson, b. Mar 5, 1895.*
 - 5. *Mamie Goodson, b. Aug 7, 1897.*
 - 6. *George Goodson, b. Jul 17, 1899.*
 - 7. *Jacob Goodson, b. Feb 4, 1902.*
 - 8. *Pearl Goodson, b. Dec 13, 1904.*
 - 9. *William P. Goodson, b. Sep 20, 1907.*
 - 10. *Bertha Goodson, b. Jul 28, 1912.*
 - 11. *Homer Goodson, b. Jun 10, 1914.*
 - C. *James H. Goodson, b. 1869. He mar Mary E. Montgomery, mar Dec 5, 1887 in WCV, b. c 1864, (d/o William W. Montgomery and Sarah "Sallie" Tilson).*
 - D. *Mary E. Goodson, b. c 1869.*
 - E. *Rachel P. Goodson, b. c 1872. She mar Lafayette M. Rush, mar Dec 1893 in WCV, b. c 1872, (s/o Andrew J. Rush and Sarah Eads).*
 - F. *Amelia R. Goodson, b. c 1872.*

HH1541: **KINSER**, Christian Kinser and Mary **SURFACE**: Christian Kinser, 45; Mary, 44; Cynthia, 22; Wm., 19; Emily, 17; Catharine, 14; James, 11; George, 9; Ellen, 6: *(A Christian Kinser mar in Wythe Co. VA, 07 Sep 1826, Sophia Whetsel – and a Christian Kinser, b. 1798, Montgomery Co. VA, mar Mary Magdalena Surface, 26 Dec 1826 in Wyeth or Montgomery Co. VA; unsure if any relation to this Mary...; more research needed. Rootsweb gives Cynthia Kinser, b. 1828, d/o Christian Kinser and Mary Polly Surface; see 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion, p. 40C: Jonas, Christopher, 46; Cynthia C., 52; John F., 18; Wm. R., 13; Mary E., 10; Kinser, Mary E., mother-in-law, 73, VA/VA/VA)*

HH1542: **PERRIGAN**, William and Martha **JACKSON**: William Perigen, 34; Martha, 39; Elizabeth, 8; John, 6; Eliza, 4; Julia, 2/12: *(WCV: Eliza C. Jackson, wife of J. R. Jackson, b. 11 Jan 1846; d. in WCV,*

31 Jan 1933, 87y 00m 20d, d/o Wm. Peregán & Patsy (Martha – jh) Jackson.)

William Perrigen, b. c 1816. He mar Martha (Patsy) Jackson, b. c 1811, (d/o Ephraim Jackson and Catherine (Kitty) Hawkins).

I. Elizabeth Perrigen, b. c 1842.

II. John Perrigen, b. c 1844.

III. Eliza C. Perrigen, b. Jan 11, 1846 in WCV, d. Jan 31, 1933. Mar Reg states: Eliza was age 22, single on 28 Feb 1867; d/o Wm. & Martha Perrigen. Eliza and Joseph Jackson were mar by Joseph Haskew.

WCV, Kinderhook: Eliza C. JACKSON, Wallace, VA, white female, mar to J. R. JACKSON, b. 11 Jan 1846, VA; 87y 0m 20d; d. 31 Jan 1933, d/o William PERIGINN, VA & Patsy JACKSON, VA

. She mar Joseph R. Jackson, mar Feb 28, 1867 in WCV, b. 1846 in WCV, (s/o John Jackson and Matilda Canter) d. 1935, buried in Clear Branch Cem. Joseph: Mar Reg states: Joseph R. was age 20, single, farmer; s/o John & Matilda Jackson.

A. Thomas J. Jackson, b. c 1868 in WCV.

B. Jacob W. Jackson, b. c 1870 in WCV.

C. Albert Jackson, b. c 1875 in WCV.

IV. Julia Perrigen, b. c 1850.

HH1543: **BRITTONHAM (Brittingham/Brittenham), Mary DANIELS and James BRITTINGHAM (decd.):** Mary Brittonham 35, TN; Roama, 7; Mima J., 3 (mar. 05 Jun 1852, Geo. Henry Slagle; living 1880c, WCV, N.F. Dist., HH248/249: Slagle, Mary, 60; not sure if single in 1850c? See Rootsweb: "Lewman Family Tree" (Brenda), 02 Jun 2008: George Henry Slagle, b. 12 Mar 1796, Wythe Co. VA; d. 24 Mar 1877, North Fork TWP, WCV, s/o Henry Slagle, b. 04 Mar 1765, MD or Shenandoah Co. VA (another source says Lancaster Co. PA) & Christina Kelchner, b. c1770, Shenandoah Co. VA; mar. (1) PHEME UNK; mar (2) Mary Brittingham).

Following info via Tom Colley who points out that the reference for the surname of Mary (Daniels) is not of known documentation:

Generation One

1. Mary Daniels, b. c 1820 in TN. She mar (1) James Brittingham, b. in Maryland, d. 1847 in Mexican American War. She mar (2) George Slagle. Children:

i. Sarah L. Brittingham, b. 1838 in WCV. She mar William E. Lane, mar Sep 16, 1857 in WCV, b. c 1834 in KY, (s/o John Lane and Polly ????) (Lane)).

2. ii. Elizabeth Slagle Brittingham b. Oct 13, 1844.

iii. Roanna Brittingham.

iv. Mina Jane Brittingham.

v. Louisa Slagle, b. c 1825 in Bristol, TN. She mar (1) ??? Gill. She mar (2) Patrick Maloney, b. c 1830 in Washington Co., TN, (s/o John Maloney and Mary ????) (Maloney)).

vi. James Slagle, b. c 1862.

Generation Two

2. Elizabeth Slagle Brittingham, b. Oct 13, 1844 in Virginia, d. Dec 16, 1920 in WCV. She mar Jacob Gill, mar Apr 17, 1869 in WCV, b. Oct 22, 1834 in Hawkins Co., TN, (s/o Joseph Gill and Dorothy Danner) d. Jan 1, 1916 in WCV, buried in Mountain View Cem. Children:

i. Charles C. Gill, b. 1870 in WCV, d. 1934. He mar Fannie Foran, mar Oct 5, 1892 in WCV.

3. ii. John Everett Gill b. 1872.

iii. William Trigg Gill, b. Jan 29, 1974 in WCV.

4. iv. George Franklin Gill b 1875.

v. Robert H. Gill, b. Oct 8, 1878 in WCV.

vi. Laura Virginia Gill, b. Jan 30, 1883 in Virginia, d. May 1, 1938, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). She mar Austin H. Saylor, mar Feb 6, 1897 in WCV, b. Aug 18, 1875, (s/o Louis Saylor and Adaline ????) (Saylor) d. Oct 31, 1960, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

5. vii. Maglee Gill b. May 6, 1886.

Generation Three

3. John Everett Gill, b. 1872 in WCV, d. 1930. He mar Ada Pope, mar Feb 26, 1898 in WCV. Children:

i. Clara Gill.

ii. Virginia Gill.

iii. James Gill.

4. George Franklin Gill, b. 1875 in WCV, d. 1949. He mar Sallie Mitchell, mar Feb 10, 1914 in WCV. Children:

i. George Franklin Gill Jr..

ii. Martin C. Gill.

iii. Ruth Olea Gill.

iv. Lyle Jacob Gill.

v. Noma Irene Gill.

5. Maglee Gill, b. May 6, 1886 in Virginia. She mar John Haley/Haly, mar cir 1905 in WCV. Children:

i. Robert Haley/Haly.

- ii. Bonnie Haley/Haly.
- iii. Charlie Haley/Haly.
- iv. Edward Haley/Haly.
- v. Gladys Haley/Haly.
- vi. Conly Haley/Haly.
- vii. Myrtle Haley/Haly.

HH1546: **FORRIST** (Forrest), Henry and Catherine **TEETER** [likely, but speculatively]: Henry Forrist, 54; Catharine, 40; Adaline, 19; Rebecca, 17 [mar. Jas. Alfred Fleenor]; Ann, 15; Littlebury, 12; Jacob, 10 [mar Louisa Jane Gray]; Martha, 8; Nancy, 5; Alfred, 2; Joseph, 3/12: (1860c, WCV: Forest, Henry, 65; Catharine, 50; Ann, 24; Littleberry, 23; Martha, 18 [m. Peter W. Minnick, s/o Isaac Minnick & Mary Kestner]; Jacob, 17 [mar Louisa Jane Gray]; Nancy, 13 [mar Robt. Thompson]; Alfred, 11 [mar Cordelia Davis]; Joseph, 10/// 1870c, WCV: Forrest, Alfred P., 22; Cordelia, 21; Joseph, 18; Anne, 28/// Rootsweb: Jacob **TEETER** Forrist, s/o Henry & Catherine; daughter Adeline Forrest d. in WCV, 08 Sep 1858, 27y 3m [she had mar. John Kestner, 25, s/o David Kestner & Catherine Minnick, on 29 Jun 1854). At her death it was reported she was b. in Henrico Co. VA. John Teeter came to WCV from Henrico Co. VA; his daughter, Catherine was born in Henrico Co. VA in 1786 [mar John Miller; lived in WCV] /// ... Deed, 29 Aug 1856: **HENRY FOREST** (Forrest) & **CATHARINE J., wife**, WCV to **EDWIN C. TEETER**, WCV... for \$2000 cash... do grant unto **E. C. TEETER**, tract of land in WCV on waters of Beaver Creek, 99 acres & 92 poles & bounded: ...at foot of a high hill, on top of a brushy hill by a sink hole, at head of hollow, crossing creek to 2 whiteoaks on top of a hill, cor. **JACOB SHELLYs** land and with his lines, on bank of creek, thence down several courses of same 40 poles to whiteoak stump, leaving **JACOB SHELLYs** line and with line of **ADAM SHELLYs** land... /s/ **HENRY FOREST; CATHARINE J. (her + mark) FOREST**. WCV: **A. F. BRADLEY & HENRY ROBERTS**, certify p. 290: relinquishment of dower of **CATHARINE J. FOREST, wife of HENRY FOREST**... declared that she had willingly executed same and does not wish to retract it. ...this 29 Aug 1856... WCV: **A. F. BRADLEY** certifies deed acknowledgment before him of **HENRY FOREST**... 29 Aug 1856... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 23 Feb 1857 & admitted to record.../// Henry Forrest bought land in WCV in 1832 from Andrew Cline & Nancy (McClelland), wife; Jacob Teeter had sold a mill to Andrew Cline some years earlier. /// (WCV Chancery Records, Reel 113: 1867: Catherine Forrest et als. vs. Jas. L. Davis, Guardian et als... Catherine Forrest, Jacob Forrest, James Fleenor & wife, Rebecca, Peter Minnick & wife, Martha & Robert Thompson & wife, Nancy... Henry Forrest died seized of valuable property... leaving Catherine, widow, Jacob Forest, son & Rebecca, Martha & Nancy, daughters of lawful age; also Alfred P. & Joseph Forrest [Note deletion of Littlebury – jh], minor & Henry & Martha Kesner [Kestner], infant children of (blank) Kesner decd. [Adeline, dau.], who was a d/o Henry Forrest decd., his heirs at law.../// Jacob Teeter, s/o John had a dau., Ann Catherine (Weathers). These (Teeter and Forrest) are the only two Henrico-based families I know of in WCV during the first part of the 1800s. /// Conclusion: I believe the surname of Catherine, wife of Henry Forrest was **TEETER**; further research needed!)

See WCV MB 16: p. 18: 25 May 1863: ...Matthew **FOREST**, orphan of Henry **FOREST** decd., came into court and being of lawful age for purpose, made choice of Jas. L. **DAVIS** for his Guardian, who is accordingly appointed; he entered into... his bond in sum of \$500 with Abram **MONGLE**, his sec.; bond ordered to be recorded./// Nancy **FOREST** (Forrest) & Alfred P. **FOREST**, orphans of Henry **FOREST** decd., came into court and being of lawful age for purpose, made choice of Jas. L. **DAVIS** for their Guardian; he is accordingly appointed; he entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,000 with Abram **MONGLE**, his sec.; bond ordered recorded./// **IBID.**: p. 121: Ordered Jas. L. **DAVIS** be appointed Guardian to David H. **FOREST**, orphan of Henry **FOREST** decd., who is under 14 years of age; he entered into p. 122: 23 May 1864: (cont'd.): acknowledged his bond in sum of \$1,500 with Wm. King **HEISKELL**, his sec.; bond

ordered recorded./// Ordered Jas. L. **DAVIS**, be appointed Guardian to Martha **FOREST**, orphan of Henry **FOREST** decd., who is under 14 years of age; he entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,500 with Wm. King **HEISKELL**, his sec.; bond ordered recorded./// Ordered Jas. L. **DAVIS** be appointed Committee to Jos. **FOREST**, a pers/o unsound mind, s/o Henry **FOREST** decd.; he entered into... his bond in sum of \$1,500 with Wm. King **HEISKELL**, his sec.; bond ordered recorded./// Ibid.: p. 159: 25 Aug 1864: ...Present: Mitchell B. **TATE**, Noble J. **McGINNIS**, Jas. **FIELDS** & John L. **BRADLEY**, Gent: AOD (Assignment of Dower): On motion of **Jas. A. FLEENOR & Rebecca J., his wife, who is one of the heirs of Henry FOREST decd.**, ordered John **HORTENSTINE**, Francis **PRESTON**, Jas. L. F. **CAMPBELL** & Isaac A. **McQUOWN**, or any 3, sworn, do lay off and assign to **Catherine J. FOREST, widow of sd. Henry FOREST decd.**, her dower in land and slaves of which sd. Henry **FOREST** died seized and possessed of, and that they make report thereof to court./// IBID.: p. 159: 25 Aug 1864: ...Present: Mitchell B. **TATE**, Noble J. **McGINNIS**, Jas. **FIELDS** & John L. **BRADLEY**, Gent: AOD (Assignment of Dower): On motion of **Jas. A. FLEENOR & Rebecca J., his wife, who is one of the heirs of Henry FOREST decd.**, ordered John **HORTENSTINE**, Francis **PRESTON**, Jas. L. F. **CAMPBELL** & Isaac A. **McQUOWN**, or any 3, sworn, do lay off and assign to **Catherine J. FOREST, widow of sd. Henry FOREST decd.**, her dower in land and slaves of which sd. Henry **FOREST** died seized and possessed of, and that they make report thereof to court./// IBID: p. 159: 25 Aug 1864: ...Present: Mitchell B. **TATE**, Noble J. **McGINNIS**, Jas. **FIELDS** & John L. **BRADLEY**, Gent: AOD (Assignment of Dower): On motion of **Jas. A. FLEENOR & Rebecca J., his wife, who is one of the heirs of Henry FOREST decd.**, ordered John **HORTENSTINE**, Francis **PRESTON**, Jas. L. F. **CAMPBELL** & Isaac A. **McQUOWN**, or any 3, sworn, do lay off and assign to **Catherine J. FOREST, widow of sd. Henry FOREST decd.**, her dower in land and slaves of which sd. Henry **FOREST** died seized and possessed of, and that they make report thereof to court.)

HH1552: **WORLEY**, John and Rachel **LINDAMOOD**: John Worley, 60; Rachel, 56; Tebitha, 29: (IGI: John Baker Worley, b. 21 Jan 1790, s/o David Worley & Catherine Baker mar 20 Mar 1821, Rachel Lindamood (or Worley); elizabethworley@att.net: John Baker Worley, b. 21 Jan 1790, WCV, d/o David Worley, b. 1751, York Co. PA & Catherine Baker, b. 15 Apr 1762.)

HH1553: **CLARK**, John B. and Mary A. **JACKSON**: John B. Clark, 55; Mary A., 25; Cornelia, 7: (Mary A. was Mary Ann, and the 2nd wife of John B. Clark [See 1850c, WCV Annotated, p. 364 for mention of older children, e.g., Jacob and David]. 1880c, Scott Co. VA, Fulkerson: John T. Denton, 36; Cornelia (Clark), 38; Wm. C., 14; Anna M., 12/// The 2nd wife of John B. Clark was also named Mary (from ch. b. after 1850 info). An earlier report that Sallie Jackson mar in 1848, John B. Clark, very likely should have stated, "Mary A. Jackson". T. Colley further comments: The reference for Sarah (Sallie) Jackson, d/o Ephraim & Martha Jackson; m. 22 Oct 1878 [1848jh] Halifax Co., Virginia. Surety for marriage by Ephraim Jackson. Came from a file dated 11 Jan 1994 Ref: Thomas Jack Hockett, 270 Iven Ave. 2-C, St. David's, PA, 19087/// I list the marriage for John Benjamin Clark m. 04 Oct 1849 (2)Sallie Jackson [Handwritten Family notes; Roots Web.com; from Jane Bryan 12-99]/// John Benjamin Clark had previously m. 21 Sep 1815 [WCV Minister's Returns], (1) Mary Ann Davidson; by Stephen Bovell. (Some say he was Job Clark m. 21 Oct 1813 [Minister's return] Milly Davidson by James Harper)/// D. Powell: Notice in the list of Ephraim Jackson's children from Tom below – besides Sarah, b. 1810, there is a John, born abt 1816 and mar to a Matilda. That has to be the same John and Matilda Jackson who were enumerated next to the presumed widow Mary Clark in 1860. Do we remember where "Sally" Jackson came from as the name of John B. Clark's wife? I'm going roll the dice that the Mary of HH 1553 was simply Mary Jackson born abt 1825, and another child of Ephraim and Catherine Jackson and that somewhere along the line Mary's sister Sally/Sarah's name got thrown in the mix./// 1860 WCV census HH 1685/1629: David Clark, 25, farmer; Milley, 18; David 8/12; Joseph 18; Cornelia, 18.///1860 WCV census HH 2426/2364: Mary Clark, 35; Sally, 10; William 8; James 6 //William Campbell Clark b. 11 Jul 1853 to John B. and Mary Clark (WCV birth records)///Sally Clark (age 30) enumerated in HH of David C. Clark in WCV 1880 census and identified as his sister. David Clark identified as s/o John B. and Mary Clark in 1879 marriage record///1860 WCV census HH 2425/2363 (adjacent to Mary Clark above): John Jackson, 44, blacksmith; Matilda, 36; Levi, 20; William, 16;

Joseph, 13; James 11; Mary, 6; all b. VA/// Present conclusion of JH: I believe the family information apparently gathered by Ms. Bryan that John B. Clark mar Sallie Jackson might have been only partially correct, but, in agreement with D. Powell, I suspect it was, instead, Mary A. Jackson who mar John B. Clark. Further, in reviewing the 1870c, WCV, it is noted that the two younger children of John B. Clark and Mary A., 2nd wife, are living in Kinderhook Dist. with Polly Ann (Mary Ann) Jackson and husband, Wm. Massie: 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook, 27 Jul 1870: Massie, [Massey], Wm., 49...; Polly Ann, 46; Catherine, 25; Elizabeth, 23; Jackson, 21; Juley, 17; Hamilton, 16; Wm. J., 15; Alcy, 13; John, 11; Abraham, 9; Annie, 6; CLARK, Billy, 15, common laborer; James, 11, common laborer. The first wife of Wm. Massey likely died before 1868, Paulina Dishner. From T. Colley: John Benjamin Clark, b. Feb 15, 1795, d. 1868. (1) Mar Oct 21, 1813, Mary Ann Davidson, b. Mar 16, 1797. (2) Mar Oct 4, 1849, Sallie [sic: Mary Ann - jh] Jackson.

I. Benjamin Clark, b. 1819. Mar Oct 1841, Paulina Galliger. [JH: 1880c, Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN: Clark, B. F., 61, VA/VA/VA; Pawlina, 63, VA/VA/VA; Claiborn, son, 24, TN/VA/VA]

II. Andrew D. Clark, b. Sep 11, 1821, d. Oct 15, 1874. Mar Oct 19, 1848, Margaret K. Eakin, b. Mar 18, 1830 in Virginia, (d/o James Eakin and Mary Moore Grant) d. 1909 in Indiana. Ch.: A. James Clark, b. c 1848; B. Mary Clark, b. 1850; C. Lucy Alexandria Clark, b. Jan 25, 1852 in WCV, d. Sep 10, 1916 in Meadowview, Virginia, buried in Bryan Cem. Mar Nov 13, 1878 in WCV, Newton King Bryan, b. Oct 17, 1854 in WCV, (s/o Landon C. Bryan and Dorcas Lintecum) d. Sep 11, 1823: Ch.: 1. Daisy Frances Bryan, b. Apr 18, 1880 in WCV, d. 1938. Mar 1901, William Christopher Stewart, b. 1872. Ch.: a. Virginia Christella Stewart, b. Jun 1, 1902. She mar Lee ROGERS. b. Robert Milton Stewart, b. Jan 18, 1906. c. Dorothy Jewel Stewart, b. Mar 30, 1912. Mar in Alhambra, California, Arthur PRESTON. 2. Jennie Paxton Bryan, b. Aug 9, 1881 in Meadowview, WCV, d. Oct 29, 1950. 3. John Gray Bryan, b. Mar 30, 1883 in Meadowview, WCV. He mar Anne Warren. Ch.: a. Frank Gray Bryan. b. Warren Newton Bryan. c. Preston Bryan. d. Chester Bryan. e. Carol Bryan. f. Ruth Bryan. She mar Epperson PRICE. 4. Nannie Bryan, b. Nov 18, 1884 in Meadowview, WCV. (1) She mar Noah SONGER. (2) Mar 1908, Edward Terry. Ch.: a. Bryan SONGER, b. Aug 22, 1902. b. Rose Marie SONGER, b. 1906. c. Herman Terry. d. Glenna Pauline Terry. e. Charles Terry. f. Cletus (Kitty) Terry. 5. Margaret Mary Bryan, b. Jun 25, 1893 in Meadowview, WCV. Mar Jun 8, 1916 in Pomona, California, Learner Frazier CRENSHAW, b. Aug 4, 1845 in Illinois, d. Dec 17, 1941 in Brea, California. Ch.: a. Marie Paxton CRENSHAW. b. Lucy Lee CRENSHAW; D. Sarah Jane Clark, b. Sep 1853; E. Joseph Clark, b. 1856; F. Samuel Clark, b. 1858. G. Frank Clark; H. Andrew Clark.

III. Sarah Ann Crabtree Clark, b. c 1823 in Virginia. Mar Oct 21, 1845, William L. Terry, b. c 1822 in Virginia. Ch.: A. Roland Terry, b. c 1842 in Virginia; B. Sarah Jane Terry, b. c 1850 in WCV. Mar Feb 22, 1872 in WCV, Joseph Stuart, b. c 1850 in WCV, (s/o William Stuart and Sarah ??? (Stuart)). Ch.: 1. Christopher Stuart, b. c 1873 in WCV; C. John B. Terry, b. c 1854 in WCV. Mar Oct 21, 1875 in WCV, Sallie A. Bryant, b. c 1862 in WCV, (d/o J. Anderson Bryant and Missouri ??? (Bryant)). Ch.: 1. Infant Terry, b. Jul 26, 1876, d. Aug 7, 1876, buried in Bryant Cem (161). 2. Minnie H. Terry, b. Apr 10, 1882, d. Apr 21, 1888, buried in Bryant Cem (161). 3. Joseph A. Terry, b. Sep 13, 1891, d. Mar 23, 1892, buried in Bryant Cem (161). 4. James M. Terry, b. Jul 9, 1893, d. Sep 23, 1895, buried in Bryant Cem (161); D. Anne Millicent Terry, b. c 1858 in WCV. Mar Mar 16, 1880 in WCV, Milton White Bryant, b. Oct 17, 1854 in WCV, (s/o Landon C. Bryan and Dorcas Lintecum). Ch.: 1. Darcas May Bryant, b. Feb 17, 1883, d. Nov 9, 1889, buried in Bryant Cem (161). 2. Norman L. Bryant, b. Feb 15, 1885, d. Nov 3, 1889, buried in Bryant Cem (161). 3. Letitia P. Bryant, b. Sep 13, 1894, d. Nov 2, 1898, buried in Bryant Cem (161); E. Eliza C. Terry, b. c 1861 in WCV. Mar Oct 25, 1880 in WCV, Evan S. Bryan, b. Sep 7, 1851 in WCV, (s/o Landon C. Bryan and Dorcas Lintecum).

IV. Francis Smith Clark, b. Sep 16, 1826 in Virginia, d. Sep 21, 1881. Mar Nov 15, 1852, Catherine White, b. Jul 22, 1825 in Virginia. Ch.: A. Wyndhan Robertson CLARK, b. Sep 20, 1853; B. Pleasant Clark, b. c 1855, d. Nov 18, 1858; C. Martha Jane Elizabeth Clark, b. Feb 7, 1856 in WCV, d. Jul 7, 1926. Mar May 29, 1874 in WCV, William R. Defriece, b. Apr 15, 1853 in Grayson Co., Virginia, (s/o Derisley Defriece and Barsheba "Abasha" Bartlett) d. Oct 3, 1924. Ch.: 1. Frank Defriece; D. Mary Virginia Clark, b. Nov 7, 1859; E. Sarah Florence Clark, b. 1862 in Virginia, d. 1940. (1) She mar ??? Harwood. (2) She mar ??? Baldwin. (3) She mar ??? Brooks; F. John Francis Clark, b. c 1866 in Virginia; G. Andrew James Clark, b. c 1867 in Virginia; H. Margaret Laura Matilda Clark, b. c 1870 in Virginia. She mar ??? Williams.

V. David C. Clark, b. Jun 24, 1835 in Virginia, d. Jan 26, 1891, buried in Green Spring Cem. David C. Clark: #31375 26 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Goodson Dist., Hh# 352/355; David C. Clark, 45 Farmer; Margarette J., 30 wife, VA:Sct:VA; Rhoda C., 18 dau; Henry P., 14 son; Benjamin C., 12 son; Joseph T., 10 son; Sallie F., 30 sister. (1) He mar Amelia W. ??? (Clark). (2) Mar Mar 27, 1879 in WCV, Margarette J. (Milly) Watson, b. Dec 28, 1849 in Virginia, (d/o Robert Watson and Louisa Jane ??? (Watson)) d. Jun 11, 1889. Ch.: A. David Milton Clark, b. 1860, d. 1864, buried in Green Spring Cem; B. Rhoda Campbell Clark, b. Feb 18, 1862 in Virginia, d. Feb 8, 1910, buried in Bethel Cem (252). Identified by 1880 census as Rhoda C. Clark, age 18. Mar Dec 23, 1880 in WCV, Francis Catron Duff, b. Nov 4, 1851 in WCV, (s/o Thomas Jefferson Duff and Ann Elizabeth (Betsey) Spraker Ketron) d. Jul 8, 1905, buried in Bethel Cem (252); C. Alice Clark, b. 1863, d. 1864; D. Henry Preston Clark, b. Aug 10, 1866 in Virginia, d. Jun 19, 1922, buried in Green Spring Cem. E. Benjamin C. Clark, b. Feb 6, 1867 in Virginia, d. Mar 15, 1937, buried in Green Spring Cem. Mar Mar 29, 1893 in WCV, Rosa E. Minnick, b. Nov 29, 1866, d. Jan 25, 1913; F. Joseph Trigg Clark, b. Aug 15, 1868 in Virginia, d. Sep 30, 1940, buried in Green Spring Cem. Mar Dec 25, 1889 in WCV, Martha Evaline Parks, b. Mar 15, 1866 in WCV, (d/o David Parks and Dicey Caroline Duff) d. May 30, 1940 in Green Springs, Virginia. G. Infant Son Clark, b. 1880, d. 1880.

VI. Joseph H. Clark, b. Feb 25, 1843, d. Jun 24, 1908.

VII. Cornelia Clark, b. Feb 25, 1843 [JH: 1870c, WCV, Goodson Dist.: 490/515 DENTON, [John T.] Alex, 23, laborer; Cornelia [Clark], 27, keeping house; Benj., 4; Ann, 1/// 1880c, Fulkerson Dist., Scott Co. VA: Denton, John T., 36; Cornelia, 38; Wm. C., 14; Anna M.,

VIII. **Sarah Farline Clark**, b. c 1850. . [JH: Living, single, with bro. David C. in 1880c, WCV, Goodson Dist.: Clark, David C., 45, VA/VA/VA; Margarette J., wife, 30, VA/SCOT/VA; Rhoda C., 18; Henry P., 14; Benjamin C., 12; Joseph T., 10; Sallie F., sister, 30, VA/VA/VA]

IX. **William Campbell Clark**, b. c 1853.

X. **James W. Clark**, b. 1858.

Info from Diana Powell: 1860 WCV census HH 1685/1629: David Clark, 25, farmer; Milley, 18; David 8/12; Joseph 18; Cornelia, 18.//1860 WCV census HH 2426/2364: Mary Clark, 35; Sally, 10; William 8; James 6 //William Campbell Clark b. 11 Jul 1853 to John B. and Mary Clark (WCV birth records)///Sally Clark (age 30) enumerated in HH of David C. Clark in WCV 1880 census and identified as his sister. David Clark identified as s/o John B. and Mary Clark in 1879 marriage record///1860 WCV census HH 2425/2363 (adjacent to Mary Clark above): John Jackson, 44, blacksmith; Matilda, 36; Levi, 20; William, 16; Joseph, 13; James 11; Mary, 6; all b. VA/// Note: The 1850c WCV Annotated, p. 364 offers the possibility that John B. Clark who mar Dollie Williams in 1869 was the s/o John B. and Mary A. Clark of HH #1553. However I believe "that" John B. was John Breckenridge Clark, s/o Capt. John Clark and Mary (Beattie) Clark. <http://www.ramblingroots.com/Ryb-p/p2252.htm>

Update: Opinion of J. Hockett: Jackson researcher (G. Blankenship, decd.) likely found the WCV death record stating that Wm. Massey, son-in-law reported the 1859 death of Ephraim Jackson; as he was still mar to "Viney", assumed to be Paulina, her surname might well have been Jackson and she a d/o Ephraim Jackson. In 1860c, Mary Ann (Jackson) Clark is living separately with her children, John B. Clark having died. Masseys and Clarks both seem to be near the Jackson family (1860c). Family information (USGenWeb) reports that Paulina, Wm. Massey's first wife, was Paulina DISHNER, but it might well be that both Paulina and Mary A. (erroneously called Sallie in reported marriage records) were d/o Ephraim Jackson and Catherine Hawkins.)

HH1555: **DAVIDSON**, John (decd.) and Tabitha n **WITTEN**: Tabitha Davidson, 53; Elizabeth J., 20; Thos. C., 18; Mary R., 8: (John Davidson mar in Tazewell Co. VA, 25 Dec 1817, Tabitha Witten. James Porter, A. E.)

John Davidson , b. Dec 16, 1792 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, d. Nov 18,1848 in Abingdon, WCV, buried in Davidson Cem (273). Mar Dec 25, 1817 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, Tabitha Witten , b. Jun 20,1796 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, (d/o Thomas Witten Jr. and Eleanor Cecil) d. Feb 21,1881 in Abingdon, WCV. Tabitha: Identified by 1880 Washington Co., VA census; Goodson Hh# 15/17 as age 84, mother-in-law in household of Jeremiah C. & Mary R. Rush.

I. Zachariah Davidson, b. 1823 in Virginia. He mar Rhonda E. ___?__ .

II. Eleanor Matilda Davidson, b. Jan 26, 1826 in Virginia, d. Feb 2, 1889 in Abingdon, WCV, buried Sinking Spring Cem (125). Eleanor & (2) Thomas W. Witten were mar by W.G.E. Cunningham.

(1) Mar Feb 2, 1841 in Bluestone, Tazewell Co., Virginia, William Fields , b. Apr 21, 1811 in Abingdon, Virginia, (s/o William Fields and Elizabeth Lynch) d. Nov 22, 1862 in Abingdon, WCV, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

(2) Mar Nov 22, 1866 in WCV, Thomas W. Witten , b. 1821 in Virginia, (s/o Samuel Eleanor Witten).

A. Charles Beckem Fields, b. Mar 2, 1842 in Virginia, d. Feb 2, 1916 in Russell Co., Virginia, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

B. William Fields Jr., b. Oct 16, 1843 in Virginia, d. in Russell Co., Virginia. Mar in Russell Co., Virginia, Margaret Elizabeth Nash .

C. John Davidson Fields, b. Apr 19, 1845 in Abingdon, Virginia, d. Jun 27,1925 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas. Mar Oct 24, 1866 in Travis Co., Texas, Mary Frances Rainey/Raney , b. Nov 19, 1849 in TN, (d/o John Edward Rainey/Raney and Hibernia E.I. Vernon) d. Feb 15, 1947 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas.

D. Attwater Rice Fields, b. Jan 6, 1847 in Virginia, d. Feb 8, 1847, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

E. James Witten Fields, b. Jan 7, 1848 in Virginia, d. Dec 3, 1873.

F. Alice Cummings Fields, b. Apr 28, 1850 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, d. Jun 17, 1919, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). WCV, Abingdon: Alice C. BALDWIN, white female, wid., b. 26 Apr 1850, 69y 1m 21d, b. WCV, d/o Wm. FIELDS, WCV & Eleanor DAVIDSON, WCV; d. 17 Jun 1919 (1850c, WCV, HH2088). She mar William Thomas Baldwin , b. Jan 1, 1845, d. Aug 24,1913, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

G. Jacob Alexander Fields, b. Mar 19, 1852 in Virginia, d. May 13, 1921 in Giddings, Lee Co., Texas.

H. Thomas Edward Boyd Fields, b. Aug 4, 1855 in Virginia, d. 1943, buried in Temple Hill Cem.

III. James Davidson , d. aft 1848.

- IV. Elizabeth Jane Davidson, b. 1830 in Virginia. She mar Thomas Dickenson Boyd .
- V. Thomas Catlett Davidson, b. Nov 23,1831 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, d. Jul 9,1862 in WCV. Mar Jul 1, 1857 in WCV, Amanda Craig Bradley , b. Jan 4, 1840, (d/o James L. & Mary J. Bradley) d. Apr 26,1922, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.
- A. Thomas Catlett Davidson Jr., b. Jul 29, 1862, d. May 6, 1881.
- B. Milton Heiskell Davidson, b. May 13, 1858, d. Mar 21, 1941. He mar Eleanor Josephine Bragg , b. Jul 14, 1862, d. Mar 12, 1939.
- VI. Witten Davidson, d. bef 1848.
- VII. Mary Rebecca Davidson, b. Sep 1, 1842 in Mercer Co., West Virginia, d. Sep 29, 1922, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Mar Dec 27, 1865 in WCV, Jeremiah Campbell Rush , b. Feb 25,1837 in WCV, (s/o Jeremiah Rush and Debroah Brooks) d. Aug 9,1912, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.
- A. Irene S. Rush, b. c 1866 in Virginia.
- B. Thomas W. Rush , b. c 1870 in Virginia.
- C. Virginia E. Rush, b. c 1872 in Virginia.
- D. William H. Rush, b. c 1874 in Virginia. Mar Jun 8, 1898 in WCV, Mattie E. Kinder , b. c 1877, (d/o William & Mary Kinder).
- E. Marion N. Rush, b. c 1877 in Virginia.
- F. Conaly T. Rush, b. c 1879 in Virginia. He mar Mattie B. ___?___ .

HH1557: **CARMACK**, John (decd.) and Elizabeth **DINES**: Thos. Carmack, 46; Elizabeth, 82, NC; Elizabeth, 52: (IGI: Thos. Carmack, b. 1800, WCV, s/o John Carmackk Jr., & Elizabeth. Rootsweb: "My E. KY Family & More", b. g. Christensen: John Carmack, b. 1758, Frederick Co. MD; d. 03 Apr 1833, WCV, s/o John Carmack & Elizabeth Barton, mar Elizabeth Dines, b. 1768.)

HH1558; **RUSH**, Jeremiah, 27 and Mary E. **WILLOUGHBY**: Jeremiah Rush, 27; Mary E., 30: (See Edalie Vackn Evaden@comcast.net – Jeremiah Rush, b. 06 Jan 1823; d. 06 Jan 1896, Washington Co. TN, s/o John Rush, b. c1797, TN & Mary Ann Richards, b. c1800, VA; mar Mary Willoughby, b. 01 Mar 1819. See 1880c, Goodson, WCV, HH15/17: **DAVIDSON**, Tabitha, 84, mother in law with Rush, Jeremiah, 42; Mary R., 36; Irene S., 14; Thos. W., 10; Virginia E., 8; Wm. H., 6; Marion M., 3; Conally T., 1 - ?)

HH1562: **RICHARDS**, Andrew and Ailsey **DAVIS** or **McCAULEY** [speculatively]: Andw. Richards, 31; Ailsey, 31; Eliza E., 6; Amos, 4; Mary, 2: (1860c, WCV: Richards, Andrew, 39; Eliza, 16; Amos, 14; Rachel, 8/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook Dist.: Collings, Rachel, 59; Margaret, 22; Josephine, 19; Richards, Amos. J., 35, son-in-law; Amanda, 26, dau; Adilade, gdau, 7/// T. Colley: Amos J. Richards (14 Dec 1845-10 May 1920), s/o Andrew & Ailsey Richards; m. 13 Dec 1871 WCV, Amanda Collins (07 Nov 1852-21 Jun 1931), d/o David Anderson Collins & Rachel Grace./// From WCV DB 22 (published): p. 358: ...Deed, 29 Oct 1853: **ANDREW RICHARDS & ALCEY** (Davis?), wife, WCV to **WILLIAM A. PRESTON**, same place... for \$440, sell unto **WILLIAM A. PRESTON**, tract of land in WCV, designated in report of commissioners appointed by Co. court of Washington to divide estate of **JAMES DAVIS** deceased among heirs of sd. deceased, as no. 6 & bounded: ...in a hollow... stake in road, along road to stake, stake in old line between pointers... 86 acres... same land that was conveyed to sd. **RICHARDS** by deed of 06 Nov 1849 by **JAMES A. DAVIS**, of record in WCV court... /s/ **ANDREW RICHARDS; ALCEY (her x mark) RICHARDS**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 17 May 1855 before **JOHN G. KREGER**, Deputy Clerk, by **ANDREW RICHARDS & ALCEY, wife**... she p. 359: having privily examined... declared that she had willingly executed same... & admitted to record.../// Alcy/Ailsey, her children nor Andrew Richards are listed in James Davis' will. It appears that Julia M.

(1880c,) who is Julia M. **McCAULEY**, listed as sister to Andrew Richards might very well have been a sister-in-law and perhaps Ailsey is Ailsey **McCauley** (and certainly to Mary, 2nd wife of Andrew Richards, was a McCauley): 1880c, WCV: Richards, Andrew, 61, **VA/MD/VA**; Mary, 50, **VA/VA/VA**; Susan E., 18; Julia C., 16; Barbara E., 13; Andrew J., 11; Wm. M., 8; Ollie V., 5; Blanch E., 3, Wright, Julia M., 57, **VA/VA/VA** – note the birthplace same as Mary – jh; Phipps, Isrial, 70, bl, VA/VA/VA/// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon TWP: 198/201: **WRIGHT**, Emanuel, 64, land lord, ---/\$500; Julia M. [McCauley], 42, keeping house; **BRYAN**, Kitty G., 22, house keeper; **PRICE**, Campbell, 11, attending school; **ECHOLS**, A. B., 35, [m], bar keeper./// Further, Andrew Richards mar as his 2nd wife on 12 Feb 1862, Maria Louisa McCauley, d/o Thos.. R. & Nancy./// Emanuel Wright had mar. 23 Mar 1833, Sarah Martin and on 24 Aug 1869, Julia M. McCauley, 41, d/o Thos. R. & Nancy (Vest) McCauley (HH928 in 1850c, WCV)/// Note of JH: When abstracting the WCV deeds, I put "Davis?" as a possible surname for Ailsey; certainly this family is surrounded with Davis or Davis connections and there were some legal interactions between the two families. John Davis had a niece named Ailsey. From T. Colley:

David Richards, b. c 1787 in Maryland, d. aft 1880. (1) He mar **Susan** ???? (**Richards**). (2) He mar **Mary** ???? (**Richards**), b. c 1810 in NC, d. aft 1880.

- I. **Andrew F. Richards**, (s/o **David Richards** and **Susan** ???? (**Richards**)) b. c 1823 in WCV. (1) He mar **Aisey** ___?___. (2) Mar Feb 12, 1862 in WCV, **Mary L. McCauley**, b. c 1832 in WCV, (d/o **Thomas R. McCauley** and **Nancy Vestal**).
 - A. **Amos J. Richards**, (s/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Aisey** ___?___.) b. Dec 14, 1845 in WCV, d. May 10, 1920, buried in Richards Cem (#505). Mar Dec 13, 1871 in WCV, **Amanda Collins**, b. Nov 7, 1852 in WCV, (d/o **David Anderson Collins** and **Rachel Grace**) d. Jun 21, 1931, buried in Richards Cem (#505). Mar Reg states; Amanda Collins was age 17, single; on 13 Dec 1871; d/o Rachel Collins. Amanda and Amos Richards were mar by George R. Barr. Identified by 1880 census as Amanda Richards, age 26; living with husband & daughter, in mother's household.
 1. **Adilade M. Richards**, b. Jan 7, 1875 in Virginia, d. Jun 20, 1904, buried in Richards Cem (#505).
 - B. **Susan E. Richards**, (d/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1862 in WCV.
 - C. **Julia C. Richards**, (d/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1864 in WCV.
 - D. **Bettie Richards**, (d/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. Nov 4, 1866, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
 - E. **Barbara Elizabeth Richards**, (d/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1867 in WCV, d. Jan 25, 1956, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
 - F. **Andrew J. Richards**, (s/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1869 in WCV.
 - G. **William M. Richards**, (s/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1872 in WCV.
 - H. **Olivia Richards**, (d/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1875 in WCV, d. Jan 23, 1954, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Mar 11, 1902, **Joseph B. Sandoe**, b. c 1860.
 1. **Joseph B. Sandoe**, b. Mar 20, 1911, d. Apr 7, 1929, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
 - I. **Blanche E. Richards**, (d/o **Andrew F. Richards** and **Mary L. McCauley**) b. c 1877 in WCV.)

HH1563: **MOORE**, Wilson G. and Elizabeth **SHUE**: Wilson G. Moore, 38; Elizabeth, 35; Matilda, 15; Louisa, 11; Charlotte, 8; William, 6: (Rootsweb: Warren H. Houck whouck@skybest.com; Wilson G. Moore, b. c1811, VA; d. c1889, Ashe Co. NC, s/o Wm. Moore, b. 1784, Franklin Co. VA & Rebecca, b. 1784, Franklin Co. VA mar, 26 Oct 1834 Elizabeth Shue, b. 1816, VA; Rootsweb; Charlotte A. Moore, b. 15 Feb 1842, VA; d. 05 Jun 1899, Ashe Co. NC, d/o Wilson G. Moore & Elizabeth Shue; mar Marshall Greer. IBID.: Matilda Ellen Moore, b. 1834; d. in Ashe Co. NC; mar Samuel G. Whorley/Worley)

HH1565: Additional Info: **MINNICK**, John 57; Amelia (**FLEENOR**), 52; Franklin, 26; Edna, 22; Peter, 20; Maria, 16; Benjamin, 14; Rebecca, 11; Mary, 7: (WCV Death: Maria L. Minnick, 83y, b. 1830; d. 28 Aug 1915, WCV, d/o John Minnick & Amelia Fleinor)

John Minnick, b. 1803 in Virginia. Mar Jan 18, 1820 in WCV, Mildred Amelia (Milly) Fleenor, b. 1808 in Virginia, (d/o John Fleenor). Mildred: Mildred Fleenor & John Minnick were mar by minister David Jessee. [Min. return]

- I. Franklin Minnick, b. 1824 in Virginia.

- II. Maria L. Minnick, b. 1830, d. Aug 28, 1915. MINNICK, Maria L., 83y; b. 1830; d. 28 Aug 1915, d/o John MINNICK & Amelia KEINOR (Fl)
- III. Edna Catherine Minnick, b. 1831 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Sep 1854 as age 23y 11m 12d; single; d/o John & Amelia Minnick. Edna & William Black were mar by George Barr. Mar Sep 7, 1854 in WCV, William Herman Black, b. 1829 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Black and Elizabeth Minnick). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 07 Sep 1854 as age 24y 10m 2d; single; s/o Henry & Elizabeth Black; mar Edna Catherine Minnick.
- IV. Benjamin A. Minnick, b. 1833 in Virginia, d. 1906, buried in Walnut Grove Cem. Washington Co. Mar Reg indicates born ca 1838. Mar 1873 in WCV, Virginia S. Becker, b. 1844 in Virginia, (d/o Joel & Ellen Becker) d. 1922.
- A. Robert C. Minnick, b. 1874 in WCV.
 - B. Bertie E. Minnick, b. 1875 in WCV.
 - C. John H. Minnick, b. 1877 in WCV.
 - D. Charles C. Minnick, b. May 1879 in WCV.
- V. Rebecca Minnick, b. 1841 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Nov 1864 as age 23; single; d/o John & Milly Minnick. Rebecca and William Murray were mar by John A. Wallace. Mar Nov 3, 1864 in WCV, William Richard Murray, b. 1836 in TN, (s/o Henry & Catherine Murray). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 03 Nov 1864 as age 28; single; farmer; resident St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana; s/o Henry & Catherine Murray; mar Rebecca Minnick.

HH1567: **PARIGEN (Parrigan)**, Joseph and Amelia (also) **PARRIGAN**: Joseph Parigen, 27; Amelia, 27; Cyrus, 2; Jacob, 2/12; **NEILLY**, Malinda, 17: (Rootsweb: "44109": jaschem1@caribe.net: Amelia Ann Parragan b. WCV, d/o Henry Parragan & Elizabeth Booher; Rootsweb: Joseph Parrigin mar c1846, Amelia Ann Parrigin.)

HH1568: **WATERMAN**, Levi L. And Mary Ann **CUTLER**: Levi L. Waterman, 55; Mary A., 49, MA; Susan E., 20; David J., 17; Edward, 13; Alfred P., 12; **WALLIS**, Ellen, 4: (IGI: Levi Lincoln Waterman, b. 22 Aug 1800 mar Mary Ann Cutler, c1834 (file 2034661); Rootsweb: Info of Joyce Keats; Levi Lincoln Waterman, b. 29 Jul 1794, Weymouth, Norfolk Co. MA; d.. 24 Mar 1876, WCV; mar. 30 Nov 1820, Mary Ann Cutler, b. 22 Aug 1800, MA: Ch: David Jervis Waterman, b. 26 Jan 1833, WCV, mar. 29 Nov 1859, Letitia Dalton Childress, b. 21 Jul 1835, Kingsport, Sullivan Co. TN.)

HH1569: **STATZER**, Martin and Eliza Ann **BOOHER**: Martin Statzer, 34, TN; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 12; Francis, 9; James, 3; Mary C., 3/12: (Rootsweb: Francis Martin Statzer, b. 04 Oct 1840, s/o Martin Statzer & Eliza Ann Booher; d. 12 May 1896; Martin Statzer, b. 01 Nov 1815, s/o Martin Statzer & Catherine Lindamood, mar Eliza Ann Booher.)

Martin Statzer, b. 1816 in Virginia. He mar Eliza Ann Booher, b. 1818 in TN.

- I. Elizabeth Statzer, b. 1838 in Virginia. Mar Mar 15, 1859 in WCV, John Shartle, b. 1837 in Virginia, (s/o Jesse Shartle and Catherine Mumpower).
- II. Francis Martin Statzer, b. 1840 in WCV. Mar Oct 4, 1860 in WCV, Martha Leonard, b. 1839 in WCV, (d/o William Leonard and Sarah (Sally) Reed).

 - A. James E. Statzer, b. 1865, d. 1933, buried in Mendota Cem (1). (1) He mar Malicce M. ___?___, b. Sep 23, 1870, d. Jun 11, 1900, buried in Mendota Cem (1). (2) Mar Apr 18, 1902 in WCV, Martha O. Kaylor, b. 1870, (d/o Francis Fulkner Kaylor and Sarah E. Sproles).
 - B. John D. Statzer, b. 1868 in WCV.
 - C. Mary V. Statzer, b. 1870 in WCV.
 - D. Henry C. Statzer, b. 1874 in WCV, d. 1957, buried in Mendota Cem (1).
 - E. Joseph Statzer, b. 1876 in WCV.
 - F. Harriet Statzer, b. 1878 in WCV.
 - G. Sarah E. Statzer, b. 1879 in WCV.

III. Edwin C. Statzer, b. 1860 in WCV. Mar Apr 24, 1877-78 in WCV, Harriet T. Templin, b. 1858 in TN, (d/o Sarah Templin).

A. Melvin C. Statzer, b. 1878 in WCV.

B. Flora V. Statzer, b. De1879 in WCV.

HH1570: **MINNICK**, Peter and Catherine **WERTMILLER** (Wertmueller?): Peer Minnick, 70, PA; Catharine, 78; **CHRIST**, Amanda, 35; Benjamin, 17; Catharine, 16; Wm., 3: (IGI: Peter Minnick mar in Botetourt Co. VA, 01 Aug 1792, Catherine Wertmiller – file no. 2078040. Peter Minnick, b. Bucks Co. A, Sep 1779, s/o Johann Peter Muench (Minnick) & Catharina; Catherine Wertmiller a d/o John Wurtmiller & Elizabeth Margaret Zeigler.)

Indenture, 31 May 1799 bet. ADAM MILLER and his wife, MARY, WCV, one & PETER MENICK (Minnick), other... for \$480, sell, part of land which is granted to said MILLER by Indenture from THOMAS ELLIOTT & wife ELIZABETH, dated (blank)... bounded... cor. to TISHNERS (Dishner's) land... day and year first above written. /s/ ADAM MILLER; MARY MILLER. Recorded at court 15 Mar 1803...[WCVDB3]

WILL: Washington Co. VA. In the name of God(,) Amen. "I(,) PETER MINICK (Minnick) of WCV, Knowing that at no distant day, I will be called from the sences of life, and being of sound mind and thinking, I wish to dispose of my property & corporal concerns... make this my LWT. ...to my son(,) JOHN MINNICK(,) the plantation on which he lives. ...to my son(,) MICHAEL MINICK(,) the plantation on which he lives. ...to my son in law(,) HENRY BLACK(,) the plantation on which he lives. ...to my son(,) ISAAC MINICK(,) the plantation on which he lives, according to the plat made by JAMES BLACK. ...to my son(,) BENJAMIN MINICK, the plantation on which he lives. ...to my grandson BENJAMIN CRIST, the plantation on which I reside (except what portion I have sett off from it to his sister(,) CATHERINE WETZEL hereafter to be mentioned) with all the property on it, both in and out of the house, the horses, cattle & stock of every description, the farming utensils, the household an Kitchen Furniture, with the proviso that his mother(,) AMANDA CRIST(,) is to have a comfortable Support on the farm, and from the property left on it, so long as she lives or remains unmar. ...to my grand daughter(,) CATHERINE WETZEL(,) the portion of land sett off from the place on which I reside... same being the land on which the JOHN FULTON house stands (and) containing 65 acres according to the plat made by JAMES BLACK this year (1851). ...to my son(,) JOHN MINICK(,) Fifty dollars: To my son(,) MICHAEL MINICK(,) Fifty Dollars; To my son(,) ISAAC MINICK(,) Fifty dollars. To my son(,) BENJAMIN MINICK(,) Fifty dollars. To my son in law(,) JOHN MILLER, Fifty dollars, to my Daughter in law(,) POLLY MINICK (widow of HENRY MINICK)(,) Fifty dollars. To the Children of my daughter(,) SALLY McHENRY(,) Fifty dollars(;) to DAVID CRIST(,) the former husband of AMANDA CRIST(,) one dollar(;) To DAVID McHENRY(,) one dollar. And the remainder of money after my funeral and legal expenses are paid... equally divided among, all my children(,) my daughter in law(,) POLLY MINICK, to be considered one of them. My Blacksmith tools... to BENJAMIN CRIST... appoint my son(,) JOHN MINICK(,) Executor... this 20th of Octob. 1851. /s/ PETER MINICK (Minnick). Seal. /w/ M. W. WEATHERS; JOHN HORTENSTINE; JACOB L. HORTENSTINE. At a court continued and held... the 27th day of July 1859.

JH: Rootsweb: "Willard & Related Families" (Mary Jo Freeman): Benjamin D. Crist, b. 1832, WCV; d. bef. 1880. See 1870c, Washington Co. IN; by 1880c, Maggie (Margaret) is a widow. "He died from a gunshot through the window while he was in bed. Gossip was that Margaret killed him." Benjmain was a s/o Daniel Crist and Amanda Minnick, b. 09 Jul 1815, WCV; he mar. 27 Mar 1854, WCV, Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" Hicks; ch: Thomas J. (05 Aug 1855, WCV); Fannie E. (18 Jul 1857, WCV) and Amanda E. (1860, WCV)

HH1572: **DAVIS**, James Leeper and Eveline/Evelyn Jane **McMILLAN**: Jas. L. Davis, 74; Eveline, 39, TN; John M., 16; Nancy J., 15; Mary A., 11; Rebecca E., 4: (James L. Davis, b. Dec. 1803, d. 1873 per DAR application of daughter Rebecca Davis, filed 1909 at Bristol, TN. He mar, 15 Nov. 1832, Knox Co., TN Eveline Jane McMillan; Knox Co. Mar Reg, p. 164. She was born 1810 and d. 1874 per DAR application; following from [Ms. Diana Powell](#) and [Mr. Tom Colley](#):

1860 census WCV Hh# 2352/2352: James L. Davis, 56, farmer, land: \$11,000, pers. prop: \$10,000, b. VA; Eviline, 46, b. TN; Mary, 22; Rebecca, 14; Amelia, 10; James, 5; all children b. VA

1870 census WCV, Goodson Twp Hh# 268/292: James L. Davis, 66, farmer, land: \$30,000, pers. prop: \$3,000, b. VA; Eveline J., 59, b. TN; John, 36, farmer, land: \$6,000, pers. prop: \$200; Alice M., 30; Rebecca, 23, pers. prop: \$100; Amelia G., 19; James L., 15; Walter [s/o John], 10, pers. prop.: \$200, b. VA except noted.

1. John McMillan Davis, b. 5 Oct. 1833, mar #1 18 Nov. 1858 WCV Elizabeth Walten Clapp, b. 25 May 1835 (d/o Theophilus P. & Eliza Clapp) d. 1 Mar 1862, bur Sinking Springs Cem; John mar #2 28 Feb. 1872 WCV Sallie C. Paine (d/o Robert & Harriet Paine). WCV birth records: Walter W. Davis, b. 25 Dec. 1859 to John M. & Elizabeth W. Davis

2. Nancy Jane Davis, b. 31 Dec. 1834, d. 29 May 1856; mar 6 Mar 1856 in WCV William McCain Gray b. 1 Dec. 1825 (s/o John Gray and Mary (Polly) Craig) (see HH985), d. 15 Feb. 1896, bur Green Spring Cem. William Gray mar #1 13 Apr 1854 Frances Jane Irby, b. 28 Apr. 1836 (d/o Frances and Jane Irby), d. 18 Oct. 1854, bur Walnut Grove Cem. William mar #3, abt 1859 Nancy Ann ____, b. Feb. 1833, d. 1909, bur. Green Spring Cem

3. Amelia Almed Davis [b. say 1837], d. bef. Dec. 1843 (letter of Robert Davis, Georgetown, MO to Mary Davis Eason, Adair Co., MO, dated Dec. 1843)

4. Mary Alice Davis, b. abt 1839; mar 15 Jul 1874 Knox Co., TN to Madison [Mathew?] Roberts [probably a widower]. 1880 Knox Co. TN census: Shieldstown Hh#455/50 Matt Roberts, 48, merchant, VA/VA/VA; Alice D., wife, 40, VA/VA/TN; also 4 Roberts children b. prior to 1874; their mother b. TN

5. Margaret Evalina Davis, b. say 1841 (Davis to Eason, 1843)

6. Robert Davis b. say 1843, d. bef. 1850 (Davis to Eason, 1843)

7. Rebecca Elizabeth Davis, b. abt 1846, d. after 1909

8. Amelia Davis, b. abt 1850, d. aft 1870 and prob. bef. 1876

9. James L. Davis, b. 6 Apr. 1855 (WCV birth records). 1880 Sevier Co., TN census, Waldens Creek, ED 183, Hh# 47/48. James L. Davis, 24, physician, b. VA/VA/TN; Walter W., 20, physician, b. VA/VA/VA; William Roberson, 17, servant b. TN/TN/TN

WCV WB Bk 19: 206 and WCV WB 23: 102, estate of Eveline J. Davis dec'd, settlement by Gaines McMillan, administrator include equal payments in 1876 and 1877 to Alice D. Roberts, Rebecca E. Davis, J.L. Davis and John M. Davis. Accounting of 1883 does not include a payment to John.

HH1575: MUMPOWER, Samuel and Rebecca McCLOUD: Samuel Mumpower, 32; Rebecca, 25; Robert, 7; Jas. C., 4; Mary E., 7/12: (IGI: Samuel Mumpower, b. 18 Dec 1818; d. 22 Feb 1896, s/o Mary Magdalene Lindamoode & Henry Mumpower; mar Rebecca McCloud per Herbert Mumpower, Albuquerque, NM; 1880c, WCV, North Fork, HH322/323: Mumpower, Saml. G., 65; Rebecca, 56, VA/PA/PA; Alcy E., 21; Sarah E., 16.)

Samuel G. Mumpower, b. Dec 18, 1818, d. Feb 22, 1896, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem. He mar Rebecca Ann McCloud, b. 1814.

I. Robert Richard Mumpower, b. 1843, d. Mar 1877, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Mar Nov 13, 1863 in Sullivan Co., TN, Margaret E. Eads, b. 1845 in WCV, (d/o William Eads and Nancy Large).

A. John R. Mumpower, b. 1866 in Virginia.

B. Elizabeth B. Mumpower, b. 1868 in Virginia. 1880 census listing for Elizabeth states; "hand burnt off".

C. James Edward Mumpower, b. 1870 in Virginia. 1880 census indicates James Mumpower was disabled with "stiff knees".

D. William Basil Mumpower, b. 1872 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 10 Mar 1894 as age 22; single born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Robt. & M. Mumpower; mar (1) Susan (Sullins) Hayton.

(1) Mar Mar 10, 1894 in WCV, Susan F. (Susie) Sullins, b. 1872 in Virginia, (d/o David Sullins and Mary R. Woodward). Susan: Mar Reg states; Susie F. Sullins was age 18 on 10 Jun 1890; single; d/o David & Mary Sullins. Susie and (1) John P. Hayton were mar by D.H. Carr. She was identified by Mar Reg on 10 Mar 1894 as the widow, Susan Hayton, age 23; d/o David & M. Sullins. Susan & (2) William B. Mumpower were mar by I.N. Todd.

(2) Mar Feb 9, 1898 in WCV, Catherine E. Kestner, b. Feb 17, 1877 in Virginia, (d/o Calvin Kestner and Leanna Jane White).

E. Jasper Newton Mumpower, b. 1878 in Virginia, d. 1917, buried in Mahanaim Cem (203). Mar Sep 14, 1900 in WCV, Louise Cook, b. 1878, (d/o Samuel & Eliza Cook) d. 1917.

F. Alice T. Mumpower, b. 1877 in Virginia. Mar 1899, Christopher C. Tilson, b. 1875, (s/o John Martin Tilson and Frances Jane Booher) d. 1949.

II. George Washington Mumpower, b. Dec 8, 1853 in WCV, d. Sep 16, 1926. WCV, Goodson, Bristol, VA: George W. MUMPOWER, white male, mar, b 08 Dec 1853, 72y 9m 8d, d 16 Sep 1926, b VA, s/o Samuel W. MUMPOWER, VA & Rebecca Ann CLOUD, VA, bur Walnut Grove. Mar Dec 10, 1874 in WCV, Sarah Margaret Richards, b. 1856 in WCV, (d/o W. T. & Malinda Richards).

A. Samuel W.A. Mumpower, b. Mar 28, 1877 in WCV.

B. Charles S. Mumpower, b. Sep 16, 1879 in WCV.

- C. *John Lewis Mumpower, b. Nov 27, 1881.*
 - D. *David A. Mumpower, b. Mar 1884.*
 - E. *James Hagy Mumpower, b. Jun 23, 1886 in WCV.*
 - F. *Enos Mumpower, b. Aug 1888.*
- III. *James C. Mumpower, b. 1855 in Virginia. Children listed in 1880 WCV census are: John W., 9; Rosa L., 8; Nancy R., 6; Margaret E, 4; Samuel J., 3; Cannally E., 1; Mary H., 1/12 May. Mar Aug 21, 1871 in WCV, Mary Catherine Campbell, b. 1847 in Virginia, (d/o John & Nancy Campbell).*
- A. *John W. Mumpower, b. c 1871.*
 - B. *Nancy R. "Nannie" Mumpower, b. 1875, d. Aug 19, 1957 in Bristol, Virginia, buried in East Hill Cem. Bristol, VA - Washington Co. native Miss Nannie Mumpower, 82, died 19 August 1957 in Bristol. Survivors: 6 sisters, Mrs. John Hess of Bristol, Mrs. Charles S. Williams, Mrs. Richard Anderson and Mrs. Anna Sparks of Johnson City, Mrs. J. H. Long of Gilbert, GA, and Mrs. Gentry Brooks of Cincinnati. Services at North Bristol Baptist Church with burial in East Hill Cem.*
 - C. *Mrs. John Hess.*
 - D. *Mrs. Charles S. Williams.*
 - E. *Mrs. Richard Anderson.*
 - F. *Anna Mumpower . She mar ___?___ Sparks .*
 - G. *Mrs. J. H. Long.*
 - H. *Mrs. Gentry Brooks ...*
 - I. *Samuel J. Mumpower, b. 1877.*
 - J. *Connally E. Mumpower, b. 1879.*
- IV. *Alcey E. Mumpower, b. 1859.*
- V. *Sarah E. Mumpower, b. 1866.*

HH1577: **PERRIGAN**, John and Charity **GROSS(?)**; John Perigen, 60, SC; Charity, 40; Wm., 32; Sally, 28; Alexr., 30; Jas., 21; Henry, 19; Margaret, 17: (*IGI Smith GenealogyCentral... has a John Perrigin & Charity Gross, both b. c1790; another entry has John Franklin Perrigan, b. 1823 who died in IN as the one that mar Charity Gross - ? More research needed.*)

HH1578: **JACKSON**, John and Matilda **CANTER**: John Jackson, 34; Matilda, 27; Levi, 9; Ephraigm, 8; Wm., 5; Jos., 3; Hannah, 2; Jas., 4/12: (*John Jackson, s/o Ephraim Jackson; see records of Pittsylvania and Halifax Cos. VA; See 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook, HH543/543; Jackson, John, 66; Matilda, 56, VA/NC/VA; CANTER, Sarah, 92, mother-in-law.*)

John Jackson, b. 1816. Mar 1840, Matilda Canter, b. Nov 1823, (d/o Levi & Sarah Canter).

- I. *Levi L. Jackson, b. 1841 in WCV. Mar Jan 25, 1860 in WCV, Elizabeth Dishner, b. 1843 in TN, (d/o John Dishner and Martha (Patsy) Massey). Elizabeth: Elizabeth and Levi Jackson were mar by John H. Wallace.*
- A. *Bessie Jackson . She mar William White, (s/o John Done and Susan (Betsey) White).*
- B. *Martha E. Jackson, b. 1865 in WCV.*
- C. *John Jackson, b. 1868. Mar Apr 5, 1885 in WCV, Pharnie Griffin, b. 1859, (d/o Peter & Sarah Griffin).*
- D. *Charles W. Jackson, b. 1872. Mar Jun 4, 1896 in WCV, Laura Worley , b. 1868, (d/o Leander & Alcey Jane Worley).*
- E. *Josephine Jackson, b. 1876 in WCV.*
- F. *Harriet Jackson, b. 1878 in WCV.*
- II. *Ephraim Jackson, b. 1842, d. Oct 15, 1859 in WCV.*
- III. *William A. Jackson, b. Nov 13, 1844, d. Jan 21, 1932, buried in Clear Branch Cem. WCV. Goodson. Wallace, VA: Billy JACKSON, white male, widower, b. 13 Nov 1844, VA; 87y 2m 18d; d. 21 Jan 1932, s/o John JACKSON, VA & not known; bur. Clear Branch. He mar Margaret C. (Maggie) ___?___ , b. Jan 32,1848, d. Jul 2,1903.*

A. *Hattie Jackson, b. 1869 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Hattie Jackson was age 20, on 10 Sep 1890; single; d/o Wm.A. & Maggie C. Jackson. Hattie and John Worley were mar by J. F. Thomas. Hattie and James Kaylor were mar by Jos. Leonard.*

(1) Mar Sep 10, 1890 in WCV, John N. Worley , b. Dec 12, 1869 in Virginia, d. Nov 15,1897, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). John: Mar Reg states; John Worley was age 20, on 10 Sep 1890; single; s/o Jack & Marg. Worley.

(2) Mar Oct 5, 1909 in WCV, James W. Kaylor , b. 1856 in Virginia, (s/o Hiram Kaylor and Catherine (Kate) Fleenor).

B. *Matilda Jackson, b. 1872.*

C. *Jane Jackso, b. 1876 in WCV.*

D. *Alice Jackson, b. Dec 18, 1880 in Virginia.*

IV. *Joseph R. Jackson, b. 1846 in WCV, d. 1935, buried in Clear Branch Cem. Mar Reg states: Joseph R. was age 20, single, farmer; s/o John & Matilda Jackson. Mar Feb 28, 1867 in WCV, Eliza C. Perrigen, b. Jan 11, 1846 in WCV, (d/o William Perrigen and Martha (Patsy) Jackson) d. Jan 31, 1933. Eliza: Mar Reg states: Eliza was age 22, single on 28 Feb 1867; d/o Wm. & Martha Perrigen. Eliza and Joseph Jackson were mar by Joseph Haskew. WCV, Kinderhook: Eliza C. JACKSON, Wallace, VA, white female, mar to J. R. JACKSON, b. 11 Jan 1846, VA; 87y 0m 20d; d. 31 Jan 1933, d/o William PERIGINN, VA & Patsy JACKSON, VA*

A. *Thomas J. Jackson, b. 1868 in WCV.*

B. *Jacob W. Jackson, b. 1870 in WCV.*

C. *Albert Jackson, b. 1875 in WCV.*

V. *Hannah Jackson, b. 1848.*

VI. *James Jackson , b. 1850, d. Jun 13, 1932 in WCV. WCV, Goodson: James JACKSON, Wallace, VA, white male, mar, b. don't know what month 1848, 84y; d. 13 Jun 1932, s/o John JACKSON, VA & Matilda CANTNER, VA*

VII. *Mary J. Jackson , b. 1854. (1) Mar Jan 9, 1876 in WCV, Jackson Canter , b. 1853 in WCV, (s/o Henry B. Canter and Paulina Flinchum). (2) Mar Sep 6, 1877 in WCV, Nelson Watson , b. 1852 in Wilkes Co., NC.*

VIII. *Infant Jackson , b. Apr 4, 1858 in Virginia, d. Apr 4, 1858 in WCV. Birth Register indicates: Unnamed male infant (still born) s/o Jno. & Matilda Jackson.*

IX. *Sarah Catherine Jackson, b. 1864 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Sarah was age 15y 9m single on 07 Jan 1880; d/o John J. & Matilda Jackson. Sarah and George Adams were mar by Jonathan Gobble. Mar Jan 7, 1880 in WCV, George A. Adams , b. 1862 in Virginia, (s/o Jefferson Adams and Susan Fry).*

HH1580 (& 1725): **BOOHER**, John Sylvester and Elizabeth **WATERMAN**: John S. Booher, 30, TN; Mary E., 28; Geo. L., 6; Amanda M., 4; Lucretia, 2: (IGI: John Sylvester Booher mar in Sullivan Co. TN, 15 Feb 1842, Mary Elizabeth Waterman; file 456988.)

HH1582: **TRUITT**, James and Margaret **McCLURE**: James Truitt, 44, NC; Margaret, 43, NC; Mary, 9, NC: (No surname yet found for Margaret; see WCV, 1880c, Glade Spring, p. 79C: **SCHWARTZ**, Jacob, 41; Mary L., 40; **TRUITT**, Margaret, 72, mother-in-law; John, 25; Fannie, 2, wife & servant./// 1860c, WCV, HH522/510: Truitt, James C., 52, NC; Margaret, 52, NC; Mary, 19, seamstress, NC/// 1870c, WCV, First Div.: 131/146: **SWATZ** [Schwartz], [John] Jacob, 36, ---/\$200, SWTZ; Mary [L. Truitt], 28, keeping house; **TRUETT** [Truitt], Margaret [wid. of James Truitt], 64, home [Mary Truitt b. in Alamance Co. NC]/// WCV Glade Spring, WCV: Schwartz, Jacob, 46, SWIT/SWIT/SWIT; Mary L., 40, VA/VA/VA; Truitt, Margeret, motherL, 72, VA/VA/VA; Truitt, John, BroL, 25, VA/VA/VA; Fannie, wife, 22, VA/VA/VA; Ramsey, Agnes, other, 12, VA/VA/VA/// WCV Deaths: **Schwartz**, Mary Louisa – b. May 29, 1840 Raleigh, NC d. January 16, 1913; wid.; d/o James **Truitt** b. ? & Margaret **McClure** b. NC; bur. Glade Spring (Glade Spring)

HH1590: **HELT**, John and Mary A. **JOHNSON**(?): John Helt, 55, PA; Mary A., 45; George A., 10: (See WCV MB11:167:Feb 1854: Mary Helt, d/o Samuel Johnson mar (blank) Helt; also a John Helt mar in Wythe Co. VA, 03 Dec 1815, Mary Brown – but seems too young for the subject Mary.)

John Helt . Mar Dec 3, 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia, Mary Ann Brown , b. Nov 1, 1803.

I. *Pheby Helt, b. 1820, d. aft Sep 26, 1853. Smyth Co., Virginia Mar Reg lists marriage bond of Phebe Helt and Calvin Whitaker;*

dated 30 Mar 1843.[Ref: p18a]. Mar Mar 30, 1843 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Calvin Whitaker, b. 1820 in Virginia, (s/o Daniel Whitaker and Rachel Lewis). Calvin: [See HH 1792]/// TC: Pheby Helt, (b.1820) m. Mar 30 1843 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Calvin Whitaker, b. 1820 in Virginia, (s/o Daniel Whitaker and Rachel Lewis).///[1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Phebe Whiteker d Nov; age 39; married; housekeeper; paralyzed; duration 1y.)

John Helt . Mar Dec 3, 1815 in Wythe Co., Virginia, Mary Ann Brown , b. Nov 1, 1803.

I. Pheby Helt, b. 1820, d. aft Sep 26, 1853. Smyth Co., Virginia Mar Reg lists marriage bond of Phebe Helt and Calvin Whitaker; dated 30 Mar 1843.[Ref: p18a]. Mar Mar 30, 1843 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Calvin Whitaker, b. 1820 in Virginia, (s/o Daniel Whitaker and Rachel Lewis). Calvin: [See HH 1792]

A. John Jefferson Whitaker, b. 1845 in Virginia, d. Aug 6, 1861 in WCV. Death Register indicates: John died at age 16 years of Fever; s/o Calvin & Pheoba Whitaker; death reported by father.

B. Mary Ann Whitaker, b. Jul 9, 1847 in Virginia, d. Nov-03-1900. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 20, single on 03 Aug 1867; d/o Calvin & Phoebe Whittaker. Mary and William were mar by John H. Wallace. Mar Aug 3, 1867 in WCV, William Harmon Canter, b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o William Canter and Elizabeth Mary Parrigan) d. Feb 20, 1904.

C. Daniel Whitaker, b. 1848 in Virginia.

D. William C. Whitaker, b. 1851 in WCV. Mar Jun 27, 1878 in WCV, Martha E. Smith , b. 1840 in WCV, (d/o Isaac & Sarah Smith).

E. S. E. Whitaker, b. Sep 26, 1853 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as S. E. Whitaker, white female; born alive; d/o Calvin & Phebe Whitaker; birth reported by father.

II. George A. Helt, b. 1840.

A. John Jefferson Whitaker, b. 1845 in Virginia, d. Aug 6, 1861 in WCV. Death Register indicates: John died at age 16 years of Fever; s/o Calvin & Pheoba Whitaker; death reported by father.

B. Mary Ann Whitaker, b. Jul 9, 1847 in Virginia, d. Nov-03-1900. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 20, single on 03 Aug 1867; d/o Calvin & Phoebe Whittaker. Mary and William were mar by John H. Wallace. Mar Aug 3, 1867 in WCV, William Harmon Canter, b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o William Canter and Elizabeth Mary Parrigan) d. Feb 20, 1904.

C. Daniel Whitaker, b. 1848 in Virginia.

D. William C. Whitaker, b. 1851 in WCV. Mar Jun 27, 1878 in WCV, Martha E. Smith , b. 1840 in WCV, (d/o Isaac & Sarah Smith).

E. S. E. Whitaker, b. Sep 26, 1853 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as S. E. Whitaker, white female; born alive; d/o Calvin & Phebe Whitaker; birth reported by father.

II. George A. Helt, b. 1840.

HH1591: **WHITE**, John and Eliza **STOUT**: John White, 24; Eliza A., 24; Spencer, 2; Alexander, 1: (1860c, WCV: White, John, 36; Eliza, 36; Spencer, 13; Alexander, 11; Joseph, 9; James, 6; Freeman, 1/// 1870c, WCV: White, John Sen. of Jas., 46; Eliza A., 46; Spencer, 21 [mar Sarah E. Campbell, d/o Robert]; Jos. W., 16; James, 13; Freeman, 11; Mary E., 6; **COUNTES (Countiss)**, Mary, 63. Mary is likely the widow of William Countiss/Countess [Although a check of the 1880c, states she is a single person!], see 1850c./// Freeman White mar Letitia Neal Kestner; Freeman, b. 14 Feb 1820, WCV; d. 24 Jul 1882; bur. Tate Cem., WCV/// WCV Deaths: White, James S. – 64y, b. ? d. April 24, 1920; s/o Johnie & Eliza White./// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: White, John, 55; Eliza A., 56; James, 20; Truman (Freeman –jh), 21; Spencer, father, 88; Elizabeth (Kestner), 87; Coontis (Countiss/Countess), Pollie (Mary), other, single, 70, VA/VA/VA/// Died the name Alexandeer come from the side of Eliza Stout?/// There was also an Alexander **White**, s/o Jas. L. White./// Found by JH 29 May 2010: TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955: Freeman Lou White, male, d., 07 Sep 1949, Bristol, TN, bur. 12 Sep 1940, Holston, VA, d. Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN, 11 Sep 1940, age 81y 04m 28d; b. 03 Apr 1859, WCV, farmer, white, div. from Lititia N. Kestner, s/o John WHITE, b. VA & Eliza **STOUT**, b. VA.)

HH1593: Migration: **HELT**, Clayton B. and Elizabeth **BROWN**: Clayton B. Helt, 27; Elizabeth, 24:

(Clayton B. Helt mar in Wythe Co. VA, 23 Feb 1843, Elizabeth Brown (call no. 1396423); see 1880c, Washington, Cedar Co. MO, p. 308B: Helt, Clayton, 60, VA/VA/VA; Catharine, 40, AR; James, 18, MO; Samuel, 13, Mo; Louis, 9; Mary, 7; Nancy, 4; Jefferson, 4m)

HH1597: **CHAPMAN**, John and Nancy **LYONS** (Mary Ann?): Margaret (**SNODGRASS**) Lyon, 68; **CHAPMAN**, Margaret, 10; David, 8: (IGI: David Glenn Chapman, b. 06 Dec 1849, Smyth Co. VA; d. 28 Dec 1921, s/o John Chapman and Nancy Lyons.)

John Chapman . He mar Mary "Polly" Lyon .

I. Margaret Ann Chapman, b. 1839 in WCV. Mar Oct 19, 1871 in WCV, John Roberts , b. Dec 9, 1834 near Abingdon, WCV, (s/o Henry Roberts and Elizabeth (Betsy) Warren) d. Jul 16, 1929. John: Lost left leg from wounds received at Chancellorsville in Civil War. [Brock] WCV: JOHN ROBERTS, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 09 DEC 1834, D. 16 JUL 1929, 94Y 7M 7D, S/O HENRY ROBERTS, VA & ELIZABETH WARREN, VA, BUR GREENDALE GUYD. (ABINGDON).

A. John Henry Roberts, b. Jun 29, 1873, d. Apr 22, 1938, buried in Greendale Cem (119).

II. David Glenn Chapman, b. 1841 in Virginia, buried in Tate Cem, d. 1921. Mar Sep 20, 1866 in WCV, Sarah Ann Tate , b. Mar 1, 1844 in Greendale, WCV, (d/o John C. Tate and Nancy A. Vance) d. Apr 20, 1930 in Smyth Co., Virginia. Sarah: Sarah Ann Tate and David G. Chapman were mar by George R. Barr. SCV: SARAH A. CHAPMAN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF DAVID CHAPMAN, B. 01 MAR 1844, GREENDALE, VA, D. 20 APR 1930, D/O JOHN TATE, VA & NANCY VANCE, VA (RICH VALLEY).

A. John Rolston Chapman, b. Mar 19, 1875, d. Aug 30 ,1955, buried in Elizabeth Cem. Smyth Co. News Thur Sept 1, 1955 – John R. Chapman, 80, died at his home in Saltville, Tuesday afternoon. Funeral service was to be held this Thursday in the Madam Russell Memorial Methodist Church with the Rev. John W. Hammer, the Rev. Jack Woodie and the Rev. Roy Arnold officiating.

He was a retired employed of Olin Mathieson Chemical Corp. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor Chapman, 3 daughters, Mrs. E. B. Fleming of Princeton, WV, Mrs. Paul Taylor of Saltville and Mrs. Curtis Helton of Pearisburg, 4 sons, Ross Chapman and Glenford Chapman, Saltville, Harry Chapman of Omar, FL and Thomas Chapman of Martinsville, 1 brother, Reese Chapman, Salt Lake City, Utah, 10 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Henderson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Mar 1903, Elizabeth J. (Lizzie) Taylor , b. Jul 11, 1884 in Virginia, (d/o Charles Albert Taylor and Ellen Ley Henderson) d. Jan 9, 1956, buried in Elizabeth Cem.

HH1598: **WADDLE** (Weddel), Michael and Mary **PRICE**: Michael Waddle, 55; Mary, 61; **GRACE**, Rachel, 26; **COLLINS**, Henry, 21; **KNOTT**, Calvin, 15: (Rootsweb: ritalace@yahoo.com: Riga Lace: Michael Waddle, b. 1790; d. bet. 1870-80, s/o James Waddle, b. 1765 & Ann Robinett, b. 1762, Walkers Creek, Wythe Co.VA, mar Mary Price.)

Hh# 1599/1599: 23 Sep 1850: WCV: Census; 69th Dist.; Abner Hughes, 39 farmer b. TN; Matilda (Mongle), 62; James E., 17 farmer; Sarah J.(?), 12; Olliver, 10; Elizabeth, 5; Virginia, 2. (all others born in VA)

Abner Hughes, b. 1813 in Sullivan Co., TN, d. Nov 15,1871 in WCV; m. 12 Jan 1832 WCV, Matilda V. Mongle (01 Mar 1806-), d/o Jacob Mongle & Maria Gobble.23 Sep 1850: WCV: Census; 69th Dist. Hh# 1599/1599; Abner Hughes, 39 farmer b. TN; Matilda, 62; James E., 17 farmer; Sarah J.(?), 12; Olliver, 10; Elizabeth, 5; Virginia, 2. (all others born in VA).

I. James Elijah Hughes, b. c 1833 in Virginia. Mar Oct 2, 1853 in WCV, Martha Jane Furrey, b. c 1837 in Virginia. Martha: Identified by ministers returns as Martha Jane "Furrey" & James Elijah Hughs; mar by minister David M. Buck.

A. Gracy M.B. Hughes, b. Apr 3 ,1859 in WCV, d. Mar 15, 1896, buried in Davis Cem (92).

B. Matilda A. Hughes, b. c 1862.

C. Mary J. Hughes, b. c 1864.

D. Margaret J. Hughes, b. Oct 22, 1863, d. Jun 25, 1893. Mar Nov 25, 1884, John Abram Mongle, b. May 20, 1849 in TN, (s/o James Hughes Mongle and Sarah Wright).

E. James H. Hughes, b. c 1869.

F. David O. Hughes, b. c 1873.

G. William A. Hughes, b. c 1874

H. Sarah M. Hughes, b. c 1878.

II. Mary Hughes, b. c 1834, d. Jun 6, 1839, buried in Davis Cem (92). Headstone states: died at age 4y 8m 1d.

III. Sarah Jane Hughes, b. c 1839.

IV. Oliver F. Hughes, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

V Elizabeth Hughes, b. c 1845 in Virginia.

VI. Virginia Hughes, b. c 1848 in Virginia. Identified by 1860 Census of WCV as Virginia Hughes, age 11

XII. Rebecca M. Hughes, b. c 1853 in Virginia.

HH1605: **HARLESS**, James and Susannah **McBANE**: Jas. Harlis (*Harless*), 22; Susannah, 18: (*James Harlis mar, 17 Jun 1847, Claiborne Co. TN, Susan McBane – likely this couple.*)

James s/o Abraham Harless (c1790-26 May 1877) & (2) Lucinda Davenport

HH1606: **SPURRIER**, Wm. G. And Rachel **WALLIS** (*Wallace*): Mary (**FLEENOR**) Wallis, 66; **SPURRIER**, Mary A., 6: (*See WCV MB12:298:22Sep 1856: Wm. G. Spurrier appointed guardian of Mary Ann Spurrier, d/o Wm. G. Spurrier & Rachel, wife, formerly Rachel Wallis.*)

Daughter: Mary Ann Spurrier. Mar Feb 24, 1858 in WCV, Francis Marion Ellington, b. 1825, (s/o Francis & Rebecca Ellington).

I. Almedia Ellington, b. 1859.

II. Eliza G. Ellington, b. 1862. Mar Jan 8, 1880 in WCV, Henry W. Bellamy, b. 1852 in Monroe Co., TN.

III. Nannie A. Ellington, b. 1864.

IV. James E. Ellington, b. 1867, d. 1936, buried in Mendota Cem (1). Mar Feb 1892 in WCV, Mattie Lou Morrison, b. 1872, (d/o Samuel Logan and Mary A.L. Morrison) d. 1933, buried in Mendota Cem(1).

HH1609: **HAYDEN** (*Hayton*), George W. And Laney (*Delaney*) **GOBBLE**: George W. Hayden, 30; Lany, 40; Julia A., 6; Daniel M., 4; Leticia, 6/12; Levisey, 40: (*Laney Gobble (L. Gilley): IGI: George W. Hayden mar Delaney Gobble c1843; WCV Deaths: Daniel M. Hayton, widower of Rebecca, b. Lee Co. VA, 02 Dec 1847, s/o George Hayton & Delaney Gobble, 90y old, d. 25 Jul 1938, WCV. 1880c, North Fork, WCV, HH408/409: Hayton, Daniel M., 33; Rebecca J. (Kingsolver), 39; Hayton, Laney, 70, mother.*)

George Washington Hayton, b. 1820 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. He mar Delaney (Laney) Gobble, b. Sep 13, 1809 in Virginia, (d/o John Gobble and Jemima Linder) d. Mar 31, 1891, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem (135). Delaney: Identified by 1880 census North Fork Dist. Hh# 408/409 of son, Daniel M. Hayton as "Laney Hayton, age 70 widow".

I. Julia Ann Hayton, b. 1845 in WCV. Mar Aug 24, 1865 in WCV, William W. Roberts, b. 1845 in WCV, (s/o George Roberts and Martha A. (Patsy) Pippin).

A. Nancy E. Roberts, b. 1868.

B. Amanda J. Roberts, b. 1870.

C. Robert C. Roberts, b. 1876.

D. Ellen Roberts, b. 1878.

II. Letitia Hayton, b. 1847 in Virginia.

III. Daniel M. Hayton, b. Dec 2, 1847 in Virginia, d. Jul 25, 1938, buried in Perdue Cem (133). Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Jan 1869 as age 22; single; born and resident Washington Co; farmer; s/o George & L. Hayton; mar Rebecca J. Kingsolver. Mar Jan 21, 1869 in WCV, Rebecca J. Kingsolver, b. Jan 2, 1840 in Virginia, (d/o David McHenry Kingsolver and Cynthia L. Ham) d. Aug 7, 1907, buried in Perdue Cem (133). Rebecca: Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Jan 1869 as age 30; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Cynthia Kingsolver. Rebecca and Daniel were mar by George R. Barr.

A. Susan D. Hayton, b. 1870.

B. Jennie Elizabeth Hayton, b. 1872, d. 1946, buried in Perdue Cem (133). Mar Mar 19, 1896 in WCV, John R. Perdue, b. 1870, (s/o Andrew Gibson Perdue and Julia Ann Minnick) d. 1954, buried in Perdue Cem (133).

IV. Nancy E. Hayton, b. 1851 in Virginia. Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 01 Jun 1871; single; d/o George & Sony Hayton; mar by W.A. Longley. Mar Jun 1, 1871 in WCV, William F. Woodward, b. 1851 in Virginia, (s/o Bartholomew (Bartley) Woodward and Elizabeth (Betsy) Perdue). William: Mar Reg indicates: age 20 on 01 Jun 1871; single, farmer; s/o Bartley & Betsy Woodward.

HH1611: **COLE**, Joshua and Harriet **CORNETT**: Joshua Cole, 18; Harriet, 17: (*Rootsweb contains some differing info: per V. Gail Raczek: Joshua Cole, b. 1832, VA; d. aft. 1890, s/o Jas. Cole & Lydia ch. b. in*

WCV & Tazewell Co. VA and per another entry, James Cole, b. 1833, Grayson Co. VA, s/o Chas. Cole & Elizabeth Haga, mar. Harriet Cole (prob. not her surname) and then mar Lucinda Coomer; ch. born in WCV, Grayson, and Tazewell Co. VA; see 1880c, Elk Creek, Grayson Co. VA: Cole, Joshua, 47; Cynthia J., 27 [dau, see 1870c]; Levicy A., 19; Emily N., 11 – 3 daus.; more research needed./// Update: Charles Cole Sr., b. 1806, Grayson Co. VA; d. bef. Jul 1880, Grayson Co. VA mar. Elizabeth Haga, 04 Mar 1830, Grayson Co. Va, she a d/o David Haga & Margaret Delp, b. c1807; d. 25 Aug 1848, Grayson Co. VA; on 02 Jun 1871, Grayson Co. VA, he mar Susanna Parks, d/o John C. Parks & Catherine Weavel, she b. c1828. S/o Chas. & Elizabeth, Joshua Cole, b. 29 Mar 1833; mar. Harriett Cornett, b. 1830; mar in 1849; Harriett d. 27 Aug 1877 and Joshua mar (2) 29 Sep 1886, Lucinda Coomes, b. 1853./// 1870c, Grayson Co. VA, Wilson Dist.: Cole, Joshua, 37; Harriett, 37; Mary E., 19; Syntha J., 18; Newton W., 16; James, 13; Lewis A., 8)

HH1614: **FLEENOR** and Mary Ann **PRICE**: Levi Fleenor, 34; Mary J., 25; George, 8; Lucinda, 4; Matilda, 18: (IGI: Levi Fleenor, 06 Feb 1816 – 17 Nov 1886, mar Mary Ann Price c1842 (Individual record submitted by Edgar A. Howard, Costa Mesa, CA: AF97-111870)

Levi Fleenor , b. Feb 6, 1816 in Virginia, d. Nov 17, 1886, s/o George Counts Fleenor & wife Susannah ___?___. At birth of son Robert, Birth Register WCV lists "Levi of George,". He mar Mary Price .

- I. George L. Fleenor, b. Apr 22, 1834, d. Oct 5, 1872. He mar Delia Dixon , b. 1841, (d/o Hannah Dixon).
 - A. Amanda J. Fleenor , b. 1859 in WCV. Mar Mar 8, 1877 in WCV, Thomas R. Hines , b. 1853 in Carroll Co., Virginia, (s/o Lewis Hines).
 - B. Martha Fleenor, b. 1865.
 - C. Harmon Fleenor, b. 1871.
- II. Lucinda Fleenor, b. Nov 2, 1846 in Virginia, d. Feb 28, 1892 in WCV. Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Feb 1870 as age 23; single; d/o L. & M. Fleenor. Lucinda & Charles B. Dixon were mar by John D. Phelps. Mar Feb 5, 1870 in WCV, Charles B. Dixon, b. Aug 1, 1841 in Virginia, (s/o David Dixon and Hannah Perry) d. Nov 4, 1918. Charles: WCV, Holston: Charles B. DIXON, white male, wid., b. 01 Aug 1841, VA; 77y 3(?)m 9d, s/o David DIXON, VA & Hannah PERRY, VA; d. 04 Nov 1918 (See HH 1656)
 - A. Mary H. Dixon, b. 1875. Mar Mar 19, 1902 in WCV, James G. Bordwine, b. 1878 in Virginia, (s/o Louis Boardwine and Minerva J. Price).
 - B. Florence Dixon, b. 1880 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Florence Dixon was age 34, single on 04 May 1914; d/o Chas. & Lucinda Dixon. Florence and Martin Pendelton were mar by J.L. Maiden. Mar May 4, 1914 in WCV, Martin P. Pendleton , b. Mar 1888 in Virginia, (s/o Charles C. Pendleton and Margaret Lilly).
 - C. Floyd Dixon, b. Jan 6, 1881 in Holston, Virginia. He mar Nora ___?___. .
 - D. Emma P. Dixon , b. 1882 in Virginia, buried in Duncan Cem. Mar Reg states: Emma P. was age 19, single on 20 Mar 1901; d/o C.B. & Lucinda Dixon. Emma and M.A. Duncan were mar by W.G. Barnes. Mar Mar 20, 1901 in WCV, Milton Alexander Duncan , b. Mar 17, 1875 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Amanda Jane Davenport) d. Apr 15, 1943, buried in Duncan Cem. Milton: Reported death of father; Aug 26, 1893 in WCV Mar Reg states: M. A. Duncan was age 23, single, farmer on 20 Mar 1901; s/o Henry & A. J. Duncan
 - E. William M. Dixon , b. Nov 16, 1883, d. Nov 16, 1915. He mar Ruby ___?___. .
 - F. Scott Dixon, b. Feb 28, 1892, d. Oct 28, 1918.
- III. Margaret J. Fleenor, b. 1850 in Virginia. Mar Aug 25, 1875 in WCV, Robert Alexander Hilliard , b. 1843 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Hilliard and Barbara Duff).
- IV. John Ross Fleenor, b. Nov 21, 1857 in Virginia, d. Apr 12, 1926. WCV: J. ROSS FLEENOR, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 26 NOV 1857, D. 12 APR 1926, 68Y 4M 16D, S/O LEVI FLEENOR, VA & MARY PRICE, VA (GOODSON). Mar Mar 12, 1878 in WCV, Amanda V. Dickenson , b. Mar 25, 1854 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob Mongle Dickenson and Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Cunningham) d. Mar 3, 1925. Amanda: Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Mar 1878 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o J.M. & Sally Dickenson. WCV: AMANDA FLEENOR, HOLSTON, VA, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO J. R. FLEENOR, B. 25 MAR 1854, VA, D. 03 MAR 1925, D/O J. M. DICKSON, B. VA & SARAH CUNNINGHAM, B. VA.
 - A. Mary Hester Fleenor, b. Jul 4, 1879 in Holston, Virginia, d. Nov 9, 1958. Mar Mar 7, 1900 in WCV, Sherwood Frederick Barker, b. 1875, (s/o Joseph Gaddy Barker and Mary Jane Hensley) d. 1961.
 - B. Infant Son Fleenor, b. May 28, 1881, d. May 28, 1881.
 - C. Addie "Dee" Fleenor, b. Jan 27, 1883, d. Jul 28, 1956, buried in Mountain View Cem (278). She mar Sterlin S. Smith , b. 1890, d. 1949, buried in Mountain View Cem (278).
 - D. Adah Fleenor, b. Jan 27, 1883, d. Jan 6, 1918. She mar James C. Whisman .
 - E. Sadie Pearl Fleenor , b. Nov 1, 1885, d. Aug 31, 1965. She mar Albert Z. Spahr .
 - F. Martha L. (Ida) Fleenor , b. Oct 3, 1891, d. May 4, 1892.
 - G. Violet Mildred Fleenor , b. Jan 22, 1896, d. Oct 19, 1963. She mar William Isaac Spahr .

- H. Ruby Spencer Fleenor, b. Aug 1, 1901, d. Apr 17, 1970. Mar Sep 9, 1928, Lawrence E. Kelley .
V. Martha E. Fleenor, b. 1868. Mar Dec 29, 1895, David L. Sharrett , (s/o Jacob & O. P. Sharrett).

HH1616: **FLEENOR**, Elisha Price and Nancy Ellen **HAMILTON**; John Fleenor, 57; Mary (**WARD**), 54; Elisha P., 22; Ellen, 21; **BUCKLES**, Mary G., 9: (HH1616: (Harvey G. Buckles, 75y 10m 26d, b. 18 Dec 1839; d. 14 Nov 1915, b. in RCV; d. in WCV, s/o Abraham Buckles & Amelia Fleenor, b. WCV. Info of Edgar A. Howard: Elisha Price Fleenor mar (2) Nancy Ellen Hamilton, on 11 Feb 1849, she b. Hawkins Co. TN, 05 Feb 1830; See annotations of T. Colley, below.)

John Fleenor, b. 1783 in Poor Valley, Virginia, d. 1860. Mar Oct 24, 1812, Mary Ann Ward , b. 1791, d. aft 1870.

WILL: I(,) JOHN FLEENOR of WCV,(,) being weak in body but of sound mind and disposing memory, do make and ordain this my LWT. ...my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid. ...to my beloved wife MARY ANN all the land I may own at my death. Also all my black People with their increase. Also all the personal property of every kind... money... on hand... during her natural life. ...to my Grand son JOHN BUCKLES one hundred dollars. ...to my grand Son ELI BUCKLES one hundred dollars. ...to my grand son NEWTON FLEENOR one hundred dollars... each of them at the death of my wife. ...to my Grand son HARVY G. BUCKLES my home tract of land also a tract of land conveyed to me by AARON BOWMAN on the south side of the river. Also a small tract granted to me by the Commonwealth of Virginia and also a tract or piece of land on the south side of Clinch Mountain conveyed to me by MICHAEL FLEENOR Executor... at the death of my wife. But should the said HARVEY G. BUCKLES die without children then... land willed to him to (descend to) my two sons DRURY FLEENOR & ELISHA P. FLEENOR... to my two sons, DRURY FLEENOR & ELISHA P. FLEENOR,(,) all the property belonging to my estate at the death of my wife, and not disposed of above... appoint my friend ABRAM MONGLE my executor... this 6th day of February 1860. /s/ JOHN FLEENOR. Seal. /s/ ELIJAH G. GILLENWATERS; JAMES S. PRICE. At a court held... 27th day of August 1860. The LWT of JOHN FLEENOR deceased, was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of ELIJAH G. GILLENWATERS and JAMES S. PRICE... and ordered to be recorded. At a Court continued and held....

I. Drury E. Fleenor, b. Jan 28, 1813 in Poor Valley, Virginia, d. Sep 10, 1876 in Lee Co., Virginia. Mar Oct 31, 1833 in WCV, Latitia B. Hampton , d. Jul 5, 1896 in Lee Co., Virginia. Latitia: Latitia and Drury Fleenor were mar by David Jessee.[Min. Returns]

A. Thomas W. Fleenor , b. Jul 9, 1836 in Virginia, d. Jul 7, 1906 in Lee Co., Virginia. Mar Oct 5, 1855 in Russell Co., Virginia, Lydia Hargis, b. 1834 in Virginia, (d/o Winnifred Blair (Winny) Hargis) d. Jan 18, 1903 in Lee Co., Virginia.

B. John Hampton Fleenor , b. Oct 25, 1839, d. Sep 3, 1905 in Lee Co., Virginia. Mar Sep 8, 1858, Mary Letitia Miles , b. 1842, (d/o John Miles and Jency Thompson) d. Sep 13, 1929 in Lee Co., Virginia.

C. Wesley J. Fleenor, b. Mar 17, 1841, d. May 23, 1922. He mar Amanda Redwine .

D. Harvey G. Fleenor, b. Dec 10, 1843, d. Oct 3, 1914. He mar Belle Rutherford .

E. Charles Bickman Fleenor, b. Jan 11, 1846, d. Feb 27, 1902. He mar Mary E. Andis .

F. George V. Fleenor, b. Mar 23, 1848, d. Sep 13, 1897. He mar Margaret Anderson , b. 1852 in KY.

G. Littleton P. Fleenor, b. Oct 30, 1850, d. Jun 12 1921. He mar Josephine Smith .

H. Sydnor J. Fleenor, b. Jan 30, 1853, d. Jun 10, 1934. He mar Martha S. Leedy .

I. Cynthia Ann S.E. Fleenor, b. Mar 25, 1856 in Virginia, d. Dec 10 , 1894. She mar Putnam S. Davidson .

J. Mary Virginia Fleenor, b. Oct 19, 1858, d. Jul 19, 1929. She mar Putnam S. Davidson .

II. Amelia Fleenor , b. Jun 6, 1816 in Virginia, d. Dec 29, 1839, buried in Fleenor Cem #23. Amelia & Abraham "Bucles" were mar by minister David Jessee. Headstone states: d/o John & Polly Fleenor, w/o Abraham Buckles... Mar Jan 9, 1834 in WCV, Abraham Buckles .

A. Harvey G. Buckles, b. Dec 18, 1839, d. Nov 14, 1915 in Russell Co., Virginia, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). WCV, Kinderhook: Harvy G. BUKELS (Buckles), white male, mar, b. 18 Dec 1839, RCV, 75y 10m 12d/ d. 14 Nov 1915, s/o Abraham (no surname stated) & Amelia FLEENOR, WCV (See 1850c, RCV HH 781: BUCKLES, Abraham, 39, TN; Harvey G., 10..., et al.) He mar Sarah Frances "Fannie" Hamilen , b. May 4, 1849 in Hawkins Co., TN, d. Mar 1, 1921, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). Sarah: Fannie BUCKLES, white female, widow of Harvey BUCKLES, 72y 9m 28d, d. 01 Mar 1921, b. Hawkins Co. TN, d/o Maxwell HAMILLEN, b. VA & Unk., bur. BUCKLES Cem. (1880c, WCV, Kinderhook HH 614/614: BUCKLES, Harvey, 40; Fannie, 30...)

B. Sabrina Buckles , b. abt 1845-46. She mar David Lea Jessee , b. Jan 20, 1842 in Virginia, (s/o Vincent Jessee and Elizabeth Candler). Moved to Kansas.

C. John Buckles .

D. Eli Buckles .

III. Harvey G. Fleenor, b. Nov 26, 1821 in Virginia, d. Mar 18, 1851 in WCV, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). 22 Mar 1852: WCV: Guardian Bond: John Fleenor named guardian of Newton Fleenor, orphan of Harvey G. Fleenor, deceased. Bond: \$600 Surety: John Gobble. Mar Dec 28, 1848 in WCV, Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor , b. Mar 4, 1820 in Virginia, (d/o Robert & Jane Fleenor) d. Aug 30, 1897, buried in Fleenor Cem. Mary: Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Jun 1856 as age 36y 3m; widow; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Robert & Jane Fleenor. Mary & Elijah Gillenwaters Linder were mar by James Fleenor. Identified by 1870 census as Polly Linder, age 48 housekeeper; living with her husband, Elijah Linder in her parents household. Headstone states: "Mary Linder, w/o E.G. Linder..."

A. Newton William Fleenor, b. Sep 18, 1849 in WCV, d. Feb 14, 1894, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). Newton Fleenor: Identified by 1850 Washington Co. census as Newton Fleenor, age 1; living with mother Mary Fleenor in Hh#1615/1615 of Grandfather, Robert Fleenor. At birth of daughter Cora C. Fleenor on 15 Aug 1878, Newton W. Fleenor was listed as a farmer living Smith Creek, Washington Co., VA. Headstone bears a Masonic emblem and inscription "Husband & Father". Mar May 25, 1870 in WCV, Lucinda Catherine Gillenwater , b. Oct 7, 1852 in Virginia, (d/o George L. Gillenwater and Sarah F. Jessee) d. 1938, buried in

Mendota Cem(1).

IV. Elisha Price (Eli) Fleenor, b. 1828 in Virginia, d. in Elk Creek, Missouri. Served as surveyor of Texas Co., Missouri in 1868. Mar 1853, Nancy Ellen (Patsy) Hamilton, b. Feb 5, 1830 in Hawkins Co., TN, (d/o William & Matilda Hamilton) d. Apr 8, 1906.

- A. Mary Ann Fleenor, b. Apr 18, 1853 in Virginia, d. 1933. She mar Lewis West.
- B. William E. Fleenor, b. Oct 7, 1855 in Virginia.
- C. Milton W. Fleenor, b. Aug 25, 1857 in Virginia. Washington Co., VA Birth register states birthdate of Aug 19, 1858.
- D. John Sutton Fleenor, b. Oct 25, 1859 in Virginia, d. Jul 1, 1928 in Missouri. Mar Dec 14, 1837, Cora L. Fleming.
- E. Henry C. Fleenor, b. Mar 1, 1865 in Virginia, d. 1906 in Idaho. (1) He mar Unknown. (2) Mar 1900, Addie Viola

Hembre.

- F. Louise B. Fleenor, b. 1866 in Virginia. She mar ___?___ Gilbert.
- G. Joseph Blankenship Fleenor, b. 1869 in Missouri, d. 1963.
- H. Jacob H. Fleenor, b. Jul 22, 1871 in Missouri.
- I. Hillary B. Fleenor, b. May 15, 1874 in Missouri, d. Apr 1954, buried in Pine Lawn Cem.

HH1617: **HAMILTON**, John M. and Sarah Boyd **FUGATE**: John M. Hamilton, 27, TN; Sarah B., 24, TN; Thos, 7; John, 5; Mary E., 10 – all b. TN; **FLEENOR**, Hiram, 18; Campbell, 18: (IGI: John M. Hamilton, b. c1822, RCV; mar Sarah Boyd Fugate – source record: AFN:22Hc-X9X.)

John M. Hamilton, b. Mar 21, 1821 in TN, d. Dec 31, 1910, buried in Mendota Cem (1). He mar Sarah Boyd Fugate, b. Jan 9, 1829 in TN, d. Aug 4, 1897, buried in Mendota Cem (1).

- I. John B. Hamilton, b. 1845 in Hawkins Co., TN. Mar Dec 20, 1866 in WCV, Anna Lou Bradley, b. 1845 in WCV, (d/o James L. & Mary J. Bradley).
 - A. Thomas Hamilton, b. 1867 in WCV.
 - B. Lilla Hamilton, b. 1870 in WCV.
 - C. Curtis Hamilton, b. 1873 in WCV.
 - D. Mary Hamilton, b. 1877 in WCV.
 - E. Milton G. Hamilton, b. Oct 12, 1879 in WCV, d. Jan 10, 1881, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
- II. Martha J. Hamilton, b. 1852 in WCV. Mar Feb 1871 in WCV, Henry C. Holley, b. 1844, (s/o Smithson G. & Catherine Holley).
 - A. Laberta Holley, b. 1876.
 - B. Robert Holley, b. 1877.
- III. Robert Hamilton, b. 1857 in Virginia. He mar Margaret ___?___, b. 1857.
 - A. Charles Hamilton, b. Mar 1880.
- IV. William Hamilton, b. 1863 in Virginia.

HH1618: **FULLEN**, Francis (decd.) and Jane **JOHNSON**: Johnston Fullen, 38; Jane, 65, NC; Margaret, 30; Francis, 25; Jane, 23; Nancy, 22: (See [Fullen Family of SW VA](#) by Joye E. Boardman, July 1999, p. 8: Francis Fullen mar Jane Johnson; mar not recorded in WCV; Johnston Fullen mar Mattie UNK.)

The Francis Fullen in Washington Co., VA. mar Jane Johnson and had a daughter, Hannah Fullen, born Jan 7, 1820; died June 1866, buried Duff Cem., Wallen's Creek. Hannah mar on Sept 26, 1844 to Hiram Gobble. Francis and Jane also had a son, Hiram who mar Rebecca Kaylor, see below census, and they in turn had a son, Hiram Gobble Fullen, born June 6, 1857, died Feb 20, 1945 who mar Martha Ann Fuller, born Aug 28, 1856, RCV, died Nov 24, 1918, d/o Capt. Abram Fuller (June 27, 1830 - May 31, 1919) and Nancy Combs (Oct 10, 1826 - Dec 12, 1886). Hiram and Martha had a son Earnest H. Fullen, born Dec 27, 1899, died Nov 25, 1971.¹ The other children are named below in court records and Census. See more detailed information to follow. [Ref: Gary Sizemore, Largo, FL]

¹ May 14, 1821, WCV DB 7, pp. 350/1 John McCormick & Peggy, wife, and Frances Fullen, WCV \$200. land left side of Smith's Creek, 60 a. part of 90 a. survey made for Leighton Smith & conveyed to John McCormick by Claiborne McCormick 11 Aug 1805.

Francis Fullen of Washington Co., VA owned land in WCV next to Elijah Gillenwater..Named in a will dated June 19, 1831 WCV Deed Book A & B...corner to Francis Fullen on the north side...corner to Fullen's. May 27, 1836 Francis Fullen, recordedAppraisement and Inventory of the Estate of Elijah Gillenwater. WCV DB 9, [1825-1829], pp 316/317..Michael Fleenor, one part & Francis Fullen, Joel Gillenwaters, Robert Fleenor, William Frost & George E. Goff, trustees of North Fork Meeting House or Union Meetinghouse near the Buffalo fork....to promote Christian religion...sell and ... 10 Jan 1827, rec'vd.

July 6, 1831...WCV DB 14.. Francis Fullen purchased 180.5 acres for \$1120.50....3 tracts North Fork Holston River..Purchased from estate of Michael Fleenor.

Deed Found in WCV, (I do not have date) Charles Fullen and Patrick Johnson, assignees of William Campbell, 300 acres on Reed Creek about 60 poles above the big road and up both sides of the creek and joining a survey Kettering now lives on, 300 acres (100 lbs). On mouth of East Fork of Stoney Fork of Reed Creek and up both sides of the Fork, 100 acres joining the lower end of John Gullion's land on both sides of Walker's Creek.1820 WCV Census - E. & W. Fullen, with 1 male, 26-45; 3 females under 10; 1 female 16-26; 1 female

26-45.Mar 13, 1821 - Abstract of Court Orders of Wythe Co. VA, by M. B. Kegley - Charles Fullen, dec. June 08, 1823, Settlement of estate of Charles Fullen, dec. returned. Henry Umbarger, Executor of Charles Fullen estate.1830 WCV Census lists a Francis Fullen, 4 males in household; 8 females. Since Francis and Jane had 3 sons and six daughters, there is an unknown female in household.

1830 WCV Census lists Mary Fullin as head of HH, with no males and 7 females in household.

1820 RCV Census - Francis Fullen, 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 3 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45.2 This is probably Francis Fuller.

1830 RCV Census - Francis Fuller, 1 male, 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 40-50, 2 females under 5, 2 females 5-10, 2 females 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50.

January 25, 1831, WCV Deed Book 10, pages 541/7.. between Elijah Gillenwaters and Isaiah Bowman..land Gillenwaters conveyed to Bowman 20 June 1813..adm. to record 15 Aug 1815, North Fork Holston River, 179 acres, Fleenor line, etc., 25 Jan 1831 adm. to record, Esaias Bowman..Francis Fullen and John L. Gillenwaters, JPs..

1840 WCV Census - Francis Fuller, Esq. 2 males 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 2 females 10-15, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30, 1 female 50-60.

1840 WCV Census - Robert, John and Whitley Fulton (Fullen). 1840 Wythe Co, VA Census: James Fullen, 1 male, 2 females. 1848 Wythe Co., VA Daniel Fullen married Matilda Vest.

1850 Washington Co. Census Fullen, Johnston age 38 This is Jane and her family with Johnson being head of family now. Jane age 65 Francis died in July of 1849. Margaret age 30 His mother Jane is listed with an age of 65, however in the 1860 Census Frances, Jr (m) age 25 she lists her age as 70 years. The ages of others do not match with 1860. Jane age 23. Census also indicates Jane Fullen, mother was born in NC. All others Nancy age 22 born Virginia

HH1624: **PIPPIN**, Elisha and Nancy **DIXON**: Elisha Pippin, 45; Nancy, 36; James, 16; William B., 14; George W., 12; Ailsey, 10; Mary, 8; Isaac N., 3: (See *Mary Fugate's "Implied Mars of RCV"*, p. 54: "Pippin, Elisha; 01 Sep 1838; Nancy, d/o James Dixon (R:DB:10:323)"; Rootsweb lists a Harmon Pippin, s/o Elisha & Nancy – no further info.)

HH1625: **PIPPIN**, Henry and Ann/Anna **REYNOLDS**: Henry Pippin, 69, MD; Ann, 67, MD: (See *Mary Fugate: "Implied Mars of RCV"*, p. 54: "Pippin, Henry: 25 Sep 1809 (date of mention); Anna, sister of Henry Reynolds (R:WB4:1):)

Henry Pippin, b. 1781 in Maryland, d. bef 1870 in WCV. Mar 1801 in Russell Co., Virginia, Anna Jane Reynolds . Anna: Sister of Henry H. Reynolds.

I. Elijah Pippin, b. 1801 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. aft 1880. (1) He mar Mary (Polly) Scott, d. bef Oct 21, 1877. (2) Mar Oct 21, 1877 in WCV, Mariah Owens , b. 1859 in WCV, (d/o Thomas Owens). Mariah: Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Oct 1877 as Maria Owens; 24; single; d/o Thos. Owens. Maria & Elijah Pippin were mar by John Phelps.

A. Peggy J. Pippin, b. 1827.

B. John Henry Pippin, b. 1829 in Russell Co., Virginia. (1) He mar Mary C. ___?__ . (2) Mar Mar 9, 1865 in WCV, Martha M. (Matty) Dixon, b. Mar 14, 1838 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o John Dixon and Charity Umphries) d. Jun 2, 1921, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Martha: WCV: NEATTIE PIPPIN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW, WIFE OF JOHN (?.) PIPPIN, B. 14 MAR 1838, VA, D. 02 JUN 1921, 83Y 2M 17D, D/O JOHN DIXON, B VA & SARITY (CHARITY -JH) UMPHRY, B. VA (BENHAMS, VA).

C. Robert Pippin, b. 1832.

D. Sarah Elizabeth Pippin, b. 1840 in Virginia. Mar Dec 22, 1859 in WCV, Joseph Sproles , b. Oct 1826 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac & Susannah Sproles). Joseph: Mar Reg states; Joseph was age 33y 2m on 22 Dec 1859.

E. James C. Pippin, b. Nov 17, 1844 in WCV, d. Nov 5, 1924, buried in Riverview Cem. WCV: JAMES C. PIPPIN, WHITE MALE MAR TO NANCY PIPPIN, B. 15 NOV 1844, WCV, D. 24 NOV 1924, S/O ELIJAH PIPPIN, VA & POLLIE SCOTT, VA (NORTH FORK) Mar Jan 28,1869 in WCV, Nancy C. Dixon , b. Jul 1,1844 in WCV, (d/o John Dixon and Charity Umphries) d. Aug 11, 1926, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Nancy: WCV: NANCY PIPPIN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF J. C. PIPPIN, 82Y 1M 12D, NO DOB, D. 11 AUG 1926, B. WCV, D/O JOHN DIXON & CHARITY PIPPIN, VA (NORTH FORK)

F. Soloman Pippin, b. May 1, 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. Jan 19, 1921, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Identified by Mar Reg on 04 May 1871 as age 24; single; born Russell Co., Virginia; s/o Elijah & Mary P. Pippin. Solomon PIPPIN, white male, mar, 74y 8m 12d, b. 12 May 1846, h/o Ellan PIPPIN, farmer, s/o Lige PIPPIN, b. VA & Patsey SCOTT, b. VA, d. 12 Jan 1921, bur. Riverview Cem.

(1) Mar May 4, 1871 in WCV, Mary Jane Tate , b. Aug 30, 1847 in Virginia, (d/o David L. Tate and Mariah C. Dickenson) d. May 11, 1891, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mary: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 May 1871 as Mary E. Tate; age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Mariah Tate. Mary & Soloman Pippin were mar by John Phelps. She is identified in the 1880 census as Mary "J." Pippin and Headstone states: "Mary Jane Pippin..."

(2) Mar Apr 14, 1898 in WCV, Ellen Coleman, b. 1864 in Virginia, (d/o John F. Coleman and Mary J. Wood).

G. Charles C. Pippin, b. May 20, 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. May 23, 1924 in Wise Co., Virginia. Charles was listed as widowed at marriage to Margaret Murry. Wise Co VA, Lipps: Charles C. PIPPIN, wh m, mar, b 20 May 1846, RCV, d 23 May 1924, b RCV, s/o Eligah PIPPIN, VA & Polly SCOTT, VA .

(1) Mar Jan 2, 1869 in WCV, Ellen Pippin, b. 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o William & Mary A. Pippin).

(2) Mar Oct 21, 1892 in WCV, Margaret M. Murray, b. 1874, (d/o Ephraim G. Murray and Lucinda Murray).

H. Thomas L. Pippin, b. Aug 1879 in Virginia.

II. Elisha Pippin, b. 1805, d. 1873. He mar Nancy Dixon , b. 1814, (d/o James Dixon and Rachel Boothe) d. 1893.

A. James Pippin, b. 1834 in Russell Co., Virginia. Mar Feb 18, 1869 in WCV, Martha W. Boardwine, b. 1848 in Virginia, (d/o Joshua Boardwine and Margaret J. Scott).

B. William B. Pippin , b. 1838 in WCV. Mar Oct 22, 1868 in WCV, Sarah Martin, b. 1847 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Spots & Sarah Martin).

C. George W. Pippin, b. 1838.

D. Mary Pippin, b. 1842.

E. Isaac Newton Pippin , b. Jun 20, 1847 in WCV, d. Apr 24, 1917 in Abingdon, WCV, buried in Riverview Cem.

Pippin, Isaac Newton: Born June 20, 1847, in Washington Co., VA. Admitted to the Virginia Conference in 1883, and was in active service until 1905, during which time he served fifteen circuits. He was given supernumerary relation in 1905. He mar, Feb. 2, 1870, Miss Ruth M. Crumley, d/o Rev. Harmon J. Crumley. They had three children. One son, Rev. E. M. Pippin, was a member of Holston Conference. He died April 24, 1917, at his home in Abingdon, VA., and was buried in Washington Co., VA.. Mar Feb 2, 1870 in WCV, Rutha Morrell Crumley , b. Jan 17, 1854 in Carter Co., TN, (d/o Harmon J. Crumley and Mary Ann Ritchie) d. May 29,1935 in Abingdon, WCV, buried in Riverview Cem.

F. Sarah Elizabeth Pippin, b. 1853 in Scott Co., Virginia. (1) She mar ___?__ Crumley , d. bef 1879. (2) Mar Aug 9, 1879 in WCV, George W. Dixon , b. Mar 25, 1860, (s/o Henry D. & Ailsey Jane Dixon) d. Jan 6, 1934.

III. Robert Patton Pippin, b. May 16, 1809 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. Aug 30, 1902, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

(1) He mar Malinda Dixon, b. 1817 in Virginia, (d/o James Dixon and Rachel Boothe) d. Dec 9, 1853 in WCV. Malinda: Death Register indicates: Malinda Pippin, died of Fever at age 36; death reported by husband, Robert P. Pippin.

(2) Mar Nov 16, 1858 in WCV, Larrah J. Snider , b. Apr 4, 1836 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Jacob Snider and Caroline ????) (Snider) d.Oct 9, 1895, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Larrah: 1860 Census of WCV states age 45.

A. James H. Pippin, b. Aug 24, 1836 in Virginia, d. Apr 29, 1864, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

B. Estill Pippin, b. Jul 2, 1837 in Virginia, d. Oct 26, 1917. SCOTT CO. VA: ESTILL PIPPIN, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 2 JUL 1837, VA, D. 26 OCT 1917, 80Y 8M 4D, S/O ROBERT PIPPIN, VA & MATILDA DIXON, VA (FULKERSON)

C. Mary J. Pippin, b. 1840 in Virginia.

D. Ailsey C. Pippin, b. Jul 29,1840 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. Jun 29,1934 in WCV. WCV, Kinderhook: Alcy C. WOOD, white female, wid. of John, b. 29 Jul 1840, RCV, 93y 11m 0d; d. 29 Jun 1934, d/o Robert PIPPIN, RCV & Malinda DIXON, not known; bur. PIPPIN Cem. She mar John Wood , b. 1840, buried in Pippin Cem.

E. Rachel Ann Pippin, b. 1845 in Virginia, d. aft 1930, buried in Riverview Cem (12). 1900 Census of WCV states Rachel was mother of 9 with 4 living. Headstone states: "Rachel A. w/o Moses L. Fleenor." (no dates). Mar Feb 5, 1866 in WCV, Moses L. Fleenor , b. May 28, 1841 in Virginia, (s/o Solomon Fleenor and Ruth Elizabeth Kaylor) d. Mar 2, 1919, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Moses: Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Feb 1866 as Moses G. Fleenor, age 23; single; s/o Soloman & Elizabeth Fleenor. Served in the Civil War as a 4th Sarg. in Company E, 22nd VA Cav.; enlisted 04 Aug 1862 in Washington Co.; AWOL 31 Oct 1864, deserted at Bristol in Jan 1864; paroled in Knoxville; fair complexion, light hair, grey eyes, 5' 8"; also served in Washington Co. Militia. [22nd Virginia Cavalry"; Weaver]

F. Amanda Pippin, b. Dec 26, 1846 in Virginia, d. Jul 22, 1910, buried in Fickle Cem (101). She mar Ephraim Fickle , b. Jan 5, 1839 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac Fickle and Elizabeth Fleenor) d. Jun 11, 1903, buried in Fickle Cem (101).

G. Nancy Catherine Pippin , b. Jan 29, 1849 in Virginia, d. Sep 18, 1919. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Jun 1869 as age 20, single; d/o Robert P. Pippin. Nancy and Henry Andis were mar by H.L. Crumley. Mar Jun 23, 1869 in WCV, Henry Shannon Andis , b. Mar 27, 1847 in Virginia, (s/o James Andis and Nancy Fleenor) d. Dec 27, 1929, buried in Fickle Cem (101).

H. John C. Pippin, b. 1852 in WCV, d. Dec 16,1928 in Kinderhook, WCV. WCV, Kinderhook: John C. PIPPIN, white male, mar to Nannie PIPPIN, b. 1850, WCV, 78y; d. 16 Dec 1928, s/o Robert PIPPIN, WCV & Linda DIXON, WCV; bur. Riverview.

(1) Mar Aug 3, 1871 in WCV, Sarah Fleenor, b. Jun 24, 1854 in WCV, (d/o Jeremiah Fleenor and Ellen Taylor) d. Mar 4, 1923 in WCV. Sarah: Sarah Hoss, fem., white, b. 24 Jun 1854 VA, d. 4 Mar 1923, d/o Jerry Fleenor b. VA and Ellen Taylor b. VA; chronic nephritis; bd. Valley View Graveyard; w/o G. G. Hoss; aged 69y, 9m, 8d.. (2) Mar Jan 29, 1888 in WCV, Nancy E. Mabe , b. 1864, (d/o Calvin S. Mabe and Sally Low).

I. William M. Pippin, b. Dec 1, 1853 in WCV, d. Feb 21, 1912, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Identified by birth register as s/o Robert P. & Malinda Pippin; birth reported by father. Identified by Mar Reg as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Robert & Malinda Pippin. Mar Sep 15, 1875 in WCV, Hannah J. Andis , b. 1854 in WCV.

J. Martha Pippin, b. 1860 in Virginia.

K. Virginia Pippin, b. 1862.

L. Thomas H. Pippin, b. 1866 in Virginia. Mar May 9, 1893 in WCV, Louisa Fleenor , b. 1874 in Virginia, (d/o David Campbell Fleenor and Sarah Jane Barker).

M. Florence Pippin, b. 1868.

N. Charles M. Pippin, b. Sep 21, 1870, d. Jan 11, 1911, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Mar 7, 1894 in WCV, Hulda

Coleman, b. 1874, (d/o John F. Coleman and Mary J. Wood).

O. Eveline Pippin, b. 1873.

IV. Sarah Elizabeth Pippin, b. 1812 in Ohio. (1) She mar Endymen Taylor, b. 1808 in TN. Endymen: [Hh# 1670/1670]

(2) She mar Wesley Gilmer .

A. Dalena Taylor, b. 1834 in Virginia. Mar Jan 4, 1859 in WCV, James F. Fleenor , b. 1834 in Virginia, (s/o Michael C. Fleenor and Rachel Gillenwater). James: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Jan 1859 as age 25y 4m 4d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Rachel Fleenor.

B. Missouri Taylor, b. 1837 in Virginia.

C. Mary Taylor, b. 1838 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Dec 1884 as age "37"; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o D. & Sarah Taylor. Mary & William P. Fleenor were mar by minister John Phelps. She is stated to be the d/o of Endymen Taylor. [Families of WCV] Mar Dec 23,1884 in WCV, William Perry Fleenor , b. Jan 1824 in Virginia, (s/o George Counts Fleenor and wife, Susannah ___?_) d. aft 1910. William: Identified by Mar Reg on 23 Dec 1884 as age 61; widowed; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Geo. & Susan Fleenor.

D. Jerial Taylor, b. 1840 in Virginia.

E. Ann E. Taylor, b. 1847 in Virginia.

F. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1848 in Virginia. Mar Jul 11, 1871 in WCV, John L. Kaylor , b. Sep 11, 1848 in Virginia, (s/o Michael C. & Eliza Jane Kaylor) d. Mar 1, 1887.

G. Nancy Taylor, b. 1849 in Virginia.

V. Joseph Pippin , b. Feb 14, 1814 in Virginia, d. Feb 8, 1901, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Apr 12, 1850 in WCV, Elizabeth Collins, b. Oct 14, 1833, (d/o David Anderson Collins and Drucilla Worley) d. Jun 8,1916, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

A. Clark E. Pippin, b. 1852 in WCV, d. 1942, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Feb 5, 1880 in WCV, Susan E. Holt , b. 1858 in WCV, (d/o James H. Holt and Barbara E. ??? (Holt)) d. 1919, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

B. Mary Jane Pippin, b. 1857, d. Jun 15, 1934 in WCV. WCV, Goodson: Mrs. Mary Jane HOLT, white female, wid. of Will, b. 1857, 77y; d. 15 Jun 1934, d/o Joe PIPIN, VA & (blank) COLLINS (1850c, WCV HH 1663: PIPPIN, Joseph, 32; Elizabeth, 17). She mar William Holt .

C. Patton Pippin, b. Mar 4, 1860 in WCV, d. Apr 17, 1941, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Apr 15, 1879 in WCV, Mary Luvenia Pippin , b. Apr 30, 1860, (d/o Benjamin Estill Pippin and Susanna Collins) d. Apr 5, 1933, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

D. Rachel Pippin, b. 1863.

E. Martha W. Pippin, b. 1866.

F. Ida V. Pippin, b. 1870.

G. Milbourn Pippin, b. 1871.

H. Flora B. Pippin , b. Jan 25, 1874, d. Dec 14, 1949, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Mar 9, 1899 in WCV, William M. Miller, b. Jun 25, 1861 in Scott Co., Virginia, (s/o Ruben & Kate Miller) d. Feb 17,1944, buried in Riverview Cem.

I. Nancy C. Pippin, b. Jan 25, 1875, d. Oct 24, 1960, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

(1) Mar Apr 7, 1893 in WCV, David W.T. Wooten , (s/o James T. Wooten and Charity Ann Harris) buried in Riverview Cem (12).

(2) Mar Nov 24, 1921 in WCV, Henry Shannon Andis, b. Mar 27, 1847 in Virginia, (s/o James Andis and Nancy Fleenor) d. Dec 27, 1929, buried in Fickle Cem (101).

VI. Benjamin Estill Pippin , b. Aug 15, 1817 in WCV, d. May 23, 1884, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

(1) He mar Susanna Collin , b. Jan 22, 1830, d. Oct 20, 1872, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

(2) Mar Feb 21, 1874 in WCV, Martha J. Horne , b. 1847 in WCV, (d/o Joel & Mary Ann Horne).

A. Ellen O. Pippin, b. 1848.

B. John C. Pippin, b. Mar 28, 1849, d. Oct 2, 1853, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

C. Axley G. Pippin , b. 1850 in WCV. Mar Nov 2, 1879 in WCV, Sarah Jane Sproles , b. abt 1853 in WCV, (d/o William Sproles and Lavina (Vina) Gobble).

D. C. H. Pippin, b. 1853 in WCV. Mar Feb 28, 1872 in WCV, Sarah C. Dixon, b. 1846 in WCV, (d/o William & Martha Dixon).

E. Henry A. Pippin , b. 1855 in WCV, d. 1933, buried in Mendota Cem (1). Mar Jan 4, 1876 in WCV, Margaret Blalock, b. 1853 in Scott Co., Virginia, d. 1930, buried in Mendota Cem (1).

F. Sarah C. Pippin, b. 1857 in Virginia. Mar Dec 6, 1874 in WCV, Isaac W. Holt, b. 1856 in Virginia, (s/o James Holt).

G. Mary Luvenia Pippin, b. Apr 30, 1860, d. Apr 5, 1933, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mar Apr 15, 1879 in WCV, Patton Pippin, b. Mar 4, 1860 in WCV, (s/o Joseph Pippin and Elizabeth Collins) d. Apr 17, 1941, buried in Riverview Cem (12).

H. George W. Pippin, b. 1862. Mar Jul 6, 1883 in IGI, Mary Patrick .

I. Elijah T. Pippin, b. 1864, d. 1955.

J. William H. Pippin, b. 1869.

K. Cynthia Pippin, b. 1876.

VII. Ailcy V.W. Pippin, b. Jun 28, 1825 in Virginia, d. May 21, 1913. Ailcy and Shela Fleenor were mar by O.F. Cunningham.[Min. Returns] Death Register: Alcey FLEENOR, b. 28 Jun 1825; d. 21 May 1913; 88 years 3 months & 23 days, b. RCV, d/o Henry PIPPIN & Annie PIPPIN Mar Sep 28,1842 in WCV, Shelah Fleenor , b. 1819 in Virginia, d. bef 1860.

A. Arnold Fleenor, b. 1842 in Virginia. He mar Sophia ___?___ , b. 1852.

B. Malinda Fleenor, b. 1844 in Virginia.

C. Mary Anne Fleenor, b. Sep 11, 1845 in WCV, d. Aug 9, 1928, buried in Dye Cem (121). Identified by Mar Reg as Mary Ann Fleenor, 22, single, on 18 Nov 1869; born & resident of WCV; d/o Sheelah & Ailcy Fleenor. Mary & Archibald Dye were mar

by H.J. Crumley. WCV, North Fork: Mary Ann DYE, white female, mar to A. V. DYE, b. 11 Sep 1845, 82y 11m 1d, b. WCV; d. 09 Aug 1928, s/o Shaley (Shelah?) FLEENOR, VA & Alsie V. W. PIPPIN, VA; A. V. DYE, Greendale, VA, inf.; bur. fam. cem. Mar Nov 18, 1869 in WCV, Archibald Vanhook Dye, b. May 17, 1850 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Branson Dye and Mary (Polly) Finney) d. Feb 4, 1935 in WCV, buried in Dye Cem (121). Archibald: Identified by 1850 Census of Russell Co. as Archer Dye, age 3/12; living in household of grandparents, Branson & Polly Dye. Identified by Mar Reg on 18 Nov 1869 as Archibald V. Dye, 21; single; b. Russell Co., Virginia; resident WCV; farmer; s/o Branson & Mary Dye. Mar Mary Ann Fleenor. 1870 Census of WCV states; Archie V. Dye, age 21; living in household of Branson & Mary Dye. Census indicates he was mar in Dec(sic) of the census year.

29 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 517/527; Archibald Dye, 30 farm laborer; Mary A., 34 wife; Marilla C., 10 dau; Squire M., 9 son; Arnold B., 4 son; William, 1 son.

D. Ota Fleenor, b. 1846 in Virginia.

E. Andrew Fleenor, b. 1848 in Virginia.

HH1626: **HOBBS**, Hanson and Ann/Anna **McFARLANE**: Hanson Hobbs, 41, MD; Ann, 38, MD; Cynthia, 2, MD; Solomon, 70, MD; **PIPPIN**, Margaret, 17: (See Mary Fugate's "Implied Mars of RCV", p. 36: "Hobbs, Hanson: 13 Nov 1850, Anna, heir and legatee of Christopher McFarlane (R:DB13:118)"; also see RCV DB12:362)

HH1628: **HUMPHRIES**, Abel and Mary **HARRISON**: Abel Humphries, 42, NC; Mary A., 29; Virginia C., 5; Temperance M., 2; Easther, 75, NJ: (IGI: Abel Humphreys, b. NC; d. 1867, s/o Robt. Humphreys and Esther, mar Mary A. UNK./// 1860c, WCV: Humphries, Abel H., 52; Mary, 38; Virginia, 14; Temperance, 12; Charles, 10; Ellen, 2; Esther, 86/// See Rootsweb: "A few family lines in my file..." by Johnny, 20 Aug 2008: Abel H. Humphries, b. 1811, VA... from TooFem@aol.com, 08 Nov 2003: "Ed Harison had a daughter, Mary A. Harrison, b. 13 Jan 1822, VA. Ed drown c1824 and his wife (UNK) died c1826 leaving Mary an Orphan. Mary was raised by relatives. The relative could have been an uncle and named Price. Mary mar Abel H. Humphreys in 1842..." GMaddux523@aol.com/// Esther mar Robert Humphreys./// Further from cited Rootsweb: Abel H. HUMPHRIES: Mar: Mary UNK Children 1- Virginia C. HUMPHRIES Born: W Va; Mar: 18 OCT 1865 Patrick H. SHEPHERD Issue: a. Thomas Howard SHEPHERD Born: 1865 in Washington Co., VA Mar: 1888 Mollie Naomie FLEENOR ----- Researcher: RAMONA C.M. HUMPHREYS (OLAND) 14; SPRUCE BANK CRESC S W CALGARY AB CANADA T3C 3B4 Robert HUMPHREYS Born: Abt 1770 NC Died: 1836 Mar: Esther Unknown Born: 1775, New Jersey Children: 1. Reuben HUMPHREYS Born: 1799 Virginia Died: 4 May 1857 Washington Co., Va Mar: 4 Mar 1824 Kesiah DAVIS in WCV 2. George HUMPHREYS Born: 1813 Emory, Co., Virginia; Mar: Elizabeth UNKNOWN 3. Abel HUMPHREYS Born: 1808 NC Died: 1867 Mar: Mary A UNKNOWN Born: 1821 Issue: a. Temperance M. HUMPHREYS Born: 1848 Mar: 16 Jul 1866 William J. BRISSON [Banson -jh]; b. Virginia C. HUMPHREYS Born: 1845 Mar: 18 Oct 1865 Patrick H. SHEPHERD; c. Charles HUMPHREYS Born: 1850; d. Ellen W. HUMPHREYS Born: 7 Apr 1858; e. Mary T. HUMPHREYS Born: 17 May 1856 Died: 17 Mar 1857 ----- Pat Merrell 942 E 350 N Bountiful, UT 84010 Robert Humphries Birth: abt 1770 NC Death: 1836 Mar: Esther Burrum ----- NC Marriage Records Durrem, Hester mar Humphries, Robert on 10 Jul 1795 in Person Co., NC ----- NC Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 Bride: Hester Durrem Groom: Robert Humphries Bond Date: 10 Jul 1795 Co.: Person Record #: 01 081 Bondsman: Isaac Durrem Witness: J Womack Bond #: 000107939 ----- 1850 U.S. Census? Virginia? Washington Dist. 67 24 Sept 1850 1278 Humphries Abel 42 M Farmer \$300 NC Mary A 29 F VA Virginia C 5 F VA Temperance M 2 F VA Easther 75 F NJ ----- ABEL H. HUMPHREYS State: VA Co.: Washington Co. Township: Ravens Nest P.O. Year: 1860 Record Type: Federal Population Schedule Page: 620 Database: VA 1860 Federal Census Index 8 Sept 1860 1811 Humphreys Abel H 52 M Farmer \$1000 \$300 NC Mary 38 F H..Keeper VA Virginia 14 F VA Temperance 12 F VA Charles 10 M VA Ellen 2 F VA Esther, 86 F NJ ----- 1880 Census North Fork, Washington, Virginia - Page 190A William G. BREWER Self M Male W 43 VA Renter NC VA Margaret E. BREWER Wife M Female W 33 VA Keeping House NC VA James C. BREWER Son S Male W 18 VA Farm

Laborer VA VA John W. BREWER Son S Male W 17 VA Farm Laborer VA VA Sarah E. BREWER Dau S Female W 14 VA VA VA Elizabeth BREWER Dau S Female W 12 VA VA VA Mary J. BREWER Dau S Female W 10 VA VA VA Henry H. BREWER Son S Male W 8 VA VA VA Elle P. BREWER Son S Male W 5 VA VA VA Annie A. BREWER Dau S Female W 2 VA VA VA Kiziah HUMPHRIES MotherL W Female W 75 VA VA VA Kinderhook, Washington, Virginia - Page 164A Pateric H. SHEPHERD Self M Male W 40 VA Farm Laborer VA VA Virginia SHEPHERD Wife M Female W 35 VA Keeping House NC VA Thomas A. SHEPHERD Son S Male W 13 VA Farm Laborer VA VA William H. SHEPERD Son S Male W 11 VA Farm Laborer VA VA Robert N. SHEPHERD Son S Male W 8 VA VA VA Mary E. SHEPHERD Dau S Female W 5 VA VA VA George W. SHEPHERD Son S Male W 1 VA VA VA - all quoted from Rootsweb, as stated.)

HH1634: **FLEENOR, Sarah [HORN], 62; Catharine [GOBBLE, wid. of John C. FLEENOR], 86:** (*The following received 18 Apr 2009 from Tom Colley: From the book: Nicholas Flinner/Fleenor Descendants by Marlene Foster Walker: "With known facts, we find that the 1850 Washington Co., VA, clearly shows that our Allen Fleenor, with his wife Sarah (Wood Hobbs), and children were listed at Dwelling House No. 1635, and Family No. 1635. Dwelling House No. 1634 and Family No. 1634, located adjacent to that of Allen Fleenor, included two persons, Sarah Fleenor, age 62, and Catherine Fleenor, age 86. Based on the 1850 census record, it appears that 62 year old Sarah Fleenor was 40 year old Allen's mother, Sarah "Sally" Horn Fleenor; and that 86 year old Catherine Gobble Fleenor, was the wife of John C. Fleenor, s/o Johannes. Susannah Fleenor, d/o Catherine Gobble Fleenor and John C. Fleenor, mar Anthony Horn and they are the parents of Sarah "Sally" Horn. Sarah "Sally" Horn mar Johannes Benjamin Fleenor, s/o Nicholas and Maria Catherina Fleenor, and they are the parents of Allen. So, Catherine Gobble Fleenor is Sarah "Sally" Horn Fleenor's grandmother and Allen's great grandmother and great aunt as she was mar to Allen's great grandfather, Nicholas's brother, John C. Fleenor."*)

HH1652: **Migration: PERKINS, Lewis and Eliza (Nancy) CORNETT(?):** Lewis Perkins, 26; Eliza, 21: (*This needs much further study, but this might well be: Lewis Hale Perkins, b. 16 Dec 1826, Elk Creek, Grayson Co. VA; d. 22 Nov 1900, Weaver, Hopkins Co TX; mar in Grayson Co. CVA 22 Sep 1850, Nancy Cornett; mar (2) Rosamond Hale Gose, b. 16 Jun 1899; he a s/o Levi Perkins & Mildren Nancy Hale – more study needed. Entries in IGI and Rootsweb.*)

HH1654: **MINNICK, Austin and Rebecca WETZEL:** Austin Minnick, 27; Rebecca, 22; Mary C., 6/12: (*Rootsweb and IGI: Austin Minnick, b. c1824, mar Rebecca Wetzel – AFN:10V7-60J.*)

Austin Minnick, b. c 1821 in Virginia. Mar c 1849, Rebecca Wetzel, b. c 1828 in Virginia.

I. Mary C. Minnick, b. Jan 1850 in Virginia. 1850 census states Mary C. Minnick was age 9/12. Mar Reg states; Mary C. Minnick was age 24, single on 01 Mar 1875; born in Washington Co.; resident of Washington Co.; d/o Austin & Rebecca Minnick. Mary and Daniel K. Fullen were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Mar 1, 1875 in WCV, Daniel K. Fullen , b. c 1852 in Virginia, (s/o Hiram Fullen and Rebecca B. Kaylor). Daniel: 1870 Census also indicates age 18 for sister, Matilda Fullen. Mar Reg states Daniel K. Fullen was age 23, single on 01 Mar 1875; s/o Hiram & Rebecca Fullen; mar Mary C. Minnick.

HH1655: **MARSH, Warren and Dicey HUMPHREYS (speculatively):** Warren Marsh, 35; Dicey, 23; Sarah J., 4; Mary, 1: (*See 1860c, WCV: 2033/1977: MARSH, Warner C., 44; Dicy, 34; Sarah, 14; Mary, 12; Robert, 10; Martha, 7; Harriet, 5; Washington, 2HH2039/1978: MARSH, Thornton, 33; Mary, 31; Wm., 10; Rachel, 9; Alcey, 3; Hannah, 4/12. See WCV DB 26 (published): pp. 231-231: Deed of 13 Oct 1864: Deed, 13 Oct 1864: WARNER C. MARSH & DICY, his wife, WCV to DANIEL E. PRICE, same place; for \$50... do grant unto DANIEL E. PRICE, his entire int. in tract of land of ROBERT HUMPHREYS deceased and his widow and their int. personal or real that has or may descend from sd. estate.... /s/ WARNER C. MARSH. DICY (her x mark) MARSH. (1850c, WCV, HH1655: MARSH, Warren, 35; Dicey, 23; Sarah J., 4; Mary, 1; see 1850c, Russell Co. VA for Daniel E. Price & Mary, wife; was Dicy Marsh a Humphrey/Humphries?) p. 232: WCV: JERIAL D. LINDER & THOMAS P. HENDRICK, J.P., certify deed acknowledgment of WARNER C. MARSH, before them... desired us to certify acknowledgment to clerk of WCV court for recording... this 13 Oct 1864... WCV: Same justices, certify relinquishment of dower of DICY MARSH, wife of WARNER C. MARSH, before them... declared that she had willingly signed...*)

wished not to retract it... this 13 Oct 1864... WCV, 23 Oct 1865: Deed delivered to clerk & adm. to record.../// See WCV WB7 for appraisal of est. of Robt. Humphries: p. 110: Pursuant to an order from the Court of Washington Co.... date the 28th day of March 1836... we appraised the personal Estate of **ROBERT HUMPHRIES** deceased...; however, in WCV DB 13: Dicey (frequently a Nickname!) is not mentioned in the indenture from David Kestner & Catherine (Minnick) to heirs of Robert Humphreys – p. 379, 29 Nov 1838...; a Sarah G. Humphries is listed: p. 379: signed... wished not to retract it. ...this 29 Nov 1838... Indenture... delivered to clerk of WCV, 01 Jan 1839 & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 01 Sep 1838: **DAVID KESNOR (Kestner) & CATHARINE (Minnick), wife, WCV to SARAH G. HUMPHRIES (Humphrey), ROBERT HUMPHRIES, ANNA ARMSTRONG, REUBEN HUMPHRIES, DANIEL HUMPHRIES, BENJAMIN SHOEMAKER & ELIZABETH, his wife, ABEL A. HUMPHRIES & GEORGE W. HUMPHRIES (heirs of ROBERT HUMPHRIES decd.),** same place, for \$245, do grant, sell... to parties of 2nd part, land in WCV on N side of NFHR, 40 acres, bounded... stake on N bank of river thence with **GEORGE HUTCHEONS (Hutchins; Hutchens) line, stake in hollow on old line, hickory in ANDREW GOFFs line, hickory on bank of river thence up same with several courses...)**

HH1656: **DIXON**, David (*decd.*) and Hannah **PERRY**: Hannah Dixon, 27; Rachel, 12; Delilah C., 10; Charles, 8; Jas., 6; Sarah J., 5; Nancy, 4: (WCV: *Charles B. Dixon, b. 01 Aug 1841, VA, 77y 02(?)m 09d, s/o David Dixon & Hannah Perry – d. in Holston Dist. of WCV.*)

David Dixon . He mar Hannah Perry .

I. *Rachel Ann Dixon, b. 1839 in Virginia. Mar Nov 28, 1855 in WCV, Emmitt H. Countiss, b. 1832 in Virginia, (s/o John M. Countiss and Boadicea (Dicey) Fleenor) d. c1923. Emmitt: an E.H. Countiss served in the Civil War as a member of the Saltville Artillery; enlisted 4/18/64 at Saltville; present with unit 12/31/64; occupation Saltmaker; resident Smyth Co.; age 33, 5'8", bilious complexion, dark hair, blue eyes.*

1870 WCV Census Hh#: 271/274: COUNTESS [Countiss], E. [Emmet] H., 36, farmer, ---/\$150; Rachel [Ann Dixon], 32, keeping house; Charles D., 13, laborer; John F., 22, brick mason; BRANSON, David, 25, brick mason; Mary, 23, keeping house; Belle, 1

A. *Charles Cummings Countiss, b. 1857.*

B. *Hattie B. Countiss, b. c 1861.*

II. *Charles B. Dixon, b. Aug 1, 1841 in Virginia, d. Nov 4, 1918. WCV, Holston: Charles B. DIXON, white male, wid., b. 01 Aug 1841, VA; 77y 3(?)m 9d, s/o David DIXON, VA & Hannah PERRY, VA; d. 04 Nov 1918. Mar Feb 5, 1870 in WCV, Lucinda Fleenor, b. Nov 2, 1846 in Virginia, (d/o Levi Fleenor and Mary Price) d. Feb 28, 1892 in WCV. Lucinda: Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Feb 1870 as age 23; single; d/o L. & M. Fleenor. Lucinda & Charles B. Dixon were mar by John D. Phelps.*

A. *Mary H. Dixon, b. 1875. Mar Mar 19, 1902 in WCV, James G. Bordwine, b. 1878 in Virginia, (s/o Louis Boardwine and Minerva J. Price) .*

B. *Florence Dixon, b. 1880 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Florence Dixon was age 34, single on 04 May 1914; d/o Chas. & Lucinda Dixon. Florence and Martin Pendelton were mar by J. L. Maiden. Mar May 4, 1914 in WCV, Martin P. Pendleton, b. Mar 1888 in Virginia, (s/o Charles C. Pendleton and Margaret Lilly) .*

C. *Floyd Dixon, b. Jan 6, 1881 in Holston, Virginia. He mar Nora ___?__ .*

D. *Emma P. Dixon, b. 1882 in Virginia, buried in Duncan Cem. Mar Reg states: Emma P. was age 19, single on 20 Mar 1901; d/o C.B. & Lucinda Dixon. Emma and M.A. Duncan were mar by W.G. Barnes. Mar Mar 20,1901 in WCV, Milton Alexander Duncan, b. Mar 17,1875 in Virginia, (s/o Henry Davenport Duncan and Amanda Jane Davenport) d. Apr 15,1943, buried in Duncan Cem. Milton: Reported death of father; Aug 26,1893 in WCV. Mar Reg states: M.A. Duncan was age 23, single, farmer on 20 Mar 1901; s/o Henry & A. J. Duncan.*

E. *William M. Dixon, b. Nov 16, 1883, d. Nov 16, 1915. He mar Ruby ___?__ .*

F. *Scott Dixon, b. Feb 28, 1892, d. Oct 28, 1918.*

HH1660: **HORN**, Joel and Mary A. **HARR**: Joel Horn, 41, NC; Mary A., 35, TN; Lydia A., 10, TN; Abel J. B., 8, TN; Tm. H., 7, TN; Ellen C., 5, TN; Martha J., 2: (WCV: *Wm. Horn, b. 30 Oct 1841, WCV; d. 03 Jan 1917, RCV, s/o Joel Horn, birthplace not given & Mary Ann Harr, b. Sullivan Co. TN.*)

Joel Horne . He mar Mary Ann Harr .

I. *Lydia Ann "Lettie" Horne, b. 1833 in WCV, d. 1919, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Dec 16, 1860 in WCV, Samuel Patten Vickers, b. c 1837 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Eleanor Vickers) .*

A. *Samuel P. Vickers, b. Nov 12, 1863, d. Apr 20, 1951, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Dec 3, 1891 in WCV, Gay Ella Clamon, b. c 1873, (d/o Peter M. Clamon and Sarah E. Denny) .*

- B. Drew Vickers , b. c 1876. Mar Nov 26 ,1898 in WCV, Cosby Horne, b. c 1875, (d/o William Horne and Elizabeth ___?___).
- II. William H. Horne, b. c 1841 in WCV. (1) He mar ___?___, d. bef 1876. (2) Mar Oct 12,1876 in WCV, Elizabeth Jane Self , b. c 1853 in WCV, (d/o Mack Self and Matilda ___?___).
- A. Ida B. Horne, b. c 1870 in Illinois.
 B. Rebecca Horne, b. c 1871 in Illinois.
 C. Molly M. Horne, b. c 1873 in Indiana.
 D. Matilda Horne, b. c 1878 in Virginia.
- III. Ella C. Horne, b. c1844 in WCV. She mar Henry Harvey Hobbs, b. 1842, (s/o George Washington Hobbs and Catherine Blubaugh).
- A. Francis Marion Hobbs, b. 1867 in WCV, d. 1947 in Walnut Grove, Kansas, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9). Mar Dec 6, 1894 in WCV, Huldah Leonard , b. 1876 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew Leonard and Frances ___?___) d. 1943, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).
- B. Joseph C. Hobbs, b. c1874 in WCV. (1) Mar Sep 22, 1896 in WCV, Amanda J. Mussy , b. 1877, (d/o E. & L. Mussy) d. 1900. (2) Mar Oct 2, 1902 in WCV, Sarah Cordelia Pippin , b. c 1881, (d/o Patton Pippin and Mary Luvenia Pippin).
- C. Conley W. Hobbs, b. c 1879.
 D. Alfred E. Hobbs, b. Nov 11, 1881, d. Oct 4, 1892.
- IV. Martha J. Horne, b. c 1847 in WCV. Mar Feb 21, 1874 in WCV, Benjamin Estill Pippin , b. Aug 15, 1817 in WCV, (s/o Henry Pippin and Anna Jane Reynolds) d. May 23, 1884, buried in Riverview Cem (12).
- A. Cynthia Pippin, b. c 1876.

HH1664: **HENDRIX (Hendricks)**, John W., and Frances Dickenson **JOHNSON**: John W. Hendrix, 29; Frances D., 30: (See Rootsweb – “Thomas Hendricks 1738 VA” (Dave Townsend): “I am a descendant of John W. & Frances Dickenson (Johnson) Hendricks through Andrew J. & Isabella Hendricks Hoover.... Isabella (1854 – 1939)...”)

John W. Hendricks, b. c 1821 in Virginia. He mar Frances (Fannie) Dickenson Johnson , b. c 1820 in Virginia.

1880 Washington Co. census indicates born c 1830.. Frances: 1880 Washington Co. census indicates born ca 1825.

I. Isabella Hendricks, b. May 30, 1854 in WCV, d. Jul 30, 1939. Mar Reg indicates: age 23 on 27 Nov 1877; single; d/o John W. & Fannie Hendricks; mar by S.P. Metcalf. WCV, Kinderhook: Isabella HOOVER, white female, no status, b. 30 May 1854, RCV, 85y 2m 8d, d/o John W. HENDRIGG (Hendrick), RCV & Francis (?) JOHNSON, RCV; d. 30 Jul 1939
 Mar Nov 27, 1877 in WCV, Andrew J. (Andy) Hoover , b. Jun 16, 1854 in Sullivan Co., TN, (s/o Valentine Hoover and Pheby/Fairley Elizabeth Lindsey) d. Sep 24,1919. Andrew: Andy J. HOOVER, b. 16 Jun 1854, 65 years 3 months and 8 days, died 24 Sep 1919, s/o Valentine HOOVER & FEEBY [Phoeby] LINDSAY.

A. Julia A. F. Hoover, b. 1875 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Julia McGuire, age 48, widow; on 31 Mar 1923; d/o Andy & Isabel Hoover; Julia and Trigg Talbert were mar by W. H. Johnson. (1) She mar ___?___ McGuire . (2) Mar Mar 31, 1923 in WCV, Charles Trigg Talbert , b. Nov 30, 1865 in WCV, (s/o William Harrison Talbert and Minerva Jane Fields) d. Feb 25, 1928 in Abingdon, WCV. Charles: Identified by 1880 census as Charles T. Talbert, age 12. WCV, Abingdon; Trigg Chas. TOLBERT, white male, wid., b. 30 Nov 1865, VA; d. 25 Feb 1928, s/o Harrison TOLBERT, VA & Not Known; bur. Smith Creek.

B. Sarah F. Hoover, b. c 1875 in Virginia. 1880 Census indicates Sarah and Julia were, both age 5. She was possibly the wife of Charles R. Townsend as indicated by a headstone in Tate Cem which states: "Sallie Hoover Townsend, 12 Dec 1877-25 Apr 1952."

C. John J. Hoover, b. Mar 1883 in Virginia, d. May 2, 1883 in WCV. Died at age 3 months of unknown cause; s/o A. & Isabella Hoover.

D. Dolley Hoover, b. Mar 5, 1894 in Virginia, d. May 6,1894 in WCV. Dolly died at age 4 months of "menengetis"; death reported by parents, A.J. & Isabella Hoover.

HH1667: **HUDSON**, Joseph and Rachel **GOBBLE**: Joseph Hudson, 46; Rachel, 34; Margaret, 15; William, 13; Elizabeth, 11; Joseph, 10; Rachel, 8; Mary A., 5; John, 3: (IGI: Joseph Hudson, b. 07 Dec 1803, England, mar Rachel Gobble – Call No. 1260601. Many entries in Rootsweb, including that of Monte Seifers who says Rachel b. 09 Oct 1815 and lists children.)

Rachel Gobble (09 Oct 1815-12 Jun 1882) d/o Isaac Gobble & Elizabeth Musick

HH1673: **DIXON**, William and Martha **PIPPIN**: William Dixon, 35; Martha, 45; Mary J., 17; Henry, 13; Catharine, 9; Moses, 6; William, 2: (IGI: Moses Dixon, b. 15 Dec 1842; d. 04 Nov 1915, s/o Wm.

Dixon & Martha L. Pippin, mar in Sullivan Co. TN, 07 Jun 1867, Ellen O. Pippin; see 1880c, Dist. 18, Sullivan Co. TN: Dixon, Moses L., 37; Ellen, 32 & 7 ch.)

William Dixon , b. c 1815 in Virginia, d. Apr 1889. He mar Martha L. Pippin , b. c 1805 in Virginia, d. Dec 1888.

- I. Mary Jane Dixon, b. Nov 10, 1834, d. Dec 23, 1895. Mary Jane & Joseph D. Ingle were mar by Rev. Ford. Mar Jan 15, 1853 in Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN, Joseph D. Ingle , b. Mar 30, 1832 in Virginia, (s/o Willis I. Ingle and Elizabeth Gregory) d. Sep 3, 1914, buried Ingle Cem (30).
 - A. Martha Elizabeth Ingle, b. Feb 8, 1854, d. Jan 31, 1944 in Johnson City, TN. Mar Nov 2, 1875, William Self , (s/o Henry & Sarah M. Self).
 - B. Minerva Campbell Ingle, b. Jul 3, 1856 in WCV, d. Jun 17, 1942, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Headstone states: "..., w/o R. Lewis..." Mar Apr 9, 1879 in WCV, Robert C. Lewis, b. Dec 1851 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac & Frances Lewis) d. Jan 31, 1913. Robert: Headstone states: "Robert C. Louis..."
 - C. Delila Pippin Ingle, b. Nov 17, 1858. She mar Hendricks Self , (s/o Henry & Sarah M. Self).
 - D. Cynthia Ellen Ingle, b. Jun 26, 1860, d. Jan 2, 1949, buried in Gobble Cem (22). Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Jan 1880 as Cynthia Ellen Ingle, age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Joseph & Mary Jane Ingle. Cynthia & John Gill were mar by A.H. Ingle. Headstone states: "Cyntha Elle Gill, ..." Mar Jan 28, 1880, John C. Gill, b. 1854 in WCV, (s/o William Gill and Nancy Harriet Watson) d. Feb 4, 1924, buried in Gobble Cem (22). John: WCV: JOHN C. GILL, WHITE MALE, MAR, B. 1854, D. 04 FEB 1924, 70Y, S/O WILLIAM GILL & HARRIETT WATSON, VA (NORTH FORK). (See HH 1905). Headstone states: "J. C. Gill, 1854-1924."
 - E. William Baker Ingle, b. Apr 7, 1864. Mar Jan 1, 1884, Milinda Ann Whicker .
 - F. Michael Kaylor Ingle, b. Apr 2, 1867, d. Nov 5, 1946. Mar Nov 5, 1887, Eliza Cunningham , b. Mar 14, 1870, d. Oct 1, 1938.
 - G. Sarah Catherine Ingle, b. Nov 5, 1869. She mar Jim Moore .
 - H. Jonathan Andis Ingle, b. Jun 20, 1871. Mar Jun 18, 1893 in WCV, Mary E. A. Brummett, b. c 1874, (d/o William Madison Brummett and wife, Hannah).
 - I. James Henry Ingle, b. May 27, 1873. Mar Jun 26, 1893 in WCV, Martha Sexton , b. 1876, (d/o John M. & Mazy M. Sexton).
 - J. George Washington Ingle, b. Mar 20, 1878. Mar Apr 12, 1896 in WCV, Elizabeth (Lizzie) Large , b. 1874, (d/o Isaac & Ellen Large).
- II. Henry Dixon, b. c 1837 in Virginia.
- III. Moses Dixon, b. c 1844 in Virginia.
- IV. Sarah C. Dixon, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar Feb 28, 1872 in WCV, C.H. Pippin , b. c 1853 in WCV, (s/o Benjamin Estill Pippin and Susanna Collins).
- V. William Dixon, b. c 1848 in Virginia.
- VI. Catherine Dixon, b. c 1851 in Virginia.
- VII. Margaret C. Dixon, b. c 1855. Mar Jul 28, 1870 in WCV, Elisha Kennedy , b. c 1858 in WCV, (s/o Mark & Susan Kennedy).
 - A. Georgia E. Kennedy, b. c 1871.
 - B. Clare L. Kennedy, b. c 1875.

HH1674: GILLENWATERS, George L. and Sarah F. JESSEE: George L. Gillenwaters, 32; Sarah F., 27; Julius D., 4; David, 2: (Many entries in IGI including file 458390: George L. Gillenwater mar 04 Jan 1843, Sarah F. Jessee; one entry says George b. RCV; another Holsten, WCV; See WCV, Kinderhook, 1880c, George, age 60 and Sarah, age 57y & 3 ch.; Sarah F. Jessee a d/o David Jessee & Catherine Banner.)

George L. Gillenwater, b. Jul 13, 1819 in Virginia, d. Feb 10, 1910, buried in Gillenwater Cem (24).

14 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census, Kinderhook Twp., Hh# 415/416: Geo. L. Gillenwaters, 57 Farmer: Sarah, 47 keeping house; David, 22 laborer; Joel, 19 laborer; Margaret, 10; George, 8; Newton M. Fleenor 20 laborer.

03 Jul 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 617/617; Geo. L. Gillenwaters, 60 Farmer; Sarah R., 57 wife; David, 30 son; Margaret J., 20 dau; George J., 17 son. (Living next door to son Julius Gillenwaters)

Identified in "High On A Windy Hill", McConnell as "George L. Gillenwater, 13 Jul 1819-10 Feb 1910, age 90y 6m 22d."

He mar Sarah F. Jessee, b. Mar 19, 1823 in Virginia, (d/o David Jessee and Catherine (Katie) Banner) d. Jan 23, 1908. Sarah: 1860 Washington Co. census indicates Sarah was born in 1823. She is identified by the "Jessee Family Newsletter"; Jan 1995; No.6 as Sarah V. Jessee, b. ca 1821. 1900 Census of WCV states Sallie was mother of 10 with 9 living.

I. Infant Daughter Gillenwater , b. Jan 25, 1844, d. Jan 25, 1844. Headstone states: d/o G. L. & Sarah F. Gillenwaters...

II. Julius D. Gillenwater, b. Oct 18, 1845 in Virginia, d. Nov 24, 1923, buried in Gillenwater Cem.

03 Jul 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 618/618; Julius Gillenwaters, 34 farm laborer; Martha, 25 wife; Charles E., 8 son; Lilla C., 6 dau; David, 4 son; William, 1 son.

04 Dec 1901: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg as J. D. Gillenwater; age 52; widowed; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Geo. L. & Sarah F. Gillenwater. Mar Mattie C. (Williams) Clark. WCV, Kinderhook: Julius D. GILLENWATERS, white male, mar to Martha GILLENWATERS, b 18 Oct 1845, 78y 1m 6d, d 24 Nov 1923, b WCV, s/o Geo. GILLENWATERS, WCV & Sallie JESSEE, RCV, bur

Gillenwaters Cem

(1) Mar Feb 17, 1870 in WCV, Martha J. Price , b. Jun 23, 1853 in Virginia, d. Jun 14, 1899, buried in Hagy-Browning Cem. Martha: Identified by Mar Reg on 17 Feb 1870 as M. J. Price, age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o D. & P. Price. Martha & Julius D. Gillenwaters were mar by John Phelps.

(2) Mar Dec 4, 1901 in WCV, Martha C. (Mattie) Williams, b. Feb 27, 1868 in Virginia, d. Jul 31, 1925, buried in Gillenwater Cem. Martha: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Dec 1901 as the widow, Mattie C. Clark; age 36; born in Russell Co.; resident Washington Co.; d/o _____ Williams. Headstone states: "Mattie C. Gillenwaters, w/o Julius D. Gillenwater..."

A. Charles E. Gillenwater, b. Nov 12, 1871 in WCV, d. Nov 16, 1960 in WCV.

B. Lillie G. (Lillie) Gillenwater, b. Dec 15, 1873 in Virginia, d. Jan 16, 1916, buried in Gillenwater Cem. Identified by 1880 census as Lilla C. Gillenwaters, age 6. Lillia and J. C. Cunningham were mar by George D. French; Mar Reg indicates birth year of 1874. Mar Sep 30, 1914 in WCV, John C. Cunningham , b. 1867 in Virginia, (s/o Andrew Jackson Cunningham and Lucinda Crawford) d. 1953, buried Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).

C. David L. Gillenwater, b. Apr 3, 1876 in Virginia, d. Feb 24, 1948. Mar Dec 25, 1901 in WCV, Elizabeth C. Ryan, b. May 2, 1880 in WCV, (d/o James Robert Ryan and Mary Caning). Elizabeth: Elizabeth and D.L. Gillenwater were mar by H.C. Neal.

D. William J. Gillenwater, b. Aug 29, 1879 in Virginia. Mar Oct 3, 1900 in WCV, Bettie K. Gibson , b. c 1878 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o Thomas Gibson).

E. John R. Gillenwater , b. Jul 19 ,1882, d. Dec 19,1959.

F. Clarence Cleveland Gillenwater , b. May 23, 1885, d. Dec 20, 1943. He mar Addie F. ___?___ , b. c1891.

G. Robert G. Gillenwater, b. Nov 11, 1888 in WCV.

H. George Blair Gillenwater, b. Oct 24, 1889 in WCV, d. Aug 22, 1971.

I. Joseph Arthur Gillenwater, b. Jan 12, 1894.

J. Sarah V. Gillenwater, b. Sep 10, 1902.

K. James C. Gillenwater , b. May 4, 1904 in Virginia, d. 1945.

L. Julius Homer Gillenwater, b. May 22, 1907 in Virginia.

M. Vernon Gillenwater, b. Mar 8, 1909

III. David J. Gillenwater, b. Aug 19, 1847 in Virginia, d. May 11, 1909, buried in Gillenwater Cem (24). Identified by 1870 census as David Gillenwaters, age 22 laborer; living with parents. Mar Reg indicates birth year of 1850. Headstone states: "D.J. Gillenwater, 19 Aug 1847-11 May 1909, "Father & Husband." Mar Jun 5, 1887 in WCV, Amanda W. Talbert , b. Aug 1858 in Virginia, (d/o Jefferson & Harriet Jane Talbert) d. aft 1900. Amanda: 1900 Census of WCV states mother of 8 with 8 living.

A. Garland Huston Gillenwater, b. May 10, 1890 in Virginia, d. Jan 26, 1960. Mar Sep 20, 1911 in WCV, Carrie Blanche Stump, b. Aug 30, 1892 in Virginia, (d/o Charles C. Stump and America V. Porter) d. Jun 9, 1964. Carrie: Carrie and G.H. Gillenwater were mar by H.W. Bellamy. Identified by headstone as C. Blanche Gillenwater, wife of G. Huston Gillenwater.[Ref: Smyth Co. Virginia Cemeteries; Vol.I; Sturgill]. She is buried next to parents Charles C. & America Stump.

B. Gilmon Gillenwater, b. Mar 1894 in Virginia.

C. Nannie Gillenwater, b. Aug 10, 1897 in Virginia, d. Feb 11, 1935, buried in Gillenwater Cem (24). Headstone states: w/o H. J. Collins... .

IV. Joel B. Gillenwater, b. Dec 7, 1851 in Virginia. Mar Oct 8, 1879 in WCV, Lucretia Ann (Lou) Akers, b. Jun 27, 1847 in Virginia, (d/o William Akers) d. Jan 4, 1896 in WCV. Lucretia: Identified by 1880 census as Lucretia Gillenwater, age 33; wife of Joel Gillenwater. Listed next to father, William Akers. 1880 census indicates; mar within the census year.

A. Infant Gillenwater ...

B. Salley E. J. Gillenwater. Mar Oct 2, 1897 in WCV, David KINBERLIN .

V. Lucinda Catherine Gillenwater, b. Oct 7, 1852 in Virginia, d. 1938, buried in Mendota Cem (1). (1) Mar May 25, 1870 in WCV, Newton William Fleenor , b. Sep 18, 1849 in WCV, (s/o Harvey G. Fleenor and Mary M. (Polly) Fleenor) d. Feb 14, 1894, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). Newton: (See HH 1615/1615 of Grandfather, Robert Fleenor.) At birth of daughter Cora C. Fleenor on 15 Aug 1878, Newton W. Fleenor was listed as a farmer living Smith Creek, Washington Co., VA. Headstone bears a Masonic emblem and inscription "Husband & Father".

(2) Mar Jul 17, 1900, Cass P. Crumley , b. 1847, (s/o Jacob R. & Susan Crumley) d. 1918, buried in Mendota Cem (1).

A. Melvin H. Fleenor, b. Apr 1874. Mar Oct 30, 1900, Fannie Mae Hunter, (d/o Oscar F. & Margaret Hunter).

B. Oscar Fleenor, b. Jun 17, 1875 in Virginia, d. bef 1880.

C. Cora C. Fleenor, b. Aug 15, 1877 in Smith Creek, Virginia, d. Jan 6, 1882, buried in Fleenor Cem (23). Headstone states: "...., d/o N. W. & L. C. Fleenor."

D. Buena Vista (Vesta) Fleenor, b. Jun 1884. Mar Dec 25, 1901, Nathaniel Callaway .

E. Claude Morton Fleenor, b. Sep 1890. Mar Jun 3, 1918, Ethel McFadden , (d/o Abraham A. & Nannie E. McFadden)

).

VI. William J. Gillenwater, b. Jul 17, 1856 in Virginia, d. Oct 19, 1857, buried in Crabtree Cem (16). Birth register states: Wm. Gillenwaters s/o Geo.L. & Sarah F. Gillenwaters. Headstone is in Crabtree Cem with sibbling, Infant Daughter Gillenwater, states: "William J. Gillenwater, d. 19 Oct 185_, age 1y 2m 13d."

VII. Mary Elizabeth Gillenwater , b. Apr 12, 1858 in Virginia, d. Aug 17, 1859 in WCV.

VIII. Margaret Jane Gillenwater , b. Jan 24, 1860 in Virginia, d. Aug 27, 1896 in Holston, WCV. Death Register states: Margaret died at age 33 of "Neuralgia of heart", single d/o George & Sarah Gillenwater; death reported by father. Headstone lists same dates.

IX. George Robert Gillenwater , b. Nov 24, 1862 in Virginia, d. Nov 2, 1944, buried in Gillenwater Cem (24). Mar Jan 13, 1890 in WCV, Maggie B. (Nolie) Curtis , b. Jul 1871 in TN, (d/o James H. & Sarah D. Curtis) d. 1924, buried in Gillenwater Cem (24). Maggie:

M. B. Curtis was d/o James H. & Sarah Curtis. M.B. and George were mar by John Phelps. 1900 Census of WCV states Maggie was age 28; b. Jul 1871; mar 10 years; mother of 5 with 3 living. Headstone states: "Nolie B. Gillenwater, w/o G. R. Gillenwater..."

- A. Infant Son Gillenwater, b. Feb 24, 1891, d. Feb 24, 1891.
- B. James N. Gillenwater, b. Apr 1893 in Virginia.
- C. Charles Gillenwater, b. Aug 1894 in Virginia.
- D. Lee Scott Gillenwater, b. Jan 1897 in Virginia.
- E. Ada Catherine Gillenwater, b. 1904 in Holston, Virginia. Mar Reg states: Ada was age 24, single; d/o G. R. & Nola Gillenwater; Ada and Herman were mar by A.V. Dye. Mar Jul 14, 1928 in Abingdon, WCV, Herman Woodward, b. 1904 in Holston, Virginia, (s/o James Henry Woodward and Amanda C. Pippin).
- F. Earnest G. Gillenwater b. c 1913 TN
- X. Infant Daughter Gillenwater, b. Nov 21, 1866, d. Nov 21, 1866. Headstone states: "..., d/o G. L. & Sarah Gillenwaters..."

HH1676: **LEWIS**, Andrew and Sarah **SMILEY**: Andw. Lewis, 49, NC; Sarah, 30; Eliza, 19; Abram, 15; Emmitt, 13; Mary, 11; Elizabeth, 9; John, 8; Mima, 6; (Surname of Sarah still unknown; Rootsweb and IGI has entries for this family./// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Lewis, Sarah, 60, VA/VA/VA, wid.; Rachel, 26; Charles R., 21/// 1860c, WCV: Lewis, Andrew, 58; Sarah, 40; Abram, 27; Emmet, 24; John, 18; Jemima, 15; Rachel, 8; Sarah, 6; Charles, 4/// 1870c, WCV: Lewis, John, 29; Eliza, 32./// For many years, Mme. Billie Redding Lewis studied this family intensely as well as other SW VA families (Looney, Renfro, Underwood, et al. Andrew Lewis mar. (1) Elizabeth Kaylor who d. 1846 (See WCV 1850 Annotated, p. 397 for more extensive account of this family.). See Rootsweb, "Reward Andrew E. Lewis Washington County VA", 16 Jun 1999, by Billie Redding Lewis: \$50 reward for 1st documented proof of parents and b.p. of **Andrew E. Lewis** b. 1801; d 1860-70; res. in **Washington Co. VA** where he mar. Elizabeth Kaylor d/o Daniel Kaylor. Had the following children: James H. **Lewis**, William Preston **Lewis** (both of whom moved to today's Boone **Co.** WV); Elizabeth, Eliza, Isaac, Abram, Emmet, Mary Jane, John, Jemima, by his second wife (**Sarah Smiley**) he had Rachel, Sarah, and Charles./// IBID.: Billie Redding Lewis, 28 Jan 2002, "Andrew Lewis": Looking for parents of **Andrew E. Lewis** who says on the **Washington Co. Va.** 1850 census that he was born in 1801 in N.C. (could it have been that part of NC that became **Va.** along the southern border). **Andrew's** middle name may have been Emmitt for he had a son by that name and the name followed through many generations. **Andrew E.** married Elizabeth Caylor/Kaylor d/o Daniel Kaylor in Wash. **Co. Va.** and had many children. His first wife died on 4th of July 1846S and he mar. 2nd to Sarah Smiley who is bur. in Mendota Cem. in Wash. **Co. Va.**/// **Andrew** who died between 1869-70 census records had with his first wife the following children: William Preston, James Hayes, Isaac, Eliza, Abram, Emmet, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, John, Jemima. By second wife he had Rachel, Sarah Emilia and Charles. \$100 Reward is being given for documented proof of his parents. Contact me at walnbrl@gate.net./// From Billie Lewis, 03/2012: The Sarah SMILEY that you sent is the second wife of my husband (Bill) g-g-grandfather, Andrew Lewis who was first married to Elizabeth KAYLOR/CAYLOR. The son William which is mentioned in that record moved to West Virginia and that is Bill's great grandfather. I have not found any surname for Sarah Smiley and have in my notes that Smiley was her married name with no reference to source or to maiden name.)

HH1678: **INGLE**, Andw. H. and Bellisant **LITTON**: Andw. H. Ingle, 22; Bellisant, 21; Mary E., 1; Tabitha, 1/12; (Linawatts@yahoo.com: Andrew Ingle mar Belissen Litton – Josa Mae Ingle, b. 13 Apr 1863, RCV; Nancy Ingle, b. 1857; Rootsweb: Shelly L. Berleson: BurlisonSL@mei.net: Andrew H. Ingle, b. 1824, WCV; d. c1885, VA, s/o Willis Ingle, b. 1798, VA & Elizabeth Gregory, b. 1805, Augusta Co. VA mar c1848 Bellicent Litton, b. 1824, Whitley Co. KY; Tabitha Jane Ingle b. 10 May 1850, WCV.) Andrew H. Ingle, b. 1825 in Virginia. (1) He mar Bellicent Litton, b. 1824 in KY, (d/o Caleb Litton and Elizabeth Dickenson) d. aft 1866. Bellicent: 1860 Washington Co. census indicates b. c 1828. (2) Mar Jul 23, 1879 in WCV, Mary E. Jones, b. 1845 in Virginia. Mary: Mar Reg states; Mary Jones was age 34; single; d/o ___?___ Appling.

(3) Mar Sep 15, 1880 in WCV, Octavia C. Bowman, b. 1843 in Virginia, (d/o Uriah Bowman and Elizabeth (Betsy) Redwine). Octavia: Mar Reg states; O. C. Northcutt was age 35 on 15 Sep 1880; divorced; d/o Uriah & Betsy Bowman. She had previously mar 24 Jul 1862 WCV (1)Harry Northcut.

I. Mary Elizabeth Ingle, b. 1847 in WCV. Mar Dec 26, 1865 in WCV, Robert Lohman Pippin, b. 1832 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Zachariah Pippin and Nancy Perry).

- A. Alice Pippin, b. c 1868.
- B. Willis Pippin, b. c 1869.
- C. Elizabeth Pippin, b. c 1871.
- D. Ellen Pippin, b. c 1873.
- E. Nancy Pippin, b. c 1875.

II. Tabitha Jane Ingle, b. 1849 in Virginia. Tabitha & Stephen Todd were mar by John Phelps. Mar Nov 23, 1867 in WCV, Stephen Todd, b. Oct 5, 1847 in Virginia, (s/o William G. Todd and Amanda Jane Gobble) d. Nov 2, 1918 in Clarkrange, TN.

III. Nancy Catherine Ingle, b. 1855 in Virginia. (1) Mar Dec 30, 1872 in WCV, John F. Alfred, b. 1850 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac & Mary Jane Alfred). (2) She mar John Mading.

IV. Sarah Ingle, b. c 1856. She mar Abram Statzer, b. c 1850.

- A. Lula Statzer, b. c 1875.
- B. Martha Statzer, b. May 22, 1880, d. Dec 14, 1924. Miss Martha STATZER, white female, single, b. 22 May 1880, 49y 6m 22d, b. VA, d. 14 Dec 1924, d/o Albert STATZER, b. VA & Sarah JUGLE (sic: INGLE), b. VA, bur. Memorial (1880c, WCV, Kinderhook, HH 577/577: STATSER, Abram, 30; Sarah 24; Lula, 5; Martha, 1/12, May; INGLE, Rebeca, 14, sister-in-law.
- C. Joseph N. Statzer, b. c 1883. Mar Jul 20, 1901 in WCV, Delila Elizabeth Bowman, b. c 1884, (d/o Tyree Bowman and Sarah Jane Perry).

V. Anthony Horn (Andy) Ingle, b. 1858 in Virginia, d. Mar 18, 1926 in Kankakee, Illinois. Moved to Coles Co., Illinois by 1888. Mar Aug 15, 1878 in WCV, Nancy Elizabeth (Nannie) Cunningham, b. Apr 8, 1860 in Virginia, (d/o Joseph C. Cunningham and Lucy Ann Pippin) d. Mar 5, 1920.

- A. Eliza Ella Ingle, b. Aug 24, 1880 in Smith Creek, Virginia. She mar Louis F. Guyette.
- B. Margaret Catherine Ingle.
- C. William Edward Ingle.
- D. Joseph Andrew Ingle.
- E. Lucille Ann Ingle.
- F. Charles Ropp Ingle.
- G. Clifford Otto Ingle, b. Feb 5, 1901 in Illinois.

VI. Joseph L. Ingle.

VII. Margaret Ingle, b. c 1866 in Virginia.

VIII. Josephine Ingle. She mar Andrew J. Ring.

IX. Rebecca Ingle, b. c 1866. She mar ___?___ Smith.

X. Laura H. Ingle.

XI. John Wesley Ingle.

HH1679: **PIPPIN**, Robert, 60 and Delila **PERRY**: Robert Pippin, 60; Delila, 50; John W., 25; Hugh, 22; Sarah, 19; Charles, 16; Eliza, 14; Mary J., 9; Robert, 7: (Leslie Williams: Kenw@primary.net: Robert Pippin, s/o Robt. Pippin, b. 1784, Carroll Co. MD & Delilah Perry, mar Mary E. Ingle; Robt. Pippin, b. 14 May 1844; d. 14 Mar 1920; bur. Tate Cem., mar Mezora Tate, b. 22 Dec 1844; mar 01 Jul 1868, WCV.)

Robert Pippin. He mar Delila Perry.

I. William Perry Pippin, b. c 1820. He mar Catherine ___?___, b. c 1830.

A. James S. Pippin, b. 1850 in WCV. Mar Sep 1, 1869 in WCV, Sarah E. Fleenor, b. Sep 2, 1855 in WCV, (d/o Thomas W. D. Fleenor and Lucinda Gillenwater).

B. Lafayette Pippin, b. c 1849 in Carter Co., TN. Mar Aug 25, 1870 in WCV, Sarah J. Linder, b. c 1852 in WCV, (d/o Jeriel D. Linder and Ibbie Isabella Fleenor).

C. Nancy Pippin.

II. Sarah Pippin, b. 1831. Mar Reg indicates: age 23y 3m 6d, single; d/o Robert Pippin. Sarah and John Hayter were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Mar 1, 1854 in WCV, John Jamison Hayter, b. Sep 8, 1832 in Virginia, (s/o William Hayter and Margaret Jamison). John: Mar Reg indicates age of 21y 5m 21d. on 1 Mar 1854; resident Hancock Co., TN; s/o William Hayter.

III. Ann Eliza Pippin, b. 1837 in Virginia, buried in Pippin-Gillenwater Cem (32). HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: Catherine S. McConnell indicates she is possibly buried beside husband in Pippin-Gillenwater Cem. Mar Oct 20, 1859 in WCV, Robertson Greenway Phillips, b. Sep 2, 1838 in Virginia, (s/o John & Mary Phillips) d. Jul 19, 1900, buried in Pippin-Gillenwater Cem (32). Robertson: Headstone states: "R.G. Phillips, 2 Sep 1838-19 Jul 1900?(illegible).

IV. Robert C. Pippin, b. May 14, 1844 in WCV, d. Mar 14, 1902, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mar Jul 1, 1868 in WCV, Mezorah (Zora) Tate, b. Dec 27, 1844 in WCV, (d/o Drewey Tate and Ellen White) d. May 3, 1926, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mezorah: WCV: MEZORAH PIPPIN, WHITE FEALE, WIDOW OF ROBT. PIPPIN DECD., NO DOB, D. 03 MAY 1926, ABOUT 80Y, B. VA, D/O DREWEY TATE,

VA & ELLEN WHITE, VA, BUR. TATE GRAVE YD. (NORTH FORK) (See HH979)

A. Newton King Pippin, b. May 22, 1869 in Virginia, d. Nov 8, 1946, buried in Tate Cem (117). (1) He mar Susan Alice Minnick, b. Apr 15, 1873, (d/o Henry J. & Mary Ann Minnick) d. Jul 12, 1916, buried in Tate Cem (117). (2) Mar Aug 29, 1917 in WCV, Jesse Smith, b. Jul 29, 1879 in Green Co., TN, (d/o William & Nannie Smith) d. Jul 24, 1947, buried in Tate Cem (117). Jesse: Mar Reg states: Jesse and Newton were mar by J. F. Combs.

B. David L. Pippin, b. c 1870 in WCV. (1) Mar Feb 22, 1898 in WCV, Laura F. Ewing, b. c 1878, (d/o Robert Whitley Ewing and Alvista Willis). (2) Mar Dec 6, 1911 in WCV, Lula Bordwine, b. 1891 in WCV. Lula: Mar Reg states: Lula Bordwine was age 20, single on 06 Dec 1911; d/o L. & N. Bordwine.

C. Margaret E. Pippin, b. c 1872 in Virginia. (1) Mar Dec 1, 1896 in WCV, John Smart, b. c 1873, (s/o Thomas & Caroline Smart). (2) Mar Nov 25, 1902 in WCV, Charles Buttry, b. c 1878, (s/o Nathaniel Buttry and Eliza Long).

D. Robertson G. Pippin, b. c 1874 in Virginia. Mar Aug 20, 1896 in WCV, Amanda E. Hutton, b. c 1871, (d/o Joseph Hutton).

E. Henry H. Pippin, b. 1876 in Virginia, d. 1943, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mar Sep 25, 1899 in WCV, Susan L. Colson, b. 1879 in WCV, (d/o Thomas J. Colson and Lucy Myers) d. 1953, buried in Tate Cem (117). Susan: Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Sep 1899 as Susan L. Colson, age 19; d/o T. J. & Lucy Coalson.

F. John C. Pippin, b. c 1877 in Virginia. Mar Mar 19, 1900 in WCV, Minnie Lee Clifton, b. Mar 19, 1879, (d/o James Ervin Clifton and Susan Carrie Pruett) d. Feb 22, 1937, buried in Garrett Cem (99).

G. George Washington Pippin, b. Dec 20, 1878 in WCV, d. Dec 27, 1961, buried in Tate Cem (117). Mar Reg indicates born in 1880. He mar 21 Aug 1928 Abingdon, WCV Ida Blanche Davenport (1911-), d/o Elijah Scott Davenport & Elizabeth Eastridge.

H. Amanda C. Pippin, b. 1880 in Virginia, d. 1950. Mar Reg indicates: age 19 on 02 Jan 1901; single; d/o R.C. & Missouri Pippin; mar by W. H. Kestner. Headstone states: "Amanda C. Woodward, 1878-1938". Mar Jan 2, 1901 in WCV, James Henry Woodward, b. Dec 1, 1879 in WCV, (s/o Isaac Woodward and Elizabeth Ann (Anna) Farris) d. 1938 in near Mendota, Virginia, buried in Tate Cem (117). James: Birth Register WCV states; Jas. H. Woodward; born 01 Dec 1879; s/o Eliza Woodward. (father not named). Identified by 1880 census as James H. Woodward, age 6/12, b. Dec; grandson; living in household of William B. Farris. Identified by Mar Reg on 02 Jan 1901 as age 22; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & A. E. Woodward. Headstone states: "James Henry Woodward, 1878-1938".

I. Lula V. Pippin, b. Jun 20, 1885 in WCV, d. Jul 8, 1949, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Mar May 21, 1900 in WCV, Daniel Marsh, b. 1881, (s/o William J. & Mary M. Marsh).

HH1681: **GOBBLE**, Henry C., 26 and Matilda **BLACK** or **SMITH**: Henry C. Gobble, 26; Matilda, 31; Susan J., 5; Ann, 3; Jas., 21: (Annotated 1850c, WCV quotes Matilda Smith mar 26 Oct 1848, Henry C. Gobble. Two death records of WCV proclaim Matilda was Matilda Black: WCV: A. D. Gobble, b. 14 May 1851; d. 29 May 1929, s/o Henry Gobble & Matilda Black, Bristol. WCV: Mary A. McGuire, wid. of A. W., b. 11 Aug 1848; d. 22 Feb 1928, d/o Henry Gobble & Matilda Black. K. Kestner confirms Matilda Smith. IGI: Henry d. 1895; s/o Jacob Gobble and Nancy Kennedy.)

Descendants of Henry Gobble

Generation No. 1

1. Henry¹ Gobble was born Abt. 1824 in Virginia. He mar **Matilda Smith** October 26, 1848 in Washington Co., VA. She was born abt. 1819 in VA. More about Henry Gobble and Matilda Smith: Marriage: Oct 26, 1848, WCV

Child of Henry Gobble and Matilda Smith is:

2 i. Archeides D.² Gobble, born May 14, 1851 in Washington Co., VA; died May 31, 1929 in Washington Co., VA. He mar Mary A. Cunningham May 29, 1879 in Washington Co., VA; born Abt. May 1855 in TN; died November 11, 1912, WCV. More about Archeides D. Gobble: Burial: Gobble Cem. More about Archeides Gobble and Mary Cunningham: Marriage: 29 May 1879, WCV

Henry Gobble, b. c 1815. Mar Matilda Black, b. c 1815. Matilda: (Note: a Matilda Smith & Henry Gobble were mar 26 Oct 1848 WCV by minister Russell B. Rogers. [Min. return]. Identified by death records as Matilda Black.

I. Mary Ann Gobble, b. Aug 11, 1848 in WCV, d. Feb 22, 1928 in North Fork, WCV. WCV, North Fork: Mary A. McGUIRE, white female, wid. of A. W. McGUIRE, b. 11 Aug 1848, 79y 6m 12d; d. 22 Feb 1928, b. WCV, d/o Henry GOBBLE, VA & Matilda BLACK, VA; bur. Gobble Grave yd. She mar A.W. McGuire .

A. Sarah Jane McGuire, b. c 1876. Mar Nov 27, 1897 in WCV, King J. Pippin, b. c 1875, (s/o Benjamin E. Pippin and Emily Jane Bowman).

II. Archimedes Davis Gobble, b. Mar 14, 1851 in Virginia, buried in Gobble Cem (22), d. May 29, 1929. WCV: A. D. GOBBLE, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 14 MAY 1851, VA, D. 29 MAY 1929, S/O HENRY GOBB (AS WRITTEN; GOBBLE), VA & MATILDA BLACK, VA (BRISTOL, VA) Headstone states: "A.D. Gobble, b. 15 Mar 185?, d. (illegible)" [Ref: HIGH ON A WINDY HILL: Catherine S. McConnell]

Mar May 29, 1879 in WCV, Mary A. Cunningham , b. 1853 in TN, (d/o James H. Cunningham and Ann E. Mason) d. Nov 11,1912. Mary: Mary A. GOBBLE, 58 years old; d. 11 Nov 1912; DOB blank; b. in TN, d/o James CUNNINGHAM, b. WCV & Ann K. ?) MASON; reported by A. (D.?) GOBBLE.

A. Julia Bell Gobble, b. Mar 6, 1882 in Virginia, d. Dec 12, 1949, buried in Gobble Cem. Birth register states: "Julian Gobble" Headstone states: "Julia Bell Gobble, 13 May 1882-12 Dec 1949".

III. Nancy Gobble, b. c 1854 in Virginia.

IV. Daniel Sheffey Gobble , b. c 1855 in Virginia.

V. William Gobbl , b. Jul 1856 in Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1857 in WCV.

VI. Jessa Gobble, b. Jul 1856 in Virginia, d. Oct 17, 1857 in WCV.

VII. Charles W. Gobble, b. c 1861 in Virginia.

VIII. James H. Gobble, b. c 1866 in Virginia.

HH1684: **WATSON**, John and Sarah **MOORE**: Sarah Watson, 43, NC; Alexander, 14; Nancy H., 13; Margaret, 8: (Nothing concrete found on Sarah's surname; her husband was John Watson; in Wilkes Co. NC, 1823, a John Watkins (b. 1799) mar Sarah Moore – but unable to determine if this is subject couple./// WCV DB23: p. 19... Deed, 06 Mar 1856: **WILLIAM GILL & HARRIET** (Nancy H. Watson), **his wife & ALEXANDER WATSON**, WCV to **JUBAL WATSON**, WCV... for \$200, doth grant unto **JUBAL WATSON**, their entire int. in **WATSON** tract or parcel of land, in WCV on waters of Smiths Creek... p. 18: .../s/ **WILLIAM (his + mark) GILL; ALEXANDER WATSON**. WCV: **DRURY FLEENOR**, justice, certifies deed acknowledgment of **WILLIAM GILL & ALEXANDER WATSON**, before him... 06 Mar 1856... Deed delivered to clerk of WCV, 24 Mar 1856 & admitted to record.../// Note: At mar, Alexr. Watson stated he was b.in Johnson Co. TN. /// See Internet: Sterling Moore Family of Wilkes Co. NC: Wm. Sterling Moore, b. 1770; d. 1837, Wilkes co. NC; mar Elizabeth Holland, 1788, she b. 1770, Rowan Co. NC; d. 1866, Lovelace TWP, Wilkes Co. NC. Among their many children listed is: **Sarah Moore (abt. 1806) m. John Watson** . From this information, I think it is reasonably sure (birthdate, place, marriage, etc. to assume that this is the subject HH1684 head.)

HH1688: **ROGERS**, Russell B. and Tursa (Thurza) **HALL**: Russell B. Rogers, 41, TN; Tursa, 33; Charlotte, 13; Wiley, 11; Mary, 9; John, 7; Stephen, 5; Susanah, 4/12: (Russell B. Rogers mar Thirza M. Hall, Grayson Co. VA, 17 Mar 1836.)

Russell B. Rogers. He mar Theresa Hall, b. c 1816 in Virginia.

I. Charlotte H. Rogers, b. c 1838 in Virginia. (1) Mar Apr 16, 1856 in WCV, William Bond Neil , b. c 1820 in Tazewell, Claiborne Co., TN, (s/o Graham & Elizabeth Neil). (2) She mar Edward Campbell Stoffel, b. Jan 31, 1831 in WCV, (s/o Isaac Stoffel and Elizabeth Mumpower) d. Mar 6, 1910.

A. Theresa Neil, b. c 1868 in TN.

B. Bettie Stoffel, b. c 1870 in WCV.

C. Robert E. L. Stoffel, b. c 1872 in TN.

D. Wiley Stoffel, b. c 1874 in TN.

E. Mollie Stoffel, b. Oct 1879 in Virginia.

II. Stephen H. Rogers, b. 1843 in WCV. (1) Mar Jul 13, 1870 in WCV, E. Gracie Fitzgerald , b. Jan 7, 1853 in Maryland, d. Apr 13, 1884, buried in Russell B. Rogers Cem (275A). E. Gracie: Mar Reg indicates a divorce and re- marriage). (2) Mar Sep 4, 1879 in WCV, E. Gracie Fitzgerald , b. Jan 7, 1853 in Maryland, d. Apr 13,1884, buried in Russell B. Rogers Cem (275A).

III. Susan B. Rogers, b. c 1850 in Virginia.

HH1692: **GRUBB**, Michael and Jane **CARROLL**: Michael Grubb, 35; Jane, 26; Thos., 12; Rebecca J., 10; Sarah A., 9; Samuel, 8; Nancy, 7; Susanah, 2; Levi, 5; Mary C., 1; Timothy E., 1/12: ("Wm. Mullins Family" by Wm. Gordon Mullins sr.: wmullins@nc.rr.com: Michael Grubb, b. 1805, WCV; d. 11 Dec 1869, Lee Co. VA, mar Jane Carroll, b. c1822, Sullivan Co. TN. IGI: Geo. Hill Sr. of Annandale, VA says b. Sullivan Co. TN and that he mar (1) Elizabeth Allison.)

HH1693: **MERCER**, Rufus and Elizabeth **HELT**: Rufus Mercer, 32; Elizabeth, 33; Mary E., 7; John A., 5; Sarah J., 3; George, 1: (*Rufus Musser mar in Smyth Co. VA, 24 Mar 1842, Elizabeth Helt (28 Feb 1842). Elijah Hawkins. Rootsweb: Casey Grabinski: Rufus Enoch Mercer, b. c1816, VA mar. Elizabeth Heldt, b. c1817: Ch.: Mary A. (c1841); John J. (c1843); Sarah J., (c1847); Rebecca E. (c1849); Daniel J. (c1853); Frances (31 Jan 1855) and Samuel J. (c1859). IGI: John____af37 Alexander Mercer, s/o R. E. & Elizabeth, mar. (1) Emeline and (2) Nancy Lawson.*)

HH1695: **MINNICK**, Henry and Rosannah **DUNLAP**: Henry Minnick, 26; Rosannah, 23; Wm. G., 5; Amanda, 2; Henry, 1: (*WCV: Amanda Jane Nelson, wid. of R.(?) Alexander Nelson, b.?: d. 16 Nov 1929, WCV, 85y 04m 05d, b. VA, d/o Henry Minnick ((bank) Dunlap. IGI: Henry: s/o Samuel Minnick & Elizabeth Almarode.*)

HH1696: **PERIGEN** (*Parrigen*), Henry and Elizabeth **BOOHER**(?): Henry Perigen, 49; Elizabeth, 50, TN; Emery, 15; Wm., 8: (*Internet Query of "Valerie", Mon. 20 Mar 2000: Henry Parrigen... mar Elizabeth Booher...; more research needed to confirm if this is subject couple.*)

The Parrigin Story: EVA Booher

In 1900 at our re-union, we were delighted to learn that we had a relative in the state of KY, who at that time had reached the ripe old age of 104 years. A person who had lived in the time of George Washington, and was more than two years old at the time the Father Of His Country went to his final reward.

At that meeting I was designated to go at the earliest opportunity and visit this person, it being understood that I was the only one present who had ever known her or with one exception, had ever seen her. Her name was Elizabeth Parrigin, the youngest child of John Booher, and a sister to my father, the eldest child of John Booher. She was therefore my Aunt, whom I saw for the last time about August 25, 1833 in Sullivan Co., TN. A few days before my father left for Indiana. I had not heard from her directly or indirectly for about 15 yrs. And thought she was dead.

On Thursday morning October 1, 1901 in company with cousin, Johnathan A. Booher of Darlington, IN. and my son-in-law, Strange N. Cragun of Lebanon. We started for KY, going by way of Cincinnati where we took the Cincinnati Southern R.R. to Burnside in the south central part of KY. We took a stage-coach to Monticello, KY, via Millspring, a distance of 25 miles. Remaining overnight in Monticello, we next employed a man to take us over the mountain to Albany, KY also a distance of 25 miles. The road was one of the roughest it had ever been my experience to travel and in many places found it much more agreeable to walk than ride. I would call much of the country Godforsaken except for the consideration I have for the dear folks I found at the end of the journey and who must pass this way for 50 miles to get to the railroad which will take them to God's country in Indiana.

We reached our destination in the afternoon and soon found we were in the midst of friends, and figuratively speaking the woods were full of kinfolk, nearly all of whom were well fixed in good houses and well respected in the community. We stopped with Cyrus B. Parrigin, Judge of the Co., with whom his grandmother, Elizabeth Parrigin lived. He lives on his farm about one mile from Albany, which is the Co. seat, and drives back and forth as he goes to and comes from his official duties.

His brother, Abel lives nearby on a farm of 1,000 acres most of which is good land, at least the best seen in that section.

We were in Judge Parrigin's house but a few minutes until we were shown into Grand-mommy's room where we found the object of our visit, laying in bed. She sat up and greeted us one by one, saying as she did so " Thank God you have come." She was entirely blind but the light of a beautiful face beamed from every feature. She was pale and frail and emaciated but her conversation displayed a mind remarkable for it's strength and memory that would have been creditable to her junior by half a century.

Her voice was clear and her hearing was not seriously impaired. As I sat by her bedside and looked into her kindly face and thought of the Varied experiences she must have passed in more than a century I could scarcely understand it. Certainly nature had been good in preserving her mental and physical powers to such a remarkable extent and it was plain that time was slowly doing its work and we were aware that our visit could not have been postponed.

Before we left for home she sat for her picture and seemed pleased that we had come prepared to take her picture to her Indiana people. She had a faithful nurse who kindly prepared her, and the judge lifted her like a babe into a chair and carried her to the front yard where beside the rosebush and flower beds, with the house in background for the last time she permitted the reflection of her wrinkled face to impress themselves upon the plate of the camera. She asked that one be sent to her, and it has been done. The evening before we left we interviewed her on family history. In this she excelled all expectations giving names and dates with little hesitation and with remarkable accuracy. She first told of her ancestors.

Her Story

My name is Elizabeth Parrigin and I am the youngest d/o John Booher. I was born in Sullivan Co., TN January 11, 1797, and if I live till my next birthday I will be 105 years old. We moved within 4 miles of Bristol, TN when I was 19 years old from WCV, Abingdon being the Co. seat. We moved to Clinton Co., KY one mile from where we now lived, October 17, 1858. I was mar to Henry Parrigin August

18, 1821 at the age of 24 in WCV. We had seven children, 3 daughters and 4 sons.: Amelia Ann, John Franklin, Martha Jane, Sabrina, Emery, Cyrus, and William Henry.

My daughter, Amelia Ann, mar her cousin, Joseph Parrigan, at age 24. She had 8 sons and no daughters. The names of the sons were: Cyrus, Jacob, Abel J., James Campbell, George, Sylvanus, Frank (Colonel) , and William Henry. All are living. Four in this country and four in Texas, and all have families except George who had but one child, when he separated from his wife. Cyrus, the Judge, Abel, George, and Frank live in Clinton Co.. Cyrus, with whom I live has but one child, Edward, who was mar 11 months ago and lives on the farm adjacent to us. Abel has 8 children, 4 sons and 4 daughters, all living at home. The 2 eldest are teachers, Laura and Tyman. The first teaching here and the last was a school at Cumberland. The youngest child is 4 yrs. old.

Frank has 10 children, 4 daughters and 6 sons. One daughter is dead and Lena, the eldest lives with us. Jacob, James Campbell, Sylvanus, and William Henry live at Wainright, Texas. The first had 4 sons, and a daughter, she later is dead and 2 sons are mar. The second had 6 children, 4 daughters and 2 sons, one of the daughters is dead.

The third has 7 children, 5 of whom are 3 sons and 2 daughters are living in this country while the father continues to reside in Texas. The fourth had 4 children, all sons, three are living.

My eldest son, John Franklin, had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters. All are dead but one son William, who lives at Cementville, Indiana. He was mar, but had no children. John Franklin died about 30 years ago.

My daughter, Martha Jane, died when only 10 months old. Sabrina when 4 and « years old. Cyrus died in Virginia at 4 years of age. Emery has been dead 20 years. He had been mar and had 3 sons, two of whom, William and Daniel are farmers and John is a lawyer in Albany near here.

William, my only living child resided in TN about one days ride (50 miles) from here. I don't see him very often. He had 6 children, 5 of whom are living, 4 daughters and one son.

Her Ancestors

My father, John Booher was of German parentage. My grandfather came from Germany to Pennsylvania but my father and mother were born in this country. My grandparents died when I was a child and my father went back to Pennsylvania when I was about 10 years old to get his legacy. Martin was my father's brother. My father had 10 children, 8 sons and 2 daughters. Their names were: Jacob, Mary (Polly), William, Benjamin, John, died in infancy, John, Fredrick, Isaac and Henry twins, and Elizabeth.

Jacob lives in TN until 1833 when he moved to Indiana and located near Darlington. His children were: William M., Mike, Elizabeth, Gurdianus, (Curtis), Samuel, John M., Ambrose, Johnathan M., Jacob Jr. Mehala, Benjamin, Lucinda, Catherine, and Leander.

Mary (Polly) lived in TN and had 13 children, her husband was John Booher and her cousin. The names of the children were: Franklin, Daniel, Rebecca, Peter, Samuel, John, Eleas, Jacob and Mary twins, Barbara, Eli, Elizabeth, and Lydia.

William had 9 children, 3 sons and 6 daughters. He lived and died within 4 miles of Kingsport, TN. The names of the children were: Lucinda, Nancy, John, Adelaine, and Mary (Polly). One boy died in infancy and the names of the younger girls I can not remember. Olivia was her name.

Benjamin had 9 children, 4 sons and 5 daughters. He lived and died in Sullivan Co., TN. The names of the children were: John, Martin, Katherine, Sarah, James, Nancy, Esther, Leah, and Abraham. At last count only James and Esther were living.

John had 13 children: Benjamin, Jacob, William, Nathan, Nathaniel, Samuel, died in infancy, Mary, Margaret, Isaac, Elkanah, Catherine, Johnathan A., and Sylvanus. He migrated to Indiana.

Franklin lived and died in Virginia. He was the father of 17 children, 9 sons and 8 daughters .One son died in infancy but the other children grew to manhood and womanhood. Their names were: Fredrick, Samuel, James, John, William, Curtis, Jacob, Benjamin, Eliza Ann, Frankie, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Melinda, Margaret, and Catherine. Joseph died in infancy of whooping cough.

Isaac had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters. He lived and died in Virginia after raising 6 children. Their names were: Macage, Lydia, Loesin, Susan, Catherine, Isaac, died in infancy, three children were born dead.

Henry, when a child just able to walk, fell and bit his tongue in two and never talked plain. He never mar but lived to be about 30 years old, and died in Virginia.

John died in infancy.

Elizabeth, that is my name and I have told you about myself.

In conclusion, let me ask how many of us could give array of facts and that without hesitation? Aunt Elizabeth showed us some interesting relics among which was a pair of pothooks made in TN by William Booher, a s/o Jacob, and father of Elizabeth Booher (Aunt Bet) who is here today and now has the pothooks, the same being sent to her by Aunt Elizabeth. She also showed us a German Bible 127 years old and a bowl 125 years old which she had received from her mother.

But the saddest of my story is yet to be told, for since our visit, grandmanny was summoned to another world and today is no more among the living. She died April 13, 1902 at 4 o' clock in the afternoon and was buried the next afternoon at 3o' clock at the Springs Cem near her last home. Her exact age at time of her death was one hundred five years, three months, and two days.

END OF PARRIGIN STORY, WRITTEN BY: STRANGE N. CRAGUN, LEBANON, INDIANA

HH1698: **ORNDUFF**, Joseph and Catherine **HARTSOCK**: Joseph Ornduff, 35; Catharine, 38; Jeremiah, 6; Wm., 2: ("Mosher Family" m3br@yahoo.com: Joseph Ornduff, b. 1826, Clear Branch, WCV; d. aft. 1870, s/o Mordecai Ornduff, b. 1780, Frederick Co. VA & Frances Nonemaker, b. 1797, WCV, mar (1)

Catherine Hartsock; see also WCV DB14:415:18 Dec 1840.)

Joseph Ornduff, b. c 1815. (1) He mar Catherine Hartsock, b. c 1812. (2) Mar Mar 22, 1854, Susannah Evaline Moore, b. c 1815, (d/o Arthur Moore and Elizabeth Turlock).

I. John B. Ornduff, b. c 1852 in Sullivan Co., TN. Mar Dec 28, 1876 in WCV, Susan F. Cook, b. c 1861 in Smyth Co., Virginia, (d/o James W. & Elizabeth Cook).

A. James Ornduff, b. c 1878 in WCV.

HH1699A: **HARTSOCK**, Isaac, 30 and Nancy **JAMES**: Isaac Hartsock, 30; Nancy, 44; Michael, 16; Jonathan, 14; Martin, 11; Geo. W., 7; James, 6; Mary A., 4; Sarah, 2: *(See WCV Chancery Records, Reel 118: Reel 118: Isaac **Hartsock** vs Nancy **Hartsock**: Sometime in Jun 1841, he intermar with Nancy **JAMES**, and lived with her in WCV until about 9 or 10 years ago when sd. **NANCY**, wife, without any provocation, abandoned your orator and went to Monroe Co., TN where she has been living ever since. ...left him with 3 small children to provide for and take care of... still refuses to return... Your orator has no way to be relieved of bonds of this marriage, excepting in equity branch of your Honor's Court. 04 May 1869. Abigail **Felty**, E. S. **Booher** & Saml. **Hartsock** give depositions. 12 Jun 1869; Abigail **Felty** is 50 years old... E. S. **BOOHER**, sworn, is 47 years old... Saml. **Hartsock**, about 62 years old... brother of Isaac **Hartsock**... they had 4 children... marriage dissolved between Isaac **Hartsock** & Nancy **James**... (Isaac Hartsock, b. c1814, VA, s/o Charles Hartsock (Herzog), c1783, PA & Mary Magdeline Mumpower [Mombauer], mar. Nancy (James), b. c1820, VA; some ch.: George, c1842; James, c1844; Mary c1846.)*

HH1699B: **CONNALLY**, Alexander and Rosannah **LINDAMOOD** [speculatively]: Alexander Connally, 40; Rosannah, 30; Daniel, 14; Barbary, 10; Joseph, 5; Susan, 1: *(Surname of Rosanna needs further confirmation! Daniel Connally, 50, with Catherine, wife, in Goodson Dist., WCV, 1880c; one son, Charlie. Check also Conley./// 1860c, WCV: Connally, Alexander, 42; Rosanna, 40; Daniel, 23; Barbary, 19; Joseph, 5; Elizabeth, 8; Susan, 4/// Barbara Connelly mar. Isaack Hartsock, 26 Jun 1872: See 1870c, WCV, Goodson TWP: ---/119: **HARTSOCK** [Hartsog], Isaac, 55, carpenter; Mary, 26, keeping house; Nancy, 50, [no occupation stated]; **CONLEY**, Rosa, 45, no occupation, TN; Barbara, 24, no occupation; **CRAFE**, John J., 7/// Conclusion: Investigate to see if Rosannah is a d/o George **LINDAMOOD**(Lindemuth) and Barbara Mumpower who are listed next to this couple in this census – the preponderances of Barbaras in the two HHs plus the fact that it is said there is a missing d/o Geo. Lindemuth, b. bet. 1815-1820, leads me to suspect that Rosannah was a Lindemood.)*

HH1702: **MOORE**, Martin (decd.) and Margaret **CARR**: Margaret Moore (wid. of Martin Moore, s/o Richd. & Elizabeth), 74; Thos, 30; Isaac, 28; Sarah, 20: *(No clue found to date on Margaret's surname; she was b. in PA – see 1860c, WCV, age 86 with Thomas (48)/// See WBV WB9: p. 282: By virtue of an order issued... on the 27th day of June 1843... proceed to state settle and adjust the administrators account of the estate of **MARTIN MOORE** decd. with **WILLIAM & THOMAS MOORE** admrs... and beg lief (sic) to report... (3/4 page) (Dr.) ...bala. In the hands of the admrs... 1841 \$371.07... interest... \$426.11. Contra Cr... cash paid **GEO. W. GOODMAN**... cash paid **J. W. C. WATSON**... **JAS. MOORE**... **JNO. MOORE**... **LEVI MOORE**... **LEWIS MOORE**... **PHILIP SMITH**... **ISAAC MOORE**... **MARTIN MOORE** (MOORES/SMITH receiving \$15.90 apiece)... amount of **GEORGE W. GOODMANs, WM. & THOMAS MOORES**... each distributive portion as above \$47.70... cash paid to **JOHN MOORE**... **LEWIS MOORE**... **JAMES MOORE**... **LEVI MOORE**... **ISAAC MOORE**... **PHILIP SMITH**... **MARTIN MOORE** (each received \$19.31 apiece)... amount of **WILLIAM and THOMAS MOORE and GEORGE W. GOODMANs** distributive shares \$57.93. \$426.09 ½. After a correct examination of all the claims of said estate p. 283: I find the admrs. to have in their hands... one and a half cents this 11th day of Jany 1844. /s/ **ZACH JORDAN** Comr.*

At a court held... the 22d day of January 1844. This Settlement of the estate of **MARTIN MOORE** deceased was returned to court... and ordered to be recorded...// Info from T. Colley: **Martin Moore**. He mar **Margaret Carr**, b. in Scotland (sic?). Stated to be mother of 10 children. [Ref: "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996"]

- I. **Mary Margaret (Polly) Moore**, b. c 1807 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. (1) She mar **Phillip Smith**, b. in Ireland, d. 1838.
 - A. **Isaac Smith**, b. c 1835, buried in Booher Cem. He mar **Martha Frazier**.
 1. **Annie Rowina Smith**, b. Mar 14, 1872 in Virginia, d. Dec 10, 1957. Mar 1891, **William Hancher (Will) Mumpower**, b. Feb 4, 1844 in Virginia, (s/o **Isaac Mumpower** and **Susannah "Susan" Booher**) d. Mar 14, 1926 in WCV. WCV: W. H. MUMPOWER, WHITE MALE, MAR, NO DOB, D. 14 MAR 1926, 82Y, S/O ISAAC MUMPOWER, VA & SUSAN BOOHER, VA (GOODSON) (SEE 1850C, WCV, HH1712).
 - a. **Nevada Fir Mumpower**, b. Apr 14, 1891, d. Apr 19, 1971.
 - b. **Eureka Mumpower**, b. Sep 7, 1893 in Virginia, d. Oct 6, 1951.
 - c. **Virginia Bailey Mumpower**, b. Dec 18, 1906 in Virginia, d. Jun 18, 1993.
 - d. **Bruce Mumpower**, b. Feb 24, 1912 in Virginia, d. Feb 24, 1989.
 2. **Minnie Smith**.
 - a. **Robert Smith**.
 3. **Samuel Smith**, d. Mar 29, 1912 in Kansas City, Missouri.
 - B. **Martin Smith**, b. c 1837 in WCV. Mar Jul 1876 in WCV, **Mary A. Luttrell**, b. c 1851 in Sullivan Co., TN, (d/o **Winston Luttrell** and **Margaret ????** (Luttrell)).
 - C. **Margaret Smith**.
 - D. **Sarah (Sally) Smith**.
 - E. **Mariah Smith**, b. c 1840 in Virginia, d. Oct 10, 1920. Maria SMITH, age 81, d. 10 Oct 1920, d/o Philip SMITH & Polly MOORE.
 - F. **Joseph Smith**, b. c 1847 in WCV. Mar Mar 21, 1872 in WCV, **Mary Ellen Smith**, b. c 1856 in WCV, (d/o **Floyd Smith** and **Susan ????** (Smith)).
 1. **Minnie D. Smith**, b. c 1878 in WCV.
 2. **Bertha A. Smith**, b. c 1879 in WCV.
 - G. **Mary B. (Katherine) Smith**, b. 1845 in Virginia, d. 1880s in WCV. Mar Sep 14, 1873 in WCV, **William Hancher (Will) Mumpower**, b. Feb 4, 1844 in Virginia, (s/o **Isaac Mumpower** and **Susannah "Susan" Booher**) d. Mar 14, 1926 in WCV. WCV: W. H. MUMPOWER, WHITE MALE, MAR, NO DOB, D. 14 MAR 1926, 82Y, S/O ISAAC MUMPOWER, VA & SUSAN BOOHER, VA (GOODSON) (SEE 1850C, WCV, HH1712).
- II. **Thomas Moore**, b. 1814 in WCV. Mar Feb 23, 1869 in WCV, **Lettie Lutitia Fleenor**, b. May 7, 1819 in Virginia, (d/o **Nicholas Fleenor** and **Mary Elizabeth Sproles**) d. Aug 3, 1896.
 - A. **William M. Moore**, b. Dec 2, 1845, d. Feb 22, 1921. W. M. MOORE, white male, widower of Sarah A. MOORE, 75y 2m, b. VA, s/o Thos. MOORE, b. VA & Latina FLEENOR, b. VA, d. 22 Feb 1921. He mar **Susan A. ????** (Moore), b. Aug 25, 1841, d. Oct 19, 1908, buried in Cem (294).
 - B. **Isaac Baker Moore**, b. May 14, 1852 in Beaver Creek, WCV. Mar Dec 14, 1880 in Bristol, TN, **Cynthia M. Haley**, b. Dec 24, 1855 in Pulaski Co., Virginia, (d/o **John T. Haley** and **Eliza Welton**).
 - C. **J.B. Moore**, b. c 1856 in WCV.
 - D. **Henderson F. Moore**, b. c 1858 in WCV. He mar **Marrtha Jane ????** (Moore), b. c 1862 in TN.
 1. **Ellen Moore**, b. Jul 1879 in WCV.
- III. **Elizabeth Moore**. Elizabeth Moore & George W. Goodman were mar by minister James King. Mar Mar 8, 1837 in WCV, **George W. Goodman**.
- IV. **Sarah Moore**, b. c 1820.
 - IV. **Isaac Moore**, b. c 1822.)

HH1704: **MOORE**, Lewis and Ann **JOHNSON**: Lewis Moore, 50; Ann, 45; Richard, 19; Isaac, 16 (See HH1702 and WCV WB7: p. 302... In the Name of God Amen. I **MARTIN MOORE** being sound and perfect in mind yet frail & feeble in body do make & ordain this my LWT... bequeath that my boys **JOHN, JAMES, LEWIS, LEVI, WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC & MARTIN** shall equally divide all my lands after the natural death of my wife p. 303: (contd.) **MARGARET** provided she should live until the youngest child becomes of age... children that are not of age to have their raising & education on the proceeds of all my lands... that my two daughters **ELIZABETH & MARY** shall have two hundred dollars each... out of my personal estate... my loving wife **MARGARET** shall have my bay mare and all her increase if any... that my sons **WILLIAM, THOMAS, ISAAC & MARTIN** shall have one bed & beading (sic) each... my two sons **ISAAC & MARTIN** shall have a rifle gun each... my loving wife **MARGARET** shall have my Negro girl **MARIAH** during her natural life. Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of this 17th of June 1830. /s/ **MARTIN (his**

x mark) MOORE .../w/ ZACH. JORDAN; ANN (her x mark) JOHNSTON. At a Court continued and held... 27th day of March 1838. This LWT of **MARTIN MOORE** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath (of) **ZACHARIAH JOURDAN**... further made oath that he saw **ANN JOHNSTON** the other subscribing witness thereto attest the same in the presence of the testator... and that the said **ANN JOHNSTON** hath since intermar with **LEWIS MOORE** one of the legatees of the said will... ordered that the said will be recorded. There being no executor named... **MARGARET MOORE** widow of said **MARTIN** hath relinquished her right to administration on said estate... therefore on the motion of **WILLIAM MOORE** and **THOMAS MOORE** who took the oath... their bond in the sum of Ten thousand dollars with **JACOB MERCHANT(,)** **PHILIP SMITH(,)** **JACOB MUMPOWER, GEORGE W. GOODMAN & LEWIS MOORE** their securities... A Certif. is therefore granted them for the administration of the estate of the said **MARTIN MOORE** deceased.../// WCV Deaths - in case of some relation to this family: **Moore, Joseph D.** – 81y, b. May 20, 1856 Blountville, TN d. May 22, 1937; s/o Louis Moore b. VA & Barbara Anna Harr, b. West Va.; bur. Wilsons Cem. (Goodson/Bristol)/// **Moore, Richard** – 84y, b. 1853 d. November 26, 1937; single; parents unk.)

HH1703: **MOORE, Martin and Elizabeth BLAIR:** Martin Moore, 26; Elizabeth, 27; Robert, 6; Isaac, 2: (WCV: Isaac Moore, mar, 77y 06m 04d; d. 14 Aug 1925, b. VA, s/o Martin Moore & Elizabeth Blair; bur. Mt. View Cem.; see 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Moore, Isaac, 33; Nancy O., 19; Ringley, Abram, nephew, 10.)

Martin Moore. He mar Elizabeth Blair .

I. Isaac Moore, b. c 1848 in WCV. Mar Feb 26, 1880 in WCV, Caroline McCready, b. c 1856 in Grayson Co., Virginia, (d/o Mack & Mary McCready).

A. Clifton L. Moore, b. 1882 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Clifton was age 22 on 11 Jul 1904; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & Caroline Moore. Mar Jul 11, 1904 in WCV, Blance Ida Caulding Davenport , b. Jun 11, 1888 in Virginia, (d/o Daniel Trigg Davenport and Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Tate) d. Apr 29, 1946. Blance: Mar Reg states: Blanche was age 17 on 11 Jul 1904; single/ d/o D. T. & S. E. Davenport; Blanche and Clifton were mar by G.B. Draper.

HH1708: **LEONARD, Gasper and Mary McKEE:** George (Gasper) Leonard, 51; Mary, 45; Wm., 18; Peter, 16; Harriet, 14; Harrison, 12; Eliza, 10; Samuel, 8; Adam, 6: (Rootsweb: "Bennett Bucker Haines Haynes..." by Maria Hammock: Gasper Leonard, b. 1794, Wythe Co. VA, s/o Frederick Leonard & Anna Maria Braun, mar Polly McKee, b. 1810.)

Jasper Leonard, b. c 1799 in Virginia. (Note: Death register of WCV shows a George Leonard died at age 95 in Jan 1889 of "old age". No other information given.) He mar Mary McKee , b. c 1807 in Virginia.

I. Peter H. Leonard , b. c 1834. Mar Feb 12, 1857 in WCV, Catherine (Kate) Tilson , b. c 1836 in WCV, (d/o William Tilson and Elizabeth Stutzer).

- A. Mary E. Leonard, b. c 1859.
- B. Margaret Leonard, b. c 1860.
- C. William Leonard , b. c 1862.
- D. Samuel Leonard, b. c 1864.
- E. James Leonard, b. c 1865.
- F. Walter Leonard, b. c 1868.
- G. Baker Leonard, b. c 1869.
- H. Susan Leonard, b. c 1871.
- I. John Leonard, b. c 1875.
- J. Jane Leonard, b. c 1877.

II. Harriet Leonard, b. c 1835 in Virginia.

III. Adam H. Leonard, b. c 1845 in Virginia. (1) He mar ___?__ . (2) Mar Apr 17, 1897 in WCV, Margaret L. Rutherford, b. c 1871, (d/o John & Martha Rutherford).

HH1710: **HOLT, Isaac, 50 and Susan MANUEL:** Isaac Holt, 50; Susan, 48; Bird, 25; Libby, 23;

Margaret, 20; Wm., 15; Jas., 13; Noah, 11; Absalom, 9; Isaac, 7; Maria, 5: (*Rootsweb: Larry Cockerham: Isaac Holt, b. 1803, Rockingham Co. NC; d. after 1860, WCV, s/o Taviner Bird Holt & Elizabeth, mar 26 Apr 1824, Rockingham Co. NC, Susan Manuel.*)

Isaac Holt. He mar Susan Manuel.

I. William Green Holt, b. 1833 in Virginia, d. bef Jul 22, 1860. Mar Aug 16, 1853 in WCV, Mary Ann Connley, b. 1833 in Virginia, (d/o Stephen & Rebecca Connley). Mary: Mary Ann and (1) William Green Holt were mar by Russell B. Rogers. Identified by Mar Reg on 22 Jul 1860 as the widow; Mary Ann Holt, age 27; born & resident of Washington Co.; d/o Stephen & Rebecca Conley. Mary Ann and (2) Jacob Hammer Booher were mar by David Miller.

II. Absalom Manuel Holt, b. 1837 in NC. Mar Jan 12, 1860 in WCV, Rachel Catherine Grace, b. 1839 in Virginia, (d/o George & Mary Grace).

III. Sina Maria Holt, b. 1842 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Mar 1860, as age 18; single; born and resident of Washington Co.; d/o Isaac & Susan M. Holt. Sina and William Booher were mar by John H. Wallace. (Note: See "Families Of WCV and Bristol, TN, 1777-1996" for a possible second marriage of a Sina Maria Holt to Whitfield Monroe on Oct 25, 1865). (1) Mar Mar 1, 1860 in WCV, William Booher, b. c1840 in Virginia, (s/o Frederick Defend Booher and Ann (Polly) Mumpower). William: Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Mar 1860, as age 19; single; farmer; born and resident of Washington Co.; s/o Frederick D. & Ann Booher. (2) Mar Oct 25, 1865 in WCV, Whitfield M. Parkes/Parker, b. c 1844 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, (s/o Aaron B. & Camila Parkes). Whitfield: Identified by WCV Mar Reg as Parkes; by 1880 WCV census as Parker.

- A. Isaac E. Boohe, b. c 1862 in Virginia.
- B. John Henry Parkes/Parker, b. c 1867 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.
- C. Margaret A. Parkes/Parker, b. c 1869 in Botetourt Co., Virginia.
- D. Lee Birdy Parkes/Parker, b. c 1871 in Virginia.
- E. James W. Parkes/Parker, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
- F. William P. Parkes/Parker, b. c 1875 in Virginia.
- G. Archie T. Parkes/Parker, b. c 1876 in Virginia.

HH1711: Migration: **KAYLOR**, Abraham C. and Sarah **SCOTT**(?): Abram Kaylor, 35; Sarah, 36; Emmitt, 13; Mary, 11; Charles, 9; Augustus, 5: (*IGI Individual Record: Abraham C. Kaylor, b. 1815; mar bef 1841, Sarah Scott; another source says mar c1837; see 1880c, Colfax, DeKalb Co. MO, p. 317D: Kaylor, Charles M., 34; Ann H., 31, TN; Fany, 7; Emmett A., 3; Abram, 66, VA/PA/IN; Sarah, 70, VA/VA/VA*)

HH1718: **MILLER**, William S. and Rebecca **McCOY**: Wm. S. Miller, 31; Rebecca, 25, TN; Julia A., 4; Catharine, 3; Mary E. A., 2; Ailsey, 1: (*WCV: Mary Elizabeth Estep, 70y 03m 20d, b. 18 Jul 1848; d. 09 Nov 1918, d/o Wm. S. Miller & Rebecca McCoy, b. Lexington, KY.*)

William Miller. He mar Rebecca McCoy.

I. Gustavis Garland Miller, b. May 22, 1851, d. Apr 9, 1934, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Oct 13, 1871 in WCV, America Jane Fortune, b. Jun 19, 1855, (d/o William H. & Dorcas Fortune) d. Jun 2, 1934, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

A. Carrie B. Miller, b. 1875 in Virginia. Mar Jun 29, 1898 in WCV, William L. Thompson, b. 1872 in Virginia, (s/o Adam Fudge Thompson and Elizabeth Ann Thompson).

HH1723: **TILSON (Tillison)**, William and Elizabeth **STATZER**: William Tilson, 48; Elizabeth, 41; Sarah, 16; Catharine, 14; Margaret, 8; James, 5; John, 2: (*Internet query of Joanne Smith, Mon., 12 Jul 1999: Wm. Tillison, b. 1804/5 mar Elizabeth Statzer in 1835, dau., Catherine mar Peter H. Leonard, WCV, 1857.*)

William Tilson, b. c 1804 in WCV. Mar 1835 in WCV, Elizabeth Statzer, b. 1814 in WCV.

I. Catherine (Kate) Tilson, b. c 1836 in WCV. Mar Feb 12, 1857 in WCV, Peter H. Leonard, b. c 1834, (s/o Jasper Leonard and Mary McKee).

- A. Mary E. Leonard, b. c 1859.
- B. Margaret Leonard, b. c 1860.
- C. William Leonard, b. c 1862.
- D. Samuel Leonard, b. c 1864.
- E. James Leonard, b. c 1865.

- F. Walter Leonard, b. c 1868.
- G. Baker Leonard, b. c 1869.
- H. Susan Leonard, b. c 1871.
- I. John Leonard, b. c 1875.
- J. Jane Leonard, b. c 1877.
- II. Sarah "Sallie" Tilson, b. c 1837. Mar Aug 7, 1862 in WCV, William W. Montgomery, b. c 1837, (s/o Hamilton & Lucy Montgomery).
- A. John Montgomery, b. c 1862.
- B. Mary E. Montgomery, b. c 1864. Mar Dec 5, 1887 in WCV, James H. Goodson , b. 1869, (s/o Marshall Dallas Goodson and Catherine Booher Canter).
- C. William Montgomery , b. c 1869.
- D. Amos Montgomery, b. c 1871.
- E. Washington Montgomery, b. c 1873.
- III. Margaret S. Tilson, b. Apr 4, 1843 in Virginia, d. Feb 22, 1919, buried in Clear Branch Meth Church Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1860 as age 17y 10m 16d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o William & Elizabeth Tillison. Margaret & William Worley were mar by C. E. W. Lindsey. Mar Mar 8, 1860 in WCV, William Rhea Worley , b. Dec 20, 1837 in Virginia, (s/o Thomas Worley and Susannah E. (Susie/Susan) Coleman) d. Oct 12,1918, buried in Clear Branch Methodist Church Cem. William: Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1860 as age 22y 2m 17d; single; born & resident Washington Co.; blacksmith; s/o Thomas & Susannah Worley. Resident Kinderhook Dist. Hh# 64/64 in 1880 Census of WCV. Wm. R. WORLEY, b. 1838; d. 1918; s/o Thos. WORLEY & [blank] COLEMAN.
- A. William Thomas Worley, b. c 1861. Mar Feb 9, 1882, Sarah Ellen McGuire .
- B. Sarah Jane (Sally) Worley, b. c 1863. Identified by Mar Reg on 26 Nov 1891 as the widow Sally Dishner, d/o W. R. & Margaret Worley. Sally & (2)Spencer W. Tate were mar by J. M. Maiden. (1) Mar Feb 10, 1881, Andrew Dishner , d. bef Nov 26, 1891. (2) Mar Nov 26, 1891 in WCV, Spencer W. Tate , b. 1852 in WCV, (s/o Drewey Tate and Ellen White) d. Oct 6, 1922, buried in Valley View Cem. Spencer: Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Dec 1874 as age 26y 6m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o "Dreury" & Ellen Tate.; mar 15 Dec 1874 WCV (1)Nancy Jane Garrett, d/o Samuel & Elizabeth Garrett. Spencer W. Tate, male, white, b. 1854 VA, d. 6 Oct 1922, father b. VA; mother ___ White b. VA; Bright's Disease; bur. Valley View; aged 68y.
- C. Susan A. Worley, b. 1864 in Virginia, d. 1929, buried Susong Cemetary. Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Nov 1880 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Wm. R. & Margaret Worley. Register remarks state: "Witness J. H. Felty to writing ... swore that the writing was signed by W.R. Worley in his presence for the purpose of giving consent." Susan & Christopher Worley were mar by William P. Doane. Mar Nov 30, 1880 in WCV, Christopher Worley , b. 1857 in Virginia, (s/o Francis Franklin Worley and Ailcey H. Statzer) buried 1918 in Susong Cemetary. Christopher: Identified by Mar Reg on 30 Nov 1880 as age 23; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Franklin & Ailcy Worley. Headstone in Susong Cem states: Chris Worley: 1857-1918 with a Susan E. Worley.
- D. Eliza Worley , b. c 1867. Mar Dec 20, 1883, Edward W. Ferguson .
- E. Nathan E. Worley, b. c 1869. Mar Jan 2, 1890, Lavina Hutton .
- F. Rebecca E. Worley, b. Oct 4, 1870, d. Jan 24, 1931, buried in Goodson Cem. Mar Jan 19, 1887 in WCV, William J. Goodson , b. Nov 26, 1866, (s/o Marshall Dallas Goodson and Catherine Booher Canter) d. Oct 4, 1920, buried in Goodson Cem (104).
- G. Rufus M. Worley, b. Nov 19, 1872, d. Dec 17, 1949, buried in Wyndale Cem (272). Mar Jan 14, 1896 in WCV, Caldonia F. "Callie" Tate , b. Dec 17, 1875, (d/o Spencer W. Tate and Nancy Jane Garrett) d. Jul 14, 1953, buried in Wyndale Cem (272).
- H. Vera Worley, b. c 1875.
- I. Amanda Worley, b. c 1878.
- IV. James K. Tilson, b. c 1846 in WCV. Mar Jan 16, 1866 in WCV, Nancy E. Perry , b. May 20, 1848, (d/o William Perry and Delila Pippin) d. Dec 1, 1927 in WCV. Nancy: WCV, Kinderhook: Nancy E. TILLSON, white female, wid., b. 20 May 1848, VA, 78y 5m 11d; d. 01 Dec 1927, d/o William PERRY, NK & Delila PIPPIN, NK; bur. Mem. Cem.
- A. Delila E. Tilson , b. c 1867.
- B. William J. Tilson, b. c 1871. Mar Apr 1891 in WCV, Sarah J. Dixon , b. c 1875, (d/o William T. Dixon and Susan Eads).
- C. Robert A. Tilson, b. c 1872. Mar Nov 23, 1894 in WCV, Ellen Ingle, b. c 1872, (d/o John Wesley Ingle and Ailsey Jane Williams).
- D. Mary E. Tilson , b. c 1874.
- E. Jacob T. Tilson , b. c 1876.
- V. John Martin Tilson, b. c 1847 in WCV, d. 1921. Mar Dec 17, 1868 in WCV, Frances Jane Booher , b. Mar 16,1849, (d/o Frederick Defend Booher and Ann (Polly) Mumpower) d. Jun 19,1926. Frances: WCV: FRANCIS JANE TILLISON, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW, B. 16 MAR 1849, D. 19 JUN (?JAN) 1926, D/O FRED BOOHER, VA & VIRGINIA MUMPOWER, VA (GOODSON)
- A. Margaret Tilson , b. c 1870.
- B. William F. Tilson , b. c 1872.
- C. George Tilson, b. c 1874.
- D. Christopher C. Tilson , b. 1875, d. 1949. Mar c 1899, Alice T. Mumpower , b. c 1877 in Virginia, (d/o Robert Richard Mumpower and Margaret E. Eads).

- E. Jane Tilson , b. c 1877.
- F. Cass Tilson , b. Oct 1879.

HH1727: **STATSER (Statzer)**, Isaac (*sic: Jacob*) and Polly (Mary) **PARREGIN (Perrigan, etc.)**, 47; Mary, 43; Wm., 10; Martin, 8; John, 6; Jacob, 4; Catherine, 24; Mary, 19: (See WCV Death Records: WCV, Goodson: William **STATZER**, white male, wid., b. 19 Dec 1915, WCV, 76y; d. 19 Dec 1915, farmer, s/o Jacob **STATZER**, WCV & Polly **PEREGEN (Perrigen; Parrigin, etc.)**, WCV; W. R. **STATZER**, Wallace, VA, inf.; bur. WCV; couple, age 76 and 72, respectively, still living in Goodson Dist., 1880c, WCV; see 1840c, Sullivan Co. TN. Jacob Statzer a s/o Martin Statzer and Catherine Lindemood (Lindemuth), she a d/o Michael Lindemood & Catherine Mumpower per Nelda Rogers – Internet. The surname Mumpower was later corrected to “Eisenmann”.)

HH1733: **CANTER**, William and Elizabeth **PARAGIN**: Wm. Canter, 26; Elizabeth, 30; Catharine, 5; William, 3; Jas, 1; Alexr., 1: (WCV: James Canter, b. 28 Mar 1842; d. 28 Apr 1925, 776, s/o Wm. Canter, VA & Elizabeth Paragin.)

William Canter, b. Feb 1824 in WCV. (1) He mar Elizabeth Mary Parrigan , b. May 4, 1823, (d/o John Parrigan and Charity Gross) d. Nov 19, 1871. (2) Mar Oct 24, 1872 in WCV, Roxanna "Roxie" Bowman , b. c 1834 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (d/o Thornton Bowman and Judith Bott).

I. William Harmon Canter, b. 1840 in Virginia, d. Feb 20, 1904. Mar Aug 3, 1867 in WCV, Mary Ann Whitaker, b. Jul 9, 1847 in Virginia, (d/o Calvin Whitaker and Pheby Helt) d. Nov 03, 1900. Mary: Mar Reg states: Mary was age 20, single on 03 Aug 1867; d/o Calvin & Phoebe Whittaker. Mary and William were mar by John H. Wallace.____ A. Abel J. Canter, b. Apr 2, 1866. He mar Mary Sproles .

B. Mary Elizabeth Canter, b. Dec 6, 1869 in WCV, d. Aug 3, 1927 in Bristol, Virginia, buried in Mountain View Cem (261). Mar Jun 2, 1886 in WCV, Samuel Patrick Blaylock , b. Mar 22, 1850 in Scott Co., Virginia, d. Jul 10, 1936 in Bristol, Virginia. Samuel: worked on railroad until age 86. After his wife's death, Sam lived with his son Orville, who was mar to Mary Hutton. When Sam was only 4-years-old, his father was killed at work. Sam's mother moved back to her parent's home and took her maiden name back. Sam's mother never remar.

C. William Clayton Canter, b. Aug 30, 1871, d. May 10, 1952, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). (1) Mar Dec 27, 1892 in WCV, Dora Belle Blaylock , b. Jul 29, 1876, (d/o Samuel Patrick Blaylock and Mary Catherine Fleenor) d. Apr 6, 1927, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). (2) He mar Ellen Jordan .

D. Susan Ellen Canter, b. Feb 15, 1873 in Virginia. (1) She mar Joseph Canter, b. in Virginia. (2) She mar George Rash .

E. Nancy Katherine Canter, b. Feb 19, 1874 in Virginia, d. Sep 22, 1954. She mar Rufus Brown Whitaker .

F. Joseph Canter, b. Jan 29, 1875, d. Apr 27, 1897. He mar Eliza Canter .

G. James Benjamin Canter , b. Jan 8, 1877, d. Sep 27, 1961, buried in Pine Hill Church Cem (37). Mar Jan 12, 1902 in WCV, Lillian "Lillie" Worley , b. Aug 16, 1880 in WCV, (d/o Nathaniel Worley and Hulda Kaylor) d. 1939.

H. Eliza Victoria Canter, b. Apr 14, 1880, d. Sep 22, 1954. She mar Martin Canter .

I. John Calvin Canter, b. Apr 24, 1881. He mar Alice Fielder Rash .

J. Sallie Monroe Canter, b. May 4, 1885. She mar Willis Pippin Jackson .

K. Anna Belle Canter, b. Sep 24, 1891. She mar Amos Jessie Mason .

II. Catherine Booher Canter, b. Jul 26, 1846 in WCV, d. Aug 24, 1906. Mar Reg states: Catherine was age 19y 2m, single on 19 Sep 1865; d/o Wm. & Elizabeth Canter. Catherine and Marshall were mar by Wm. J. Davis. Mar Sep 19, 1865 in WCV, Marshall Dallas Goodson , b. May 30, 1846 in Floyd Co., Virginia, (s/o John Goodson and Permelia Wilson) buried in Goodson Cem (104), d. Jul 16, 1913. Marshall: Mar Reg states: Marshall was age 17y 4m, single, farmer on 19 Sep 1865; s/o John & Pamela Goodson.

A. John A. Goodson, b. Jun 8, 1865, d. Jan 4, 1914, buried in Goodson Cem (104).

B. William J. Goodson, b. Nov 26, 1866, d. Oct 4, 1920, buried in Goodson Cem (104). Mar Jan 19, 1887 in WCV, Rebecca E. Worley, b. Oct 4, 1870, (d/o William Rhea Worley and Margaret S. Tilson) d. Jan 24, 1931, buried in Goodson Cem.

C. James H. Goodson, b. 1869. Mar Dec 5, 1887 in WCV, Mary E. Montgomery, b. c 1864, (d/o William W. Montgomery and Sarah "Sallie" Tilson).

D. Mary E. Goodson, b. c 1870.

E. Rachel P. Goodson, b. c 1872. Mar Dec 1893 in WCV, Lafayette M. Rush, b. c 1872, (s/o Andrew J. Rush and Sarah Eads).

F. Amelia R. Goodson , b. c 1872.

III. James Henry Canter , b. c 1849 in WCV. Mar Jun 26, 1871 in WCV, Catherine "Kate" Davis, b. c 1855 in NC.

A. Joseph Canter, b. c 1873.

IV. Joseph Alexander Canter, b. c 1850.

- V. Mary Canter, b. c 1853.
- VI. Alfred Canter, b. Aug 1, 1855 in WCV, d. Aug 31, 1855.
- VII. Sylvester Canter, b. 1873, d. Mar 5, 1874.
- VIII. Harrison Canter, b. c 1875. He mar Elizabeth Hewitt ...

HH1734: **CANTER**, James and Mary **PERRIGEN**: James Canter, 24; Mary, 23; Martha, 1 (WCV: Frances Elizabeth Carter, widow of John Carter, b. 30 Oct 1858, 80y 04m 23d; d. 23 Mar 1939, d/o James Canter & (blank) Perrigan. James Canter a s/o Levi Canter & Sarah. See 1880c, WCV, Goodson Dist.)

HH1737: **FLINCHEM** (Flincham), Robert and Ann **DUNLAP**: Robert Flinchem, 50; Ann, 50: (See Stokes Co. NC Mar Recs, 1783-1868, VI, F. T. Ingmire, p. 31: Robert Flincham mar Anna Dunlap, 13 Mar 1821.)

HH1738: **CANTER**, Henry, 26 and Paulina **FLINCHAM**: Henry Canter, 26; Paulina, 26; Sarah, 11; Mary, 9; Robert W., 7; Jas., 5; Andw., 2: (Becky True Norman beatwalker@comcast.net: Henry B. Canter, b. bet. 1821-4, WCV, s/o Levi Canter & Sarah, mar Paulina Flinchum, b. bet. 1816-24. See WCV DB 7:1844-6, p. 1: Deed of Gift: Robert Flinchum to children of Henry Canter, 22 Jul 1844; see also WCV DB 16:468: Paulina Jane Flinchum a d/o Robt. Flincham.)

Henry B. Canter, b. c 1821. He mar Paulina Flinchum .

I. Abraham B. Canter, b. c 1851 in WCV. Mar Dec 7, 1876 in WCV, Barbara E. Hartsock, b. c 1857 in WCV, (d/o William & Mary Hartsock).

A. William A. Canter, b. c 1878 in WCV.

B. Nathan D. Canter, b. c 1879 in WCV.

II. Jackson Canter, b. c 1853 in WCV. Mar Jan 9, 1876 in WCV, Mary J. Jackson, b. c 1854, (d/o John Jackson and Matilda Canter).

HH1739: **HOBACK** [Hobaugh; Hobach], William (dec 1849/50) and likely, Mary **SMITH**: Hoback, Mary, 40; Nancy C., 4; Elizabeth, 2 [mar 1866, John C. Vestal]; Nancy J., 1: (1860 WCV 2611/2549: Isaac C. Lewis, 29, male, farmer; Mary, 32; Mary, 12; Nancy 10; William, 6; Rosanna, 4; Alfred P. Lewis 13; all b. VA [note a 22 year old Alfred Lewis in HH of Mary Lewis in 1850]. Mary is very likely the wid. of Wm. Hoback who d very late 1849 or Jan 1850: See WCV Mins. of Overseers of Poor: Meeting of Monday, 3d Jan 1850: ... p. 185 [numbered 183]-386: ...Ordered **David Batzell** allowed \$2.50 for making **Wm. Hoback's** coffin./// TN Deaths: Jennie Litton, f, wid, age 76y, domestic, d 13 Mar 1928, Bristol, Sul Co TN, white, wid. female, b. VA, 09 Aug 1851, d/o **Wm. Hobick, VA & Mary Smith**, VA; bur. 15 Mar 1928, Mt. View...? Mrs. H. F. Vestal, informant – was this her nephew, Fielding Vestal, s/o Elizabeth?/// There was also a David Hoback in WCV; see WCV MB7:261, 23 Mar 1846 wherein David Hoback was excused from levy for having paid double previous year. This David is thought to be the father of Wm. Hoback. It is also assumed that Jennie Litton (Hoback), d/o Wm. Hoback & Mary Smith, despite a little age enhancement of a year or two on her death certificate, is the Nancy J., age 1 (b 1849 – year of her father's death) Hoback of 1850c, above.

David Hobach/Hoback/Hobaugh: (J. Hockett/Janie Dillon): David Hoback (various spellings), b c1799, s/o Wilhelm Hoback & Margaret Gutekunst, first appears in WCV, Lower Dist., in 1837 and is the only person from this family listed in the PPTLs thorough until 1847 when David and William Hoback are listed. There is no listing for this family in the PPTLs of 1848, WCV, but William Hoback returns for one year only in 1849 PPTL, Lower. It is assumed that Wm. Hoback was s/o David Hoback. Censuses for David Hoback (Janie): 1830c, Newburn, Montgomery Co VA: HOBACK, David:1 male <5; 1 male 20 – 29; 1 female 20 – 29/// 1840c, WCV: David Hoback: 2 males 5 – 9; 1 male 10 – 14; 1 male 40 – 49; 3 females <5; 1 female 20 – 29; 1 female 50 – 59/// 1850c, Subdiv. 4, Washington Co TN: HOBACK, David, 51 (b

c1799), VA; Mary A., 41, VA; Henry P., 18; James A., 16; Margaret, 14; Ann A., 13; Mary C., 11; Susan, 10; John W., 7; Sarah, 6; Rebecca, 4, TN – rest b VA/// 1860c, District 2, Knox Co TN: HOBACK, David, 60; Mary Ann, 46; Ann A., 22; Mary C., 19; Susan, 17; John, 16; Sarah, 14; Rebecca, 12, TN; Stephen S., 10, TN; Walter T., 6, TN; WILSON, John, 4, TN; WHITSON, George W., 1, TN

TN Death Records, 1914-1955: Steven S. Hoback, d, 09 Dec 1936, Sequatchie, Marion Co TN, mar male, w, 85y; b. 02 Apr 1851, VA; mar to Nannie, s/o David Hoback, VA & Mary Moore, VA; bur 10 Dec 1936./// After David's wife, Mary Ann Moore died, David returned to Wythe Co VA, enhancing his age and remarrying. Janie's theory: David left Wythe with his brother Jacob, went to Floyd, married twice in Montgomery County (next door to Floyd) and then by 1840 is in Washington County, in 1850 in Sullivan Co TN, in 1860, Knox Co TN; then wife, Mary Ann Moore dies and he returned to VA: Wythe Co VA, 25 Jun 1871: David Hoback, 60y, wid., b Wythe Co, s/o Wm. Hoback & Peggy Hoback mar Mary Wyatt, 52y, single, b Surry Co NC, d/o Barney Wyatt & (blank – Eleanor Willice/Willis - jh). So then my question is--where is the male child of David's born between 1825 & 1830??? I think that may be your William who married Mary Smith? There's no other William that I know of that is of born between 1825 - 1830, except William, s/o Peter, but he is documented in multiple census records and 2 marriage records.

William Hoback, likely s/o David Hoback (WCV) dies in very late 1849 or early 1850, leaving a widow, Mary, age 40 (corrected downwarn in later records) with 3 children, two of whom are listed as Nancy (error?).

Mary Hoback, wid. is living in HH1739, 1850c, WCV; next listing is HH1740: LEWIS, Mary A., 35; Salaly, 28; Adaline, 26; Margaret, 24; Alfred, 22; Wm., 13; George, 11; ISAAC, 26; John, 15. Mary Hoback mar in WCV, 22 Jan 1852, Isaac Lewis. Marriage records list these children as children of Peter & Mary Ann Lewis. Again, in 1860c, it seems that imperfect census and suspect ages rule: 1860c, WCV, 2611/2549: LEWIS, Isaac C., 29; Mary, 32; Mary, 12; Nancy, 10; Wm., 6; Rosanna, 4; Alfred P., 13 – all b VA. A recheck of the original census (film) confirms an age of 40 for Mary. It is believed this is in error./// Regarding Alfred Lewis (from Ms. A. Jenkins): No Alfred Lewis in the VA regiments. No Alfred Lewis in MO for the Confederates./// In TN regiments a Alfred Lewis age 40 joined the 1st Battn. TN Co C and a Alfred Lewis enlisted 21 Mar 1863 at Knoxville, deserted, joined the US service 20 May 1863. It appears the 12 year old Alfred Lewis with Mary C., Isaac, et al, in WCV is the one living in South Branch, Watonwan, Minnesota, 1880c: LEWIS, Alfred, 42, VA/VA/VA; Loisa, 24, IN/GE/GE; Thomas, 2, MN/VA/IN. Note that Alfred is likely the soldier deserting the CSA (joined in Knox Co TN) and joining the Union Army./// Update: From A. Jenkins: "Isaac C. Lewis, Pvt. Co. E, 63rd VA Inf., enlisted, 08 Jun 1863, Wytheville, under Capt. A. F. Henderson and 'killed in battle of Chickamauga 20 Sep 1863'".

Regarding John C. Vestal, Surry Co. NC who mar Mary Elizabeth Hoback, d/o Mary – see mar of 06 Jun 1835 in NC: John Vestel and Saly Royal. Joshua Sheek, bm, Holcomb, p. 209./// There is a John Vestal in 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: 38/38: Vestal, John, 42, NC; Eliza, 37; Wm., 14; James, 12; George, 10; Jessey, 8; David, 6; Margret, 4; John, 2 – Vestal from Surry Co. NC to WCV., but this does not appear to be the subject couple who seem to be the subject ones listed in the 1880c, WCV, Glade Spring: GOODMAN, Richard, 20, NC/NC/NC; Rosannah, mother, 38, NC/NC/NC; THOMLINSON, gmr, 65, NC/NC/NC; GOODMAN, Mary J., 14, NC/NC/NC; VESTAL, John, 39, NC/NC/NC; Mary E., 28, VA/TN/--; Fielding, 12, VA/NC/VA; James, 9, VA/NC/VA

D. Powell: (Paraphrase): There are 2 Isaac Lewises in 1850/1860; one is with Mary (Hoback?) in 1860; and the 2nd with Frances (Collins -jh); see HH1224/1224 for Isaac & Frances in 1850 and HH1778/1729 in 1860c, WCV./// Mary A. Lewis, HH1749, 1850c, WCV is only 35y old in 1850 (perhaps a sibling of Isaac -jh); they are living next to Mary Hoback.///1860 WCV 2611/2549: Isaac C. Lewis, 29, male, farmer; Mary, 32; Mary, 12; Nancy 10; William, 6; Rosanna, 4; Alfred P. Lewis 13; all b. VA [note a 22 year old Alfred Lewis in HH of Mary Lewis in 1850)./// If this is the same couple it looks as though they tried to close the gap between their ages although if Wm and Rosanna are Mary's I still wonder if the "age 40" in 1850 is right. ///1860 WCV 2606/2544 is John Shatts HH includes Margaret Lewis, 75)/// T. Colley: Mary Elizabeth Hoback (c1848-) m. 05 Sep 1868 WCV, John C. Vestal (c1843-), s/o John Vestal & Sarah Caldwell. I list 2 children: Fielding Vestal (c1868-) & James Vestal c1871-). Washington County, Virginia death register: Martha Collins, d. 02 Aug 1856, age 65y, dropsy, (parents not given), reported by son in law, Isaac Lewis – note of JH: This is Martha/Matty Collins, wife of Daniel Collins (1850c) and mother of Frances Collins (above) mar Isaac Lewis.

Conclusion: Despite some age, census, etc. inconsistencies, the Hoback/Hoback/Hobaugh name was uncommon in SW VA & E TN; there seems to be no other William Hoback with a wife, Mary, in the are of the same timeframe; despite a slight perhaps age enhancement of Jenny Hoback mar (blank) LITTON, by elimination and other info, it appears likely that the above Mary was Mary SMITH mar William Hoback, s/o David Hoback./// Update of 03 Feb 2011: Virginia Hoback, likely b c1849 (not 1851), d/o Wm. Hoback & Mary Smith was married to Henry Litton; a daughter, Minnie VESTAL d in Bristol, Sullivan Co. TN on 14 Dec 1954, age 76y, d/o Henry Litton & Virginia Hobark (sic: Hoback).

HH1742: **LOGGINS**, James (?) (decd.) and Mary **ROBINSON** [per family info]: Mary Loggins (wid. of James?), 50; Rebecca, 21; Levi, 19; Matilda, 16: (1880c, WCV, Holston: Loggins, Levi, 45, NC/NC/NC; Emelina, 30, wife; Pleasant H., 13)/// See Rootsweb, info of Cheri Kaderabek, "John Loggins (1703) Sons": I have a James **Loggins** mar a Mary Unknown and they had five children, Rebecca born abt 1829, **Levi** born abt 1834 and Matilda born abt 1836. James is in the 1840 Washington Co., VA census - I am missing two boys per the census. James is dead by the 1850 census. I wondered if somehow you might have a connection./// 1860c, WCV: Loggins, Levi, 26, b. NC; Orpha [Dinsmore], 32)/// 1870c WCV, 4th Division: 54/54: **LOGINS**, Levy, 36, farmer, ---/\$100, NC; **VANDERPOOL**, Rachel, 69, [no profession stated; name inserted]; Orpha, 42, keeping house; Mary, 15, spinner; Rachel, 12, knitter; David, 14, laborer; Pleasant, 5)/// Note name Pleasant in this HH and in 1748 below./// See Southwest Virginia Ancestors, Vol 1, No. 3, Fall 1987, p. 39 (Query): L O G G I N - S m C H U M - - OBTNSON: Matilda Loggins was b May 1837 in NC. She mar first Jacob Ketchum in Wash. Co. VA. He died ca Civil War time. ch. Joseph Lee, Martha Elizabeth, and Mary Jane. She later mar **Wrn.** Hand in same Co. and was still living there in area of Damascus, VA in 1900 census. Where in NC was she born? Who were her parents, siblings? Is she the Matilda in the 1850 census of Wash. Co. VA: Loggins, Mary 50; Rebecca 21; Levi 19; Matilda 16? Who was her father? **Family records state her mother was a Robinson before marriage.** Will appreciate any leads. All letters answered and postage refunded. Ethel Ketchum Treao; 416 W. Detroit Avenue: Manmouth. IL 61462./// TC: 1860 U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedule] Mary Loggins d. Feb; age 56; b. North Carolina; widow; housekeeper; cause unknown; duration 6m.)

HH1746: Migration: **KEGLEY**, Absalom and Elizabeth **TUNNELL**: Absalom Kegley, 33; Elizabeth, 31; Wm. H. (Harrison), 19, TN; Florence, 16; Francis, 14; Archimedes D. (1860c, says all b. TN): (The name Archimedes D. (See Archimedes Davis HH1756), is interesting: Rootsweb, "The Welsch/Englaender & Allied Families" by Donna Welsch: Absalom Kegley, b. 18 Nov 1817, VA; d. in Bollinger Co. MO, 16 Jan 1889; to MO by 1870c; mar Elizabeth Tunnell, b. 09 Dec 1819, KY; mar c1835 in TN.)

HH1747: Migration: **WETZEL**, George and Margaret **CORMANY**: George Wetzel, 55; Margaret, 52;

Jefferson, 18; Ambrose, 16; George, 13; David, 10; Michael, 7: (Geo. Wetzel mar in Wythe Co. VA, 05 Jan 1815, Margaret Carmeny. By John Stanger; IGI: Amrose (sic: Ambrose) Wetzel, b. 31 Dec 1833, Wythe Co. VA; d. 26 Nov 1852, De Witt, IL, s/o Geo. Wetzel & Margaret Cormany; IGI: George Wetzel, 08 Dec 1837, Wythe – 27 Nov 1852, Farmer City, Dewitt Co. IL; IGI: Jefferson Wetzel, 30 Jun 1832, Wythe – 25 May 1919, Farmer City Dewitt Co. IL mar in Sullivan Co. TN, 13 Jan 1851, at Blountville, TN, Catherine Crist; IGI: David Wetzel, b. 03 Jun 1840, Wythe; d. 29 Nov 1852, DeWitt Co., IL; Michael Wetzel, b. 03 Apr 1843, Wythe Co. VA; d. 08 Jun 1910, Denver, CO; bur. Fairmount Cem.)

HH1750: Additional Info: **DUNCAN**, Abner, 54; Mary (**FULTON**), 41: (See WCV MB6:1842-4:240: Rachel **WARD** who was the first wife of Abner Duncan is named a d/o Joshua Ward.)

HH1764: Migration: **KELSEY**, Drury L. [Drury L. George] and Eliza **SMITH** [speculatively]; from family info; see below]: Drury L. Kelsey, 30; Eliza, 28; John, 6; Nancy, 4; Cynthia, 1: (See 1880c, Lincoln Co. KY: Kelsey, Drury, 61, VA/VA/VA; Martha A. (**GOBBLE**, d/o Abram, 2nd wife, m. 1857), 43 & 6 ch.; David A. [Alfred] Kelsey, b. c1862 mar Effie Kinner. Robt. B. [Brooks] Kelsey, b. 1866, WCV, mar Elzora [Sharp]/// Death Certificates provided courtesy of Ken Kestner: Whitley Co. Ky, Corbin: Robert Brooks Kelsey, wid., b. Abingdon, VA, 06 Dec 1866; d. 19 Mar 1952, 85y 3m 13d, s/o George Kelsey & Martha Gobbler (sic); bur. Perkins Cem./// Knox Co. KY, E. Corbin: [Wm. -jh] Thos. Kelsey, b. 20 Apr 1856, VA, 60y 04m 01d; d. 21 Aug 1921, s/o D. L. G. Kelsey, Va & Martha Gobble, VA; bur. Woodbine, KY/// Whitley Co. KY, Corbin: Dave A. Kelsey, wid., b. 26 Oct 1861, VA; 72y 01m 08d; d. 04 Mar 1924, s/o Dreury L. Kelsey, VA & Martha Ann Kelsay, VA; Andrew Keith, Corbin, KY, Inf.; bur. Williamsburg, KY/// Kenton Co. KY, Covington: Jacob Emanuel Kelsay, b. 20 Aug 1871, Woodbine, KY, 77y 01m 28d; d 18 Oct 1948, s/o Drury Kelsay, VA & Margaret Gobble, VA; bur. Woodbine, KY on 21 Oct 1948. 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Kelsey, Drury L. G., 39; Martha, 23; John, 16; Elizabeth, 14; Cynthia, 12; Isaac, 2; William, 9/12; Gobble, Sarah E., 6/// 1870c, WCV: Kelsey, Drewry L. G., 50; Martha A., 30; Isaac H., 12; William J., 10; David A., 8; Robert B., 4; James C. D., 1; Gobble, Sarah E., 16)/// Noted in 1880c, Evansburg, Vanderburg Co. IN: Kelsey, John, 36, KY/VA/VCA; Rachel, 29, IN/IN/IL; Katie, 5, KY; Clara, 1 IN -?/// Rootsweb: David Kelsey, s/o Drury Kelsey & Martha Gobble, b. WCV c1862 (as stated), mar in Whitley Co. KY on 28 Jul 1904, Effie Kinner/// Robert Brooke Kelsey, mar c1889 in Scott Co. TN, Elzora UNK/// Jacob E. Kelsey, b. c1872, Bristol, TN (as stated), mar. 25 Aug 1900, Whitley Co. KY, Alice A. Sutton/// It seems that Drury Kelsey and Eliza, first wife acquired their land in WCV from John **SUTTON**; note that one of the children of Drury and his 2nd wife Mar a **SUTTON** in KY – could Eliza have been related to this family? See WCV DB:19: p. 77: ...Indenture, 10 Sep 1846: **JOHN SUTTON & MARY** (Eakin?), **his wife** to **DRURY KELSEY**, all of WCV... for \$100, sell to **DRURY KELSEY**, tract of land in WCV on waters of Smiths Creek a br. of NFHR, 100 acres & bounded... cor. to **WILLIAM ANDRESS** land running thence with **WEATHERS** line, p. 78: ...in a hollow on E side of br., cor. to **TODD**s land thence with line of same, on top of knob thence along top of knob, cor. to **WILLIAM ANDRESS** land thence with line of same... /s/ **JOHN SUTTON**; (one signature space blank)... Indenture... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 27 Jan 1849 before **JACOB LYNCH**, clerk... by **SUTTON** as his act & deed & ordered to be recorded.../// Rootsweb: Eliza Sutton, b. c1825, d/o John Sutton & Mary Eakin; she mar. a Fugate and died in 1853. Living at home 1850c/// RCV Mars. Clues (Hockett): **FUGATE**, Joseph C.; m. Elisabeth E. **SUTTON**, d/o John Sutton & Mary Eakin (who were m. in WCV 11 Apr 1811) (RCV DR/TC, p. 22) (Elisabeth died at the age of 33y 11m 13d on 09 Aug 1853; they were m. between 1850-1853; Joseph C. Fugate is living in RCV, 1850c, a. 39y/// See WCV MB 16: p. 39, 1863 indictment of Drury Murray and Drury Kelsey – felony.)

Internet: According to the below, the surname (no specific source cited except family) the first wife of Drury Kelsey was Eliza SMITH: Re Joel Kelsey, Washington Co VA: Millie Nagy, posted 04 Aug 2003, 11:36AM. Classification: Query. "My Mother, Mildred A. Kelsey, and I have just started our research and from the info we are reading it seems rather overwhelming. Her father Burl I. Kelsey (b 1906 in Evansville, IN and grew up in Woodbine, KY) is Isaac Kelsey's son from the second marriage to Mary Hawkins. Isaac Kelsey is Drury Kelsey's son from his second marriage? To Martha (Golble) Gobble.

The siblings of Isaac that we have listed on this paper are, William Thomas, b. 1859; David Alfred, b. 1861; John H. B., b. 05/16/1864, d. 01/1866; Robert Brooks, b. 1866; James, b. ?; Jacob b. ?; Margaret, b. 1878; Mollie b. ?

From what My Mother and her cousin, Opal Haun, she grew up in Corbin, Ky. her father is Jacob (Jake) Kelsey, brother to Burl and son from second marriage also(M. Hawkins), Isaac had a brother Jake (Jacob) also that lived in Woodbine, Ky.

The information that we have **Drury Kelsey first married Eliza Smith and they had 3/4? children.** We are looking for confirmation of Isaac's year of birth. The paper (handwritten and with some transposed information?) says that Isaac was born 04/08/1852 some records confirm this somewhat but on a census record of 1860 it says that he is 2 years old and a brother (William) that is 9 months old.

Do you have any of the marriage records for Drury Kelsey (Kelsey) and/or any information on Joel Kelsey (Kelsey)?

Any clarification would be much appreciated. My Mother and I live in Arizona and are planning a brief visit next summer to the area to try to document some of this information or discount it./// Thank you for any help. happening@ultrasw.com. Millie Nagy./// IBID.: Re: Joel Kelsey of Washington Co VA, atb416, posted 02 Aug 2004 3:19AM. Classification: Query: Dear Millie:

Isaac's death certificate lists him as 97, dying in Crawfordsville, Indiana, on 20 December 1949. He is buried in the Crawfordsville Masonic Cemetery, but I believe his marker has 1854 on it. AND he is listed as Kelsey on all the records, as is Uncle Theodore, but Aunt Lenore's marriage license is listed Kelsey, and so is Uncle Burl's obituary.) Conclusion, Jan 2012: Efforts to contact Ms. Nagy to date have been unsuccessful; apparently she had family information asserting that the first wife of Drury Kelsey was Eliza SMITH which is here provisionally accepted with recommendation for more intensive research.

HH1767 (&1932): **BRIDGEMAN**, Matthew, 65 and Mary Ann Elizabeth **COLLINS(?)**: Matthew Bridgeman, 65; Mary A., 40; Anthony, 15; Joshua, 13; Matthew, 9: (Internet: Deborah Thompson Collins, Aug 2001: Joshua Adams Bridgeman, b. 12 Feb 1833, WCV; d. 12 Apr 1913, Forsythe Co. GA; mar Harriett Abigail Woodruff, 1831-1880, s/o Matthew Bridgeman & Elizabeth "Becky" Collins; descendant of Daniel Boone.)

HH1770: Migration: **BRIDGEMAN**, Wm. and Catherine **SCYPHERS**: Wm. Bridgeman, 21; Catharine, 26: (1860c, WCV: Bridgman, Wm., 30; Catherine, 30; Nancy, 12 [mar. 27 Aug 1876, WCV, Jas. Morrison, s/o John & Rinda]; James, 10 [Washington County, Virginia death register: James Bridgeman, d. 17 May 1875 Greendale, age 21y, fever, s/o William & Catherine Bridgeman, farmer, reported by father [TC]; Wm., 8 [Wm. David Bridgman, 22 mar in WCV, 29 Apr 1878, Elizabeth (Adams) Morrison, 39, wid. B. RCV, d/o Jas. 7 Elizabeth Adams – 1850c, WCV Annotated, p. 422]; Eliza, 6; Charity, 1/// 1870c, WCV: Bridgeman, Wm., 45; Catherine, 44; Nancy C., 19; James, 17; Wm., 14; Eliza, 12, Rebecca, 6; Sarah, 4; Martha, 3 [mar Joshua Harvey McGlothlin, b. Feb 1860, VA, on 14 Aug 1883, Russell Co. VA – 9 ch.]/// 1880c, Dist., 4, Hawkins Co. TN: Bridgman, Wm., 50, VA/VA/VA; Catherine, 49, VA/VA/VA; Sarah, 15; Martha, 11; Freeman G., 9; Freeman is listed in Hawkins 1900c, age 25./// D. Helton: 1900c, Russell Co. VA, Moccasin, HH152/155: Bridgeman, William, 76, b. Feb 1824, VA/VA/VA; mar 1848; Catherine M., 76, b. Feb 1824, VA/VA/VA; mar 1848, 11 ch, 6 living./// Wm. Bridgeman was likely a s/o Matthew & Mary Bridgeman; Wm.'s son, Freeman, Mar Sallie Jordan and moved to DeKalb Co. AL./// WCV [or RCV?] Deaths: William **BRIDGMAN**, s/o Matthew **BRIDGEMAN** &

Mary [blank]; d. 12 Nov 1912; b. 1827, 85 years old [this could possibly be WCV?]). A reconstruction with aide of T. Colley and D. Powell:

Update: I had formerly speculated that Catherine was a LARGE, but the death record found in Richmond Jun 2010 proclaims that her surname was Scyphers: WCV, Goodson, Bristol, VA: Rebeca E. **CUNNINGHAM**, 1210 Vermont St, Bristol, VA, white female, mar to Houston **CUNNINGHAM**, b RCV, 28 May 1862, 76/04/09; d 07 Oct 1938, d/o William **BRIDGEMAN**, VA & Katherine **SCYPHERS**, VA; Earl **CUNNINGHAM**, Bristol, VA, inf; bur East Hill. For the present, I will leave the info on the LARGE family below:

Solomon Large, s/o Wm. Large of Russell Co. VA mar Charity Fleenor, d/o Daniel Fleenor & Catherine Hunsucker: Of their children 3 are identified in an old compilation of this family by T. Colley:

Soloman Large. He mar **Charity Fleenor**, b. c 1806.

I. **Nancy Large**, b. c 1824. She mar **William Eads**, b. in KY

A. **Margaret E. Eads**, b. c 1845 in WCV. (1) Mar Nov 13, 1863 in Sullivan County, TN, **Robert Richard Mumpower**, b. 1843 (s/o **Samuel G. Mumpower** and **Rebecca Ann McCloud**), d. Mar 1877, buried in Davis-Jameson Cem. (135). (2) Mar Feb 28, 1878 in WCV, **William A. Cassell**, b. c 1856 in Russell County, VA (s/o **Alexander Cassell** and **Mary ????** (**Cassell**)). William Castle/Cassell: #33655/// 14 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 185/186; William A. Castle, 24 farm laborer; Margaret E., 35 wife; John R. Mumpower, 14 step son; Elizabeth B. Mumpower, 12 step dau; James S. Mumpower, 10 step son; William B. Mumpower, 8 step son; Jasper N. Mumpower, 6 step son; Allice F. Mumpower, 3 step dau; Alexander P. Castle, 8/12, b. Sep son./// (Note: William Castle/Cassell was possible s/o Ouney & Elizabeth Cassell: 1860 census Western Dist. Hh# 1820/1761: Oney Cassell, 34; Elizabeth, 30; WILLIAM, 8; Nancy, 6; Robert C., 4).

1. **John R. Mumpower**, (s/o **Robert Richard Mumpower** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. c 1866 in VA.
 2. **Elizabeth B. Mumpower**, (d/o **Robert Richard Mumpower** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. c 1868 in VA. 1880 census listing for Elizabeth states; "hand burnt off".
 3. **James Edward Mumpower**, (s/o **Robert Richard Mumpower** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. c 1870 in VA. 1880 census indicates James Mumpower was disabled with "stiff knees".
 4. **William Basil Mumpower**, (s/o **Robert Richard Mumpower** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. 1872 in VA. Identified by marriage register on 10 Mar 1894 as age 22; single born & resident WCV; farmer; s/o Robt. & M. Mumpower; mar (1) Susan (Sullins) Hayton. (1) Mar Mar 10, 1894 in WCV, **Susan F. (Susie) Sullins**, b. 1872 in VA (d/o **David Sullins** and **Mary R. Woodward**). Marriage register states; Susie F. Sullins was age 18 on 10 Jun 1890; single; d/o David & Mary Sullins. Susie and John P. Hayton were mar by D.H. Carr. She was identified by marriage register on 10 Mar 1894 as the widow, Susan Hayton, age 23; d/o David & M. Sullins. Susan & (2) William B. Mumpower were mar by I.N. Todd. (2) Mar Feb 9, 1898 in WCV, **Catherine E. Kestner**, b. Feb 17, 1877 in VA (d/o **Calvin Kestner** and **Leanna Jane White**).
 5. **Jasper Newton Mumpower**, (s/o **Robert Richard Mumpower** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. 1878 in VA, d. 1917, buried in Mahanaim Cem. (203). Mar Sep 14, 1900 in WCV, **Louise Cook**, b. 1878 (d/o **Samuel Cook** and **Eliza ????** (**Cook**)), d. 1917.
 - a. **Virgie Mumpower**, b. c 1902 in VA.
 - b. **Olivene Mumpower**, b. c 1904 in VA.
 6. **Alice T. Mumpower**, (d/o **Robert Richard Mumpower** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. c 1877 in VA. Mar c 1899, **Christopher C. Tilson**, b. 1875 (s/o **John Martin Tilson** and **Frances Jane Booher**), d. 1949.
 7. **Alexander P. Cassell**, (s/o **William A. Cassell** and **Margaret E. Eads**) b. Sep 1880 in VA. Identified by 1880 census as Alexander P. Castle; living with parents. Mar 1907, **Susie L. Eastridge**, b. Apr 1890 in VA, (d/o **Mary Eastridge**). 1910 Census states: Susie L. Cassell was age 21; mar 3 years; 1st marriage mother of 2 with 1 living. Ch.: a. **Flora B. Castle/Cassell**, b. c 1908 in VA; b. **Infant Castle/Cassell**, b. bef 1910, d. bef 1910.
- B. **Sarah Eads**, b. 1846 in WCV. Mar Dec 6, 1866 in WCV, **Andrew J. Rush**, b. 1843 in WCV (s/o **John Rush** and **Mary Ann Richards**).
1. **John W. Rush**, b. c 1867.
 2. **David E.B. Rush**, b. c 1869.
 3. **Lafayette M. Rush**, b. c 1872. Mar Dec 1893 in WCV, **Rachel P. Goodson**, b. c 1872 (d/o **Marshall Dallas Goodson** and **Catherine Booher Canter**).

4. **James D. Rush**, b. c 1873. Mar Apr 23, 1902 in WCV, **Verna Statzer**, b. c 1879 (d/o **William Statzer and Elizabeth ???? (Statzer)**).
5. **Nancy A. Rush**, b. c 1874.
6. **Laura C. Rush**, b. c 1878.
7. **Charles E. Rush**, b. Nov 1879.
- C. **Susan Eads**, b. Jun 14, 1851, d. Oct 25, 1916, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem. (38). Mar Feb 14, 1875 in WCV, **William T. Dixon**, b. Dec 8, 1853 (s/o **Edmond Dixon and Margaret ???? (Dixon)**), d. Mar 24, 1929, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem. (38).
 1. **Sarah J. Dixon**, b. c 1875. Mar Apr 1891 in WCV, **William J. Tilson**, b. c 1871 (s/o **James K. Tilson and Nancy E. Perry**).
 2. **Charles E. Dixon**, b. 1884, d. 1958. Mar Nov 25, 1908 in WCV, **Martha Rust**, b. 1887 (d/o **Henry Rust and VA C. Fleenor**).
- D. **Annie Eads**, b. Apr 27, 1853, d. Aug 19, 1913, buried in Cedar Grove Cem. (39). Mar Feb 28, 1878 in WCV, **David Wesley Litz**, b. Apr 28, 1857 (s/o **Joseph Litz and Eve ???? (Litz)**), d. Jul 7, 1934, buried in Cedar Grove Cem. (39).
 1. **William Litz**, b. 1882. Mar 1910, **Nannie ???? (Litz)**.
- E. **William King Eads**, b. Aug 14, 1854, d. Feb 23, 1914, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem.. WCV, Kinderhook: W. K. EADS, white male, mar, b. 15 Aug 1854, VA, 59/08/16; d. 23 Feb 1914, s/o Wm. EADS, VA & Nancy LARGE, VA; Henry RUST, Benhams, VA, inf.; bur. Memorial Cem. Mar Sep 28, 1879 in WCV, **Sarah Frances Mitchell**, b. 1861 (d/o **James Mitchell**), d. 1941, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem..
 1. **Nancy Elizabeth Eads**, b. Jul 31, 1880, d. Oct 30, 1962. Mar Dec 26, 1896 in WCV, **Joseph Hopkins Privett** (s/o **Chester B. Privett and Rachel Dixon**).
 - a. **Carson Clyde Privett**, b. Feb 3, 1905, d. Mar 21, 1960. Mar Dec 30, 1927, **Fina Estelle Lowe**, b. Aug 1, 1911, d. Jul 14, 1984. .
 - b. **Marinda Privett**.
 2. **Lucy Lily Eads**, b. Jan 27, 1885, d. Jun 20, 1921, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem. (38). Headstone states: "....., w/o J.C. Cunningham...
WCV: Lillie CUNNINGHAM, white female, mar to J. C. CUNNINGHAM, b. 28 Jan 1885, 36y 4m 23d, d. 20 Jun 1921 of pulmonary edema, b. WCV, d/o W. K. EADS, b. WCV & (blank) S. F. MITCHELL, b. Floyd Co. VA, A. C. CUNNINGHAM, Holston, VA, informant, bur. FLEENOR Cem., 21 Jun 1921. She mar **John C. Cunningham**, b. 1867 in VA (s/o **Andrew Jackson Cunningham and Lucinda Crawford**), d. 1953, buried Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem. (38).
 3. **John T. Eads**, b. Jun 8, 1892, d. Jun 1, 1912, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem..
 4. **Clifford Edward Eads**, b. Nov 5, 1903, d. Apr 20, 1923, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem.. WCV, Kinderhook: Cliford Edward EADS, wh m, single, b 15 Nov 1903, 19y 5m 5d, d 20 Apr 1923, b VA, s/o W. EADS, VA & Sallie MITCHELL, VA, bur Mem. Cem, Sallie EADS, Benhams, VA, inf
- F. **Eli W. Eads**, b. 1857. Mar Jun 25, 1887 in WCV, **Mary L. Worley**, b. 1870 (d/o **Francis Franklin Worley and Ailcey H. Statzer**).
- G. **Fayette Eads**, b. c 1863.
- H. **Nancy Catherine Eads**, b. Apr 11, 1866, d. Aug 22, 1941, buried in Valley View Cem.. Mar Mar 26, 1892 in WCV, **Newton W. Tate**, b. Nov 25, 1859 in VA (s/o **Drewey Tate and Ellen White**).
- I. **Orestus Eads**, b. c 1870.
- J. **Cynthia Eads**, b. c 1872.
- II. **Isaac Large**, b. c 1828. He mar **Ellen ???? (Large)**, b. c 1830.
 - A. **Elkanah Large**, b. c 1852 in WCV, d. Apr 28, 1905, buried in Large's Cem. (21). Mar Sep 19, 1872 in WCV, **Mary Elizabeth B. Dickenson**, b. c 1857 in WCV (d/o **James Dickenson and Sarah J. ???? (Dickenson)**), d. Oct 31, 1930 in WCV. WCV death register: WCV, Kinderhook: Mary Elizabeth LARGE, white female, (mar) to Elcana LARGE, b. 1855, WCV, 75/00/00; d. 31 Oct 1930, d/o Jim DICKENSON, WCV & Sarrah BROUNIE, WCV; bur. Large Cem./// 1880 WCV census Kinderhook household: Elkanah Large, 28; Elizabeth, 23 wife; Lula, 6 daughter; Solomon, 4 son; Nannie, 2 daughter; Michael, 1 son.
 1. **Lula Large**, b. c 1874.
 2. **Solomon Large**, b. c 1876.
 3. **Nannie Large**, b. c 1877. Mar Dec 23, 1895 in WCV, **Gabriel Stickley**, b. c 1866 in WCV (s/o **James Hugh Stickley and Mary Jane Townsend**).
 4. **Michael Large**, b. c 1879. WCV death register: Large, Mike L. - 42y, b. WCV d. December 12, 1921; m. to Amanda Large; s/o Elkaney Large b. WCV & Ellen Smith b. WCV; bur; Family Gr.Yd.; "Fell from a cliff while

- coon hunting".
5. **Stillborn daughter:** D/o Elkanah Large & Mary Elizabeth B. Dickenson. WCV death register: unnamed Large, d. Jul 1883, stillborn, d/o Elkeny & Hannah, reported by parents
 6. **Mattie Large**, b. Jul 24, 1892, d. Feb 5, 1895, buried in Large's Cem. (21).
- B. **Emmett Large**, b. c 1856. Mar Feb 19, 1880 in WCV, **Jane McChain Hughes**, b. c 1861 in WCV (d/o **William F. Hughes and Harriet J. Richards**).
 - C. **Amos Large**, b. c 1858.
 - D. **Thomas Large**, b. c 1863.
 - E. **Edmond Large**, b. c 1865.
 - F. **Alice Large**, b. c 1868.
 - G. **William Large**, b.25 Feb 1873-01 Jun 1943. Mar May 2, 1894 in WCV, **Susan Jackson**, b. 06 Aug 1875-10 Mar 1951 (d/o **James Jackson and Frances ??? (Jackson)**). Both buried Davidson Cem.(273)
 - H. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Large**, b. 1874. Mar Apr 12, 1896 in WCV, **George Washington Ingle**, b. Mar 20, 1878 (s/o **Joseph D. Ingle and Mary Jane Dixon**).
 1. **Bessie Lee Ingle**, b. Jul 26, 1896, d. Apr 21, 1918, buried in Sharrett Cem..
- III. **James L. Large**, b. Oct 5, 1835 in VA, d. Jan 6, 1925, buried in Garrett Cem. (99). Mar Nov 27, 1856 in WCV, **Edna Delana Derby**, b. Mar 27, 1844 in VA (d/o **Joshua Derby and Elizabeth ??? (Derby)**), d. May 5, 1902, buried in Garrett Cem. (99). Headstone states: "...., w/o James Large....."
- A. **Infant Daughter Large**, b. Dec 29, 1857 in WCV, d. Dec 29, 1857 in WCV. WCV death register: unnamed Large, d. 29 Dec 1857, stillborn, d/o James & Eady Large, reported by father.
 - B. **Thomas W. Large**, b. c 1860 in VA. He mar **Mary E. ??? (Large)**, b. c 1860 in VA.
 - C. **Mary A.E. Large**, b. c 1864 in VA.
 - D. **Charles V. Large**, b. 1864 in VA. 1880 census indicates born cir 1867. Mar Feb 29, 1888 in WCV, **Martha J. Kestner**, b. 1873 (d/o **William H. Kestner and Mary Ellen Dickenson**).
 1. **Ella Frances Large**, b. Apr 3, 1900, d. Jun 25, 1921, buried in Greendale Cem. (119). Roberts, Ellen Frances - 21y2m21d, b. April 3, 1900 VA d. June 25, 1921; m. to Wiley Roberts; d/o C.V. George b.? & Martha J. Kestner b. WCV; Dr. J. Coleman Motley, Abingdon; d. of chronic appendicitis; inf. C.V. George, Abingdon, VA Rt. 3; bur. Hagy Cem. She mar **W.S. Roberts**.
 - a. **Infant Male Roberts**, b. May 14, 1920, d. May 14, 1920, buried in Greendale Cem. (119).
 - E. **Charity Rebecca Large**, b. Feb 19, 1865 in VA, d. Sep 27, 1942, buried in Garrett Cem. (99). Mar Aug 2, 1909 in WCV, **Rufus Cunningham**. Identified by 1880 census as Charity R. Large, 15; living with parents./// CUNNINGHAM, Rufus ; White ; Age 49 ; Wid. ; b. Washington Co.,VA; s/o A. J. & Lucinda Cunningham ; Farmer; & LARGE; C. R. ; White ; Age 42 ; Wid.: b. Washington Co.,VA; d/o James L. & Edice Large ; Mar Aug. 3, 1909 ; W.H. Kistner; Christian. Mar Aug 2, 1909 in WCV, **Rufus Cunningham**, b. Nov 5, 1859 in WCV (s/o **Andrew Jackson Cunningham and Lucinda Crawford**), d. Oct 1, 1948, buried in Garrett Cem. (99). Marriage Register states: Rufus Cunningham was age 49, widowed, farmer on 02 Aug 1909; s/o A.J. & Lucinda Cunningham.
 - F. **Hiram P. Large**, b. c 1868 in VA.
 - G. **David S. Large**, b. c 1872 in VA.
 - H. **Jane B. Large**, b. c 1872 in VA.
 - I. **Josephine A. Large**, b. c 1873. Mar Oct 16, 1894 in WCV, **George W. Maines**, b. c 1874 in Grayson County, VA (s/o **John Maines and Catherine ??? (Maines)**).
 1. **Lelia Myrtle Maines**, b. Apr 11, 1898, d. Aug 23, 1899, buried in Garrett Cem. (99).
 - J. **Martin L. Large**, b. 1876 in VA, d. 1951. Mar Dec 5, 1893 in WCV, **Laura F. Kestner**, b. c 1876 (d/o **William H. Kestner and Mary Ellen Dickenson**).
 - K. **Sarah R.E. Large**, b. Jun 1879 in VA.

To that compilation, I would wager to add 3 more children:

1. William Large: A documented child of Solomon Large decd.: See WCV MB 6:110:24 Apr 1843, Overseers of Poor of WCV do bind William Large, orphan of Solomon Large decd. To Wm. Cody/// WCV MB9:87:27 Jan 1845: OOP do bind Wm. Large... to Jas. H. Wilson. A date of his birth is provided in Rootsweb as 08 May 1833. Two entries in Rootsweb identify him as a s/o Solomon Large and Charity Fleenor: "Camp-Leonard", by Kathy Camp, 31 Dec 2004 who states he d. 14 Sep 1902 in Hawkins Co. TN and that he mar 12 Jan 1854, Rachel Myers, b. c1838. Another Rootsweb entry, "James Family" by Cindy Burdett provides basically the same information but saying Rachel Myers was b. in Wythe Co. VA; Wm. Large died in Carter Co. TN, and Wm. & Rachel had a son, Samuel Large, b. 26 Sep 1868.
2. Susan Large, b. c1835/6, WCV: 1850c, WCV, HH91: Large, Susan, 14 in HH of Campbell, John C., 36, shoemaker; Minerva (Barr), 32, NC; Ann R., 11; Wm., 9; John H., 7; Goode, John, 16; Dickerson, Campbell, 11. This might be the gggmr. Of Robt. Javens; see Rootsweb, 1999: Susan Large of Hawkins Co. TN mar. George W. Hutson.

3. Catherine Large: With an elastic age span of about a decade among the 1850-1880 censuses, she was likely born about 1831 or so. See above.

Solomon Large died after 1838 and his widow, Charity, does not appear on the WCV PPTs until 1846, although son, William, was bound out in WCV in 1843 and 1845. One may wish to explore Hawkins Co. TN. The family has not been located in the 1840c to this date. The following information is supplied by Tom Colley:

1789 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, William, 0 0 1; LARGE, Thomas, 0 0 0/// 15 Aug 1790: Thomas Large of Washington County; subpoena issued for; case of William Hughes vs. James Gregg; [Washington County, TN Court Records: Folder 3]/// 22 Jan 1791: John Lowrey of Dist. of Washington; deposition, as result of writ of dedimus; interview with Thomas Large, William Hughes; case of Hughes vs. Gregg; January 22, 1791 [ibid]/// 15 Feb 1791: Thomas Large, John King, William Scott, and William Tate of Sullivan County; subpoena issued for, relative to case of William Hughes vs. James Gregg; February 15, 1791; (Out of sequence)[ibid]/// 1797 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Thomas, 1 0; LARGE, William, 1 0/// 1814: RCV Will Book 3:101: 09 Aug 1814; Will of William Large; names beneficiaries, wife Nancy Large; children: Nancy, Betsey, Amey, other relatives: grandson, Solomon Large; executors; Ezekiel Burdine & John Holbrooks; Wit: Stephen Wheeler & Isaac Cooksey; probated 01 Nov 1814/// 1820 WCV & RCV census: no mention/// 1828: PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, in the Cove, 1 0 0 1/// 1829 PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0/// 1830 PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0 0/// 1830 WCV census: Solomon Large, 1 male under 5; 1 male 20-30; 1 female under 5; 1 female 20-30/// 1831 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0 1/// 1832 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0 0/// 1833 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0 0/// 1834 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 1/// 1836: WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0 1/// 1837 WCV PP Tax List: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 1/// 1838 Lower Dist. WCV: LARGE, Solomon, 1 0 0 1/// 1846 PP Tax List: LARGE, Charity, 0 0 0 1/// 1847 PP Tax List: LARGE, Charity, 1 0 0 1/// 1848 PP Tax List: LARGE, Charity, 1 0 0 1

CONCLUSION: I believe Wm. Bridgeman mar Catherine **LARGE**:

- (a) Naming, Living and Relationship Patterns: In studying the 1860c WCV entry for Wm. Bridgeman & Catherine (see above) vs that of the neighboring family, HH2098/2037: Andis, James, 53 [s/o Matthias Andis & Susannah Thomas mr 21 Aug 1827, WCV, Nancy Fleenor: ch.: Susan, Catherine, Peter, Mary, Jonathan David, Eliza Jane & Henry Shannon]; Nancy, 51; Jonathan, 19; Eliza, 17; Henry, 13; Large, Charity, 54, there is too much coincidence for these families not to be related! The matching names of the two families are overwhelming: 1. Catherine Large & Catherine Hunsucker, mother of Charity Fleenor; 2. Nancy Bridgeman and Nancy Fleenor, wife of James Andis; 3. James Bridgeman and James Andis, h/o Nancy Fleenor, sister of Charity Fleenor; 4. William Bridgeman and William Large (bound out Wm.); 4. Eliza Bridgeman and Eliza Andis, d/o Nancy Fleenor; 5. Charity Bridgeman and Charaity Fleenor/Large. 6. In 1880c, in Hawkins Co., Rebecca Bridgeman and a Rebecca Fleenor living nearby!/// To me, the most convincing is the naming of children of Rebecca Fleenor (Andis) and Catherine (Large) Bridgeman, Charity – for Charity Fleenor, wife of Solomon Large and likely sister of Nancy Fleenor, wife of James Andis – two families living next to each other, 1860c, WCV.
- (b) Proximity/Migratory Patterns – WCV to Hawkins Co. TN for some of these families. A Jas (63) & Rebecca (62) are in Hawkins Co. in 1880c; that year a Rebecca Bridgman, d/o Wm. & Catherine is also listed.). Large & Fleenors continued their relationships in WCV: Isaac David Clark, b. 15 Nov 1854, s/o Jas. Clark & Elizabeth Fleenor mar., 26 Nov 1878, Amanda Large, d/o Isaac Large (s/o Solomon Large & Charity Fleenor) & Eleanor (Ellen) UNK. See 1860c for juxtaposition Large/Fleenor/Andis families.

Several missing pieces exist: Locate 1840c; location of Charity Large 1839-1845; stricter confirmation of age of Catherine, wife of Wm. Bridgeman (Now a span of a decade!)

HH1772: Migration: KAYLOR (Caylor), Hiram and Catherine **FLEENOR**: [note censustaker's error – reversal of husband and wife's surnames!]: **FLEENOR**, Hiram, 32; Catharine, 31; Jemima, 11; Isaac, 9; Elizabeth, 6; Rebeca, 4; Hulda, 2 [Should read: **KAYLOR**, Hiram, 32; Catharine (Fleenor), 31; Jemima, 11, etc.]: Info of Mr. Ken Kestner: [who cracked this mystery!] See WCV Deaths, 1853-85: Kaylor, Hiram, d. 19 Sep 1879 of dropsey, 63y, s/o John & Jemima/// Rootsweb: "12000+ data base of Nickerson, Shores, Vicars, Crabtree, Linder" by Dawna Vicars, 22 Aug 2007: Hiram Kaylor, b. 1817, WCV; d. 19 Sep 1879, Rich Valley, WCV, s/o John Kaylor, b. 1788, WCV & Jemima Barker, b. 1792, WCV; mar. in WCV on 28 Mar 1839, Catherine Fleenor, b. 18 Nov 1818; ch.: Hulda; Jemima (c1840); Elizabeth, (c1844); Rebecca (c1844); Jane, (c1852); John F., (15 Nov 1856); James (c1857); Hiram H.Kaylor (Jul 1862) – all b. WCV; (Note: Because of defect in 1850c, Isaac Kaylor not mentioned – jh./// 1860c, WCV, Western Dist.: Caylor, Hiram, 43; Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 15; Rebecca, 13; Huldah, 12; Jane, 9; John, 6; James, 3/// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: Kaylor, Hiram, 52; Catherine, 52; Huldah, 21; John, 16; James, 14; Hiram H., 8; Wood, Lewis, 21/// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook, Dist. 97: Kaylor, Catherine, head, 62, VA; Hiram H., son, 16, VA; Privet, Letha E., "as one of family", 2, VA/// In 1900 Hiram is bording in HH of Malinda Shoemaker, Bristol, VA./// 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: HH47/47: Hobbs, jerone, 32, Jemima (Kaylor), 31; Joel, 9; Washington, 8; Hiram K., 4; Arritta, 2 ; (next HH is Hiram and Catherine – see above); next HH 49/49: Lytts (Litz), Walter O., 19; Jane (Kaylor), 19 – mar Feb 1870./// Isaac Kaylor migrate to Moreau, Moniteau Co. MO – 1880: Kaylor, Isaac, 38, VA; Cary, 22, MO; Alice, 19, VA; Kate, 18, VA; Wm., 16, VA; Letha, 14; Hiram, 12; Nora, 2, MO; George, 5m, MO – rest b. VA/// Rootsweb: Elizabeth Kaylor, b. 19 Nov 1844, WCV; d. 06 May 1937; mar. 01 Aug 1866, WCV, Charles Lafayette Van

Hook, b. c1836/// IBID.: Hiram H. Kaylor, b. Jul 1862, WCV; mar. 10 Jan 1884, WCV, Elizabeth Worley, b. Jan 1865 (9 ch.)/// IBID.: Hulda Kaylor, b. 07 Dec 1848, WCV; d. c1932 mar. Nathaniel (Nathan) Worley, b. bet. 1820-1824, VA/// James W. Kaylor, b. 1857, VA; d. aft 1930, prob. Carter Co. TN; living 1880 & 1910, Kinderhook Dist., WCV; and in 1930 in Dist. 13, Carter Co. TN; mar (1) Martha E. Harlow, b. 1870, WCV, in 1882, WCV; mar (2) Cynthia Rebecca Kindrick, b. 1864, WCV, in 1886, WCV (5 ch.); mar (3) Hattie Worley, b. 1870, VA, in Nov 1909, WCV/// IBID. (chart of Gary Robert Kaylor – apparently quite an expert on this family): Jane Kaylor, b. c1852, WCV; mar. 09 Feb 1870, Waler Setzer, b. c1850 (See 1870c, for the surname!)/// IBID.: Jemima Kaylor, b. 25 Dec 1839; mar. WCV, 10 Aug 1860, Jerome Hobbs, b. 1839, WCV (6 ch.)/// IBID.: John Kaylor, b. 15 Nov 1856, WCV; d. 31 Aug 1875, WCV/// IBID.: Rebecca Kaylor, mar. 05 Mar 1876, WCV, David Smiley – all ch. listed as ch. of Hiram Kaylor, b. 1817, WCV and Catherine Fleenor, b. 18 Nov 1818/// WCV Deaths: **Kaylor**, Elizabeth – 89y, b. ? d. February 1, 1923; d/o Frank Worley & Clara Worley/// IBID.: **Worley**, Hulda – 73y7m13d, b. December 7, 1848 d. August 20, 1932; d/o Hiram Kaylor b. VA & Kate Fleenor b. VA (Goodson) ***d/o Hiram Caylor & Catherine Fleenor; m. 15 Oct 1878 WCV, as 3rd w/o Nathaniel Worley(01 Jul 1828__ Sep 1894), s/o Thomas Worley & Susannah Coleman)

HH1776: **VAIL**, Henry P. and Obedience **PRINCE**: Henry P. Vail, 40; Obedience, 27; Edward, 5; Serepta, 4; Charlotte, 2/12: (IGI: Henry P. Vail mar, 04 Jun 1845, Knox Co. TN, Obedience Prince. Source: Batch No. M519115 (unsure if I copied number correctly.)

Henry P. Vail. He mar Obedience Prince .

I. Edward P. Vail, b. 1846 in TN. 1870 WCV Census Hh#: 297/300 VALE [Vail], E.[Edward] P., 24, laborer; Sallie [Sarah J. Haley], 20, keeping house; Minnie, 1; Charlotte, 18, no occupation; John H., 13, assists his brother Mar Oct 27, 1867 in WCV, Sarah Jane Haley , b. 1848 in Virginia, (d/o John T. Haley and Eliza Welton).

A. Minnie Vail, b. c 1869.

B. John E. Vail, b. 1874 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: J. E. Vail was age 30 on 05 Apr 1904; single; s/o E. P. & S. J. Vail. Mar Apr 5, 1904 in WCV, Eunice Zola Helton , b. Feb 1885 in Virginia, (d/o James Stanton Helton and Mariah Frances Johnson). Eunice: Eunice and John were mar by George B. Draper.

C. Benjamin F. Vail , b. 1879 in Virginia. Mar Nov 18, 1889 in WCV, Margaret Lorena Smyth , b. Aug 12,1868 in WCV, (d/o William Smyth and Elizabeth Jane McClelland) d. Jun 2,1901, buried in Smyth Cem (172).

II. Sarepta Ann Vail, b. c 1848 in Knox Co., TN. Mar Nov 24, 1867 in WCV, John Q. Statzer , b. c 1844 in WCV, (s/o Jacob & Mary Statzer).

A. Jacob H. Statzer, b. c 1869 in WCV.

B. William Statzer, b. c 1871 in WCV.

C. Benjamin F. Statzer, b. c 1873 in WCV.

HH1778: Additional Info & Migration: **ANDERS** (Andis), Isaac and Susan/Susannah **DECK**: Isaac Anders, 45; Susan, 35; Simon (Simon Peter), 21; Eliza, 16; Mary, 15: (Simon P. Andis, b. 1830, Wythe Co. [?], s/o Isaac Andis & Susannah, d. 17 May 1865, Ft. Delaware POW Camp, MD (per Lynda Hollman, WI); Rootsweb: Isaac Andis, b. c1803, WCV; d. 29 Nov 1855, Jonesville, Lee Co. VA, s/o Matthias Andis & Susannah Thomas, mar Susan or Susanna (Info of Debra Larson Branigan); Mary A. Andis, b. 1834, Wythe Co VA.; d. 10 Sep 1858, Lee Co., Jonesville, d/o Isaac & Susan & wife of (blank) Martin. Isaac d. 29 Nov 1855, Jonesville, Lee Co. VA/// The family intertwined with the Fleenor family in Lee Co. VA: 1880c, Lee Co. VA, Jonesville, Dist. 41: Fleenor, Chas. B., 34, VA/VA/SC; Mary E. [Andis jh], wife, 30, VA/VA/VA; Mary E., dau., 11; Margaret R., 8; Cora B., 6; Emma C., 3; Samuel N., 1; Andis, Susan, gmo., 73, VA/NC/PA [Next door is the family of Littleton P. Fleenor, s/o Drury Fleenor & Letitia Hampton! On the other side is Letitia Fleenor (Hampton), et al.!/// See WCV DB 13:389: Isaac Andis s/o Abraham Andis, WCV, then Lee Co. VA./// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Lee Co. VA, Western Dist.: Andis, Simon P., 30, Wash. VA; Sarah A., 24, Lee VA; Isaac V.(?), 7; John P., 5; Mary J., 3; Susanah L., 1 – all b. Lee Co. VA; Andis, Susanah, 53, Wash. VA; Mary E., 10, Wash. VA; Hurt, Frances J., 24, Wythe VA/// 1870c, Lee Co. VA, Jonesville: Fleenor, Charles B., 24, Wash. Co.; Mary E. [Andis], 20, Wash. Co.; Mary E. L., 1, Lee Co.; Ander, Susan, 60, Wash. Co./// Noted in 1880c, Dist. 41, Jonesville, Lee Co. VA, 1880c: Hurt, Fanney, wid., 41, VA/VA/VA; Daniel B., 13; Margaret, 7; Mary, 5 - ?)

CONCLUSION of JH: Isaac Andis/Andes mar Susan **DECK**. For several reasons: (1) See 1880c, Lee Co. VA (above) wherein Susan Andis' is stated to have been born in VA, her father in NC and her mother in PA. Go to the 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook Dist., from when this family migrated to Lee Co., and the only family found with a similar birth pattern is: 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: 188/188: **DECK**, Joseph, 57, VA/NC/PA; Susanna, 56; Mary E., 29; John B., 19; Nancy A., 17; Rachel F., 14; Joseph S., 11/// 189/189: **DECK**, Simon, 28; Lenetta, 32, TN/VA/TN; William B., 3, VA/VA/TN; Hannah E., 7/12, Sep, VA/VA/TN; **GAMMON**, Susan, 19 [cousin], TN/TN/TN. (2) In the 1850c, WCV, one HH from Isaac Anders and Susan are: HH1780: Shaver, Henry, 37; Mary M. (Mary Mahala **DECK**), 32; Martha, 16; John, 12; Barbary, 10; Michael, 8; Mary, 6; Wm., 10/12. (3) Rootsweb states, (blank) [This is Margaret – see HH1877, 1850c, WCV –jh] Deck, b. 1816; d. 18 Feb 1876 Lee Co. VA, mar. Berryhill M. Fleenor (note migratory pattern). Their son, Joseph Fleenor is living in Jonesville, Lee Co. VA, 1880c; (4) Note the oldest s/o Susan, Simon and note the Simon Deck (1810-10 Dec 1890, Sul Co TN) and 1860c, WCV HH2207/2146: Deck, Joseph, 38; Susan [Sproles], 34; Mary, 10; Simon, 8; Martha, 4; John, 11/12. Although not enumerated in the will of Michael Deck (only one daughter, a brother, and wife are!) or listed among his supposed children (Perhaps a too early marriage might not have pleased Michael!), I believe Susan to have been a d/o Michael Deck, b. NC [s/o Adam and Susannah!] and Mary Houser, b. PA, and hitherto not listed as their child. Isaac Andis died in 1855, so the couple had a limited number of children, apparently. (5) I would further surname that Susan is named for her supposed grandmother, Susannah, mother of Michael Deck./// UPDATE: Conclusive proof of Susan/Susannah Deck (Andis) was just found 23 Dec 09 – see WCV WB 15 (1860-1863): 47: (contd.) ... **JOSEPH DECK** Executor of **MICHAEL DECK** decd. In Account with The Estate. Dr. ...cash on hand at death... \$350.00... recd. of **BERRY H. FLEENOR**, note; **JOHN F. HARR**, note; **SIMON DECK**, note; **HENRY SHEFFER**, note; **PETER HARKINS**, note; **LEWIS MOORE**, note; Sales of personal est. made 10th day of April 1858; bal. due upon **HENRY SHAFFER**s note; amount of Administrators note to intestate... \$917.18./// p. 48: (contd.) Contra Cr. By cash paid tax on Certif. of probat; **W. R. & J. E. DULANEY**; **BEKEM & CAMPBELL**; **JAMES L. F. CAMPBELL**; **WM. R. SENEKER**; **GEORGE W. SPAHR**, **MARTIN FLEENOR** and **WALTER JOHNSON**; **ISAAC E. SPAHR**; **JOHN SMITH**, coffin; **JACOB MERCHANT**, shroud; paid the following legatees on account of their legacies or interest in the estate, to wit, **BERRY H. FLEENOR**; **SUSANAH ANDES**; **MARY M. DECK**; **BARBARA DECK**; **JOHN F. HARR**; **SIMON DECK**; **SAMUEL BOOHER**; Do. Do.; **HENRY SHAFFER**; **CATHERINE HOUSER**; Clerks ticket for 1858; Sheriff taxes for 1859; pd. the following legatees on account of their legacies to wit: **JOHN L. HARR**; **JOHN MILLER**; **HENRY SHAFFER**; **BERRY H. FLEENOR**; **SIMON DECK**; **SAMUEL BOOHER**; pd. commissioner for making this Settlement... \$807.24. Bal. in hand of Exr. \$109.89. \$917.13./// p. 49: I(,) **JACOB LYNCH** a commissioner... proceeded to examine(,) state and settle the executorial account of **JOSEPH DECK** with the estate of **MICHAEL DECK** decd... Given under my hand this 10th day of April 1860. /s/ **JACOB LYNCH**. At a court held, 25 day of June 1860, settlement of estate of **MICHAEL DECK** decd. which has been filed in the clerk's office of this court for more than one month past, and to which there are no exceptions was examined by the court and found to be correct, and it is ordered that the same be confirmed and recorded. Teste **JOHN G. KREGER** C.C...)

HH1779: Migration: **ANDERS** (Andis), John and Rhoda **DUNCAN**: John Anders, 22; Rhoda, 20; Mary E., 6/12; **HELTON**, Mary, 12: (John Anders d. aft. 1900, Rocky Sta., Lee Co. VA; Rootsweb ID116325: John Andis, 1870 census Osage KS mar Rhoda Duncan, b. aft. 1815 (BrendRead@aol.com): Ch.: Susan, Wm. E., & Mary E.; Mary E. Andis, mar in Lee Co. VA, 04 Jan 1866, Charles Bickman Fleenor,(11 Jan 1846-27 Feb 1902), s/o Drury Fleenor & Latitia B. Hampton; she b. c1850; he b. 19 Jan 1846, WCV; Info of Patsey Spradley Davis: Rhoda Duncan, b. 1829, WCV, d/o Abner Duncan, b. 15 Mar 1795, NC & Rachel

Ward, b. c1793, NC; John Andis, son, b. Sep 1828.)

HH1782: **GOFF**, George and Mary Polly **FROST** (decd.): George E. Gough (Goff), 86; Elizabeth, 47; Rachel, 40; (Rootsweb: Geo. E. Goff mar Mary (Polly) Frost, b. NC 1772 – mar 01 Feb 1792, Davie, NC per laaymedley@aol.com (Linda Medley); From Victoria Cuddy: 1850 WCVc: George **GOFF** 43, Wagonmaker; George Emery **GOFF** b. Sept. 7, 1806; d, 1866; s/o George Emery Goff & Mary E. Frost, m. Malinda Mangum, Jan. 23, 1825. Ch: Susannah; Elijah George Washington; William; LaFayette; Wilson F.; James; Susan; Emaline; Samuel A.; George Emery **GOFF**(1st) b. Jan. 8, 1769; d. Oct. 1851 m.1) Feb, 21,1792 Mary E. Frost b. Sept.6, 1771; d. Nov. 23, 1839 d/o Elenney Frost & Sally Fairchild; m. 2) Apr. 9, 1846 Elizabeth Williams b. abt. 1795. Ch: John; James; Sally; Rachel; Elenney; John; William; Rebecca; George; Wilson F.; Elijah. I don't see them designated as Sr. or Jr.

(See HH1491)

HH1783: **HARLESS**, Philip and Mary Ann **WILLIAMS**: Philip Harless, 32; Mary, 30; Martha, 8; Lucinda, 6; Elizabeth, 4; Isaac, 3; Mahaley, 1: (WCV: Elizabeth Marsh, about 65y, d/o Philip Harless & Mary Ann Williams, d. in WCV 29 Dec 1914.)

Phillip Harless, b. Apr 1822 in Virginia. He mar Mary Ann Williams, b. Feb 14, 1822 in Virginia, (d/o John Thomas Williams and Mary Hall).

18 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Distric, Hh# 2097/2036: Philip Harless, 38 Farmer; Mary, 38 Housekeeper; Martha, 18 weaver; Nancy, 16 spinster; Lucinda, 16; Isaac, 14; Mahala, 12; Aaron, 10; Enoch, 8; Martin, 6; Andrew, 4.

05 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 34/35: Philip Harless, 45 laborer; Mary A., 44 keeping house; Aaron, 17 laborer; Enoch, 15 laborer; James R., 12 laborer; Eliza A., 4; Elizabeth Goff, 75 domestic.

I. Martha J. Harless, b. 1843 in Virginia, d. bef Jan 14, 1875. Mar Jul 2, 1864 in WCV, Charles B. Gobble, b. 1842 in Virginia, (s/o Elijah Gobble and Lucinda Mazingo). Charles: Identified by Mar Reg on 02 Jul 1864 as age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Elijah & Lucinda Gobble; mar (1)Martha J. Harless. Identified by Mar Reg on 14 Jan 1875 as age 32; widowed; farmer; s/o Elijah & Lucinda Gobble; mar (2) Sarah Isabella Orfield. a Charles Gobble served in Co. A, 22 VA Inf. in the Civil War; enlisted 26 Jul 1863 in Washington Co.; present on 31 Oct 1863. He also served with the Washington Co. Militia.

A. Mollie E. Gobble, b. 1869. Mar Mar 4, 1886 in WCV, Dimon Williams, b. 1862, (s/o Alex & Catherine Williams).

B. Gennetta F. Gobble, b. c 1868.

C. Samuel H. Gobble, b. c 1872.

II. Nancy E. Harless, b. c 1844 in Virginia. (1) She mar ___?___ Gobble. (2) She mar William J. Marsh, b. c 1850 in Virginia, (s/o Thornton & Mary Marsh).

III. Lucinda Harless, b. 1845 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; Lucinda Harless was age 19, on 19 Aug 1864; single; d/o Philip & Mary Harless. Lucinda and John Thomas were mar by Willis Ingle. Mar Aug 19, 1864 in WCV, John Thomas, b. 1842 in TN, (s/o David & Elizabeth Ann Thomas). John:

15 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 224/225; John Thomas, 37, renter, TN:TN:TN; Lucinda, 34 wife; Henry D., 14 son; Sarah E., 12 dau; Philip J., 10 son; Mahala E., 7 dau; Mary F., 5 dau; Susan E., 8/12, b. Apr dau.

A. Henry D. Thomas, b. c 1866 in Virginia, d. Nov 13, 1880 in WCV. Death register states: "Shot".

B. Sarah E. Thomas, b. c 1868 in Virginia.

C. Phillip J. Thomas, b. c 1870 in Virginia.

D. Mahala E. Thomas, b. c 1873 in Virginia.

E. Mary F. Thomas, b. c 1875 in Virginia.

F. Susan E. Thomas, b. Apr 28, 1880 in Virginia.

IV. Elizabeth Harless, b. c 1846 in Virginia.

V. Isaac Harless, b. c 1846 in Virginia.

VI. Mahalia Harless, b. c 1848 in WCV. Mar Mar 4, 1869 in WCV, Alexander B. Harley, b. c 1847, (s/o David Harley and Nancy (Alcy) Williams).

A. Laura F. Harley, b. c 1871.

B. Mary V. Harley, b. c 1872.

C. William D. Harley, b. c 1874.

D. Enoch Harley, b. c 1876.

E. Nancy E. Harley, b. c 1878.

F. Eliza A. Harley, b. Oct 1879.

VII. Aaron Harless, b. c 1850 in Virginia.

- VIII. Enoch Harless, b. c 1852 in Virginia.
- IX. Martin Harless, b. c 1854.
- X. Andrew Harless, b. c 1856 in Virginia.
- XI. James R. Harless, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- XII. Eliza A. Harless, b. c 1866 in Virginia.

HH1785: **FLEENOR**, Jacob and Mary Jane **GILES**: Jacob Fleenor, 35; Nancy, 34; Wm., 1; Mary, 79: (Rootsweb ID146814666: Jacob Fleenor, b. 04 Jun 1816, WCV; d. 25 Dec 1896, mar 1846, Mary Jane (Nancy Jane) Giles per r_gauthier@worldnet.att.net; there are several entries that seem to match the 1850c, WCV.)

Jacob Fleenor, b. Jun 4, 1816 in Virginia, d. Dec 25, 1896, s/o Adam Fleenor & Mary Sarah Hunsucker, buried in Gasper Fleenor Cem. He mar Nancy Jane Giles, b. Aug 1, 1825 in Virginia, d. May 15, 1909. Nancy: 1900 Census of WCV lists Nancy J. Fleenor, 74; b. Aug 1825; widow; mother of 3 with 2 living; living with Gilson & Sallie Fleenor. Headstone states: "Nancy J. Fleenor".

I. William H. Fleenor, b. Feb 12, 1849 in Virginia, d. Sep 8, 1888, buried in Gasper Fleenor Cem. Mar Nov 16, 1871 in WCV, Evadney G. Moore, b. Mar 12, 1850 in Virginia, (d/o Joseph & Anne Moore) d. Jul 21, 1886, buried in Gasper Fleenor Cem. Evadney: Mar Reg on 16 Nov 1871 states age 27; single; d/o Joseph & Anne Moore.

A. Lilly G. Fleenor, b. c 1875 in Virginia.

B. Nancy A. Fleenor, b. Mar 8, 1879 in Virginia, d. Dec 27, 1959. Mar Jan 11, 1897 in WCV, Andrew Willoughby Ireson McCroskey, b. Nov 26, 1867, (s/o John Bovelle McCroskey and Margaret A. Peters) d. Jan 7, 1949.

II. Gilson M. Fleenor, b. Oct 24, 1850 in Virginia, d. May 17, 1902, buried in Gasper Fleenor Cem. Mar May 26, 1900 in WCV, Sarah E. Giles, b. Oct 1861, (d/o Benjamin T. Giles and Margaret Berry Smith) d. aft 1900.

III. Nancy Victoria Fleenor, b. 1852.

IV. Mary Virginia Fleenor, b. 1853 in WCV. Mar Apr 25, 1874 in WCV, Charles B. Sproles, b. Nov 29, 1850 in WCV, (s/o Thomas B. Sproles and Elizabeth J. Mann) d. May 3, 1926. Charles: WCV: DR. CHARLES B. SPROLES, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 29 NOV 1850, D. 03 MAY(?) 1926, 75Y, S/O THOMAS SPROLES, VA & ELIZABETH MANN (GOODSON)

A. Robert Sproles, b. c 1876.

B. Carl Walker Sproles, b. Mar 15, 1877, d. Jul 25, 1949. Mar Mar 21, 1898 in WCV, Ella L. Wilson, b. May 25, 1873, (d/o William & Jane Wilson) d. Apr 2, 1931.

HH1790: **SPROLES**, Samuel and Nancy **FLEENOR**: Samuel Sproles, 43; Nancy, 37; Letty (Letticia), 5; Mary (Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847, Scott Co. VA); **ZORA**, Berryll (Burwell?), 23: (ebanks@woh.rr.com: Samuel Sproles, b. 15 Oct 1806, WCV; d. 06 Jun 1882, WCV(?), s/o Samuel Sproles & Susannah Thomas; mar Nancy Fleenor, b. 15 Aug 1815, WCV.)

Samuel Sproles, b. c 1807 in WCV, d. aft 1850. He mar Nancy Fleenor, b. c 1813, d. aft 1860.

I. Lettie Jane Sproles, b. c 1845 in WCV. Mar Aug 17, 1869 in WCV, James Bullock, b. c 1843 in Sullivan Co., TN,

A. John Bullock, b. c 1871.

II. Mary Sproles, b. c 1847 in WCV. She mar ___?__ Miller .

A. James Miller, b. c 1870.

B. Charles Miller, b. c 1873.

HH1791: Migration: **HARR**, David and Mary J. **LEONARD**: David Harr, 28; Mary J., 27; Robert, 8; Wm., 6; Edward, 2: (Rootsweb: David Harr, b. 16 Jun 1820, VA; d. 1887, Lyon Co. KS, s/o David H. Harr, b. c1778, Shenancoah Co. VA & Mary Ann Leonard b. c1784, PA or VA; mar (1) Mary Jane Leonard, b. 17 Mar 1822, VA; mar (2) in Sullivan Co. TN, 09 Apr 1866, Mary Ann (blank); another source says both wives were of the surname Leonard. IGI: Edward Hunter Harr, b. 04 Nov 1847, WCV; d. 06 Sep 1884, WCV; bur. Old Harr Cem., Sullivan Co. TN, s/o David Harr Jr. & Mary Jane Leonard; mar Columbia Caroline Byerly)

HH1793: **WHITAKER**, Daniel and Rachel **LEWIS** (then Camilla **THOMAS**): Daniel Whitaker, 50; Rachel, 60; Lucinda, 25; **SMITH**, Lucinda: (See War of 1812 Pension Application and Widow's Application: "Northrup & Families" (Richard): Daniel Whitaker b. c1790 (see other censuses for age

correction), Wythe Co. VA; d. 18 Jan 1873, Wallace Switch, WCV; mar 10 Mar 1810 (per Pension Application, mar recorded says 1811), Rachel Lewis, mar in Wythe Co. VA; mar (2) Camilla "Kimley" Ann Thomas, b. 1814, Botetourt Co. VA; one source says s/o Joseph Whitaker; other says s/o John Whitaker, b. 1760 Rowan Co. NC and Martha Wilcoxon Wilson.

Daniel Whitaker, b. 1790, d. Jan 18, 1873. (1) Mar Mar 10, 1811 in Wythe Co., Virginia, Rachel Lewis, b. 1785, d. 1857. (2) Mar Apr 27, 1858, Camilla Ann Thomas, b. 1815. Camilla: m. 18 Dec 1838 Bedford Co., Virginia (1) Aaron B. Parker. On the 1840 census of Botetourt Co., Aaron and Camilla are shown living next door to a James D. Thomas of about the same age, relationship, if any, unknown. Camilla was identified on the death Certif. of son Whitfield Monroe Parker. Whit's Confederate pension claim says he moved to Washington Co. VA in 1856, a couple years after the death of Aaron. Camilla was mar to Daniel Whitaker in Blountville, Sullivan Co. TN on 27 Apr 1858. Daniel and Camilla lived at Wallace Switch in Washington Co. VA where he died on 28 Jan 1873. Camilla filed a claim for continuation of his benefits from claim 8543 for service in the War of 1812. Copies of claims were transcribed by cousin Ray Parker 1999.

I. Deborah Whitaker, b. c 1815, d. bef 1864. Death Register indicates: B. F. Felty, uncle, reported death of L. I. Kelly, age 9 years 2 months (female) on Aug 27, 1857; d/o Malon & D. Felty. She mar Malon Felty, b. 1817 in Virginia, (s/o George Felty and Margaret Held). (See HH 1706).

A. Daniel H. Felty, b. c 1842 in Virginia. Daniel H. Felty: #31293

28 Jan 1875: WCV: Identified by Mar Reg on this date as Daniel H. Felty; age 31; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Mahlon & Deby Felty; mar the widow, Margaret Felty, d/o David & Barbara Trambarger.

21 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Goodson Dist., Hh# 336/379; Daniel Felty, 40 laborer; Margaret, 37 wife; Barbra, 13 dau; Sarah, 11 dau; William F., 5 son; George M., 1/12 son, b. May. Mar Jan 28, 1875 in WCV, Margaret Tranberger, b. c 1843 in Virginia, (d/o David & Barbara Tranberger). Margaret: Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Jan 1875 as the widow Margaret Felty; age 32; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Barbara Trambarger. Margaret & Daniel Felty were mar by William Samples.

B. George Franklin Felty, b. Apr 29, 1843 in WCV, d. Nov 4 1914, buried in Booher Cem. 21 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Goodson Dist., Hh# 340/381; George F. Felty, 37 Farmer; Catherine, 44 wife; William, 24 brother (mar); Polly Ann, 22 sister in law; Elizabeth C., 9/12 niece, b. Sep; Catherine Booher, 86 mother in law. Mar Oct 3, 1865 in WCV, Catherine Elizabeth Booher, b. Oct 30, 1836 in WCV, (d/o Isaac Booher and Catherine Miller) d. May 19, 1910, buried in Booher Cem. ///

C. John J. Felty, b. 1846 in Virginia. Mar Nov 21, 1865 in WCV, Emeline J. Mumpower, b. 1842 in Virginia, (d/o William H. Mumpower and McCagy/Micajah Deliza Booher)./// JH: TN Deaths 1914-1955: George Franklin Felty d 12 May 1937, Bristol, Sul Co TN, h/o Floy Mae & s/o John J. Felty & Emmaline Mumpower; Floy Mae Felty d 12 May 1937./// IBID.: Robert David Felty, d 15 Jun 1949, Bristol, TN, 2, m, 65y; b 1884, s/o John James Felty & Emelie Monyoum (sic: Mumpower)/// IBID.: John Ensor Felty, d 19 Aug 1951, Piney Flats, Sul Co TN, w, m, 78y, b 1873, s/o John James Felty & Emaline Humpower (sic: Mumpower).

D. Lucinda Felty, b. c 1849 in Wythe Co., Virginia, d. Aug 27, 1857.

E. Andrew Felty, b. c 1850.

F. Rachel M. Felty, b. c 1853. Mar Oct 3, 1878, Campbell J. Eads.

G. William L. Felty, b. c 1854 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: age 25 on 04 Jul 1878; single, farmer; s/o Mahlon & Debroah Felty: and age 35, widowed, farmer on 19 Dec 1888.

(1) Mar Jul 4, 1878 in WCV, Polly Ann Booher, b. c 1858 in Virginia, (d/o Leander A. Booher and Sarah (Sally) Stewart) d. Feb 1888 in WCV. Polly: Identified by Mar Reg; age 21 on 04 Jul 1878; single; d/o Leander & Sarah Booher. Death Register indicates: Polley died at age 38 of fever; d/o Leander Booher; death reported by husband, William Felty.

(2) Mar Dec 19, 1888 in WCV, Sarah M. Fogarty, b. 1863, (d/o James Fogarty and Susan Buckles). Sarah: WCV, Goodson: Sarah Maria FELTY, Bristol, VA, white female, wid. of Wm. L. FELTY, b. 11 Apr 1864, TN, 69/11/26; d. 07 Feb 1934, d/o Jas. FOGARTY, Ireland & Susan BUCKLES, TN

H. James H. Felty, b. Mar 25, 1857 in WCV.

I. Joseph Felty, b. c 1858.

II. Abigail Whitaker, b. 1817, d. Apr 2, 1884. She mar Henry Russell Felty, b. Oct 15, 1814, (s/o Michael & Mary Felty) d. Jun 15, 1914. Henry: Henry Russel FELTY, s/o Mike Russel, 99 years, 3 months & 1 day; 14 Oct 1914 [sic: 1814; as stated]; d. 15 Jan 1914.

A. Cynthia Ann Felty, b. 1842.

B. Michael David Felty, b. c 1843, d. bef Jan 28, 1875. Mar Nov 24, 1863, Margaret Tranberger, b. c 1843 in Virginia, (d/o David & Barbara Tranberger). Margaret: Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Jan 1875 as the widow Margaret Felty; age 32; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Barbara Trambarger. Margaret & Daniel Felty were mar by William Samples.

C. Mary Felty, b. c 1846. She mar ___?___ Helbert.

D. Martha Felty, b. Sep 27, 1847.

E. Leander Felty, b. 1848.

F. Elizabeth R. Felty, b. Jul 28, 1856. (1) She mar John Snodgrass. (2) She mar Stephen Jones.

G. John Henry Felty, b. Nov 16, 1860. (1) He mar Mary Jefferson Wade. (2) He mar Rachel Esterlee Chaney.

III. Calvin Whitaker, b. c 1820 in Virginia. Smyth Co., Virginia Mar Reg lists marriage bond of Phebe Helt and Calvin Whitaker; dated 30 Mar 1843.[Ref: p18a].

30 Sep 1850 - WCV - Census: 67th Dist., Hh# 1792/1792; Calvin Whitaker, 30 Farmer; Pheby, 30; John, 5; Mary A., 3; Daniel, 2.

(1) Mar Mar 30, 1843 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Pheby Helt, b. c 1820, (d/o John Helt and Mary Ann Brown) d. aft Sep 26, 1853.

(2) Mar Jan 23, 1861 in WCV, Martha Jane Lewis, b. 1821 in Virginia, (d/o Mordica Lewis).

- A. John Jefferson Whitaker, b. 1845 in Virginia, d. Aug 6, 1861 in WCV. Death Register indicates: John died at age 16 years of Fever; s/o Calvin & Pheoba Whitaker; death reported by father.
- B. Mary Ann Whitaker, b. Jul 9, 1847 in Virginia, d. Nov-03-1900. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 20, single on 03 Aug 1867; d/o Calvin & Phoebe Whittaker. Mary and William were mar by John H. Wallace. Mar Aug 3, 1867 in WCV, William Harmon Canter, b. 1840 in Virginia, (s/o William Canter and Elizabeth Mary Parrigan) d. Feb 20,1904.
- C. Daniel Whitaker, b. c 1848 in Virginia.
- D. William C. Whitaker, b. c 1851 in WCV. Mar Jun 27,1878 in WCV, Martha E. Smith, b. c 1840 in WCV, (d/o Isaac & Sarah Smith).
- E. S. E. Whitaker, b. Sep 26, 1853 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as S. E. Whitaker, white female; born alive; d/o Calvin & Phebe Whitaker; birth reported by father.
- IV. David Whitaker, b. c 1824. He mar Caroline ___?___ .
- A. George M. Whitaker, b. c 1853 in WCV. Mar May 25, 1879 in WCV, Lydia Frazier, b. c 1858, (d/o Elisha & America Frazier).
- V. Lucinda Whitaker, b. c 1825.
- VI. Lewis Whitaker, b. Nov 25, 1825.

HH1795 (&1794): **HANBY**, John (*decd.*) and Catherine **FULKERSON**: Catharine Hanby, 70; **HARTSOCK**, Wesley, 16; **GROSS**, Matilda, 30: (*Rootsweb: John Hanby mar, WCV, 10 Aug 1797, Catherine Fulkerson, he a s/o Jonathan Hanby & Sarah Matilda Dalton. John Hanby, b. 16 Nov 1771, Pittsylvania Co. VA & Catherine Fulkerson, b. c1780, VA; a James F. Hanby, b. c1803; d. 1842, Johnson Co., Iowa Territory.*)

John Hanby. He mar Catherine Fulkerson. WILL: I,(,) CATHERINE HANBY of WCV, do make this my LWT hereby revoking all former wills... my just debts be paid... My Slave HIRAM,(,) having been a true and faithful servant, I would set him free if the laws of the State permitted him to remain here, but as he does not want to leave the State, I give the said HIRAM to my Son JONATHAN during his,(,) the said JONATHANs,(,) life... earnestly request my said Son to allow to the said HIRAM so much liberty as the laws of the State permit, my object being to make the Said HIRAM as happy as practicable and for such services as said HIRAM may render my said Son JONATHAN,(,) I require him to pay my funeral expenses. At the death of my said son said HIRAM,(,) if then living,(,) is to have the liberty of choosing his own Master, and is not to be sold to any one not so chosen by himself. ...my Executor permit my Slave NANCY to live with and serve any of my children whom she may from time to time choose to live with... my tract of land, lying and being on the Reedy Creek road in WCV,(,) purchased by me from ABRAM BRADLEY and on which my Son PETER S. HANBY died (to be divided) as follows... my grandson WILLIAM,(,) s/o PETER S. HANBY deceased,(,) that part of said land devised to him by his father... as directed by the will of PETER S. HANBY deceased. The remainder... to MARION W. and SALLIE J. HANBY,(,) Daughters of my Son PETER. And if either the said MARION W. or SALLIE J. HANBY should die without issue... to go to the other or her issue... in case of the death of both... shall revert to my estate-- Also should MARION W. survive her brother WILLIAM, she shall be the sole heir of his interest in the above named land. Except lastly that CATHARINE,(,) widow of my son PETER S. HANBY deceased,(,) shall be entitled to one third of the proceeds of the above named land during her widowhood. Fifth... to my son JONATHAN T. HANBY,(,) the tract of land on which I now live,(,) lying on Abrams Creek WCV;(,) also all my interest and right in the tract of land known as the BURKS place adjoining my home place and being the same land conveyed to me and my Son JONATHAN by ABRAM BRADLEY deceased. Further... to my son JONATHAN my Slaves HENRY, MARIAH and her two children LOUISA and WILLIAM. ...unto SAMUEL V. FULKERSON as Trustee,(,) my Slaves HANNAH and her child EDWARD and MARY d/o my slave NANCY together with their increase,(,) upon special trust, that he is to permit the said slaves and their increase to go and remain in the possession of my daughter SARAH D. BALTZELL during her life,(,) free from the control of her husband DAVID BALTZELL and not liable in any manner for his debts or contracts. ...at the death of my said daughter SARAH,(,) I give the said slaves and their increase to the children of my said daughter SARAH. And if any of my daughters children should die without issue the interest of such... to go to the other... direct my Executor either to take my slave MARTHA at her just Valuation or to let my grandson by marriage,(,) WILLIAM P. WALLACE have her at said Valuation... Two thirds of the amount to my grand daughter (at this point the clerk's ink becomes so light so as to make the film barely readable) MARION W. HANBY, and one third... to remain in the hands of my Executor for the special benefit of my grand son WILLIAM A. HANBY. Should the last mentioned here die without issue,(,) the whole amount is to revert to my estate. ...my Executor to sell... all my property not herein before disposed of, and the amount arising from such sale... and all debts... with all moneys on hand... dispose of as follows Viz. After paying my debts... to SAMUEL V. FULKERSON as Trustee,(,) the remaining funds upon special trust for the sole use of my daughter SARAH D. BALTZELL. ...reserve out of the last mentioned funds so much as will be necessary to pay my remaining heirs POLLY V. CULLER (Cutler?) and the children of my Son JAMES F. HANBY,(,) one dollar... appoint my son JONATHAN T. HANBY, Executor... this 7th day of November 1861. /s/ CATHARINE HANBY. Seal. /w/ JOHN H. WALLACE; MARY E. BRADLEY; A. F. BRADLEY. (See: HH1545)

At a Court held... 23rd day of December 1861. The LWT of CATHARINE HANBY deceased, was exhibited and proved by the Oath of ABRAM F. BRADLEY... At a Court continued and held... 24th day of December 1861. The LWT of CATHARINE HANBY deceased was again exhibited... proved by the oath of JOHN H. WALLACE... and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of JONATHAN T. HANBY... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of Ten thousand dollars with JOHN L. BRADLEY, WILLIAM KING HEISKELL, JOHN H. WALLACE and JAMES A. KING his securities... Certif. of probate granted...//.

I. Peter S. Hanby, b. 1804 in Virginia, d. Jun 22, 1856 in WCV.

Col. Peter S. Hanby: WILL: In the name of God Amen- I,(,) PETER S. HANBY of WCV, being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transitory life, do therefore make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my LWT... After all my lawful debts are paid... residue... as follows... To my beloved wife CATHERINE N. HANBY all my lands during her widowhood except about one hundred acres of said land that I all own for my son WILLIAM ALEXANDER HANBY to be laid off of the lower end... also one black boy named JAMES, and personal property consisting of horses, hogs, cattle, sheep and household and kitchen furniture. To my oldest daughter NANCY CATHARINE HANBY which is now in Texas... one dollar. To my son ALEXANDER HANBY... one hundred acres... lower end... near the house and spring in which Mrs. MEEK now lives... up the hollow to A. F. BRADLEYS line... near the meeting house... To my son WILLIAM A. HANBY and my daughter MARIEN WALLACE HANBY,(,) I give my negro woman INDY and two of her children, one boy named EDWARD and Girl named ALCEY ANN their increase... equally divided... Now provided that my son WILLIAM ALEXANDER HANBY acts in accordance with his Guardian... if he should not act in accordance... then said Guardian must use his best discretion and if he thinks best give his portion of the land and property to four of my other children namely, MARIAN W. HANBY... his portion of the negro to herself – And his portion of the land to be equally divided between MARION W. HANBY, POLLY F. HANBY, JOHN D. HANBY and SALLY J. HANBY and the negro boy JAMES... with personal property that is left to my wife CATHERINE A. HANBY is to be equally divided between my three youngest children namely POLLY F. HANBY, JOHN D. HANBY and SALLY J HANBY, when she the said CATHARINE ceases to be my widow, also the land that I gave to my wife... equally divided between four of my children namely MARION W. HANBY, POLLY F. HANBY, JOHN D. HANBY and SALLY A HANBY, when the said CATHARINE N. HANBY ceases to be my widow... my negro girl PLEASANT to be sold... proceeds to be applied to the payment of my just debts. ...appoint my brother JONATHAN T. HANBY guardian of my son WM. A. HANBY... to hold said property in his hands... during his natural life and give to him as necessities may require. ...appoint my Brother JONATHAN T. HANBY to be executor... this 16th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six. /s/ PETER S. HANBY. Seal. /w/ WILLIAM R. RHEA; DANIEL WHITAKER; CALVIN WHITAKER. At a court held... 28th day of July 1856. The LWT of PETER S. HANBY deceased was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of WILLIAM R. RHEA and DANIEL WHITAKER... witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of JONATHAN T. HANBY the Executor... took the oath... acknowledged his bond in the sum of Eight thousand dollars with JOHN L. BRADLEY and THOMAS MOORE his securities... Certif. of probate granted him... JONATHAN T. HANBY Exr. of PETER S. HANBY decd.

In Account with The estate. Dr. (1859 June 28th & Sept 28th). For cash recd. one half of price for which the negro boy EDWARD was sold \$265.50... cash received bal. of amt. for which negro boy EDWARD was sold \$256.50. \$531.00. Contra Cr. (1857 Dcr. 9th through 1859 June 28th) ...due exr.; paid JAMES PARK Treasurer of Odd Fellow & Female College Rogersville... 1857...; paid ELI H. WITHERS, note; interest on above bal... Carried forward \$175.27... (1/3 page; dates 1859 June 28th through 1860 Feby 20th)... paid BENJAMIN C. CLARK, cryer of slave EDWARD; paid LEVI L. WATERMAN, acct. ags. decd.; paid ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS attorney for NANCY C. HANBY, bal. due her from testator who was her guardian; paid JAMES L. DAVIS, note; Clerks ticket, 1858; acct. due by testator to ISAAC FICKLE Senr.; Commissioners ticket; allowed the exr. as compensation... \$50.00. \$307.84. Bal. in hands of Exr. \$223.16. \$531.00. I,(,) JACOB LYNCH... proceeded to examine,(,) state and settle the executorial account of JONATHAN T. HANBY Exr. of PETER S. HANBY decd... a true statement... sum of \$223.16 which is due to WM. A. & MARION W. HANBY two of the devisees of the deceased and of whom the said JONATHAN T. is guardian... Given under my hand this 7th day of July 1860... Settlement of est. of PETER S. HANBY decd. admitted to record at a court continued and held, 25 Sep 1860...

Died, at his residence in this Co., on the 22d day of June, 1856, Col. Peter S. Hanby, aged 52 years, leaving a wife and six children, and a numerous circle of friends and relatives to mourn their bereavement. The subject of this brief notice was a man who had few if any enemies and many friends. The mildness, uniformity, firmness and integrity of his character, secured for him the highest regard of all who knew him well and the ardent affection of his special friends. These traits of character threw a lustre around him in the social relations of life, and were equally conspicuous in his religious character and associations. As a Christian he was firm and conscientious in his belief and practice; yet mild and unassuming. In health he moved on the even tenor of his way under the influence of unwavering faith; in sickness - particularly in his last protracted and painful illness - he was meek, patient and resigned. Thus he fell asleep in Jesus, as we trust, to awake in his likeness in the morning of the resurrection. To witness such a life and such a death may well excite in the heart the petition, "let me live the life of the righteous, and let my last end be like his."

[Abingdon Democrat, 20 September 1856] **died of Consumption; s/o Jno & Cath. (Fulkerson)Hanby; death reported by wife, Catherine N. Hanby.

01 Sep 1835: Washington Co., VA: Peter S. Hanby m. Lydia Ann Davis; by Stephen Bovell.

26 Mar 1844: Washington Co., VA: Peter S. Hanby named guardian of "Nancy, Catherine", William, Alexander and Marion Hanby, children of the said Peter S. Hanby... (See HH1534)

24 Nov 1856 Washington Co., VA: Jonathan T. Hanby named guardian of Marion W., Polly, John & Sarah Jane Hanby, orphans of Peter S. Hanby, deceased...

03 Apr 1873: "Sallie Jane Hanby, 18; d/o Peter S. & Nancy Hanby" m. John M. Bradley, 23; s/o James L. & Mary C. Bradley. (1) Mar Sep 1, 1835 in WCV, Lydia Ann Davis , (d/o James Davis and Nancy Smith). Lydia: Aunt Nancy's oldest daughter Lydia Ann mar Peter Hanby a farmer of Washinton Co. VA. & Died leaving young children of whom I know nothing. . (2) He mar Catherine Nancy ___?__ .

- A. Nancy Catherine Hanby ...
- B. William Alexander Hanby, b. c 1839.
- C. Virginia Hanby, b. c 1847, d. Sep 1, 1854 in WCV. Hanby, Virginia; white female; 01 Sep 1854; WC; 6y 8m; (d/o) P. S. & C. N. Hanby; WC; (informant) father, Peter S. Hanby.
- D. Marion Wallace Hanby.
- E. Polly F. Hanby, b. c 1849.

F. Jonathan D. Hanby, b. c 1852, d. Aug 29, 1854 in WCV. Hanby, Jonathan; white male; 29 Aug 1854; WC; flux; (s/o) P. S. & C. N. Hanby; WC; (informant) father, Peter S. Hanby.

G. Sallie Jane Hanby, b. 1855 in WCV. Mar Apr 3, 1873 in WCV, John M. Bradley , b. 1848 in WCV, (s/o James L. & Mary Bradley).

II. Jonathan T. Hanby .

III. Sarah D. Hanby. She mar David D. Baltzell , (s/o Lawrence Baltzell).

A. Mary Hanby Baltzell, b. c 1841 in WCV. (1) Mar Mar 11,1862 in WCV, Warren Montgomery Hopkins , b. Jan 1, 1839 in Amelia Co., Virginia, (s/o Henry Lawrens Hopkins and Sarah Amelia Crump) d. Dec 19,1875. (2) Mar Oct 1882 in WCV, John Roberts, b. Dec 9, 1834 near Abingdon, WCV, (s/o Henry Roberts and Elizabeth (Betsy) Warren) d. Jul 16, 1929. John: Lost left leg from wounds received at Chancellorsville in Civil War. [Brock] WCV: JOHN ROBERTS, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, B. 09 DEC 1834, D. 16 JUL 1929, 94Y 7M 7D, S/O HENRY ROBERTS, VA & ELIZABETH WARREN, VA, BUR GREENDALE GUYD. (ABINGDON).

B. Sallie Jane Baltzell, b. Oct 11, 1844, d. Aug 17, 1923, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Mar May 14,1866 in WCV, Benjamin F. Frye , b. Mar 9, 1844 in Albemarle Co., Virginia, (s/o Benjamin Franklin Frye and wife, Columbia ___?___) d. Nov 6, 1935, buried in Sinking Spring Cem.

IV. James F. Hanby .

HH1799: **GILES**, Benjamin and Nancy **WEATHERLY**: Benjamin Giles, 39; Nancy, 31; Elizabeth, 17; Jesse, 14; Mary, 12; Benjamin, 10; George, 8; Lucinda, 6; Margaret, 4; Jonathan, 2; **PAUGH**, John W., 2: (WCV: Jonathan T. Giles, b. 15 Jul 1848; d. in RCV, 14 Mar 1913, 64y 08m 29d; s/o Benjamin Giles, b. NC and Nancy Weatherly.)

Benjamin B. Giles. He mar Nancy Weatherly .

I. Benjamin T. Giles , b. c 1840. Mar Jan 19, 1860 in WCV, Margaret Berry Smith , b. c 1840, (d/o John & Mary Smith).

A. Sarah E. Giles, b. Oct 1861, d. aft 1900. Mar May 26, 1900 in WCV, Gilson M. Fleenor, b. Oct 24, 1850 in Virginia, (s/o Jacob Fleenor and Nancy Jane Giles) d. May 17, 1902, buried in Gasper Fleenor Cem.

B. George W. Giles, b. 1864. Mar Dec 11, 1885 in Smyth Co., Virginia, Sarah C. (Sallie) Scott, b. 1866 in Virginia, (d/o Samuel Patton Scott and Margaret A. Henegar/Henniger). Sarah: Sarah & George Giles were mar by E. Vertagans.

C. James H. Giles, b. Apr 1, 1865, d. Nov 9, 1934. He mar Lettice Shaffer , b. Nov 25,1873, d. 1954.

D. Willis H. Giles, b. c 1868.

HH1800: **MEEK**, Jesse (decd.) and Frances **HUGHES**: Frances Meek, 40; Charles, 14; Wm., 13; Amanda J., 10; Mary, 7; Catharine, 5; Jas. K. P., 4: (Many entries in Rootsweb for the children – e.g., that of Bob Jenkins “...Jenkins Family”: David Meek, b. 1848, WCV, s/o Jesse Meek, b. 23 Oct 1797, WCV & Frances Hughes.)

HH1804: **GREEN**, Elijah(?) (decd.) and Sarah **HENDRICKSON** or **SALYERS**: Sarah Green, 80: (See PPTLS of WCV for 1838-1840, there are two Greens listed: John and Elijah; in 1841, you have Mrs. Sally Green and John Green (also Nathaniel); 1845 you have Mrs. Sally Green (Lower Dist.). It is assumed that Sarah is the widow of Elijah Green. Rootsweb: Elijah Green, b. 03 Oct 1786, WCV; d. 15 Apr 1854, Harlan Co. KY, s/o Lewis J. Green & Easter Kilgore mar Sarah Hendrickson, b. 4 Jul 1786 (other entries call her Sarah Salyers, Sarah Saylor, Sarah Henderson; more research needed.)

Elijah Green. He mar Sarah ___?___ .

I. Nancy Green, b. Jan 20, 1792 in England, d. Nov 30, 1865 in Washington Co., Indiana. She mar Abraham Fleenor , b. May 14, 1787 in Virginia, (s/o Nicholas Fleenor and Maria Catherina Fulkerson(?)) d. Apr 9,1874 in Washington Co., Indiana.

A. John Fleenor, b. May 6, 1 812 in Virginia, d. Oct 3, 1852 in Washington Co., Indiana. Mar Mar 24 ,1836 in Washington Co., Indiana, Lillie Jane Carter, b. Jul 8,1820 in Indiana, d. Oct 4, 1892 in Washington Co., Indiana.

B. Sarah Jane Fleenor, b. Mar 19 1815 in Indiana, d. Jan 8, 1903 in Smith Co., Kansas. Mar Nov 15, 1831 in Washington Co., Indiana, Jesse Cordell .

C. Elizabeth Ann Fleenor, b. Nov 17, 1817 in Indiana, d. Aug 31, 1877 in Washington Co., Indiana. Mar Jun 2, 1837 in Washington Co., Indiana, William Robertson .

D. Abraham Fleenor, b. Sep 18, 1819 in Indiana, d. Feb 21, 1897 in Unionville, Monroe Co., Indiana. Mar Sep 30, 1846 in Washington Co., Indiana, Sarah Jane Alexander .

E. Squire Fleenor, b. Feb 20, 1820 in Indiana, d. Oct 2, 1864 in Washington Co., Indiana. Mar Feb 23, 1840 in Washington Co., Indiana, Susan Payne .

F. Andrew Jackson Fleenor, b. Jan 1, 1824 in Indiana, d. Apr 20, 1892 in Washington Co., Indiana. Mar Jan 1, 1848 in

Washington Co., Indiana, Angeline Moody .

G. George Washington Fleenor, b. Mar 31, 1826 in Indiana, d. Feb 3, 1902 in Washington Co., Indiana. Mar Aug 26, 1847 in Washington Co., Indiana, Caroline Weston .

H. James C. Fleenor, b. Jan 29, 1831 in Indiana, d. Mar 5, 1868 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana. Mar Jul 14, 1853 in Washington Co., Indiana, Nancy Emaline Nelson .

HH1808: **WORLEY**, Leander and Mima **MOORE**: Leander Worley, 27; Mima, 24; William, 6; Francis, 4; Lucinda, 2; Henry, 1: (WCV: Isaac Worley, Benhams, VA, mar to Susan, no DOB, 83y; d. 30 Jun 1932, VA, s/o Landa (Leander) Worley, VA & Minnie Moore. Leander Worley mar (2) Alsey **STATZER** – Lavern Statzer, ypstatzer@hotmail.com: Leander Worley mar Alsey Statzer, b. 1842 – 7 children 1861-1876)

Leander Worley , b. c 1825. (1) He mar Mima Moore , (d/o Francis Moore). (2) He mar Alcey Jane ___?___ , b. c 1840.

I. Thomas Worley, b. c 1846, d. Mar 19, 1922. WCV: THOMAS WORLEY, WHITE MALE, WIDOWER, NO DOB, D. 19 MAR 1922, 76Y, S/O LEANDER WORLEY & NOT KNOWN (GOODSON). He mar Martha Virginia Orr , b. May 24, 1853, (d/o James Orr and Eliza Hope McSpadden) d. 1934.

A. William Worley , b. Jan 20 1884.

B. Leroy Worley .

C. Charles Worley .

D. Thelma Worley .

E. Eugene Worley .

F. Mary Worley .

G. Frank Worley .

II. Henry Worley, b. c 1848.

III. Isaac Worley, b. c 1852, d. Jun 30, 1932. WCV, Kinderhook: Isaac WORLEY, Benhams, VA, white male, mar to Mrs. Susan WORLEY, no DOB, 83y; d. 30 Jun 1932, b. VA, s/o Landa WORLEY, VA & Minnie MOORE, VA . He mar Susan Stratton .

A. James Worley, b. 1881 in Virginia. Mar Reg states: Jas. Worley was age 21 on 08 Oct 1902; single, farmer; s/o Isaac & S. Worley. Mar Oct 8, 1902 in WCV, Tempon R. Leonard , b. 1885 in Virginia, (d/o Baker & Ellen Leonard). Tempon: Mar Reg states: Tempon was age 17 on 08 Oct 1902; single; d/o B. & E. 'Lenard'.

B. Bettie Lou Worley, b. Feb 20, 1887. Mar Feb 26, 1908 in WCV, Arthur C. Barker , b. Mar 9, 1885, (s/o Almus C. Barker and Josephine Stratton) d. Aug 26, 1960.

C. Eva Matilda Worley , b. Apr 20, 1889, d. Jan 20, 1919, buried in Sharret Cem. Eave Matilda WEST, white female, mar, b. 20 Apr 1889, age 29y 7m 0d, farmer, d/o Isaac WORLEY, WCV, b. WCV & Susan STRATTON, b. Henry Co. VA, d. 20 Jan 1919, bur. SHARRET Senitary (sic: Cem). She mar ___?___ West .

IV. Samuel Worley, b. 1857 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Aug 1878 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Leander & Alcy Worley. Mar Aug 12, 1878 in WCV, Mariah E. Turner , b. 1860 in Virginia, (d/o Joseph & Eliza Jane Turner). Mariah: Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Aug 1878 as age 18; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Joseph & Eliza Jane Turner. Mariah & Samuel Worley were mar by James Fleenor.

A. Lucy D. Worley, b. Jan 1880.

V. Nancy J. Worley, b. c 1858.

VI. Amanda E. Worley, b. 1861 in Virginia. Mar Dec 15, 1876 in WCV, Henry M. Camper, b. 1843 in Virginia, (s/o Samuel & Elizabeth Camper).

A. Henry Camper, b. 1877 in Virginia. Mar Jan 23, 1899 in WCV, Catherine McLane , b. 1867 in Virginia, (d/o Jacob & Susan McLane).

VII. Susan Worley, b. c 1864.

VIII. Willie J. Worley, b. c 1866.

IX. Laura Worley, b. c 1868. Mar Jun 4, 1896 in WCV, Charles W. Jackson, b. c 1872, (s/o Levi L. Jackson and Elizabeth Dishner).

X. Martin VanBuren Worley, b. c 1868. He mar Nancy Alvira Weatherly, b. Mar 1869, (d/o Nicholas A. Weatherly and Henrietta Barker) d. Oct 1937.

XI. Robert Worley, b. c 1870.

XII. Charles Melvin Worley, b. c 1872.

XIII. Mariah C. Worley, b. c 1874.

XIV. Eliza E. Worley, b. c 1876.

HH1810: **SPROLES**, Jonathan and Jane (Jennie) **SMITH**: Jonathan Sproles, 46; Jane, 39; John, 19; Margaret, 17; Barbary, 15; Emeline, 13; William, 8; Oliver, 2: (See 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 11: Sproles, John, 77, VA/VA/TN; Jane, 68, KY/--/--; Oliver, 32; Henderson, 24, TN (son); **PERKINS**, Eliza, 52,

dau.; **KERNEY**, Emaline, 42, VA, dau. & John Kerney, 18, TN, gsn.; *Ibid.*: Dist. 11: Sproles, Wm., 39; Elizabeth, 41, wife; Rhoda, 28, sister. In Dist. 15, Sullivan Co. TN, 1880c, there is a Margaret J. Sproles, b. c1832, TN; she mar "Twin Worley"; IGI individual record: John C. Sproles, b. 1832; d. 08 Nov 1854, s/o Jonathan & Nancy./// *The following Sullivan Co. TN death record supplied by Ms. Shelia S. Hunt confirms the surname of Jane/Jennie, wife of Jonathan Sproles: Sullivan Co., TN death record: William M. Sproles, b. 5 Dec 1841 Washington Co., VA; d. 9 Aug 1915; mar; s/o Johnathon Sproles (b. Washington Co., VA) and Jennie Smith (b. Washington Co., VA). Cause of death: "cerebral hemorrhage". Buried Rock Springs Cem. Informant: Lizzie Sproles (of Fordtown).*

HH1812: Sarah **CHILDRESS** and L. **DAVIDSON**: Davidson, Mosby, 67; Dorothy (Dorothea Tankersley), 68; Elizabeth, 31; Sarah, 28; Emily, 26; John B., 22; Sarah, 84; Lewis, Elizabeth, 15: (*See info of Shelia S. Hunt: Eliz. B. Miller, age 84, born WCV, widow, d/o L. Davidson (VA) and S. Childress (VA), died 2 Jul 1921, Sullivan Co., TN; informant: Mrs. B. B. Thomas (Bluff City). TN death rec #337 (1921). I suspect this "S. Childress" mentioned in the death rec is perhaps the aged Sarah 84 in HH 1812 above? Further research is needed.*)

HH1824: **WHICKER**, Samuel and Elizabeth **SPURGEON**: Samuel Whicker, 22; Elizabeth, 23; William, 2; Margaret, 20: (*In Rootsweb as s/o Newell Whicker & Mahala Sourbeer. Rootsweb: Sara Pedigo: Samuel Whicker, d. during Civil War; mar Elizabeth Spurgeon; dau., Emma, mar Wm. Galey of IL; James b. in Moultrie Co. IL c1853 (?); IGI individual record: James Franklin Whicker, 23 Sep 1853, Moultrie IL – 14 Feb 1941, s/o Saml. Whicker & Elizabeth Ann Spurgeon.*)

Newell W. Whicker, b. 1809 in Guilford Co., NC. Identified by 1880 census as Newel W. Whicker, age 71, widowed or divorced; a retired carpenter and disabled "by a fall from building"; living in the household of son, Benjamin F. Wicker. Census indicates his father was born in TN; mother in NC.

(1) He mar N. P. Malinda Leonard, b. c 1821, (d/o Fred & Ann Leonard) d. Oct 5, 1859 in WCV. Death register: N. P. M. Whicker; white female; 05 Oct 1859; fever; age 37y 5m; d/o Fred & Ann Leonard; consort of Newell Whicker; reported by neighbor, Zack Jordan.

(2) Mar Dec 27, 1859 in WCV, Eliza Jane Scyphers, b. 1824 in WCV, (d/o Amos Scyphers and Martha (Patsy) Linder).

I. Louisa Whicker, b. 1838 in Virginia. Louisa & Isaac Fickle were mar by minister Russell B. Rogers. [Min. return] A speculative entry as child of Newell & Malinda (Leonard) Whicker as she is Identified by Mar Reg as d/o Newell & Mahala Whicker. Mar Feb 1, 1855 in WCV, Isaac Fickle , b. 1831 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac Fickle and Elizabeth Fleenor).

A. Isabella Catherine Fickle, b. 1856 in WCV. Mar May 7, 1873 in WCV, James M. Smith , b. 1850 in WCV, (s/o Emanuel Smith and Eliza Mann).

B. Mary E. Fickle, b. Feb 6, 1858 in Virginia, d. Nov 4, 1906. Mary E. Fickle & "Kannady" Tate were mar by Jonathan Gobble. Mar Dec 20, 1877 in WCV, Kennedy J. Tate , b. Jun 2, 1853 in Virginia, (s/o Austin B. Tate and Nancy Carroll) d. Jun 12, 1925, buried in Walnut Grove Cem. Kennedy: Identified by 1870 census as Canada Tate, age 17, laborer; living with parents. WCV, Goodson, Wallace: K. J. TATE, white male, wid, b 02 Jun 1853, VA, 73y 10d, d 13 Jun(?) 1925, d/o Austin TATE, VA & Nauli(?) PIPPIN, VA, R. A. TATE, Wallace, VA, informant, bur Walnut Grove

C. Malvina (Mima) Fickle, b. Jul 21, 1859 in Virginia.

D. Virginia Fickle, b. 1861 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jan 1877 as age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Isaac & Louisa Fickle. Virginia & Robert Worley were mar by W.P. Doane. Mar Jan 8, 1877 in WCV, Robert Worley , b. 1856 in Virginia, (s/o Francis Franklin Worley and Ailcey H. Statzer). Robert: Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Jan 1877 as age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Franklin & Alsey Worley.

E. Amelia "Milly" Fickle, b. 1862 in Virginia, d. 1931, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Jan 2, 1879 in WCV, Ransom Holliday , b. 1858 in Virginia, (s/o Henrietta ___?) d. 1948, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

F. Isaac F. Fickle, b. c 1865.

II. Samuel Whicker, b. c 1838. He mar Elizabeth Spurgeon .

A. William Whicker, b. c 1848.

III. George Washington Whicker , b. 1843 in Virginia. Mar Jan 29, 1865 in WCV, Emma Catherine Fleenor , b. 1847 in Virginia, (d/o John Henry Fleenor and Sarah Ann Black).

A. Josiah Teeter Whicker, b. c 1866.

B. Martha Whicker, b. Jul 15, 1868, d. Nov 16, 1947 in Olustee, Jackson Co, Oklahoma.

C. Mary Virginia Whicker, b. Oct 9, 1870, d. Oct 27, 1963.

D. Lula A. Whicker, b. Jan 4, 1873, d. Dec 6, 1932 in Olustee, Jackson Co, Oklahoma. She mar William Williams .

E. Mariah Catherine Whicker, b. Apr 27, 1874, d. Aug 25, 1928 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington.

F. George Smith Whicker , b. c 1876.

G. Zachariah Benjamin Whicker, b. Sep 20, 1878, d. Jan 30, 1924 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado.

H. Minnie Orlena Whicker, b. Jul 22, 1884 in Wallace Switch, Washington Co, Virginia, d. Jul 18, 1960 in Altus, Jackson Co,

Oklahoma.

I. Henry Walker Whicker, b. Nov 1886 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.

- J. Myrtle May Whicker, b. Aug 4, 1890 in Three Springs, WCV, d. Oct 16, 1972 in Altus, Jackson Co, Oklahoma.
- IV. Lydia Ann Whicker, b. 1844 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 29 Dec 1865 as age 21; single; d/o N. & Melinda Whicker. Lydia & Mr. Minnick were mar by Willis Ingle. Mar Dec 29, 1865 in WCV, ___?___ Minnick, b. 1844 in Virginia. Mar Reg entry is overwritten and illegible; age 21; single; s/o Elizabeth Minnick.
- V. Benjamin F. Whicker, b. c 1849 in Virginia.
02 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 13/13; Benj. F. Whicker, 31 farm laborer, VA:NC:VA; Martha O., 26 wife; Malinda A., 10 dau; Sarah L., 7 dau; Izabella C., 4 dau; Eliza M., 1 dau; Newel W., 71 father, NC:TN:NC. (Newel was a retired carpenter and disabled "by a fall from building" at time of enumeration). He mar Martha O. ___?___, b. c 1854 in Virginia.
- A. Malinda A. Whicker, b. c 1870 in Virginia.
- B. Sarah L. Whicker, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
- C. Catherine Isabell Whicker, b. 1875 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Izabella C. Whicker, age 4. Mar Reg states: Catherine was age 16 on 29 Feb 1891; single; d/o B. F. & Martha Whicker; Catherine and George were mar by W.W. Henderson. Mar Feb 29, 1891 in WCV, George W. Farris, b. c 1868 in Virginia, (s/o William & Martha J. Farris). George: Mar Reg states: George was age 23 on 29 Feb 1891; single, farmer; s/o William & Martha Farris.
- D. Eliza M. Whicker, b. c 1879 in Virginia.
- VI. Martha M. Whicker, b. c 1849 in WCV. Mar Jan 18, 1870 in WCV, Emmitt Hobbs, b. c 1847 in WCV, (s/o George Washington Hobbs and Catherine Blubaugh).
- A. Margaret Hobbs, b. c 1872.
- B. Berry Hill Hobbs, b. c 1874.
- C. Stephen W. Hobbs, b. c 1878.
- VII. Rachel E. Catherine Whicker, b. c 1853 in WCV. Mar Feb 22, 1871 in WCV, John L. Combs, b. c 1853 in WCV, (s/o Thomas & Percilla Combs).
- A. Elizabeth J. Combs, b. c 1872.
- B. William H. Combs, b. c 1875.
- C. George W. Combs, b. c 1874.
- D. Mary P. Combs, b. c 1878.

HH1833: Additional Info/Migration: **LEONARD**, Lilbourn H. and Sarah **HENSLEY**: Leonard H. Leonard, 39; Sally, 23; Mary, 6; Wm., 4; Eliza, 3; Walter, 5/12: (WCV Deaths: **Leonard**, Nancie – b. ? VA d. September 22, 1922; d/o Lilburn Leonard b. VA & ___ **Hensley** b. VA; d.of pulmonary TB; bur. Zion Church Cem.Internet: s/o Frederick Leonard Jr. & Ann Wright; see 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 5, p. 5100: Leonard, Lilburn, 68, TN/TN/TN; Sarah, 55, TN/TN/TN; Jas., 23; Maggie, 13; Elizabeth, 30, TN; **HICKMAN**, Wm., 9, TN; Sarah, 7 (grandchildren.)! Wm. F. Leonard, 34, Fulkerson, Scott Co. VA 1880c – and family might be subject Wm.?)
From Diana Powell: 1860 census, Scott Co. VA, locality not stated, post office Estillville, p. 14 (original script), HH#87/87: Lilburn Leonard, 42, farmer, \$100, Sarah, 34; Mary E., 16; William, 14; Eliza J., 12; Jackson, 10; Nancy, 5; James E., 3; Martha, 1; all b. VA)

HH1834: **HANSLEY** (Hensley), John and Mary **HEAD**: John Hansley, 52; Mary, 51; Betsey, 25; Franklin, 20; Ann, 18; John, 18; Mary, 16; Lilbourn, 13; Margaret, 10; Jane, 11; Frances, 7; Ann, 6/12: (Likely John Hensley who mar in Scott Co. VA, 1816 (bond), Polly Head. Note name Lilbourn in this family and Lilbourn H. Leonard next door; could this be a clue to surname of Sallie/Sarah, wife of Lilbourn H. Leonard? See 1880c, Scott Co., Fulkerson Dist.: Hensley, Lilburn H., 48, VA/VA/VA; Lilburn H., son, 19; Geo. W., 16; Eliza, 13; Sarah, 9, Irena, 6 and GOOD, Brownlow.)

HH1837: **GRUBB**, Jacob and Margaret (Peggy) **HENSLEY**: Jacob Grubb, 74; Margaret, 50; **MOBLEY**, Polly, 30; **HENSLEY**, Joel, 17; Susan, 23; **MOBLEY**, Frank, 7; **CRAWFORD**, Andrew, 75: (See WCV WB13:412:cash received of Jacob Grubb, amt. of wife, Peggy, late Peggy Hensley.)

HH1838: Migration: **HENSLEY**, Isaac and Elizabeth **HERSHBERGER**: Isaac Hensley, 20; Elizabeth, 20: (Rootsweb, "Ancestors of Morgan Elmore & Jenna Hensley Elmore" mielmore@iei.net: Isaac Bledsoe Hensley, b. 09 Jan 1830; d. 26 Aug 1895, s/o Samuel Hensley, b. 19 Aug 1754, Culpepper Co. VA & Margaret Crawford,, mar Elizabeth Hashbarger, b. c1830; mar c1849; another entry says Isaac died in

Wayne, IN, 26 Aug 1895; see 1880c, Washington, Wayne Co. IN wherein both Isaac and Elizabeth are still alive.)

HH1842: Migration: **RINGLEY**, Lewis and Jane **SELLS**: Lewis Ringley, 40; Jane, 37; Jas (Jas. Jackson Ringley, b. 24 Nov 1836); Solomon, 11; Henderson, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Martha J., 5; Nancy, 2: (*Rootsweb* rsrscott@the_cia.net: Lewis Ringley, b. 1804, WCV, s/o John M. Ringley, b. 29 Aug 1783, WCV & Malinda, b. 1779; tdowling_53223@yahoo.com: Lewis Ringley, b. 07 Feb 1810, WCV... see 1880c, Overton Co. TN, p. 354c, Dist. 11 (Ringley, Lewis, 68, VA/VA/VA; Jane, 65, VA/PA/NC & 4 ch – youngest two b. in TN), mar Jane Sells, b. c1813, VA. Lewis Ringley died 16 Apr 1893; bur. Ringley Cem., Overton Co. TN.)

HH1844: **ZORA** (*Sorah; Sora*), Jonah (*Josiah*) and Celia **WOMBLE**: Jonah Zora, 50; Celey, 40; John, 12; Jas., 10; Maria, 8; Robert, 6; Margaret, 3: (*See Sorah Family Gen. Forum: John Sorah – Letter from John Alexr. Sorah, 15 Sep 1965: ...his grandfather was Josiah Sorah who mar Sealy B. Womble; migrated from SC to VA; lived near Abrams Falls (WCV); for Sorah family see records in Lancashire, England. Marion Sorah (age 21, 1860c): Denny Sorah – Joyce Dye: Marion Sorah, b. 20 Feb 1840 mar Lucinda Leonard c1864; 8 ch.; See 48th Inf., CSA: Sorah, Francis C. Marion...; see several Sorahs in Rootsweb, possibly connected.*)

HH1847: **SPROLES**, James and Charity **HUNSUCKER** [speculatively]: James Sproles, 64; Charity, 64, NC; Margaret, 21; Susan, 1: (*No trace of Charity's surname; however, with Barbara Hunsucker, 91, b. NC, HH1846 and a possible dau., Barbara Sproles, 30, in HH1848, I would highly advise studying more closely the Hunsucker family for possibilities of Charity's surname. Peter Hunsucker (Hanzicher) of Burke Co. NC had a dau., Charity, b. c1810. HH1848: SPROLES, Barbara, 30; Samuel, 7; Elizabeth, 4/12 – I suspect she is a singlewoman and dau. of James Sproles and Charity Hunsucker(?), se HH1847 – more research needed. Conclusion: I believe Charity to have likely been Charity Hunsucker, d/o Abram and Barbara and Barbara Sproles (next door in HH1847) likely their oldest daughter and named for Barbara, wife of Abram Hunsucker.*)

HH1849: **SMITH**, Henry [*S.*] and Nancy **MORGAN**: Henry SMITH, 30; Nancy, 28; Elizabeth, 12; Ann, 10; Jane, 8; Catherine, 6; Jas., 4; Ephraim, 2 [*d. 1856*]: (*Given the name Ephraim, I am tempted to say that Henry was likely a grands/o Ephraim Smith Jr. of WCV - ? /// 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: There are: Smith, Henry, 63, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 59; Margaret, 18; John, 17. Henry's age goes from 30 (1850) to 48 (1860) to 63 (1870); Nancy's age also bounces wildly 1850-80./// WCV DBs, WBs and MBs have only scant mentions (road crew; Comm. vs. Henry Smith, assault, sales of estate, etc.) for Henry Smith./// 1860c, WCV: Smith, Henry, 48; Nancy, 45; Elizabeth, 26; Catharine, 22; Jane, 16; Susan, 14; Martha, 12; James, 10/// 1870c, WCV: 242/242: SMITH, Henry [*S.*], 60, laborer; Nancy, 53, keeping house; Bob, 12, laborer; Susan, 14, domestic; Jackson, 10; Margaret, 8; John, 4; 243/243: SMITH, Elizabeth, 33, keeping house; Catherine, 25, domestic; Mary J., 7; Dora A., 5; John, 4; Laban, 3///FamSearch Deaths: Ephraim F. Smith, b 1850, WCV; d 15 Nov 1856, WCV, s/o Henry & Nancy/// WCV Deaths, Vol III: WCV, Kinderhook: John Morgan SMITH, w, m, mar, b VA, no DoBirth, supposed to be about 56y; d 14 Mar 1921, cause UNK, s/o Henry SMITH, VA & Nancy MORGAN, VA; Mrs. Mag LANE, Benhams, VA, inf; bur Hobbs Cem; in 1870c, WCV, an 18 year old Henry Smith is living alone in the Goodson Dist, WCV - ?. John's age seems imprecise in 1870c, given his age in 1880 and his estimated age at death (59 – within one year of the calculated age of 58y: 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook (see above) and note that likely it was his sister, Margaret LANE who reported his death.*)

HH1850: **WEATHERLEY** (Weatherly), Preston mar Martha **RIDDLE**: Preston Weatherley, 25, NC; Martha, 29; Jas, 6; Nicholas, 4; Margaret, 2; Nancy M., 12: (Rootsweb wcwilspn57@hotmail.com: Preston Weatherley, b. 1825 mar Martha Anna Riddle, b. c1829, VA. See 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Weatherly, Preston, 55, NC/NC/NC; Anna, wife, 60, VA/VA/VA; Wm., 18; **BLAIR**, Mary, 19)

Preston P. Weatherly, b. 1825, d. 1898. He mar Martha Ann Riddle, b. c1829.

I. James Weatherly , b. 1844. He mar Rachel Ketron , b. c1865, (d/o Elcanah Ketron and Louisa Bright).

II. Sarah E. Weatherly, b. May 10, 1848 in WCV, d. Mar 25, 1890. Mar Nov 19, 1868 in WCV, Thomas J. Necessary, b. c 1845 in WCV, (s/o William & Martha Necessary).

A. William Necessary , b. Sep 1879.

III. William King Weatherly, b. Feb 27, 1862, d. Apr 8, 1928. Mar Jul 10, 1881 in WCV, Sarah R. Kendrick, b. Jul 21, 1866 in NC, (d/o Robert Kendrick and Mary Louisiana Miller) d. 1940 in Scott Co., Virginia.

HH1855: **BOWMAN**, Benjamin and Mary **MONROE**: Benjamin Bowman, 73 (NC); Mary, 49; **WITT**, Wm., 18; Ann, 14: (Benjamin Bowman a s/o Esaias Bowman and Ann Cawood. See WCV MB6: p. 95: 29 Mar 1843: For reasons appearing to court, it is ordered that Benjn. **BOWMAN & wife** be summoned to appear here at next court and shew cause, if any, they can, why **John & Wm. Monroe, children of sd. BOWMAN'S wife**, shall not be found out by the OOP, they being incapable of supporting them and bringing them up in honest courses./// Benjamin Bowman was exempted from paying Co. levies and poor rates in WCV on 22 May 1843 (IBID., p. 114). Not sure whether MONROE was Mary's surname or if she was Widow Monroe – more research needed./// In Smyth Co. VA, 25 Aug 1834, a Benjamin Bowman mar Polly **GOFF** -?)

HH1860: **WHITE**, Paschal and Elizabeth **NECESSARY**: Paschal White, 40; Elizabeth, 22; Jas., 13; Mary, 4; Franklin, 7: (WCV: Joseph D. White, b. 10 Mar 1857; d. in WCV, 15 Oct 1928, 71y 07m 05d, s/o Pascal White & Elizabeth Necessary. See Jas. Necessary fam., below. Apparently his first wife was Katherine Cubine "Kitty" **BARKER** per Rootsweb: "Barker-Freeman", Jennie Barker: Franklin White, b. c1843, s/o Pascal Hamlin White, b. c1818 & Katherine Cubine 'Kitty' Barker, b. 24 May 1811 – info based on Barker family Bible. See also: "Amos, Capron, Carnes Family" by Anne: James White, b. 08 Jul 1839, s/o Paschel/Pascal Hamlin White & Katherine Cubine Kitty" Barker; mar. 10 Jan 1875, Malinda Fleenor, b. 03 Oct 1854, Scott Co. VA; ch: Gladys (c1880); Henry Nelson (20 May 1882); Mary Mae (1884); and Susan C. (1886)

HH1872: **LEONARD**, John and Jemima **MALONE**: John Leonard, 60; Jemima, 50; John, 26; Isaac, 20; Margaret, 18; Nancy, 16; Christena, 10: (Rootsweb. Rita Don Carlos r.doncarlo@att.net: John Leonard, b. Three Springs, WCV; d. c1854, WCV, s/o Frederick Leonard & Anna Maria Braun... mar bef. 1825, Jemima "Mima" Malone.)

John Leonard, b. 1789 in WCV. He mar Jemima Malone .

I. William Leonard, b. 1822, d. 1881 in WCV. (1) He mar Sarah ___?___. (2) He mar Martha J. Sproles, b. 1832.

A. Alexander Leonard, b. 1852.

B. Fayette Leonard , b. 1857.

II. George Washington Leonard , b. c 1829. (1) He mar ?? ___?___. (2) Mar Jul 8, 1858 in WCV, Mariah Louisa Shepard, b. c 1841, (d/o Sylvester & Farnces Shepard). (JH: See Rootsweb, "Camp-Leonard" by Kathy Camp: George W. Leonard, b. 1829, WCV; d. c1900, WCV, s/o John Leonard & Jemima Malone, mar bef. 1857, (1) Nancy Blair; ch.: Pemberton Leonard, b. 1846; mar (2) Mariah Louise Sheppard, on 08 Jul 1858, WCV; ch.: Mary J. (1859); Lavena (1861); Lisabella (1864); Josiah, (1865); Elizabeth (1867); Jeremiah (1869); Sarah A. (1870); George (1871); Robert (1873); mariah (1874); Susan (1876); Caldonia (1879)

A. Mary J. Leonard, b. c 1859.

B. Luvenia Leonard, b. c 1861. She mar Perry Peters , b. c 1857.

C. Isabell Leonard, b. c 1864.

- D. Josiah G. Leonard, b. 1869, d. 1932. He mar Rose Luster Necessary , b. 1890, (d/o Charles R. Necessary and Dicey F. Carter) d. 1944.
- E. Elizabeth Leonard, b. c 1867.
- F. Jeremiah Leonard, b. c 1869.
- G. Sarah A. Leonard, b. c 1870.
- H. George Leonard, b. c 1871. Mar Dec 24, 1902 in WCV, Mary B. Ornduff, b. c 1864, (d/o Thomas Huffman Ornduff and Eliza Ann Moore).
- I. Robert Leonard, b. c 1873.
- J. Mariah Leonard, b. c 1874.
- K. Caldonia Leonard, b. c 1879.
- III. Isaac Stoffel Leonard, b. c 1833. He mar Nancy L. ___?___, b. c 1833.
- A. Louisa Jane Leonard, b. c 1851 in WCV. Mar Feb 1872 in WCV, Samuel P. Sproles, b. c 1847 in WCV, (s/o Noah & Mary Sproles).
- B. Jemima Elizabeth "Mima" Leonard , b. May 2, 1852 in WCV, d. Sep 2, 1907. Mar Jul 12, 1878 in WCV, James O. Sorah , b. c 1845 in WCV.
- C. Dicey C. Leonard, b. c 1857 in WCV. Mar Feb 1876 in WCV, George W. Collins, b. c 1854, (s/o Henry J. & Margaret Collins).
- D. Harriet A. Leonard, b. 1860 in Virginia. Mar May 7, 1876 in WCV, Robert Leonard, b. 1857 in Virginia, (s/o William Leonard and Sarah (Sally) Reed).
- E. Isaac B. Leonard, b. 1862 in Virginia. Mar May 6, 1880 in WCV, Susan Moore , b. 1861 in Virginia, (d/o Francis Moore and Jane Furre).
- F. Martha A. Leonard, b. c 1874.

HH1875: **SPROLES**, Samuel (decd.) and Malinda **FULLEN** (d/o Francis **FULLEN** and Jane **JOHNSON**): Malinda Sproles, 26; James (L.), 6; Francis, 5: (See 1850c, WCV, Annotations wherein the marriages of James & Francis are well-documented with parents given as Samuel Sproles and Malinda; both James and Francis are found in the 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Sproles, Francis, 34; Sarah J., 33; Louisa E., 11; John C., 9; Jas. R., 2m. IBID.: Sproles, Jas. L., 36; Mary E., 34; Sarah J., 13; Lusanna, 11; Martha V., (age) ; Nancy, 4; **MOORE**, James, 23, cousin. Perhaps the James Moore may be a clue to further the genealogy of this family. See also 1860c, WCV, HH2007/1946: **SPROLES**, Malinda, 36; James, 16; Francis, 13; **ANDREWS**, William, 40 – clue – this Andrew Williams is with James & Rachel Sproles family, 1850c, age 25!? Jas. L. and Francis are mentioned in the will of their grandfather, James Sproles (1863); there is no mention of Samuel Sproles who supposedly reported the death of Malinda in WCV 12 Sep 1867: "...d. at residence of husband, consort of Samuel Sproles; death reported by Husband" [sic]! Note: See WCV MB 9: Indictment for cohabitation: Samuel Sproles and Malinda **WRIGHT**, 25 Jun 1849, p. 26. 1870c, WCV, Kinderhook: 150/150: **SPROLES**, James L., 26, laborer, ---\$150; Mary E. [Gobble], 25, keeping house; Sarah J., 3; Luvima, 2; **FLEENOR**, Martha, 19, domestic – family dwelling next to Frank Moore, 38 & family; IBID.: 225/225: **SPROLES**, Samuel S., 60, farmer; Elizabeth, 57, keeping house; Harrison, 30, farming; John, 21, farming, ---\$400. IBID.: 253/253: **SPROLES**, Samuel, 63, farmer, \$1000/\$300; Nancy, 54, keeping house; **BULLOCK**, James, 26, farming, TN, mar within year (Aug); Letticcee [name in quotes; Lettice] J. [Little Jane Sproles], 24, domestic, mar within year (Aug)./// WCV PPTL, Lower Dist., 1847: Sproles, Sam. (of John)/// IBID. 1848: Saml. (of John) and Saml. (of James) Sproles/// IBID. 1849: Saml. (of John))

See WCV MB8: p. 283: 27 Nov 1848: ...LOA (letters of administration): It appearing to court that **Malinda SPROLES, widow of Samuel SPROLES decd.**, hath relinquished her right to admin. on his est.; on motion of Littleton **PERRY**, who took oath of adminr.; entered into & acknowledged his bond in sum of \$600 with Allen **FLEENOR** & Jas. S. **CRABTREE**, his secs., a Certif. is therefore granted him for obtaining LOA on est. of sd. Saml. **SPROLES** decd. in due form./// p. 284: 27 Nov 1848: (**SPROLES**, cont'd.): Ordered Berry **FLEENOR**, Anthony **HORN**, Thos. **CAYLOR** & Sherwood **BARKER**, or any 3, sworn... do view & appraise all pers. est. of Samuel **SPROLES** decd. to them produced & report to court./// Samuel Sproles, s/o Jas. Sproles, was an administrator of the estate of John Sproles, decd. – see MB5, p. 171, 14 Nov 1841.). From T. Colley: Samuel Sproles. He mar Melinda ___?___ [**FULLEN** – jh].

- I. Francis Sproles, b. 1846 in WCV. Mar Dec 5, 1867 in WCV, Sarah Jane Fleener, b. 1847 in Virginia, (d/o Robert & Elizabeth (Betsy) Fleener).
- A. Louisa E. Sproles, b. c 1869.

- B. John C. Sproles, b. c 1871.
- C. James R. Sproles, b. Apr 1880.
- II. James L. Sproles, b. c 1844. Mar Oct 10, 1865 in WCV, Mary E. "Mollie" Gobble, b. c 1846 in WCV, (d/o William M. Gobble and Nancy Horne).
 - A. Sarah J. Sproles, b. c 1867.
 - B. Susanna Sproles, b. c 1869.
 - C. Martha Virginia Sproles, b. May 22, 1873, d. Oct 10, 1904. Mar Feb 22, 1895 in WCV, Jesse B. Barker, b. Feb 28, 1864 in Virginia, (s/o Joseph H. Barker and Zorah Fleenor) d. Feb 16, 1914. Identified by 1880 census as Jesse Barker, age 15; brother in law; living in household of Christopher & Martha Lewis.
 - D. Nancy C. Sproles, b. c 1876.

Supplied by Tom Colley [from WCV Circuit Court WB – published]:

p. 16: (contd.) Virginia. At a CSCLC [Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery] continued and held... Tuesday(,) the 8th day of May 1849. ...Know all men by these presents that I **FRANCIS FULLEN** of WCV(,) being of sound mind and memory(,) in the year of our Lord **one thousand eight hundred and forty nine(,)** do ordain and make this my LWT. 1^{stly} I desire that my funeral expenses and my just debts be paid – 2^{ndly} I desire that my wife **JANE** and my son **JOHNSON** is (sic) to have the original Beaver dam tract of land and a small tract of land which I purchased from **URIAH BOWMAN** with their appurtenances with full power to use timber off any other lands owned by me durind(,) the natural life of my wife and further(,) I desire that my daughters which are now with me(,) are to have their maintenance on the above lands as long as they may live single... 3^{dly} At the death of my wife... all my lands to be divided between my sons **JOHNSON** and **HIRAM**(,) giving **JOHNSON** the advantage of the land on which the buildings are erected & the buildings for ever... 4^{thly} ...my son **HIRAM** is to remain where he now lives and to make any improvement he desires... to have rent free three years and after that to pay a reasonable rent for the same to my wife and my son **JOHNSON** and until the above division is made between my sons **JOHNSON** and **HIRAM**. ...my son **FRANCIS** the sum of one dollar as his part of my Estate over and above what he has received. ...my daughter **ANN CAYLOR** (Kaylor) the sum of one dollar... **my daughter MALINDA SPROULDS (Sproles) the sum of one dollar...** my daughter **HANNAH GOBBLE** the sum of one dollar over and above that which she has received

p. 17: (contd.) 10^{thly} I give my daughter **SARAH CAYLOR** (Kaylor) the sum of one dollar... appoint my friend **JACOB LYNCH** my sole executor... In testimony whereof I, **FRANCIS FULLEN** have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this(,) the 11th day of July 1849. /s/ **FRANCIS FULLEN**. Seal. /w/ **JOHN M. HAMILTON; ARCHIMIDES DAVIS; JOHN L. GILLENWATERS; R. B. HAMILTON**. Virginia – At a CSCLC continued and held for WC... Thursday the 11th day of October 1849 – The LWT of **FRANCIS FULLEN** deceased was presented in court by **JOHNSON FULLEN** and **HIRAM FULLEN** who offered the same as probat, and it appearing to the court that **JANE FULLEN**(,) widow of the said **FRANCIS FULLEN** decd., and **FRANCIS, MARGARET, SIDNEY, JANE** (Sidney Jane; Sidney J.?) and **NANCY FULLEN, LITTLETON PERRY, HIRAM GOBBLE and HANNAH his wife, JOEL KAYLOR and ANN his wife, THOMAS KAYLOR and SARAH his wife, and MALINDA SPROLES, heirs of the said FRANCIS FULLEN** decd., have been duly summoned – appear here on this day, to show cause, if any therebe, why the said Will shall not be admitted to probat, and they not appearing and contesting the same – And it also appearing that **MARY PERRY** the wife of **LITTLETON PERRY**, has departed this life since the summons was issued leaving **NANCY, WILLIAM B.(,) HANNAH, SUSAN, POLLY, ELIZABETH** and **LITTLETON PERRY** her infant children and heirs at law. And it also appearing that the said **NANCY** and **WILLIAM B. PERRY**, who are above the age of fourteen years, have been duly summoned and they not appearing to contest the said Will – On the motion of the said **JOHNSON FULLEN** and **HIRAM FULLEN** by their attorney **ARTHUR C. CUMMINGS** was appointed guardian ad litem to the said infant children of **MARY PERRY** decd. to defend this motion for them – Whereupon the said Will was proved... by the oaths of **JOHN M. HAMILTON, ARCHIMEDES DAVIS, JOHN L. GILLENWATERS** and **ROBERT B. HAMILTON**... witnesses... and ordered to be recorded. And **JACOB LYNCH** the executor... appeared in court and refused to take upon himself the burden of the execution thereof, On the motion of **ABRAM MONGLE** who made oath, and together with **JOHN L. GILLENWATERS** and **WILLIAM Y. C. WHITE** his securities... acknowledged a bond in the penalty of \$1500.00... a Certif. is granted said **ABRAM MONGLE** for obtaining letters of administration on the said decedents estate... Teste **P. J. BRANCH** D.C.)

HH1880: **KAYLOR**, Daniel and Hulda **SMILEY**: Daniel Kaylor, 27; Hulda, 27; Maria, 3; Fanny, 1: (WCV: Rachel Dye, mar to Creed F. Dye, no DOB; d. 21 May 1828, WCV, about 77y, d/o Daniel Kaylor & Huldaj Smiley. Rev. Wm. Dye, Inf.)

Daniel Kaylor, b. Mar 3, 1823 in Virginia, d. Apr 17, 1895, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).

24 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 418/418; Daniel Kaylor, 57 Farmer; Huldy, 58 wife; James, 21 son; Thomas, 18 son; John B., 24 son (mar); Martha, 21 dau in law; Joel N., 2/12, b. Aug, grandson; William Stephens, 24, farm labor.

Headstone states surname of "Kaylor". He mar Hulda Smiley, b. Apr 15, 1822 in Virginia, d. May 6, 1896, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).

I. Mariah Kaylor, b. Aug 6, 1847, d. Jul 3, 1857, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).

II. Rachel Sproles Kaylor, b. May 29, 1851 in WCV, d. May 21, 1928, buried in Riverview Cem. Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Aug 1867 as Rachel S. Kaylor, age 16y; single; d/o Daniel & Hulda Kaylor. Rachel and Creed Dye were mar by Willis Ingle. WCV, Kinderhook: Rachel DYE, white female, mar to Crede (Creede) F. (Fulton) DYE, no DOB, about 7?y (mistype); d. 21 May 1928, b. VA, d/o Daniel KAYLOR & Huldaj SMILEY; bur. Fam. Gr. Yd.; Rev. Wm. M. DYE, Etawah, VA, informant. Mar Aug 4, 1867 in WCV, Creed Fulton Dye, b. Dec 3, 1844 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Branson Dye and Mary (Polly) Finney) d. Aug 16, 1922 in WCV, buried in Riverview Cem. Creed: A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.C; deserted at Liberty Hill, Virginia on 10 Aug 1864, took the oath in Knoxville, TN on 29 Nov 1864 and given pass to Jeffersonville, Indiana. A resident of Washington Co., Viginia, fair complexion, light hair and dark eyes, 5'8". [Ref: 22nd Virginia Cavalry;

Weaver]

Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Aug 1867, as Creed F. Dye, age 21; single; b. Russell Co., Virginia; farmer; resident Washington Co.; s/o Branson & Mary Dye. Mar Rachel S. Kaylor, d/o Daniel & Hulda Kaylor

22 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 412/412; Creed Dye, 34 Farmer; Rachel, 29 wife; William M., 12 son; Mary C., 9 dau; Louisiana, 5 dau; Martha E., 1 dau; George W., 12 son; Branson, 70 father, school teacher, VA:VA:NC; Mary, 71 mother; Henrietta, 18 niece. Headstone states: "Creed Fulton Dye, 3 Dec 1844-16 Aug 1922".

A. George Washington Dye, b. Apr 7, 1866 in Virginia, d. Nov 1960, buried in Riverview Cem (12). George & brother, William W. Dye, were both listed as age 2 in 1870 census. Mar Reg indicates he was born in 1868. Headstone states: "George W. Dye, 1866-____" [Reference for children of George & Rebecca Dye from "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996"] (1) Mar Nov 17, 1885 in Sullivan Co., TN, Rebecca Ann Dye, b. Jul 25, 1864, (d/o Hugh Dye and Charity Elizabeth Helton) d. Jun 1, 1904, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Rebecca: Headstone states: "...., w/o G. W. Dye..." (2) Mar Sep 8, 1911 in WCV, Minnie A. Foglesong, b. May 7, 1883 in Wythe Co., Virginia, (d/o Crockett Foglesong and Mary E. Huddle) d. 1936, buried Riverview Cem (12). Minnie: Mar Reg states: Minnie Foglesong was age 27, widow on 08 Sep 1911; d/o Mary Foglesong. Minnie and George Dye were mar by E.C. Buck.

B. William M. Dye, b. c 1868 in Virginia. (1) He mar Alice Ketron. (2) He mar Jennie Williams. (3) He mar Mary Killian.

C. Mary C. Dye, b. c 1871 in Virginia.

D. Louisiana H. Dye, b. c 1875 in Virginia, d. 1945, buried in Worley Cem (321). She mar John H. Worley, b. 1868, d. 1951, buried in Worley Cem (321).

E. Martha E. Dye, b. c 1879 in Virginia.

F. Martha Elizabeth Dye, b. Sep 10, 1878, d. 1948. She mar Eli Walsh Leonard, b. 1865, (s/o John J. Leonard and Anna A. Baker) d. 1942

G. Daniel C. Dye, b. Jan 1882 in Virginia.

H. Minnie B. Dye, b. Jun 1884 in Virginia.

III. John B. Kaylor, b. Mar 15, 1852 in WCV, d. Oct 9, 1943, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9). Mar Jul 13, 1878 in WCV, Martha W. Stevens, b. May 17, 1854 in WCV, (d/o Nathaniel & Dorothy Stevens) d. Sep 6, 1937, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).

A. Joel N. Kaylor, b. Aug 1879 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as Joel N. Kaylor, age 2/12, born Aug; grandson; living in household of Daniel & Huldy Kaylor.

IV. M. E. Kaylor, b. Apr 2, 1853 in Virginia. Identified by birth register as M. E. Kaylor; white female; d/o Daniel Kaylor; birth reported by father.

V. Elizabeth Kaylor, b. Jun 4, 1857, d. Aug 29, 1857, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).

VI. James Kaylor, b. c 1859.

VII. Thomas Kaylor, b. c 1862 in Virginia. Mar Dec 27, 1883 in WCV, Venelda Dye, b. c 1862, (d/o Hugh Dye and Charity Elizabeth Helton).

VIII. Gemima Kaylor, b. Sep 20, 1864, d. Nov 25, 1864, buried in Walnut Grove Cem (9).

HH1881: PIPPIN, Elijah and Mary (Polly) SCOTT: Elijah Pippin, 45; Mary, 45; John, 22; Peggy J., 23; Robert, 18; Sarah E., 12; Jas., 10; Solomon, 8; Charles, 5; (WCV: James C. Pippin, b. 15 Nov 1844, WCV; d. 24 Nov 1924, s/o Elijah Pippin & Pollie Scott; WCV: Solomon Pippin, 74y 08m 12d, b. 12 May 1846, WCV; d. 12 Jan 1921, s/o Lige Pippin & Patsey Scott (Mary Martha Scott?))

Elijah Pippin, b. c 1801 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. aft 1880. (1) He mar Mary (Polly) Scott, d. bef Oct 21, 1877. (2) Mar Oct 21, 1877 in WCV, Mariah Owens, b. c 1859 in WCV, (d/o Thomas Owens). Mariah: Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Oct 1877 as Maria Owens; 24; single; d/o Thos. Owens. Maria & Elijah Pippin were mar by John Phelps.

I. Peggy J. Pippin, b. c 1827.

II. John Henry Pippin, b. 1829 in Russell Co., Virginia. (1) He mar Mary C. ___?___. (2) Mar Mar 9, 1865 in WCV, Martha M. (Matty) Dixon, b. Mar 14, 1838 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o John Dixon and Charity Umphries) d. Jun 2, 1921, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Martha: WCV: NEATTIE PIPPIN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW, WIFE OF JOHN (?.) PIPPIN, B. 14 MAR 1838, VA; D. 02 JUN 1921, 83Y 02M 17D, D/O JOHN DIXON, B. VA & SARITY (CHARITY - JH) UMPHRY, B. VA (BENHAMS, VA) - (SEE HH 1887, 1850C, WCV, SAYS MATTY DIXON, 9)

A. William M. Pippin, b. Apr 2, 1854 in WCV, d. May 11, 1882, buried in Riverview Cem (12). He mar Nannie C. ___?___, b. Oct 15, 1865.

B. Charles Campbell Pippin, b. Apr 2, 1854 in WCV. (1) Mar Mar 21, 1875 in WCV, Sarah J. Pippin, b. Nov 30, 1850 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o William & Mary A. Pippin) d. Sep 27, 1900, buried in Riverview Cem (12). (2) Mar Jan 11, 1901 in WCV, Susan J. Dixon, b. c 1882, (d/o George W. Dixon and Sarah Elizabeth Pippin).

C. Amanda Jane Pippin, b. c 1862 in WCV. Mar Feb 1876 in WCV, James Wesley Price, b. c 1854 in WCV.

D. Jenetta Pippin, b. c 1873.

III. Robert Pippin, b. c 1832.

IV. Sarah Elizabeth Pippin, b. 1840 in Virginia. Mar Dec 22, 1859 in WCV, Joseph Sproles, b. Oct 1826 in Virginia, (s/o Isaac & Susanna Sproles). Joseph: Mar Reg states; Joseph was age 33y 2m on 22 Dec 1859.

V. James C. Pippin, b. Nov 17, 1844 in WCV, d. Nov 5, 1924, buried in Riverview Cem. WCV: JAMES C. PIPPIN, WHITE MALE MAR TO NANCY PIPPIN, B. 15 NOV 1844, WCV, D. 24 NOV 1924, S/O ELIJAH PIPPIN, VA & POLLIE SCOTT, VA (NORTH FORK). Mar Jan 28, 1869 in WCV, Nancy C. Dixon, b. Jul 1, 1844 in WCV, (d/o John Dixon and Charity Umphries) d. Aug 11, 1926, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Nancy: WCV:

NANCY PIPPIN, WHITE FEMALE, WIDOW OF J. C. PIPPIN, 82Y 1M 12D, NO DOB, D. 11 AUG 1926, B. WCV, D/O JOHN DIXON & CHARITY PIPPIN, VA (NORTH FORK)

- A. Mary A. Pippin, b. c 1870 in Virginia.
- B. Elbert S. Pippin, b. Dec 4, 1872 in Virginia, d. Apr 2, 1949, buried in Tate Cem (117). (1) Mar Mar 13, 1894 in WCV, Rachel Marsh , b. c 1852, (d/o Thornton & Mary Marsh). (2) He mar Tina ___?___ , b. Jun 16, 1883, d. Feb 4, 1950, buried in Tate Cem (117).
- C. William P. Pippin, b. c 1874 in Virginia.
- D. John G. Pippin, b. c 1876 in Virginia.
- E. Laura H. Pippin, b. Dec 22, 1880 in Virginia, d. Sep 25, 1885, buried in Riverview Cem (12). 1880 census states age of 5/12, b. Dec.

VI. Soloman Pippin, b. May 1, 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. Jan 19, 1921, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Identified by Mar Reg on 04 May 1871 as age 24; single; born Russell Co., Virginia; s/o Elijah & Mary P. Pippin. Solomon PIPPIN, white male, mar, 74y 8m 12d, b. 12 May 1846, h/o Ellan PIPPIN, farmer, s/o Lige PIPPIN, b. VA & Patsey SCOTT, b. VA, d. 12 Jan 1921, bur. Riverview Cem. (1) Mar May 4, 1871 in WCV, Mary Jane Tate , b. Aug 30, 1847 in Virginia, (d/o David L. Tate and Mariah C. Dickenson) d. May 11, 1891, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Mary: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 May 1871 as Mary E. Tate; age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o David & Mariah Tate. Mary & Soloman Pippin were mar by John Phelps. She is identified in the 1880 census as Mary "J." Pippin and Headstone states: "Mary Jane Pippin..." (2) Mar Apr 14, 1898 in WCV, Ellen Coleman , b. 1864 in Virginia, (d/o John F. Coleman and Mary J. Wood).

- A. Amanda A. Pippin, b. 1872, d. 1958, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Mar 20, 1897 in WCV, Levi V. Leonard , b. 1871, (s/o Franklin Leonard and Mary Jane Fleenor) d. 1950, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38).
- B. Emmett Pippin, b. c 1875.
- C. David R. Pippin, b. c 1877.
- D. William A. Pippin, b. Oct 1880. Mar Jan 24, 1901 in WCV, Lida Carroll , b. c 1885, (d/o James A. & Martha W. Carroll).

VII. Charles C. Pippin, b. May 20, 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. May 23, 1924 in Wise Co., Virginia. Charles was listed as widowed at marriage to Margaret Murry. Wise Co VA, Lipps: Charles C. PIPPIN, white male, mar, b 20 May 1846, RCV, d 23 May 1924, b RCV, s/o Eligah PIPPIN, VA & Polly SCOTT, VA. . (1) Mar Jan 2, 1869 in WCV, Ellen Pippin, b. c 1846 in Russell Co., Virginia, (d/o William & Mary A. Pippin). (2) Mar Oct 21, 1892 in WCV, Margaret M. Murray , b. c 1874, (d/o Ephraim G. Murray and Lucinda Murray).

VIII. Thomas L. Pippin , b. Aug 1879 in Virginia.

HH1888: **FLEENOR**, Solomon and Elizabeth (*Ruth Elizabeth?*) **KAYLOR** (speculative): Solomon Fleenor, 66; Elizabeth, 46; Wilson, 30; Rufus, 23; Margaret, 17; Catharine, 15; Zorah, 8; Moses, 6: (*Unsure regarding the surname of Elizabeth; one researcher says Ruth and Elizabeth are the same person (Ruth Elizabeth):* Rootsweb: Individual Record: Solomon Fleener, 1788, WCV – 1855 Redsulfer Spring, Robeson Co. NC, s/o Caster (Gaspar) Fleenor & Margaretha Andtes; mar. 02 Nov 1815, Ruth Elizabeth Kaylor – info of Ray Stephens, S.L.C. UT.)

HH1890: **KENNEDY**, Mark and Susan **DOWLIN** (*Dolan?*): Mark Kenedy, 45; Susan, 44; Andw., 14; Mary, 12; John, 10; Mark, 8; Jariel, 6; Elisha, 1: (WCV: Elisha P. Kennedy, b. 30 Aug 1848; d. in Scott Co. VA, 01 Nov 1930, 82y 02m 03d, s/o Marke Kennedy & Susan Dowlin.)

Mark Kennedy. He mar Susan ___?___ , b. c 1808, d. aft 1880.

I. Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, b. c 1839 in WCV. Mar Dec 11, 1859 in WCV, Frank E.G. Lindsey , b. c 1839 in WCV, (s/o George W. Maria A. Lindsey).

II. Thomas P. Kennedy, b. c 1853. He mar Lucretia Gobble, b. c 1854.

A. Mary E. "Mollie" Kennedy, b. 1874 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 17 Feb 1891 as age 18; single; resident Washington Co; d/o Thos. P. & Lucretia Kennedy. Mar Feb 17, 1891 in WCV, Robert Cummings Reynolds , b. c 1873 in Virginia, (s/o William P. Reynolds and Rutha M. (Ruth) Gobble). Robert: Identified by Mar Reg on 17 Feb 1891 as age 20; single; farmer; resident Russell Co.; s/o Wm. P. & Ruthy Reynolds.

B. William Henry Kennedy , b. c 1875, d. Jan 15, 1955. Mar Sep 10, 1894 in WCV, Julia A. Casey , b. c 1876, (d/o Samuel C. Casey and Anamelia (Ann E.) Hyder).

C. Mark J. Kennedy, b. c 1879. Mar Aug 23, 1898 in WCV, Lula Casey, b.1882 in Virginia, (d/o Wesley Casey and Araminta Jane (Minta) Gobble).

III. Jerial L.D. Kennedy, b. Jun 4, 1846 in WCV, d. Oct 1,1925, buried in Greendale Cem (119). Mar 1873 in WCV, Frances A. Privett , b. Jan 9, 1853 in Carroll Co., Virginia, (d/o Amos & Rebecca Privett) d. Mar 7 ,1922, buried in Greendale Cem (119).

A. Laura A. Kennedy, b. c 1874.

B. Martha E. Kennedy, b. c 1876. Mar Jan 1 1902, John Henry White , b. Aug 30, 1877 in WCV, (s/o Robert Edward White and Mary Ann Clifton) d. Dec 6,1948 in WCV, buried in Tate Cem (117).

C. Isaac W. Kennedy, b. c 1878.

D. John A. Kennedy, b. Dec 1879.

IV. Elisha Kennedy , b. c 1858 in WCV. Mar Jul 28, 1870 in WCV, Margaret C. Dixon , b. c 1855, (d/o William Dixon and Martha Pippin).

A. Georgia E. Kennedy, b. c 1871.

HH1891: **JESSEE**, William (*Wm. Fuller*) and Mary (**FULLER**): William Jessee, 32; Mary, 25; Rebecca, 3; Houston, 1: (*Query to Jim Jessee (CA), Jessee Fam. Assn.: Wm. Fuller Jessee, s/o David Jessee, b. 1818; mar Mary Jane (or Eliz.) Fuller. See 1880c, RCV, Moccasin, p. 1190: Jessee, Wm. F., 62; Geo. L., 26; Wm. E., 24; Mary E., 26; KELLY, Edna, 12, other; Michael A. Dye: W. Fuller Jessee, b. 10 Jan 1818, RCV; d. 30 Nov 1888, RCV. He mar, 22 May 1845, RCV, Mary Elizabeth Fuller, b. 09 Oct 1825, RCV; d. 14 Feb 1880, RCV, s/o Isaiah Fuller.*)

William Fuller Jessee, b. Jan 10, 1818 in Virginia, d. Nov 30, 1888 in Russell Co., Virginia. (1) Mar May 22, 1845 in Russell Co., Virginia, Mary Jane Fuller, b. Oct 8, 1825 in Virginia, (d/o William Isaiah Fuller and Mary (Polly) Burk) d. Feb 14, 1880 in Russell Co., Virginia. (2) Mar May 19, 1881 in Russell Co., Virginia, Rebecca Dorton, b. aft 1825 in Virginia.

I. Rebecca J. Jessee, b. c 1848 in Virginia. Mar Aug 6, 1867 in Russell Co., Virginia, William Begley, b. 1845 in TN, (s/o C. & Matilda Begley). William: Living in Powell Dist., Scott Co., Virginia in 1880 census.

A. Callie A. Begley, b. c 1868 in Virginia.

B. Henry L. Begley, b. c 1870 in Virginia.

C. Margaret E. Begley, b. c 1872 in Virginia.

D. Matthew V. Begley, b. c 1878 in Virginia.

II. David H. Jessee, b. c 1849 in Virginia. (JH: See Rootsweb, "Gilmer Family Tree", Arthur Lutes: David Houston Jessee, b. 19 Apr 1849, RCV; d. 15 Dec 1936, Greenville, Hunt Co. TX, s/o Wm. Fuller JesseeSr. & Mary Jane Fuller; mar 29 Sep 1869, Hancock Co. TN, Elizabeth Ann Click, b. c1850, Hancock Co. TN; ch: dau.; James Arthur (1871); John (1874); Kemper Lee (1876); Mary E., (1879) – all b. in RCV)

III. Margaret M. Jessee, b. c 1852 in Virginia. Mar May 4, 1869 in Russell Co., Virginia, James Begley, b. 1847, (s/o Christian & Ann Begley).

IV. George L. Jessee, b. c 1854 in Virginia.

V. Melvin L. Jessee, b. c 1855 in Virginia.

VI. William L. Jessee, b. c 1856 in Virginia.

VII. Mary E. Jessee, b. c 1856 in Virginia. Mar May 21, 1881 in Russell Co., Virginia, John E.C. Easterley, b. 1837, (s/o Christian Easterly and Nancy Burdine).

VIII. Unnamed male Jessee, b. Dec 9, 1857 in Virginia, d. Dec 11, 1857 in Russell Co., Virginia. Death register states: unnamed male Jessee; d. 11 Dec 1857; age 1d; cause not given; s/o William F. & Mary Jessee; reported by father. [p9, Ln17] Birth register states: 10 Dec 1857.

IX. Unnamed female Jessee, b. Nov 1862 in Virginia, d. Nov 1862 in Russell Co., Virginia. Birth register states: born dead.

X. Unnamed Male Jessee, b. Aug 25, 1866 in Moccasin Creek, Virginia.

HH1893: **Migration: HERALD** (*Herrell; Harold; Harrell*), George and Susannah **HORTENSTINE**: George Herald, 38; Susanah, 37; John, 13; James, 11; Calvin, 9; Abram, 7; Mary, 5; Asbery, 3: (*See Geo. W. Harrell, 1848 PPTL, WCV/// Information from Ken Kestner (Ancestry Message Board): Keith A. Montgomery (10 Sep 2005): According to the Clay Co. Marriage Index when Jacob L was mar the 2nd time on 10/23/1881 to Emily Colclasure his parents were George W Harrell and Susanna Hortenstine. I have not found their marriage and it is the only one that lists their mother's name. I have spouses for all the sons except Asbury W. if you have a particular question. I am not a relative./// Cemetary records: Calvin M. Harrell, 23 Apr 1842 – 24 Feb 1880; George W. Harrell, d. 08 Dec 1891, 78y 09m 19d; Susanah Harrell, 02 Oct 1814 – 02 Dec 1876 - all bur. Oskaloosa Cem., Clay Co. IL, USA/// 1860c, Clay Co. IL, TWP 4, Range 5: Harell, George, 45; Susanna, 44; John F., 23; Calvin M., 18; Abraham H., 16; Mary C., 14; Asberry W., 11; Jacob L., 9; Margaret S., 4 – all b. VA/// 1870c, Clay Co. IL, Oskaloosa: Harald, Geo. W., 56, WVA; Susanna, 56, WVA; Margaret S., 13, WVA; Richardson, Hester, 18, IL; Harald, Asbury, 21, WVA/// 1880c, Clay Co. IL, Oskaloosa, Dist. 147: Harrall, G. W., 67, VA; J. A., 38, wife, London?. John, Jacob, and Abraham are still in IL in 1900. Following death Certif. can be obtained: Harrell, Aberham H., 29 Mar 1910, Chicago, 66y U99996645 Cook.)*

HH1895: **WILLIS**, John and Nancy **DICKENSON**: John Willis, 45; Nancy, 38; Dickerson, 13; Mary J., 11; Samuel, 7; Eliza, 4; Hopkins, 1: (*Numerous internet mentions; see IGI individual record: Hopkins Willis, b. 1848, s/o John Willis & Nancy Dickenson.*)

John Willis, b. c 1805, d. 1855, buried in Davis Cem (108). He mar Nancy Dickenson .

I. Henry Dickenson Willis, b. 1837 in Virginia. Mar Jan 21, 1858 in WCV, Elizabeth Fleenor, b.1838 in Virginia, (d/o Allen Fleenor and Sarah Wood).

II. Mary Jane Willis, b. Jul 7, 1838 in Russell Co., Virginia, d. Feb 14, 1898, buried in Riverview Cem. Mar Reg states: Mary was age 18

years 7 months, single on 18 Feb 1858; d/o John & Nancy Willis. Mary and Washington Cunningham were mar by James Fleenor. Headstone states: "Mary Jane Cunningham, w/o Washington Cunningham....." Mar Feb 18, 1858 in WCV, Washington Browning Cunningham, b. Apr 9, 1834 in WCV, (s/o Thomas B. Cunningham and Mary Jane Browning) d. Jul 2, 1825, buried in Riverview Cem (12). Washington: Mar Reg states: Washington was age 22 years 9 months, single on 18 Feb 1858; s/o Thos. & Mary Cunningham. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co.E; enlisted 06 Mar 1863 in Washington Co.; A.W.O.L. 31 Oct 1863; born ca 1835 WCV; brother of William B.; also served with Washington Co. Malitia. [Ref: 22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]

28 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 521/521; Washington Cunningham, 44, Farmer; Mary J., 41 wife; Nancy V., 20 dau; Samuel R., 18 son; Mary E., 15 dau; Robert C., 9 son; William L., 9 son; Sarah C., 7 dau; Rufus A., 1 son.

Mar Reg indicates: age 61 on 27 Nov 1899; widowed, farmer; s/o T. & M.J. Cunningham.

A. Nancy V. Cunningham, b. c 1860 in Virginia. Mar Dec 25, 1883 in WCV, Elbert Harlow, b. c 1863 in Virginia, (s/o John W. Harlow and Harriet Gobble).

B. Samuel R. Cunningham, b. c 1862 in Virginia. Mar Oct 1, 1905 in WCV, Margaret E. (Maggie) Garrett, b. Jun 13, 1878 in Virginia, (d/o Peter Shannon Garrett and Mary (Pollie) Tate) d. Oct 8, 1906, buried in Valley View Cem (33).

C. Mary E. Cunningham, b. c 1865 in Virginia.

D. William L. Cunningham, b. 1870 in Virginia, d. 1947. Mar Jan 27, 1896 in WCV, Nolia A. Pippin, b. 1878, (d/o William M. Pippin and Hannah J. Andis) d. 1962.

E. Robert C. Cunningham, b. c 1871 in Virginia.

F. Sarah C. Cunningham, b. Nov 1872 in Virginia. Mar Oct 23, 1893 in WCV, Charles Fleenor, b. Sep 1874 in Virginia, (s/o Moses L. Fleenor and Rachel Ann Pippin).

G. Rufus A. Cunningham, b. 1877 in Virginia. 1880 Washington Co. census indicates born ca 1879. Mar Aug 11, 1898 in WCV, Susie G. Pippin, b. 1876 in Virginia, (d/o H.P. & M. C. Pippin).

H. Claude Cunningham, b. c 1871. Mar Jan 19, 1897 in WCV, Ella F. Lyon, b. c 1879, (d/o Stephen J. Lyon and Martha Ann Fleenor).

I. C. M. Cunningham, b. Feb 1885 in Virginia, d. Jan 3, 1886 in WCV. Death register states: C. M. Cunningham; died at age 11 months of Catarrh; s/o Washington Cunningham; reported by father.

III. Infant Willis, b. Aug 1850, d. Aug 1850, buried in Davis Cem (108). Headstone states: "..., s/o John & Nancy Willis..."

III. John James C. Willis, b. Jul 22, 1856 in Virginia.

HH1896: **CORRY** (Curry), John and Sarah **DAVIS** (decd.): John Corry, 76; Eliza J. [**WILLIAMS**, wid. of Jas.], 35, TN; James, 1: See Rootsweb: "James Curry and Mary ? 1700s VA" by C. W. Carrick, 09 Feb 2001: "... **CURRY, JOHN** (Son and heir at law of James **Curry**, killed at Kings Mountain) Born: 9th Dec 1772 (Tombstone and 1850WashCoCensus #1896); Died: Conflict: Tombstone says 16th April 1855--WashCoDeathBk says 20th April, 1855); Buried at Ebbing Springs Presbyterian Graveyard. Wife: Sarah Davis [d/o Jas. - ih]. 29th May 1793--**John Curry** (of legal age) receives Original Grant as heir at law of **JAMES CURRY**. Original Grant: To **John Curry** 29th May 1793 - 310 acres of land on BOTH SIDES OF A BR.OF BEAVERS CREEK, the waters of Holston River. (**Va Grants**, 29, page 151). Note: Beaver Creek forms on the South Side of Walker Mt.(hill) and meanders south and west through present day Bristol, **VA/TN.cwkjr**. 21st Dec 1801--**John Curry** marries SARAH DAVIS, d/o James #2 Davis (my q.v.) (Proved by WashCoMarriage Bk1,pg 64). Note: His mothers name was Mary _____ and she mar James [sic: John - see below] Davis after 1783. Go to Wythe Co Superior Ct and Chancery and read "David vs Davis" for more.cwkrj..." James Curry d. at King's Mt. (Rev). (Following from Diana Powell: (Following from Diana Powell: John Curry, s/o James Curry and Mary (Copeland?) Curry Davis mar 24 Dec. 1801 WCV to Sarah Davis, d/o James Davis; 1830 WCV: John Curry, 1 M 20-30 [James?]; 1 M 50-60 [John?]; 1 F 40-50 [Sarah?]; 17 Feb. 1848: James Corry mar Eliza Jane Williams in Washington Co., TN; 23 Jul 1849: Dr. James Corry's estate appraisal recorded (WCV WB 11: 38); 11 April, 1850: sale of property for James Corry, dec'd. recorded; buyers incl. John Corry and Eliza J. Corry (WB 11: 308-11); Apr. 1855: John Corry deceased; 26 Nov. 1855: Michael Weathers appt guardian of James Corry, s/o James Corry, dec'd.; May 1859: estate settlement for John Corry; devisees incl. Michael Weathers as guardian of James Corry; 1860 Washington Co. TN census: Eliza Jane Corry (36) and James Corry (11) living in home of Isaac Williams./// The James (above) should be John Davis. John Corry's widowed mother Mary mar in WCV on 19 Oct. 1786 John Davis (s/o Nathaniel). John Davis (stepfather of John Curry) and James Davis (father of Sarah Davis) were brothers. The Wythe Co. Chancery case ref is abstracted on my website: <http://www.ramblingroots.com/Ryb-p/e785.htm>. John Davis's widow Mary Curry Davis sued her stepchildren over the disposition of John's estate.)

HH1897: **McCLOUD**, James and Elizabeth **McCREADY**: James McCloud, 27; Elizabeth, 23; John, 9 Mary, 7; Andw., 5; Daniel, 3; Jas., 7/12: (James McCloud mar Smyth Co. VA, 27 Jun 1840, Elizabeth McGrady

(McCready)./// See Joel Hager's Southern WV Rsch., 10 May 2009: James M. McCloud, b. c1822, VA, s/o Jas.. Harvey McCloud, bef. 1787 & Elizabeth Comer, c1787, PA; mar... Elizabeth McGrady (McCready – jh), 02 Jul 1849, SCV; ch.: John (c1841); Mary (c1843); Andrew Matthew (c1845); Daniel R. (c1847, WCV) & James (cMar 1850, WCV))

HH1902: Migration: **KAYLOR** (Caylor; Kehler; Koehler), George (decd.) mar Martha **GOBBLE**: Martha Kaylor, 50; Jane, 12; Lucinda, 7; Michael, 27; Job L., 2: (See WCV DB21:191: Martha a widow of Geo. Kaylor; see p. 192: Michael C. Kaylor, Robt. Cunningham & Jacob Williams – heirs; Rootsweb: Joel Hager: Geo. Caylor, c1798, WCV – 05 Nov 1831, s/o John Kaylor & Mary Keaphart mar after 1821, Delila Martha "Patsy" Gobble, b. 21 Feb 1803. Matilda Caylor mar (blank) Kendrick; Joel Caylor mar Martha Phelps. 2 (A Michael C. Kaylor, b. WCV, 1825; mar 10 Oct 1850, Mary A. Ingles? Noted in WCV MB8: p. 187: 27 Mar 1848: ...**Michael C. KAYLOR, orphan of Geo. KAYLOR decd.**, came into court and being of full age for purpose, made choice of Willis **INGLE** for his guardian; who is accordingly appointed; entered into... his bond for \$200 with John **GOBBLE** & David A. **COLLINGS**, Senr., his secs.; bond ordered recorded./// Many records of Michael C. Kaylor proclaim him to be a s/o George and Martha, but b. c1821 – too old to be bound out in 1848. Was this Michael C. another Michael C. Kaylor? Rootsweb, "Cabell Co. Connections" from Sheri White: Joel Caylor, b. 26 Aug 1824, VA; d. 06 Dec 1908 Kingston, Meeker Co. MN, s/o George Caylor, b. 1798 & Martha Gobble, b. 1803, WCV; mar. Martha Ann Phelps -? Also WCV MB8: p. 88: 22 Oct 1849: AOD (Assignment of Dower): Motion of Geo. **GOBBLE & (blank), his wife**, ordered Abram **NORDYKE**, Abram **MONGLE** & John L. **GILLENWATERS**, or any 2, sworn, do lay off and assign to **Patsey KAYLOR, widow of George KAYLOR deceased**, her dower in land of which Jas. D. **GOBBLE** died seized & possessed./// See info of Lisa Jackson-Jimenez on Rootsweb: Michael C. Caylor mar Mary Ingle; dau. Matilda Caylor b. 16 Feb 1856, WCV – note Matilda, sister of Michael C. Caylor/Kaylor (see further). Michael and Mary moved to Texas Co. MO where he died 08 Feb 1903. Rootsweb info of Joel Hager ("Joel Hager's SW VA Research": Michael C. Kaylor, b. WCV aft. 1822, s/o George Caylor, b. c1798 & Delila Martha "Patsy" Gobble, b. 21 Feb 1803, WCV. Matilda Caylor, b. c1827, VA, d/o George & Martha mar Elisha McComas Kendrick, b bef. 1827; 4 ch. – all born in Wayne Co. WV. Mr. Hager continues, "According to the Mar Reg in Wayne Co. WV, Martha "Patsy" Gobble is a d/o John and Jemima (LINDER) GOBBLE. Martha Caylor, age 54 marrid Jno. PRICE 02 Apr 1857. The register indicates she is a widow and born in WCV. Martha's parents are listed as Jno. & Gemima Gobble. Martha's son Joel, daughter Matilda and nieces(?) Jane and Lucinda Caylor, also lived in Wayne Co.".)

George Kaylor , d. bef Nov 5, 1831. Mar Martha (Patsey) Gobble , b. Feb 21, 1803 in Virginia, (d/o John Gobble and Jemima Linder) d. Mar 30, 1865 in Girard, Illinois. Martha: The husbands listed for Martha/Patsy Gobble are both from "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996" and documented by minister's returns from WCV Marriages, Minister's Returns, 1776-1855; Hiatt & Scott. Additional documentation is needed to verify: (1)the correct husband and (2)Is she the d/o John & Jemima (Linder) Gobble.

I. Michael C. Kaylor, b. May 28, 1829 in WCV, buried in Wood Cem. Moved to Carbool, Texas. (1) He mar Eliza Jane ___?___. (2) Mar Oct 10, 1850 in WCV, Mary Ann Ingle , b. May 30, 1826 in Virginia, (d/o Willis I. Ingle and Elizabeth Gregory) d. Jan 11, 1916. Mary: Mary Ann & Michael C. Caylor were mar by minister Willis Ingle. [Min. return]

A. John L. Kaylor, b. Sep 11, 1848 in Virginia, d. Mar 1, 1887. Mar Jul 11, 1871 in WCV, Elizabeth Taylor , b. 1848 in Virginia, (d/o Endymen Taylor and Sarah Elizabeth Pippin).

B. Sarah E. Kaylor, b. c 1851 in Virginia, d. Jul 9, 1922. Sarah & Robert Bellamy were mar by Anthony H. Ingle. Mar Dec 6, 1877 in WCV, Robert I. Bellamy , b. 1851 in TN, (s/o William Bellamy). Robert: A resident of Hawkins Co., TN at marriage to Sarah Kaylor. In 1880 Washington Co. census they are listed next to Sarah's parents in Kinderhook Dist. Household # 4/4.

C. Martha J. Kaylor, b. Dec 28, 1853 in Virginia, d. Sep 15, 1928. Mar Oct 24, 1895, Barney Guinn Burr .

D. Matilda A. Kaylor , b. Feb 16, 1856 in Virginia, d. Feb 2-3, 1939. Mar Feb 5, 1873 in WCV, John Henry Wood , b. 1853 in Virginia, (s/o William & Martha Wood).

E. Amelia (Millie/Emily) Kaylor, b. Jun 25, 1859 in Virginia, d. Dec 21, 1945. "Emily" Kaylor and Henry M. Mead were mar by Anthony H. Ingle. Mar Dec 12 1877 in WCV, Henry Minor Mead , b. 1856 in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Samuel & Martha Mead).

F. Joel C. Kaylor, b. Sep 7, 1861 in Virginia, d. Dec 16, 1934. Mar Dec 25, 1890, Ruth Elizabeth Edwards .

G. Nancy Evaline (Eva) Kaylor, b. May 15, 1864 in Virginia, d. Jul 17, 1936. Mar Dec 3, 1884, Henry Dolph Powers .

H. Willis A. Kaylor, b. Oct 8, 1868-69 in Virginia, d. Oct 26, 1934 in WCV. to Texas Co., Missouri with his parents; moved to Whittier, California with his children after the death of his wife in 1913. Mar Oct 5, 1893, Frances (Fannie) McCall.

II. Matilda Kaylor. Stated to have been named as a child of George & Martha Caylor by WCV Deed Book 12, p534-535.

HH1906: **CAMPBELL**, Jacob and Ann **ROBERTS** (decd.): Jacob Campbell, 28; Betsey, 14; William, 10; Ota H., 7; Hannah, 5; Mary, 2; **ROBERTS**, Sally, 22: (Barb Norwell, barbnor@yahoo.com: Jacob Hawk Campbell, b. 27 Apr 1822; d. 10 May 1886, s/o Archibald Campbell & Polly Hawks, mar (1) Ann Roberts, & (2) Temperance Minerva Perdue; Ann Roberts b. 11 Jun 1820, WCV; mar in WCV, 12 Jan 1839.)

HH1908: Migration: **LYON**, Humberson and Mary Jane **HOLLIDAY**: Humberson Lyon, 42; Mary, 38; Susanah, 13; Eliza, 11; Jas. H., Wm. 6; Robert, 5; Stephen, 3; **GLENN**, William, 25: (GlassGenealogist@aol.com: Humberson Lyon, b. 1807, VA; d. in TX, 1861, s/o Stephen Lyon & Margaret Snodgrass; David Glenn Lyon, b. 1851. Jjpullen2@netscape.net: Humberson Lyon, b. 09 Jan 1807; d. Lamar Co. TX, 24 Oct 1861, s/o Stephen Lyons, b. 02 Dec 1777, WCV & Margaret Snodgrass; mar 01 Sep 1842, (2) Mary Jane Holliday (He had mar (1) Ann **GLENN**, on 28 Nov 1824, WCV; ch. listed in Rootsweb, some b. in Smyth Co. VA. See records of earlier Humerson Lyon in Pr Geos Co. MD and Augusta Co. VA)

HH1914: **BOWMAN**, Uriah and Elizabeth **REDWINE**: Jerial (Uriah) Bowman, 45; Elizabeth, 35; Paran, 15; Mary, 13; Rosanah, 11; Timon, 10; Elizabeth, 9; Octava C., 8; Uriah, 7; Trithena, 5: ([Mr. Irvin, Knoxville, TN] Elizabeth Redwine mar Uriah Bowman. See RCV WB7:LTW of Joshua Redwine, "...wife, Rosanna.... Mary, dau... my heirs, David B., Rolling R. Redwine; Ann Sample; Nancy Davenport; Elizabeth Bowman, formerly Redwine...)

Uriah Bowman, b. c 1805 in TN, d. aft 1880. He mar Elizabeth (Betsy) Redwine, b. c 1809 in Virginia, d. aft 1880. Elizabeth: Identified by 1880 census as Elizabeth Bowman, age 71; born in Virginia; both parents born in NC.

11 Oct 1841 - WCV - Indenture between Uriah Bowman; and John M.G. Watson. Bowman indebted to Ogdan Bronaugh(?), \$103 & interest, for \$1., land in Poor Valley, 4 mi. west of said Bowman's mill, waters North Fork Holston River, 400 acres conveyed to Bowman by David Campbell... Recorded: 11 Oct 1821 [DB 15/131-2]

03 Jul 1880 - WCV - Census: Kinderhook Dist., Hh# 605/605; Uriah Bowman, 75 Farmer, TN:VA:VA; Elizabeth, 71 wife, VA:NC:NC; Palestine, 39 dau; Uriah G., 36 son..

I. Perry Bowman, b. c 1835. Mar bef 1860, Rebecca ___?___ ...

II. Mary Bowman, b. c 1837.

III. Teeman Bowman, b. c 1837 in WCV. Mar Feb 13, 1872 in WCV, Mary A. Bowman, b. c 1855 in WCV, (d/o Fountain & Julia Bowman).

IV. Matilda Bowman, b. c 1839.

V. Levinia Bowman, b. c 1840.

VI. Elizabeth Palestine Bowman, b. c 1841.

VII. Uriah G.W. Bowman, b. c 1843.

VIII. Octavia C. Bowman, b. 1843 in Virginia. Mar Reg states; O. C. Northcutt was age 35 on 15 Sep 1880; divorced; d/o Uriah & Betsy Bowman. (1) Mar Jul 24, 1862 in WCV, Harry Northcutt, b. 1831 in KY, (s/o Andrew & Selina Northcutt). (2) Mar Sep 15, 1880 in WCV, Andrew H. Ingle, b. 1825 in Virginia, (s/o Willis I. Ingle and Elizabeth Gregory).

IX. Laura Tipton Bowman, b. Jul 8, 1846 in WCV, d. Mar 3, 1927 in Scott Co., Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 25 Dec 1862 as Laura Tipton Bowman, 17, single; d/o Uriah & Elizabeth Bowman. Laura and William Agner were mar by Willian C. Barber. Scott Co. VA: Taythena AGNER, white female, wid. of Wm. P. AGNER, b. 08 Jul 1846, WCV, 80y 7m 25d; d. 03 Mar 1927, d/o Uriah BOWMAN, WCV & Bettie REDWINE, RCV, W. S. AGNER, Hiltons VA, informant., bur. Hart Hill Cem. Hiltons, VA. Mar Dec 25, 1862 in WCV, William Preston Agner, b. 1839 in Virginia.

HH1915: Clarification and Migration: **COLOM (CULLER)**, Martin and Elizabeth **DAVIS**: Martin Culler, 27; Elizabeth, 33; Wiley, 16; Wm., 14; Susan, 10; Jane, 8; Francis, 6; Sarah, 4; Nancy, 2; Robert, 6/12; **JACKSON**, Fanny, 70: (This name was transcribed "Colom" but when I went to the PPTLs of WCV it begins in 1847 and continues through 1850, written "Culler"; the family moved to James Co. TN: 1880c, Dist, 8:

Culler, Martan, 56, NC/NC/NC; Elizabeth, 60, NC/NC/NC with three unrelated persons in HH; also in this census is son, Robert Culler, 29, VA/NC/VA; Callie, 24 (wife); Sarah T., 14; Jas. E., 2, same Dist. (8). Various sources say Martin Armstrong Culler, b. 1820, Stokes Co. NC, s/o Jos. T. Culler & Sarah Mosier. Fanny JACKSON is very likely a relative of Martin or Elizabeth – perhaps a grandmother? /// From Ken Kestner: 1860c, Dist. 5, Roane Co. TN: CULLER, Martin J., 35, NC; Elizabeth, 41, NC; Virginia, 18, VA; Sarah, 13, VA; Nancy J., 11, VA; Robvert, 9, VA; Louisa, 4, VA; James A., 2, TN/// 1870c, Dist. 13, Subdiv. 2, Hamilton Co. TN: CULLER, Martin A., 48, NC; Elizabeth, 52, NC; Robert, 20, VA; Louisa H., 14, VA; James A., 12, TN; DAVIS, Wm. P., 20, VA/// 1900c, Savoy, Fannin Co. TX: CULLER, James A., 41; Mary, 35; Geo., 17; Daisey, 15; Charlie, 14; Martin, 61/// 1910c, Justice, Prec. 2, Fannin Co. TX: CULLAR, James A., 51 Marrie A., 46/// Death certificates of George Martin Culler (b. TN, 24 Sep 1882; d. Abilene, Taylor Co. TX, 06 May 1957), s/o J. A. Culler & Mollie Keith and of Daisey H. Jenkins (b. TN, 14 Aug 1884; d. Lubbock Co. TX, Slaton; d. 01 Oct 1948), d/o J. A. Culler & Mollie Keith were also sent by Ken.)/// See Culler Fam. Gen. Forum query of Glenda Lutz: I am searching for information on my grandmother. I do not know where she was born, but her birthdate is August 14, 1884. She Mar William Gale Jenkins in Texas (probably around Dallas) in 1903. I visited relatives by that name in Vernon and Chillicothe, Texas in the late 1940's. Any information would be greatly appreciated./// Ken Kestner Update of 30 May 2010: Found in TN Deaths: Nannie (see Nancy, age 2, 1850c) Gene Hale, female, bur. 08 Jun 1922, Ooltewah, TN; d. 08 Jun 1922, Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. TN, age 74y, housewife, white, wid., d/o Martin CULLAR, b. PA & Elizabeth DAVIS, POB NK, TN Deaths & Burials 1874-1955./// 1860c, Roane Co TN, Dist. 5: Culler, Martin J., 35, NC; Elizabeth, 41, NC; Virginia, 18, VA; Sarah, 13, VA; Nancy J., 11, VA; Robert, 9, VA; Louisa, 4, VA; James A., 2, TN/// 1870c, Dist., 13, Subdiv. 42, Hamilton Co TN: Culler, Martin A., 48, NC; Elizabeth, 52, NC; Robert, 20, VA; Louisa H., 14, VA; James A., 12, TN; Davis, Wm. P., 20, VA/// 1900c, Savoy, Fannin Co TX: Cullar, James A., 41, TN/NC/NC; Mary, 35; George, 17; Daisy, 15; Charlie, 14; Martin, 61/// 1910c, Justice, Pct 2, Fannin Co TX: Cullar, James A., 5, TN/NC/VA1; Marrie A., 46 I would guess that PA might be the origin of the family that migrated to Stokes Co. NC, thence to WCV. jh)

HH1916: **TALBERT**, Matthew and Esther **CAWOOD**: Matthew Talbert, 55; Easther, 55; Nancy, 24; Mary, 18; Thos. J., 14: (See Caywood Manuscript in Newberry Library, Chicago, IL, Prof. Arthur Keith, p. 103: Esther Cawood, d/o Berry Cawood, mar Mathew Tolbert: ch.: Liza (Eliza), mar John Dishman; Michael; dau. mar a Taylor; dau., mar a Whitaker; Eliza Tolbert mar John D. Dishman 11 Nov 1843. Rootsweb: Matthew Talbert, s/o Thomas Athey Talbert mar Esther Keywood c1819; Matthew Talbert, s/o Thomas Talbert & Agatha Scott; Matthew Talbert d. 1871.)

HH1917: **PIPPIN**, Hugh and Delila **PERRY** (or **TALBERT - NORBET/NORLIT/GORGIT**): Hugh J. Pippin, 23; Delila, 21: (W. I. (J.) – see 1870c, age 18) Pippin, no DOB; d. in WCV, 07 Apr 1927, 75y, s/o H. J. Pippin & (blank) Norbet or Norlit or Gorgit); Rootsweb (Leslie Williams): Hugh J. Pippin mar Delila Perry. Many entries for Delila Perry; however, see also “Ancestors of J. T. Cothan Jr..” by Jos. t. Ccothan – Hugh J. Pippin, 1828 – 18 Jul 1922, WCV – see 1880c, Kinderhook, s/o Robt. Pippin & Delilah Dishman mar Delila Tolbert, Sep 1850; son, Willis Lon Pippin, b. 1856, WCV mar Margaret Ella Nicks and moved to Dickson, TN.)

HH1918: **ASHBY**, Cuthbert (Cuddy/Cutburd) and Nancy **LAND**: Ashby, James, 3; Nancy, 64; Bud, 65: (Rootsweb: Holly N. Ashby Hoffman: James Ashby, b. 1819-20, VA, s/o Cuddy Ashby of RCV & Nancy Land; Rootsweb: Joan M. Jones: Cutburd Ashby & Nancy Land were mar 02 Jan 1805, Halifax Co. VA; associated also with Stokes Co. NC and, eventually, RCV also.)

HH1922: Migration: **GOBBLE**, John and Nancy (also) **GOBBLE**: John Gobble of Isaac, 37; Nancy, 36; Sergeant, 15; Jemima, 13; Eliza, 11; Jas. W., 8; Matilda, 6; Wm. G., 3; Mary, 6/11: (See Rootsweb, “03 Feb 2007 Johnson Family Hist. & Kindred Lines” by Mr./Ms. Berley Johnson: Nancy Gobble, b. 16 Nov 1814, WCV; d. 14 Jul 1904, Texas Co. MO, d/o John George Gobble 7 Jemima Linder; mar John Gobble in WCV on

20 Mar 1834. John a s/o Isaac Gobble & Anna Sargeant; he b. 18 Sep 1813, WCV & died in Elk Creek, Texas Co. MO on 15 Jan 1891. Se 1880c, Cass (Carr?), Texas Co. MO: Gobble, Sargeant, 45, VA/VA/VA; Sydney J., 1; John Morgan, 17, VA; John Robinson, son-in-law, 21, MO; Hannah E., dau., 20; IBID: Gobble, James, 37, VA/VA/VA; Evaline, 36, VA; Wm. R., 12, VA; Amanda, 10, MO; Ida, 7; Mary, 5; Ama (son; Arna?), 2, AR; IBID: Gobble, John, 87, VA/VA/VA; Nancy, 66, VA/VA/VA; O. Hopkins, 24, VA; Albert H., 8, MO, gsn; **RILEY**, Matilda, 34, dau, b. VA. Kenneth Daniels: Jemima gobble, b. 15 Dec 1836, WCV, mar Lee Co. VA, 29 Jan 1862, Levi F. Musick. As stated in Annotated 1850c, WCV, Sargeant Gobble mar in Lee Co. VA, 03 Feb 1859, Sidney Jane Fullen, d/o Francis Fullen & Jane Johnson.)

HH1926: **HARLESS**, John and Sarah **COLLINS**: John Harless, 25; Sarah, 27; Ryburn, 2: (Rootsweb: judyvonne@jetbroadband.com: John Harless, b. 1824, RCV, s/o Abraham Harless, 1790, Giles Co. VA & Lucinda Davenport [d/o John Davenport & Lucy Hall], b. RCV, mar Sarah Collins, b. 1823, VA; children: Lucretia, Reuben (Is this Ryburn above?), Andrew E. & Phillip. See also Rootsweb, "Cable-Bucher Family of OH" by dzdelphine: Reuben Harless, b. c1848, VA, Scott Co. VA, s/o John R. Harless & Sarah Barnett; Reuben harless, b. 1846, s/o John R./H. Harless, b. 1824, RCV & Sarah Colins, b. 1823, VA, s/o John R. Harless, b. c1824, Madison, Boone Co. WV & Sarah Barnett Bond-Collins)

HH1927: Migration: **ASHBY**, Samuel and Mary (Jane) **PEERY**: Samuel Ashby, 30; Mary, 25; Jane, 2: (Samuel Ashby died 03 Jun 1872; he mar in Tazewell Co. VA, 05 Nov 1839, Mary Jane Perry a d/o Joseph Perry & Margaret Gose; Mary Jane, according to a Rootsweb entry, was b. 30 Nov 1820 (1825?), Tazewell Co. VA and died 15 Nov 1854 in Edinburg, Grundy Co. MO.)

HH1928: **EWING**, James and Nancy **HARLESS**: James Ewin, 38; Nancy, 36; Mary, 17; Sarah, 16; Lucinda, 14; Amelia, 8; Jas., 6; Catharine, 5; Susan, 2; Samuel G., 1: (WCV; Robert W. Ewing, b. 1854, 78y 06m 28d; d. 10 Oct 1932, s/o Jim Ewing & Nancy Harless.)

James Ewing, b. 1811, d. 1858. He mar Nancy Harless , b. c 1810 in Virginia, (d/o Abraham Harless and Lucinda Davenport).

I. Mary Ann Ewing , b. Jan 10, 1834 in Virginia, d. Feb 4, 1882. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Nov as age 24y 10m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o James & Nancy Ewing. Mary Ann & Henry Shannon Garrett were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Nov 11, 1858 in WCV, Henry Shannon Garrett , b. Aug 13, 1831 in Virginia, (s/o George W. Garrett and Elizabeth Bond) buried farmer in WCV. Henry: Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Nov 1858 as age 27y 2m 29d; single; farmer; born & resident Washington Co.; s/o George & Elizabeth Garrett; mar Mary Ann Ewing.

A. Samuel Bond Garrett, b. Aug 21, 1859, d. Jan 11, 1914, buried in Cleveland Cem. (1) He mar Jeanette Garrett , b. Jul 8, 1865, d. Aug 7, 1890, buried in Cleveland Cem. (2) He mar Sarah Denton .

B. George C. Garrett, b. c 1861. Mar Sep 27, 1894 in WCV, Cora Alice Weddle, b. c 1874, (d/o Jonas Weddle and Cynthia Ann Crawford).

C. Henry Rufus Garrett, b. May 26, 1866 in near Greendale, Virginia, buried in Johnson Bible College. Mar Aug 13, 1890 in Mount Olive, Virginia, Olive Leola Hanen, b. Jan 27, 1869 in West Middletown, Pennsylvania. Olive: Henry & Olive Garrett were parents of 8 children. (See "Families Of Washington Co. And Bristol Virginia, 1776-1996", p154).

D. James Garrett. died in infancy.

E. Mary Isabell Garrett, b. Nov 25, 1872, d. May 18, 1907. Never mar.

F. Walter W. Garrett, b. c 1879. died in infancy.

G. Martha Jane Garrett, d. Jul 1869.

II. Margaret Ewing, b. 1852 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Oct 1869 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o James & Nancy Ewing. Mar Oct 1, 1869 in WCV, Willis Ingle Todd, b. May 7, 1850 in Virginia, (s/o William G. Todd and Amanda Jane Gobble) d. May 5, 1879. Willis: 1850 Census indicates age 6/12 on 05 Oct 1850. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Oct 1869 as Willis I. Todd (probably Willis Ingle Todd); age 19; single; born resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o William & J. Todd.

III. Robert Whitley Ewing, b. 1854 in WCV, d. Oct 10, 1932 in WCV. WCV: Robert W. EWING, white male, b. 1854, 78y 6m 28d; d. 10 Oct 1932; b. WCV, s/o Jim CWUING (Ewing) & Nancy HARLISS, WCV. Mar Jun 4, 1873 in WCV, Alvista Willis , b. c 1857 in Patrick Co., Virginia.

A. Laura F. Ewing, b. c 1878. Mar Feb 22, 1898 in WCV, David L. Pippin , b. c 1870 in WCV, (s/o Robert C. Pippin and Mezorah (Zora) Tate).

B. John R. Ewing, b. c 1878.

HH1930: **PERRY**, William and Delilah **PIPPIN**: William Perry, 28; Delilah, 26; Sarah, 5; Nancy, 3: (WCV: Nancy E. Tilson (Tilson), b. 20 May 1848; d. 01 Nov 1927, WCV, d/o Wm. Perry & Delila Pippin.)

William Perry . He mar Delila Pippin .

I. Sarah Jane Perry, b. Nov 22, 1846 in WCV, d. Jul 25, 1921. WCV, Kinderhook (Benhams): Sarah Jane BOWMAN, white female, mar to Tyra BOWMAN, b. 22 Nov 1846, 74y 6m 25d, d. 25 Jul 1921, d/o William PERRY, b. VA & Lilia PIPPIN, b. VA (Tyree Bowman, 21, b. Patrick Co. VA, s/o Thornton & Juda, m. in WCV, 06 Feb 1862, Sarah Jane Peery, 15, d/o Wm. & Delilah) Mar Feb 6, 1862 in WCV, Tyree Bowman , b. c 1854 in Patrick Co., Virginia, (s/o Thornton Bowman and Judith Bott).

A. Tyree Bowman, b. c 1863.

B. John R. Bowman, b. c 1865.

C. Harry H. Bowman, b. 1870, d. 1950, buried in Fleenor Baptist Memorial Cem (38). Mar Jan 8, 1896 in WCV, Nancy L. "Nannie" Worley , b. 1875, (d/o John Worley and Rachel V. Fickle) d. 19__.

D. Nancy E. Bowman, b. c 1870.

E. Edward B. Bowman, b. c 1873.

F. Rhoda A. Bowman, b. c 1875.

G. Hillry J. Bowman, b. c 1878.

H. Delila Elizabeth Bowman, b. c 1884. Mar Jul 20, 1901 in WCV, Joseph N. Statzer, b. c 1883, (s/o Abram Statzer and Sarah Ingle).

II. Nancy E. Perry, b. May 20, 1848, d. Dec 1, 1927 in WCV. WCV, Kinderhook: Nancy E. TILLSON, white female, wid., b. 20 May 1848, VA, 78y 5m 11d; d. 01 Dec 1927, d/o William PERRY, NK & Delila PIPPIN, NK; bur. Mem. Cem. Mar Jan 16, 1866 in WCV, James K. Tilson, b. c 1846 in WCV, (s/o William Tilson and Elizabeth Statzer).

A. Delila E. Tilson, b. c 1867.

B. William J. Tilson, b. c 1871. Mar Apr 1891 in WCV, Sarah J. Dixon, b. c 1875, (d/o William T. Dixon and Susan Eads).

C. Robert A. Tilson, b. c 1872. Mar Nov 23, 1894 in WCV, Ellen Ingle, b. c 1872, (d/o John Wesley Ingle and Ailsey Jane Williams).

D. Mary E. Tilson, b. c 1874.

E. Jacob T. Tilson, b. c 1876.

HH1934: **McMILLAN**, Elijah and Elizabeth **DAVIS**: Elijah McMillain, 50; Betsey, 45; Catharine, 18; Mary, 16; Matilda, 14; Margaret, 12; George, 10; Martha, 7; John, 5; Abram, 3; Michael, 1; Susanah, 4/12; Wm., 4/12: (See 1840c, WCV: Elijah McMillan, p. 229; Elijah McMillan mar in Wythe Co. VA, 14 Oct 1829, Betsy Davis. L. L. Marshall.)

HH1936: Migration: **HARLESS**, William and Amelia **ADAMS**: William Harless, 42; Amelia, 40; Abram, 18; James, 16; John, 10; Elizabeth, 12; Lucy, 8 (Is this Leroy, b. 1842?); Nancy, 6; Mary, 2: (Many entries in Rootsweb and IGA: William Anderson Harless, mar 24 Apr 1831, Giles Co. VA, Amelia Adams; he a s/o Philip O. Harless & Margaret Stanley (another entry says s/o John Harless & Polly Wilson); he was b. in Giles Co. VA and died in Boone Co. WV 18 Feb 1883; see 1880c, Lincoln Co. WV where Wm., 70 and Amelia, 72 are living. Jasper Beecher Harless mar Nancy Harless, d/o Wm. & Amelia – Harless Fam. Gen. Forum; John Harless mar Delilah Phipps and moved to Logan Co. WV – IBID. Bible Records cited on Harless Fam. Gen. Forum state that Leroy Harless, b. 1842 a s/o Wm. & Amelia mar Elan Ann Williams; Leroy b. 30 Jun 1842, WCV)

HH1938: **JOHNSON**, Robert and Harriett **TONCRAY** (Henrietta Toncray?): Robert Johnson, 46; Harriet, 44; Indiana, 16; Mary, 11; Lewis J., 9; Oramenta E., 7; Emeline J., 4: (See 1850c, WCV: Robert B. Johnson; Rootsweb: Lewis Toncray Johnson, b. 03 Dec 1840, VA; d. 27 Oct 1916, s/o Robt. B. Johnson & Henrietta Toncray, mar Mary L. Killiam, 21 May 1890, TX. More research needed to firm this one up! IGI: Indiana V. Johnson, b. c1837; mar 15 Feb 1854, James E. Elmore.)

HH1940: **BAUGH (BOYER)**, (no name given; Bottetourt?) and Delila **NEWSOME** (also written Newsum) [speculatively]; **BAUGH (BOYER)**, (Botetourt?), 56 (bl); Delila, 58 (bl): (This might be Delila **BOYERS/BOWYERS** listed in the WCV PPTLs 1847-1849 in the "Free Persons of Colour" (FPCs) – Delila was in possession of one slave above 16 years of age all 3 years and in 1847, her residence was stated to be @ R(ober) C. Craigs. In 1846 both Delila Boyers and Powhatan Jackson families were with R. C. Craig; both were FPCs. See WCV MB10: p. 256: 25 Aug 1852: ...**DELILA**, sometimes called **Delila BOWYER**, and **JOHN**, sometimes called **John WEEKS**, free persons of colour, this day applied to court for leave to be registered, and court being satisfied that they are free persons, and entitled to reside in this state, doth order clerk of this court do register them according to law. ...adjourned...// Deed of Emancipation of John Weeks/Weeks: WCV WB 10: p. 66: At a court held... 23 day of February 1846. ...Know all men by these presents that I **JAMES K. GIBS/o** WCV for divers good causes me hereunto moving have do hereby forever liberate and set free my negro man **JOHN** who is about thirty four or five years of age, who is sometimes called **JOHN WEEKS**... this third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six. /s/ **JAS. K. GIBSON**. /w/ **JACOB LYNCH**; **R. H. LYNCH**. Deed of Emancipation proved and recorded at court 24 Feb 1846...// Delila Boyer died in 1852; shortly thereafter Botetourt Boyer, a free pers/o colour applied to be registered in WCV...// See WCV WB 12:349: ...I **DELILAH BOYER** of WCV, do make this my LWT. I appoint **JAMES K. GIBSON** my executor. I direct my executor to emancipate my slave **BOTTENTOURTE BOYER**. p. 350: (contd.) I give all my estate... to **BOTTENTOURTE BOYER**... this 1st day of July 1847. /s/ **DELILAH (her x mark) BOYER**. Seal. .../w/ **JOHN GIBSON**; **JOS. C. BALTZELL**; **W. F. PRESTON**. The Commonwealth of Virginia to **LEONIDAS BAUGH** comr. of circuit court... Greetings. Know you that we trusting to your fidelity... require you that at such certain time and place as you shall appoint, to call and cause to come before you **JOHN GIBSON** a witness attesting the LWT of **DELILA BOYER**... examine him... whether or not the said **DELILA BOYER** signed and published annexed hereto as her LWT... was of disposing mind and memory... whether or not the said **JOHN GIBSON** subscribed his name thereto... send and certify the said examination... with the said Will... **JACOB LYNCH** Clerk... this 25th day of October 1852 in the 77th year of the Commonwealth. /s/ **JACOB LYNCH**. C.C. The Deposition of **JOHN GIBSON** taken at his house on Tuesday the 26th day of October 1852... in relation to the signature of **DELILA BOYER** to the will... p. 351: (contd.) ...Deponents memory does not enable him to recall the facts of her signature and publication... on examining said will finds his name signed thereto... and recognizes it to be his signature, and feels satisfied... **DELILA** was of sound and disposing mind, as he never knew her to be in any other condition – And further this Deponent saith not. /s/ **JOHN GIBSON**. ...subscribed before me... 26 Oct 1852. /s/ **LEONIDAS BAUGH** Comr. At a court held... 25 Oct 1852. A writing purporting the LWT of **DELILA BOYER** deceased was produced in court, and offered for probat, and it appearing to the court that, **JOHN GIBSON**... is unable from age and other infirmity to attend the court – On motion of **JAMES K. GIBSON**... At a court continued and held... 27th day of October 1852. – The writing... was again exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **JOSEPH C. BALTZELL**... witnesses thereto... and the Certif. of **LEONIDAS BAUGH**... and being seen and p. 352: (contd.) inspected by the court, it is ordered that the said writing be recorded... on the motion of **JAMES K. GIBSON**... took the oath... entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with **JACOB LYNCH** his security... A Certif. is therefore granted him for the probat of the said will in due form...// WCV DB 21: p. 346: Deed, 29 Apr 1853: **BOTETOURT BOYER**, sole devisee of **DELILA BOYER** deceased, WCV to **WILLIAM BOYD**, same place... for \$300, sell unto **WILLIAM BOYD**, tract of land in WCV on E side of Rattle Creek, water of NFHR, 10 acres & bounded... cor. to **DUNNs** land thence with line of same, on a ridge, stake on E side of Fall Hill Road, 2 poles SW of a marked red oak thence, along road to stake in road, in a br. in middle of Fall Hill Road 4 poles below a spring, passing between 2 springs... same land conveyed to **DELILA BOYER** deceased by **HENRY ROBERTS** by deed of 03 Jun 1846 and by her willed and bequeathed to sd. **BOTETOURT BOYER**... /s/ **BOTETOURT BOYER**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 30 Apr 1853... by **BOTETOURT BOYER**... & admitted to record...// 1835/1836 PPTL, WCV, Lower Dist.: Newsome, Delila, FPC// 1837-1841 PPTL, Lower, Shugartsville: Newsom, Delila; 1842, only Elizabeth Newsome (& Ben); 1843, only Ben and Louisa Newsom; Newsoms, but no Delila in 1844 and 1845; she appearing (assuming same person) as Delila Boyer in 1846 with one slave and listed as same henceforth until her death in 1852. During the times when there was a Delila Newsome listed, she is listed back to back with Powhatan Jackson (FPC); from PPTLs, it is clear that both dwelt on the same farm until Delila purchased land from Roberts.)

HH1954: **NECESSARY**, James and Catherine **CANDLER** (or **CUBINE**): James Necessary, 48; Catharine, 50; Lucretia, 18; John, 16; Sarah, 14; Matilda, 11: (WCV: James S. Necessary, 80y; d. 21 Apr 1913, b. RCV, s/o James Necessary and (blank) Candler. James Necessary, Benhams, VA, inf.; multiple entries in IGI say Catherine Cubine. Rootsweb: e.g., "The Entire Family You Can Edit" by Debbie Ferguson: James Necessary, b. 1798, RCV; d. 08 Oct 1876, Mendota, WCV, s/o Wm. Henry Necessary, b. Jan 1773, MD & Lucretia Preston, b. 1775, MD; mar. (1) Catherine Cubine, b. 09 Aug 1798, VA; ch.: Nancy P., (06 Aug 1895 (sic), RCV – mar. Nathan H. Wood, 21 Aug 1848); Elizabeth (25 Apr 1828, RCV; d. 02 Feb 1916, WCV; mar. Paschel Hamlin White, b. 06 Apr 1815, WCV); Lucretia (03 Feb 1832, RCV – 30 Jul 1837 (sic: 1937?), Pettytown, Caldwell Co. TX; mar. Peter Wood c 1852 in Scott or WCV); John Wesley (20 Jan 1834, VA – 22 Nov 1906, Scott Co. VA; mar in Scott Co. VA, Sarah Ann Minnich (Minnick); Sarah (1836 - ?); Matilda (1840, Mendota, VA; mar 01 Dec 1876, Sullivan Co. TN, Preston, Kendrick.)

HH1960: **WATSON**, Juble and Rebecca **CUNNINGHAM**: Juble Watson, 25; Rebecca, 28; William, 3; Lucinda, 1: (See WCV DB21:272-3: Rebecca Watson, wife of Jubal Watson and heir of Joseph Cunningham./// Also: From Shelia S. Hunt: Rebecca nee CUNNINGHAM: Mrs. Sarah Ann Sisk, age 65, born WCV, md., d/o Jubal Watson (NC) and Rebeca Cunningham (NC), died 2 Jan 1921 Sullivan Co., TN. Informant W. M. Sisk of Bristol; bd. Ordway Cem. TN death record #132 (1921).

Jubal Watson . He mar Rebecca Cunningham, b. c 1823.

- I. William B. Watson , b. c1848. Mar Sep 10, 1872 in WCV, Harriet S. Herrell, b. c 1849 in NC, (d/o Hugh & Charlotte Herrell).
 - A. John Watson, b. c1873.
 - B. Amanda E. Watson, b. c 1874. Mar Nov 26, 1894 in WCV, Martin B. Swartz, b. c 1878, (s/o Thomas & Elizabeth Swartz).
- II. Robert Watson , b. c1853 in WCV. Mar Oct 19, 1874 in WCV, Martha Roberts, b. c 1859 in WCV, (d/o George Roberts and Martha A. (Patsy) Pippin).
 - A. George Watson, b. c 1875.
 - B. Hannah C. Watson, b. Aug 1879.
- III. Sarah Watson, b. c1854 in WCV. Mar Jan 23, 1876 in WCV, William Sisk, b. c 1853 in Stokes Co., NC, (s/o James & Nancy Sisk).
- IV. Martha Watson, b. c 1857.

HH1963: **BUTT**, Thomas and Mary **GARNER**: Thos. Butt, 27; Mary, 33; Mordecai, 2; Sarah E., 6/12: (Rootsweb, "Barbara Craddock Shults – The Whole Shebang" – Thos. Butt, 10 May 1823, Franklin Co. VA – 24 Jul 1853, WCV, bur. Sinking Spr. Cem., Abingdon, mar bef. 1848, Mary Garner, b. 13 Aug 1815, VA; 4 ch. listed.)

Thomas Butt, b. May 10, 1823, d. Jul 24, 1853, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Butt, Thomas; white male; 25 Jul 1853; fever; 30y 2m 15d; WCV (s/o) Rignal & Sarah Butt; (consort of) Mary Butt; (informant) wife, Mary Butt. He mar Mary E. Garner, b. Aug 31, 1815, d. Oct 16, 1890, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

- I. Sarah E. Butt, b. Dec 23, 1849, d. Feb 17, 1859, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).
- II. James Franklin Butt, b. c 1852 in WCV. Mar Nov 1872 in WCV, Sarah Ellen Lyon, b. c 1857 in WCV, (d/o James S. & Sarah Lyon).
 - A. Joanna H. Butt, b. c 1876.
 - B. Susan E.J. Butt, b. Dec 2, 1879, d. Oct 19, 1880, buried in Lyon Cem (120).
 - C. Lena L. Butt, b. c 1883. Mar May 21, 1902 in WCV, Robert A. Higgins , b. c 1879 in Marion Co., NC, (s/o Albert & Henrietta Higgins).
- III. Mary T.L. Butt , b. Sep 27, 1853 in WCV, d. Feb 2, 1886, buried in Warren Cem (110). Mar Nov 11, 1869 in WCV, Absolom Branson, b. c 1842 in WCV, (s/o Jonathan Branson and Mary Warren).
 - A. Walter B. Branson, b. 1871, d. 1941, buried in Warren Cem (110).
 - B. Clara Wilson Branson, b. Jul 2, 1873, d. Sep 29, 1920, buried in Warren Cem (110). Mar Nov 23, 1892 in WCV, Charles R. Lyon, b. Apr 2, 1870, (s/o Stephen J. Lyon and Martha Ann Fleenor) d. Apr 26, 1930, buried in Warren Cem (110).
 - C. Sarah E. Branson, b. c 1878.

HH1964: **DORAN**, James and Jane **CONN**: James Doran, 33; Jane, 30; **CONN**, Amelia, 31; Eliza, 24: (See: Genealogical Abstracts from Reported Deaths The Nashville Christian Advocate 1900-1901 (Jul – Dec 1901) (Jonathan Kennon Thompson Smith, 2002) – Internet: **JANE E. DORAN**, nee Conn; born in Va., Mar. 11, 1819; mar James L. Doran, April 18, 1839; died April 25, 1901: (See WCV DB 20: p. 315: WCV, ...Indenture, 23 Jun 1851: **WILLIAM C. DORAN to JAMES L. DORAN... for natural love & affection which he bears to sd. JAMES L. DORAN, his brother and for further, \$1, doth give, grant, transfer, convey & assign to JAMES L. DORAN, all right, title, claim & int. of him, sd. WILLIAM C. DORAN which he has or may have in right of his wife, ELEANOR, or otherwise in and to all estate, real, personal or mixed of JOSEPH LEEDY, deceased. But it is distinctly understood that this conveyance shall not effect any claim which sd. WILLIAM C. DORAN has against estate of sd. LEEDY for services rendered him during his life, or for other debts due from sd. estate to the sd. WILLIAM C. DORAN. ...further distinctly understood this conveyance and assignment is without any manner of recourse upon sd. WILLIAM C. DORAN in paper which is offered... as the LWT of sd. JOSEPH LEEDY... /s/ WM. C. DORAN. Seal. Deed of gift... acknowledged in clerks office, 23 Jun 1851... by sd. WILLIAM C. DORAN as his act & deed & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 23 Jun 1851: **AMBROSE DAVIS to JAMES L. DORAN, other (1850c, WCV, HH15: DORAN, William C.; Ellen (Eleanor Leedy, d/o****

Joseph), 26; George A., 5; James G., 3; Madison, 4 mo.; Ambrose Davis mar. in WCV, 29 Dec 1831, Lavinia Leedy. By R. M. Shankland./// p. 316: part... for \$1... doth grant, transfer, convey & assign to **JAMES L. DORAN** all their right, title, claim & int. of him, sd. **AMBROSE DAVIS** which he has, or may have in right of his wife, **LEVINA**, or otherwise, in and to all estate, real, personal or mixed of **JOSEPH LEEDY** deceased. ...distinctly understood that this conveyance and assignment is without any manner of recourse upon sd. **AMBROSE DAVIS** in case the same shall be unavailing by a decision establishing the paper which is offered and propounded as LWT of sd. **JOSEPH LEEDY**... /s/ **AMBROSE (his x mark) DAVIS**. Deed of gift... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 23 Jun 1851... by **DAVIS** as his act & deed & admitted to record...)

HH1965: **PRICE**, Nathan and Sarah **BARDEN**: Nathan Price, 41 (NC); Sarah, 38: (1860c, says b. NC); James, 19; Edward **CUNNINGHAM**, 24, farmer: (IGI has a Nathan Price, b. 1803, NC mar Sarah M. Barden with a son, James T. Price; this appears to be the same family living 1880c, North Fork, WCV, age 77 for Nathan and age 75 for Sarah, both b. NC/NC/NC. WCV Overseers of Poor, 01 Apr 1854: ... Ord. **Nathan Price** allowed \$3.50 for making coffin for **Nancey Vestel**! Nathan does not appear in the WCV PPTLs 1848-1851, Upper Dist. – prob. in Smyth Co.?.; see WCV MB 11: p. 118, 28 Nov 1853: “James Price of Nathaniel” on jury./// See WCV MB13:305:26 Jul 1858, Nathan Price a witness at LWT of Geo. Garrett/// See also WCV MB14:pp.31-32:28 Feb 1859, James T. Price and Nathan Price were appraisers of est. of Elizabeth Garrett, decd./// WCV MB16:209:29 Aug 1865: Nathaniel Price along with Jas. Rush, Wm. G. Fleenor, Samuel B. Garrett & John F. Sutton – any 3, appraise est. of Jane Graham, decd./// 1880c, WCV, North Fork: Price, Nathan, 77, NC/NC/NC; Sarah, 75, NC/NC/NC; James T., 48, NC/NC/NC; Leanna, 50, Va/VA/VA; Margaret E., gdau., 17; Lucinda E., 14, gdau; **FURREN**, Henry, 21; Isaac, 18; Gully, James, 15; Price, Gilford, 11/// Rootsweb: “Elaine Howell” by same, 31 Mar 2002: Nathan Price, b. 1803, NC mar. Sarah M. Barden, b. 23 Oct 1805, NC; ch.: James Thomas Price, b. 1832, NC/// IBID.: James Thos. Price... mar. Leanna Price, b. 1830; ch.: (1) Margaret E., b. 1863, VA; d. 1939, Robinsville, NC; bur. Old Mother Cem., Robinsville; mar. Swinfield F. Howell, b. 1860, Yancey Co. NC; 2 ch. & (2) Lucinda, 1866/// Sarah M. Barden, b. 13 1805, NC, d/o Amasa Barden, b. 1795, MA(?) and Esther Maria Janes, b. 10 Dec 1798. According to some sources on Rootsweb, the Barden family was from upstate NY and migrated to W. NC./// As one can see, James T. Price eventually returned to NC.)

HH1967: **MITCHELL**, Hiram and Nancy **HALL**: Hiram Mitchell, 35; Nancy, 32; Jas., 19; John, 17; Sarah, 15; Maria, 12; Wm., 10; Levi, 8; Elijah, 6; Fanny, 4; Abram, 1: (1860c, WCV: Mitchell, Hiram, 50; Nancy, 50; Sally, 23; Maria, 21; Frances, 8; Abram, 12; Michael, 10; Margaret, 8; Hardy, 4/// 1870c, WCV: Mitchell, Hiram, 58; Nancy, 56; Mike, 16; Wesley, 15; Hardy, 12; Margaret, 15. IBID.: Mitchell, John, 38; Emily, 36/// IBID.: Mitchell, Levi, 25; Rebecca, 25/// Rootsweb: Barbara Weff: Seeks info on Jos. Ezra Mitchell... I think his two sons were Hiram and Solomon. I do know Hiram mar Nancy Hall but cannot find out her parents... they all were from around Lourens SC. Others say they moved to Washington Co. VA...”; one entry says s/o George Washington Mitchell & Elizabeth Isom; L. Gilley: 1880c, WCV, North Fork, HH51/52: Mitchel, James, 50; Harless, Loudrecy, 65, mother-in-law (Lucretia (Gobble) Harless, wife of John Harless who is in RCV with another “wife” at that time./// See Rootsweb, 26 Feb 2000 “Hiram Mitchell of VA” Marti Stout: ...Hiram Mitchell, b. 1810, VA mar to Nancy Hall; 12 children... /// Jas. M. Mitchell mar (1) 22 Jan 1853, Lucy Ann Harless, d/o Abram & Lucinda; mar (2) 15 Mar 1855, Margaret Harless, 16, d/o John & Lucretia Harless/// John Wesley Mitchell, mar. in WCV 01 Mar 1855, Emily Harless, 19, b. Kanawha Co. WV, d/o John & Lucretia/// Sarah Mitchell, mar at age 28y on 21 Nov 1867 in WCV, Samuel Harless, 22, s/o John & Lucretia]; Maria Mitchell, mar at age 23y on 10 May 1864, in WCV, John Dryden, 25, b. Mason Co. KY, s/o Joseph & Nancy/// Levi Mitchell, mar at age 19y in WCV on 08 Jan 1864, Rebecca Jane Fleenor, b. 21 Dec 1840; d. 10 Feb 1915, d/o Cookerly Fleenor & Eve Counts/// Michael Mitchell, mar in WCV at age

24y on 15 Nov 1878, Ellen P. Davis, 21, d/o Charles & Jane M./// Hardy Lilly Mitchell, b. 01 Dec 1856, WCV/
mar. Susan Caroline Musick, in WCV, 30 Jan 1877; she a d/o Archibald G. Musick & Mary Ann White]

HH1971: **CUNNINGHAM**, Thomas and Mary Jane **BROWNING**: Thos. Cunningham, 74; Mary, 52; Thos., 29; William, 19; John, 17; Andrew, 16; Washington, 15; Elizabeth 14; Martha, 11; Mary, 10; Margaret, 8; Ann E., 6: (WCV: Wm. B. Cunningham, 82y 04m 28d, b. 04 May 1831; d. 02 Oct 1913, WCV, s/o Thos. Cunningham & Mary J. Browning; WCV: Mrs. Martha Clark, no DOB; d. 19 Feb 1924, 85y 01m 27d, d/o Thos. C. Cunningham & Jennie Browning. IGI: Andrew Jackson Cunningham, b. 1834, WCV, mar 06 Jan 1859, WCV, Lucinda Crawford; 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Cunningham, Wash., 44; Mary J., 41; Nancy V., 20; Samuel R., 18; Mary E., 15; Robert C. 9; Wm. L., 9; Sarah C., 7; Rufus A., 1; IGI: Thomas Browning Cunningham, b. 1825, WCV; mar 15 Feb 1854, WCV, Martha Ann Gobble; 1880c, WCV, Kinderhook: Cunningham, Wm., 49; Catherine, 44; Amanda, 17; Charles M., 9; Isaac W., 1; Jesse C., 24; Allice, 19; **BOMAN**, Ann A., 9; **INGLE**, Joseph, 19. See info on Cunningham Fam. Gen. Forum by Leah Myltoft: 10 Feb 2001: WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM , SR. was born c1742 Virginia, and died May 04, 1828 in WCV. He mar SUSANNAH "SUSAN" WOOD 1770 in Washington Co. (not sure), Virginia, d/o JOHN WOOD and MARY CALDWELL. (Fifth s/o Wm. & Susannah, THOMAS CUNNINGHAM (WILLIAM1) was born 1776 in Virginia, and died May 28, 1860 in WCV. He mar (1) SUSANNAH WALLACE April 17, 1806 in WCV. He mar (2) MARY JANE **BROWNING** Aft. 1816 in WCV, d/o FRANCIS **BROWNING** and ELIZABETH VERMILLION. Children of THOMAS CUNNINGHAM and MARY **BROWNING** are: (Note: Some dates are overlapping, likely copied from death records or tombstones and are sometimes "biologically overlapping"!!) See also LTW of Thos. Cunningham proved 28 May 1860: Wife, Jane; ch.: Samuel, James, Thomas, Edward, George, Wm., John, Andrew, Washington, Mahala, Sally, Susanah, Elizabeth, Jane, Martha, Mary, Margaret and Hannah Elizabeth...

1. MAHALA CUNNINGHAM;
2. SARAH ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, b. July 11, 1820, WCV; d. April 02, 1900, WCV;
3. THOMAS **BROWNING** CUNNINGHAM, b. 1821, Washington Co VA; m. (1) MARTHA ANN GOBBLE, February 14, 1854; m. (2) LOUISA CAROLINE HUMPHRIES STANFIELD, July 21, 1887, Washington Co VA. More About THOMAS **BROWNING** CUNNINGHAM: Fact 1: 1854, md by Willis Ingle; Fact 2: 1880, Census, Wash. Co VA;
4. SAMUEL CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1822, Washington Co VA; 56.
- 5 SUSANNAH CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1825;
6. EDMOND B. CUNNINGHAM, b. January 1826; d. April 08, 1906, Washington Co., VA; m. (1) MARY ?, Bef. 1890; m. (2) REBECCA J. LEWIS, October 26, 1891, Washington Co VA. More About EDMOND B. CUNNINGHAM: Fact 1: 1906, Valley View Cem. Wash.Co VA;
7. GEORGE F. CUNNINGHAM, b. September 17, 1829, Washington Co VA; d. December 25, 1904, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb, "Ingle, Cunningham" (Mary Lou): George F. Cunningham, 17 Sep
8. WILLIAM **BROWNING** CUNNINGHAM, b. May 04, 1831, Washington Co VA; d. October 02, 1913, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb: Wm. Browning Cunningham, 04 May 1831, WCV – 02 Oct 1913,
9. JOHN WOOD CUNNINGHAM, b. September 17, 1832, Washington Co VA; d. April 04, 1920, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb, "Ingle, Cunningham" (Mary Lou): John Wood Cunningham, 17 Sep 1832, WCV – 04 Apr 1920, WCV; mar 10 Mar 1854, WCV, Nancy Talbert; mar (2) Julia Crabtree, b. 15 May 1837, RCV, on 29 Jan 1857, WCV; ch.: James E. (c1859); Amanda (c1861); Mary E., (c1864); Nancy, (c1865); George W. (c1867); Charles (c1872)
10. ANDREW JACKSON CUNNINGHAM, b. December 03, 1833, Washington Co VA; d. February 12, 1898, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb: Andrew Jackson Cunningham, 03 Dec1833 – 12 Feb 1898;

11. CAMPBELL CUNNINGHAM, b. April 09, 1834, WCV; d. Abt. 1834, Washington Co., Virginia;
12. WASHINGTON **BROWNING** CUNNINGHAM, b. April 09, 1834, Washington Co VA; d. July 02, 1925, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb: Washington Cunningham, 09 Apr 1834, WCV – 02 Jul 1925, WCV,
13. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1836, Washington Co VA; m. SPENCER WHITE, JR.; More About SPENCER WHITE , JR.: Fact 1: 1850, Census, Wash. Co VA; Spencer White a s/o Spencer White Sr. & Elizabeth Kestner, d/o Phillip Kestner & Elizabeth Merchant – jh.
14. MARTHA A. CUNNINGHAM, b. December 20, 1838, Washington Co VA; d. February 17, 1924, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb: Martha Cunningham mar John Clark, b. 25 Nov 1825;
15. MARY CUNNINGHAM, b. December 20, 1838, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb: mar Peter Jackson Sproles on 31 Jul 1861, WCV; ch.: Malinda Sproles, b. 1869;
16. MARGARET CUNNINGHAM, b. Abt. 1843, Washington Co VA: Rootsweb: (Mary Lou): Margaret Cunningham, b. c1845, WCV; mar Jereal D. Taylor, b. c1846; mar. 26 Jul 1875, WCV; ch: Clara S.
17. HANNAH ELIZA (Ann E., 1850c) CUNNINGHAM, b. August 18, 1845, Washington Co VA; d. November 18, 1931, Huntington, Cabell Co., West Virginia: 1852 Eliza Hanna Cunningham, 18 Aug 1845, VA – 18 Nov 1931, WV; mar. Samuel Wm. Bird, b. Aug 1843, VA, on 12 Mar 1864, WCV; ch: Emily Jane (1866, WCV); Thos. Alexr. (26 Mar 1868, WCV); Geo. Washington (12 Jan 18870, WCV; Mary Errata (1871); Jas. Albert (Dec 1873, Mercer Co. WV; Josephine (1876); Sara Elizabeth (17 Jun 1879); John Calvin (15 Sep 1882; Martin Leslie (Feb 1887) and Lulu [Info from Jeff Thornton]
18. NANCY CUNNINGHAM, (Not listed as a child in LWT; could this be a nickname for Ann/Hannah?)
19. JAMES CUNNINGHAM.

HH1974: **MAYO**, John and Elizabeth **BOARDWINE**: John Mayo, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Wm., 13; Charles, 11; James, 9; Andw., 7; John, 3; Joshua, 1: (John Mayo cohort of Catherine Elizabeth Boardwine: See info of Mr. Troy Taylor & Joye Boardman:)

Elizabeth Boardwine was born 1812 in Patrick Co., VA.1 [Ref: Court Case where she had to be 14 years old in March of 1826] Her father is unknown, however she is the illegitimate d/o Annah Tuggle Boardwine, [1783-1828] widow of Lewis E. Boardwine [1773-1805] of Louisa Co., VA. . Elizabeth was born in Patrick Co., VA, while Annah and her three Boardwine sons, Joshua, Nathaniel and Lewis were residing in the household of her parents, Joshua and Elizabeth Pace Tuggle. After Elizabeth's birth, Annah mar [2] Unknown Mayo, date and place unknown. [Please note: Richardson Mayo of Patrick Co., VA may have been her second husband] Elizabeth was not adopted by Mr. Mayo and retained the Boardwine name. John Mayo was evidently a child of the Unknown Mayo who Annah mar. John Mayo, mar Annah's daughter Elizabeth Boardwine before 1835. Annah's third marriage was to Unknown Taylor as when she died in 1828 in RCV she was listed as Anna Taylor. Anna and her family moved to RCV to be near her twin sister, Susannah Tuggle Singleton and husband James who had preceded them from Patrick Co., VA. It is probable that Anna's Mayo husband was Richardson Mayo, a widower from Patrick Co, VA. He was the only Mayo in Patrick Co during the years 1810-1813 and ceased to reside there after 1813 points to the possibility this is the Mayo Anna mar and he evidently died before the move to RCV. The Death Certif. of James E. Boardwine, s/o Elizabeth, states his mother's name was Booth. There were only 2 Booth men in Patrick Co., VA at this time, and one is most likely the father of Elizabeth. These men were Daniel Boothe and Richard Boothe. Daniel Booth's land was closer to Joshua Tuggle so it is most likely he was the father, if indeed she was a Booth. On March 8, 1826, Elizabeth choose as her guardian, Stephen Fuller of Russell Co., VA. States: Elizabeth Boardwine, being of full age for that purpose, came into Court and made choice of Stephen Fuller for her guardian which is approved by the Court and thereupon be entered into bond with Richard P. Anderson his sec'y in the penalty of \$100.00 conditioned according to Law. Why Stephen Fuller was chosen as her guardian is not known. [Law Bk 8, Pg 119.] Her mother Annah had died two years later in 1828, RCV. Elizabeth was enumerated in the household of her guardian Stephen Fuller in 1830, but her whereabouts from 1830 to 1850 are unknown. Following Annah's death, John Mayo Jr., steps/o Annah, was bound-out as an apprentice by the RCV Overseers of the Poor [Mar 4, 1828]. The RCV court record does not identify the party responsible for John's apprenticeship, but it appears to have been the carpenter, Joseph Boothe born 1784, of RCV, since John Mayo resided in Joseph Boothe's household until he attained age 21. Joseph Booth's wife was Jane Cromwell. Joseph Boothe died at age 84 on Mar 8, 1868, and is buried at the Deniston Cem in RCV. His wife is buried at the Miles Rhodes Cem in Roane Co., WV. She was visiting her daughter when she died on Oct 31, 1866. RCV LOB 9: 1828-1833, pp 3-4: March 1828: Report of William Jackson, one of the Overseers of the Poor...ordered that John Mayo, a poor child of Ann Taylor, deceased be bound out by the overseers of the poor. [Ref: Jack Hockett and Troy Taylor] [It is now thought his stepmother was Annah Tuggle Boardwine Mayo who had mar for the third time to an unknown Taylor] Russell Co, VA Law Order Book 10, page 16, May 7, 1833 Andrew R. Martin appointed guardian of Polly & Samuel Little. Bond signed by Joshua Boardwine and John Fullen.

Please note: For the purpose of consistency in this paper I will use the Boardwine spelling. I am aware some of the later family used the

Bordwine spelling. The original spelling was Bordwine. Annah, widow of Lewis E. Bordwine and her three sons, Joshua, Nathaniel and Lewis always used the Bordwine spelling of the name. It was Annah's daughter, Elizabeth who first used the Boardwine surname when she appeared before the RCV Court on Mar 8, 1826 to select her legal guardian. John Mayo evidently mar shortly after leaving the Boothe household as we know he was mar by Dec 14, 1835 when he was subpoenaed in the murder trial of Richard Price, Jr. in RCV. At a Court called and held by the Justices of RCV, at the Court-House on Monday the 14th day of Dec 1835, for the examination of Richard Price, Jr. charged with feloniously stabbing, killing and murdering one Henry Singleton in Russell Co. on the ---day of December, 1835. [Ref: Order Book 9, page 297] John secured the appearance of his wife 'Betsy Mayo' on Jan 5, 1836 which means they were mar before Dec 14, 1835 based on the above information. Since her oldest child William was 13 years old in 1850, that would be in this time frame. According to Court records in RCV James & Susannah Tuggle Singleton's son, Henry was stabbed to death outside his home on Dec 3, 1835 during a confrontation with his neighbor, Richard Price, Jr. He was charged with voluntary manslaughter. Among the witnesses subpoenaed to testify for the prosecution was Betsy Mayo, wife of John, Joel Campbell, Prior Dye, John Fullen, William Hall, Elijah Helton, Patsy Helton, Andrew Martin, Polly Price, Joshua Singleton, Mary Singleton, and Crabtree Taylor.

In 1850 WCV Census, Elizabeth is living in the John Mayo household #1974 with six male children. William, 13, Charles, 11, James, 9, Andrew, 7, John 3, Joshua, 1. John Mayo is her husband .

Of interest: 1850 RCV Census, Charles Mayo is in household of John Fullen. After 1850 the two children, John and Joshua are not heard of again. It is now assumed the two children died young.

Elizabeth settled near corn Valley, VA, where she apparently remained the rest of her life. Among her neighbors were John B. Fullen, s/o James Fullen and Elizabeth Grace. It is believed John Fullen fathered some of the children with Elizabeth Boardwine between 1841 and 1859. John did not marry Elizabeth, however she remained with him through 1880 Census and died in 1886 in RCV. By 1860 Russell Co., VA. Census, John Mayo is gone, and Elizabeth and her children are living in Household #556 in Russell Co., VA. next door to John B. Fullen, age 53. Elizabeth is 43 years old. For awhile, the older sons of Elizabeth used the Mayo name, with James marrying as "Mayo" but shortly reverted to the Boardwine name. Her children are listed as Charles, 19, James, 16, Andrew, David, Henry, Joseph

Sometime before 1860 John Mayo either died or abandoned Elizabeth and her children. He may have taken his son, William with him as nothing else is known about William.

1865 Oct 8 - RCV LOB 15, page 104 - John B. Fullen, surveyor to work, Lewis Walden, James and Andrew Mayo (Boardwine), along with others to work on road.

1870 Russell Co., Virginia Census: Elk Garden Dist. 46, Elizabeth Boardwine, 50, Keeping house; James, 26, farmhand; Andrew, 24, farmhand; David, 21, farmhand; Henry 19, farmhand; Joseph 12, at school; Henry Jr. 4, at home. All born Virginia. Another Henry Boardwine, age 24, is in residence of William Moore, #65.

Elizabeth, was with John B. Fullen in the 1880 Census RCV. Her age was 65 years. John Fullen bequeathed his estate to Elizabeth's three youngest children, David, Henry and Joseph Boardwine.

1880 Russell Co., VA Census: John B. Fullen, age 77, Elizabeth Boardwine, age 65; hired, James E. Boardwine, 33 and his family , Catherine, 30; Henry, son, 13; James J., son, 10; Charles W., son, 7; John T., son, 7; George W., son, 3; Isaiah A., son 1, are living in the same household in the Elk Garden Dist. of Russell CO., VA.

Aug 29, 1879 Will Book RCV, page 163 - I, John B. Fullen, being of disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and test'mt in ---for the following. First, my will and desire is that after my death, I want to be buried in a Christian like manner out of my personal estate on hand at my death. Second, my will and devise is that David Boardwine, Henry Boardwine and Joseph Boardwine have and hold all the sum of my person and real estate that I may die possess of after the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses aforesaid according to such division as I may have after making among them in my real estate by divisional lines and allotment to them by me. Sealed 22 August 1879, John B. Fullen

Deed Book 25, RCV 1886 - For the consideration of \$1.00 John B. Fullen deeded a tract of land containing about 238 acres to David W., Henry and Joseph Boardwine.

Mar 11, 1891 RCV DB 27, p 319 - A partition suit titled John B. Fullen Estate vs Boardwine...The commissioners awarded 90 acres of land to Henry Boardwine, 88 acres to David Boardwine's widow and his heirs,3 and 60 acres to Joseph Boardwine.

HH1983: **WARREN**, William and Tricy **WHITE**: William Warren, 40; Tricy, 35; Mary, 3; Minerva: (Theresa Jane White, d/o Spencer White & Elizabeth Kestner; George Warren, b. 1775, MD – d. 1809, mar. E. (Elizabeth?), b. 1762; son, Bazil, 1783-1885 mar Margaret Clark (1785-1858) per Barbara Nowell, Sunday, 11 Apr 1999 – Internet. W,/ Warren, 01 Jun 1824 – 10 Oct 1902 & Teresa J. White, 04 Jan 1828 – 01 Aug 1893; Wm. mar. (2) 01 Jul 1896, WCV, Sarah Ellen Arnold.)

HH1985: **WHITE**, David and Lucinda **COLLINS** [speculatively]: David White, 25; Lucinda, 23; Mary, 2; Sarah, 6/12: (No trace of this family after 1850c; seems to appear on WCV PPTLs, Lower Dist. in year 1850. Note the USGenweb Query of 22 Sep 2006: "Seeking Collins family info": "Connie, not sure if this would be part of your Collins family ... Jeremiah Collins, born ca 1800 VA, mar his 2nd or 3rd wife Sarah Adams Oct 10, 1849, and lived in Washington Co., ... sometime after the 1860s census, the family of Jeremiah Collins

moved to Jeffersonville, Montgomery Co, KY ... 1870 - 1880 a number of Collins' are listed in the census ... Jeremiah & Sarah Collins son in law David White moved to KY also ... Jeremiah Collins was still living when the census was taken in 1880. Tina Simpkins Cloud"; see also 1880c, Sullivan Co. TN, Dist. 11: White, David, 55, VA/VA/TN; Della, 58; Fannie, 18; Margaret D., 15)

HH1988: **CYPHERS** (Syphers), Amos and Martha (Patsey) **LINDER**: Amos Cyphers, 55; Patsey, 54; Eliza, 27; Jonathan, 24; John, 22; Harvey, 18; Madison, 15; Henderson, 13; Sheffey, 11; Emeline, 9; Sylvester, 3; Calvin M., 1: (Rootsweb: Tim McCracken timothymccracken@yahoo.com: Amos Scyphers mar Martha Linder; Harvey G. Scyphers, b. 1833, Smyth Co. VA. Aaron Sheffey Scyphers, b. 19 Oct 1836, 84y 02m 15d; d. 05 Jan 1922, s/o Amos S. Scyphers & Martha (blank))

Amos Scyphers, b. c 1795 in Cove Creek, Virginia, d. aft 1850.

29 Nov 1837 - Smyth Co., Virginia - Indenture between Peter Mayo of Washington Co. and Amos Scifer of Smyth Co.... \$20 current money... land in Smyth Co. on the waters of Cove Creek containing150 acres... being same as... as one of them described in a deed of Trust executed by Andrew Scifer & Polly his wife to David Campbell as trustee dated 20 Jun 1822... sold at a prior date... (purchased by) Peter Mayo.. the said Mayo having compromises with a certain Lewis Toneray who purchased the same land under the sale... Recorded: 01 Dec 1837 [DB 2/213-4]

09 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 209/209: Amos Scifers, 69 miller; Martha, 60 Housekeeper; John, 26 farm laborer; Henderson, 22 farm laborer; Sheffey, 21; Eveline, 16; Silvester, 15 farm laborer; Calvin, 12.

16 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 217/218: Amos Cuphers, 80 Farmer; Martha, 69 keeping house; Aaron, 32 Farmer; Martha, 26. He mar Martha (Patsy) Linder, b. c 1796 in Virginia, d. aft 1850.

I. Eliza Jane Scyphers, b. 1824 in WCV. Mar Dec 27, 1859 in WCV, Newell W. Whicker, b. 1809 in Guilford Co., NC, (s/o John & Lydia Whicker). Newell: Identified by 1880 census as Newel W. Whicker, age 71, widowed or divorced; a retired carpenter and disabled "by a fall from building"; living in the household of son, Benjamin F. Wicker. Census indicates his father was born in TN; mother in NC.

II. Jonathan Linder Scyphers, b. Jul 19 1829 in Virginia, d. Dec 22 1896. Jonathan died at the age of 71. As a young man he was a carpenter in Buchanan Co.. After he mar he farmed the old homestead very succesfully raising cattle, horses and hogs. He was a member of the Masonic Order and served as school trustee for many years. Mar Mar 11,1858 in Russell Co., Virginia, Josephine Colley, b. Dec 10 1840 in Sand Lick, Virginia, (d/o James Colley and Louemma (Emma) Ferrell/Ferrill) d. Jan 18 1936. Josephine: Josephine was born in Sand Lick, Russell Co., Virginia. Later that part of Russell Co. became a part of Buchanan Co. and later it was included in Dickenson Co., Virginia. Josephine and Jonathan Scyphers were mar by Lewis Edwards.

A. James Colley Scyphers, b. Apr 29, 1860 in Virginia. James was active in Various businesses including coal mining, lumber, real estate, and banking. He held Various political offices in Dickenson Co., two of which were; Road Surveyor and Justice of the Peace. Mar Dec 29, 1886, Alice Belcher, (d/o William Lewis Belcher and Mary Epling).

B. Amos Scyphers, b. Nov 11, 1861, d. Dec 20 1861. A twin. Amos died in infancy at the age of six weeks.

C. Elijah Scyphers, b. Nov 11, 1861, d. Sep 26 1878. A twin.

D. Eli Scyphers. Eli died at the age of six days.[Ref:Sutherland].

E. Martha E. Scyphers, b. Feb 17 1865, d. Mar 6 1952. Mar Jul 1 1986 in Dickenson Co., Virginia, John Wesley Puckett, b. c 1865, (s/o David & Mary Jane Puckett) d. Apr 11, 1932.

F. William Madison Scyphers, b. Aug 11, 1867, d. Jan 19 1908. William was assassinated at Goodrich, Dickenson Co., Virginia, at age "32". Mar Sep 6 1886 in Dickenson Co., Virginia, Martha (Mattie) Mitchell, b. 1866, (d/o John M. Mitchell and Emily Harless).

G. Nancy Adeline Scyphers, b. c 1870. Mar Sep 22 1887, John Riley Belcher, b. c 1870, (s/o William Lewis Belcher and Mary Epling). John: John lived in Pike Co., KY and Dickenson Co., Virginia.

H. Winnie Willis Scyphers, b. c 1875. Winnie and husband Oliver were second cousins. They operated several farms, an a hotel in Haysi & Coeburn, Virginia. Mar Mar 19, 1908 in Dickenson Co., Virginia, Oliver Lee "Oaty" Scyphers, b. Apr 8, 1878, (s/o Calvin M. Scyphers Sr. and Mary Ellen Hayter) d. Jun 1, 1921, buried in Counts Cem (56).

III. Harvey George Scyphers, b. 1833 in Virginia.

20 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 2137/2076; Harvey G. Scifers, 28 Farmer; Lydia, 21 housekeeper; Martha, 2. Mar Dec 2, 1856 in WCV, Lydia Ann Smith, b. 1838 in Virginia, (d/o Emanuel Smith and Eliza Mann). Lydia: Lydia Smith was d/o Emanuel & Eliza Smith. Lydia and (1)Harvey Scifers were mar by David M. Buck. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 May 1866 as the widow, Lydia Ann Scifers, age 27; d/o Emanuel Smith. Lydia and (2) Thomas W. Gobble were mar by James C. Campbell.

A. Martha Scyphers, b. c 1857 in Virginia.

B. Emanuel Scyphers, b. Nov 1, 1860 in Virginia.

IV. William Madison (Mat) Scyphers, b. 1834 in Virginia, d. bef Sep 12, 1872. Mar Reg states: William Madison Scifers was age 22, single, farmer on 09 Oct 1856; s/o Amos & Martha Scifers; mar Susan Hayter.

13 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 247/247; William M. Scifers, 24 farmer; Susan, 22 housekeeper; John, 2. (Listed next to father-in-law, Andrew Hayter). Mar Oct 9, 1856 in WCV, Susan E. Hayter, b. 1838 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew J. Hayter and Sarah A. (Sallie) Woodward). Susan: Mar Reg states: Susan was age 18, single on 09 Oct 1856; d/o Andrew & Sarah Hayter. Susan and William Seifers were mar by David M. Buck. Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Sep 1872 as the widow, Susan E. Scifers, age "30"; d/o Andw. J. "Hiter"; mar (2) Lorenzo D. Atwell. Listed in 1880 Wash. Co census between John Wesley Woodward and John Scyphers. census indicates Susan was disabled with "Rhumatism".

A. John R. Scyphers, b. May 21, 1853 in Virginia, d. Mar 30, 1935, buried in Counts Cem (56). Identified by Mar Reg on 21 Dec 1892 as John R. Scyphers, age 33; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Madison & Susan Scyphers. 1880 census lists a John Scyfurs, 22; step son; living in household of Lorenzo Atwell, 26.[North Fork Hh# 59/59]. Mar Dec 21,1892 in WCV, Gillie Ann Gobble , b. Oct 1875 in Virginia, (d/o Martin Gobble and Margaret Ann Buckley) buried in Counts Cem (56). Gillie: Mar Reg states; Gillie A. Gobble was d/o M. & M. Gobble. Gillie & John R. Scyphers were mar by John Phelps.

B. William Scyphers, b. c 1862 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Oct 1891 as age 24; single; farmer; s/o Madison & Susan Scyphers. Mar Oct 24, 1891 in WCV, Alice J. Hayter , b. 1873 in Virginia, (d/o John W. Hayter and Susannah P. (Susan) Pendleton) d. 1906, buried in Counts Cem (56). Alice: Identified by Mar Reg on 24 Oct 1891 as age 17; single; d/o Jno. W. & Susan Hayter. Alice & William Scyphers were mar by C.C. Buck.

C. Thomas M. Scyphers, b. c 1864 in Floyd Co., Virginia, d. bef Aug 23, 1909. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Feb 1892 as age 24; single; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Mat & Susan Scyphers. Mar Feb 15, 1892 in WCV, Maggie S. Lee, b. 1870 in Virginia, (d/o James Mobley Lee and Amanda Jane Hayter). Maggie: Maggie S. Lee was not listed in 1870 census but was listed as age 10 in the 1880 Washington Co. census. Identified by Mar Reg on 15 Feb 1892 as age 23; single; resident Washington Co.; d/o James & Amanda J. Lee. Maggie & (1)Thomas Scyphers were mar by E.C. Buck. Identified on 23 Aug 1909 as the widow, Maggie S. Scyphers; age 39; d/o Jas. & Amanda Lee. Maggie and (2)Charles Carty were mar by E.C. Buck.

D. James H. Scyphers, b. 1867 in Virginia, d. 1957. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Aug 1886 as James H. Scifers, age 19; single; resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o M. & Susan E. Scifers. Mar Aug 11 1886 in WCV, Mary M. Mitchell , b. 1865 in Virginia, (d/o John M. Mitchell and Emily Harless) d. 1952. Mary: Possible twin of Martha, both are age 4 in 1870 census. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Aug 1886 as the widow, Mary M. Gobble; age 21; d/o Jno M. & Emiline Mitchell. Mary had previously m, 07 Dec 1882 WCV, Samuel C. Gobble.

V. Henderson Scyphers, b. c 1837 in Virginia.

VI. Aaron Sheffy Scyphers, b. Oct 19, 1838 in Virginia, d. Jan 3,1922 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem (56).

Identified by 1860 census as Sheffey Scifers, age 21; living with parents.

Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Feb 1861 as Aaron Sheffy Scifers, age 22; single; born & resident Washington Co.; a farmer; s/o Amos & Polly Scifers; mar Martha Jane Gobble.

Identified by 1870 census as Aaron S. Cyphers, age 32; living with parents.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 78/78; Aaron S. Scyfers, 40 Farmer; Martha J., 36 wife; Campbell P.G., 6 son; Gessie B.H., 3 son. Mar Feb 12, 1861 in WCV, Martha Jane Gobble , b. Feb 3,1845 in Virginia, (d/o John G. Gobble and Sarah Phelps) d. Jul 12,1918 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem (56). Martha: Identified by Mar Reg on 12 Feb 1861 as age 16; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o John G. & Sarah Gobble. Martha & Aaron Sheffy Scifers were mar by David M. Buck.

A. Campbell P.G. Scyphers, b. c 1874 in Virginia.

B. Jessee Benjamin H. Scyphers, b. Apr 7, 1877 in Virginia, d. 1954. Mar Dec 17, 1900 in WCV, Daisy Kutz Eads, b. c 1885, (d/o Joseph & Dollie V. Eads).

VII. John T. Scyphers, b. c 1839 in Virginia. (*Note: a John Scifers mar Jane Hennigar on 22 Mar 1854 in Smyth Co., Virginia.[Ref: Mar Reg 1: Smyth Co., Virginia].

1880 census shows the following John "Scyfire"; unknown if the same. 05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 58/58; John (T or L) Scyfire, 41 Farmer; Mary P., 29 wife; James M., 10 son; Martha J., 8 dau; Robert C., 7 son; Elbert W., 5 son; Volany B., 2 son. He mar Mary P. ___?___, b. c 1853 in Virginia.

A. James Millard Scyphers, b. 1869 in Virginia, d. Jan 13, 1956, buried in Counts Cem (56). Mar Mar 30, 1892 in WCV, Dicey Ellen Lilly , b. 1870, (d/o Joel Lilly and Elizabeth (Bettie) Kestner) d. 1944.

B. Martha J. Scyphers, b. c 1871.

C. Robert C. Scyphers, b. 1872 in Virginia, d. 1950 in WCV, buried in Counts Cem (56). Mar Mar 23, 1901 in WCV, Willie May Scyphers , b. 1881 in Virginia, (d/o John B. Scyphers and Sarah V. Mitchell) d. 19___, buried in Counts Cem.

D. Elbert W. Scyphers, b. c 1875. Mar Dec 9, 1895 in WCV, Sarah E. Roberts , b. c 1876, (d/o John W. & V. E. Roberts).

E. Volany B. Scyphers, b. c 1878.

VIII. Emeline Scyphers, b. c 1841 in Virginia.

IX. Sylvester Scyphers, b. c 1847 in Virginia.

X. Calvin M. Scyphers Sr., b. Jun 2, 1848 in Virginia, d. Nov 24, 1926, buried in Counts Cem. Calvin and Mary Ellen Hayter were mar by George R. Barr.

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 41/41; Calvin Scyphers, 31 Farmer; Mary E., 25 wife; Harvey W., 9 son; Lousa J., 7 dau; Charles M., 5 son; Otey Lee, 2 dau; William, 18 step son; Thomas, 16 step son; James, 14 step son; Charles Atwell, 6 son. Mar Mar 8, 1870 in WCV, Mary Ellen Hayter , b. Oct 16, 1848 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew J. Hayter and Sarah A. (Sallie) Woodward) d. Mar 25, 1926, buried in Counts Cem (56). Mary: Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Mar 1870 as M.E. Hayter; age 21; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o A. & S. Hayter. Mary & Calvin Scyphers were mar by George R. Barr.

WCV: MRS. MARY E. SCYPHERS, WHITE FEMALE, MAR, B. 02 JUN 1848, D 26 MAR 1926, 77Y 9M 23D, D/O ANDREW HAYTER, VA & SALIE WOODWARD, VA (NORTH FORK)

A. Harvey W. Scyphers, b. c 1871 in Virginia.

B. Louisa J. Scyphers, b. 1874 in Virginia. Identified by 1880 census as "Lousa" J. Syphers, age 7. Mar Nov 8, 1890 in WCV, John N. Hite, b. Sep 29, 1870 in Virginia, (s/o William H. Hite and Eva Elizabeth (Betsy) Counts) d. Mar 6, 1939, buried in Hite Cem (60). John: Identified by 1880 census as John N. Hite, age 9.

C. Charles M. Scyphers, b. 1876 in Virginia. Mar Dec 27, 1897 in WCV, Minnie V. Buck , b. 1881 in Virginia, (d/o Cephas Shelburn Buck and Nora Virginia Foglesong).

D. Oliver Lee "Oaty" Scyphers, b. Apr 8, 1878, d. Jun 1, 1921, buried in Counts Cem (56). Mar Mar 19, 1908 in Dickenson Co., Virginia, Winnie Willis Scyphers , b. c 1875, (d/o Jonathan Linder Scyphers and Josephine Colley). Winnie and husband Oliver were second cousins. They operated several farms, an a hotel in Haysi & Coeburn, Virginia.

E. Sarah E. Scyphers, b. 1881 in WCV. Mar Aug 31, 1899 in WCV, James W. Kestner, b. 1877 in WCV, (s/o David W. Kestner and Martha Jane Counts).

HH1989: **HARLESS**, Abram and Lucinda **DAVENPORT**: Abram Harless, 60; Lucinda, 52; Crissy, 16; Jerome, 14; Lucy A., 12; Alfred, 10; (L. Gilley: Lucinda Davenport, d/o John Davenport & Lucy Hall; see 1880c, WCV, 10/10: Harless, Elisha, 45; Jurushia, 46 (Jerusha Williams, d/o John Williams & Mary Hall). Many entries in Rootsweb, e.g., Wayne Roach W_Roach@hotmail.com: Abraham Harless, b. 1789, Madison, Boone Co. WV(?); d. 26 Sep 1877, Stickleyville, Lee Co. VA, s/o Daniel Harless & Elizabeth Nash; mar (1) Catherine Link, b. c1789, Montgomery Co. VA; mar 24 Apr 1810, Pearisburg, Giles Co. VA (another source: mar RCV) (5 ch.); mar (2) Lucinda Davenport, b. Sullivan Co. TN, 1798, on 05 May 1816, Russell Co. VA (bigamy trials of 06 Apr 1820, RCV) (8 ch.))

Abraham Harless , b. c 1790 in Virginia, d. May 26, 1877 in Stickleyville, Lee Co., Virginia. Abraham Harless was drafted for service in War of 1812 from Giles Co., Virginia on 15 Oct 1813. He was discharged Norfolk, Virginia 16 Mar 1814. As a veteran he filed 16 Apr 1855 for additional bounty land and stated he had sold the original 80 acres and his discharge papers were destroyed when his house burned.

In Russell Co., Virginia in 1826, Abraham was arrested for bigamy. He was acquitted and released 26 Aug 1826.[Ref: Joye Boardman]. (1) Mar Apr 24, 1810 in Giles Co., Virginia, Catherine Link . (2) Mar May 5,1816, Lucinda Davenport , b. 1796/8 in Virginia, (d/o John Davenport and Lucy Hall) d. c 1881 in Russell Co., Virginia. Lucinda: (*Note: Pension application of Abraham Harless as veteran of War of 1812 states 2 dates of marriage to Lucinda Davenport: 05 May 1816 and 06 Apr 1820; unknown as to which is correct date)[Ref: Ibid]. By 1870 census, Lucy Harless, 81; living in the household of William & Becca Harless in Lee Co., Virginia. She is incorrectly listed as "Mother" and is in fact grandmother.[Ref: Ibid].

I. Nancy Harless, b. c 1810 in Virginia. She mar James Ewing , b. 1811, (s/o Samuel & Patsy Ewing) d. 1858.

A. Mary Ann Ewing, b. Jan 10, 1834 in Virginia, d. Feb 4, 1882. Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Nov as age 24y 10m; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o James & Nancy Ewing. Mary Ann & Henry Shannon Garrett were mar by George R. Barr. Mar Nov 11, 1858 in WCV, Henry Shannon Garrett, b. Aug 13, 1831 in Virginia, (s/o George W. Garrett and Elizabeth Bond) a farmer in WCV. Henry: Identified by Mar Reg on 11 Nov 1858 as age 27y 2m 29d; single; farmer; born & resident Washington Co.; s/o George & Elizabeth Garrett.

B. Margaret Ewing, b. 1852 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Oct 1869 as age 17; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o James & Nancy Ewing. Mar Oct 1, 1869 in WCV, Willis Ingle Todd , b. May 7, 1850 in Virginia, (s/o William G. Todd and Amanda Jane Gobble) d. May 5,1879. Willis: 1850 Census indicates age 6/12 on 05 Oct 1850. Identified by Mar Reg on 01 Oct 1869 as Willis I. Todd (probably Willis Ingle Todd); age 19; single; born resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o William & J. Todd.

C. Robert Whitley Ewing, b. 1854 in WCV, d. Oct 10, 1932 in WCV. WCV: Robert W. EWING, white male, b. 1854, 78y 6m 28d; d. 10 Oct 1932; b. WCV, s/o Jim CWUING (Ewing) & Nancy HARLISS, WCV (See HH 1928). Mar Jun 4, 1873 in WCV, Alvista Willis , b. c 1857 in Patrick Co., Virginia.

II. Malinda Harless, b. Jul 8, 1820 in Virginia, d. Feb 28, 1891 in WCV. Mar Oct 24, 1838 in WCV, John Bott, b. c 1811 in Virginia, (s/o John Bott Sr. and Virginia Eleanor (Ellen) Stark) d. Mar 18,1886. John: 04 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 1772/1714; John Bott, 49 Farmer; Malinda, 40 housekeeper; Lucinda, 15; John, 17 Farmer; Martha, 13; Amanda, 11; James, 8; Mary, 6; Abram, 5; Rebecca, 3; William, 1.

01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 13/13; John Bott, 69 Farmer; Malinda, 60 wife; Samuel H.F., 18 son; Jeremiah C., 14 son; Malinda J. Bowman, 4 grandda. (Malinda J., 4; is the d/o Martha Bott & Thornton Bowman; tc).

A. John T. Bott, b. 1842 in Virginia. Mar Aug 19, 1869 in WCV, Nancy C. Vance, b. 1850 in Virginia, (d/o John Vance and Elizabeth Haydon).

B. Lucinda Bott, b. c 1845 in Virginia, d. Oct 24, 1923. WCV, Kinderhook: Lucinda NUNLEY, white female, mar to James H. NUNLEY, 79y 1m 15d b WCV, d 24 Oct 1923, d/o John BOTT, not known & Malinda HARLESS, not known. Mar Aug 18, 1863 in WCV, James H. Nunley , b. c 1841 in Virginia, (s/o John Nunley and Oma Wright). James: A possible veteran of the Civil War; [22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]. lists two James Nunleys; a James M. Nunley in Co.C and James Nunley, a member of Co. C and Co. K.

C. Martha Bott, b. 1845 in Virginia. Mar Nov 15, 1866 in WCV, Thornton Bowman, b. 1846 in Virginia, (s/o Thornton Bowman and Judith Bott).

D. Amanda M. Bott, b. 1849 in Virginia. Mar Feb 11, 1869 in WCV, John M. Hayton , b. 1848 in Virginia, (s/o John & Patsy Hayton).

E. James Lafayette Bott, b. Dec 24, 1850 in Virginia, d. Jul 6, 1934 in WCV. WCV, North Fork: James Lafayett BOTT, white male, mar, b. 24 Dec 1850, 93y 6m 10d; d. 06 Jul 1934, b. VA, s/o John BOTT, VA & Malinda HARLESS, VA. Mar Jun 19, 1874 in WCV, Eliza J. Williams , b. c 1855 in Virginia. Eliza: Identified by Mar Reg on 19 Jun 1874 as Louisa J. Williams; age 18; d/o Andrew & Martha Williams. Identified by 1880 census as Eliza J. Bott, age 25; wife of James L. Bott. Also in the 1880 household is sister, Catherine Williams, age 10. (which gives the maiden name (speculatively) of Eliz Bott).

F. Mary Bott, b. c 1853 in Virginia.

- G. Abraham Bott, b. 1854 in Virginia. Mar Dec 24, 1875 in WCV, Lucy Ann Harless, b. 1857 in Virginia, (d/o Abraham Harless Jr. and Mary Jane Smith).
- H. Rebecca Bott, b. c 1857 in Virginia, d. May 20, 1926. WCV: REKALA (REBECCA?) HARLESS, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO J. H. HARLESS, B. 1857, D. 20 MAY 1926, 69Y, B. RCV, D/O JOHN BOTT, BOTETOURT CO. VA & MALINDA HARLESS, RUSSELL CO. VA (ABINGDON). She mar J. H. Harless.
- I. William Bott, b. May 20, 1862 in Virginia, d. Mar 9, 1919. Wm. H. BOTT, b. 20 May 1862; d. 09 Mar 1919, s/o John BOTT & Matilda HARLESS.
- J. Samuel H. F. Bott, b. Jul 13, 1861 in Virginia, d. May 15, 1940, buried in Valley View Cem (33). Headstone states name as: "Samuel H. Botts,..." Mar Jul 22, 1880 in WCV, Mary Ann Harless, b. c 1859 in Virginia, (d/o Elisha Harless and Jerusha Williams) d. Jun 9, 1926, buried in Valley View Cem. Mary: Identified by 1880 census as Mary Ann Harless, age 21. Mar Reg states; Mary Ann Harless was age 20 on 22 Jul 1880; single; d/o Elisha & Jerusa Harless. Headstone states: "Mary Ann Botts, w/o S.H. Botts, d. 1926" (no other dates) MARY A. BOTT, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO SAMUEL H. F. BOTT, B. 1859, D. 09 JUN 1926, 67Y, D/O ELISHA HARLESS, VA & RUSHA WILLIAMS, VA (KINDERHOOK)
- K. Jeremiah C. Bott, b. c 1866 in Virginia.
- III. Phillip Harless, b. Apr 1822 in Virginia. (See Hh# 1783/1783)
- IV. John (R/H?) Harless, b. c 1824 in Virginia. Mar c 1847, Sarah ___?___, b. 1823.
- A. Nichodemus Harless, b. 1858.
- V. Abraham Harless Jr., b. Mar 1826 in Virginia.
19 Sep 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 2118/2057: Abram Harless, 28 Farmer; Mary, 27 Housekeeper; Lucy, 4; Isam, 2; James, 8; John, 5. (Listed next to James Smith, 55 miller; Betsey, 54 Housekeeper). Mar May 15, 1849 in Washington Co., TN, Mary Jane Smith, b. 1829, d. bef 1900.
- A. Lucy Ann Harless, b. 1857 in Virginia. Mar Dec 24, 1875 in WCV, Abraham Bott, b. 1854 in Virginia, (s/o John Bott and Malinda Harless).
- B. Isom Harless, b. c 1858 in Virginia.
- C. Isaac Harless, b. 1866, d. May 11, 1936. WCV, Abingdon: Isaac HARLESS, white male, widower of Rebeca HARLESS, b. 1866, 70y; b. WCV, s/o Abraham HARLESS, WCV & Mary SMITH, WCV; d. 11 May 1936. He mar Rebecca ___?___.
- VI. James Harless, b. c 1828 in Virginia. He mar Susannah (Susan) McBane, b. c 1832 in Virginia.
- VII. Isom Harless, b. c 1829 in Virginia. He mar Jane ___?___, b. c 1835.
- VIII. Elisha Harless, b. c 1835 in Virginia, d. aft 1910.
14 Jun 1860 - WCV - Census: Western Dist., Hh# 272/272: Elisha Harless, 24 Farmer; Jerusha, 24 Housekeeper; Emily, 7; John, 5; William, 4; Mary, 2. (Listed next to John Williams, 66 wagoner; Polly, 66 housekeeper; Charles, 20 farmer; Elizabeth 18 spinster; Mary, 3; Sarah, 2).
01 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 10/10; Elisha Harless, 45 Farmer; Jurushia, 46 wife; John A., 24 son; Mary Ann, 21 dau; Lucrecy, 18 dau; Sarah E., 16 dau; Elisha P., 12 son; James N.P., 10 son; Samuel M., 8 son; Thomas M., 7 son; Daniel N., 4 son; John L. Collins, 19 laborer (and future husband of "Lucrecy", 18). Mar c 1851, Jerusha Williams, b. c 1834 in Virginia, (d/o John & Mary Williams) d. aft 1910.
- A. Emeline "Emily" Harless, b. c 1850 in Virginia, d. Nov 6, 1928, buried in Blackwell Chapel Cem (186). WCV (no dist.): Emily GRACE, white female, mar to Elijah GRACE, b. 1850, WCV, 78y; d. 06 Nov 1928, d/o Elisha HARLISS, VA & Ruchie WILLIAMS, VA; bur. Blackwell Chapel; Mrs. Wm. GRACE, Meadowview(?), VA, inf. Mar Sep 12, 1874 in WCV, David Elijah Grace, b. c 1849 in WCV, (s/o George Grace and Amelia "Milly" Kestner).
- B. John A. Harless, b. c 1855 in Virginia.
- C. William Harless, b. c 1856 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Nov 1878 as age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; farmer; s/o Elisha & J. Harless. Mar Nov 28, 1878 in WCV, Elizabeth Stout, b. 1850 in Virginia, (d/o Samuel Stout and Hannah E. Roberts). Elizabeth: Identified by Mar Reg on 28 Nov 1878 as age 28; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Sam & Hannah Stout. Elizabeth and William Harless were mar by H.C. Butt.
- D. Mary Ann Harless, b. c 1859 in Virginia, d. Jun 9, 1926, buried in Valley View Cem. Identified by 1880 census as Mary Ann Harless, age 21. Mar Reg states; Mary Ann Harless was age 20 on 22 Jul 1880; single; d/o Elisha & Jerusa Harless. Headstone states: "Mary Ann Botts, w/o S. H. Botts, d. 1926" (no other dates) MARY A. BOTT, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO SAMUEL H. F. BOTT, B. 1859, D. 09 JUN 1926, 67Y, D/O ELISHA HARLESS, VA & RUSHA WILLIAMS, VA (KINDERHOOK). Mar Jul 22, 1880 in WCV, Samuel H.F. Bott, b. Jul 13, 1861 in Virginia, (s/o John Bott and Malinda Harless) d. May 15, 1940, buried in Valley View Cem (33). Samuel: Headstone states name as: "Samuel H. Botts,..."
- E. Lucretia Harless, b. 1862 in WCV. Identified by 1880 census as Lucrecy Harless, age 18, single; living with her parents. Of note: future husband, John T. Collins, age 19, laborer; is also in the 1880 household. Lucretia and John Collins were mar by E.C. Buck. Mar Reg states; "Consent of Jeremiah Collins in person, Oath of Wm. Harless, s/o Elisha". Mar Sep 9, 1880 in WCV, John T. Collins, b. 1860 in WCV, (s/o Jeremiah Collins and Nancy Elizabeth Potts) d. Jan 8, 1925. John: SCV: JOHN COLLINS, WHITE MALE, MAR TO LUCRECIA COLLINS, B. 1860, WCV, D. 08 JAN 1925, 64Y, S/O JERRY COLLINS, B. WCV & LIZZIE POTT, B. WCV (MARION).
- F. Sarah E. Harless, b. c 1864 in Virginia.
- G. Elisha Page Harless, b. 1868 in Virginia. Mar Oct 14, 1891 in WCV, Minnie Campbell, b. 1867, (d/o J. & M. Campbell).
- H. James N.P. Harless, b. c 1870 in Virginia.
- I. Samuel Milton Harless, b. c 1872 in Virginia. (Note: a Milton Harless does not appear in 1880 as child of Eliash & Jerusha Harless. 2 sons appear in 1880 with middle initial of "M"; Samuel M., age 8 and Thomas M., age 7. One of these is probably the "Milton" Harless, m. 15 Apr 1904, (2)Sadie Mitchell. (2) Mar Apr 15, 1904, Sadie Mitchell, (d/o Wesley John Mitchell and Mary A. (Mollie) White).
- J. Thomas M. Harless, b. c 1873 in Virginia.
- K. David N. Harless, b. 1877 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg as N.D. Harless; s/o Elisha & Rubina Harless. Mar Dec 28, 1898

in WCV, Mary J. Musick , b. 1878 in Virginia, (d/o Robert L. Musick and Sidney E. Cumbo).

IX. Lucretia (Crissey) Harless, b. c 1834 in Virginia. (Note: Speculative entry as being same Lucretia Harless): "Lucretia & Christopher P. Tawney were mar by minister David M. Buck". [Washington Co. Marriages, Minister's Returns 1776-1855; Hiatt & Scott] Mar Oct 5, 1851 in WCV, Christopher P. Tawney .

X. Jerome Harless , b. c 1836 in Virginia.

XI. Lucy Ann Harless, b. c 1838 in Virginia, d. bef Mar 1855. Lucy and James Mitchell were mar by John Gobble. Mar Jan 22, 1853 in WCV, James Mitchell , b. c 1830 in Virginia, (s/o Westley Hiram & Nancy Mitchell).

22 Jan 1853: WCV: Mar Reg lists a James Mitchell mar Lucy Ann Harless. (No information given).

Mar Reg states: James was age 22, widowed, farmer; on 15 Mar 1855; s/o Hiram & Nancy Mitchell: mar (2) Margaret Harless, d/o John & Lucretia Harless.

14 Jun 1860: WCV: Census: Holston Dist. Hh# 284/284: James Mitchell, 25 farmer; Margaret, 20 housekeeper; Wesley, 6; John, 4; Susan, 1. (listed next to John & Emily Mitchell who are listed next to Lucretia Harless, 50 & family: Lemuel, 17; Samuel, 10.)

A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. C; deserted on 29 Dec 1863 per muster roll of 31 Oct 1864; born ca *1831 per 1850 Washington Co. census. [Ref: 22nd Virginia Cavalry; Weaver]

04 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 52/52; James Mitchell, 50, widowed, Farmer; Loucreacy Harless, 65 mother in law, VA:MD:VA; John A., 23 son, idiot; Lemuel, 20 son; Martin, 14 son; Isaac 12 son; Louisa E., 10 dau; Noah, 8 son (disabled with Rheumatism); James, 4 son; Margaret, 2 dau; Cynthia Grace, 34 servant, KY:KY:KY; James L. Grace, 4 son, VA:VA:KY. (Cynthia was Cynthia (Patton) Grace, indicated by census to be a widow or divorced. (She was the former wife (? widow) of Timothy Grace) She mar James Mitchell, as his 3rd wife, in 1884).

A. Wesley John Mitchell, b. c 1852 in Virginia, d. Feb 15, 1926. Wesley: 21 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 323/324; Wesley Mitchell, 28 renter; Mollie, 14 wife; Margaret J., 25 aunt, VA:VA:NC.

WCV: WESLEY MITCHELL, WHITE MALE, MAR, NO DOB, D. 15 FEB 1926, ABOUT 61Y, B. VA, S/O JAMES MITCHELL & CINTA (? CNTA?) HARLESS, VA, BUR. PRICE GRAVE YD. (NORTH FORK). Mar Jan 29, 1880, Mary A. (Mollie) White , b. Mar 22, 1866 in Virginia, (d/o John Henry White and Elizabeth Gobble) d. Jan 25, 1929 in WCV. Mary: Identified by 1880 census as Mollie Mitchell, age 14, wife of Wesley Mitchell.

XII. Alfred Preston Harless, b. c 1840 in Virginia. A veteran of the Civil War serving with Co. K, 40th KY; POW 1863/4 in Andersonville; wounded and captured at Mount Sterling, KY.

HH1990: Also Correction: **MANN**, Charles and Lucinda **GILES**: Charles Mann (transcribed Wann), 53; Lucinda, 52; Mary, 20; Mitchell, 18; Martha, 17; Sarah, 11: (Rootsweb: "Joel Hager's SW VA Research" by Joel Hager joel.hager@us.army.mil: Charles Mann, b. c1794, VA; d. aft. 1860, WCV, mar Lucinda Giles, b. c1795, VA; it appears that the Martha Mann that mar 1850, Nicholas Hite, was the subject Martha, d/o Charles & Lucinda.)

HH1991: **MUSICK**, Thomas and Rebecca **CUDDY** (possibly and speculatively, d/o Jas. Cuddy & Alcey Dunlap), 65; Rebecca, 65; Ailsey, 25; Ailsey, 6; Mary, 4; **GOBBLE** (Musick), Sarah, 27: (Rootsweb: Thos. Musick, s/o Geo. Musick Jr. & Lucretia; no surname for Rebecca yet! See WCV MB 15: p. 263: 29 Apr 1862: ...On motion of Thos. **MUSICK** and appearing to court that he is very poor, old and infirm, it is therefore ordered that he be exempted from the payment of Capitation tax and Co. levies. Note a Thos. Musick, 20 in HH986: Cyphers, Gideon, 27; Mary J. (Gobble), 26 and ch. -?/// Suggestion: Mentions are scant, but in the WCV WBs, Thomas Musick is associated with **GOBBLE** and **CRABTREE** estates, as an appraiser./// 1870c, WCV, North Fork: 316/321: **MUSIC** [Musick], Thomas, 85, retired farmer; Rebecca, 87, keeping house [Sarah Gobble, 27, with this family, 1850c, WCV]/// Rec'd. from Ms. Janet Maune, 28 Jul 2010: "...I have no documentation, but some of the researchers of the North Fork of the Holston seem to believe that Rebecca was the oldest child of James CUDDY and Alcey DUNLAP. It may just be that their daughter was also named Alcey/Alsey... Janet Maune."/// In a subsequent review of the wills, deeds, etc. of WCV, this theory seems highly plausible; the Gobble association seems to come through the Musick side of the family; additionally, Alexander Cuddy mar Mourning Musick; there were supposedly 9 children of James Cuddy and Alcey Dunlap./// From V. Cuddy: Thomas MUSIC (s/o James Music & Jane Personett), b 05 Aug 1788, WCV; d aft 12 Jun 1860; mar Rebecca CUDDY (d/o James Cuddy (1754-1839) & Alcy Dunlap (1775 - 1856), b 1788 VAa; d aft 12 Jun 1860, WCV; mar bef 1822, WV to Thomas Music - vc. This info from mLewallen & Salsman Family Tree.)

HH1992: **MONGLE**, Abram and Rebecca (Sarah?) **HUGHES**: Abram Mongle, 53; Rebecca, 43, TN; Jerry, 21; Maria, 16; Frances A., 8; Rebecca, 4: (J. B. Mongle, age 91y (or 92?), b. 06 Sep 1828; d. in WCV, 27 Sep

1919, s/o Abram Mongle & Sarah Hughes; Living North Fork Dist., 1880c, age 85, b. VA/PA/PA with Rebecca, age 71, b. TN; Abram Mongle, s/o Jacob Mongle & Maria Gabel (IGI)

Abraham Mongle, b. May 12, 1795 in Mongle Spring, WCV, d. Mar 24, 1884 in WCV, buried in Davis Cem (92). Mar Oct 5, 1824 in WCV, Rebecca Hughes, b. Jan 12, 1808 in TN, (d/o Abner Hughes and Rebecca Woodward) d. Feb 28, 1882, buried in Davis Cem (92).

I. Jeremiah B. Mongle, b. Sep 6, 1828 in WCV, d. Sep 27, 1919, buried in Mongle Cem (93). WCV, North Fork: J. B. MONGLE, white male, wid., b. 06 Sep 1828, 91y 0(?)m, 21d, b. WCV, s/o Abram MONGLE, WCV & Sarah A. HUGHES, Sullivan Co. TN; d. 27 Sep 1919. He mar Sarah A. Hughes, b. Sep 27, 1834 in TN, d. Aug 26, 1907, buried in Mongle Cem (93).

A. William Mongle, b. Mar 10, 1858, d. Feb 24, 1923, buried in Mongle Cem (93). W. R. (?) MONGLE, white male, single, b. 10 Mar 1858, 64y 11m 1(?)d, d. 24 Feb 1923, s/o J. B. MONGLE & Sarah HUGHES of Arcadia, TN, bur. MONGLE Cem.

B. James Mongle, b. c 1868.

C. Samuel Mongle, b. Dec 1, 1870, d. Mar 25, 1926, buried in Mongle Cem (93).

II. James Hughes Mongle, b. Jun 17, 1826 in WCV, d. Mar 3, 1891, buried in Davis Cem (92). Mar Mar 23, 1847 in Carter Co., TN, Sarah Wright, b. Feb 23, 1826.

A. John Abram Mongle, b. May 20, 1849 in TN. (1) Mar Nov 25, 1884, Margaret J. Hughes, b. Oct 22, 1863, (d/o James Elijah Hughes and Martha Jane Furrey) d. Jun 25, 1893. (2) Mar Oct 18, 1894, Callie A. Boy.

B. Helen Mongle, b. May 22, 1850 in TN. a twin.

C. Carrie Mongle, b. May 22, 1850 in TN. a twin.

D. Thomas Mongle, b. Jun 23, 1852 in TN.

E. Rebecca Mongle, b. Sep 22, 1854 in TN.

F. Mary (Mollie) Mongle, b. Jul 12, 1857 in TN.

III. Mary Elizabeth Mongle, b. Jan 22, 1831 in Virginia, d. Jul 17, 1903. Mary and David M. Buck were mar by R.M. Shankland.[Min. Returns]

21 Sep 1870 - WCV - Census: North Fork Twp., Hh# 294/299: Mary E. Buck, 39 keeping house; Abram, 21 Farmer; Ephraim, 18 laborer; James, 9; Mary B., 7. Mar Jul 6, 1847 in WCV, David Mason Buck, b. May 22, 1823 in Carter Co., TN, (s/o Ephraim Buck and Nancy Agnes Taylor) d. Jan 10, 1863 in WCV, buried in Davis Cem (92).

A. Abraham M. (Abram) Buck, b. Jun 21, 1849 in Virginia, d. Jul 6, 1923 in Knox Co., Illinois. Mar Mar 15, 1882, Mary E. Baker, b. May 14, 1849, (d/o Montgomery Freel Baker and Lydia H. Bruce).

B. Ephraim C. Buck, b. Mar 21, 1852 in Virginia. Identified by 1870 census as Ephraim Buck, 18 laborer; living with mother. Mar Reg states: age 25 on 02 Jan 1878; single, Preacher; s/o David T. & Mary Buck; mar (1)Gila A. Lee.

05 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: North Fork Dist., Hh# 45/45; Ephraim Buck, 28 Farmer, VA:TN: VA; Gillie Ann, 19 wife; David M., 1 son; Chars. B. Akers, 20 boarder. (Census indicates Ephraim Buck was disabled with "Catarrh").

Mar Reg states: age 32 on 03 Mar 1886; widowed; s/o D.M. & M.E. Buck; mar (2) Mary E. Lee. (1) Mar Jan 2, 1878 in WCV, Gila Ann "Gillie" Lee, b. Aug 23, 1860 in Virginia, (d/o James Mobley Lee and Amanda Jane Hayter) d. Oct 3, 1885, buried in Buck Cem (57). Gila: Identified by 1870 census as Gila A. Lee, age 10; living with her parents. Mar Reg indicates: age 17 on 02 Jan 1878; single; d/o James M. & Amanda J. Lee; mar by S.P. Metcalfe. (2) Mar Mar 3, 1886 in WCV, Mary E. Lee, b. Jul 4, 1867 in Virginia, (d/o James Mobley Lee and Amanda Jane Hayter)

C. Cephas Shelburn Buck, b. Nov 2, 1857, d. Aug 12, 1924, buried in Buck Cem (57). Mar Dec 30, 1892 in WCV, Nora Virginia Foglesong, b. Oct 24, 1876, (d/o Crockett Foglesong and Mary E. Huddle) d. Sep 19, 1909, buried in Buck Cem (57).

D. James Madison Buck, b. Mar 30, 1860 in Ringgold, Georgia. 1880 WCV census states born in Georgia. Mar Jan 22, 1890 in WCV, Mary K. Morrison, b. 1867, (d/o S.L. & M. A. L. Morrison).

E. David Taylor Buck, b. Jan 20, 1855.

F. Rebecca Buck.

G. Mary B. Buck, b. c 1863 in Virginia.

IV. Analiza Mongle, b. 1839 in Virginia.

V. Mariah H. Mongle, b. c 1840 in WCV. Mar Jan 12, 1859 in WCV, Samuel P. Metcalfe, b. May 1834 in McMinn Co., TN, (s/o Charles & Jane B. Metcalfe).

A. Orrick A. Metcalfe, b. c 1861.

B. Charles E. Metcalfe, b. Mar 27, 1864 near Abingdon, WCV.

C. Eugene C. Metcalfe, b. c 1870.

D. Judy E. Metcalfe, b. c 1872.

VI. Frances A. Mongle, b. Jan 14, 1844 in Virginia, d. May 21, 1913. Mar Aug 2, 1885 in WCV, Benjamin O. Davis, b. in NC.

VII. Rebecca J. Mongle, b. Jan 18, 1847 in Virginia, d. Jul 23, 1874, buried in Davis Cem (92). Headstone states: "...w/o George W.J. Ayers, d/o Col. A. & Rebecca Mongle, d. 23 Jul 1874, age 27y 6m 5d. (Calculated date of birth = Monday 18 Jan 1847). Mar Nov 5, 1873 in WCV, George W.J. Ayers, b. in Russell Co., Virginia, (s/o Daniel & Rebecca Ayers).

HH1993: **MONGLE**, James and Sarah **WRIGHT**: James Mongle, 24, Doct.; Sarah, 23; John: (IGI: James Hughes Mongle, s/o Abram Mongle & Rebecca mar Sarah Wright. IGI: James Mongle, s/o Abram Mongle & Rebecca Hughes; John Mongle, b. 1849, TN)

(See above)

HH1996: Migration: **DICKERSON** (*Dickenson*), Wesley and Susah **RAY**: Wesley Dickerson, 41; Susan, 28; Denassla, 11; Emeline, 9; Martha, 5: (*IGI, Ralph Mungle, Tarpon Springs, FL: Wesley Dickenson mar Susan Ray; Wesley Dickenson, s/o Humphrey Dickenson & Elizabeth Mongle; See 1880c, Cass Co. MO: Dickenson, Wesley, 70; Susan, 59; Cunningham, J., gdau., 10, b. MO. Wesley Dickenson, b. 18 Nov 1809; d. in Texas Co. MO, 31 Jan 1888*)

HH1999: Migration: **COMBS**, Calvin and Rose Ann (*Rosanna*) **BROWN**: Calvin Combs, 25, TN; Rosanna, 26, TN: (*Rootsweb: "Vanhoose Family Roots" Patti Ohlinger Van Hoose; Calvin Combs, mar Rose Ann Brown, b. TN; ch.: Luticia Combs; Jennie Combs, b. 03 Nov 1867, Johnson Co. KY; 1880c, Johnson Co. KY, Sycamore: Combs, Calvin, 55, TN/TN/TN; Rose Ann, 50, VA/VA/VA; Jennie, 12, TN; Walker, Wm. M., son-in-law, 24, KY; Leticia, dau., 20, b. TN and one grandson: Elmon L., 2, KY.*)

HH2005: **PAINTER**, John and Rachel **McDANIEL**: John Painter, 40; Rachel, 32; Emeline, 10; Elizabeth, 8; William, 6; Jane, 4; George, 2; Patrick, 25: (*Rootsweb: Robt. Debusk Letter of 1955: John Painter, b. 02 Nov 1809, WCV; mar 04 Oct 1838, Rachel McDaniel, b. 05 Sep 1819 – see "McDaniel-Jeanne Sieck" nsieck@aol.com.*)

HH2011: **DINSMORE**, James and Nancy **MILLER**: James Dinsmore, 44; Nancy, 44; Ebenezer, 18; George, 16; Mary, 13; Orpha, 11; Warren, 4: (*Smyth Co. VA Deaths: SCV, Rich Valley: Samuel Clayborn **DINSMORE**, white male, mar., b. WCV, 08 May 1854, 60/05/06; d. 10 Oct 1914; s/o James **DINSMORE**, VA & Nancy **MILLER**, TN; Robt. **FRY**, McCrady, VA, inf.; ciss on hand; no place of burial given./// Personally, I would not be surprised if Nancy, wife of James Dinsmore, might be also in some way related to the Warren family – association, naming patterns, juxtaposition and more lend to this assumption. Since Ebenezer **ALLEN** Dinsmore mar in WCV, 25 Nov 1856, Caroline Blessing, I suspect a connection to: Karen Pickett, 03 Mar 2000, Dinsmore Family GenForum: "I am a descendant of Samuel Dinsmore and Elizabeth Allen through their daughter, Hulda who mar Andrew Caldwell. Although Samuel signed for Rebecca's marriage, I have him as her brother. Samuel Dinsmore and Elizabeth Allen were mar 19 Aug 1799, four years after Rebecca mar William Stodgill so it would be impossible from them to be her parents. However, my information indicates that Samuel may have been in his late thirties when he mar Elizabeth so he could have been mar before and Rebecca could have been a d/o that marriage - but I have Rebecca's birthdate as ca 1771 and Samuel's as ca 1762, so if that is right it still leads one to believe they were siblings. According to Augusta Co., VA Marriages 1748-1850 by Vogt & Kethley. Samuel's father was James, and was listed as deceased at the time of Samuel's marriage. Samuel and Elizabeth came to TN and are supposedly buried at New Hope Cem, Hawkins Co., TN. **Ebenezer** Allen had two other daughters beside Elizabeth. They were Ann who mar Robert Crawford in 1787, and then William McClaugh in 1794, and Sarah who mar William Frances in 1801. IGI lists a Warren Scott Dinsmore, b. 13 Jul 1847, VA; d. 27 Jun 1923, s/o Jas. Dinsmore & Phoebe Graham – This appears to have been an IN family, not VA. From Diana Powell: 1860 WCV Census, p. 225 original script, image 227 of 361 at Ancestry; Dwelling 1671 James Dinsmore 54, stonemason; Nancy, 54; both b. VA; Dwelling 1672 George Dinsmore, 24, miller; Sarah, 22; William 4/12; Barbary Blessing 15; all b. VA; The dau Orpha (from the 1850) mar Samuel Stills on 13 May 1855; he was a 19 y.o. stonemason from Hawkins Co., TN. Orpha was 15y 3m 14d; d/o James and Nancy Dinsmore; James and Nancy's son George LINDER Dinsmore marr Sarah Catherine Blessing 25 Nov. 1856; he was a 21 y.o. stonemason; s/o James & Nancy Dinsmore; she was 16; d/o John W. and Catherine Blessing (sister of Caroline Blessing who marr Ebenezer)*

HH2016: Migration: **ZIMMERMAN**, Robert and Elizabeth **FARNSWORTH**: Robert Zimmerman, 32;

Elizabeth, 24, TN: (Robert M. Zimmerman mar in Greene Co. TN, 22 Oct 1849, Elizabeth **FARNSWORTH**; IGI has a Robert Zimmerman, b. 1852; d. 1913, s/o Robt. Zimmerman & Hettie Smith – Robert must be a s/o Abram Zimmerman, 64 & Mary Montgomery, 54 – see HH2015. 1880c, Washington, Webster Co. MO: Zimmerman, Rok (Rob?), 61, VA/PA/PA; Elizabeth, 52, TN/PA/PA; A. [Abram] E., son, 29, VA; Francis, 26, VA, dau; Virginia, 20, MO; Robertia, 18, Mo. “Early Land Buyers in Webster Co. MO” (1889) lists in TWP 32, Range 18, an “R. W. Zimmerman” –among “homesteaders in the 60s” -? Other land records in Webster Co. also confirm a settlement in the 1860s. See further – I think the Greene Co. TN and the proximity of the Farnsworth family to this one in Cass Co. MO, about confirms that this family is indeed a Zimmerman-Farnsworth family. From Diana Powell: 1860 Cass Co., Missouri census, Sugar Creek Township, 358/358: R.M. Zimmerman, 40, farmer, \$1,000/\$320, b. VA; Elizabeth, 32, b. TN; Abram E., 9, b. VA; Rebecca F., 8, b. VA; Thomas M., 6, b. VA; Mary E.V., 11/12, b. MO. And next door at 357/357: Wm R. Farnsworth, 27, farmer, \$1,800?/\$1,000, b. TN; Loretta, 29, b. TN; Thomas E., 1, b. TN; Rebecca Farnsworth, 62, b. TN.// 1870 Webster Co., Missouri, census, Washington Township, Hh226/228: Robert M. Zimmerman, 57, farmer, \$500/\$500, b. VA; Elizabeth, 43, b. TN; Abram, E., 19, works on farm, b. VA; Rebecca F., 18, b. VA; Thomas M., 16, works on farm, b. VA; Mary V., 12, b. MO; Elizabeth, 9, b. MO)

HH2017: **ALFREDS**, Isaac and Mary Jane **BYARS** [Note: **VIERS** in Sul Co TN death recs.]: Isaac Alfreds, 32; Mary, 29; Jas. C., 7; Lawrence, 5; Emanuel, 3; Sarah J., 1: (IGI: Isaac Alfreds, b. 04 Feb 1817, WCV; d. 15 Sep 1878, mar Mary Jane Byars. Mar stated to have occurred 24 Mar 1840.)

Isaac Alfred, b. c 1817 in Virginia, d. bef 1880. He mar Mary Jane Byars, b. c 1821 in Virginia.

I. James Hamilton Craig Alfred, b. Dec 24, 1842 in WCV, d. Nov 3, 1929, buried in Garrett Cem (99). Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Mar 1866 as age 22; single; s/o Isaac & Mary Alfred. Headstone states: "James C. Alfred" and bears a Masonic emblem. He mar Martha Elizabeth Ingle, b. Nov 15, 1834 in WCV, (d/o Willis I. Ingle and Elizabeth Gregory) d. Jun 30, 1922, buried Garrett Cem (99). Martha: Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Mar 1866 as the widow, Martha E. Belamy, 26; d/o Willis & Elizabeth Ingle. She had previously m. (1) Thomas B. Bellomy. Martha and (2) J. H. C. Alfred were mar by her father, Willis Ingle. WCV: MARTHA ELIZABETH ALFRED, WHITE FEMALE, MAR TO JAMES C. ALFRED, B. 15 NOV 1834, WCV, D. 30 JAN 1922, D/O WILLIS INGLE, WCV & ELIZABETH GREGORY, WCV (NORTH FORK) (SEE 1850C, WCV)

A. Mary J. Alfred, b. ___-18-1867. (IGI: Mary Alfred, b. 24 Dec 1853, Abingdon, VA; d. 24 Oct 1934, d/o Isaac Alfred & Mary Jane Sutton Byars. – jh)

B. Susan F. Alfred, b. c 1870.

C. Isaac A. Alfred, b. c 1872.

D. Rosa E. Alfred, b. c 1874.

E. Mollie W. Alfred, b. c 1877.

II. Lawrence S. Alfred, b. 1845 in Virginia. Lawrence S. and B.C. Williams were mar by H.J. Crumley. Mar Mar 21, 1870 in WCV, B.C. Williams, b. 1849 in Virginia, (d/o J. B. & J. M. Williams).

III. John F. Alfred, b. 1850 in Virginia. Mar Dec 30, 1872 in WCV, Nancy Catherine Ingle, b. 1855 in Virginia, (d/o Andrew H. Ingle and Bellicent Litton).

IV. Mary R. Alfred, b. Nov 25, 1853 in Virginia.

V. Edward Alfred, b. c 1857 in Virginia. (IGI: Edward Alfred, b. 25 Dec 1855; d. 1950, mar. 12 Nov 1882 Emma Borrer. – jh)

VI. Susan Frances Alfred, b. Jul 1860, d. Aug 28, 1861 in WCV. Died of croup; age 1y 1m; d/o Isaac & Mary Jane Alfred.

VII. Isaac Alfred, b. 1861 in Virginia.

VII. Margaret Alfred, b. c 1867 in Virginia.

Additional info of Shelia S. Hunt: James C. Alfred [sic], born 24 Dec 1843 VA, s/o Isaac Alfred (VA) and Mary Vires [likely Byars – jh] (VA); died 3 Nov 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #28122 (1929). Informant Mrs. J. C. Alfred (Bristol TN).

HH2018: **PILES** (Pyle; Pile; Pyles), David [H.] and Mary **JOHNSTON**, d/o Thos. & Angelina of Bedford Co. VA: David Piles, 38; Mary, 29; John, 10; Margaret, 8; Eliza, 6; Mary, 3; David, 1: (1860c, Sullivan Co. TN, HH173-170: Denny, John, 70, VA; Margaret, 56, VA; Luther, 25, VA, miller; Jacob, 23, VA, miller; Adeline, 22, seamstress, MO; Margaret, 16, seamstress, TN; Pile, John, 19, TN, miller; Margaret, 16, TN; Mary, 12, VA, idiotic; David, 10, VA. Why are the children of David Pile and Mary (see 1850c, WCV) living with John Denny and Margaret Swartz in 1860 in Sullivan Co. TN?// From T. Colley: Eliza H. Pile (1847 SCT-), d/o David & Mary Pile m. 10 Mar 1869 Smyth Co., VA, Jacob A. Nutty (1842 WCV-) s/o William Nutty & Jane

Collins. Jacob Anderson Nutty, b. 30 Aug 1841, WCV; d. 30 Apr 1921, bur. Paperville Cem., Sul. Co. TN, s/o Wm. Nutty, b. 22 Feb 1802 & Jane Collins, b. 20 Apr 1802./// 1870c, WCV: Pile, John N., 28; Margaret, 21; George, 2; Margaret, 25. See Mercer Co. WV Deaths (Kim Hagy): **GRAVATT, Minnie Pile**, white female, widowed, age 74y/10m/17d, housewife, died 18 Nov 1951 in Bluefield of bronchopneumonia. Born 1 Jan 1877 in Glade Springs, VA to David Landon Pile & Annie Roper Black. Burial at Radford, VA. Informant: Ann Gravatt. [DR8:68:1]). See JH annotations from 1880c, Saltville Dist., WCV: 464/476 wherein is indicated 2 children of David and Mary living in this dist., 1880c: HH464/476: **PILES**, John W., 38; Margaret [Margaret E. Denny], 32; **Gorge** W., 12; Carrie, 8; Mary, 7; Samuel, 3; **HAMMONS**, Mide [Mitty?], 18 [f][sv]; **BEVELY**, Operden [Obediah], 40 [b] [m] [John W. Pile, 25, b. Sullivan Co. TN, s/o David & Mary, m. in Smyth Co. VA, 20 Nov 1866, Margaret E. Denny, 18, b. Tazewell Co. VA, d/o David & Nancy; (David Gose (14 Jan 1807), s/o Philip, m. in Tazewell Co. VA, 18 Feb 1830, Elizabeth Perry; their dau., Sophia Gose (03 May 1832), m. David Denny & had two ch. who died (Harman II-414-5); was another wife of David (see info of Mike Taylor below).

1850c, Tazewell Co. VA: **DENNEY**, David, 36; Sophia [Gose], 29; **Margrate**, 11; Catherine, 6; Mary, 3; **MAHOOD**, Wm., 54/// 1870c, WCV, 1st Div, 20/20: **PILE**, John N., 28, TN; Margaret, 21; George, 2; Margaret, 25 (no occupation)/// 1870c, Smyth Co., Rich Valley: **BEVERLY**, **Obadiah**, 32; in house of Todd **Broady**, 35; Martha, 30; Frances, 14; Lucinda, 11; Charles, 5; Theodore, 3; John, 1 - all black]/// IBID.: HH521/534: **ROBERTS**, Lee B., 42; Maggie [Pile], 36; Luna H., 6; Fannie, 2; **CRABTREE**, Minty, 20 [sv] [ATB: WCV Mars, p. 291, line 16: L. B. Roberts, 32, b. Smyth Co. VA, s/o James J. & Ann, m. in WCV, 22 Feb 1871, M. E. Pile, 25, b. WCV, d/o David & Mary; see also TC, p. 318-9 who adds that a James J. Roberts m. in Smyth Co. VA, 20 Jun 1837, Anna McCready]; Mintie **Crabtree**, d/o Reuben Crabtree & Sarah Reynolds m. in Smyth Co. VA, 21 Dec 1882, Abram B. **McNew**, s/o Samuel McNew & Holly Hulda Hammons/// 1850c, Smyth Co. VA: **ROBERTS**, James J., 36; Anna, 26; **Leander**, 13; Susannah, 9; Sarah, 6; Richard, 2; **CRABTREE**, Mary, 73; **CAUDILL**, Abner, 21; 1870c, Smyth Co. VA, 359: **ROBERTS**, James J., 56; Nancy G., 45; Leander B., 32; Susan J., 28; Sarah A., 25; **Precilla** T., 19; Martha E. S., 14; James C., 12; Frances R. V., 8; **CRENSHAW**, Wm. J. H., 10; Mary A., 8; George C., 6/// **BANKS**, Carter, 50 (b), MD; Alice M. Crenshaw, 17, d/o Wm. A. & Susie J., m. in Smyth Co. VA, 26 Mar 1879, Henry S. Roberts, 26, s/o Wm. C. & Jane C.; Luna H. Roberts m. in Sullivan Co. TN, 03 Apr 1893, David D. Worley (Shelia S. Hunt, p. 201 quoting Vol 3:578)///

From T. Colley: I note in Hayter Cem a headstone: "Mary Ledbetter Pyle, ..., "Mother", d/o Herbert Mark Ledbetter & Ann Whitley Hayter. Don't list which Pyle she mar. Headstones: Pyle David Denny 1882 1925 - Cem. 262; Pyle Freddie S. 12 Feb 1896 12 Feb 1896 - Cem. 278; Pyle Hugh D. 09 Jul 1890 19 Aug 1958 - Cem. 278; Pyle Mary Ledbetter 08 May 1856 19 Apr 1908 - Cem. 147; Pyle Nannie C. 1862 1957 - Cem.279A/// Robert Pile, s/o George C. Pile & Priscilla Snodgrass m. Mary E. Ledbetter/// See info of Mike Taylor: John took in David and Mary Piles children and raised them. The Children were John Pile husband of David's Denny's daughter, Margaret; Margaret Pile; Mary Pile; David Pile; and Eliza Pile." However, the mar. record states that John Piles mar Margaret Denny, d/o David of Tazewell Co. VA. See HH1387, 1850c, WCV.)

On 15 Feb 2008, I received the following, courtesy of Mr. Mike Taylor, WV [miketaylor@suddenlink.net] : "Margaret E Denny b 12 Aug 1848 Taz Co VA dau of David Denny and Sophia Gose - Sophia Gose died bef 1862. **(Nancy Peery another spouse of David Denny is my ancestor). David and Nancy are buried in our family Cem at Broadford (Laurel Creek near the Taz-Smyth Co line in Taz Co- aka Freestone Valley)./// Sources told us that David and Denny didn't have any sons when they died so my ancestor James Charles Taylor Jr m Sallie Thressa (Theresa) Denny either inherited or acquired the family farm. These were the parents of my **mother's** father- Harvey George Taylor m Sallie Ovella Henegar). Harvey's brothers and sisters inherited the farm from these parents. A photo of these Taylors can be seen on the Library of VA -Tazewell Co. Photographs Page website. Type in Taylor on search on thius site for easier access./// According to the info I have which was from the late Jerry Penley of Kingsport, TN, John W Pile was s/o

David S Pile b Sullivan Co TN abt 1812 m Mary E Johnston b abt 1818 BEdford Co, VA. This data can be seen at the Penley website at <http://www.penjaccphoto.com/penleyged/fam01095.htm> /// Data below are taken from the PENJAAC website. /// TN Deaths: Ida H. Nutty, d 23 Mar 1930, Paperville, Sullivan Co TN, wid, female, 85y, b 1845, Arlington (sic), VA; d/o David Pile, b UNK & UNK; bur Paperville, TN on 24 Mar 1930

Mikes states the credit goes to: Jerry Penley of Kingsport, TN.

PENJACC PRODUCTIONS and PENJACC PHOTOGRAPHY!
Photographers of the Blue Ridge / Appalachian Mountains region!

These Files are a result of 37 years of research into my family
and my wife's family trees.

They are presented here for your free use!

No part of these files may be used for commercial or profitable endeavors.

Husband: **David Denny**

Born: 25 FEB 1822 at: Virginia [1](#)
Mar: BEF 1848 at: [2](#)
Died: 20 JUN 1903 at: Tazewell Co., Virginia [1](#)
Father: [John Denny](#)
Mother: [Margaret Swats](#)
Other Spouses: [Nancy Peery](#)

[NOTES](#)

Wife: **Sophia Gose**

Born: 3 MAR 1832 at: Tazewell Co., Virginia [3](#)
Died: BEF 1862 at: Virginia
Father: [David Gose](#)
Mother: [Elizabeth Peery](#)
Other Spouses:

[NOTES](#)

CHILDREN

Name: Malinda Peery Denny
Born: BEF 1836 at:
Mar: at:
Died: BEF 1851 at:
Spouses:

[NOTES](#)

Name: Philip Gose Denny
Born: BEF 1837 at:
Mar: at:
Died: BEF 1851 at:
Spouses:

[NOTES](#)

Name: [Margaret E. Denny](#)
Born: 12 AUG 1848 at: Tazewell Co., Virginia [4](#)
Mar: 20 NOV 1866 at: Smyth Co., VA. [5](#)
Died: 25 MAR 1919 at: Maplewood Cem. Tazewell, Va.
Spouses: [John W. Pile](#)

Name: Luther L. Denny
Born: NOV 1851 at: [6](#)
Mar: at:
Died: 30 OCT 1853 at: Smyth Co., Virginia [7](#)
Spouses:

Name: [Catherine Harriett Denny](#)
Born: ABT 1854 at: Smyth Co., Virginia [8](#)
Mar: 25 MAY 1870 at: Smyth Co., Virginia [8](#)
Died: AFT 1900 at:
Spouses: [Richard T. Roberts](#)

Name: [Mary A. M. Denny](#)
Born: 22 AUG 1857 at: Head of Clinch River, Tazewell Co., VA
Mar: SEP 1873 at: Smyth Co., VA
Died: 25 JUN 1891 at: Nebraska
Spouses: [John Hamilton Sexton](#)

Name: [John David Denny](#)
Born: ABT JUN 1861 at: Tazewell Co., Virginia [8](#)
Mar: 6 SEP 1885 at: Smyth Co., Virginia [8](#)
Died: ABT 1934 at: Saltville, Virginia
Spouses: [Carrie Marie Rogers](#)

[NOTES](#)

SOURCES

- 1) Tombstone Inscription
- 2) Marriage liscense of J. D. Denny & Carrie Marie Rogers of 1885
- 3) court records of Tazewell Co., VA
- 4) birth Records of Smyth Co., VA.
- 5) Smyth Co., VA court records
- 6) Birth Records of Smyth Co., VA.
- 7) Death Records of Smyth Co. VA
- 8) Marriage records of Smyth Co., VA

Husband: John W. Pile

Born: 22 MAY 1840 at: Sullivan Co., TN [1](#)
Mar: 20 NOV 1866 at: Smyth Co., VA. [2](#)
Died: 9 SEP 1908 at: Maplewood Cem. Tazewell, Va.
Father: [David S. Piles](#)
Mother: [Mary E. Johnston](#)

Other Spouses:

[NOTES](#)

Wife: Margaret E. Denny

Born: 12 AUG 1848 at: Tazewell Co., Virginia [3](#)
Died: 25 MAR 1919 at: Maplewood Cem. Tazewell, Va.

Father:[David Denny](#)
Mother:[Sophia Gose](#)
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

Name: George W. Pile
Born: 12 AUG 1867 at: Smyth Co., VA. [4](#)
Mar: at:
Died: UNKNOWN at:
Spouses:

Name: Carrie L. Pile
Born: 4 APR 1871 at: Virginia
Mar: at:
Died: 9 JUN 1929 at: Maplewood Cem. Tazewell, Va.
Spouses:

Name: Mary Pile
Born: ABT 1873 at: Virginia
Mar: at:
Died: at:
Spouses:

Name: Samuel Pile
Born: ABT 1877 at: Virginia
Mar: at:
Died: UNKNOWN at:
Spouses:

SOURCES

- 1) 1860 Census of Washington Co, VA.
 - 2) Smyth Co., VA court records
 - 3) birth Records of Smyth Co., VA.
 - 4) Birth Records of Smyth Co., VA.
-

Husband: **David S. Piles**

Born: ABT 1812 at: Sullivan Co., TN [1](#)
Mar: 2 FEB 1839 at: WCV [2](#)
Died: BEF SEP 1853 at: WCV [3](#)
Father:[George Pile](#)
Mother:[Priscilla Pile](#)
Other Spouses:

Wife: **Mary E. Johnston**

Born: ABT 1818 at: Bedford Co., Virginia [1](#)
Died: UNKNOWN at:
Father:[Thomas Johnston](#)
Mother:[Angelina Johnston](#)

HH2019: Migration: **GARNER**, Samuel and Mary Jane **GARVIN [or GARNER]**: Samuel Garner, 40; Mary J., 35; John, 10; Thos., 8; Algerine, 6; Mary, 4; Daniel, 2: (*Rootsweb: "Planck Family" by Robert Planck:*

Samuel Garner, 11 Mar 1817, Abingdon, VA; d. in Greenville TN, 11 May 1879; mar 31 Oct 1839, Greenville, TN, Mary Jane Garvin; he was a s/o Mordecai Garner & Elizabeth Lynch. John M. Garner d. 12 Sep 1853, WCV/// Info of Shelia S. Hunt: Virginia Ann Torbett, widow, age 75 yrs 11 mo, d/o Samuel Garner (VA) and Mary Jane Garner (TN), died 17 Aug 1926 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death rec #20747 (1926.)

HH2025-B: **HICKMAN**, Jacob (*decd.*) and Susan **SONGER** (*Sanger?*): Susan Hickman, 50; Margaret R. (*Rohr*), 18; Sarah C., 27; Susan A., 2: (*See WCV Death Records: WCV, Abingdon: Margrett Roar CORNNANN(?), white female, wid., b. 04 Nov 1830, WCV, 85y; d. 30 Apr 1915, d/o Jacob HICKMAN, Pulasky Co. VA & Suson SANGER (or Songer), Pulasky Co. VA; Maggie C. THOMAS, Abingdon, VA, inf.; bur. Sinking Spring Cem. Jessee Genealogy: Susan Alice Hickman, b. c1848, WCV; mar 02 Mar 1860, Castlewood, RCV, George Hopkins Clay; IGI: Mary J. (R.) Hickman, b. WCV, 08 Dec 1827, d/o Peter & Susannah; Peter Hickman mar in WCV, May 1794, Susannah Oakwood; other mar records indicate that this Susan/Susannah was mar to Jacob Hickman./// See WCV WB8: p. 237: (contd.) At a Court held... the 23rd day of March 1841. ... Claiborne Co. Mississippi Aug 15th 1840. In the name of God Amen, I **PETER HICKMAN** formerly of the State of Virginia, but at this time in the Co. of Claiborne(,) State of Mississippi being at this time in ill health but of sound and disposing mind & memory do make and ordain this my LWT, hereby revoking all former Wills & testaments by me made... my Just and lawful debts to be paid... my executors... first pay to **JOHN SAUNDERS** all the debt that I owe to him... about one thousand dollars... if my family find it to their interest to move to any other part of the world, that **SAUNDERS** will move also, and help my wife to take care of her children... my property that I have in Virginia and TN sold at the best market price... money... applied to the payment of my just debts, and that said sale or sales be superintended by **JOSEPH HARRISON HICKMAN & JOSEPH MERCHANT** who shall pass deeds for the same... my Mississippi property be sold... monies (arising)... to the payment of my just debts... property sold by my Mississippi Executor here-in-after named... management of my Mississippi business... to my friend **JAMES E. P. BACON** who is empowered to manage and settle the same... p. 238: (contd.) ...and collecting a debt due to me by **WILLIAM P. ROSE & his securities**... nominate(,) constitute and appoint the following Persons as my Executors **JOSEPH HARRISON HICKMAN** and **JACOB MERCHANT**... in the State of Virginia and TN and **JAMES E. P. BACON**... in the Co. of Claiborne and State of Mississippi... this 15th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty. /s/ **PETER HICKMAN**. Seal. .../w/ **C. J. SMITH; WILLIAM KILCREASE; JOANA KILCREASE; LOUISIANA KILCREASE**. State of Mississippi. Claiborne Co.. I **FREDK. J. POOR** clerk of the Probate Court... do hereby certify that the foregoing Will of **PETER HICKMAN** was duly proved in open Court... and admitted to record on the 28th day of August A.D. 1840 in Will Book B Pages 22(,) 23 & 24. Given under my hand & seal office at Port Gibson this 28th day of August A.D. 1840. **FREDK. J. POOR** Clk. By **W. D. MAXWELL**. D.C.(,) L.S. State of Mississippi. Claiborne Co. S.S. I **FREDERICK J. POOR** Clerk... do hereby certify... Transcript contains a true copy of the LWT of **PETER HICKMAN** deceased... now appears of record in my office.../// Why was such special trust placed in Saunders? There was a Wm. Sanders Minnick in WCV! See WCV DB13: This seems to imply that Peter Hickman and Susan, wife have a part of the Lewis Minnick estate, prompting speculation that Susan might well have been a **MINNICK**: p. 77: Indenture, (blank) Jul 1837: ...Indenture, (blank) Sep 1837: **PETER HICKMAN & SUSAN, his wife**, WCV to **DAVID MINNICK**, Sullivan Co. TN, for \$100, sell, p. 78: 1/5 part of plantation on which **LEWIS MINNICK** *decd.* formerly lived, in WCV... /s/ **PETER HICKMAN**./// Further, See WCV WB7 wherein Peter Hickman was the admr. of the est. of Lewis Hickman: p. 28: We do certify that we have viewed and appraised the property of **LEWIS MINNICK** *decd.* shewn to us by **PETER HICKMAN** administrator... Given under our hands this 9th of August 1834. /s/ **JACOB MILLER; SAML. SMITH; WILLIAM CHILES**. At a Court continued and held... the 27th day of January 1835. This Inventory and appraisalment of the estate of **LEWIS MINNICK** *deceased*... recorded.../// WCV DB8: p. 279: ...she had willingly signed... this 09 Oct 1823... Indenture delivered to clerk*

of WCV, 18 May 1824 & admitted to record.../// Indenture, 04 Mar 1824: **SALLY HICKMAN, JACOB HICKMAN & MICHAEL HICKMAN**, Brown Co. Comm. (sic: State) of OH to **PETER MINICK**, (Minnick) WCV, \$300, sell, , all their part of tract of land in WCV on br. of MFHR, 400 acres & bounded: ...cor. **ROBERT REUGH's** (Roe) line, from **RAUGH's** (Roe) line, lynn in a valley, 400 acres... to the only proper use of him sd. **PETER MINICH** (Minnick), his heirs & assigns forever... /s/ **SALLY (her x mark) HICKMAN; JACOB HICKMAN; MICHAEL HICKMAN**. /w/ **JOSEPH STABLETON** (as written; Stapleton?); **EDWARD HALL**. We **EDWARD HALL & JOSEPH STABLETON**, justices of peace in the p. 280: Co. of Brown, State of OH... certify that **SALLY HICKMAN, wife of JACOB HICKMAN**... personally appeared.../// WCV DB 5: p. 428: ...day & year above written. /s/ **JOHN ROE; NANCY ROE**. At Court held, 21 Jun 1814. Indenture acknowledged in court by sd. **JOHN ROE & NANCY, wife**... she having been first privily examined... & recorded.../// Indenture of 04 Dec 1812 Bet. **JACOB HICKMAN, PETER HICKMAN Jr., HENRY OAKWOOD & CATHERINE HAMILTON** (Hamilton), one & **PETER MENICH** (Minnick), other. ...for \$660, sell, land, 400 acres in WCV formerly property of **HENRY OAKWOOD** decd. assignee of **THOS BATES** by survey of 08 Nov 1784 on br. of MFHR & bounded... on a red oak cor. to **ROBERT REAUGHS** (Roe?) line... in a valley thence from **REAUGHS** line... we the aforesaid **JACOB HICKMAN, PETER HICKMAN Jr., HENRY OAKWOOD & CATHARINE HAMILTON** do hereby warrant an forever defend...p. 429: ...day & date within written. /s/ **JACOB (his H mark) HICKMAN; PETER HICKMAN; HENRY OAKWOOD; CATHARINE (her x mark) HAMILTON**. /w/ **ISAAC STOFFEL; MICHAEL HICKMAN; EPHRAIM SMITH**. Indenture proved, 15 Mar 1814 before **ANDREW RUSSELL**, by oath of **EPHRAIM SMITH**...)

TOWN OF ABINGDON:

HH2026: **STEVENS**, John W. And Mary A. **BODNER**: John W. Stevens, 54; Mary A., 50, PA; Ann M., 28; Martha J., 14; Mary V., 13; **BOTNER**, Maria, 79, PA: (See WCV DB 24:238: John W. Stephens mar in Campbell Co. VA in 1817 (Presbyterian wedding), Mary Botner (Bodner).)

HH2028: Also Migration: **HENRITZE**, Samuel and Catherine **DAVIDSON**: Samuel Henritze, 25; Catharine, 18; David, 6/12; Elizabeth, 62 & others: (See 1870c, Knox Co. TN, Samuel Henritze b. c1823; See 1880c, Dist. 12, Knox Co. TN: Henritze, Samuel, 53, VA; Catharine, 44; Wm., 14; Laura O., 18, VA; Peter B., 25, VA; Bridgett, 28, IR (dau-in-law); Chas., 2, TN, gsn.; Robt, 1, gsn./// See WCV Queries, Jul-Aug 1998:) "**DAVIDSON/DAVISON/HENRITZE: B. K. Henritze Sun Jul 26 12:58:31 1998** Catherine Davidson mar Samuel Henritze 29 Nov. 1848. They lived in Washington Co. VA in 1850 and 1860. Where were they mar? She was born 24 Sept. 1832 in Va. She died 27 March 1885 in Knoxville. Known siblings or half siblings; Elizabeth Boyd Davidson Burroughs, Milly Davidson, William H. Davidson. Who were the parents of Catherine? DAVIDSON HENRITZE")

HH2031: **LYNCH**, Jacob, 23 (keeper of jail) and Elizabeth **GALLIHER**: Jacob Lynch, 23; Elizabeth, 21; McClelland J., 10/12; Sally, 54 (Sarah **SHOUN [HAZELRIG]**); Elizabeth, 8; **CUNNINGHAM**, W. C. G., 28, TN; **ANDERSON**, Wm., 23, prisoner: (See WCV Chancery Notes: Reel 206: 1884: Joel A. **Galliher**, Admr. de bonis non with annexed of Joel **Galliher** decd. vs. Wm. J. **Galliher, Archibald M. Grant & Mary, wife, Margaret Galliher, Andrew S. Galliher, Joel N. Galliher, Maggie C. Galliher, infant, widow and heirs of Campbell Galliher, decd., McClellan J. Lynch, McClellan J. Galliher, defts. In Chancery: ...object is to subject lands for sale... Defendants Margaret, Andrew S., Joel N., Maggie C., McClellan **Galliher & McClellan J. Lynch** are non-residents of commonwealth... newspaper dated 15 Nov 1872... Joel **Galliher** deceased departed this life on blank day of blank 1852... sd. Mrs. Nancy **Galliher** has departed this life...**

(1884)... ///See Rootsweb, 27 May 2007, Vinita Shaw, "Will TX & OK Lynch Families Please Read": Jacob Lynch died 28 Nov 1850, WCV; McClelland Lynch living in 1880c, Fannin Co. TX, Pct. 5, Dist. 28: Lynch, Mc. J., 30, VA/VA/VA; M. L., 29, wife, MS; M. A. E., 3, TX; McClelland is found in the 1860c, WCV with **GALLIHER**, Nancy, 62; Alexr., 19; **LYNCH**, Mary, 14; McClellin, 9./// WCV 1850 Annotated, p. 494: Jacob Lynch, 18 Feb 1827 – 28 Nov 1850/// From Diana Powell: Will of Joel Galliher dated 16 Sep. 1852 (WCV WB 12: 353) – one eighth share of estate to daughter Elizabeth Wilson to be shared with her son McClelland Lynch. Elizabeth C. Lynch mar Andrew I. Wilson 3 Feb. 1852 in WCV. Elizabeth (Galliher) Lynch Wilson died 11 Sept. 1855, buried Wilson Cem, WCV. Elizabeth had one child with Andrew Wilson, a daughter Dolly Ann Wilson, b. 23 Aug. 1854, d. Nov. 1854, buried Wilson Cem.)

HH2037: **ROSE**, John and Julia Elma **YOUNG**: John Rose, 30; Julia A., 21; Sarah, 53 (Sarah **McCLAIN**); Andrew, 20; **YOUNG**, James, 18: (Rootsweb- "John D. Rose" by Marianne Baird Way, 29 Jan 1998: John D. Rose, Abingdon, VA mar Julia Elma Young – 3 ch: Mary Catherine Rose Carmack; Ella G. Rose Dickinson and Robert Rose." From Marianne 08 Dec 2008: I found in my ggaunt papers where a family by the name of Roberts was trying to get some of the money. My ggaunt Eleanor Gertrude Young and her sister Mary Catherine Young Rose are the daughters of Julia Elma Young Rose and John David Rose. The Rose's were the furniture makers in Abingdon. Marianne)
John D. Rose . He mar Julia Elma Young .

I. *Mary C. Rose, b. c 1852 in WCV. Mar Feb 28, 1877 in WCV, Augustus W. Carmack , b. c 1850 in Sullivan Co., TN, (s/o Alfred & Minerva Carmack).*

A. *Effie Carmack , b. Dec 1879 in WCV.*

II. *Ella Rose , b. c 1856.*

HH2039 (&712): **BURNETT**, John D. and Emily **CROSS** (or **DUBLIN**): John D. Burnett, 38; Emily, 28; Sebastina, 9; Elizabeth, 7; Nancy, 6; Melvill, 4; James, 2; **FULLEN**, James, 58; Nancy (**McCORKLE**), 63: (John Burnett mar in Smyth Co. VA, 22 Oct 1840, Emily Cross: Notation: 22 Mar 1841 bond, bond of 22 Oct 1840 d. of Lucretia Ridger, bondsman. James Fullen mar in Wythe Co. VA, 15 Apr 1827, Nancy McCorckle. See J. Boardman's Fullen Fam of SW VA, p. 6.; another IGI entry says John D. Burnett mar Emily **DUBLIN**, c1840.)

HH2040: Additional Info: **SEARS**, David N. and Mary (Polly) **MAYER**: David M. (N.) Sears, 36, MA; Mary, 32; Elmira, 7; Mary E., 3; Sarah E., 1/12: (See SouthWest Virginian Vol VI, Jun 1983, No. 29, p. 40, Wythe Co. Va Mar Reg 2 1817-1853, Rhonda S. Roberson: David N. Sears mar Polly **MAYER**, 21 May 1834. By Dr. R. McAnally./// See Rootsweb, David A. Dorsey info who believes that James L. Witt mar. Elmira Sears; son: David Sears Witt, b. 1864.../// 1860c, WCV: Sears, David, 50; Mary, 45; Almira, 16; Mary, 13; Ellen, 8; Ann, 5; Fanny, 1/// Following info courtesy of Ms. Mary B. Kegley, Wytheville, VA: David N. Sears lived in Wythe Co., probably in the town of Evansham, now Wytheville. He was the son-in-law of Thomas Moyers, a noted cabinet-maker. The heirs of Thomas are named in a lawsuit here: The widow Catharine was deceased by 1847 the time of the suit. The children were George W. Moyers, David N. Sears and Mary M. his wife, formerly Moyers, Thomas J. Moyers, Harold S. Moyers, Mary Jane Rich, William Rich, Nancy Rich and James Rich, children of Catharine Rich, deceased, who was a d/o Thomas Moyers. (Chancery case: Hugh Spence exor. of A. McKee dec'd vs. Thomas Moyers' admrs. & heirs, 1847-12-SCLC &C. This information is in Early Adventurers in the Town of Evansham 1790-1839, p. 219. Other references also in the same book. The wife of Thomas Moyers was Catharine Rich, d/o Fleming K. Rich, another noted cabinet-maker. At one time Moyers and Rich were parnters . There are multiple papers of interest in the Rich Papers at the Wytheville Community College Library. I don't remember for sure but think Sears was a butcher.)

HH2042: Migration: **WARREN**, George and Catherine Virginia **DAVIDSON**: George Warren, 27; Catherine V., 24; Selena, 2; **GROGAN**, Allen, 21: (Rootweb, Barb barbnor2@yahoo.com: Geroge A. Warren, b. c1823, WCV; d. bef. 1900, TX, s/o Walter Warren, b. 1800 Montgomery Co. MD & Nancy Caroline Hill; mar

Catherine Virginia Davidson, b. 14 Nov 1826; mar (2) Sarah J. Carothers, 29 Aug 1870 in Maury Co. TN; ch. listed in Rootsweb. See 1880c, Dist. 7, Pct. 7, Colin Co. TX: Warren, Geo. A., 58, VA/MD/TN; Sarah J., 43, TN; Latitia E., 16, TN; Sarah V., 12, TN; Alice R., 9, TN; Geo. A., 5, TN; **EARLY**, Shane P., 19, stepson, TN; Stephen C, 15, TN, SS; Dennis, 12, TN, SS & 1 boarder; Allen **GROGAN** – see 1880c, Scott Co., Estilville, p. 259B Grogan, Allen, 48; Isabella, 53 & 5 ch.)

HH2044: Additional Info: **EAKLES** (Echols), John and Catherine **KNOTT**, wid. of Jas. McReynolds: John Eakles, 40; Catherine, 38; **McREYNOLDS**, James, 18; Ann, 17; Wm., 20; Elizabeth, 15; Stephen, 13; Francis, 10; Eliza, 6; Teny, 3 [Christina M.]; **CLARK**, John, 18 [mar Mary Elizabeth Duff, WCV, 09 Feb 1860]; **ARNOLD**, Thos., 35, TN: (See WCV MB6:1842-4:298: John W. Watson ordered guardian of Wm. Alexander, James Madison, Barbara Ann, Catherine, Stephen, Elizabeth & Francis McReynolds, orphans of James McReynolds decd. I am assuming these are children of Catherine Knott and James McReynolds – jh/// From Diana Powell (quoting “Pamela from KY”): “Diana, I came across your site and discovered information under the Town of Abingdon HH2044: EAKLES. Catherine McReynolds did marry John Eakles/Echols, but she was Catherine KNOTT when she married (1st marriage) James McReynolds, July 31, 1827 in WCV. I have that information from “Register of Mars WCV, Microfilm #34389”. If you want add’l. Info, the daughter, Ann McReynolds, age 18, later mar the Thos. Arnold who is listed below the family on the 1850c. Records show Thos. Arnold mar Barbara Ann McReynolds, Jun 19, 1850, WCV (ditto ref.)...”)/// John Thomas Eakles, b. 20 May 1852, s/o John & Catherine (Rootsweb) - see 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Echols, John T., 27; Margarette J., 24; Johnson, Stephen, nf, 7; Hill, Delila, mo-i-l, 65- all b. VA. IBID.: Ekels, Catherine, 68, VA/VA/ENG; Tenia M., 30; McReynolds, Jas., gsn., 15/// See 1870c, WCV, Goodson: HH147/163: **AKLES** [Echols], Altham, 66, [f], keeping house; Teny M., 21, [f], cripple; John, 17, works on farm; **McRENOLDS** [McReynolds], James, 35, drives stage.)

HH2046: **LOVE**, John (decd.) and Susan M. **RALSTON**: Susan M. Love, 56; Mary, 35; Sallie, 32; Elizabeth, 27; Susan, 22: (Probably the John Love who mar in Wythe Co. VA, 25 Apr 1811, Susanna Roalston – more research needed to confirm.)

HH2048: **BOWERS**, Leonard and Martha **DICKINSON** (Dickerson): Leonard Bowers, 49; Martha, 41; John, 19; George, 18; Wm., 15; Edward, 14; Sallie, 11; Samuel, 9; Martha, 7; Joseph, 5; Margaret, 2: (IGI: s/o Andrew Bowers; See “Sawyer Family History” (Rootsweb): Leonard Bowers, b. VA c1797, mar Martha J. Dickerson; Sarah C., dau., b. c1841; Joseph Bowers, b. 1845, Wythe Co. VA (Rootsweb).)

Leonard Bowers , b. c 1802 in Virginia. He mar Martha J. Dickenson , b. c 1811 in Virginia.

I. John L. Bowers , b. 1829 in Virginia. Mar May 2, 1867 in WCV, Sarah J. Moorefield, b. 1839 in TN, (d/o Henry & Elizabeth Moorefield).

II. Sarah C. Bowers , b. Jun 7, 1839 in WCV, d. Jan 7, 1923, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

III. Charles Edward Bowers , b. 1843 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Feb 1869 as Edward "Bowers"; age 26; single; born & resident Washington Co; shoemaker; s/o Leonard & Martha "Bowers"; mar Catherine Odum. Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Nov 1870 as Edward Bowers; widowed; age 26; shoemaker; s/o Leonard Bowers; mar (2)Nannie Sexton. (1) Mar Feb 4, 1869 in WCV, Catherine Odum , b. 1845 in Virginia, (d/o Leighton (Latin) Odum and Margaret Mullins) d. bef Nov 8, 1870 in WCV. Catherine: Identified by Mar Reg on 04 Feb 1869 as Catherine Odum; age 24; single; born & resident Washington Co.; d/o Laton & Margaret Odum. Catherine and Edward Bowers were mar by H.B. Rose. She possibly died bef 08 Nov 1870 as Edward Bowers, widowed, remar on that date. (2) Mar Nov 8, 1870 in WCV, Nancy Elizabeth Sexton , b. 1853 in Virginia, d. 1935. Nancy: Identified by Mar Reg on 08 Nov 1870 as age 23; single; d/o (over- writtenpossibly Calvin & Polly Sexton). Nannie and Edward Bowers were mar by H.B. Rose.

IV. Joseph Bowers , b. c 1846 in Virginia.

V. Martha J. Bowers , b. c 1847 in Virginia. Martha and William Harris were mar by H.C. Butt. Mar Sep 21, 1871 in WCV, William A. Harris , b. 1847 in Virginia, (s/o Lilburn Henderson Harris and Phoebe M. Sanders) d. 1913 in Indiana.

A. Laura B. Harris, b. c 1873.

B. David M. Harris, b. c 1875.

C. Joseph M. Harris, b. c 1877.

D. William F. Harris, b. c 1879.

VI. David Campbell Bowers, b. 1852 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Aug 1875 as age 23; single; painter; s/o Leonard & Martha Bowers; mar Emma V. Maiden. Mar Aug 5, 1875 in WCV, Emaline V. (Emma) Maiden, b. c 1858 in Virginia, (d/o Daniel Wilson Maiden and Rebecca Elizabeth B. Logan). Emaline: Identified by Mar Reg on 05 Aug 1875 as Emma V. Maiden; age 18; single; d/o Daniel W. & Rebecca Maiden. Emma & David Bowers were mar by H.C. Butt.

A. Arthur L. Bowers, b. Jul 4, 1876, d. Mar 1, 1878, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Headstone states: "...s/o D.C. & E. V. Bowers,"

B. Martha V. Bowers, b. Oct 1, 1880 in Virginia.

C. Ollie B. Bowers, b. Jan 3, 1882, d. Nov 26, 1885, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Headstone states: "...., d/o D.C. & E. V.

Bowers,"

VII. Rachel Bowers, b. Oct 13, 1853 in Virginia.

HH2049: **LOVE**, John W. And Remember Ann **SNAVELY** (or **THOMAS**): John W. Love, 28; Member A., 22; John, 2; Martha E., 6/12: (John W. Love mar in Smyth Co. VA, 16 Feb 1847, Remember Ann Snavely. (VA Mars 1740-1850); Two entries in IGI state Remember Ann Thomas.)

HH2054: **COUSINS**, John and Lucy A. **BELL**: John Cousins, 27 (mu; barbour [barber]); Lucy A., 26; Kessiah, 58; Lucy J., 4; **GIBSON**, Peter, 15 – all mu: (John Cousins a "Free Pers/o Colour" (FPC); see PPTLs for 1845 and 1848 and other years, Abingdon; taxed also in 1848 on one carryall & harness. See WCV MB 13: p. 149: 30 Sep 1857: ...Ordered **Walter SMITH, s/o Susan SMITH**, a free woman of colour, be bound by OOP (Overseers of Poor) of WCV to John **COUSINS** to learn trade of Brick mason and plasterer; sd. **COUSINS** be not required to pay anything for services of sd. Walter until last year of his apprenticeship and for that year he pay him \$75./// In the 1880c, of 4th Ward, Xenia, OH are found: Cousins, Lucy A., mu, 50, VA/VA/VA; John, son, 14, OH; **BELL**, Elizabeth, mother, 74, VA/VA/VA; Lucy, niece, 28, VA/VA/VA and others.... The info from the 1860c, Xenia, Green Co. OH, 4th ward (courtesy of Ms. Diana Powell) confirms that the 1880 Lucy A. with mother, Elizabeth Bell, is indeed the Lucy A. of 1850c, WCV: 1860 Xenia, Green Co., Ohio, 4th ward, p. 383 added script, 979/976, (all mulatto, all b. VA) John Cousins, 47, barber, \$2,000/\$200; Luziann, 39; Elizabeth Bell, 60; Lucy J. Cousins, 15; William Morris, 14; Amanda Morris, 7. I point out yet another John Cousins listed in WCV: 1860 WCV, Western Dist., 1436/1383, (all mulatto, b. VA) John Cousins, 44, plasterer, no land, pers. prop of \$50; Eliza, 43.) /// Interestingly: 1880c, Oxford Butler Co OH: **COUSINS**, John, 56, VA/VA/VA; Alice, 37, MO/MO/MO; Edward, 14, OH; Idea, 12; Percy, 8; Elonzo, 7; Harry, 4; Cora, 2; John, 7m – all mu; all after Edward b OH/// WCV DB23:455: (Christopher Martin & John Cousins, FPCs): p. 455: Agreement between **JOHN & JAMES COUSINS: JOHN COUSINS** has this day borrowed of **JAMES COUSINS** sum of \$27 & heretofore borrowed of him the sum of \$22 & pledges his lot in Town of Goodson for same, which lot adjoins **DAVID RUSHs**, **CHRISTOPHER MARTINs** & Mrs. **STEWARTs** and also delivered into **C. S. BEKEM** possession, contract between him, **JOHN COUSINS** & **ARTHUR STEWART**, to hold on behalf of **JAMES COUSINS**, till 2 above sums are returned. And time is given **JOHN COUSINS** to return above sums till Christmas day next. If **JOHN COUSINS** does not return money above by Christmas next, then **JAMES COUSINS** is to be at liberty if he chooses to do so, to become owner of lot by his paying \$50 more, making \$100. ...this 17 Sep 1857. /s/ **JOHN COUSINS; J. C. COUSINS**. Agreement... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 17 Sep 1857... by **JOHN & JAMES C. COUSINS**... & admitted to record...///)

HH2055: **DAVIS**, Matthew and Ann (also) **DAVIS** [further confirmation recommended]: Matthew Davis, 38; Ann, 36; James, 6; Jane, 4; Florence, 3; **DICKERSON** [Dickenson], John, 14: (In WCV through 1870 [1850c, WCV, Annotated]; note the Dickenson/Dickerson in this HH in 1850c. See 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Jenkins, Wm., 38; Florence V., wife, 32; Rosa, 10; Davis, Ann F., mother-in-law, divorced, 68, VA/VA/VA; Rose, Young, 21/// 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Marion: Buckly, Jos. S., 42; Jane M., 32; Mattie A., 12; Amelia J., 10; Jennie R., 7; John R., 4m/// Several deeds of trust for personal property from Matthew Davis are located in WCV DBs./// Present Conclusion: Study for possible **DICKERSON/DICKINSON** connection to

Ann.). From T. Colley: *Florence V. Davis m. 27 Dec 1866 WCV William H. Jenkins, s/o Joel & Nancy Jenkins*//// From **Shelia S. Hunt**: *Mrs. W. H. Jenkins, widow, age 81, born Abingdon VA, d/o Mathew Davis (VA) and Ann F. Davis (NC); informant Miss Rosie Jenkins (Bristol); died 20 Sep 1929 Sullivan Co., TN. TN death cert #25815 (1929)*//// There is a Davis – Dickenson connection: *Laura Davis, b. WCV, 20? Apr 1849; d. 16 Dec 1912, d/o J. M. [John Mongle] Dickinson, VA & Sallie Cunningham (she had mar. (2) Lorenzo D. Davis 1844-1919, s/o Ambrose Davis & Lavina Leedy (info of TC). Not sure if Ann F. was also a Davis or the Certif. mistakenly records her mar name. Noting that the information given on Ann's surname was provided by Ann's own granddaughter, provisionally I will place this one in "Found" with the recommendation to effect further confirmatory research.)*

HH2059: Migration: **CARDWELL**, James Henry and Hazy/Hagy **SULLINS**: James H. Cardwell, 38, TN; Hagy, 35; George, 14; **MITCHELL**, Laura, 13; **CARDWELL**, Alexr., 8; Mary R., 5; James H., 3/12; **SANDERS**, Susan, 38: (See Rootsweb, "Family of Terry Highfill" Terry tessiema@aol.com: James Henry Cardwell, b. 06 Dec 1812, TN; d. 26 Jan 1853, Abingdon, VA; mar 08 Dec 1840, McMinn Co. TN, Hazy Sullins; 5 ch. listed; see WCV DB22:235-6: Hagy Cardwell moved to McMinn Co. TN.)

HH2069: Migration: **JENKINS**, John G. And Sarah **RAYBURN**: John G. Jenkins, 39; Sarah, 34; **SPARROW**, Mary A., 15; **GRIMM**, David, 21; **GILES**, John, 22; **SHUFF**, Samuel, 26: (See 1880c, Harmony, Hancock Co. IL, p. 141c: Jenkins, John, 70, VA/VA/VA; Sarah, 64, TN/NC/TN. Rootsweb: Info of Janis Neergaard; John Jenkins, b. 14 Dec 1809, Culpepper, VA; per book by Mervin L. Walters, moved to IL in 1851; mar 05 Oct 1831, Sarah Rayburn, b. 26 Oct 1816, Roane Co. TN; it appears this couple is also listed in the 1850c, Roane TN, Subdivision 20; John G. Jenkins a s/o John Jenkins and Mary Ann Plowden.)

HH2074: **COALE**, Charles B. and Julia Ann **SANFORD**: Charles B. Coale, 42, PA (1860c says MD); Juliet (1860c says Julia), 40: (Charles was a well-known author, writing for "The Abingdon Virginian" and author of "The Life and Adventures of Wilburn Waters". Surname of Julia courtesy of Mr. Vejnar, Archivist, E&H College, Emory, VA (rjvejnar@ehc.edu) who kindly provided the following info: According to his entry in the *Dictionary of Virginia Biography* (published by the Library of Virginia) "on 14 July 1831, while temporarily residing in Washington, D.C., Coale mar Julia Ann Sanford, who died on 4 December 1875. They are not known to have had any children.": 1860c, WCV: HH1360/1307: Coale, Charles B., 51, MD; Julia, 49, VA; Cardwell, Mary R., 15, TN (Mary Roberta Cardwell mar Armistead Mallicote)//// 1870c, WCV, Abingdon: Coale, Charles, 62, editor, MD; Julia, 60, keeping house; Mallicote, Armistead, 23, tradesman; Roberta (Mary R. Cardwell), we, no occupation; Fem, Susan, 19, b., domestic. Charles d. 03 Jan 1879.)

HH2082: Additional Info : **ROHR**, Phillip and Margaret **McKEE** (speculatively): Phillip Rohr, 46; Margaret, 42; Jas. A., 15; Wm. P., 14; Sarah M., 5: (No surname yet for Margaret! /// Internet: Bristol (VA) Cems. (1937): Margaret, wife of Phillip **ROHR** Died March 24, 1886 Aged 79 years, 6 mos: Erected to the memory of my beloved wife of my youth and old age. IBID.: At Rest M. S. McK [Margaret Sarah McKee -jh] **ROHR** wife of G.M. **SAWERS** and d/o P. & M. **ROHR** Died Aug. 10, 1877 aged 32 yrs. 8 mo. 27 d./// I assume the latter is Sarah M. (M. Sarah) Rohr.)//// As in 1850, WCV Annotated, p. 512: 1860c, WCV: Rohr, Philip, 56; Margaret, 53; Sallie, 15./// 1870c, WCV: Rohr, Philip, 65; Margaret, 63 [d. Mar 1886], TN; Sower, Charles, 30; Sally M. (Rohr), 25. /// Could **McKEE** be a key to Margaret's surname as in daughter Margaret Sarah McKee Rohr who on 30 Apr 1862 mar Charles Henry Sawers, b. Campbell Co. VA, s/o John & Emeline Sawers - ? Both McKees [McKee & Ogden, then McKee & McConnell] and Rohrs [Philip Rohr & Co.] were Abingdon Merchants. There was a Henry McKee and Wm. McKee in the immediate area – bros. of Margaret? I note in WCV records McKee & McConnell sometimes sold the tombstone and Philip Rohr & Co.

the burial clothes for WCV deceased persons. Notice the association with the McKee family with Lynchburg, VA (then part of Campbell Co. VA) and the marriage of the d/o Phillip Rohr with Chas. Sawers of Campbell Co. VA! My theory is that since the McKee family (and possibly the Rohr family) came from the Lynchburg area to Abingdon and Margaret's brothers (McKees) were also prosperous Abingdon merchants as well as Phillip Rohr; further, I think the only(?) dau. of Phillip Rohr, Sarah Margaret McKee Rohr was named for her mother.)

See WCV WB 10: p. 9: **WM. C. McKEE**, Exr. of **WM. McKEE** in acct. with the estate (Dr. dates 1844 May 5 through 1845 Aug 7) **THOMAS J. BOYD**; **A. S. FULTON**; a/c of **GIBBONEY's** note; **SHEPHERD BROWN**; **JOHN G. MEEM**; **JACOB LYNCH**; **JNO. G. MEEM**; **FRANCIS TRIGG**; **T. FINDLAY**; **PHILIP ROHR**; **Capt. HENRY PATTOTT**; **WM. GRAY**; **J. F. PENDLETON**; **T. J. WALLIS**; two houses & lots at Lynchburg VA sold to **MARY E. McKEE & SARAH ANN HELMS McKEE** for Two and a half lots, store & dwelling House in Abingdon sold to **HENRY O. McKEE**. The following notes taken by me (as one of the heirs and Legatees of said estate) one on **JOHN G. MEEM, S. GARLAND & JOHN D. MURRELL**; **WM. W. HANSON**; **CHARLES C. TATE**; **ROBERT GIBBONEY**; **ANDREW S. FULTON**; **JOHN D. MITCHELL**; **SHEPHERD BROWN**... \$39519.06... Cr. (20 Mar, 6 Jun & 15 Oct 1843) traveling expenses to Blountville... to Lynchburg... to Greenville... \$39.28. p. 10: (contd.) (entire page; 1844 Jany 18 through 1845 May 18) **JAMES K. GIBSON**; Clerk of Smyth Court; travel to Blountville; **JAMES K. GIBSON**; The following sums to the Legatees... to **MARY E. McKEE**... **SARAH ANN H. McKEE**... **H. W. OGDEN** guar. of **SARAH ANN H. McKEE**... **HENRY O. MCKEE**; **JOHN G. MEEM**; **LEY & BIRD**; **P. G. AKERS**; **MARY E. McKEE** for ½ of two houses and lots in Lynchburg; **SARAH ANN H. McKEE (do.)**; **H. O. McKEE** for 2 ½ lotts store & dwelling in Abingdon... my account as a Legatee of the estate... \$39519.06. p. 11: (contd.) Settlement of estate of **WM. McKEE**: account examined 15 Feb 1845 (**JACOB LYNCH**)... signed 20 Aug 1845; recorded on 25 Aug 1845.../// See WCV WB 14:299-300 for LWT of Wm. P. Rohr, Abingdon... dear Mother, Margret Rohr... land in Co. of Neuces (Nueces), TX on Pintas Creek conveyed to me by my father and mother Philip Rohr and Margret Rohr, 26 Dec 1856... Geo. R. Barr, as Trustee to hold and manage it.... same in no way subject to debts of my Father, Philip Rohr. ...should my mother die, to sister, Margret S. M. Rhor (Rohr)... sister Margret Sallie M. Rohr... father Philip Rohr... at court 28 Jul 1858, LWT proved by oath of Chs. B. Cole & John Cambell... Phillip Rohr acknowledged his bond for \$200... Certif. of probate granted...)

HH2083: **LEWARK**, Joseph and Jemima **HUTTON**: Joseph Leward, 54, NC; Jemima, 46, NC and others: (Rootsweb: damiller@journey.com – Joseph Leward, b. Feb 1794; d. 22 Mar 1882, WCV; See 1820c, RCV). He a s/o John Luark, b. 26 Jul 1774, Wilmington DE & Mary Hutton; mar Jamima Hutton on 22 Nov 1822 in Guilford Co. NC; children all listed in Rootsweb.)

Joseph Lewark, b. 1796 in NC, d. 1882, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). He mar Jemima Hutton, b. 1803, d. 1869, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

I. Rachel Elizabeth Lewark, b. 1840 in WCV, d. 1927, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Mar Dec 24, 1863 in WCV, Benjamin Pierce Morrison, b. Jun 7, 1830 in Newberryport, Massachusetts, (s/o John & Mary S. Morrison) buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125). Benjamin: Note: IGI states s/o William & Mary Morrison.

A. Mary Morrison, b. c 1865 in WCV.

B. Joseph Morrison, b. 1866 in WCV, d. 1901, buried in Sinking Spring Cem (125).

HH2084: **JOHNSON**, Hugh and Sarah H. **COLLEY**: Hugh Johnson, 56; Sarah H., 52; Mary K., 28; Louisa, 26; Sarah L., 22; Ellen M., 19 H. L. W., 15; Wm. D., 13; James W., 10: (Info of Tom Colley, AL: Hugh Johns(t)on, b. 19 Aug 1796; d 19 Mar 1877, s/o Daniel Johnson, mar Sarah H. Colley, b. c1798; d. 15 Dec 1872, d/o Thomas Colley & Sarah Lazwell [d/o Elias Laswell/Lazwell]. Sarah A. Johnson, b. 1828; d. 23 Jan 1902. Note

of Victoria H. Cuddy: Ellen Johnson, listed as a singlewoman (see separate section) in 1850c, WCV, might have been a close relative (sister?) of Hugh.)

Hugh Johnston , b. Aug 19, 1796 in Virginia, d. Mar 19, 1877.

22 Aug 1836 - WCV - Hugh Johnston, Elijah Mongle, Abram Linder, George Gobble and John Preston provide surety in the amount of \$3,000 bond for Elijah Gillenwaters named guardian of Shelah, Edney and Michael G. Fleenor, orphans of Michael C. Fleenor, deceased. [Ref: GUARDIAN BONDS, WCV ; Clark]

22 Aug 1870 - WCV - Census: Abingdon, Hh# 92/97; Hugh Johnson, 75 saddler; Sarah H., 72 keeping house; Thomas C., 57 portrait painter; Mary K., 49 seamstress; Louisa, 48 seamstress; Ellen, 44 seamstress; Daniel, 33 housepainter; Alcey, 5. Mar c 1817, Sarah Hogan Colley , b. c 1798 in Virginia, (d/o Thomas Colley and Sarah Laswell) d. Dec 15, 1872 in Abingdon, WCV. Sarah: (Obituary:) In the death of Mrs. Sarah H. Johnston, wife of Mr. Hugh Johnston, of this place, who departed this life Sunday evening last; the 15th inst., the husband lost a faithful wife, the children a kind and affectionate mother, and the Church a devoted member. Near thirty-two years ago she made a profession of religion, and united with the Methodist Protestant Church in this place; and rarely was her seat vacant in the house of worship, except occasioned by sickness, and latterly by the infirmities of age.

For the last few years of her life, Mrs. Johnston was greatly afflicted; but she submitted uncomplainingly to what to her seemed the inevitable consequence of a shattered constitution -- broken down by sickness and years. She was in the seventy-fifth year of her age when the summons came, and as grain ripe for the sickle, so was she awaiting the coming of the Master to take her to Himself. A few days before her death she remarked she could not recover -- that she must die. In her death the family and friends comfort themselves in the belief that one so sincere as a Christian is safely moored beyond the flood, where sickness and death are not feared -- for Jesus is there, WHO IS THE LIFE OF HIS CHILDREN. [loose photocopy of unknown newspaper obituary (unknown date) from: Frank M. Clamon, great-great grandson]

"JOHNSTON, Hugh wife Sarah H. d 12/15/1872 aged 75 yrs. Daughter Sarah Johnston Livingston Boyd d.06/23/1902 age 75 years is my great Grandmother. Hugh Johnston lived in or near Abingdon, Washington Cty, VA Need birth, death, and marriage data on Hugh and Sarah. I have copies of Boyd family Bible of Rogersville, TN, and can provide this data. [Frank Clamon Tue Aug 26 07:34:23 1997]"

I. Thomas Colley Johnston , b. Sep 2, 1818 in Virginia, d. Mar 5, 1892 in Town of Abingdon, Virginia. Thomas Colley Johnston: #912

Letters to Lyman Copelan Draper:

"... Sarah Colley, my mother, born 1798: myself, first born - in 1818; hence the name after my grandfather- Thos. Colley Johnston -my grandfather died 13 Feb 1855 at near 85 - after 63 yrs ministering in the baptist church of great remain here still: the church is now building a monument over his grave at the mouth of McHenry's Creek 2 1/8 m. NW of Saltville. Tom Colley no.2 at the age of 19 had the misfortune to kill a bully with his fist. The man had often followed him and challenged him, for a trial of manhood. Colley struck him but one, - and not then, until his father seeing the affair, walked up and ordered him. He killed the man - "Stelseg" - at one lick. He hid out of the way of sheriffs for several weeks - and then found his way to London; there mar a Huguenot woman and shipped at once for New York - found his way to near the place Chatam. I saw his deed to two bodies of land, in that office in 1854 - This Colley was 6 ft. 9 inches in height, and a giant every way - In being, his son, Tom no.2 built a cabin on Gen. Campbell's land, 250 yds to the right of the road from "Preston's Mill", on the river. This Tom was another powerful man. He was a favorite of Gen. Wm Campbell- Where is his name on any of your records? My grand father, Tom Colley no.3, was 10 yrs. old (nearly) at battle of King's Mt.- remembered well the day his father left & that of his return from this battle. He was not with the footman left - but actually in the fight." [Ref: abstract of Draper Manuscripts; Daniel Boone Papers; Series 3C]

"...This day, hour, 7 O'clock, a.m., 90 years ago, my father, Hugh Johnston was born - Wythe Co., VA. On 23 Sept 1770, both my grand-fathers, Daniel Johnston & Thos Colley no3, were born - Daniel, the s/o Patrick from Londonery, which I informed you, and sons of Hugh Johnston then: All, down to myself, first-sons, first children...[Draper MSs 3C33:12]

7 Jun 1880 - WCV - Census: Abingdon Dist.; Hh# 229/252: Thomas C. Johnston, 61 portrait painter; Mary K., 60 sister; Louisa J., 54 sister; Ellen 43 sister; Corrie, 19 niece. Records of Washington Co. indicate Thomas Colley Johnston died at the age of 75 of Pneumonia. Death was reported by his sister (unnamed). [Ref: "Washington Co. Births and Deaths"]

II. Mary K. Johnston, b. c 1822 in Virginia.

III. Louisa J. Johnston, b. Dec 1824 in Virginia. 1900 Census of WCV states age 76, born Dec 1823 in Virginia. Louisa is single and living with sister, Ellen.

IV. Sarah A. Johnston, b. 1828 in Virginia, d. Jun 23, 1902. Sarah "C." Johnston and Nathan L. Livingston were mar by minister W.G.E. Cunningham. [Min. return] Sarah and her children were living with her father in 1860 census. As the widow, Sarah Livingston; "age 29", d/o Hugh & Sarah Johnston; mar (2) John Boyd on 04 Nov 1863. (1) Mar Oct 22, 1850 in WCV, Nathan L. Livingston , b. Feb 2, 1827, d. Jul 13, 1853 in WCV, buried in Sinking Spring Cem. Nathan: Death Register indicates: N. L. Livingston died at age 27 from "Hemorage Lungs" death reported by father in law, Hugh Johnston. Death Register also indicates the death of N. L. Livingston (Jr.) 3 days later; cause unknown) Headstone states: "Nathan L. Livingston, d. 13 Jul 1853, age _6y 5m 11d" (Calculated date of birth = Friday 02 Feb 1827)

WCV WB13: The following personal property, belonging to the estate of the late NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON, was carefully appraised by the undersigned, according to law. (over ½ page; mostly household items, books, farm tools, etc.; no personal names)... \$141.25. We(,) the undersigned appraisers, have Valued the foregoing property to the best of our judgment, and believe the same to be correct, and hereby certify that the widow of the deceased is willing to take the property at appraisal. August 27th 1853. /s/ CHS. B. COALE; JAMES M. STONE; G. W. ROSE. The foregoing Inventory & appraisalment of the estate of NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON deceased was delivered to the Clerk... on this 26th day of March 1855, and admitted to record...// An Inventory and Appraisalment of the personal estate of NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON deceased (1/6th page; no total)... We the undersigned... Given from under our hands this the 27th day of Sept 1853. /s/ E. (Ezekiel) K. HERREN; E. HICKAM; W. W. BELL Apprs. The foregoing Inventory and appraisalment of the estate of NATHAN L. LIVINGSTON deceased was delivered to the clerk... on this 27th day of March 1855 and admitted to record...

(2) Mar Nov 4, 1863 in WCV, John S. Boyd , b. 1840 in TN, (s/o Reuben & Clarissa (Clara Ann Boyd) d. Aug 28,1906 in Rogersville, Hawkins Co., TN. John: Mar Reg states: age 23 on 04 Nov 1863; s/o Ruben & Clara Ann Boyd. John and Sarah were mar by George R. Barr.

A. James H. Livingston, b. Jul 20, 1851 in Virginia, d. Jan 19, 1931 in Danville, Illinois. Mar Sep 3 ,1876, Mollie Hutchison .

B. Nathan L. Livingston Jr., b. Jul 4, 1853 in Virginia, d. Jul 16, 1853 in WCV. Death Register indicates: Died at age 12 (days) ; cause unknown.

C. Fannie J. Livingston, b. Apr 30, 1857, d. Nov 22, 1922. (1) Mar Aug 7, 1873, E. W. Andrews . (2) She mar ___?___ Basher .

D. William Daniel Boyd, b. Dec 15, 1864, d. Jun 23, 1938. Mar Jan 26, 1887, Margaret E. (Maggie) Flannagin , b. Oct 19,1866, d. Oct 1918.

E. Margaret Alice Boyd, b. Oct 19, 1866, d. Mar 20, 1943. Mar Sep 11, 1884, Frank Cain Clamon , b. Dec 16, 1863, d. Dec 13,1941.

F. Mary Catherine Boyd, b. Aug 28, 1868, d. Oct 30, 1876.

G. Sarah Louise Boyd, b. Mar 25, 1871.

H. Charles E.M. Boyd , b. Oct 30, 1874, d. Jan 26, 1942. He mar Fannie D. ___?___).

V. Ellen M. Johnston, b. Jan 1831 in Virginia. 1900 Census of WCV states age 69, single. Living in the household is a daughter, Carrie.

A. Carrie Johnston , b. Mar 1865 in Virginia. Carrie may have been the Alcey Johnson, age 5; living with mother in household of grandparents in 1870 census. Identified by 1880 census as Corrie Johnston, age 19.

VI. H. L. W. Johnston, b. 1835 in Virginia.

VII. Daniel William Johnston, b. c 1837 in Virginia. Identified by Mar Reg on 20 Sep 1871 as Daniel W. Johnson, age 30; single; s/o Hugh & Sally Johnson. Mar Sep 20, 1871 in WCV, Mary Sands, b. Jan 18, 1853 in Poor Valley, Virginia, (d/o John M. & Sarah L. Sands). Mary: Mar Reg states: age 18, single; d/o John M. & Sarah L. Sands; mar by G. Vertegans.

VIII. James W. Johnston, b. 1840 in Virginia.

HH2086: Additional Info/Migration: **STEWART**, Nathaniel and Effie Ann **COOK**: Nathaniel Stewart, 40, NC; Ann, 24, NC; Mary C., 7; Sarah, 5; Charles, 3; James, 6/12: (See 1880c, Fairview, Todd Co. KY: Stewart, Nathaniel, 68, NC; Effa A., 53, NC; Jas. S., 27, VA; Jennie B., 26; Wm. A., 23; IBID: p. 156B: Stewart, Charles, 33, VA/NC/NC; Rachel, 25; Maggie, 3; Sally B., 7; no surname yet found for Ann/Effie Ann. WCV PPTL, 1850, Stewart, Nathaniel B.; not listed 1847 PPTL./// IBID.: Stewart, Charles, 33, VA/NC/VA; Rachel, 25, KY/NC/KY; Maggie, 3; Sally B., 7m, all living in Elkton, Todd Co. KY/// From Ken Kestner:

1860c, Grainger Co. TN, Dist. 1: Nathaniel B. Steward 50 Master Carpenter NC; Effy A. 34; Mary C. 16; Sarah M. 14; Charles C. 13; James D. 11; Jane 8; Henry B. 6; Wm. A. 4

1870c, Grainger Co. TN, Dist. 1: Stuart N B 63 House Carpenter NC; Effie A. 42 VA; Chaarles 23 VA; James 19 VA; Jane 17 VA; Wm. 13 VA) KY Death Records: Hopkins Co. KY, Lake: Henry Baid Stewart, wh male, b. VA, 04 Apr 1854, 72/09/09; d. 08 Jan 1926 of Bright's Disease, s/o Nathaniel Brown Stewart, VA (sic) and Effie Ann **COOK**, VA; H. G. Stewart, Madisonville, KY, inf.; bur. Oddfellows Cem./// IBID: Caldwell Co. KY, Princeton: Mrs. Sarah H. Wynn, white female, mar, b. 12 Aug 1844, VA, 73/07/12; d. 24 Mar 1917, d/o N. B. Stewart, NC & Effie Ann Cook, VA; J. E. Wynne, Princeton , KY, inf./ bur. City Cem./// IBID. KY (Co.?): Charles Stewart, b. 29 Feb 1846, VA, 77/--/03; d.. 08 Mar 1922 of senility, s/o N. B. Stewart, NC & Effie Ann Cook, WV; Samuel Tabb, Elkton, KY, inf.; bur. Elkton, KY)

HH2099: Migration: **DUNN**, James H. and Rebecca Townes **MICHAUX**: (Jas. H. Dunn, 28; Rebecca T., 28; Henrietta M., 5; Ella J., 3; Henry T., 1; **HUNT**, Felix G., 25, NC: (Rootsweb: ikes@tkh.att.ne.jp: James H. Dunn, b. VA; d. in TX, 02 Nov 1893; mar 03 Jun 1845, Rebecca Townes Michaux; ch. given; see 1880c, p. 190B, Tarrant Co. TX, Pct., 4; Dunn, Jas. H., 58, VA; Rebecca, 58, VA; Mary, 24, VA, dau. Felix Hunt might be the one described by "Mary" in "Descendants of Tristram Coffin & Dionis Stevens..." in Rootsweb: Quaker families from Nantucket, MA to NC & then IN: Felix Hunt, b. 10 Sep 1823, s/o Thomas T. Hunt, b. 05 Jul 1800, Guilford Co. NC – Springfield MM & Nancy D. Stockton, b. 30 Apr 1800, Guilford Co. NC – Deep River MM)

HH2102: **PAGE**, James H. (decd.) and Elizabeth **MURRELL**: Elizabeth Page, 42; James, 18; Lucy J., 16; Margaret, 10; Reuben, 7: (See IGI: James H. Page, b. 1800, s/o Thos. Page & Betsey Ann Bellamy; mar in VA, 26 Aug 1826, Elizabeth Murell. Rootsweb, Lucy Page, b. 1840, d/o James Henry Page, 28 Jan 1800, Albemarle Co. VA – 27 May 1826; mar 27 Aug 1826, Elizabeth Murrell, b. 21 Jul 1806, Albemarle Co. VA; d. 23 Dec 1896, Abingdon, WCV)

HH2106: **HAWKINS**, Wm. and Mary Young **WEST**: Wm. Hawkins, 36; Mary Y., 37; Emma A., 15; Henrietta, 13; Henry C., 7; Thos., 1: **HICKMAN**, Preston, 16: (Noted in 1880c, WCV, Abingdon is a Robert Hickman (b. c1834), druggist, single. The following cited query from the VA Query Page provides the surname of Mary Young West and provides an excellent snapshot of some background of this family: “From: doctor@grammardoctor.com (Sue C.) February 5, 2001 [COFFMAN](#), [FRANKLIN](#), [HAWKINS](#), [HUNDLEY](#), [SHOEMAKER](#), [WEST](#), [YARRINGTON](#) -I am especially looking for information on William **Coffman**, born Feb. 14, 1830, in Virginia (Co. unknown). He mar Emma Ann **Hawkins** on Sept. 7, 1852, in Abingdon, VA. She was born in Richmond on Nov. 13, 1835. Her father was William **Hawkins** (b. about 1814, and her mother was Mary Young **West** (b. about 1813). They were mar in Henrico Co., then moved to Richmond, where four children were born, including Henrietta Hundley, Henry C., and Thomas. They were living in Abingdon in 1850. I would also like information on Edward **Hawkins**, father of William **Hawkins**, and his wife (name unknown), and Edmund **West** and his wife (name unknown), parents of Mary Young **West**, Susan S. **West** (m. Edwin **Shoemaker** 1824), Julia Ann **West** (m. Alfred **Franklin** 1833), and Martha Ann **West** (m. John B. **Yarrington** 1829). All four daughters were mar in Henrico Co.. Any information on the **Hawkins** and **West** families early in the 19th century and late in the 18th century in the Richmond area would be welcome, along with possible links to families named **Young** and **Hundley** in those eras. FYI: William **Coffman** is my great-grandfather. Many thanks.”)

HH2109: **COX**, James and Eliza **STODDARD**: James Cox, 63, MD; Eliza, 47, MA; Julia A., 23; Mary, 212; Sallie, 17; Melville B., 6: (lemken@aol.com, 11 Jan 2003: James Cox, b. Baltimore, MD c1787; d. 22 Mar 1866, WCV, s/o Abraham Cox & Cassandra Tipdon, b. c1751, Baltimore, MD; Rootsweb: “Cox & Mostert” by Andre Mostert addejules@netscape.net: James Cox, b. 1787, Baltimore, MD; d. in Abingdon, WCV, 22 Mar 1866, s/o Abram Cox, b. c1749, Balt., MD and Casandra Tipton, b. c1751, Baltimore, MD; mar 20 Aug 1819, WCV, Elizabeth Ann Stoddard, b. c1790, Baltimore, MD.)

HH2112: **RICHARDS**, Alfred mar Rachel **FARRIS**: Alfred Richards, 45; Rachel, 50; Sally, 23; Wm., 22; Harriet, 17; Susannah, 14; John, 12: (See 1860 & 1870c WCV and 1880c, WCV, Abingdon: Richards, Wm., 51; Martha, 35, TN; Charley, 11; Joe, 10; John, 5; Sally, sister, 57. *IBID.* Kinderhook, WCV: Hughes, Wm. F., VA/Wales/VA; Harriet J., 47; Edwd. M., 18; Nannie D., 14; Laura L., 12; Alfred, 10; Margaret C., 8/// WCV DB 23: Deed, 25 May 1857: **WILLIAM FIELDS & ELEANOR M.** (Matilda Davidson), wife to **SALLY RICHARDS**, all of WCV... for \$400, do grant unto p. 399: sd. party of 2nd part, lot of land in WCV on Main Island Road, leading W from Abingdon & fronting on sd. road, 80 feet & running back 120 feet to VA & TN RR & bounded: ... On E of property of **WM. FIELDS**, on N by Island Road, on W by property of **JAMES M. STONE** or **THOS. L. PRESTON** & on S by sd. Rail Road, it being same property on which **ALFRED RICHARDS**, father of sd. **SALLY**, now lives... /s/ **WM. FIELDS**; **ELEANOR M. FIELDS**. WCV: **JOHN G. KREGER**, notary public, certifies relinquishment of dower of **ELEANOR M. FIELDS**, wife of **WILLIAM FIELDS**, before him... declared that she had willingly executed same and wished not to retract it... this 20 Jun 1857... Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 20 Jun 1857... by **WILLIAM FIELDS**... & with certificate of acknowledgement of sd. **ELEANOR M.** made thereto, admitted to record...))/// ...))/// From Ken Kestner: 1900c, Wythe Co. VA, Rural Retreat, Black Lick Dist. : Hughes, Harriet J., 67, VA, 12ch.; Mar 1850, mar. 50y: Hughes, W. F., 70; Harriet J., 67; Hughes, Cordelia M., 1; Large, Estella, 16/// Black Lick Cem., Wythe Co. VA, Harriet Hughes, wife of Wm. F. Hughes, b. 05 May 1833, Wythe Co. VA (sic?); d. 06 Jan 1910, Wythe Co. VA. – Records of Rachel Hughes, 21 Jan 2006)
Update Nov 2010: **RICHARDS**, _____; m. Rachel, d/o Wm. Faires (Farris) (WCV WB 10:376-7, 08 Dec 1847 - 24 Jan 1848); 1850c, WCV: **RICHARDS**, Alfred, 45; Rachel, 50, + family – From: **SELECTED IMPLIED MARRIAGES FROM WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA RECORDS** (Published in Holston Pastfinder; contact: Ms. Shelby Edwards, Bristol, TN) By: Jack Hockett, 270 Iven Ave., 2-C., St. David's, PA 19087 16 Jan 1995./// WCV WB10:376-7: p. 376: (contd.) (1/4 page)... **ANDERSON BURK**... \$428.66 ¼. /s/ **JOSEPH HASKEW** Executor. List of Sales recorded at court 27 Dec 1847.../// In the name of God Amen, I **WILLIAM FAIRES** of WCV being of sound mind and memory do make and constitute this my LWT hereby revoking all other Wills and Testaments heretofore made... all my personal property together with my slave **MACK MADISON** (as written; Mark Madison written below), be taken and after my death to be sold... my above named slave the liberty of

choosing his own master who may be willing to pay for him a fare (sic) price... money arising... just debts and funeral expenses first paid... I order that my three daughters, **SARAH LAUGHLIN**, **RACHEL RICHARDS** and **ELIZABETH ABLE** each be given five dollars... my daughter **MARTHA McLCLARY SOLOMON** be given one third of my whole estate and the other two thirds be equally divided between her heirs... (1850c, WCV HH 1368: SOLOMON, Wm. J., 46; Martha, 45 & 5 children) p. 377: (contd.) ...until they arrive at the age of twenty one... direct that **WILLIAM J. SOLOMON** be my Executor... May God bless you all. Amen. Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of December 1847. /s/ **WILLIAM (his + mark) FAIRES** (Farris). Seal. .../w/ **BENJAMIN REID**; **JOHN M. WHITE**. N. B. ...above slave **MARK MADISON**, I order my Executor to sell at private sale. At a court held... 24th day of January 1848. The LWT of **WILLIAM FAIRES** decd. was exhibited in court and proved by the oath of **BENJAMIN REID** and **JOHN M. WHITE**... and ordered to be recorded... motion of **WILLIAM J. SOLOMON** the Executor therein named who took the oath... his bond in the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars with **TIMOTHY AVEN**, **JOHN M. WHITE** and **DANIEL TRIGG**... securities... A Certificate is therefore granted him for the probat of the said Will in due form.../// A. Jenkins: CSA Cards: **Richards, Alfred**: Enlisted 01 Apr 1862 Co I Abingdon, age 55 [only card]

Update Aug 2011: See also WCV WB 11:301-302: **WILLIAM J. SOLOMON** Exr. of **WILLIAM FAIRES** decd., in account with The Estate. ... **ALFRED RICHARDS & RACHEL** his wife amount of her Legacy... \$5.00... Examination, statement & settlement of executorial account according to court order of 26 Mar 1859 (sic; as written; 1849?)... this (illeg.) day of March 1850. Settlement of estate of **WILLIAM FAIRES** deceased recorded at court 26th (25th?) day of March 1850...)

HH2113 (& 2114): **RODIFER**, Samuel and Mary Ann (Polly) **RHINEHART**: Samuel Rodifer, 51; Polly, 60; Jacob, 27; Mary J., 20; John, 18; **McNUTT**, Jas., 22: (Rootsweb: "Brady-Beck Revisited" by Patrick Brady: Samuel Rodifer (Rodeheavor), b. 1798/9, VA; mar 10 Aug 1821, Botetourt Co. VA, Mary A. Rhinehart, b. 1789/90; 3 ch.; Jacob Rodifer d. in WCV, 06 Apr 1892.)

HH2116: Migration: **BARKER**, Armstead (Armistead) and Mary **SAUL**: Armstead Barker, 32; Mary J., 22; Wm., 7; Bushrod, 5; Mary, 4; Penelope, 2: (Rootsweb: Info of Tina James: Armistead Barker mar Mary Saul; child, Mary Virginia, b. 14 Feb 1848, mar Jared Trammel Conn, Garrard Co. KY. One entry in Rootsweb calls him Armistead Thompson Mason Barker and her, Mary Jane Saul and lists a child, Abel Armistead Barker, b. 1853. Rootsweb, see "The Parrott Family and Relatives: Michael Parrott: Armistead Thompson Mason Barker, b. c1818, WCV; d. aft. 1870, Jefferson Co. KY (per Helen Conn Holmes, his granddaughter who reported he was hit by a train; Occupation: Armstead in 1850 was listed as a wagonmaker and in 1860 as a wheelwright. Military Service: Armistead was a member of Company E, 6th Regiment, and Company B, 37th Virginia Infantry of the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Note: During the Civil War, Armistead served in an artillery unit made up of "young boys and old men". The unit was formed to help defend against the invasion by Union General Burbridge, who was intent on destroying the Salt Works at Saltville, VA. His unit frustrated the invasion by delaying the Union troops until other Confederate units could arrive. General Burbridge's invasion was turned back by the force. He was the s/o Wm. Walker Barker, b. c1795, VA and Penelope, b. c1795; mar. c1842, WCV, Mary Jane Saul; ch: Wm. Frank Barker (c1843, VA); Bushrod (c1845, WCV); Mary Virginia (14 Feb 1848, WCV); Penelope Pocahontas (15 Feb 1850, WCV); Verlinda (c1851, WCV); Abel Armistead Barker c1853, WCV); Kanellum (c1855, WCV); Sarah (c1857, WCV), Ida (c1860, WCV, Donal Quicksale (aft. 1860) and Josephine (aft 1860, WCV)

HH2117: **YOUNG**, Nathaniel and Mary **FIELDS** (speculative; from family info), Nathaniel Young, 57; Mary, 55; Catharine, 13: (Nothing discovered yet for Mary's surname! As evidenced by the LWT of Joseph Young, naming mother, Mary and sister, Catherine, it appears that Nathaniel Young was dead by the time of the will's writing 24 Jan 1853. See WCV DB24:488. It appears that Mary Young is dead by 1859, the date of Catherine Young's deed of sale of property Joseph Young left her and her mother: Deed, 09 Dec 1859: **CATHARINE L. C. YOUNG** to **WM. M. GRIMM**, both of WCV... for \$1000, \$300 of which is this /// p. 489:

day paid & balance of \$700 to be paid in 2 equal annual instalments... hath this day sold unto sd. **GRIM**, following land: 2 lots lying N of Main Road leading W from Abingdon, bounded on W by lot of **JOSEPH T. CAMPBELL**; on N by first alley N of Main Street of Abingdon and on E by Alley W of property of **Dr. HUGH M. GRANT**, ½ acre, more or less... /s/ **CATHERINE L. C. (her I mark) YOUNG**, Seal. In clerks office of WCV, 09 Dec 1859, deed... acknowledged by **CATHARINE L. C. YOUNG** & admitted to record. The following information was kindly supplied by Ms. Marianne Way, a local Young descendant and researcher (08 Dec 2008): ...I have been searching the CLC Young as a ggggrandfather of mine. I think the surname of Mary could be Fields, I have always thought that they were connected with the Youngs of Washington Co. I know they came from Ireland. I found some papers where a ggaunt was tring to close the estate for CLC Young. I thought this was the father. My gggrandmother was name Mary Catherine Young Rose. I do not live far from Abingdon and I think the Fields name is connected. My gggrandfather named a child Sarah Eleanor Fields Young Rose. Marianne Way) *Note of JH: Certainly there were dealings with the Fields family; see WCV DB 21: p. 166: Deed, 06 Sep 1852: **JOSEPH E. YOUNG**, WCV to **JAMES FIELDS**, same place... for \$250, sells to **JAMES FIELDS**, lot of land in WCV near Town of Abingdon and on N side of main road leading westwardly from town, ¼ acre... in plan of **ROBERT CRAIG Junr.**, lot no. 29... /s/ **JOSEPH E. YOUNG**. Deed... acknowledged in clerks office of WCV, 06 Sep 1852... by **JOSEPH E. YOUNG**... & admitted to record...///)*

HH2121: Additional Info: **MILLS**, Henry M. (decd.?) and Susan P. **DUNN**: **MILLS**, Susan P., 32 with family of **DUNN**, John, 62; Mary A. (**BAKER**), 54; Sarah H., 22; Mary C., 18; Virginia M., 14; (See WCV MB 5: p. 105: 27 Jul 1841: *Martin **GODSEY**, Complt. vs. Oscar F. **KELLER** & **Harriet J.**, his wife, Henry M. **MILLS** & **Susan P.**, his wife, Stephen **BRAY** & **Sophonria**, his wife, Wm. W. **DUNN** & others, heirs of Wm. **DUNN** decd., Defts: In Chancery... infant defts., Wm. W., Jacob C., Joseph T., Alexander J., Eliza A., Ferdinand S. & Mary E. **DUNN** by their guardian ad litem... subpoena issued in this cause has been returned, executed on the defts. **BRAY** & wife more than 4 months ago, and they still failing to appear and answer bill... heirs of Wm. **DUNN** decd. do convey land in bill mentioned... to Abel **DEBORD**... who is now in possession of land and holds same by purchase from Oscar F. **KELLER**.../// See WCV MB6:1842-4:203: Susan P. Mills, possible heir of Wm. Dunn decd.; see IBID, p. 119: 25 May 1843: Diana **DUNN** in her own right & as guardian of Joseph T. **DUNN** & others, children of Wm. **DUNN** decd., vs. Susan P. **MILLS** & others: Upon petition for sale of slaves of sd. Wm. **DUNN** decd... summons awarded in case ags. defts. has not been executed on defts. Wm. W. & Jacob C. **DUNN**... ordered new summons be awarded ags. them directed to Sheriff of Scott Co... p. 120: 26 Jun 1843: (cont'd.): ...And it appearing to court that defts. Stephen **BRAY** & **Sophonria**, his wife, are not inhabitants of this commonwealth; on motion of petitioner, ordered **BRAY** & wife do appear here on 4th Monday in July next to shew cause, if any, they can why court shall not direct sale of slaves of Wm. **DUNN** decd. according to the prayer of the petition...; IBID, p. 203: 29 Sep 1843: ...Diana **DUNN** in her own right & as guardian of Joseph T. **DUNN** & c., heirs of Wm. **DUNN** decd., pltf. vs. Susan P. **MILLS** & others: On a Petition for sale of slaves of Wm. decd... ordered new summons be awarded ags. defts., Wm. W. & Jacob C., directed to sheriff of Scott Co. & returned here at next court... See 1850c, Annotated for fam. of John Dunn & Mary Baker; Susan Dunn mar. (2) James Widdifield in 1851. ///*

HH2123: Also Migration: **MALLICOTE**, A. (Augustus/Augustine) R. and Elizabeth **TILLERY** [wid. **McCULLOCH** or he mar. (1) Elizabeth Tillery and (2) Elizabeth, wid. McCulloch -?]: A. R. Mallicote, 38; Elizabeth, 34; George, 16; Jasper, 9; Florence, 7; Armstead, 5; Louisa, 3; Ellen, 1; **McCULLOCH**, Thos., 14; **WATSON**, Henry, 25; (Rootsweb: cte89130@centurytel.net: Jasper Newton Mallicote, b. 1839, Abingdon, VA; d. c1878, Denton Co. TX, s/o Augustine R. Mallicote, b. 1812, Warwick Co. VA & Elizabeth **TILLERY**, b. 1815; ma Laura White Bailey, 18 Oct 1859 and (2) 30 Jul 1872, Mary E. Sheltz. Robt. Laxton states: Armistead L.

Mallicote, b. 1845, WCV, s/o A. R. & E.; mar. 29 Dec 1868, Mary R. Cardwell./// See WCV DB 24: Deed, 07 Jul 1858: THOS. McCULLOCH & SARAH ANN W. McCULLOCH, heirs of JOHN McCULLOCH deceased, WCV to p. 190: AUGUSTINE R. MALLICOTE, same place... for \$6714... for which payment vendors lien is reserved... do grant & sell unto AUGUSTINE R. MALLICOTE, 2 tracts of land in WCV on N side of Walker Mt. & on waters of NFHR: one of 380 acres, bounded: ...top of a brushy ridge, line of Walkers Survey & cor. to land which formerly belonged to PETER CLARK deceased, poplar on top of sd. mt... same land on which sd. JOHN McCULLOCH, father of sd. THOMAS J. & SARAH ANN W. lived & died and which he willed to sd. THOMAS J. & SARAH ANN W., excepting any claim which ELIZABETH MALLICOTE, widow of sd. JOHN (McCulloch) and now wife of sd. AUGUSTINE R. MALLICOTE has to dower in same... this 380 acres comprised of 5 tracts of land owned by JOHN McCULLOCH deceased; other of 10 acres & adjoining above & bounded: ...on N side of ridge cor. to Walkers Old Survey, line of sd. survey, cor. to survey of 290 acres made for JOHN McCULLOCH, cor. of sd. WALKERS old survey... same land patented to THOMAS J. & SARAH ANN W. McCULLOCH by patent of 31 Aug 1844... they will warrant generally...p. 191: ...s/ T. J. McCULLOCH; SARAH A. McCULLOCH. WCV: JOHN G. KREGER, notary public, certifies deed acknowledgment of THOMAS J. McCULLOCH & SARAH A. McCULLOCH... 18 Sep 1858... In clerks office of WCV, 18 Sep 1858, deed delivered & admitted to record...)

HH2124: Migration: JEFFERSON, (---) and Elizabeth GUMM: Jefferson, Elizabeth, 30; MITCHELL, Stokely, 13; JEFFERSON, Adam, 7; John, 5; Rebecca, 4: (See WCV MB6:1842-4:162: Elizabeth Jefferson, heir of Claiborne GUMM, decd. See "Bucher, Beecher, Becker, Booher, etc." (Jonathan): John B. Jefferson, b. c1850 (sic); mar 22 Jul 1869, Sullivan Co. TN, Catherine N. Booher; 3 ch.; 1880c, WCV, Goodson: Jefferson, John B., 30, brick mason; Catherine V., 32; Anna Louise, 9; Adam H., 6; Wm. E., 4; See Rootsweb, "Jessee Genealogy Service" (Jas. W. Jessee): Adam Jefferson, b. c1843, VA; d. 25 Feb 1902; see 1880c, Collin Co. TX: Jefferson, A., 37, VA; S. M., wife, 28, VA and children and 1900c, Grayson Co. TX; mar. on 15 Oct 1865, Sarah Margaret "Sallie" Fudge, b. c1852; Sallie applied for a Civil War widows pension on 24 Feb 1905; 7 ch.)

HH2125: COLLINS, David and Mary KENT (or Barnett?): David Collins, 28; Mary, 25; Nancy, 5; James, 2; BARNETT, Sarah, 25; COLLINS, Jas., 18; Leonidas, 12; RYAN, Daniel, 20: (Speculatively, Mary might well have been a sister of Sarah Barnett (or of Daniel Ryan): See WCV MB8:278-24, Oct 1849 naming the heirs of Nicholas Barnett (Mary... Sarah, etc.); See 1880c, WCV, North Fork Dist.: Ryan, Daniel C., 52, renter; Sarah W., 52; Mary B., 28; Georgeanna, 18; Laura V., 25; Daniel C., 24; Sarah E., 22; Nancy T., 20; Cuddy, Wm. D., 11m, gsn; Geo. A., 21, son-in-law./// 1880c, Smyth Co. VA, Rich Valley, Dist., 84: Collings, David A., 57; Mary C., 55; Robert C., 18; Wm. Crockett, 22, servant./// 1870c, WCV: Collins, David, 48; Mary, 47; Margie, 15; Robt., 12; Rebecca, 11/// Smyth Co. VA Deaths: Morgan, Susan - 67y, b. 1851 VA d. October 12, 1918; d/o David Collins b. VA & Sarah ___ (Rich Valley/// Robt. C. Collins, b. c1879, WCV, s/o David A. & Mary, mar Smyth Co. VA, 28 Jun 1882, Jane J. Whitaker, b. c1860, VA, 21, d/o Jeremiah & Emma; Daniel C. Ryan and Sarah Barnett had a dau., Mary C. Ryan, likely named for Mary C., wife of David A. Collins; she is living in 1870, WCV: 214/217: HASKEW, Joseph, 73, preacher; \$4000/\$1000/, NC; BRANCH, Walter S., 35, farmer; Emma R., 25, keeping house, TN; Bettie J. H., 3; Susan R., 1; RAYAN [Ryan?], Mary C., 23, no occupation/// WCV, Saltville: Margaret E. COLLY, white female mar. to Dan COLLEY, b. 28 Jun 1857, 70y 2m 10d; d. 07 Sep 1927, b. VA, d/o David COLLINS, VA & Mary KENT, VA; Thomas COLLEY, Saltville, R #2, inf. bur. Meadowview VA./// I would guess the Kent is in error – but.../// See WCV DB 10:395-6:05 Jan 1848: Sarah Ryan, nuncupative will... mentions Sarah Ann Ryan and minors, Daniel C. and Nancy Ryan.)/// From Internet (WCV Queries): (cruzin queen: I found a book at the East Tn Historical Library in Knoxville, TN. annotated will,says Sarah and james both died in Washington co, Va. Sarah died 1842 and james died 1846, both wills were probated in 1847. I have asked my uncle who lives in VA to go and get the full copies of their wills. Part of the annotated will of Sarah's says that she knew was dying and she sat up all night repeating to family and others present as to her wishes. I do not know what either died of. But I am related to them both, one of their younger sons was George Washington Ryan. I was able to trace together some of the family. Jane Campbell was Sarah Campbell Ryans sister , Jane married John Minor in Abingdon 1829 and they moved to Carter Co, Tn by 1850, George and his brother William were taken in to their home.I believe that 2 of George's sisters married Carter County TN men. And another sister of Sarah was Mattie(Martha) Campbell who

married in Abingdon, VA Gilson O Collins and they also moved to Carter Co, TN. Small world isn't it?? You are correct with what I have about James JR born in 1822. James and Sarah also had a son Daniel who lived with the Collins family in Washington co, VA, he was born in 1830. My email is lss111@yahoo.com and: Was Daniel Ryan, aged 20, living with the David Collins family in Washington Co, Va 1850 US census? If so, I believe his father and mother were, James Ryan, born in Ireland and Sarah Campbell Ryan, born VA. James Ryan died 1846, Sarah his wife died 1842. They had many children who were left orphaned. Daniel was mentioned in the Ryans wills, also Sarah(little sis), William, George, Nancy, James, Jr. Gilson Collins married Martha(Mattie) Campbell, aunt of Daniel Ryan and they moved to Carter Co, TN. Another aunt, Jane Campbell married John Minor and they took George and William Ryan in and moved to Carter Co, tn also. Let me know if this is your Daniel Ryan.)

HH2137: Migration: **HUNTER**, D. M. and Margaret **ALLEN** (*wid. Smith*): D. M. Hunter (*age?*), b. MS; Margaret, 45; **SMITH**, Sallie B., 16; **HUNTER**, Jane, 14; David, 12; Alice, 8; Jesse, 2; **WOODS**, James M., 26: (*See 1849 PPTL for WCV: David M. Hunter listed next to Bryant Helton and Wm. L. Hunter. Bryant Helton, Wm. L. Hunter and Wm. McNew were partners in salt-welling. See Internet: "Richard Newman Eubank (&) Catherine Jane Hunter... by Teta Eubank Wagner: (portion): Jane Catherine Hunter was born in 1838 (d. 1884) in Moulton, AL, where here father, David McCord Hunter and his fraternal twin, Ambrose Richey Hunter, owned successful mercantile businesses. Jane's mother, Margaret Allen, was from a family of merchants and business people of Abingdon and Fincastle, VA. Her father, John Allen, owned businesses in Gallatin and Abingdon. Margaret Allen's mother was Hannah King, half-sister to William King, owner of the King Salt Works and other land and numerous businesses in southwest VA, east and middle TN. After a first marriage to Joseph M. Smith, Margaret Allen Smith, mar David McCord Hunter on February 3, 1835 in Moulton, Lawrence Co. AL. Jane grew up in the extended families of her parents and her uncle, Ambrose. Brothers and sisters: (1) Col. Wm. L. Hunter, b. 1826, David M. Hunter's son by first marriage to Maria **LEETCH**, whose father, Wm. Leetch, was a planter in Lawrence Co. Maria was a first cousin to President James Knox Polk, who was a frequent visitor in Moulton as a young man. Naomi Knox, Maria's mother, was a sister to Polk's mother, Jane Knox. (2) Sallie B. Smith, d/o Jane's mother Margaret by her first marriage to Joseph m. Smith, of Gallatin, TN. Sallie Mar Thompson P. Ware, an attorney in Brandon, Rankin Co., Mississippi. (3) David M. Hunter, Jr., died in Civil War. No record of his service has been found. (4) Alice Scott Hunter, mar Byron Torian, a planter of Christian Co. KY; (5) Jessie Lee Hunter, mar Wm. Frank Cox, a planter of Christian Co. KY. (6) Daniel Trigg Hunter, is reported to have lived in Tullahoma, TN but no record has been found in Coffee Co. Trigg died in Christian Co. KY on May 15, 1919. After the death of Jane's father, David Hunter, her mother, Margaret, mar James Ware, father of Thompson P. Ware. Jane's younger siblings, Alice, Jessie, and Trigg moved with their mother and step-father to Hopkinsville, Christian Co. Ky, in 1858./// I highly recommend the excellent article of Ms. Eubank Wagner from which this information was extracted.*

END